



CLARISSIMO VIRO, AC BO-

NARVM LITERARVM SVMMO PATRO-

no Domino suo, Domino Georgio Peckham equiti aurato, Ioan-

nis Higgini, de huius operis dedicatione EPISTOLA.



EMINIET DVM VIVAM SEMper meminero (Clarissime vir) Platonicum illud: Ortus
nostri primas Dy immortales, secundas patria, tertias parentes vendicant. Illud enim ipsum quoties cogito, (cogito
autem sapissine) toties instissimi debiti memoria, atque
recordatione sic comoneor: vt(quia soluendo non sum) incre-

dibilem ex eodem reminiscendo anxietatem dolorem atque molestiam percipiam. Cui quidem agritudini quo possim expeditius, citiusque mederi, nullum tepus intermisi (diligente interim adhibita deliberatione) vel cogitandi vel ctiam inuestigandi quid tandem Deo Optim. Max. gratum quid patria commodum, quid summatim parentibus, tibiq (quem propter singularem in omnes literatos beneuolentia patris loco colui) non iniucundum exhibere. Nam vt de te (patrone benignissime) dicam quod sentio, illud tacere non possum, te post reditu tuum è Gallys, in Academia Oxoniensi ades magnis sumptibus extruxisse: doctiffimorum hominum familiaritate sepissime vsum effe : linguarum cog. nitionem (cuius magno desyderio tenebaris) summis encomis ornasse:mihi cate. rifá tuis alumnis opem, auxiliumá præbuisse:deniálectiones, disceptationes, exercitatione/a, cunct as in scholis publicis ita frequentasse: Dt omnes te Dirum rara virtutis, literarum decus, ac bonarum artium amatorem verè pradicarent. Itag existimaui si quicquam in lucem laude dionum ederem, quod à tuo studio non dissentiret, id neg Dijs immortalibus, neg patriæ, neg parentibus, neg villis studiosis ingratum vel iniucundum fore, Qua de re maiore cum deliberatione cogitanti, etiamsi multæ res sesemihi obtulissent, in quibus non inutiliter Derfari poteram: inter reliquas tamen innenum præfertim nobilium erudiendorum cupiditas, cateras longe multumá superabat. Quorum tyrocinio cum Gramatica disciplina diligens & exquisita maxime necessaria esset, ego me verborum inneniendorum arti alicui & methodo tradidi. Et quia eo. rundem vniuersalis tractatio magnam & operam , o industriam defyderat: Etymologiam vi innentuti fine magistro faciliorem, ita ad prima rudimenta intelligenda magis idoneam, nobis ornandam tractandamá suscepimus. Qua de re faliciter perficienda animi omnino dubius cum diutius cogitaffem, o do-Etissimorum in hac re cu labores, tum etiam laudes ponderassem, forte fortuna Hulati imper fectus, fed doctus labor mihi in mentem veniebat, quem quasi diuinitus datum in manus sumpsi, singula folia legi, atq, relegi, paginas lustraui, lineas notaui, perba confyderaui, fillabas, literas, apices, atá charecteres diligeter perpendi : tandem cum ex aqua censura cognouissem quid redundaret,

Epistola.

& quid dee Set: proxima mihi cura fuit, vt & ea reijcerem que superflua vi debatur, o ea adijeere qua desyderabantur. Eumigitur hysce noctibus hybere nis locuplet aui existimans nullum tempus perire quod optimis studijs impertiretur: minimed liberi hominis effe iactura adscribere, quod patria, & amicoru vilitati impenderetur. Sed ne obtre Etatorum canina inuidia impetum in nos facsat, videto (vir fingularis) atq, animaduerte scopum nostri laboris. Non alienis vestigus desidiose insistere conati sumus non in aliena messem furtiuam falcemimmittere: sed more prouidetis atá, frugi agricolæ Hulæti ego sementa ad messem perduxi , perducta in horreum congessi, & quod ille semi nauit, ego vicissim meto. Nam illum primo Gallice loqui institui, atá, ex bilingui triglotton effeci : secundò nouas poces idiomata ,ata, phrases adiunxi: deniq, ex paruo magnu, ex libello in volumen transformaui. In me tamen ego equissimos tuos oculos nimium intentos esse nollem, Hulætum sicut antea intuere, qui non nisi mutata veste à me ditior sactus, atá splendidior in luce prodit, laudema, Hulato, laborem Higgino attribuito. Deu enim testor me nihil aliud spectare, quam iuuenum omnium emolumentum atque comodum, bæredis præsertim tui qui & in lingua latina & iure nostro Britannico tantu prosecit quanti in illa atate vix expectari potuit. Illudinterim no nescio nibil tam recta ratione, sapientérue dictil esse, nibil tam benè prudentérue factil, quod quorunda nimproborum non incurrat maleuolentiam : qui neg ipsi recte quicquan aut faciut aut facere possunt, o aligs tame ne recte faciant, impedimento sunt. Habuit enim diuinus vates Romanoruma, poetar um facile princeps, suos Bauios , suos que Menios , babuit etiam sacratissimus Gracorum poetaru Homerus juum Zoilum: Quare quemadmodum hic Alexandru bellicossimu, ille Cafarë Augustissimu cotra malorum amarissima dicacitatë patronum ha buit : fic & ego quo fim ab obtrectatorum o dys tutus atq. fecurus, ad te bona. rum literarum fautorem, & ad tuum patrocinium cõfugio, tibi tuæá, fidei, me meaq omnia comittens. Na si obtrectatores (quorum omnia sunt plenissima)te protectorem atá propulsatorem viderit aut miqua maledicendi consuetudinem deponent atq, abijcient aut saltem ita coercebunt, ve tantum clandestine nobis insidientur: ita eoru inuidia aut parua aut certe nulla erit seá sui omnes quam primum pænitebit . Huc etiam & illud accedit, De tanto ardentius in his versetur inuctus, quantò magis intelliget bæc eadem tam pio, tamá, generoso viro placuisse. Sic eodem opere & tu patria, & ego tibi, patriag, debitum officium prastabo, dum patrice nostri studij fructum, tibi verò omnem obseruantia offeramus. Accipias ideireo gratissimo animo, hoc quiequid est muneris (quod tuo nomini reuerentia causa dicamus) non tam oblati dionitatem, qua offerentis in te animum atá, pietate ponderans : quod fi pro tua consuetudine feceris, maiorem mibi scribendi alacritatem, maximă tibi nominis tui gloriam parabis. Nomini tuo deditislimus

Nomini tuo deditiflim Ioannes Higginus.

To the Reader.



T first I toke this worke of Maister Hulorts in hande gentle Reaver) onely eto intarge, and when I had be rem pasted from a paineful time. I percepted it almost a more easy matter to make new, then to aniende to the tenew, then to aniende to to the matter, of were out of the. Yes sith I had taken so much papases therein, and brought thereto welnighe then a Thousand words and Phrases. I thought not to tolease my labour of for lake the enterpiss, but once agains toke penne in hande, and such woodes as were not sufficient (by consent of authority) I eyther bisplaces, and out farre better in their roumes, or if they were boutfull. Confir-

med by felender authority, or els ferued the place but not fo fitlye, I gaue them an Afterifke or note in this maner * and in Come places if I had better a pet thought those would fande, Agane the fame note * and fet fuch woodbes or Phales as Afounde after it. I have also where mone Author wrote the Englishe and not the Latin , filos those places : fo where it was farre out of order, and ill to finde, there have Inot without great paine brought it in, & but too many names of things, pea and fointime their natures, crting the booke of Chapter mber Aren them a apping therto the Frenche, And for & better attapning to the knowledge of moins. I ment not to the comon Dictionaties only but alfo to the Authors themselves. and plen therein conference with them which wrote particularly of luche things, as & place reaupzeo. As in berbes I followed the ludgemet of Patter Turner, Dodoneus, Pincus, Fuchius, and fometime Plinius : In beattes, fifbes and foules, Conradus Gefnerus : In inffru mentes of marre Vegetius: In buildinge Vitruuius: generalipe Hadrianus Iunius: In names of places Prolomeus: In the nature of wordes Valla & others: In Bhrales Thierre out of which I confelle I have taken a great part of this Booke, notinge the Phales with S. after the Frenche, for that Stephanus was the first Author thereof : and finallye T wate not in the whole Booke one gupze, without perulinge and conference of many Authors. Therefore wher you finde in the Booke any of fart letters, of the names about, or the like: that fame flandeth for a note of the Authors name, where I founde fuche Phrafe, Frenche, name, or word as is there placed. And if any thall doubt bereof, let bim but conferre Huloct and this together, and peraduenture in one letters lookinge over be that finde fo muche abbed, as thall feeme more painful to him in accompte, then I beemed the laboure in poince it. If ourbt be taken away, be fure it was bone, not withoute fome conference with & belle Authors : the fame that you finde oblerued in the additions, whiche thinge those that canne indge better, and ble lelle reprebention that fooner finde, then those that ble more, with lefte and weaker inogemente. And thoughe the booke needes no explication , lithe it is farre more ealie, as wel for the Phrale, as allo for the order then it was before, per for the better understanding thereof, observe this followinge . Where you finde a verbe withoute this figne To, beforebim (which is oure Englithe note of the infinitive mode of al Terbes, (ercept Paffines) you may adde the figne thereto, as in this Clerbe Laye, where is Laye blame, Lave to ones charge, Laye in waite, which are in their places to ealpe for him to understande that knowes a Clerbe from a Rowne, that they neede no expolition: and fignifie, To laye blame, To lay to ones charge, To laye in wayte. Det have I in many places ander this figne To before them, as in Leade, thus: To leade one to &c. For where I cannot beginche Phanle with the word wherinit is and keepe the order of letter fill in the first front, there begin I the line with fuch a Paragraphe, T: As in Lycthus, T To tell a lyc. T To forge a lye, To maintaine a lye, To take one in a lye, To imagine a lye and like wife inothers. And where cuer you finde the Paragraphe, that fame is all by mee above o followethit. Wherefore gentle Reader accepte my papies, as thou wouldeft others thoulde (in like cafe) accepte thine, whiche if I percepue, affure the felle (oriche longe) to recepue other fruites of my labour that thall profit thee more.

Farewell gentle Reader.

Domini Buggans carmen ENCOMIASTICON.

S I quis Romanas faudeat cagnoferes voces, Galliaquoles fonos Anglia quoles ferat Higgini ingenium fuluo pretiofus auro, Canctas en yno codice prabet opes. Prodit & hine triplici titulo liber iste vocatus Friglottos, linguis fedulitate tribus. Hunc decet amplech studiosos semper alumnos, Cuius in ampleacu docta Minerua cubat. Hunc decet ampletti pueros, invenefq; fenefq; Corrice fub cuius munera tanta latent . Hunc decet ampletti cupidis junctifq lacertis frigida Parnaffi quos tulit aura viros. Discite qui sapitis, ter dostas discite voces Galli, Britanides, Romulidesq; firmul. Higgino et tanti precium prebete laboris, Acternas laudes perpetuumq decus. Hoc quoq; continua pariter prorumpite voce, Proueniat meritis gloria vera fuis.

Henrici Torquati carmen

S I cupis exiguo doctum parare libellum Aere: puer celeres hac mone quar lo pedes. Trinas quas vno concluste codice linguas Solers Higimis: parua moneta qubit; Parua moneta dabit, quicquid Romana vetultas: Quicquid et Herculeo venit ab ore dabit. Albia quodq; tulit, (nomen mutata yetultuta) Hic breuiter codex ingeniofus habet. Hunc fi tu voluas studis intenta juuentus, Tunc seres ex isso commoda magna libro, Ing; tribus femper dochus verfabere linguis, Singula li teneas quæ dabit ifte liber: Hulceti fuccos nanci emendanit acerbos, Auxit & innumers vocibus ifie librum.

Carmina, A. W. Oxoniensis.

7 T faud fortis defendit Marte Camillus, Impite Senonum terribili patriam: Vt clarus mileram feruauit Tullius yrbim, Ornaflet tetras cum Carifina fates: Higginus linguan nobis il feddidit Anglis, ac pepulit patriz barbari yerba fuz. Hoc duce barbaries pulfa elt nidhe Anglia gander. Totaq; Castalijs plena rigatur aquis: Perlegat hunc igitur, Parnassi scandere culmen, Musarum & sedes quisquis adire velit.

E. B. Carmen Sauphicum.

TIn' leui lector precio libellum, Atá: thefaurum potius parare, Qui Midæ gazas fuperat, Luculli Diuitis aurum?

Ac docens te triplice fenfamentis Eloqui lingua: eximias phrasesq: Qui tibi ignaro Copiæ ministrat

Diuite cornu? Hunc Higgini fuscipe, volue, quære Sume, compara, lege, verte librum, Magna nam vobis minimo labore Commoda reddet.

Thomas Churchyarde

Jue learninge laude, that burnes like lampe, in bimme and Darkell loples, Which precious Dearle that theme it felferand craues no forged forles. Ind where both knowledge fauour finde but where fome bertues bubbe. Dir fountaine runnes with gulbing freames, and flowes like Nilus floudde. Dir foes are frowarde minded men, whole blindnes cannot fee, The blafinge beames and failfull artes, of those that learned bee. Dee reade that Binges gaue place and fame, to Poetes graue and fage, Dionifius ho- 2nd fuch as could fee forth good bookes, were likte in euerge age. noured Plato. It trante honorde Plato fure, and with a triumphe great.

Velpalianus a Did fetche him in, and made the man, to litte neare Dinces feate. concrous king. In other king whose arcedpe minde like atutton gapte for goulde. gaue . 1500. Co make good scholes and scholers both great treasure que bee woulde.

fchole. Alexander.

crovenes yeare Ce everye mailter that bib teache. to howe a fparinge hande ly, to the may- Did flinge forth fruite, in hope thereby, to frame a learned lande, fter of everye # kinge whole conquell clapmbe renowne, for one bare worke bit pelles. Doze crownes of gouide then in one Campe, are men to fight a fielde. The felf fame Brince lapbe Homers workes,as pillowe for his hebbe, Ino for companion bid he holde, this booke about his bedde. The fame that mightye Cafar gaue, to learned men is knowne, and to the at leglure wrote, a bolume of his owne. Thefe prous are Df Kinges and Captagues could I theme, a fwarme which knowledge fought. Minofe workes recorde what bertues rare,mage refle in noble thought. Chelidonius Ti- Ehen thincke the belle you lookers on, of those that taketh pagnes, gurinus Inftitu- Davicale in place and playe a part, to thewe your cunninge bagnes. In ible heade mape foone finde faulte, but that no gloige is Etil better fkill, with judgement deepe, attempt to mende the mille. The labrer both beferue his heer, a watters chiefe remarbe As that with comipe quiet woords, his woorkes pe do regarde. Thus books paffe on, thosowe everye hande that can thee gentlye ble. The wrangling heade, and hatefull houfe, thou freelpe marit refuse. Dince he ment well that fet thee forth, where calmye winden bo blowe, Repapte and bid the maifter feeke, in place where he fhall ace # patrone that both learninge loue, and hates no gifte of grace, To keepe this booke from bufp branes, that would this worke beface. Which worke well wagen the wefe will like, and fuch as learninge crave, from Scholers penne and Dainters thoppe,a Schole of rules mar haue.

> I fage no moze the worke it felfe, that ferue to pragle the booke. FINIS.

> for frenche and Latin as it faules , and as men lift to looke,



33,175 (DV.) ×

a moule

........................

out any fuche note, for the latine fubitantine is knowen by article and termination, Homo, Mulier, &c. neither is the latin article expressed, but in demostra tion or fpeaking of as, hic vir, this man. Ind in the latine freche. A. is a preposition (feruing to the ablatine cafe) of divers flouifications . Is in thefe phyafes of fpeaking. Duercommed by Scipio. A Scipione victus. Vaincu par Scipio. 02 thus, vapulauit à præceptore,he was beaten by me mailter, Il a efte batu du maiftre, ou par le maiftre. It is the fame that with. As to bearing his founer with Drinke, A poru coenam incipere . Commencer fon fouper par boire . Alfo, fince . 02 from 3s from, 02 fince the beamninge . A principio, Ab initio, Des le commencement, de buis le comencement. - From his chilbhoope , or fince he mas a little one. A prima adolescentia. Ab incunte adolefcentia, Ab adolescetia, Ab adolescetulo, Ab incunte ætate, Ab initio ætatis, A primis cunabilis, A prima ætate, Ab incunabilis, A pueritia, Ab infantibus, Ab infăria prima, Ab iuucta, A paruulo, A puero, A pueris, A tenero, A teneris, A paruis, A puero paruulo, A pufillo puero, A teneris ynguiculis, Desson de puis l'enfance. And A, is as muche as after. After binner. A prandio, Apres difner. After fupper, A coena , Apres fouper. The feconde after the hyng, A rege fecundus, Le feconde apres le roy. This letter A. was the letter of fafegarde amongfte the Romains , as with be it is bled that thole which are faued by their booke, have a letter (though not the fame) burned in their hande, I note of & princes mercy (in hope of repentaunce and marke whereby thei are knowen if they ttterate th'offence. In other thinge is to be notes. that as often as, A. commeth before a worde that beginnes with a confonant, it is ample as in th'erample before, but if the worde following beginne with a bowel it mult be compounde with N. As an ace, an army, and not a age, a army, and fo is it in the latine tonque, for we forme B. thereunto, and Diuers other letters, both in apposition, and in compolition on confideration of the letters following, for we fage A principio, because P. is a confonant . @ ab initio, for that I. is a bowell. A. alfo be him felfe was watte for Augustus. Aulus. & for byuers other proper names of noble men . Ind A. ig the firft of all the bowelles.

A. A. A. Is the nimeture freache, or naturall voges of a Bade, or creing of an Inclant, Lallatio.onis, Lalloas, ang. to freake tike a Bade, Ed-Grekes approching more neare the Englythe, then the Latin, fay Badazin, which (made a latin word) is Badare. The opinion of foreign if no beigh likeling, finging, or badding of the Adviction which is embeth to the child her breafte or diago, or when the word hand beine to flage. Verbum fictinium, weld de fonografium.

Mut Perf. Satyr. 3. hath Lallare, to fucht.

Etsimilis regum pueris pappare minutum Polcis, & iratus mammæ lallare reculas.

End like the princely infantes thou beffreft litte pappe,

And angry leaufle to fall hir bugge that fulles thee in her lappe.

Aad a reuer in Babant, Fluuius Brabantia, Fleune

Aar, atpuer in Valefia, Fluuius Valefiæ. Fleune on riniere. Gre.

Aaron, vel Aharon the forme of Amram: and brother to Moyfes, Agnifying the mountains of fortistude, of from the first before of the Bewes. Aaron, id of mons vel montains. Via montains.

A. ANTE B.

Bach, the name of a Citie in Bauaria, Ciuitas Bauaria, La Bourgoofe de Luivere.

Abacuck, a name of one of the Papophetes, it Aguntich embracing, Amplexatio, onis, Embraffement. Be prophecied and lamented the takenge of Hierufalem by Nabugodonofor. This Habacuck, eas he was carping meare a binke to his harvelf men) was taken by therewith, and carred into Babylon be an Jungell of the Lophe, tinto a bongeon where Daniell the Papophete, was put to be deutoured by Leons, and was carred bonce against the fame bare, as in the laft embe, of the laft chapter of Daniels prophete imap be fine. Abacuc the Cafpian and Hyrcan Sea. Mare Cafpian & Hyrcanum, La mer d'Abacuc ou Abacuth.

Mandonate leaue, on forfale, Defero, is, ui, ere.

lbandon,to leaue,oz fozfake, Defero, is, ui, ere. Abandonner.

Abandoned, lefte, og fogfaken, Defertus, ta, tum. Abandone.

Abandoner, Icauer, og foglaker, Desertor, toris, Qui delaisse & abandonne.

Abandoning, leauing or forfatting, Defertio, defectio, destitutio, Abandonnement.

Abale, put downe, or to humble one, Deprimo, des mitto, humilio, de igio, Abbaiffer.

Thateve or put downe. Deiectus, demifius, depreffus, Abbaiffe.

Abalement or depressió of the voyce, Submissio vos cis, Abbaissement de voix.

Abandon chaftitie. Pudicitiam profituere.

Abandon one to all forome, as to let him to be gotfed with all heaving and care. Frenos dolori remittere. S'abandonner a toute triffesse.

Bhalle,or make aballed. (2) Consterno, 25, naui, nare, natum. Obstupefacio, cis, facere, factum. Stupefacio, cis. Espouanter, estomer.

Wballica.

A. ANTE B.

Miafhen. Confternatus,a,um. Demiffus,a, um. Deterritus, a.um. Obstupidus, a.um. Stupefactus, a. um. Stupidus, a.ur. Verecundus, a.um. Efbouante. Bhafhen nothing at all. Frontofus,a,um. Eshonte.

Abafilico to be. Brupco, êre. Obstupeo, es. Obstupefco, scis. Stupefio, fis. Stupeo, ere. Stupelco, fcis. Eftre tout estonne, elbouanté.

Bhafhmet. Confternatio, onis. Verecundia, 2. Honte. Mbate. Demo, is, pfi. Diminuo, is. Hostio, iui. Leuo as, Ofter de quelque chofe regner.

Bhate courage, Animos comprimere, vel retardare, Demittere animum, Procello, is, culi, Abbaiffer fon courage & Appaifer.

Abate papte. Supercillium ponere. Idem.

Bhate the fomme totall. Dimittere de fumma. Rabbattre de la fomme.

Mhating, Diminutio onis. App:tiffement. Abbat, Abba, Conobiarcha, Heteriarcha, Antiftes,

Abbas; Abbatis. Abbe.

Abbot eateth,o; banqueteth with his couente. Hetoriarcha epulatur cum fodalibus. L'Abbé mange

Abboteffe or Abbeffe. Gree that hath the governatice of a religious house. Antiftes, vel Antiftita, Ab-

Thbare or religious house of monkes and friers, Antistitium, Conobiarchia, Heteriarchia, Abba-

Abbot, whiche fignifieth (at Thaffirians)father. Abbas, âtis. Abbe.

A.B. C. a boote for chiloren, called Abcedarium. rij. Alphabetum, ti. TEt Abcedarius. Vel abecedarius, angl. he that maketh a booke of th'order of, A. B. C. vide Alphabete.

Abdenago, a man alfo named Azarias, interpreted the feruaunt of haightneffe. Seruus claritatis. loke

Abdias, a p 20pheters name, interpreted the feruaunt of our toade. Scruus domini.

Abdicate of put amage. Abdico, cas, caui, care.

Abdicate, or put atoape his forme. Abdicare filium. . Iecter fon fils hors de la maifon.

Abdicate, Aboliffe, or put Downe a lawe. Abdicare legem, Abrogare legem. Abolir la loy.

Abdicate, for refule . Abdicare pro respuere . Refufer.

Abdication as when the father bothe wellingly erclube the fonne from his enherttaunce. Abdicatio,onis. Abastardisement. Renoncement.

Abel, the fecono forme of Adam, & brother to Cain. the firft marty, that cuer was , he was flavne by his barther as Gene. 4. witneffeth.

Muhammable. Abhominabilis, le. Detestabilis, le. Obscomus,a,ur i. Teterrimus.a.um. Derestable.

Abhoranably, Tetre, Deteflablement. onis. Abhamination.

Withommation. Oscis, propudium, ij. Abhominatio Bibiomined. Fafti litus,a,um. Abhomine, detefte,

Weholte. Abominor. aris. Afpernor, aris. Auerfor,

aris.Deteffor.aris.Execro.cras.Execror.raris.Fastidio dis. Inhorreo es. Inhorresco, scis. Nauseo. as. Vatesco, scis. Detester, Ausir en horrour en abhomination, Abominer.

A. ANTE. B.

21 bhorred Abominatus a.um. Afpernatus a.um. Aduerfatus.a.um.Deteffatus.a.um.Execratus.a.um. Fastiditus,a,um. Abomine, Detefte.

Mithoratna, Deteftario, onis, Naufea, z. Abominatio onis. Deteftation.

3bhorring mariage. Milogamus.i. A nupriis abhorrens. Mifogynea.i.odium mulicrum.

Abhoaring the common fafcion og olde blage. Ectrapeli.

Abi. In arme of the fea, whiche beuideth Lincolne fiere from Porke fiere. comonie called Dumbre. Abia oz Abian, 2 king of Iuda, Rex Iudaz.

Abiathar, I biothe putelle of the Jewes, and is interpaeted an excellent og hyghe father, Pater excellens.

Mhone, Contor, aris. Cunctor, aris. Maneo, es, si. Moror, aris. Operior, iris. Refido, dis, di, dere. Restito, as, Refto, as, Sedeo, es, êre, Sifto, ftis. Tarder.

Abobe at home. Corinere domi. Se tenir en famaifon. Thone, tarp, or refle in the mobbe mape, Ad medium iter cunctari. S'arrefter a mi chemin.

White and tary for love of fome one or other, Magno alicuius amore cunctari, S'arrester pour l'mour d'aucun.

Mbpde, Cape, 02 tarp long in going, Greffus cunctari. Eftre long a marcher.

Mhode hafarde,o: put him felfe in baunger , Alcam fubire. Se mettre a l'aduenture et en danger.

Abybe,haue,og fullagne a great loffe,og miffortune, Calamitatem fubire, Endurer , porter , fouftenir vn erand malheur en calamité ou aduerlite.

Mhipe abuenture, Fortunam fubire. Se mettre a l'ad-

Abide the judgement of the buikilfull multitude, Judicium imperitæ multitudinis fubire, Se mettre, ou tomber au judgement de eoc.

Mbrde or receive great loffes , or fullapne loffes, Subire incommoda, Recenoir dommage.

Abyde the judgement of the lawe, or fubmit him felf to the lames, Leges fubire. Recenoir loix , fe fonbmettre & obeir.

Abpbe bolbly. Confifto,ftis. S'arrefter hardiment. Abode firmely, fledfallip oz furely, Perfifto, ftis. Co-

fto ftiti. Persto, as. Sto, as. Idem. Zihone fipil. Remaneo, es, anfi. Remoror, aris. Sto,

ras. Sublifto, ftis. Subfto, as. Sublifter. Mhphe on tarp for a tyme. Commoror, aris. Expecto,

as. Permaneo nes. Peto tis, tij. Sto fas, Seiourner, Abpbe the judgement of others. Iuditium fubire.

Se mettre, ecc.

Mbrde with ill well, 02 paper. Strito, as.

Abroe very long. Mansito, as. Obmaneo, es, ansi. Tarder long temps.

2 bibling, Contatio onis, Cunctatio onis, Expectatio, onis, Mora, & Moramentum.ti, Remansio. onis, Retardement

Retardement, delay.

Mhiecte. Abiectus, vel abiecta, Humilis. De qui on ne

Mhierten. Abiectus,a,um. Dimiffus,a,um. Dechaffe,

Mbiecten, 92 to cafte away. Abijcio, cis. Dimitto, tis. Iefter par difdaign.

Mhilitie. Porentia, a. Valentia, a. Puiffance, & force, authorite.

Mhiure . Abiuro.as, Defnie par ferment.

Che hath forfmorne & Debt. Abiurauit creditu. Elle a faict ferment qu'elle ne debuoit rien, SPonce De= nied by an othe. Pecunia abiurata. Denies par fer-

Thie Potens, tis. Valens, tis. Puiffant

Thie to be. Poffum, potes. Valeo, es. Pouoir.

Bble to rule his body, Potens corporis. Puiffant. de. While to fight or runne awape. Pugnæ & fugæ potes, Qui peult combatre & fuir.

While to have & hongdome, or of age to receaue the kenadome into his owne handes, Regni potens, Qui est en aage de pouoir administrer le royaume.

Mbillitie, power, bominion, Grengthe , counfell 02 rule. Potestas.tatis, Ponoir & puissance, authorite et seignourie.

Mble to Do heattenly thinges. Divinipotens, tis. Bble muche to be on to be of great power. Repolleo.

es, Pouoir eftre fort & puiffant.

Mble to bo meruelles. Mirapotens, tis.

While to concepue or mell mutted. Capax cis. Capable. Abner,a name in the olde tellament, and figniffeth the light of the father, Patris lucerns.

Abolifhe, put out, bnooe, to rafe or bifanulle. Aboleo.es.lêui & abólui, abolitum, abolêre. Abolir, mettre a neant anichiler.

Thouse, or put out of office, Magistratum abolere alicui,pro abrogare magistratum. Abolir & ofter quelque office.

Abolpfie, put away cleane, and beterip deftrop, Vires alicuius abolere. Ofter du tout.

Mbolished to be, or brought to nought. Abolesco, scis, aboléscere. Estre aboli Deuenir a neant.

Thorifled and out of ble Abolitus, ta, tum, Aboli es hors d'vsage.

Bholition, beltroging, og putting out of memogg. Abolitio, onis. Aboliton.

Abolition of a lawe. Antiquatio, oris. Abolition.

Abortiue or borne before time. Abortiuus, a, urn. A vorton, a vorté.

Thoug, fuper, fupera, fupra, furfum, fus. Sur.

Aboue a thousand, or there were more then a thoufante. Erant super mille, Ils effoient plus de mille.

Bhouse. 800. yeares, Super octingenros annos. Plus d' huit cens ans.

Mhous and before this, Super hac, Oultre ce. Whote all. Supreme, Plus hault.

About any papee. Extra precium. On ne le scauroit esti-

mer ne prifer. Aboue, 02 being a lofte, 02 ouer, Supernus, a.um, Supremus,a,um. Le plus hault.

Thous measure. Prz modum. Outere mesure.

Thour, on hyghe or alofte, Superne, Supreme, D'en-

Thoug others. Ante alios. Qui surpasse touts autres. Bhoue other to be as chiefe. Præfum, es, fui. Auoir la

tharge de quelque affaire, estre par dessus. Thound Affluo, is. Circumfluo, is, xi. Exubero, as, Superfluo is Superfum es. Couler par deffus.

Mhoumbance, Forlicitas, tis, Saties, Satietas, Saturitas. Vis. Trop grande abondance.

3boundance of ryches. Opulentia, a. opulentieras, tis. Richeffe, Abondance.

Thoundance of finne. Afmodeus, nomen spiritus. Thoundance of water mixt with clage. Allunies,ci.

Allutio onis, Rauine d' eaue petit deluge.

Thoundat, Copiofus, a, um. Dapfilis, le. Hubertus, a, um.Locuples, tis. Opimus.a, um. Opulétus, a, um. Satur faturis. Vbertus, a, um. Abondant. Mhoundant to be. Opulefco, fcis, Abonder.

Thoundant to make, Opulento, tas. Emicher.

Mhoundant or to have aboundance. Abundo, as, aui, are. Abonder auoir abondance.

Thoundant plentifull, Abundans, antis adiectiuum. Ahandant.

Mhoumbance, Abundantia tiz. Abondance.

Mhoumpantip, Abundater, Abunde, Affatim, Afatim. Copiole, Dapfile, Effule, Opime. Opipare, Opulenter, Plena manu, Plene, Prolixe. Richement.

Shout. Am, prepol. & invenitur in Compolit, Ampho Grece, Circa, Circiter, Circum. Sub vt fub idem tempus. Aupres.

2 bout 200. Ad ducentos

Abra, a Greke worde, and is as muche as to fare. a mappe fernaunt. Ancilla, z. Chambriere.

Abram a name fignifleng an highe father, Pater ex-

Abraham the Patriarke, and the forme of Thare, Interpreted the father of many nations. TElcgantius tamen Habraham, pater multirudinis.

Mhrecocke.or an haftie peche. Armeniacum, Armenium-vel przeox malum. Auaunt pefche , Abricot, pelche de woyes.

Threutat. Abreuio, as. Decurto, as. Reprimo, is, ffi.

Threutated. Abreuiatus, a, um. Decurtatus, a, um. Repreffus,a,um. Abbrege, retenu.

Mbutoge. Abreuio, as. Contraho, is, axi. Decurto, as. Reprimo-is.fli. Acourcir.

Bhugement. Breuiarium, rij. Epitome, es. Vn estraict, o abbrege de quelque chose.

Throne. Fulim, Late, Vulgo, Au large.

Throbe in the apre. Sub dio, vel diuo, foras, foris, & Subdialis, le. Ang. that whiche is abrobe, open, 02 without couering. Hors, de hors, par de hors.

Throgate. Abrogo, as. Antiquo, as. Abolir. Thiogaten. Abrogatus, a, um. Antiquatus, a, um.

Hors d' vlage.

3 blence. Absentia, z. Absence.

Minfent Absensatis. Vnde absentane ajum, quod crebro fit in absentia. Ang. often absent. Et habet co-

parat.fecundum August. Absent. Bhfent to be. Abfum.es. Eftre abfent. Ahfenten Abfento,as. Abfenter. Zipfolue, Abfolue is. Abfouldre.

2 bfolued, Abfolu:us,a,um. Abfouls. Abfolute, perfecte, ercellet. Abfolutus, ra, tum, nomé

adiectiuum. Parfaict, excellent, en parfection. Abfolued,abforted, being quitt. Abfolutus, ta,tum.

participium. Abfouls. Abfolute, perfecte, Abfolutus, nomen ex participio,

Parfaict, consommé. Abfolute perfecte, a ercellent in eche refpecte , Nu-

meris omnibus absolutus. Parfaict de touts poincts,

Abfolution, beliueraunce, og Difcharge. Abfolutio, ad crimen relatum. Deliurance, absolution. 3bfolutely, perfecttly. Abfolute, perfecte. Parfaitle-

Abfopler, amp thing that bettuereth a man, the remepp, Absolutoriu, ij. Remede qui deliure, deliurace.

Abfolute Difcharge, Aquittance, oz byll containing ones beligerie. Tabella absolutoria. Lettre de remission, abolition on absolution.

Abfolutely og effectually bone. Profligatus,a,um. Mbftein. Abstineo, es. Parco, cis. vt parce mero. Ab-

Mhflaine, to forbeare, to temper , not to meble with. to forbibbe, lette and excommunicate. Abitinco, es,ui, abstentum, abstinere, ex abs & teneo compositum. Absimer.

21bilaine, 02 kepe him felfe from bulinelle . A negotiis abstinere . Se garder d' entendre aux affaires.

Se abstenir d'affaires.

Abftaineth og guydeth him felfe from boing iniury. Se ab iniuria abstinct. Il se garde de faire tort a au-

Mhftaine the felle from fo wicked a facte. Te abftine a ram nefario fcelere.

Abstagne from his meate. Se cibo abstinere. S'abste-

Abitaineth him felfe from other mens goodes og from extoxtion. Abstinet se ab alieno. Il se garde de toucher al' autruy.

Abftaineth,oz abfenteth him felfe from the warres, or he leaueth the warres. Abstinct fe ab armis. Se deporter de la zuerre.

Abstagne to forbeare chyding , Abstinere à iurgiis, Segarder de noyfes.

Mbftayne from flethe. Abftinere a carne. Faire abftinence de chair.

Abstagne,og to hepe a Diet. Cibo abstinere. Ne manger point, faire diete.

Abftanne,og forbeare to touche. Tadu abftinere. Se garder de toucher,ne point toucher. Abilagn from copany,or not to come abrobe Publi-

co abstinere. Ne se monstrer point en public, ou par la ville, se cacher des gens. Abitagne , 02 to kepe him felfe from robbinge other

men,og taking their goodes. Abstinere manum alieno. Se garder de defrobber, ne toucher a l'autruy.

A. ANTE. B. Abftaone and kepe him felfe from bribing the offi. cers in matters of lawe. Manus in juditio abili-

nete. Se garder de doner argent, et corrombre les sures Zbflaine,oz holde his hande from friking fome bo-Dr. Manum ab aliquo abstinere. Se varder de le

Abstance from speaking of some thinge . Sermone de re aliqua abstinere. Cesser de parler.

Mbftaine,02 not to make warre, 02 ble biolence as gainst fome people. Bellum & vim ab aliquo populo abstinere. Ne luy point fair la guerre, ne le forcer point.

3bftapning. Abftinentia, z. 38:abftaininge from tupne. Abstinentia vini. Abstinence de vin.

Abstinence, or abstavning from fouper, Cana abstinentia. Abstinence de soupper. To mittigate oz allwage a feuer by abitinece Mitigare febrem abstimentia. Appaifer la Fiebure

par diete. Abstinente to be. Summam præstare abstinentiam. Eftre fort fobre.

36ftinently,02 abstainingly. Abstinenter. Ad.qualiraris. Sans prendre ou attoucher rien de l'autrur. Thilaine from Dainking and eating. Iciuno, as.

Anfteiner from wene as be that is no brinker of mpne. Abstenius, vel, abstemius. Qui ne boit point de vin.

Mbffinence, Abstinentia, 2. Jeinnium, if. Abffinence. Mbftinence by the fpace of three Dages. Diatritos. & Mhfurbe, inconuenient, foolithe, bifcorbina. bifhoneft abhorring obious, against rime and reason.

Abfurdus, a.um. Adiectiuum. Chofe fotte & badine. Abfurde,foolifhe and inconvenient. Ineptum arque absurdum: Mal connenable.

Mbfurbe and footifhe felowe. Vir abfurdus. Male propreser qui n' est adroict a faire quelque chose. Mhfurpe,02 it is foolpfhe to Do this. Abfurdum eft

hoc facere. C'eft chofe eftrange etc.

Mbfurdir, footiffely, ineptig. Abfurde, Ad.qualitatis. Eftrangement, & fottement, lourdement, ineptement.

Mhufe, to ble ill, bifhonelily, bncomely, contrary to that it ferueth for, to ble out of order, or in bayne, alfo to were out. Abutor, abuteris, abufus fum, abuti. Abufer, vfer mal de quelque chofe , faire degaft, mal gonuerner, degafter.

Mbufe riches by probigalitte. Dinitiis abuti. Les de-Bendre prodigalement.

Mhule a moman. Abuti muliere. Abufer d' vne femme Thuse the ignoraunce of an other, to his owne commonitie and aduauntage. Ignorantia alicuius abuti,vel ignoratione alicuius abuti. Faire son prouffit de l' ignorance de quelqu' vn.

Mhufe the lawe to his own gatnes. Legibus ad quaftum abuti. Faire eftat de gaigner argent foub & ombre & couleur de garder l'authorite des loix & ordonances

Mhufe an other name, or bnder colour of an others' name procure his owne proffite. Abuti nomine alieno ad fuos quæfto. Faire fon prouffit fouby le nom

Abufc, oz mifule fludy, and learning. Aburi orio &

literis. Employr mal fon temps & fon estude. Mhufe to meare out. Abuti. Confumer.

3 bufe, Abufio, onis. Abufus, us. Catachrefis. Fruftratio, onis. Abus.

Mhufen, Circumscriptus, a. um. Delusus, a. um. Decen, abule.

3bufen. Abutor, eris. Deludo, dis. Frustra habere, Im ponere alicui. Offundere errorem. Abuler.

Abufen a chilbe in lecherie. Emasculo as. Mbufen any hallowed thing. Profano, as. Prophanu facere, vel per veram orthographiam, Prophano, as. Profaner.

Mbuffing. Fruftratio, Abufio, Ludificatio, Abufement, Abushmentip.02 in abushmet, Confertim. En vn tas. Abydus, a cittle of Afia, boon the fea fibe, called Propontis, whiche deutdeth Europe from Alia.

A. ANTE. C.

Can, a name in the Bible, figuifleng tribulatton, Tribulatio, onis, Troublement. Acanthium. In herbe or buffe callin (by mailter Curner) Dte thiltell, 03 Cotto thillell, of other Gumme thillell. Acanthion, fine acanthium, Acanthij. Neut. gen. Herbe femblable a vne autre nommee bedevar.

Acca Laurencia, the topte of Faustulus, a thepes herbe, whiche for that the was a notable barlot, was named Lupa, for her rapacitie and cuil life, and to are al harlottes named Lupa, wolues and the brothell house or flewer, Lupanaris, vel Lupanarium Vn bordeau. This Acca nourithed and kepte Remus and Romulus, being cafte out to be becoured on the bankes of Tyber, whiche after mere the bupiders of Rome, of this comes that fable that Remus and Romulus, were nourithed by a Wolfe , for this cause and to her honour were the feaftes in Rome inflituted which they called Laurentinalia.

Accenting or true pronoucing or reading . Accerus. tus, tui, apud Græcos profodia dicta, a Latinis te= nor,& tonus, quos veteres nunc Moderamenta, nunc voculationes appellarint. Inde funt tres. Acutus, grauis, & circumflexus. De hiisce vide Priscianum, & Tortellium. Prosodia, z.idem. Accent eleuation ou abai sement de la voix.

Bccept. Accepto, as. Prendre souvent.

Accepte, to receive, to take in good parte . Accipio, is cepi. Recenoir prendre.

Accepte on take in good parte,on frendly. Acquo animo accipere, Amicè aliquid accipere, graté, libenter, moderate, mollius. Prendre en gre, en bien, en bonne part. Amiablement.

Scepte of take abmonition paciently, Monitionem pacienter accipere, non repugnanter. Porter pa-

Accept frendly, Ponere beneficii loco.

Acceptable. Acceptabilis. le. Gratus.a.um. Aggreable. Acceptable with ioge and myzth. Plaufibilis le. Acceptation, acceptatince, og acception. Accepta-

tio onis. Acceptio onis. Prinfe. Vide Mcquitance. Accepted to be. Acceptor, aris. Accipior. Effre. erc

Accepted of the people. Popularis, te. Qui fauorife au peuple.

Acception. Acceptio, onis. Prinfe.

Accessarie , abettoer or comforter of a robber or thiefe Spoliarius, ii. Pilleur.

Mcceffarte. Confcius, a, um. & tunc exig.caf.genit. vt conscius sceleris. Coulpable de quelque cas.

Accidence a booke alfo in Englishe , called the Introduction of the Latin tonque. Accidentia, &. Introductionis, Introduction, @ his morbe Accidentia. a. fignifieth alfo an accident, or chaunce, 01 8Duenture. Aduenture.

Sceibent Accidens vis Chole qui aduient.

Section or plaint. Accio, onis, Actio, nis, Querela, 2. Action, complaincte.

Sccion perfonall in the lawe , 02 appointment to a Daye certayne, Condictiosonis. Accion perfoselle.

Sccion of taking and wrongful withholding of cattell. Actio, vel formula repigneratitia. Accion.

injuriarum. Vide plus Action.

Becton reall. Actio realis. Action royal.

Becion to bring againft one. Agere iniuriarum. In iuditium, vel us aliquem vocare. Intendere formulam.

Accommobate, applie, appropre or make apte. Accommodo.as.applico.as. Appliquer.

Accommobate to appropre to applie to make ante. fitte,lyke,oz agreing, foz to fette in ozber, to lend, to confirme. Accommodo.as.aui.are. Approprier, Accommoder, faire rapporter yne chofe a yne autre, Ad-

Accommodate afthe 02 to applie himfelfe to the aouernaunce of the common wealth. Ad rempublicam, & ad magnas res gerendas se accommodare. S'addonner, S'appliquer a gouverner la chose pu-

Accommodate,or applie his minde to learning, Accommodare animum literis. Appliquer son esprit a l'estude.

Accommodate or give his councell accordinge to th'abutce of an other. Suum confilium ad confilium alterius accommodare, S'accorder a l'aduis

I would have spoken more here of this : were it not that accommodate is no bluall worde, and therefore looke Apply, Lende, and Propre.

Accommodate him felf to an others ace. Actati feruire. Looke moze in apte.

Accompany or go with one by wage of good fellowthin. Comitor aris. & comito as. Accompaigner. 3 ccompany him felfe with one. Addere fele comi-

tern alicui. L'accompaigner.

3ccompany one by the wave,02 go with one. Ire comitem alicui. Luy faire compaignie.

Thenie or refuse to accompanie, Negare comitem. Luy refuser compaignie.

Sccompaignie one in fome furious enterpagle. Co-

mitem se prebene alterius furoris. Suyure autruy a Accompany ones funeral to ao with him to his buriall. Comitare exeguias. Aller au connor d'yn tre-

Accompany with honour, to folemnife his funerall. Mortuum honore comitari. Luy faire coffuoy aux funerailles. Accompaignie in inurnep. Iter aliculus comitari.

L'accombaioner par le chemin. Mccompanied, Comitatus, ta.tum. Participium. Ac-

compaigné.

Accompanied better. Comitatior. Mieula accopaigne. Accomptthe.Impleo,es.Perago,is.Perficio,cis.Per-

foluo, is. Abfouldre, acheuer. Accomplishe that he thought and purposed. Cogitata perficere. Faire et mettre en execution re qu' on a pense & propose.

Accomplithe his promites. Promitta perficere. Accomplir sa promesse.

Accomplified, perfecte, and abfolute in all pointes and conditions. Perfectum, expletumq; omnibus fuis partibus & numeris. Parfaiel de touts pointl accompli.

Accomptified. Impletus,ajum.Peractus,ajum.Perfectus,a,um. Periolutus,a,um. Abfoules, Mccomplifhement, Peractio, onis, Perfectio, onis.

Parfection. Accompt. Calculus, li. Componus. Racioni: Racio-

cinium,ij. Scriptura, z. Et Rariuncula, z. Diminit. Angl. a little or thort accompt. Compte. Becompt call with counters. Abaculus, li. Compte.

Accompt to take. Putare rationem.

Accomptable to be. Tractare rationes. Qu'on peult compter. Accompten or mabe accompt. Computo, tas. Nu-

mero as Putare rationem, Rationem dare, dicta re, reddere, refen e, Ratiociniú colligere, Ratiocinor, aris. Referre impensum. Compter.

Accompten or caft accompt boon the fingers. Dimetiri digitis. Compter par fes doigts. Mccord. Pactio, onis. Transactio, onis. Condictum.i.

Vn accorde & complot faict entre plusieurs. Accorde or confent in Muffite. Confentus.us.ui.Vi-

de plus in Confert. Accord de noix. Accord in reckening wher the allowaunces and re-

ceintes bene equall. Quadro, as, aui, are. Efquarrir,conuenir, et accorder. Accorded.Conuentus,a,um. Condictus,a,um. Pro-

mis er accorde. Accorde on agre. Alludo, dis. Concilio, as. Condiriones pacis subire. Consono, as, Conuenio, is, Paco, as.Respondeo, es. Subseruio, is. Transigo, is. Re-Bondre.

Mccuabe or agree in one tunee. Symphonio. as. Ac-

Bccogding. Quantum, Secundum, adu. Aupres. Accordinge to my parte I holpe. I bib helpe as muche as I coulde. Pro mea parte adiqui , vel pro viribus. De ma part, tant que i' ay peu.

Accule faitely or with muche fallhob. Calumnior,

Accordinge to my power Jam occupied in ihefe artes. In his artibus pro mea parte verfor. De tout

mon bouoir de ma bart der. According to our riches. Pro opibus. Selon noz ri-According to my cultome. Pro mea confuetudine.

Selon ma couffume. according to our power, as we are able. Pro noffra

facultate. Selon noffre puissance en faculté. According to the thickness or bigneffe of it. Pro modo crassitudinis. Selon qu'elle est espesse, selon l'espes-

According to his power. Pro fuis opibus. Selon fon

According to the proportion: ratably. Pro portione. En esgarde a la grandeur ou autrement.

Becording to the postion or rate. Pro rata, An fold la According to pour olde diffaence that you alwayes

bled. Pro catera diligentia. Suyuant la diligence de laquelle tu as accuftomé d'vfer. Accordingly. Merito, pro merito, prout, fic. Selon que Accumulate on gather together. Accumulo, as, aui,

are. Colligo, gis, legi, ligere. Congrego, gas, gauisgare. Amaffer, Amonceler, Affembler en monceau. on par monceaux,entaffer.

Accumulation or gathering or heaping together. Accumulatio, tionis: f. gen. Verbale. Amassement, Amas, A moncellement, Accumulation.

Accufe. Accuso, as. Arguo, is, vt arguere aliquem pecuniæ interuerfæ. Compello, as. Criminor, aris. Defero, ers. Inceffo, is. Indico, cas. Infimulo, as. In iuditium, vel ius aliquem vocare. Noto, tas. Pera-

gere reu. Postulo, as. Accersio, sis, siui, fire. Accuser. Betufe one . Accusare, Arcefflete, faceffete alicui negotium, fiue periculum, reum agere, reum facere,reum postulare. Accuser aucum.

Accuse, reprehende or blame one: Arguere, increpare,carpere,crimine dare aliquid alicui. Accufer co reprendre aucun.

Accuse one and bring him into the laine . Aducere aliquem in Iuditium. Accuser aucun en Iugement.

Beculing woman. Accufatrix. tricis. f. gen. Accufatrice. Eccufet by the people. Factus reus à populo. Qui a

esté accuse du peuple. Becule one of a beadly offence. Acculare capitis crimine. Accuser de crime capital.

Accuse one of Courty, Cougishenesse, iblenesse or butnelle. Accusare inerciam alicuius. Blasmer, vitupe-

ver reprendre. Accuse or blame one for some bice. Accusare virium, culpam aut crimen alicuius. Reprendre blasmer aucun de quelque vice blasmer son vice.

Accuse of treason. Proditionis crime inferre aliqui. L'accuser de trabisson.

Accused failip, or to have a crime laine to his charge failly. Falli criminis cum agi. Eftre accufe d'un faulz ctime.

A. ANTE. C. aris.Sycophantiflo, as: Sycophantor, aris. Falso accufare. Accufer faulsement. Mecufation, Acculatio, Categoria, Dica, 2. Infimu-

latio, Crimen,is. Accufation & blafme. Mccufation or falle tale againft an imocent. Sycophantia. Conflare accusatione. Forger vn accusation Acculation property made againft fuche a persone as bath bene fometime in authoritie and bome

rule, and is nowe called to reckening to answere afmell for th'execution of his office as for all extozions, and bfuries bone. Reperundarum ac-

Mccused. Accusatus,a,um.Compellatus,a,um. Criminatus,a,um. Factus reus, Infimulatus,a, ú. Notatus, a, um. Argutus, a, um. Lege interrogatus. Accufe.

Eccufed for breaking peace. Reus de vi.

Mccufed to bz. Reus agi. Eftre accufe. Becufer oz empeacher. Accusator. oris, vel trix. Index.icis. Vnde accusatorius, a, um. Vt vir accusatorius eiusdem vocis eft. Accusateur.

Becufer whiche both accuse innocentes failely. Sycophanta, Calomniateur, faulx accufateur, trompeur deceueur.

Accultome or to ble. Infuefcere, Confuefcere, Confuefacere, Adducere aliquem ad confuerudinem, Affirefacere, Accoustumer, Vide plus, bie and custome.

Accustomed, Affuctus,a,um. Confuctus,a,um.Creber, a, um. Frequés, tis. Solennis, e. Solitus, a, um. Accoustumé.

Mccustomed or monte to be. Afoleo, es. Soleo, es, lirus fum.vel lui.ere.Suefaceo,cis. Suefio,fis. Suefco. fcis. Augir de constume, souloir. Mccuftomed gentlenes, or mylones. Semperlenitas,

tis. Doulceur.

Mchaia, a parte of Greece, Achaia.z.

21 che in the buckle bone, the Sciafica oz Bowte Ociatiche. Ischias, ischiadis. f. gen. Sciatica, z.f. gen. Vne coutte Sciatique.

Achie oz gowtie, that hathe the gowte Sciaticke. Ischiacus,ca,cum,vel Ischiadicus,ca,cum. Qui ha vne voutte sciatique.

Acheron, as the Poetes faine, is a reuer in hell, but Servius faith it is a place in Campania.com= paffed in with mountaines where Mecromantie mas bfeb. Fluuius, ij. Fleune.

Achilles which flewe Hector at the flege of Crove. a paliaunt warriour of the Greekes : This ma mag feuen cubittes biobe, fome affirme him brother to Priamus.

Achieue or bringe an enterprife to an ende or pur= note. Colophonem addere. Ago, is. Befongner, fair quelque chofe.

Schieued. Transactus, a.um. Actus.a.um. Faich. Mcome. Balanus, ni. Glans, dis. f. gen. Gland.

Sequitance. Apocha, Acceptilatio, qua creditor teftatur fibi fatiffactum à debitore. Vne quitance. H. 3cquite. Pendo,dis,di,dere.

Acquite, or make a quitaunce for mony receiveb.

Acceptam facere pecuniam.

Bequited of felong of trefpalle. Noxis, vel noxijs. folutus, Deliure,

Bere of arounde. Iugeris, Iugerum, iugeri. Arpent. Acrotche, take by, to take with hande, oz to lar hand on a thing. Apprehendo, dis, di, dere, Prender de la maifflaccrocher empoiener prendre.

Mete. Actio onis. Actus, us. Factio, onis. Factum, ti. Negoriatio, onis. Perpetratio, onis. Pragma, 2,

velatis. Faiel er acte d' me personne. Bete in generation, Coirus,us, prelium,lij. Compaignie charnelle auec yne femme.

Met of parliament , or ordinaunce made by the common countaple, or fenate. Senatus confultum. La deliberation et aduis du conseil de la ville.

Betes. Gesta, orum. Les haultes faicles & vaillances des peuples, roys & princes, capitaines, on autres.

Actes or geftes of hinges. Bafilica facinora. Faiely Action of fauour. Gratulatio, gratiarum actio. Alio

de orace. More of action, Looke in Accion. Mettue, Actiuus,a, um. Actuarius,a, um. Gnauus,a,

um.Industrius,a,um.Naus,a,um.sine.g.Strenuus a.um. Industrieux, Actif. Beriue perfone, ot a man expert in all feates of actio uitie as caffing of the barre, baumfing , leaving, ruming fhoting, fkipping. Pancratiaftes, pan-

cratiaftæ,& pancratius,tij. Celuy qui ainfi fexerce. Zetiuite oz exercife in all martial feates. Pancratiú. tij, Strenuitas. tis. Vne forte de luicle en laquelle l'homme vie de touts moyens pour ruer son homme par

terre tant des iambes que des bras. Ectuall fciences, as civell, difpenfative, and motal. Actualis scientia.

Accurfet out of the churche. Abftentus.a.um. Ecomunicatus.ta.tum.

A. ANTE. D.

Dage,a quiche answere or prety prouerbe. Adagium, adagij, adagio, adagionis. Prouerbium.prouerbij. Adage,prouerbe. Moam the first man that ever was created and fire

niffeth a biveller, or redde earth , & he was called aifo Protoplaftes, 02 Protoplaftus, as firti crea: ten. & autumatur ab Adama ceu in Gen. (. Tand Mam mas allo the name of an heretthe in Bo-

Abamante fone, or a Diamante. Adamas, mantis. m. gen. Pierre precieufe, nommee Diamant.

Anamativke harbe inuincible. Adamantacus,taca, taêum. Faiel de Diamant, ou aussi dur que Diamant. Appe,to increase or amplifie. Addo,addis,addidi,ad dere, com. ex prepofitione ad, & do, das. Adioufler bailler d' anantage.

Mobe moreover. Superaddo, is. Adiouster. Mone to. Adijcio.cis. Afcribo.bis. Refero.ris. Subdo.

is. Admolior, itis. Subiungo, is, nxi. Bailler. Booto, as what may be added to this gentlereffe? Quid ad hanc mansuetudinem addi potest ? Cic.

A iiii

Est il possible d'estre plus doulz?

Toold by nomber. Adnumero, as, aui, are. Amombrer, adjoufter, wombrer, compter, payer.

Minnen to. Addinis.a.um. Adioufte. Mobed to as thur res bene abbed. Epacta.

Apper ferpent. Anguis, Coluber, Vipera. Vne couleaure, one ferpent. And there are three kypbes, as a Smake of the water, a Diagon of the temples, and a Serpen: of the earth. Eft anguis aquarum, Dracho templorum, & Serpens terrarum. Anguinus,na,num. Anguineus,ea, eum. Viperinus, na, num. Dfa Dunke oz Miper. Adiectiuum.

Appers tonque, un herbe which groweth in mopfle medowes in the ente of Aprill, and in the beginning of Map, it is called in latine, Lingua ferpetina, Ophyoglossó, Lingua & lingulaca existimatur effe nonnullis. Che Apothecares cal it: Lancea Christi. L'angue de serpent.

Anders famme. Exuuiæ ferpentis. Vernatio, onis. La vieille peau d' vne couleure dont elle se de suest au

Addice, a coupers infrument. Harpago. inis, Vn

Abbice or abble egge. Vrinum. Vide Egge. Bodicte oz geue him felfe to live pleafauntly . Per-Sequi voluptates, S'addomer a toute voluptez.

Appieted oz feruently Difpoleb. Studiolus,a,um. Abbition oz abbing. Afcriptio, Additio, Adiectio, Accessio, Appendix, Auctarium, Corollarium, Supplemetum, Additamentu. Addition, Accessoire.

Applition or proper adiective torned to a fubitantiuc,oz appliet for fome peculiar qualitie, as a barking bogge, pure golde, whyte fnowe. &c. Epitheron i proprium adiectiuum. Adiouste.

Aboition in werght. Mantiffa, a. Additamentum.ti.

Advantage.

Addition of a lettre to a woorde, whiche lettre beareth no hopce aus thus. Gnatus for Natus. Prothefes. Et est quedam figura quasi additio fiue adpositio litera: in principio dictionis, & componitur à pros quod est ad, & thesis positio. Adiouste-

Addition boluntarie or addings to a thing parterningenothings to the originall or principall as when a painter maketh an Image , he abbeth thereunto floures and trees. Parergon, vel parergum,gi. Tout ce qu' on fait oultre la besongne principale qu' on a interprinfe.

Appoulce or mitticate with fwetnes . Complacare, Dimitigare vel demitigare, Edulcare, Lenire, Mitificare, Mitigare, Mulcere, Placare, Traquillare, Temperare. Addoulcir.

Buem, 02 farewell. Salue, Vale. Dien vous gard. Intorne. Proximons, Adiugo.is Adioindre aulter ad iouster accoupler.

Motorung as one house to toyne to another. Affinis,& hoc affine. Affin, voifin.

Aptorning next buto. Confinis, ne. Contiguus, a, um. Adiunctus,ta,tum. Adiectus,ta,tum Adioinct. Potourne. Comperendinare, Diffetre, Intercalare, Procrastinare, Prolatare, Protrahere, Moraminterponere, Proferre, Extrahere. Delaver.

Moiourneing. Dilario, Mora, Procrastinario, Sustetatio, Extractio, Protractio. Delay, dilation, delaye-

Molourned properly tell prr. dages. Comperendinatus.a.um.

MDiourned. Comperendinatus,a,um. Delaiffe.

Mniourne from Dape to Dape. Diem de die differre. Dilaver de jour en jour.

Ibiubge. Adiudico, cas. Decerno, nis. Inver es arrester.

Mbiudae & elleme. Arbitrare, Autumare, Computare, Decemere, Dijudicare, Interpretari, Indicare, Opinari, Putare. Iuger & eftemer. Moiure, 02 coniure. Exorcifo, as. Vide Conffrainen.

Adduration 02 conduring. Exorcifmus.

Abiurour oz comurour. Exorcifta, &. Vide Chiure. Ibministre & to gouerne a province. Procurare vel administrare prouinciam. Administrer & zouerner

Woministrator, one that hath administration of any thing. Administrator, Procurator Administrateur. Moministration oz Coministring. Administratio, Gestio, Actus. Administration.

Moministration oz charge of a Bealme. Effe in procuratione regni. Assoir la charge et administration du roraume. Admirale, he that hath governaunce of things per-

taining to the fea . Præfectus rei nauticæ vel rei naualis, Admiral.

Admiraltie or th'office of the Admirall. Maris præfectura, Thalassiarchia. L'admiraulte.

Momiration or marueling. Admirabilitas admiratio: Admiration. Weathy of admiration, Mirus,mirandus,admirandus,suspiciendus. Qui est digne d' admiration. 29aruelous, admirabilis, admirandus suspiciendus. Admirable. Maruelousto an abuerbe, Admirabiliter, Cic. Admirablement,

3 pmonificos to warme one. Monere, Admonere, Commonere, Commonefacere, Emonere, Præcipere. Admonnester.

Momentified Monitus, Comonitus, Admonit, Comonefactus. Admonneste. Inmonisher , or one that warnes one before. Moni-

nitor, Admonitor. Admonnesteur. 20 monition. Monitum vel monitio. Admonitio.

Admonition admonne frement. 3 bmitte, Admitto, tis, fi. Adfeifeo, feis. Recipio, is.

Admettre. Momitted. Admiffus,a,um. Receptus,a,um. Admis, permis.

Moolescencie, 02 age betwene childhoode and mans ane, whiche is betwene. 14. and. 21. Adolescentia, z. Adolescence.

Adonai the name of God among the Gentiles and Temes.

Monnte or make one fris forme. Adoptare & arrogare aliquem in filium. Adopter & prendre a filz. Monter that makes the aboution. Adoptator. Ce-

luy qui adopte va autre. Booptiue. Adoptiuus,a,um. Adoptif.

Tather by adoption. Per adoptionem pater. Pere

A. ANTE. D.

qui m' a adopte en filz. Aboution, or taking by election out of the course of enheritauce by gifte, wpl,oz other wyfe, in fleabe of hepre to be a mans hepre. Adoptio, onis, vt Demea dedit alterum adolescentulum suum Mitioni fratri adoptandum. TVnde adoptatitius,a, ú. adoptatiuus,a,um. & adoptatus,a,um. ang. Cake by wave of aboution , in fleade of their owne chelbe. Eradoptiuus dicitur ettam filius adopaitij. (?) In adoptione tria requiruntur, Extraneitas generationis. Voluntas adoptantis, Bonum ad quod ordinatur. Adoptio, Adoptatio. Adoption. 3 Doze,and to worthin. Adorare, colere. Adorer.

Bogger, on a worthipper. Adorator, Cultor. Adora-

Aboration or worthipping. Adoratio. Cultus. Adoration.

Bhourne , garnifhe oz beutiffe. Adornare, Aptare, Comere, Infruere, Ornare. Accouftrer. Mnourne a banquete. Conuiuium aptare, parare,

apparare. Accoustrer vn banquet. Bourne og Defte fhippes. Naues expedire. Naues

instrucre. Accoustrer nauires. Mourned oz beutiffed. Ornatus, Peditus, Politus, Compositus, Accommodus. Accoustre.

Aboutting, or beautifying . Ornatus, huius ornatus, Cultus. Accoustrement.

Adraftus a kyng of Argines, whiche warreb against the Thebanes, with great flaughter of his foulbiers and no bictorie. Adraftus allo was fonne of Percofius (a man of excellet knowledge in the fcience of Dimination) and had to brother Amphius. This Percofius being a berp frende to the Eropanes, and perceiuing the infortunate ende of his formes eminente : if they went to warre, he perfwaden them not to go, but thep (neither obening his commaundement, not beleuing his councell) went, and were both flague. Of one of thefe comes that prouerbe, Adraftia Nemifis,vel Adrafti Nemifis. Ill lucke of Adraftus. It may be prouerbially englithed, probe well haue a fal. Adrianus, an Emperour fo called , in Englife #=

Mouaunce. Effero,rs.Extollo,lis.Profero,rs. Promoueo, es. Proueho, is, xi. Esleuer.

Mouanced in fromake as properly to haue a proude ftomake. Elatus,a,um. Hault.

Mouaunced, Adornatus, a, um. Præpofitus,a,um. Prouectus,a,um. Sublatus,a,um. Treshault.

Mhuaunceb. Altus, Celfus, Excelfus, Editus, Profudus. Hault.

Abuauncing and hautenes. Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, Excelfitas, aut sublatio animi. Haultenete. 3no the abuerbe hautily. Elarg. Haultainement.

Manuaunce to honour. Adorno, as. En honour. Mnuntmeed to honour. Adornatus,a, um. Auctus honoribus. Treshault.

Boununcement, Fortunæ, arum. Richeffes.

Bountunt, boufte and bagge. Effero, rs. Extollo, lis. Glorior, aris, Iacto, as. Oftento, as. Vanter.

Mousuntage. Compendium, dij. Corollarium, rij. Lucrum, cri. Vius, us. Aduauntage. Abuauntage gotten by th'occupatio of other mens

goods. Vius, Fructus,us. Vide profitz. A nuenge, punifhe or to correcte one for a faulte. Persequi iniurias, Petere pænas, Punire, Afficere pæna, Pænam capere abaliquo, Sumere pænas de aliquo, Pænam irrogare, Pænas ab aliquo agere, Caffigare, Mulctare, Plectere, Sumere supplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animaduertere in aliquem Sancire. Punir.

Mouenture, chaunce oz ende of a thing. Accidentia, Casus, Fors, Fortuna, Euentus. Aduenture.

Bouenture,og trie fortune. Emere aleam. Acheter l'adnenture de quelque choses en hasard. Anuent ire , or leopard lyfe , or trie fome perrill.

Aleam subire, Committere se fortunz, Experire vel subire fortunam. Se mettre a l'aduenture & en

Bouenture,o) by chaunce. Forlan, forfitan, fortaffis Paraduenture.

Moueturer, Audaculus, Periclitator. Aduentureux. Apuenture,02 teopard life. Subire periculum, feu tempestates, vel vim. Idem ac supra.

Bouenturoully. Audaciter, Audacter, Confidenter. Hardiment.

Mouerbially,or lyke an aduerbe. Aduerbialiter. Anuerfarie to Chaife on Chaiften religion. Sata-

nas. Aduerfaire. Enuerlary, 02 to be contrarte to one. Aduerlor, aris, are, aduersarus sum vel fui, aduersari. Estre ad-

uerlaire er contraire. Anuerfitie. Aduería fortuna, Aduerfum, Cafus ad-

uerfus, Res aduerfæ, Aduerfitas, Aduerfa, orum. In plural nu. Aduersité.

Ameriarp on enemp. Aduerfarius, Hoftis, Inimicus, Iniques, Antagonista. Aduersaire. But when it is fpoken by a woman , it is bled in the femtnine gendze, as. Aduerfatrix, tricis. Celle qui eft aduersaire co contraire.

Bouerfary,oz againft. Aduerfarius, a, um. Aduerfaire, Partie aduerfe.

Bouertife, og tell one of fome thing befoge it comes to paffe. Commonefacere, Certum alicui facere, Docere, Monere, Emonere, Iudicare, Prædicere. Aduertir aucun de quelque chose.

Anuertifen 02 to be warmed. Comonefieri, Refeire, Resciscere. Estre aduerti.

Mouertifed, oz warned. Monitus, Commonitus. Aduerti.

Moniertifement, or admonition. Monitum, vel monitio. Significatio. Advertiffement.

Boutle. Censio, onis. Ratio, onis. Vide plus Con=

Mouife, counfell of warne. Commonefacio, cis. Cóflituo.is.Perfuadeo.es. Aduertir.

Mbuife or coniecte howe a thing thatbe bone. Prz-

Againft one,as in meting, Obuiam, Adu. Au deuant. Maninft or contrary, Aduerfus, a.um. Contraire.

Maninft the ftreame. Aduerfo flumine. Contra eque. Against to be . as one thing is fet correspondent as gainft an other Refpondeo.cs. Refpondre.

Agamemnon, Sonne to Arreus, and hing of Mycenes was capitaine general in the ficae of Trope, and after (his retourne from thence) was Clapne by Acgifthus through the councel of his mofe Clytemnestra : und the (with her aduquerer Aegifthus) was rewarded for murber and adultric by her owne forme Oreftes, who reveaing the Death of his father Agamemnon flewe them both.

Agona a noble woman, which flewe her forme Penthea,for his lafciuioufnes. @ 3 notable example of a Banime Laby, for her bertugus acte. whiche willed rather the Death of her naturall foune,then his bicious life. Dther affirme that Agaue (whome our Authour nameth Agonæ) was bery bitious and cruell; and her fonne Petheus was a man acuen to all abilinencie, in fo muche that he would not go to that fifthe feafle of Bacchus, (which was kent in the nighte, mith all furioufingle, bice and abhomination) neither would have fuffered the women to go : for which cause in the nighte, when they were bronke : they toze hym in peces . Wherefore I could not well allowe the former hiftorie were not the meaning fo modefte. Agaueses, f. g.

Agar,handmande to Sara, on whome Abraham bes gate Ifmael, and is interpreted. Aduena. Effran-

Agaricke, an herbe growing in Syria, Armenia and Lybia,it is culled in Latine, Lafer, fiue Laferpitiu galicum, but Ruellius thinkes it is that whiche the common people call Angelica. Auftrice, Angelique.

Age. Actas, tis. Senecta, Senectus, tis. Senium, Vetuftas,tis. Jage, vieilleffe.

Mac Decrepit, Duld og crouked age. Summa zras, Effeta, Decrepita, Exita, Extrema. Le dernier aage ou l'homme peult paruenir.

Acc encreafing. Actas ingrauafcens, Progreffus etatis. Accroissement d'aage.

Mac of a bope under. mit. peares, and of a wenche bnber.pit.peares.Impubertas,tis. Aage maniable or aifec a goue ner.

Age of. ro. rbi. m. rbii. whereat one entreth the flate of man. Ephebia, w. Le commencement d'adolescens qui est a l'aage de quinze ans.

2ge of. ritti. peares, a yonge Griplinge. Ephebus, bi. Qui ha quator Ze ans accomplis, Adolescent.

Mae of ritti peares of a man, and . pit. of a woman. Pubertas, tat: s, vel puber ætas. L'aage de quatorge ans es mafles, er de douze es femelles.

Age of infancte. Cunabula, plur. Cunz, arum. Actatula. Petit aure.

Fac of the worlde. Acras mundi. Vide in the world. Age perfecte. Actas perfecta, vel plena, Prædura, Adulta, Firmata, Confirmata, Corroborata.

Ange robuste.

Ine paffed. Superior ætas, Affecta, Acta, Exacta, Decurfa, Preterita. Aage paffe.

Mact. Annarius, a, um. Annilis, le. Annofus, a, um. Actate confectus, Actate exacta vel prouecta, Grandæuus, a,um. Longæuus,a, um. Maturus,a, um. Prouectus, a, um. Vide Auncient. (2) Er Grandiusculus,a,um.ang. Df moze age. Qui eft de long ange.

Aged like,02 of one age. Contanius, a,um. D'm

Aged 02 bery olde. Actate, vel annis obsitus. Homme

Aged to be. Actate procedere, Seneo,es. Senesco, fcis. Ennieillir Denenir vieil.

Agebly. Vetufte, Seniliter. Vieilliffement,

Agilitie,nimbleneffe,quichnes,prompteneffe. Agilitas, tatis. Alaigrete, Soupleffe de corps. Item Agilis & hoc agile, nomen adjectivum. Aymble of body, autche, prompte, & Agiliter, Agilius, Agillime, Aduerbium qualitaris. Mimblely, light= Ipoutchly. Alaigrement,

Aglet 02 litte plate Bracteolum.li. Bractea Fueille 4 Maony, great parne and bolour, both of mynde and bodie. Agonia, z. Angor, oris. Agonie.

I good felowihip,oz of a good felowihip, a familier worde bled among frendes. Amabo, adu. Ie vous briemon amy.

3 Goddes name og trulp. Sane. Fragement.

Agree. Aftipulor, ris. Alludo, dis. Congruo, is. Confentio, tis. Quadro, as. Respondeo, es. Subseruio, is. Teneo, es, Vnio, is. S'accorder.

Agree og appeale, og make an enbe. Componosis. Accorder Agree in one tune. Concento, as. Concinno, is. Sym-

phonio as. Conumir. Agree,or toyne two thenges together . Apto , as.

Agreeble.Congruus,a,um.Consentaneus,a,um. Marenble for the tyme. Tempeftiuus,a.um.

Mareable to a mans judgement. Ad pedem.

Prouerb.est iuxta sententiam Pauli Aemilij. Agreable, of one confente, mynde, 02 wyll. Concors,

dis. Gratus,a,um. Accorde.

Marcably. Condecenter. Convenablement. Agrement. Consentio, onis. Consensus, us. Vnanimitas, tis. Vnio, onis. Accord.

Marce to any mans well. Confirmare fe ad alicuius voluntatem, Annuere, Cedere alicui, Concedere in sententiam alicuius, Alicui accedere, Assentiri, Astipular:, Confentire, Fauere sententiæ aliquis. S'accorder a aucun.

Marement. Pactum, pactio, Compositio, Conuentio, Confensus, Compactum, Vnio. Accord, Patlion,

Agrement og confente. Confenfus. Accord & con-

Agrement inconstant. Lubricus affenfus. Accord in-

Agree well with fome boby. Optime cum aliquo

A. ANTE. H. conuenire. Estre fort bien d'accord auec vn autre. Agrement and reconning to made betwene them of

receate and parment. Conuenit inter eos ratio accepti & expensi. Ils sont d'accord quant aux mises er receptes. Bareed with one accorde. Vna voce , Vno animo,

Vno ore, Concorditer. Tout d' vn accord. Bares of foine thing by common confent. De com-

muni sententia aliquid costituere. Ordomer quelque chofe tout d'un accord, & d'un aduis.

Barement, peace or concorde made for one, or to bringe one into fauour. Ad cocordiam adducere. In gratiam redigere, vel in concordiam . Pacem alicui componere, Coagmentare pacemi Mettre d'accorde.

Marement, 02 accorde in proporcion. Symmetria. Proportion.

Marcament in communication. Transactio, onis. Vn accorde & complot faict.

Barimonp herb. Hepatorium, ij. Eupatorium, ij. & Eupatoria,ize.foe. g. Herbe que vulgairement on appelle Aigremonie.

Aggrauate,01 mabe heauter or more greuous. Aggrauo,as,are. Fair plus pefant & plus grief, Agrauer. Aggreable. Confentaneus, anm. Conuenable, Accor-

dant, co lemblable. Aggregen, a gather together. Aggrego, as, aui, are,

com en al & grex, gregis. Affembler, Aggreger. A. ANTE, H.

Dan interfection, or fodaine boyce bitereb. whereby fome hally motion is Comified. as in laughter. Ter. Ah ah ah, perij defessa jam misera sum te ridendo.

Th all, I die poore wery wenche In laughing the tofcome.

Da in rebukung, og correcting hom felfe, as Vergil. Ah Corydon Corydon quæ te dementia cepit.

Minte why Corydon in Loue, 30 hat maones hath thee caught.

In pytie,02 taking compaftion : 35 Vergil. Hic inter densas corylos modo namque gemellos spemgregis: Ah silice in nuda connixa reliquit. for here but late twen hafelles thicke,

ting timinnes the canbe at ones: Aby hope of herbe, attaffe the lefte on naked flinty Cones.

Wh al, an interfection of fighing as we ble : outhe. ordie. Quand on fospire.

3h, an interfection when we be angry with fome Body, and blame hom as in Terenc.

Ah tantamne rem tam negligenter agere? Blas both he fo great a theng

with negligence beutle ? Ahazias, called allo Ochofias, the nonthe bong of Iuda, ratomed one peare, and was flarne for 3= holatie.

Aherna, a citte of Herruuia, Plin. Ahias, the name of a prophete, in the thirde booke of the konges, and ri. chapiter.

Ahinas,a bre priefte in Iudea the pere before Chrift.

A. ANTE. L.

"Lax, man the name of twoo of the molie mostly warriours emonaelt the Gres tians, of whiche the one was firnamed Telambnius , nerte to Achilles in fortitude , he fought with Hector for the bictury , and had obtavneb it : had not night ended the combat . for whiche cause he retourned with a Sworde apuen hom by Hector, and be likewyle daue Hector a fmathe grable, whiche giftes (as the ende beclaren mere both their beltructions . for Achilles preme the body of Hector with that grable roud about the walles of Trope at a horfes tayle, and after flewe hun in the fight of his father Priam'. Ind Aiax when Achilles was flame . friuinge mith Viviles for his armoure, and beinge ouercome by the eloquence of his abuerfary, fell mab and flewe brute beaftes, thenkenge theim to be Viviles and Arridas, but when he came to him felf anapne, and perceaued home he was beluded . & farled in his purpose, being ftroken with areat poloure and griefe , he flewe him felfe in a Defert miacestwith that fame flworde which Hector gave hom. There was an other Aiax (ffrnamed Oileus hang of Loeris, Tweft of foote, cuminate in throwing the barte, and theined many cramples of fortitube at the flege of Trope, but when it man beftroieb be beflowzid the birgen Caffandra in the temple of Minerua, wherefore the gobbelle being moued to wath, feerid and drowned hom and his thippes with lightning, as he was farling into Crete after the Tropane warres mere ended, Aiax,cis. m. g.

360e, og to helpe one. Iuuare, Adiuuare, Adiurare, Opitulari, Adimuento esfe, Adiumétum dare, Adiumentum afferre, Adiumenta importare, Auxilium afferre, Operam alicui dare, Operam præbere, Opem referre, Supperias ferre, Ire opitulas tum, Saluti effe alicui, Comministrare, Commodare alicui in realiqua, Alicui auxilio venire. Auxiliari alicui. Aider.

Hipe and fuccour one. Mederialicui, Aliquem tegere ac tueri, Adiumentum dare. Aider & fecontit aucum.

2 the one in eche respect. Nullo loco deesse alicui. Aider a quelque yn par tout.

Mine and ferue in warrefare. Præftare operam in re

militari. Aider & feruir a faire la querre. Mine and befende one in fome caufe. Adelle alicui

ad rem aliquam. Aider & defender la cause d'aucun. Bibe with all paprie. Nauare opera. Aider de toute sa peine.

3th.o. as Goo helve me. Ita me deus bene amet, Ita me dij iuuent, Ita viuam, Medius fidius, Ita mihi deum propitium effe velim. Ainfi me vueille

dien ander. Aine, o: by goda helpe. Iuuante deo, Deo aufpicate,

Fauente den. Al aide de dien. The sofficial me. Da dextram mifero. Aidemy. Widen one be the other. Alter ab altero adutus.

Aidez l'un de l'autre.

Ather, or one that fi contreth, Adjutor, Administer, Auxiliarius. Qui aide, And the that aibeth is called. Adiutris, tricisef. g. , Celle qui gide.

Bio. Adjudance and page of the Adjudance is dideined to hei pe an other thing. Qui aide. Fibe in battaile , to when Englange Dothe mipe fraunce. Symmachia.

Tibeb Fratusaum. Se confiant enquelque chofe. . Tiben, helpe, or fuccaur Adminiculo, as. Adminicu-Joranis Auxilioraris. Dare dextra Operor, aris.
L'orrigere dextra n. Subleuo, as. Suppetior aris.
Sur petias ferres fulfento, as. Aider.

Floing , or fuccouring. Auxiliaris, re. & Auxiliarius a um. Qui aide, lecomable.

Dire, oue ofthe fower elementes: Aer, Dinume Spisitus. L' une des quatre elemens, L'aire. ... Mire abiopemuthout goves. Sub dio velfub dino.

Al aire. Collus, or be abiode without Docen.
Sub dio agere. Effeg l'an.
Bire mith. Aer concretus. Air affemble.

Mire clere, Bonum cielum. Bon air. Cemperaunce of the aire. Salubritas cali atque temperies.

Bire, euill and bribeithfull. Malinia calis Grosair go mal fain.

Birc, fometyme blalle, breathe, founde, or wynde. Acracra, Aethera, a, Aethra, a. Air. Et Aeri's, a,um. & Aerinus,a,um.poffeff. de aer.angl. Dfthe aire. Qui eft faiel en l'air on qui bit de l'air.

A. ANTE. K.

tie,orgreue. Dolco,es,ui,ere. Auoir dou-The theath atteth. Doler mihi caput. Le

Dy eares ake with a froke. Dolent ab ictu aures. Les oreilles me l'eullent d'vis coup que Tady receu. De thead akerh with the funne. Doler à fole caput. La teste me de alt d'auoir este trop longe temps au Coleil. Vide plus Dolour and paine. The, or ache of the tethe . Vide Cotheache.

Bhing tothe. Rabidus dens. Dent de la quelle fi on eft frappe, on deuient enrage. S. Vide plus, Cothe.

A. ANTE. L.

Laba,a citie of Spapne. Ciuitas Hifpania. Butas an other faythe, it is a citie of Fraunce. Celticz ciuitas in Galia. Alabanda, etrie in Caria, Ciuiras Cariæ,

A. ANTE. L. Alabaftrum, a mountaine, and a title of Acgipte. Mons & ciuitas Acgypti.

Blablatter boze,og beffel. Alabaffru, eri. Alabafter. II. Vaileau d'alabafire.

Mlabatter. Alabaftrices,te; m. g. Mebaftre."

Bilap, or appele ones sign de. Pacare, Complacare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propiniare, & Propitiari, Sedare, Refedare, Tranquillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliquem propitium facere, Conciliatum animum alicuius reddere, Sedatu afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillum ex

Blate tione. Diluo, is. Infuscare vinti vel merti aqua. Vide plus, 200me.

Blatte wyne. Aquaticum vinum, Defæcatum, Dilutum vinum, Lymphatum. Vin trempé, Mian. Eheu, Heu, O, Væh, Yæ, Helas.

Dibe, whiche a priefte bib weare. Poderis, eft etiam vestimentum album & militare. H.

Albion, the auncient name of this Ite, whiche conterneth Englande and Scotlande . Some fere .. Oibian, the bouber whereof Ateferre to the Diforiographers, ac.

Micozon , Mahungtres booke. Alcoranum, ni. 3 booke of motte fhamefull , beteftable , blafphe= mous and hourible lies , the & urhed lames and ccremomes,made by Wahumete.

Alevon, brides whiche do brede in the middes of wenter, when the feas be mofte troublous. Alcedines,num. Alcyones,num. W fmall birde which tanies, natu. Autyones, nam. a man orto worth maketh her neft prop the fange of the fan, and then it is a robert and a fixing of rayle wether. I neet to flead his list fon ind far it can de la mer, the roll of flead his list fon ind far it can de la mer, the roll of flege de boar then, ye. S.

**Index rece. Almus, no. Salloneus, etc. & Sambuccus, a,

um,ang. Dfan Woer Bee. Aulne.

A hutsanay be taken alfo for a boate, for at the firthe boares wete mabe of Biber, as in Vergil. Tunc Alnos fluui primum fenfere cauatas. Chen fielt the floubes began to beare,

the holowed Wider trees. Moetmen of a citte. Senatores, Patres, Viri feniores,vel ab ætate,vel à curæ similitudine. Les senateurs ou confeilliers.

Blecofte, cofte, or coffemarie, an herbe named in latui. Menta Romana, Menta Sanacenica, vel Sall- & na Romana.

pla Romana.

The soy beere. Ceruifia ar Arthum. De la biere.

The neive, or newe ale in the corners. Multum, ti.

Alchoufe, or an Inne, a house wher othe gette may have betayles and longting for money. Caupona, Diuerforium, Stabulum, Taberna, Diuerforia, Pandochæum , Donnis viatoribus mercede patens. Hoftelerie, logis.

Bleinight, a tippler, a tolpote, a quaffer, a quaffer, a renfpitcher, a blowebotel. Ebriofus, Bibax, Bibulus, Potor, Compotor, & coporrix, tricis. She that loues to make a melle at the alchoufe. Yuronone, buueur, compaignon a boire & a gurongner,

compotrix.Compaigne a boire & a yurongner.

Bleboufe, og tauerne, where riote is exercifed and mainteined. Popina, z. ¶& Popinalis, le, angl. Dertayning to fuche a riotous alehoufe oz ta= uerne. Looke in Cauerne.

Zier to malke in. Ambulacrum.cri. Deambulatorium rij. Hyporthra, 2. Topiarium, rij. Pourmenoir. Mier maker Topiarius rij. Iardinier.

Bley making, oz that facultie oz occupation. To-

piaria.

Blerander the great . was fonne of Whilip kynne of Macebony . Ind fcoller to Friltotell , prince of Dhilofophers. 3 man of great witte , learning, and fortitude, for at the age of twenty yeares he take on him the conquelle of all the worlde, with an army prepared by his father , whiche was of 22000 footemen and 4500 horfemen having no canitarne buder the age of. 60 . reares that not in flight, but in fighte, they fhoulde put the hope of bictozie, and fo with baliant courage bib fet boo the whole worlde, and had alwayes the victory, for in the firft yeare be was faluted Emperoure of Brece. De paffeb ouer into Afia, at Granicus, quercame the Derflag, toke Sardis, aud Halicarnaffus fubbuing all the landes buto Phrigia, and obtaining all the regions as farre as Cilicia. De wanne Egipt, and bugit Alexandria, he toke Babilon, fubbued Hyrcania , he obtained Paropamills builden an other Alexandria bopon the mountaine Caucafus, he caufed Mophis & hong of India, to fubmitte him felfe to him , and fubbued & Coffeans. And when he had raigned. 12. peares, to the great perpil of his fouldiours and befruction of many nations, in banquiliping the Walt part of the worlde (and bnuanquifhed) De fuppoled in his mynde he had alfo ouercome all the Defte, through whiche being blowne bp with pape, be caused hom felfe to be named king of all lander, and loade of the whole worlde. and fent forth his naup into the Balt Dcea, to ferche if there were any other woulde to conquere, but retourning home, in his greatelt glozie, at Babylon abiding for the Ambaffabours of all countries, he was porfoned by his owne men, for crueltie bronkenelle, and tyramite.

Miefandze herbe, Angelica, Equapium, Hippofelinon, Olusarru, Smyrnium,ii. Herbe appelee Ache. Mitenate or to put away. Alienare, Abalienare.

Estranger. Blienate one from his fauour or frendihippe. Alicnare quempiam à fe. Estranger aucun de son amitie. Mienate,to make a Depatuatio of his fauour. Alic-

nationem facere. S'estranger.

Blienate, or to turne his mynde from one. Auertere Animum ab aliquo. S'eftranger de quelqu' vne & en ouster sa fantasse ou amour.

Blienated, 0: made a fraunger. Alienatus, Abalienatus, Alienus. Eftrangé. After a Graunge facion. In peregrinum modum. En estrange facion. Mien, a ftraunger oza gefte. Peregrinus, Aduena,

Alienigena, Alienus, Externus, Exterus, Extrarius. Hofpes, Allophylus, Vneftrangier.

Mitenation. Abalienatio, onis. Alienatio, onis. Diftractio,onis, Secessio,onis. Estraurement. Mien fell oz put awap. Abalieno, as. Alieno, as. Inde

Tor, Trix, Tio. Verbale. Vide But awar. Miened put away, or folde. Alienatus, a,um. Eman-

cinarus,a.um. Elfrange.

Blienour. Alienator, oris. Emancipator, oris.

Mien made a benifen by me. Receptus in prouincia. Ce luv ou celle que i'av affranchy.

2 liele. Aliquantulum, Aliquantum. Quelque bien pen, vne tantinet.

Bline.02 as pet liuing. Superftes,ftis. Viuus,a,um. Suruiuant.

MILOmnis,ne.Singulus,a,um. Tophos, Tot?,a,um.

Tout. All shout. Circa. Circum. Vndique, Vfquequaque. Par tout du tout en tout.

MII at once. Strictim. Brieuement.

MII for the mofte parte. Plerique omnes. Le plus part,

Ill mhat euer it be. Quicquid id eft Tout ce que c'eft.

MH is one with me. Nihil moror. Cem'ell tont m. Mil haves euery bare. Omnibus diebus. Per omnes

dies. Tous les iours. Bil of fppte, 02 for the nonce. Ob induftriam. De industria. Dedita opera. Tout de rre.

All one equalleuen Par, Idem. Tout vn.

Bu haple. Aue, Salue. Diente garde.

MI hallomeg. oz al good fainctes, Superi, Diui, Co-

lites, Dii. Deza; Les dieux.

211 manner, Omnimodus, a,um. Tout manier. 211 manner of wayes. Omnifariam, Adu, Omni ratione. Omnibus partibus. En toutes mapieres.

Mimiahtp.Omnipotens,tis. Tout puiffant. MII of pleature as genen all to carnalitie. Volupta-

rius,a,um. Voluptuarius,a,um. Voluptueux. Mil one to make, Aduno, as. Vnir.

311 that. Quecunque. Quelcunque.

Altogether. In omni parte, Omnino, Perinde. Totalement.

Mitoc ether, all whole, or all and finguler. Cunctus, a.um. Integer ra,rum. Vniuerfalis,le. Vniuerfus. a,um. V niuersel & general, tout l'affemblee.

211 whole. Integre. Totalement, purement.

Bilect ,oz flyze with fome pleafaunt meane to intice. Allicio, cis. Duco, cis, xi. Allicher, attraire.

Milectine or fwetenes in feating. Delinimentum,ti. Delinitio onis. Amodouement.

Bliebae. Allego, as. Alleguer.

Alleage Authors, or authorities. Laudare authoritates, In medium proferre vel citare authoritates.

Bliedge falfely the authoritie of conflitutions and Istues. Legum vel constitutionum authoritatem ementiri. Allequer faulfement vne loy.

Milenge and tell the good bedes of his elbers and predecessours. Maiorum suorum beneficia proferre. Allequer les biens faicles de ses maieurs.

Alleluya Bii

Alleluya an herbe, otherwyle catted Sorrel de boys.

Oxis, Oxytriphillon, Panis cuculi, Alleluya. Alliaunce. Propinquitas, tis. Necessitas, Necessitudo Parente.

Miliaumce, of a neighbour oz of hinne. Propinguus. Propingua, Propinguum. Prochain, parent. Billiaunce by martiage. Affinis. Voifin, affin & allie

parmariage.

Alliaunce,league,or truce to make. Percutere fodus, Coire in fœcus. Faire alliance,

Allich.confeperaten.Adiuratus.a.um

#Howe, approus, or commende. Accepto, as, Approbo,as. Probo,as. Aduouer, Approver.

Milowe coftes and expenses. Suggerere fumptus. Fournir aux desbens.

Mllowable. Acceptabilis,le. TVide plus Chakeful, Allowaunce,acception,ozeffimation. Acceptio.onis. Printe.

Milowaunce,o: that which fuifilleth, maketh good, 02 bp, 02 fupplierh that whiche wanteth in meafure,numbre or quantitie. Supplementum, ti.

Bilowed. Acceptus, a, um. Ratus, a, um. Approune. Willowed to be or well taken. Acceptor, aris. Eftre

Milure. Allecto, as. Allicio, cis. Lenocinor, aris. Mouere animum. Pellicio, cis, exi. Prolecto, as. Attraire, Allicher.

Milured. Allectus,a,um. Illectus,ta,tum. Attractus, ta,tum. Attraicle er alliche. Milure the menbes of men. Mentes hominum tra-

here. Attraire le courage de gens.

Milure one to his fauoure of frendfhip, Captare beneuolentiam: Inescare, Conciliare ad beneuolentiam. Attraire a for.

Bllure one to talke. Elicere ad colloquium. Attraire a parlementer.

Milure oz moue one to reading. Ad legendum inuitare. Attrairea lire.

Bliure of toyne one to him by his benefite. Adingcre alique fibi benericio. Attraire quelqu' me a foy par plaifir faire.

Bllurer,ozone that can moue affections. Allector, J. Illex, illicis. Attrayant.
Illureing, og wanton eies. Illices oculi. Yeule at-

travans. Mured with beffre of papfe. Studio laudis trahi.

Estre attraict de convoitise de louange.

Billurement or intifernent. Illectus, huius illectus, Lenocinium, Allestatio, illicium. Attraich ou attravement.

Almagnes, 02 people of Germagne. Alemani, orum. Teutones.num.

Blinenacke or calenber, for the bares of the peare.

Calendarium, ij. Almanach, Blimery, Almariolum, Almonariú, Loculus, li. Serinium,ij. Vn eferin,ou cabinet.

Bimeffe. Agapa, æ. Agapes, pis. Elemofna, æ. Aumofne. But Agapes fignifieth properly charitie and loue, therefore it may be called aimelle becaufe for the mofte parte true almeffe procedeth from that herme.

Almelle, 02 gifte, Dapnke, meate, 02 money, Diffributeb to the poore. Sportula, 2. Stipis, pis. Sportula, fportule, f. g. # free banquet og repaft, 02 money that the ryche Bomarnes bid atte to them. that in the mouning (when they role) came to bo them reverence, and babe them good morrowe. Banquet & repue fraunche , ou argent qui bailloyent les viches Romains a ceux qui au matin a leur leuer leurs venovent faire la court ser dire le bon iour.

Bimeffe on other liberall aiftes of parnces. Congiarium,rij. P'ng present & liberalité, d'argent que aucu prince ou grand seigneur fait au peuple, ou a vng particulier.

Bimeffe geue to the pooze. Eleemofyna, Stips collatitia, Pia benignitas. Aumofine, Aulmofine, ou au-

Fimelle giver, or one that gathereth to give to the poore bpon fome good intente. Elecmofynarius, Sacræ, vel piæ ftipis erogator. Aumolnier.

Mimelle houle for oile men oneip. Gerontocomion. L' hospital.

#Imonde. Nux Grzca, Nux Thafia, Amygdala & Amygdalum, Amande.

#imonde opie,oz opie of almondes. Oleum Amygdalinum. Huile d'amandes.

Zimonde ople makes a fapre coloure. Oleú Amygdalinum commendat colorem. L'huile d'amandes fait auoir belle couleur. TEt Amygdalinus,na,num. angl. Df an Aimonde.

#Imond butter.Butyrum Amygdalinum. Beurre d'amandes.

Bimonde mylche. Lac Amygdalinum. Du laifs de Amandes.

Ilmonibe tree. Amygdalus, li. Amandier. 3 imofte. Fere, Pene, Prope, Propemodum, Quam

pene, Quali, Tantum non. Prefque, Mimolle, 02 about feuen of the clocke. Hora quafi

feptima. Prefque fept beures.

Bimofte by & fpace of fourtene peares. Paulo minus per quatuordecim annos. L'espace presque de quatorze ans.

Bimolte, I freat as muche as he. Proxime atque ille laboro. I'en suis presque auss marri que luy.

Mimolle he is a hundreth peares outbe. Prope centum confecit annos. Il eft venu presque au bout de-

#Imofte equall, euen, or like. Suppar, ris. Bimofte night. Serum lumen. Lefoir. Almoste pure. Submerum. Prefque pur.

Aloc of Aloes. The tupce of an herbe fo called of the whiche there be two fortes, the one Succorina, the other, Caballina. Aloes perroquet.

Blone. Solitarius, a,um. Solus, a,um. Vnicus, a,um. Singulus,a,um. Seulet.

Blone without company. Incomitatus, a, um. Persolus, a, um, Solitarius, a, um. Vnus, a, um. Idem.

Blong by the ryuer fibe. Secundum flumen, vel ripa. Aupres ou au long de l'eaue.

A. ANTE L. Monely forme, 02 only thylbe. Vnigenitus. Seul fils. Bionelp,none,not one,no creature. Nemo vnus, Ne

vnus quidem, Nemo gentium. Point vn feul. Bioncip, Modò, Solum, Duntaxat, Tantum, Tantumodo. Seulement.

Biofte oz hpahe.oz beina alofte. Sublimis.e. Supernus,a,um. Supinus,a,um. Hault.

Mofte on heahe. Sublime, Sublimiter, Superne, Surfum furfus fus. Haultement.

Minhabet or table of a booke. Elenchus, ci. Syllabus, Index libri. Vne table.

Alfo. Etiam, Etenim, Idem, Necnon, Pariter, Quin, Quoque, Sicuti, Similiter, Simul, Ve, Vel. Auffi d'anantage.

Mitar. Altareris. Arara. Vng Autel.

Miternately, 02 by turne. Subalternatim. Vide Courlly. Alternatis vicibus. L'ung apres l'autre. Ind Alterno,nas,naui. To do one after another. Faire puis l'ung puis l'autre.

Witernation or chaunging one after an other. Alternatioationis. Pariation en changement de l'ung abres l'autre.

Mithough, Etiamfi, Quanquam, Quamuis, Si, Tamerfi, Etfi, Licet. Ia foit.

Mithough , oz beit fo that, ec. Iam ita fit quod, &c. Faciamus ita effe. La foit que ie goc.

Mithough the caufe require. Tametsi causa postulat. Ia soit que la cause le requiert.

Bittude , or height of a thing. Altitudo, Fastigium. Summitas. Haulteur.

Miter 02 chaunge, Mutare, Commutare, Demutare, immutare. Changer.

Alter or chaunge fome thing with one. Mutare aliquid cum aliquo. Changer quelque chose auec aucun. Alter his nature or condition. Inducre fibi ingeniu

nouum. Changer de nature. Alter, oz chaunge his mynde oz opinion. Defedere de sententia. Changer quelque fois d'opinion.

Witer, or transforme out of one forme into another. Transfigurare. Changer d'vn forme en autre.

Mitered with the tome, Tempore commutari. Se changer par temps.

Altering, chaungeable. Mutabilis, Versatilis. Qui se change & tourne facilement.

Witeration, or chaunging Mutatio, Permutatio, Cómutatio, Immutatio, Conuerfio, Changement. Alter conditions, perfon, o; flate. Recedere à conditione, Persona, Statu, vel deslectere à moribus vel mores. Changer de nature dec.

Biter a mas name. Transnomino, as, Changer le nom. Biter a thong to better. Verrunco, cas.

Biter cultome. Deflectere consuctudinem. Changer coustume.

Altered og chaunged. Alienatus,a,um. Alteratus,a, um.Mutatus,a,um. Changé.

Bitring,or chaunging in a thort tyme. Momentaneus,a,um.

Mirtcation, Rixa. R. Noife.

Attrication, or full of brawling or chibing. Rixolus, fa,fum. Noifeux, rioteux.

Altrication to make. Rixor, aris. Noifer, rioter, fe de batre contre aucun.

Altrication , without grounde , occasion , or twyfe-Dome.Logomachia. Noife.

Mimare. Demum. In fumma. Nung non, Omnino, Perpetuum, Perpetuo, Prorfum, Prorfus, Semper, Vique, Viquequaq; . Toufiours.

Blume. Alumen , inis. @ Whereof bene thice kindes, the one Cating , whiche is botteb on fod : Den. The other Sciffile, 02 Plume, whiche is naturally ftony: and pet mape be altered with a frake. The thirde Zucharinu,made with stume relented, rofewater, and the white of egges lyke a fuger lofe, the whiche harlottes & frumvettes Do commonly ble to painte their faces and bis fares with , to beceaue men : But Gob graunte they beceive not them felues. It is named in Frenche. Alun.

Mivffon , an herbe alfo called Bealebyte , becaufe it healeth the bring of mad bogges ait is thought to be holfome to hange about the house againfte inchaunting. Ind bounde aboute in a lynnen cloth it Driveth amay the Discases of cattell: some thinke that only by fight thereof, the byting of a madde bogge is cured. Alyfon, quidam putant eandem effe quam rubeam minorem vocamus.

Mpue, Viuus, viua, viuum. Vif, viuant. Vide plus Loue.

A. ANTE. M.

Mabilitie oz loue. Amabilitas, tatis, f. g. Amours Amiableté. Amadoca, a citie of Sarmatia in Europe.

Amalchium, the north parte of the Dccan fea.

Amalthea, was nource of Iupiter, and baughter of Meliffus hyng of Crete, the and her fifter Meliffa nourithed Iupiter with Goates mylke and

Amalech, a name (in the Byble) of a hyng of Syria, whiche flewe many of the children of Ifraell as they retourned out of Egipte, and may be interpreten a licking or firthing people. Populus lambens. Reade Exodus. 17. Deut. 25. Num. 14. 1. Re. TAI Df the Amalachites and of their byng, his life and his death.

Amaranus, was father to Moyles.

Amozous, ozfuli of loue. Amabundus,a,um. Fort amoureux.

Imozous letters. Amatoriè scripta epistola. Epistre escripte d' un stile amoureux.

Amountille, Blande, Amice, Placide. Amoureusement. 3mafed, oz abalhed. Attonitus, a, um. Obstupidus, a.um. Estonne.

#mafco to be. Obstupeo, es. Obstupesco, scis. Stupeo es. Stupesco,scis. Torpeo, es. Estre touteeffonne.

Amalen or altonien to make, Obstupefacio, cis. Stupefacio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo, dis. Estonner.

Amalebly. Attonité. A l'esbahi.

Amalis,a kyng of Egypte, whole tombe was one of the Pyra-

Amazones, women of Scithia, whiche killed al their male chilbacu, and bib cut of their right pappes. because they ne woulde bee hindered of the cafting of their bartes, or Tauelling.

¶Vnde Amazonic',a,um,& Amazonius,aum. Der= teining to the nature of Amazones.

Imbaffade og office of an Ambaffabour. Legatio. onis. L'office d'ambassade.

Dhiche was not fent in this amballabe that he is in, by his countremen. Qui hanc ipfam legationem, quam habet non accepit à fir's ciuibus. Le quel n'a pas este enuoye en ambassade par ses citoyens.

Amballabour of Durault at armes. Caduceator, ris. Legatus, ti. Aminffadeur, legat.

Binballabour, og being Amballaboure, be went ouer al Egppt and Syna. Obijt legatus Aegyptum & Syriam. Eftant ambaffadeur feit vine paffade par toute l'Empterer la Sprie.

Ambaffabour orto be legate. Gerere legationein. Estre Ambassadeur.

Imbaffadour whiche hath commiffion to treate of all caufes. Amba fitor, oris. Legatus, ti. Pater patratus, tus. Ambaffideur, legat.

Binbaffabour, whiche is fent onely to congratulate 01 falute. Orator, toris. Orateur.

Amballadour,on legate to fende. Lego, as. Enwyr en ambaffade.

Ambiguous, boutfull, bncertaine, bartable, bncon= flente. Ambiguus, a,um. Creperus, a,um. Ambigu, vne chose doubteuse.

Ambiguous,og in boubte what to bo. Ambiguus confilij. Quine scanoit quil devoit faire.

Binbiguous, oz in Doubt betwene thame and feare. 5. Ambiguus pudoris ac metus. Iecertains & Sulpens entre honte & craint:

Zinbiquous,or bout tfull what will chaunce, Ambignus futuri. Effant en doubte de l'aduenir. Ambiguous, bariabie, or an inconffant wette. In-

genium ambiguum. Esprit variable.

Burbiguitie. Ambiguum,ui. Ambiguite, doube. 28 Ambiguum eft. Je is in boubt oz in ambiguitie. Ou ne fait sil eft incertain.

Imbiguitic,og boubtefulnelle, bncertaintie. Ambiguitas, tatis. Ambiruité. .

Imbiguoully, Ambigue, Aduerbium, dubie. Ambiguement, doubteuferrent.

Imbition , immoderate deffer of honour , fekenge for the fauour of mm, fuet or labour. Ambirio. onis. Trop grande councitife d'honeur on de gloire.

T Whole ambition is to manifefte. Ambitionis manifestus aliquis. Du quel l'ambition est toute manifeste.

Ambitious, og importunate requelle , fute og la= bour. Ambitio, cotentio & flagitatio. Importunité, requestes importunes.

Ambittous, bery beffrous of honour. Ambitiofus, Ambitieux, trop conneceux d'honeur en de gloire.

Ambitioully,proudly,flately. Ambitiofe, ad, qualitatis. Affect weufement.

Imbling hachner, oz horfe. Gradarius equus, Mannus, ni. Tolutaris, Tolutarius equus. Qui va les ambles.

Imbling pace. Tolutim. Aller les ambles. Ambre. Ambra, & Electrum, tri. Ambre.

Ambre grice. Secera, e.

Ambre, called Lambre or pelowe Embre. Sualternicum.ci.Succinum,i.Electrum,i. Ambre. Ambre whiche commeth out of Scithia. Sacrium.ii.

Ambre, whiche hath in it the figure of an hart, black or grene. Ecardia. 2. Ambulatone, or ouermoffe parte of a wall, withim

the battlementes where men may walke. Proce-

Binende, 02 to make better. Emendo, as. Reficio, cis. Refarcio, cis. Sarcio, cis. Amender, corriger, ou emender.

Amende a faite. Talum reponere. Amender.

Amende all faultes, and retourne to grace. Refipifco,scis. Laiffer sa folie.

Amende the faulten,02 to pape the loffe. Damna refarcire. Recompenser les dammages, reparer les dom-

Imende his garnes. Queftum refarcire. Recompenfer & la perte paffee & prouffit aduenir.

Binende, translate, og new make his will and tellamente. Reficere testamentum. Refaire son testament. Amendid 02 made better. Emendatus,ta,tum. Corrice, Amende, emende.

Corrector, amender, or one that infarneth anp thong. Emendator, totis. Correcteur, radoubeur, em dateur. Ind the that mendeth ang thong. Emendatrix, tricis. Celle qui corrige & amende, emendatrice.

Amende a garment. Concinnare vestem. Reparer. Amende og aparell wone in Saches. Sacello, as. * Amended. Refectus,a,um. Refaict.

Amended to be eftfoones of Dichnes. Revalefco, fcis. Recouurer fante.

Amendes to make. Sarcio, cis,irc. Reparer. Amethyft og precious ftone, of colour purple. Amethystus, Anterites. Amathifte.

TVnde Amethystinus,a,um.ang. Df an Bmethyst. Amiable,farze,pleafaunt,bcautfull, blectable, eti= gante to the epe, fightly. Venuftus, ta, tum. Qui est tresbeau.

Amtable pleafaunt , helectable , or hauing a good grace. Venustum, Quintil. Chofe belle, plaifante, gentille, & de bonne rrace.

Delectable and pleafaunt. Venuftus & rrbanus. Gentil plaisante, & ciuil.

Amiable.

A. ANTE M. Amiable to fighte, og pleafant to beholde. Venuftum ad aspectum. Bean a veoir.

Amiable countenaunce, oz fpcache. Venuftas, tis. Amabilitas, tatis. Amiableté.

Zmable, pleafante, or hauing a good grace. Amabilis.le. Gratiofus, fasfum. Charopus. Amiable. Zmiably, frendly and louingly. Amabiliter, Ve-

nuftè, Amicè, Mitè, Placidè, cum bona gratia. Amiablement.

Amiffe.Perperam.Adu. Faulsement,mal.

Amitie,loue,fauour,e mutuall frendfhippe. Amiciria, Coniúctio, Cofuetudo, Necestitudo. Amitié. Amitie and firme frendlhip. Firma amicitia. Ami-

tié qui ne varie point.

Amitie,is neceffarie among good men. Amicitia inter bonos, vel bonis necessaria est. Amitié est necessaire parmi gents de bien.

Imitie bariable. Defultoria amicitia.hoc eft, idenridem euarians, Inconftans, Non conftans. Amitié variable.

Amitie and pure loue is not colde. No refrixitamor. L'amitié n' est point refroidie.

Amitie, true faithfull frendfhippe, goeth thiough all nations, Serpit per omnium vitam amicitia. L'amitie sespand entre toutes gens.

Amitie great, og faithfull, firme, fure and conftant frenothip. Coniuctio, onis. Grande amitie.

Mmiete auncient, burable or of long time. Magna verustas & confuerudo. Ancienne amitié.

Amities farned, farnte, coulered, couerte, and (as we fay) from the tethe forwarde. Fucolæ amicitic. Amitie Tfaincles & connertes.

Amities of great thewe and no prouffe. Amicitiæ ambitiofie. Amitié de trop grande monftre & appavence lans effect.

The bandes of amitie being kepte. Saluo iure amicitiæ. Sauf le droich d'amitié.

Amomum,is a finall bulle, about the quantitie of a mans hande, lyke a clufter of grapes foulden into him felfe like flickes of wobe one within an o= ther, after the maner of a nette, & it hath a fwete fauour, it is named in latine, Amomu, rola Hierosolymitana, seu beatæ Mariæ, siue Hierichuntis, it groweth in Affyria, as it femeth be this herie of Verg.

_ Affyrium vulgò nascetur Amomum. Amomum fwete th' Affrian fhoube thatt figung in euery place.

Among,02 amongelt. Inter. Parmi.

Amongeft his cuppes, or as he was a tippling, bib= bing, bowling, fwilling og bunking. Intervina, inter pocula. Enbenuant.

Imongelt whiche we are. In queis fumus. Entre lesquels nous fommes.

Emongeft good men. In bonis. Intre les gens de bien. Amongell princes, rulers or great men. In principibus vel inter principes. Entre les plus grans.

Zmongelt whome, or amongelt whiche. In queis vel in quibus. Intre lesquels.

Amongeft our feines let be plage, on let be plage

alone by our felues together. Inter nos ludamus.

Iouons entre nous. Zimona, all. (1) Commune, Media, Vulgo. Par tout.

Amongelt good men. In bonis. A gents de bien. () Ind note that this phale among may be referred to fewe, oz one. ac. Ind alfo that amoult man be referred to the more or greater part.

Amoue.or but of, Amouco, es. Apello, lis, ulfum. vide plus. Dut away and remoue.

Imple,large,aboundent,wede,great, ec. Amplus, ampla,amplum. Adiectiuurn. Ample, large, & de grande enstendue, de touts coste Z.

Amplefie, to inlarge, to augment , to malie better, to ertolle and magnifie. Amplifico, cas, caui, care. Amplier, faire ample, eftargir & aggrandie, amplifier.

Amnlifie and to increase. Augere, Ampliare. Amplier, Amplifier.

Implifie and increale the greatnes of ones honour. Amplitudinem ac gloriam alicuius amplificare. Augmenter eg accroiftre.

Emplife, and to increase ones substaunce and honoure. Amplificate & ornare aliquem Luy donner accroissement en bien en homeur.

Implifie, oz inhaunce the price. Pretium amolificare. Encherir, mettre enchere.

Amplifie,augmente oz increafe his goodes. Rem familiarem amplificare. Augmenter fon bien. Amplificate or increase the commo wealth. Ampli-

ficare rempublicam. Accroifter le bien public. Amplified, 02 augmented. Amplificatus, ta, tum.

Parri, Auctus, ratum, Ampliatus, tatum, Amplie er augmente. Amniffer.or one that both inlarge, Auctor, Ampli-

ficator toris. Ampliateur et augmentateur. Amplification, or the augmenting, or increaling of

any thing . Amplificatio, onis. Accretio, tionis. Accrementum ti Ampliation.

Impully, largly, nobly , with great magnificence. Amplifice, aduerbium. Magnifiquement.

A. ANTE. N.

Na,a rguer in Spagne,that dittideth Granato from Bostugale. Fluuius Hi-

Enabaptiftes , a forte of heretiques of late tyme in Germany about the peare of our Lorde Ged. 1524.and the.rb.yeare of hyng Denry the eight. Anabaptiftæ , arum . Whiche figniffe rebaptt= foures.

Anacharfis was a Philosopher : whiche fapte that lawes were made like cobwebbcs, for the fmall firemmere tieb , but greate flies brake awaye. This man bid alfo inuente the potters wheale.

Ananias, interpreted the cloude or dimination of the Lorde, it was the name of one of the thre Grebew chribzen that were put into a furnace of fier, at the commaundement of Nabugodonofor, and were beliuered by the mightie power of God. Dfthis reade the thirde of Daniel. In other

B iiii

Ananias

Anaxagoras, a famous Philosopher of nobte blood, which e leaving his partimonist o his hynfiolie, gaue him filler onely to the fludy of phylosopher in so muche that he was bitterly negligents of worldy affarees, and private buildingles. Weing alked of one if the had no care of his countree, he sunfwered, truly I have great care of my countrie, and therewith pointed by warde to the beatens. Anaxagoras, a, nomé philosophic lariffimi.

Inotomie, or cutting by of bodies (to fe the partes within) thereby to knowe, and deme, the caufes of infirmities, or other passions pertaininge to eche parte. Anatomia, x, vel Anatome, es. Incition. Anatomie.

Inatomifle, or one that is stillfull in cutting by an Inatomy. Anatomicus, Anatomiz peritus. Anatomistes, Anatomieus.

Anaxarchus a Philosopher, being contused of Annped in a mother with Iron pelites: spake in the 19th of his to intente to Nicrocroon his officers these worker. Beats on, Beate Anaxarchus wynddagge, for Anaxarchus poubeate not.

Anaximander a Dhitolopher, who first invented the Bauticall , or flipmans compasse whiche thips men do ble. Ind made first the Sphere.

Anchifes, father to Aeneas.

Bulter. Anchora, a. Ancre a retenir le nauires.

¶ Vude Anchorarius, a, um. ang. Pettatining to an
Bucker. & Anchoralis, le. Qui fera l'ancre.
Muchtehone. Malleolus, li. Le vius best de la iambe.

Enchie of the legge. Talus,li. Talon.

20nd. Ac, Et, q; Con. cop. Et.

And to tell you the truthe, you are to to harde, I can not prayle or commende it.

Et quod dicendum nunc fiet,

Tu quoque perparcè nimium, non laudo.

I not that you now angre, thinks with your felfe. Et quod nunc twe tecum iratus cogitas &c. Quant a

And I feare not. Ac non vereor. Et fin'ay pas paour. Ind firl of all. Ac primum. Et tout primierement.

And behould, fer. Acvide. Ermais voy.

Ind do you fee ? Arque vides? Le voir tupas? Ind in dede I confeste, it hath happened by right as I beferued. Arque id conficeor ince obrigiste, Et certes a bon droich, il est bien employe qu'ainsi me soit aduenu.

3nd I fpeake not of that. Atque id omitto &c. Or ne dis ie rien de ce.

Ind in bede why goe not I in? Arque aded autem cur non egomet introco? Mais, on & mais voirement que n'entre ie?

Ind loe ponder he is. Atque eccum. Mais le wyla luymesme.

luymefine.

3nd in bery bebe that is it, or you have hit the navie on the head. At que ædepol, ea res eft. Es is vous iure, one est cla lau point de faulte.

And allo, and that is more, and further, and againe.
Atque etiam. Et auffi.

Ind fo. Atque ita. Et ainfi.

And so not long after. Neque ita multo post. Non pas fort long temps apres.

3nd therfore. Itaq; Parquoy,par ainfi.

3mbtron, o. Branbtron. Andela, z. Andena, z. Heperpyrgium, ij. Alaria, Suftentaculum ferreum. 3mbtewe, one of the xit. 3polites, brother to 40eter.

Andreas, a.

Androgini, whiche bene people of both hyntes, both

Androgini, which bene people of both hyntes, both man and woman. Qui off mafte of femelle.

Andromache, Dectors work.

Andromede, the wyfe of Perfes a battant man. Indwarpe a towne in Braband, Antuacutum.ti.

Antuerpia. Incus, cudis. Vn enclume.

Induile worker. Incudo, onis.

Angewa contry in Fraunce. Andagauia, 2. Angiers. Tanb the people there bene called Andes.

Angelies, it is the name of an herbe, whereof are two hymbes, the one is called imperiall of Angelica, and the other is called Lungworte. Angelica, cx.: Angelique.

Single, or comet of any thing. Angulus, li. Angle. 200 berof comes triangle, quadpangle, quincagie, and fexangle. Trigonus, Tetragonus vel quadrang legulus, Pétagonus, Sexangulus vel hexagonus. A m * Chat is euen cometo. Rechangulus, ontogonus. Qui ha le anglu div. ili. Hutle, ot tabe fifthe with a hooke. Pictor, aris.

Pescher.

#ingler, og fisher with an angle. Hamota, Hamiota.

Pescheur a la ligne.

Angling ged, or roube. Pertica, z. Vn perche.

Angre of to chaffe one. Bilem alicui mouere, vel cómouere, Exacerbare, Obacerbare, Offendere alicuius animum. Comroncer fort anem.

Ingre 03 to chaffe to the bery harte. Exulcerare animum alicuius. Piquer & courroucer aucun.

Ingre ot to chaffe. Afpere accipere, Indignari, Irafti. Se corrouser despiter en marrir de quelque chose. Ingre. Angustia, Iracundia, Ira. Courrous.

Angre vehement. Excandescentia, z. Courreux.

Angre, Acerbus, a, um. Aduerfus, a, um. Commous, a, um. Infenfus, a, um. Stomachofus, a, um. Turbulentus, a, ū. Turgidus, a, um. Courronce.

Ingre, on he chaffeth for litte or nothing. Facile fir illi quod doleat. Il fault pen de chofe a le cour-

A. ANTE. N.

Ingre for euere frame, or quickele moued, or to kepe anger in mende. Iram in promptu gerere. Se conroucer legierement, incontinent, ou tout à coup.

Brigge to be greatly, 02 berry angry. Irasci grauiter,
Incendi ira, Indulgere ira; Excandescere. Se comroucer grandement & asprement.

Toucer grandement & apprenent.

2 apprenent & apprenent.

3 apprenent.

4 apprenent.

5 apprenent.

5 apprenent.

6 apprenen

Ingre to be. Emulor, aris. Irascor, sceris, Stomachor, aris, Succenseo, es, sui. Zelor, aris. Semarrir.

Incandesco, scis. Seuio, is, ire. Courroucer.

#ngrp to be property, where as a man both grenne for fumme. Ringo, is, ixi. Deficer on Gre.

#ngrp to be lyke a madde man. Sculo, is, ire.

Tangre to make, os angre. Acerbo, as. Anguito, as.
Commouco, es. Exagino, tas. Exafero, as. Excandefacio, cis. Laceflo, fils. Infefto, as. Inceflo, is, iui,
& ceffi. Obacerbo, as. Offenjao, dis. Molefto, as.
Prouoco, as. Trifto, as. Courrouter aucum.

Prouoco, as. Tritto, as. Controver aucun.

Ingre to ware. Excandelco, lcis. S'emflamber, Se
courroucer aftrement.

Enguishe of the body or mynde. Angor, goris. Lan-

goiffe.
Any Quidam, fing. VIIus, a, um. Aucum.
Any man or woman. Quifnam, Quenam, Quidua,
Quifquam gentium. Aucum, puelqu' mg.

Ang other. Alterquisquam.

(1) If there be any man that flubleth to please good men. Si quisquam est, qui placere se student bonis. Si il y ausum est.

I here any ma in the worde-so very a wretche
as I ? An quifquam gentium est sque miferate;
ego? T ail homme au monde aussi miserable &c.

E Billi any man in the woolde boubte of this; but he, e. An hoc dubirabit quifus omniu, quin is, e. En y awa il aucă d'entre vous qui donte, que, epc.

[If you proue that I have made any lye, kyli me, Si quicquam mentitum invenies, occidito. Que i' aye menti d'aucume chos. &c.

Ing theng. Quicquam, Quidpiam, Quelque chofe. Ing tome. Vnquam. Quelque fois, Quelque temps.

Ing where, or whether. Quopiam, Quoquam, Vipiam, Viquam, Viquam gentium. En quelque lieu.

Ing whyle. Aliquamdiu. Quelque temps.

Ing wefe. Quidpiam.

Anna, an Debrewe worde, which elignificth gratious, gruing, piteful, or refting: of this name have bene many noble women.

Ania, a Moman woman, whiche after the death of her huldand ladde to fluche as countapiled her to mare agague, these wordes. As Aball happe to have as good as A have had, I will not be in feare to lose him. As A had have an U huldand, M. ANIF. N.

finewe. Amere together. Vnio, is. Vide plus, Joyne.

Innered all to one. Vnitus, 2, um.

Amering together. Vnio, onis. Coniunctio, onis Connexio, onis. Connexion.

Innple. Anilum, fi, n. g. Anis.

Ampuerfary,o; that whiche pearely runneth at one tyme. Anwerfarius,a, um. Qui fe fait chafeun an.

Atmope, or hutte. Nocco, es. Offendo, dis. Nuire. Atmope, hutte, or to hatme one. Lædo, lædis, Læfi, Lædere. Læfium. Bleffer ancun de parolles & mefdire de lur.

Immore or hurte one with inturie. Ladere aliquem injuria. Inturier.

#moye,02 hurte ones good fame and name. Ladere famam alicuius. Bleffer fa bonne renommee.

Innope, or hurse one with a weapon. Ladere ferror

Colbe hurush or annoyed me. Lædit me frigus. me nuift.

I nothing at all atmoreth me. Nihil me lædit.
Il ne me nuift en rien.

Annoped to be with a fauour. Ladi odore. Quand one fenteur faill mal.

Annoge, huris or to speake evell of one in his prefence, Ludere or alicui. Messive d'ancie en sa presec. Annoging, hurting, or displeasing. Lusso, onis. Blefgre, Greense missace, teston.

Annoped. Lælus, fa, lum. Bleffe, offenfe.

A mored with colde, or fone hurte. A lifolus, a, um. Frilleux, fubicit a froid.

Amoped on bered. Perrefus, a,um. Offenfe.

Immornte. Adlino, is, eui, ere. Delinio, is. Illinio, is, ire Linio, is, iiu Lino, is, ire. Mulceo, es. Vugo, is, in. i. Vide Bointe. Oindre.

Immointe to be tutth orle. Vugo olino. Effre oint.

d'huile, ou enhuile.

Memointen with Ceruffe, Vigi ex Ceruffa. Eftre

noinct de la Ceruffe.

Imnojecte al ouer, or to lay offictment on any place.

Superintingere. Obsert har delles.

Superinungere. Oindra par deffus.

Nimbatus. Qui est oinet d'odours es seuteurs.

3 mointed. Adlinicus, a, um. Vnetus, a, um. Oinet.

2 mointed and the name of our Sautout. Christ.

Imointed harbe. Perlicus, a,um. Oint.

Amointing. Chrifis, Vnctio, Vnctura. Vnction.

Expacturium, rij. angl. A place nighe bino a
hotte house, of theme, wherein men be anointed.

Amointinus, of inferiptions to make. Pernoto, as.

Annoto, tas. Noter, annoter, marquer.

Hinotation, marke, note, of figure, whereby to know

Immutte, or pention. Annuitas, ris. Annuum, ij. Penfio, onis. Pention annuel.

Innuil. Aboleo, es. Vide Difanuil.

Innuil a fentence. Calculu reducere. Vide Ibotith.

48110

Subinde, E-vestigio. Apres, tantost.

Znone,02 without tarrying. Actutum. Unother Alfus, a,ud, Alter, ra, rum. Pnantre.

Treporte me to the judgement of others , let os ther tudge, I referre it to others arbitrement. Aliorum fit judicium. Je m'en rapporte au jugement

des autres. Dn: of vs affecth of another , 02 we one of bs afte another . Alius alium percontamur. Nous demandons l'yn a l'autre.

Liuing one after one forte, and an other, after another. Alius alio more viuentes. Vinants l' vn d'vne forte, l'autre d'vne autre.

T Dne fubrill Deutce, bringes out an other, or whe theues fall out, true men come by their goodes. Fallacia alia aliam trudit. Vne finesse affine l'autre. De me incouraging an other. Alius alium hortati.

Les vos enhortorent les autres. @ Dne worfe then an other. Alius alio nequior. Les

vns pire que les autres.

I be caft one from an other. Aliud alio diffipauit. Il a tout iecle, les vos ca, les autres la.

@ Dne after one foste , an other after an other. Ali alio modo. L'une en une maniere, l'autre en autre.

Chat is an other matter. Alia res eft. C'eft autre

Another, Alius quisque. Vn chascun.

Another Las my frende is my felfe, or an other enen as my felfe. Alter ego. Vnlecond mormelme. Vn semblable a moy.

O To live after an other manner or forte. Alieno more viuere. A la mode ou a la quile d'autrire. Inother mans moroes or talke. Aliena oratio. I.

parolle d' un autre. Bnother mans matter. Aliena res. Chofe d'autruy.

Another tome. Alias; Adu, temp. Vnauere temps, Inother wave or wyfe. Aliorfum. Autre lien.

Infruere to agree, to accorde, to confente, to be Ithe, equall or euen, to appeare or aunfwere, when one is calle to refemble like on be ouer right againft. Respondeo,cies,di,film,dere. Respondre.

Infmere to that I affe thee. Refponde quod rogo. Respons a ce que ie te demande.

Answere one according to the constitutions of the lame. De jure respondere. Donner confeil & resolution des difficultez de droiel a ceulz qui vienens con-Sulter.

2mi wer, or gene councell, to all that come for mat= ters in the lame. Ius civile publice respondere. Confulter & donner confeil a touts verients fur les poinces de droich.

Infriere , 02 purge him felfe of crimes lapos to his charge. Refrondere criminibus. Sepurger d'aucun cas qu'en nous met a fus. 2,"2"

Infwer, and appeare when they are called. Ad nomina respondere. Comparoir au iour de la monstre. Infracre nothing, neither appeare and aunfracre.

Non respondere. Faire defaultzne comparois point. Bunfmere, and page his creditous at the tome and

Dage appointed. Ad tempus respondere vel ad diem , debitor dicitur. Cic. Payer ou fatiffaire au iour nomme. Vide plus Counti.

Infwer. Oraculum, li. Responsio, onis. Responsus. us. Folium, vt Sibille folium. Refpanfe.

Infwere, whiche is colourable, or ferned, Obtendiculum.li. Vn probleme.

Infwere Defenfene, to a rebuke . Apologia.z. Defensio, onis. Excusatio, onis. Apologismus, mi.

Antwere greatly made. Antismos, antismus. *

Influers of Idols of fpirites. Sortes. Les oracles 👉 responses des dieux.

Infweren, oz make aunfwere. Respondeo, es. Refponfo,as.Refponfito.Subeo,is. Subijcio,cis. Su-Ípiciosis. & Resbondre.

Inflwere an at....... 01 plaint. Dicere caufam.Reftipulor, aris. Restipuler.

Ante.og ptimter. Formica, a. CEt formicula, a. Dimi.angl. 2 little pifmier. Fourmi.

Integ, that heave a gather graphes of come. Frugilegæ formicæ. Qui recueillent & amassent les grains de ble.

Chat parteineth to Integ or pifiniers. Formicinus a.um. De fourmi.

Antes pace. Gradus formicinus. Pas de fourmi.

Chat is full of Intes, emetes, 02 pilmpers, Formicofus, fa, fum. Plein de fourmis.

Intems, whole authour was Ionalius, archebylhop of Antiochia. Anno Christi. 109. Antiphonæ, arú. Anticlea, the name of Vliffes mother. Anticlea, ex. Anticlus, one of the Greekes, whiche were inclosed in the horse, whereby Trope was betraved. Anticlus,cli.

Anticyra, an Tile in Afia, where the herbe Eleborus groweth, whiche purgeth Melancholie.

D Mohereof this pronerbe grewe, fpoken to a melancholike persone . Nauiga ad Anticyras. Go favie to Anticyra. 26 muche as to fave, nourge vour Melancholie.

Anridicomaritz. a fecte of heretikes whole authour was Heluidius, whiche affirmed that Mary had certayne chritten by Hofenh. Anno. 406. Antiochia.a citte in Siria.

Antipodes, are those people whiche inhabite the other part of the earth right against a binder bs. 3 Macrobius and Plinie witneffe. Ind pet &. Augustine in the .o. chapter of his .. 16 . booke De civitate dei. 3nd LaCtantius in the. 24. chapter of his thirde booke of Dinine inflitutions, affirme fuche fables to be fained and buttue and to thefe both Lucretius sorree in thefe perfess. Lib. i. Illi cum videant folem nos fydera noctis cernere, & alternis nobiscum tempora cali Dividere & noctes pariles agitare diebus: Sed vanus stolidis hæc omnia parturit erroz. When they Do fee the Sunne, we may

percepue the flarres of night, Ind even with be in course they have the beauculy tomes arrest.

Eke equall nightes with those to patte,

when here the dayen be bright: Bire errour bayne brought al thefe thinges, to birnoe the footiffe fight:

Antibus, Antibodis vel Antipodos &c. Antipodes, Antipodum . Qui cheminent del'opposite de nons; leurs plantes courre les plantes de nou Thiels.

A. ANTE. P

Antiquitas, tatis. Antiquitas, tatis. Antiquitas,

nete.

Dagic, to Diminiffe, make leffe, thinner, fleberer weather oz worfe. Attenuo,as,are. A stemetyanoindrir, menuifer, attemetir, ap-

epetiteds for the control of the Chenomber of the fouldiers apayred, worne, aberenor buninifhed by feirmifhen. Attenuate , prælijs legiones. Diminuees.

Apapred, wegkened, Diminifhed, made thinner and Iraner Attenuatus, ta, tum. Amoindri, amenuife. Blanding, britither abaring. Attenuatio, onis. Di-

Interior or mitte in worle flate. Labefactojas. Al-

Angresofine fenergte, a funber. Alfo namely, frectatte Seprium Sentius, Seperatim, Seperate, Seperatius, Seperatissime. A part, a l'efcart, separeement en particulier.

L Agene gon all hartic thanken, a namely, chiefly or fpecially to you Demen: Omnibus habeo gratlam, & feorfunttibi prætejea Demea. Principalemente inc. the Salar

Tamptan other opinion then you are. Scorfum ta à tescorio le fisis d'autre opinion que tu n'es.

Bparrepne. Pertineo, es. Specto, as, Attinco, es. Appartenir.

Appeirtemeth, batt belongeth. Pertinet, imperfonale. Il appartient.

or Wing matice oz euill pertameth rather to men, then to women. Magis hacamalitia pertinet ad rirosquam ad mulieres, C'eff plus par la malice des hommes que des femmes.

Who is to be fulpected of this natighty facte, or the fulpition hereof may appertagne to hym. Ad que fuspitio maleficij pertineat. Sur qui chet le souspeconsqui eft foufpeconne de cefte mefchancere.

Apertagneth,og it belongeth to the matter. Pertinet ddrefft. Cela appartient a l'affaire, est pertinent a "Raffaire Mi Sale Ban

Anartarneth or it belongeth to the commo wealth. Perminer ad Rempub. Cela appartient a la republique, concerne l'ittlité publique.

Apartameth, it belongeth, toucheth, attapleth, is co tremient or beiemett. Pertinet, Artinet imperfonale. Il abodetient.

PinDhat ausvieth it be to knowe. Quid attinct hos Sciver Qu'anons nous a faire de le scaubir.

Spartaguetij not , oz it is notnebefull to fpeake of the agreement or accorde. Nihil arrinet de affenfione omnino loqui. Il n'est point de besoing.

Ape. Pithecos, Simia, z. Simius, ij. (?) Sinnolius, li. Dimenit ang Title ape. Tynde Mart stpo-

furti, Alligare aliquem furto, Capitis arcellere, Deferre aliquein furti, Prodere coscios, vel reos, Repetere poenas homicidii. Vide &ccufc.

Apeache a man of any crime, to thintent to haue the fourth part of his gooder Quadruplo, as Quadruplor eris. CEt quadruplatores vel stices ... ? they whiche bo fo apeache, or accuse. No accufeur qui accufe qu'elqu' vng d'aucun crime, pour quoir

la quarte partie de sa confiscation. Apente, Aparco, es, rui, Clarco, es, Parco, es, Parco, es. Se prefenten

Epenge before a tribge in a court. Adelle ad inditiu, Przito effe, Respondeo, es. Sifto, ftis. Efre prefent.

Aneare farre of Promincours - Apparoir. Inegre when one is called . Respodeo, es, Refpendre. Aneare through on both fibes. Transparco, estere.

Apere before one. Offerre fe aliciu , Obujam alicui obfiftere Subire vultum alicui. Se prefenter deuant quelque vn.

3 peafe, Delinio, is, iui. Lenio, iui. Mollio, lis. Mulceo, es. Parco, as. Permulceo, es. Perpaco, cas. Placoasi Propirio se Propisior aris Reduco, cis.Remollesco feis Benrimo, is Resedo, as Sedo, as. Transigo is egi. Appailer, mitiguere

Apealed. Propitus, aum. CEt omnia pretetita verborum in Apeale. Mirigatus, ta, tum.
Apeale ones offpleature. Reconciliare & mirigare

fibi aliquem. Mitiguer. @ Dilcorde,or bartaunceit appailed. Mirefcunt

discordize S'appuisent. Appelles,a certagne heretige, inhiche benied Chaift

as Ben. Anno. 170. Ann there was another Appelles, gunoffe exceifent paynter that ener mas. Anertiv. Private privatim. Apart.

Spainte. Addico, cis, xi. Appono, is. Condico, is, xi. Conflituois, Deftino, as. Indico, cis, xi Lego, as. Limito as Nomino as Præfigo, is xi. Pezfinio is. iui. Prælcribo is. Præfto as. Stanto, is. Affigher. Apointe before. Pradimous, ere. Prafigo,is. Prafi-

nio is Idour as as Mornte a Daye of mariage Diem dicere pupilisvel

operi. Arrester jour pour fayre voltets.
Apognted Indictious, a, um. Limitatus, a, um. Status, a.um, Statutus, a.um. Affigne. Mpoffume oz brailing out. Rumentum,ti.

Apparance. Species, ci. Apparence, ou semblant.

Apparate of truth Probabilitasa sparente de verite. Apparent og plaine, Confpicuus,a,um. Euidens, tis. Manifestus, a,um. Parens, tis. Planus, a,um. Euidet.

Apparant to be. Clarco, es. Exfto, as, fliti. Pateo, es. Filre ounert...

Apparent it is Liques bat Impetf. Il appert. Apparent is maise Manifeltoids, Manifelter. Apparentetomake,to fpene,open, open, opene. Rduelare, Enuntiare, Indicare, Patefacere, Aperire palam facere. Reueler.

Apparant lp

Bonarell, Apparatus, us. Cultus, us. Habitus, us. Induurz arum, Numen, inis, Ornamentum, ti. Ornatus,us. Vestis,tis. Vestitus,tus. Vesture.

Bungrell of players, Choragium, ij. Ornement & appariel des furceurs de comedits. Et choragus, ang. The kener of fuche apparell the chiefe interpretour of plaics, he that leadeth the Dauce. Qui fournissoit de sel appareil et equipage le principal, entrepreneur des ieus celuy qui meine la daunse.

Zunarell for mapbens. Parnacides, dis . 3 mapbens nettente. 21fo Parnacidus, parnacida, pernacidu, nomen adiectiuum.

Apparell for the head properly of women. Redinicula,orum. Looke Attiring.

Appareil for whores. Succeto, onis. Mollicina, Chirodata.Rica, z. They were certaine beltures b harlottes bfeb in olbe tome. Det Hadrianus Iunis faith.that Rica, Rica, Ricula, læ. & Plagula, læ. We all of one Conffication , that is , a barle that momen were on their headdes.

Ipparelled. Ornatus,a,um. Velatus,a,um. Veftitus. a.um. Connert,orné,paré.

Apparelled in blacke, as in a mourning gowne, or if annarelled. Pullatus, ta, tum. Veftu de robbe de dueil,mal isabillé. Vide plus Barment & beffure.

Apparell,chothing, omament or beffure. Ornatus. tus, Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio, onis. Ornamentum, ti. Ornemente.

Apparelled ill, bnhadfome, rude, foule, and bncomip, Incomptus, Inornatus, Incligans, Impolitus, Incultus. Quin'eft point orné.

Appareled handfomely. Ornatus, Cultus, Politus, Comptus, Eligans. Orné.

T.But Ornatus hath the Agnification of indued. ag induct with pertues. Ornatus virtutibus. Orné de vertuz.

Apparelled galantly. Redimitus, a,um. Orné. Appareiled, oz ciab poozely. Pannofus,a,um. Male vestitus. Mal vestu.

Apparelled in purple. Purpuratus,a,u. Veffu,d'habillemens de couleur de pourpre.

Annarelled in fplkes. Sericatus,a,um. Veftu de fore. Apparelled fluttifhelp,oz bylelp, Sordidatus, a, um.

Qui est pouerment habille. Apparelled, og trimmed on the head. Redimitus,a,

Apparelled trimly, Concinnatus, a.um. Redimitus. a.um.idem.

Apparellen. Orno, as. Veftio, is, iui. Veftir.

Apparellen,ozamende wyne in faches. Saccellare. act.p.c. *

Apparellen galantly , or gorgioully. Redimio , is. Como is mpfi. Colosis. Orner.

Apparellen, or trymme. Adorno, as. Apparo, as. Como,is.Paro,as.Velo,as.Vestio,is. Orner. Apparelling, becking og trimming. Apparatus, Ap-

pareil. Vide plus Clothe. Appeale,og appealing. Appellatio, onis. Appellation. Appeale to a hygher court. Appello.as. & exigit accul.Defero,rs.Prouoco,as. Appeller.

Appeale or accuse. Infimulo, as. Vinde Tor trix, tio. Accufer blasmer.

Movealed, or appeached, or accufed. Infimular ,a.u. Appenier. Quieft abbelant.

3ppealing. Vide 3 ppellation.nomen fub.

Appealing, or acculing. Infimulatio, onis. Acculation-blasme.

Appeale one in anger, og affwage ones wath. Pacare, Complacare, Lenire, Mirigare, Pacificare, Propitiare, & propitiari, Sedare, Refedare, Tranquillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliquem propitium facere, Confiliatum animum alicuius reddere, Sedatum afferre, Incensum restinguere, Transquilla 27 ex irato facere. Appaifer & addoulcir aucun.

Ippeale his wrath. Defæuire, Remollescere, Requiescere, Iracundiam reprimere, Remittere iracundiam, Iras mollire, vel minuere, Contundere Iras. S'appaiser.

Moveafe an ennemy.02 to mittigate his anger. Placare hoftem. "sppaifer l'ememi.

Appeale a febition, 02 to extinguishe an bp2020, Coprimere seditionem. Appaiser vne sedition.

Appeale your anger, leaue your Bre, oppzelle pour choler. Iracundiam reprime, Omitte iracudiam.

Dhan his anger was pall,og wha his ire was gone. Cum iræ refediffent, quum tumor animi resedisset. Quand il fut appaise.

Appellant, og appealer. Infimulator, oris, vel trix.

Prouocator, oris, vel trix. Celuy qui est appelant. Appellatio, appeale, or appealing to a higher indge as Paule bib to Cæfar. Act. 25. Appellatio, onis. Prouocatio, onis. Ad tribunal Cafaris fto, vbi Oportet,&c. Appellation.

Appetite. Appetitus, us. Libido, inis. Orexis, Studiu, dij. L'appetit.

Appitente, 02 bery beffrous. Appetens, tis. Nomen ex participio. Viide appetentior, & appetentissimus. Connoitenx, qui tache a auoir quelque chofe.

Couetous of other mens goodes. Alieni appetens. Connoiteux du bien d'autruy.

Appetite, Defler of meate, luft inogdinate. Appetentia, 2. Appetit.

Bovetite,o: lufte inordinate. Effrænata appetentia. Appetit desordonne.

This herbe geues an appetite of meates, Appetentiam ciborum præstat hæcherba. Domeappetit de manger.

Letice gel e 3 appetice,02 prouokes a mans ap: petite to meate. Cibi appetentiam faciunt Lactucæ. Font ou donnent appetit.

Appetite to meate, 0) beffer in couetoufneffe. Appetitio,onis. Appetit de manger, le desir es couvoitise. Apple. Malum, li. Pomum, mi. 3nd it is the generall latin for all fruite. Toute forte de fruich.

Appe called a bitter fwete. Amarimellum,li. Apple called a Cofferd. Pomum decumanum vel prægrande. Pomme grande.

Spple

A. ANTE. P. Bunie of fommer fruite. Pomum præcox, vel Præcoquum. Pomme de hastineaus fruite d'este.

Inple of a litle bignes. Pomum nanum. Fruit menu,

Apples called a. C. Shillinges. Pulmonia.

8/

um 1

Apple of wenter frute. Pomum terotinum. Pomme tardine, fruit d'hyuer.

Apple og frute that kepeth not. Pomu fugax. Pomme qui ne est point de garde.

Zinnle guibe and fofte. Pomum vietum. Fruit fleftri.

Bunle rotten. Pomum putre. Pomme pourrie.

Apple fallin of from the tree, a wyndfale. Pomum caducum, vel cadiuum. Ponme qui cheoit ayfeement & de luy mesme.

Buple worms eaten. Pomum vermiculofum, vel vermiculans. Fruit vermieux.

Annie fonie and barbe in the eating. Pomum lapidofum vel calculofum. Pomme pierreufe. Bople rppe, or ready to eate. Pomum mature vel

mite. Fruit meure. Buple grene, burppe, fower, and not ready to be eaten.Pomum immite, Crudum, Immaturum, Pome aiore, verde, crue, point meure.

Apple.Pomum. Pomme. Apple wythered or thatuilled . Malum pannucium quod celeriter rugis crifpatur. Pomme rideé.

Apple berg rounde. Malum orbiculatum, Epiroticu. Pomme de francetur.

Annle, called apple John , oz Saint Johns apple, oz a fweting,oz an apple of paradife. Malum mufteum, Melimelum, quod minimum durat celeriterque mitescit. Pomme de paradis.

Annies called puffines Mala pulmonea. Appels in forme of a womans brefte. Mala ortho-

mastica. Apples whiche I fuppofe, are called Pipins, Mala petilia, non magna gratifimique saporis. Pommes

de courpenduscapendu. Apples named winter gouldinges. Mala fcandiana,

pendent ad matrem in hiemem vique. Apples whiche we call fommer gouldinges, 03 queene apples. Mala fanguinea vel rubelliana, vel rubella & purpurca. Pommes de rouneau.

Apples called pomeneres, whiche be like to peares in forme. Mclapia, Pyrimala. Pommepoires.

Apples of an herbe called Mabragge. Mala canini. Apples of no worthe, whiche we call wylomges, or other that are not in estimation. Gregalia poma. Fruichs communs desquels on ne tient pas gand copte.

Apples like buto quinces. Appiana poma. Apples called pome royall. Apionia mala.

Zoples conferued in hony Melomeli, orum. Apple of love, Malum infanum. Ponme d'amour.

Apple coare. Volua, pomi medium, in quo ceu loculo latent femina.

Apples bearing. Pomiferus,a, um. vt arbor pomifera. Arbrefruictier.

Apple keper. Pomo, onis.

Apple morfe. Pomacium cii. Applemonger. Pomilium, lij, vel lia, z. Pomilio,

onis. Idem. Vendeur de fruiels, fruielier. Apple loft, og foller, to kepe apples og fruite in. Pomarium.rii. Vne pommeraye

Apple parbe. Pomarium, rii. Viridarium, rii. Graci, Paradifum appellat. Vn lieu plate d'arbres fruichers. Apple feller, and applemonger. Idem.

Apple tree. Malus, li.form.g.& pomus.i. Vn pommier. Apple,or ball of the epe. Pupilla, x. Pupula, x. La

prunelle de l'oeil. Applie. Accommodo, as, aui. Adiungo, is, nxi. Animum adiungere. Appello, lis, puli. Applico, as, caui,vel cui. Deseruire litteris. Studeo, es. Vaco, as.

Applie to get renowne. Affignare famz.

Apply or give his mynde to fome thing. Appellere animum ad aliquid. Mettre,on appliquer,ou addonner son esprit a quelque chose.

Applie the mynde to philosophie. Appellere animű ad philosophiam. Addonner son esprit, erc.

Applying,o; bending the mende. Applicatio, onis, yt applicatio animi. Application.

Applien. Accommodatus,a,um. Applicatus,a,um.

Apprehende. Apprehendo, dis. Tenco, es. Apprehender prendre.

Apprehende, or take fome thing with the hande, or to catche with the hande. Apprehendere manu aliquid. Prendre quelque chose.

Ampehende,or to take holde with the tethe. Apprehendere morfu. Apprehender. &c.

Apprehende, gette, or to cary away the bictorie. Apprehendere palmam. Emporter la victoire. Apprehende one bnwares. Intercipio,is.

Zpozobation. Electio, onis. Approbatio, onis. Ap-

probation. Approbated and approued. Approbatus, ta,tum.

Approuse. Zpproprie. Accommodo, as, Apto, tas. Approprier.

Appropred to one whiche hath no propertie therin, as one man fathereth an other mans chyloe, ... Subdititius,a,um. Suppositius,a, um. Live vt proles Subdititia. Qui eft mis in la place d'yn autre. Ippioue. Approbo, as. Affero, ris, rui. Probo, as. Retifico,cas, Ratum habere. Specto, as. Approuner.

Approued.Ratus,a,um. Spectatus,a,um. Approune. Ind all the participles of the preter. of the

perhes in approue. Appzentife.Scruus,ui. Serf, feruiteur.

Mouth moneth. Aprilis, Xanthicus, aliqui Xandicus.

Zuproche, or brawe nighe. Accedo, is. Appello, is. puli. Appropinquo, as. Proximo, as. Succedo, is, ffi

(3 wil approche to (or nere)him. Ad hominem accedam. I' iray vers luv.

Approche to ones care, to tell hem fome thing in fecrete. Alicui ad aurem accedere. S'approcher de son oreille pour luy dire quelque chose de secret.

Approchenere,or come bether. Huc accede. Approche toy d'ici.

Approche

Appropriate outo come neare . Appropriaquare & venice. Approcher.

Denter approthed. Hyems appropinquabat. L'yuer approchoit.

at Mhen the tome appointed began to approche. Appropinquante definita die. Approchant le iour prefix & determine.

Dhiche were nowe almoste approched or come to the hrahell begrees, or to the firft ranches. Qui iam primis ordinibus appropinquarent. Approchogent d'effre au plus hault derré.

Approcheth or he commeth nighe, that he may fee. Appropinguat vt videat, Il approche d'auoir veue, de veoir cler.

Zwingching or tramping nighe buto. Appropinguatio, Properancia, Properatio. Approchement.

Ipion. Gremiale, lis. Ventrale, lis. Vn deuantier

Zinte.agreable.conuentent.mete,necellarp.oz paone. Accomodus, a.um. Aptus, a. ú. Dexter, ra.um. Idoneus,a,ú. Oportunus,a,um. Pronus,a,ú. Apte,bien Grtable.

Ante.composition of members. Apra copositio mebrorum. Membres bien proportiomez.

Intelp agreing within them felties. Apta inter fe & cohærentia. Qui se rapportent bien l'vna l'autre. Aut bore to all graces. Puer bonz indolis. Qui porte

la mine d'estre de bonne nature. 3pt to euery thring,02 actiue. Gnauus,a,um. Habile apre.

Mnt to learning, or to be taughte. Disciplinofus, a. u. Docibilis, le. Docile, doctrinable.

Apt for profite. Commodus, a,um. Prouffitable. Apt for the warres. Bellarius,a.um. Bellot.

Antip. Commode, Rotunde, Dextere. Proprement. Apines of capacitie to all bertuous graces. Indo-

les lis. Apparoissance en signe de vertue. Anmes to learning. Docilitas, tis. Docilité.

Apulcius the name of a philosopher, bome in Afrike whiche wrote divers bookes in latine, of whiche me have one in our Englishe tonque, named the Moulben Mffc. Apuleius, Apuleii.

Apulia, a parte of Italy, borbering on the fea Adriaricum. Apulia, Apulia.

A. ANTE. Q.

Quila, a. maf. gen. Chename of hem that translated the Bpble the feconde tyme out of the Debrue into Greke.

Mouitaine or Biran, accounted to be the third part of Graunce. Aquitania, ix. Aquitaine, ou Guienne.

A. ANTER.

Rabia is a great part of Afia, betwene Jubea and Egepte : and it is beuided into thice partes , whereof the first is called happy, the feconde from, and the thirde deferte. Arabia pars Afiz, inter Iudzam & Aegiptum, est autem triplex, vna fœlix, altera petræa, tertia, de-

Serta. Arabie est un orand pais d'Asie le maseur situé entre Iudée & Egypt . Cefte Arabie est deuisee en trois parties, dond la premiere est dicle heureuse, la seconde pierreuse, & la tierce deserte.

A. ANTE. R.

Arabian one that Dwelleth in Arabia. Arabs, Arabis. Arabe,ou qui est d'Arabie. Et Arabicus. ca. cu. Dí Erabia.

Arachne, the name of a woman, whiche first innented fpinning of lynnen, and makinge of nettes, whiche an the Morten farme, was (for cotending with Pallas) transformed into a forber. Ouidius. 6. Mct.

Aracynthus a mountaine in Boeria in Greece, allo in Arhens in Arcadie or Acamanie, 25 Verg.

Canto quæ folitus, fi quado arméta vocabat. Amphion Dircæus in Actæo Aracyntho.

If euer he his hear De bib call, So ble Ifor to fing:

Did Amphion Theban king. Aram.verbum Hebraicum. Abaham his brother.

Arbitre esleu par les parties, & amiable compositeur.

Cotake an Arbiter og Judge in any controcapere, fine adhibere. Prendre vn Arbitre.

an Southmit him felfe. or his caufe to Erbiters or to indgement. Arbitrium deferre, Ferre iudicem. Caufam arbitris permittere, non recufare. Offrir que le proces se vuide par arbitres.

puissance d'en prendre vn tiers, S'il y eschet.

Arbiter or Judge in meane matters . or in thinges of no great balue. Arbiter, tri.m. g. Arbitre.

de l'Arbitre.

Arbitrate, deme, fudge, to geue fentence, to fuppofe. Arbitror, traris, vel trare, tus, fum . Arbitratum, Arbitrari. Arbitrer donner fentence d'vno Arbitrare. penfer, luger, eftimer.

Brbitre ot to judge. Difcepto,as. Arbitrer.

Arbitrement oz tudgement. Arbitratus,us,ui. Arbitrium, ij. Disceptatio, onis. Præfatura. a. Arbitrage.

bouches or rather laved ouer to growe, buder the whiche men bo walke. Scana, z. Viretum,ti. Viridarium, ij. Viridum, di. Lieu plein de verdure.

25 erite on Aracynthus fode

Arbiter. 03 frendly equall Ludge amog frendes, on one that in cales of controverile well beale borightly,02 is thought to be fuche a one as wil bo for the contentation of both parties as farre as equitie e right requireth. Disceptator domestic", Arbiter ex copromifio Copromifiari Sequefter.

uerffe. Sumere Iudicem de re aliqua, Arbitrum

Como Brbiters are fo chofen, that if the cafe fo require, they may adtoyne, take or chuse the third to them. Arbitri, duo ita lecti, vt fi ita res tulerit. tertium fibicooptent. Deux arbitres accordez auec

Arbitrement or fentence of the Arbiter. Arbitrium. ii. La sentence de l'Arbitre.

Arbitrable, that is to be judged by an Arbiter. Arbitrarius,ia,ium. Chofe qui eft subicche a l'arbitrage

Arboure or place made with quicke fpringes, the

Brehadte,a countrey in Grecce. Arcadia, a. Arcadie. Archaungel or bead nettle berbe. Auonium,ii. Ga-

lioufis. Ortie morte.

Archebishop.Pontifex,cis. Archiepiscopus,pi. Archinefque.

Archicoco, Archidiacon, Diaconus fumm, Curio maximus. Archidiacre. erc.

Brebe or bauite. Fornix, icis. L'are d'vne voulte.

Archer, Arquites, Sagittarius. Archier. Archer on finter on house bache. Hippotoxota.

Erches ouer rouffes, made like wpinges. Pteromata.tum.Alæ,alarum.

Brbente. Acer, cra, crum. Ardens, tis. Ardant. Brocutly, Ardenter, Efflictim, Auide, Feruide, Si-

tienter. Ardamment. Broently to loue. Efflictim amare, Vri. Aimer ardam-

Broue otto reason. Argumentor.aris. Amener raifons & coniectures pour prouner quelque chofe.

Brgumente og reafon. Argumentum, ti. Hypothefis. Argument raison.

Frgumente of a commody, tragedy, or fuche lybe. Embolium,lii. Argument. Brgumente to the contrary of an objection, called a

refutation or replication. Refutatio, nis. Confu-

Brgument , full of beceite and fubtiltie. Stropha, Strophæ. Finesse, ou subtil moyen, ruze.

Brgument , whiche on euery fibe taunteth hym to whome it is obiected. Dilemma, tis, vel per quofdam authores Dylema, tis. à Dya Græce, duo latine, & lema, Vorago, quasi duplex Vorago. Est enim quadam argumentatio à quibusdam dicta complexio: que vndique coplectitur & vorat aduerfarium,& dicitur etiam cornutus Syllogifmus.

Brgument of cavilation , a cavile, a fophilicali argumente,o; a fophifime. Sophifma,tis.n.g. Argument cavillatoire.

Fraumentes coloured, argumentes that are painted with fine talke, and haue only the apparatice of truthe argumentes of Deceite. Argumenta fucata,inani specie tantum veritatis fallentia. Aroumens coulourez.

Braument oz theme purpoled, to be bifputeb of.

Thema,tis. Le thême l'argument. Brgumentes whiche can not be refolued. Ceratina. Vne maniere d'argument sophistique.

Brife.Surgo,is,rexi. Se leuer. Brife together. Confurgo, is. Quand plufieurs fe lieuer. Arpfe bp. Exurgo, is. Se leuer, Vide Bufe.

Ariftarchus, a gramarian of Alexandria, inffructour to Ptholomeus fonne, called Philometor.

Ariftolochia, Bartewort, or Wirthworte, an herbe of two or three kindes, in latine it is named Ariftolochia rotunda, Aristolochia longa, vel Aristolochia clematitis. Sarrafine. Stephanus fauth,there are foure fortes hereof, and calleth it in latine Malum terræ,& Aristolochia. Ind in Frenche he nameth it, Ariftolochie.

Ariftotiles 03 Briffotle, an excellent philosopher, fonne of Nichomachus a philition , bome in Stagira in Brecce, was fcholler to Plato. rr. yeares

continually, he was lowe of flature, crookebacked. Hi Gaven, and Guttib, and pet was his witte fo flarpe,ftubr great.a knowledge fo profounde (in p workes of nature) that he excelled al which waote befoge hem, and is had in pagfe with all philosophers, whiche wrote fince his tyme, he taught Blegander the great. Dis followers were called Peripatetici, Aristotiles, lis. m. g.

Arithmetiche , orthe arte to nomber and cafte accomptes. Arithmetica, cz. Arithmetice, ces. Numeralis scientia. L'art de nombrer & de compter. Arme. Brachium, ii. Vlna, z. Lebras.

Brmc hoole. Acella, &. Afella, &. Axilla, &. L'aiffelle. Brine of a tree 02 byne. Duramen,inis. Duramentu.

ti. Le bras & le sep de la vigne. Armed oz harneffeb man. Armarus,a,um. Armé. Armed with a buckler, figloe,og targat. Scutatus,a,

um. Garni de bouclier. Armed on fenfed in all partes. Cataphractus. Arme

de pied en cap. Armed with many bartes. Pilatus,a,um.

Brmen,01 to arme. Armo,mas. Armer.

Brmes, Ilia,orum. C. Ind the feates of armes. Ars duellica. Brmes or badges of Benetemen. Infignia , orum.

Gentilitæ imagines. Armoiries.

Brings of fcowchen call in a mould of hewen , and fet ouer a gate. Antefixa, orum.n. g.

Armpd, ready to fight, prepared to criter in battayle, or in the fielde ready to incouter with the enemy. In armis eife. Eftre en armes.

Armid in the campe, abyding for battayle. In acie ftare. Eftre en armes au camp prefts tout les iours de

Brine weapons with porton, to the intent the wonbed may be incurable. Armare ferrum veneno. Armer vn fer de venim.

Erme bem felfe, or to put on armore. Arma inducre, Arma capere. S'armer.

Arme lipm felfe againft his countrie,make rebellio, pato trouble the facred peace of his contry with the rage of cruel warre, or to beare armour with the enemy againft his owne countrie. Arma contra patriam ferre, Accipere, Induere, Capere, velportate. S'armer a l'encontre de son pais.

Brmgd,e to tatte for the battagle. In armis ftare & morari. Se tenir tous arme Z. Bringd in complete harnelle, men that are armed

from top to toe. Milites cataphracti. Gens de guerre armeZ de soutes pieces,ou de pied en cap. Brup marching forwarde. Agmen, enis. Exercitus

ambulans iterq; faciens. Arnée qui marche. Brupe of men. Copia, Exercitus, Acies. Armée.

Brunge of footemen. Pedeftris exercitus. Pne armée de gens de pied. Brunge right og tufte. Iuftus exercitus. Vne droicle

Bringe of eight thousand foote men. Phalanx. Vne

armée de huit mille hommes de pied. Bringe of rvi. thouland footenien. Phalangita, raru.

Cii

rone armée de feite mille hommes de pied.

Pringe in ofoer redic to fight. Acies, ei. Vne armée en ordre prefie à combatre.

Tipep whiche are of an armie of eight thousand footenten. Fhalangarij, iorum. m. g. Qui estoyent de l'armée de buit mille hommes de pied.

Armies more oberfante or obediente. Exercitus parentiores. Armyes plus obeifantes.

Brinie of the Bomaynes. Res Romana. L'armée des

The is at the campe, or amongest the armie, or in the armie. Est apud exercitum. It oft on Parmie.

Trute who it marcheth or gooth forwarde, Agmen,

enis. Vne armée quand elle marche.

Trime, or a bande of men bucomplete or not furnified. Mutilitus exercitus. Vnearmée qui n'est pas fournie de zens.

Brime difordure, spree abroade or dispersed, by biotence of the chemp. Diffecti milites. Quand me armée est electore n'est point assemblée.

To affemble an armie, to multer and fet in order the foultiers, of to place all his foultiers in the armie, in order to flighte, and encounter with the enemies, Exercitum conflare, Exercitum facere, Contrahere exercitum, Conficere exercitum. Affembler via armie, letter ou dreffer via armie.

Armie assembled or gathered together. Contractus exercitus. Armie assembles.

Bring of men. Caftra,orum. Stratia. Armie.

Arming coarde of a nette. Plaga, e. File ou reez de

#rmong og me lodg. Harmonia. æ. Melodia, æ. Melos dis, Numerus, ri. Symphonia, æ. Modulatio, onis.

3rmogy og place fog ogbinaunce. Armamentarium. Armarium. Armaire.

Armoure. Armatura, æ. Armatus, tus. Armure.

Aron, or cookowpint, an herbe that is plentic in iping teme, and is hotte and dupe in the thep to begree, of the nature of the herbe called diagone, it is named in lattice, Arum, ab aliis Pes viruli, & Serpentaria minor vel Aron, tim. g. Vit ds chein.

Brrabians, or people of Brabia. Afcitæ, arum,

Arras clothe. Periftromata. Tapifferies.

Reliquor, aris. Reliqua contrahere. S'endepter.

¶Vnde reliquator, & Trix.

Brieringes of an accompte. Relique. Reliques. ¶Er Reliquatores, Be they whiche be in arrerage, or have any part of accomptent arrerage. Qu' eft en refte de quelque fomme.

Breile one. Rapere in Ius. Le mener par force demant le Iuge.

Brrell money in a courte which is paged bpon inds gement. Relignare, 28. *

Brpuc. Appello, is, puli. Recipere, vel trahere in portum, vel agere. Petere portum. Venna port. Brrogantie, or prefumption. Arrogantia, z. Ebrictas panaria. Elatio, is. Infolentia, z. Superbia, z. Arregance.

Arrogante of prefumptuous. Arrogans, tis. Elatus, a,um. Infolens, tis. Superbus, a,um. Arrogante.

Brrogant, of proude forme of freaking, of wirting.

Cothurnus.

#rrogantly.Arroganter, Insolenter, Superbè. Arro-

Trrowe. Catapulta, 2. Sagitta, 2. Spiculum, li. Calamus, mi. Arundo, inis. Arma volatica dixit (Panegerifta) pro fagittis. Fleiche.

Brrowe head, Spiculum, li, Cufpis, pidis.

3rrowes whiche call fyre. Pyroboly. Fuser. ¶Et Pyrobolarii. We they whiche do calle or lhote those arrowes.

Arffe, Anus, ni. Podex, icis. Lecul.

Brilewpipe. Anitergium. Coome there were & Deferibed this berle as an optimary to thatoffice.

Si desir stramen, Digito tunc terge foramen. To the whiche verse this aunswere was made. Foetidus es nebulo, charta est plus cómoda culo.

Arimerte, o. culerage, is a bery hote herbe, a hathe thename of this, because that if you rubbe it between your handes, a then touche any bare place therewith, it well burns and smerre greuousle, it groweth in biches and mooft places, it is good to hellices, it is named in latine, Perficaria.

Coraire.

Arfnicke herbe. Arfenicum, ci. Arfenic.

Arte. Ars, tis. Art. Looke fcience.

Art magibe. Athracia ars, Nicromátia, vide. magibe. Arte of postrature. Graphis, idis. L'art de tailler. &c. Arte of musike. Ars musica. Art demusique.

Arte of Writhmaticke, or the arte of numbring. Numeralis scientia, Arithmetica, Arithmetica. L'art de nombrer et de combter.

Frte of Gramer, which teachethe the order of fpeahing and worting. Grammatica, cz. & Grammaticz, ccs. L'art qui enfeigne de bien eferire & parler. Briticle. Articulus. Li. Article.

Briticles of accompt. Nomina, um. Les articles.

3rticulatip, founding euery spilable, and staging at euery pointe. Articulate, Articulatim. De pointe en pointe, difinitement.

Brtificer. Technides. Artifex, Opifex. Artifan.
Brtificer whiche worketh by frze. Banaufus, fi. Pro-

prie dicitur Artifex, qui circa caminos & fornaces exercetur, quiq; opera fua igni conficir. Ca. #ttificers, whiche Do worke fitting. Sellurarii, orū.

Qui gaigne sa vie assis.

Brifficiall 02 inuentine. Technicus, a, um.

Brtificiall. Artificialis, le. Faiel d'arte.

Artificier,op an Artifle, one whiche hath fome arte or fcience. Artifer, cis. Opifex, ficis. Artifan ou ar-

Brtillarie, or preparatio for the warres. Apparatus, us. Machina bellica. Artillerie.

3rtois, a countrie in Fraunce. Atrabes, bis. Artefia, 2. Artois.

Artichock, antherbe. Cinera, 2. Scolymos. Artichault.

A. ANTE S.

A. ANTE. S.

A. ANTE. S.

A. ANTE. S.

M. Ac, Geu, ... Ita, Vt, Atque, Quam, Quártum, Quafs, Sicut, Sicut, Tan, Tanquam, Velut, veluti, Vipote, Viputa. Canme. vide

Us concerning or touching. Quantum. Selon que. Is, cuen as, or as it were. Ceu. Comme. Vide Guen.

As farre as Qantum. Quant au regard.

Mg it mere. Tanquam. Comme.

Bs long. Donec; Quamdiu, Quaad. Combien long topi.
Bs many. Quotcique, Quotquot, Tot, Totidem.,
Au tant, tout autant. Vide Many.

An tant; tout autant. Vice whatp.

3s muche, and halfe as muche moze. Sefqui, vt Sefqui libra. angl. I pounds as halfe. Llure & danie.

3s muche as he.o. as I map. Quoad cius. Infaue.

a ce que, tunt que. Vide May and can.

3s muche as may be of in all halte of fiebe. Quantum Vi quantum potes, Quantum cuque, Quantum libes, Quanuis, adueit. Autant qu'il, coi vide Adueit.

Be often. Quotielcuque. Toutes, & quantes fois.
Be fone. Quam mox, Lyamptimum, Sunul ac, Si-

mul atque, vt. Incentinent que.

mell. Cum, Et, Tam, Vt, Vtpote, Vtputa. Autant,
tan. Vide 200ell.

As who fageth, Quafi, Scilicer, Videlicet. Comme fi.
Afia, aname whiche Agmilleth as much, as a heater
of fickness, or a Hollation. At was also the name
of one of the kenges of Auda, which honoured
God and bestroped Joolsahe was the fift keng,
and reigned. 41. peares before the birthe of our
redeners. 27. peress. Asa.e. m.g.

Bicen og go bp. Alcedo, is. Scado, is. Subeo, is. Möter.
Wicende og mounte bp. Abambulo, as. Monter.

Bicende by into fome place. Alcendere, Facere alcefionem ad aliquem locum. Monter.

Alcende of to go by into the pulpit to preache of fpeake to the people. Alcendere in concionem.

Monter en chaire pour parler an peuple.

Mcende to the top of the walle. Muro fubire. Mon-

Afterde to an hygher fleppe, grade, or degree. Alcédere ad altiorem gradit. Monter en plus hault degre. Aftendent, part of the firmament, or property every thing wherein houres be marked. Horokopus, a.

um. Ascendens, tis, Horoscope.

3scribe, Addico, cis. Allego, is, xi, ere, Imputo, 2s. Refero, ts. Desiner a quelque chose.

Bicribeb. Addictus,a,um. Defline.

Afgamen of an acte. Poenirendus, a, um. Pudibundus, a, um. Verecundus, a, um. Honteux.

Afjamento be. Erubeſco₂ſcis. Pœnitet, ebat. Pudefioˌfis.Pudeoˌes.Pudetˌbat.Imperſ.Verecudia teneri, Verecundor, aris. Subijt verecundia. Eftre honteuxˌauoir honte.

30name, dishoneste, or defame one, to his better rebutte and reprodje. Dedecorare, Maculam alicui imprimere. Aeternas maculas alicui inurere, Infamiam alicui inurere. Homniv & dishonoster, (I Jam alhamet of he both we are to apparelled.
Printerambarum ornatz vt fumus. I'ay honte de
nout desir ains habilles comme mus sommes.

C 3 am objected of hym, Posnicet me hominis. I' ay

Tart not thou alhamed of thele thinges ? Non te hac pudent? N'as tu point de honte de cesi?

The whiche is nothing albamed. Longiffime a pudore remocus, Inuerecundus, Impudens. Quin'ha accune honte.

Mhamebig, on balhefully. Verecunde, Pidenter.

Mine.Bumelia, æ. Fraxinus, ni. Frefie.

Tihe, called a wylde albe with great leaues. Ornus, ni. Ving fin fine finmage.

Bile coloured, ipite athes. Cineracius;a, um. Cinc-

Alhen,or of alige tree. Fraxineus, ajum. De fresne. Athen,or of alige tree. Subclineritius, ajum. De cendres.

3 thes. Cinis jevis. Lix, cis. Cendre.

Affa, the third part of the worthe, benthed from Europa by the kar, alled Bojbbatas Thacius, a the
great runes of Tanas, and at so firerated from.
Afficke by the famous rever Nylis, a tif is supspect to be as great as both Europa a Afficke.
Affa minor, is a parte of this Afia. Affats also
americ, famus, or marithe, neve to the runer Cayfirus, but whis is fignificit, the Region about namedicity first Madrie is florite; and whan it is a
martifices is 10 for, Affaz, f. c.

Sine, or require. Apologo, as. Exigo, is. Interpello, as. Interpello, as. Interpello, as. Interpello, as. Procio, cis. Poltulo, as. Procio, cis. Quaro, is. Rogito, as. Rogo, as. Demainder interpretar natural.

3 She againe. Condico, is, xi . Repeto, ris. Reposco, scis. Redemander. Vide inquire.

Bihe countagle o; confutte. Referre ad alique. Vide

Mike craftely, or princip Suppeto, tis, tij.

Albe bebt. Nomina exigere. Exiger & demander ses debuss.

3 fix butte. Reposco, scis. poposci. Redemander ce

qu'on now doibt.

3 the eftformes. Repeto, tis. Repostulo, as. Rede-

Mike forgenenes, or mercy of God Sacrifico, cas. (1-

Afte forgeneres of paros. Deprecari veniant, Exotare veniam. Demander pardon merci.

Afte in fourme of begging. Emendico, as. Mendier.
The importunatly. Flagito, as. Perpetio, tis, cij, tere.

Demander quelque chose importuneement.

The inflamity. Exposco, scis. Demander instament.

The unitabertip of thamefully. Proco, as. Procor, aris. Demander. S.

38ke moze. Apposco, scis. Requerer par deffus.

The or name. Axare pro nominare. Non est in viu.

The often Repetostis, tij, tere. Redemander.

Mile often, as they do whiche well not be fayo nay.

Procito, as. Demander importuneement.

C iii

30

Mise one good turne for an other. Reposeere mutuil vel vicem. Denunder qu'onneus rende la pareille: Blue an fue for an office, that another both the fame

Competo, tis, tij, tere, Demander la mesme chose qu'vny autre de mande.

Wike the common s confent in the parliament house: Vide Demaunde.ac.

Afhe leave to fpeake and to beclare his mende. Dicendivel agende cause locum & potoffatem petere. Demander audience.

If he and delire tallantly to batte tuftier. Infliciz fidem iurisque implorare. Instamment demander instice.

Affe, 0) belire inflice of fome forfapture by th'ab= uerfary his breache of fome leage, comenaunt, cu-Rome,or agretment. Exposcere poenas amurit. aut vis illatæ,pœnas expetere. Demander inflice de quelque forfaiteres Salate T

Bifhe or to inquire others councell of the tubgemet. De iudicio in confilium ire, Sententias figillation

Mike till one behaorie. Ad raum pofcere. Biken. Interpellatus, a, um . Interrogerus, a, um. and all the participles of the berbe, ec.

Miner, Petitor, ris. Postulator, ris. Rogator, ris, vel Trix, Demandeur

Minng, Penrio, Postulario, Rogamen, Rogatio, Rogatus. Denande & requeste.

Mfonder,oz feperatly: Separate, feparatim; Seiunde, Diffuncte Difoerie, Diftincte, Difcrete, Abinuicem, Segregarim. Separement. Vide: Emperate. Afpalia, a woman fo called queene to Pericles, tibich

man the occasion of muche buhappines. Bipe is a tree, other wyle called a Dopler, of whiche there be thee lignoes, that is to wette, the where, the blacke, and that of Lybia , Populus alba, Populus nigra, Populus Lybica. Ving abre nomme Peuplier.

Afparagus, an her be called Sperage, of this herbe are tino fortes , the first is called Afpa altilis, Afparagus alone, and this is the comon Sperage, the other hymbe is called in latine Comida, on Afparagus fylueftris, Orminium, if. In Englithe Buchp fpetage,in frenche it is named.Efperage,

Afparge, ou Afperge, Afparge faunage. Rivect, light, betiolbing, or a regarde, also an amiable,frendly,fauourable,beautiful,oz louina contenaunce, the radiations also of the planetes are called afpectes, as a fextile, quadrat, trine or op= polite afpeste betwene one and other. Afpectus, huius afpechus.m.g.ab afpicio. Vensregarde, afpett. Afpire, oz to come to fome thing. Afpiro, as, aui, are,

atum. Afbirer. Mfpire, 02 to come to attaine fome thing. Afpirare ad rem aliquam. Afbirer & tafcher de peruenir a quel-

Minire , og get bp into the Benate houfe. Afpirare in curiam. Tafcher de peruenir en court.

Chep can nor afpire, come or attayne, to & praple. Ad cam laudem aspirare non possunt. Ils ne peuvent paruenir a telles louanoes.

Africation, or drawing of drethe Africatio onis.f.g. ... Afbiration, foufflement. 1

A ANTE S.

Minire, ou to blome. Afpiro, as. Wanter, fouffler. Affane or moue. Apperioris, Experior, ris. Tento, as.

Facere periculum, Thritor, eris, ixus fum. Pergo, is.xi.Periclitor, aris.Prætento, as.Probo, as.Tendo is. Effayer.

Milave firfte, to take the firfte or former talle. Pragusto, as. Tendo, is. Tuffer-

Maps experience or froute. Experientia, Periclitarie. Tentamentum zi. Tentatio onis, Experience.

Mfav. or proufe in efercile as when a man wil fhote a fafte he well fare: I well firt thote affare and

... tien a belle. Progymnalma. Milavior to talte intile if it be good or no. Centuram

vini facere. Faire l'effaithair in. Mare moute, or ettiall. Proladitimidi. Præludiu. dil Tentamentum, ing. Effay.

Man, of to trie of protte own. Probare boues. Eflaver les beufs.

Mffane, or trie the halaide of the combate or bickering. Certamen experiri. Affayer le bafard de la

Mared or proued Expertus, a, um. Periclitatus, a, u. Tentatus,a.um. Elbrone.

Milavie an hoffe on eners fobe. Carpere agmen. Af-. Caillir de toutes pars.

Maple one buwares, or otherwyle. Aggredior, eris, flus fum. Pero tis tii. Posco scis. Affaillir aucun. Maple one with a biolent race. Afferre vim alicui.

... Graffor, aris. Impeto, is, tiui. Oppugno, as. Affaillir aucun auec grande violence. Maple one, or to let on one, with all power, opening

or printip. Adoriri, Appetere, Inuadere alique, in aliquem inuadere, Tétare, Attétare, Ingruere. Assaillir aucun.

Maple one on all pattes. Carpere agmen. Affaillir de toutes bars.

Mayle one by beceater or crafty meaner. Inceffere aliquem dolis. Affaillir aucun par tromperies.

Maple em enemie. Gradum cum hofte conferre. Maillir l'enemi.

Affaple the enemies in their fortes, callels or capes. Perrumpere castra & agmen inimicorum, In caftra hostium irrumpere. Asfaillir les ennemies en

Maulte, as when the twoo armies mete in fielbe. Aggressio, Congressus, Impressio, Imperus, Infultus, Affultus. L'affault & affemblement de deux

Milauit of a towne fortrelle, or citie. Oppugnatio, onis.f.g. Affault qu'on baille contre vne ville. The affaulte dured tell mybnight. Oppugnatio

ad mediam noctem producta est. Le siege & asfault dura insques a la minuict. Maulte, Imperus, tus. Impressio, onis, Infultus, tus.

Pugna, æ. Affault.

Affautte to make, and affaple. Idem. Affemble,02 gather together. Aggregare, Copulare, Coadunare.

Coadunare, Cogere, Committere, Concire, Cógerere, Contrahere, Coagmentare. Affembler.

Mirmble,o: gather together. Coaduno, as. Coo, is, jui, Conueniosis. Conuoco, as. Recolligo, is. Af-Cembler sconnoquer.

Memble a numbre of people. Celebrare corum. Mamble out of byuers countries. Confluo, is, xi,

S'assembler de plusieurs lieux en my. 3 memble. Cœtus, tus. Coitio, onis. Frequentatio, o-

nis.Synodus.Turba, z. Pne affemblee. Mifembie of a company at a banquet og featle. Syffi-

rhia. Milemble at Dynking. Sympofium, ij. Conuiuium.ij.

Connine banduet. Mgemble of people bpon commaundement. Conuc-

tus, us. Vn assemblée de gens faich par authorite du magiftrat pour expedier les plaids.

Affembling,03 a calling together a connocation 02 generall meeting. Conuocatio, onis. Appelement & affemblement.

Milembling place, whereunto the multitude of peo= nie both reforte, as fagge, feafte, market , marte, feftions, and fuche like. Panegyris,ris. f.g. Foire publique. Panegyrica oratio, vel panegyricti carmen ang. The oration made at futhe affemble be it profe or berfe.

Bffente. Alfenilus, us, ui. Confenfus, us. Confentement. Milenten. Acquielco, fcis. Alibefco, fcis. Affentio, tis. Affentior iris. Concedo, dis. Confentio, tis. S'ac-

corder & eftre d'me oppinion. Vide Beue crebence. Mantingly, accordingly, or by agreement. Concordirer. Tout d'one accord.

Mifertion, oz affirmation. Affertio, onis, f. gen. Affirmation.

Milette coftes , and dammages in an action. Litem æftimare. Taxo, as. Taxer defpens.

Bifcite a fine or penaltie. Arrogare multam. Multam vel Multuram dicere. Multo, as. Multor, aris. Punir multer. Multo, as. TEft Sabinum vocabulum, & regit gen. vel ablat.

Mifeffe a fubfpbie,tare, oz tribute. Indico,is,xi. Se-

Mileffed persone, or he the whiche is affested or taren. Cenfus,fi.m.g.

Affe. Afinus,ni,vel Afina, a. Afine. TEt Afinellus vel a, diminit. angl. # litle or ponge alle. Le petit d'vn

20 Ma mhiche is mplbe. Onager.gri. Vn Afne faunage. Bile, mithout any proper feate or qualitie, whiche can neither muefile , not bo any other activitie. Apalæstris. Homo hebes & rudis. Vn Afne.

Michead without any learning of wette. Vappa. Vn homme de lourd esprit.

Micheroe, or beper of Mies . Afinarius. Afnier. Milione oz appointe. Allego, is, exi, ere. Affigno, as. Attribuo, is. Defigno, as, Præfinio, is, ire. Præfcribo.is. Præfto, as. Statuo, is. Affirmer.

Affigne Dowate. Dicere dotem. Affigner en doft. Miliane or conflome a letter. Subscribo.is. Siener de fa main.

Mitane fome charge to one.oz committe a promince to fome mans tuttio. Conftituere prouinciam alicui. Affigner charge à quelqu' vn.

Affiane or appointe a bape. Diem finire vel dicere. Affigner iour.

Affigne, or appointe the bare of ones beath . Deftinare diem necis alicui. Affigner iour pour tuer auch. Milione the bare of apperaunce in judgement. Vadi-

monium constituere, diem dicere iuris. Mingne, or appointe a time to talke . Tempus colloquio dare. Affigner jour pour parlementer.

Miligne,o; appointe a place to fome thing. Affignare

locum alicui rei. Affigner lieu à quelque chose. Mffigne,oz appointe the tyme. Tempus conftituere.

Affigner temps. Mignation, oz a diffribution. Affignatio, onis. Af-

fignation. 3 fligned. Diffignatus, a,um. Præfcriptus, a,um. Sta-

tus.a.um. Allione. @ 3mb all the participles.ac. Mifte, 01 Defende. Affifto, as, fiti. Affifer.

Miftence. Aduocatio. L'affiftence en affemblée de gens d'authorite.

Mociate in authoritie, one put in iopnt commillion. Affeffor, oris, m. g. Affeffeur.

Affoctate to be th commuffion. Adeffe iudici. Eftre

Milociate, or take one into his company . Aliquem affumere in societaté. Coire cum aliquo. Conflare societatem, vel societatem accipere cum aliquo. S'affocier auec autrur.

Milociate hym feife to theues and robbers. Componere societatem cum prædonibus. S'affocier auec des larrons.

Milople a bowe or promife. Refecro, as.

Ifforle a queltion . Diffoluere interrogationem. Respondre.

Minte. Absoluo.is. Absouldre.

Afforled Abfolutus, a,um. Abfouls.

Miluraunce made of any there's bought and folde. Mancipatio. Vente. Et Mancipio dare, Co make affuraunce. Mancipio accipere, To take affu-

Milure. Firmo, as. Ponere pro certo, Securum reddere. Affeurer.

Muraunce. Confidentia. Affeurance.

Affuraunce by linerie and poffession. Mancipatio, onis. Vente.

Muraunce to make by liverie. Mancipio, as. Manciper, vendre. Et manceps, pis. Is he that taketh fuche affuraunce, and Mancipia bene all fuche thinges whereof he is affured.

Militren Confidens, tis, Firmus, a, um. Securus, a, um.

Mfurebly. Confidenter, Firme, Firmiter, Secure. Fermement.

Murennes. Confirmitas, tis. Securitas. Affeurance. IImage, Compesco, scis. Hostio, tis. Paco, as . Permulceo, es. Placo, as. Remolesco, scis. Sedo, as.

Bilwage fwelling. Deturgeo, es. Se defenfler. Č iiii

Aftomep,

Manney, or to feare one. Terrere , Conterrere, Exterrere, Offerre metum, Terrefacere, Terrorem alicui afferre. Iniicere, Incutere, Facere, Inferre. Perterrere, Perterrefacere, Perpauefacere, Animos confternare. Espouenter.

Alftonied of amuled to be. Obstudeo.es. Obstudesco, scis. Stupefio, is. Stupeo, es. Stupesco, scis, Torpeo,es. Estre tout estonné.

Aftonied abathe o, oz amafed to make. Obffuncfacio, cis, Stupefacio, cis, Torporo, as. Elbonanter. Aftonied to ware, or beginne to be abaffied ac. Ob-

ftupefco.cis.Stupefco.cis.Torpefco.cis.Efbouante. Mitonied, abalhed, or amaled. Obit pidus, a, um. Stupefactus, a.um. Stupidus, a.um. Estenné.

Barolabte,oz inarumente for Baronomie. Aftrolabium, ij.n.g. Instrumentum Astronomicum. Aftrologie, or freculation, and reafoning of heaue-

lp influences. Aftrologia. Aftrologie. Aftrologian. Aftrologus. Aftrologue ou Aftrologien. Aftronomer, Aftrologus, Aftronomus, Genethliac

Astronome, ou Astronomien. Aftronomers roode og table. Abax, Pinax.

Altronomie. Aft:onomia, Mathema, Mathefis. Aftro-Mure. Glaucus color, Lafurio, aut ceruleum. Afur,

couleur d'afur. C Df Afure and bermillio. Silaceum & miniaceu.

D'afur etr vermillon. The the colour of Mure. Color caruleus. Afurine

Wfur, or to colour any thing blue. Caruleo pingere, aut inficere. Afurer quelque chofe.

A. ANTE. T.

C.Penes, Per, vt per noctem, Propter, Sub, vt, Sub acuentum, vel fub aduentu. At any trme. Vnquam. Quelque temps. Atalanta, the name of a marden (Daughter to Ialias, a panice of Arcadie) which came with biners nos ble men of Breece into Etolia , to flen a greate boare, that bell roped the countrie, & the amonalt all the refte, firit wounded the boare, whiche afterwarde was flame by Meleager, fonne of the Byng of Etolia, who loued Atalanta, and toke her to his wyfe. An other Atalanta was the baughter of Caneus, aprig ofth' ile Scyrus, the contenbid alwayes in remning with them that wowed her. And when the had banquifhed, and put many to beath therefore (for that was the remarde, if they could not outrume her) at the lafte a ponge man called Hippomenes (whileft they were run= ning) threwe three apples of gothe (at fundape tymes) from him, whiche the flaping to take bo. was ouercomme. Atalanta, z.f.g.

At a poput. Advaguem. Parfaich.

At the beginning. Primo, Primum, Principio, Ad carceres, Ad initium. Aprime face. Bt aduenture. Forte, Fortuito. D'aduenture.

3t hand. Numerato, Præfto, Propte, Prope. Prefent.

2t hande,ot ready to be. Præftolor, aris. Appetit vespera, Instat, quoties est verbum neutral. Attendre.

A. ANTE. T.

Bt lepfure. Per orium, Vacuo animo. Tout aloifir. 3t the laft. Ad extremum, Ad posterum, Imposteru.

Tandem, Tumdemum. Ala parfin. At the leaft wage. At, Dumtaxat, Saltem, Salutem,

Tande, Vel conjunct aduerf. Amoins a taut le moins. It length, or a long tyme and fpace. Tractim. Tout

At length. Prolixe, Promineter. Promiffe, Tandem. A la par fin-

A la par fin. 3t the motte. Ad fummum, Summum. Tout au plus. At no tyme. Nequando. Que quelq; fois,ou quelq; temps. Bt once,01 one tyme. Semel. Vne fois,tout a mg coup. At that price, or for fo muche. Tantidem. Tout autant,

3t this prefent. Ad prefens, Inprefentiarum. Pour le prefent.

28t that tyme. Tum, Tune, Tune temporis. Lors, elors,

At 02 with. Apud. Cand fometime, apud flomifieth in. Vrapud Orcum,in hell. In whose company, Apud quem, fometime out, as Apud fe no eft. De is out of his minbe, fometime by, as Apud foch, by the free fometyme among, Vt apud omnes.&c. fometyme with, as apud amicos. &cc. Aupres, ches, auec deuant en enuers. Athalia, was the baughter of the curfed queene Ic-

fabel, mother buto hyng Achab. Athalia. z.f. g. Athanafius, a bythop of Alexandria, the yeare of our Lozbe. 348. De was a man of exceller great learning and bertue, he confuted the errors of the Frians in the councell of Nycene (with frong argumentes) and therefore was perfecuted berp muche by them , for they fittred weinrahe all the woolde againft hem. After that he fuffered great tribulation for the truthe of Chaille his religio. and died in the yeare of our redemption. 379.

Athanasius, ij. m.g. Athens, a famous citie in Greece, and a nutrice of all good learning, and bertuous exercife. Athe-

næ, arum in plurali f. g. Athenodorus, a philosopher, whiche gaue Octavian the Emperour this leffon, whan he beparted fro him: Moble prince, whan you are angry, nerther fage not bo any thinge butyll you have perufen the foure and twenty Greeke letters , and temember the order of their places where they Canbe, that the pallio of choler (by withdrawing your mynde) may languifhe and banifhe aware. Athenodorus,ri,m.g. Ofhis mpnbe was Cato in that berfe againft rathe or hally indgement.

Impedit ira animum, ne possit cernere verum,

Anger lettes the mende fo that, It cannot fee the truthe.

Atlas, the name of a hing, there were three of that name, one was high of Italy, and father of Electra, an other of Arcadia, father of Maia, the thirde was byng of Mauritania, called the greateft, the brother of Prometheus, who as the Grekes funpofe, bid firfte finde out the courfe of the flarres by an

by an ercellent imagination, the Poctes fayne that he fulleyned heaven on his flouiders. It is alfo the name of a mountagne in Mauritania. Atlas lantis. m. g.

A. ANTE. T.

Atreus, was hethat firft founde out the Eclipfe of the Sunne , hee bred aboute the peare before Chaifte, 1258, Atreus.i.m.g.

Itonement ogtruce. Fædus, eris. Pactio, onis. Tranfactio onis. Vnitas, tis. Induciz, arum. Appointiement en traiclie de paix.

Mtonemente to make. Componere lites, Tranfigere rixas. Appaifer.

Attache, Apprehendo, is. Rapere in Ius. Quod & trahere & vocare dicitur. Le contraindre de venir en Iustice. S.

Metachen with processe. Raptus ad judicem. Attachen with Coknes. Implicitus morbo. Eftre enserprins de maladie.

Attachement. Clarigatio, Manum iniectio. Messre la main sur aucio, le prédre au corps, l'avrester en sa personne

Mttambre. Proferiptio, onis. Proferipturio, is. Co confeire in cales. ac. * Attainted. Captus,a,um. Prins.

Arralus, a hyng in Afia the leffe, maruelous treche, of whome all magnifiche and Cately thenges are called Attalica, Attalus, li. m. g. Come Attalus Martial, the Doete wate this Epigramme.

Declamas belle, causas agis Attale belle. Historias bellas, carmina bella facis. Componis belle mimos, epigrammata belle

Bellus Grammaticus, bellus es aftrologus, Et belle cantas, & faltas Attale belle. Bellus es arte lyræ, bellus es arte pilæ.

Nil bene cum facias, facis attamen omnia belle Vis dicam qui sis? magnus es Ardelso.

frembe Artalus thou beclamite well, Thou pleabelt caufes well. The hiltories Do palle thou makite. The berfes do excell.

Chou makelt mery poemes, and Che Epigranmes are fine: In Brammer, and the courle of flarres,

The knowledge is beuine. Both weil thou fingeft Artalus,

And Dauncelt light withall: The arte both paffe to plage on harpe, Da toffe the tennille balle.

When nought thou bofte is well, yet all Thou bolt thou thinkell trabt. Wilt thou I tell what one thou arte? Ardelio, Thraso toke.

Attayne or come buto . Attingo, is. Venir infques a quelque chose, Attigo, gis, secundum veteres, Attingere ztatem plenam. Co come to full age.

Bitteme oz gette. Acquieo, ris. Contracto, as. Gaudeo.es. Peto,tis,tij. Acquerir, venir.

Atterne or growe to honour by craftie diffimulatio. Obrepere ad honores. Venir a quelque dignite par abus fiction et hypocrifie.

Atterne a purpofe by concealing or hyding fomes

what whiche should have bene spoken. Obrivio: is. Se couler tout doulcement. Forc.

Attayne rypenes. Ingruo, is.

Attaining.02 atchieuing to honour craftely. Obreptio onis. Quand par lubtils movens on vient a quelque

Attempte, Adeo, is, iui. Aggredior, eris, Attento, as. Tento-as. Attenter.

Attempted. Expertus,a.um. Efbrone. C. 3nd all the participles of the berbe attempte. Attende oz take hebe. Attendo. is. Curo. as. Inuigilo.

as.Ponere operam. Elfre attentif. Attenbe or mapte. Seruio is,ire. Seruir.

Bitentiue.as he that heareth Diligently. Attentus, a. um. Attentif.

Attende or wayte diligently. Diligenter attendere. Entendre diligement.

Attende or warte to fome throng. Attendere alicui rci. Vaquer a quelque chofe.

Mitende or give eare what one farth or both. Arrendere alicui. Estreattentif a ce que quelqu' un fait, ou dit.

Ittenbe with good well . Attendere animo equo. Entendre patiemment.

Attiringes that gentlewome weare on their heads. Redimicula orum. Redimiculum li. Omement de

Attourney. Vindex,icis. Cauffe, vel Negotij Sufceptor Qui defend & met en seurete. Attourney for the Defendant. Patronus. And for the

playmife. Actor, oris. Qui defend.

Mitourner, 02 proctour in the lawe. Aduocarus, Accionarius, Cognitor, oris. Procurator. Aduocat. Attribute. Afcribo, is. Attribuo, is. Attribuer.

3ttributet, Afcriptus, a, u. Attributus, a, um. Affigné. Attribution or affignation, Attributio, onis.f. g. Affignation.

A. ANTE. V.

Maple, 02 fubmitte. Subfido,is. S'aualler. Buartce. Auaricia, Philargyria. Auarice. Co burne with auarice og couetouines. Augricia ardere. Brufler d'augrice.

T Brest suartee. Profunda auaritia. Vne auarice

W Siue great occasion of auarice. Patefacere viam illustrem atque latam auaritiæ. Donner grande oceasson d'auarice.

T. All fulnicion of augrice put alpoe. Abit omnis fuspicio auaritia. Qu'il n'y ait souspecon d'auarice.

Taccufe the quartee. Auaritiam tuam in crimen & in iudicium voco. l'accuse ton auarice. Df Auar' somes Auare, Auariter. Couetoully. Auarement.

Buaroufe oz couetous. Auarus,a,um. Cupidus,a, ú. Philargyrus. Auaritieux.

Busumce. Aucto,as. Artollo,lis. Vide Mousunce. Buaunce courage. Arrigere animos.

Augunce to honoure. Adorno, as . Emicher.

Augunced. Adornatus, a. um. Auctus, a. um. Orni.

Muaun:

Anguntma. Venditatio, onis. Vanterie.

Buctentical, oz cf aucthozitte. Auctenticus,a,um. * Authenticus,ca,cum. Authentique.

Bucthoufe,o: put in aucthoutte. Præficio, cis. Commettre aucu i sur quelque affaire.

Buethozitte. Authoritas, tis. Iurifdictio, onis. Ius, ris Nomen inis Potestas, tis. Præfectura, z. Prouincia, a. Authorité.

Bucthoritte to arefte one, Clarigatio, onis. Permiffion generale a vag chascun de pounoir prendre & emmener quelque vno prisonnier.

Buethoritie of the churche. Sacro fancta poteftas.

L'authorité d'eglife. Bucthoutie of a byng. Maieftas, tis. L'authorité du roy Authoritie to exercife, or to beare or haue authoritie oz office. Obire prouinciam, Potestatem gerere, Præfidio.cs. Efire en authorité.

Auditio,onis. Audition,l'ouye. Tubitoure.Pfephopecta,Rationarius,ij. Tabellari. Auditor,o is . Anditeur.

Auditours of the Efcheker. Logographi. Muditours clarke. Scriptuarius,rij. Eferinain. Quenes, the name of an herbe called in latine, Geu.

Sanamune a & benedicta. Galiet, falmonde. Aucune. Vindico, as. Vlciscor, eris. Venger.

Auenged to be. Repetere pænas, Vitionem ferre.

Mugmente of multiplie. Aucto, as. Augeo, es. Amplifico, cas. Cumulo, as. Augmenter. Buginentation. Accessio, onis. Additamentum. ti.

Amplificatio, onis. Augmentatio, onis.f.g. & Augmentum,ti. Augmentation.

Bugmented on increased. Auctus, a, um. & omnia partici.vt fupra.&c. Augmente.

Augmenting ,o; augmentacion,o; increating,o; en= hauncing, Augmentum, ti. Et Magmentum, ti. Apud veteres, Magnum augmétum. Ang. 3 great increase. Cumulatio, onis. Augmentation.

Augustinus, the famous doctour in Chilles, bome in Afrike in a towne caled Gathenfis was of fuch ercellent witte, that in his cholbhode he learned all the feuen liberall fciences without an inftruc= torthe was wonderfully learned, frecially in the Doctrine of Placo, whereby he was the rather in-Duced to imbrace the Christian faith. De fauous red the errours of the Manichees:but by the conrinuall maper of his good mother Monica, and the perfuetion of fagnt Ambrofe, he was at lafte converted to the true faith, fo that they both (re= plenished with the holy aholt) did fince together the Dfalme Te deum, aunfwering mutually the one to th'other. Afterwarde in pager, waptruge, and preaching,he fo muche profited, that he was had in are it reverence of all men, and wrote moe bookes than cuer bid any in the churche of the latines. De loucd .76, peares , and was bothoppe fourty yeares, and died in the yeare of our loade, 437. Augustinus, ni.m.g.

Augustus the seconde Emperour of Bome, sonne of

Octavius a Spenatour, and nephewe to Julius Cæfar (whome he fucceded) this man may mpfe. courteous, liberall, and of muche moderation & clemency. In the foure and twenty years of this Emperours reigne , was our Baufour Chaifte borne when that Augustus had confirmed a general peace in all the worlde. Augustus, ri,m.g.

Jugust moneth, Augustus, ti. Sebastus, ti. Sextilis. Le mois appelé a oust. Aumion, a citte in Douaunce. Auenniorum Colo-

mia. Autonon. Buncetoure. Aui, orum, Maiores, rum. Les anceffres.

Buncestrie. Parentela, z. Progenies. Parente. Bunciency. Actas grandis, Antiquitas, tis. Grauitas,

tis. Vestutas, tis. Ancienneté. Auncient Altus, a,um. Grandis, c. Natu gradis. Prifcus.a.um.Priffinus.a.um. Verer.ris. Vereraneus. ajum. Veteranusjajum. Vetusjris. Vetuftusjajum. Ancien. TEt verulus,a.um.diminitiu.ang. Some: what auncient.

Buncient father. Auus, ni. Grauaftellus. Pere grand. Auncient or olde fometome for noble or morthipful. Antiquus,a,um. Ancien.

Buncient or of olde tome or antique. Alrus, a. um. Antiquus aum. Fort ancien. Bunciet wapter og feker of antiquities. Antiquaris.

ij.m.g. Que est curieuxd'uoir choses antiques. Muncient to be or mare. Veteralco, fcis. Veterelco. Cis Invieiller.

Zunciently. Antique, Verufte. Antiquement.

Bungels foode. Manna. De la manne. Aungell.good or bad, whiche is proper to a man. Manes,ium,ibus. m. ge. Lesefbrits ou ames des trefraffex Tho fome tyme taken for Deuels or euell fuirites, as Profundi manes, the Demis in hell.ac.

Anothe a blame, Reflire crimen, Se recule a blaime, Buophe banger og perill. Sentino, as. Vito. as. Eniter. Zunybe oz make empty. Vacuefacio, cis. Vacuo, as. Vuider enacuer.

Munutrer, Taurus alius fecundum horat. Adultere. Munutrie. Adulterium, Stuprum, TVide plus 30uttrie and Bououtrie. Adultere. Mountrie properly in bedde. Concubinatus, us. Co-

cubinage. Mountrie to comitte. Adultero.as. Adulteror. aris.

Commettre adultere. Zuthouttie. Authoritas, tatis, Authorité.

ar Br mone authoritie, or of mone authoritie. De

meo iure, Pro meo iure. De mon authorité. Defunie, or litte regarde, or aboliche ones authoutie. Authoritatem aliculus abijcere. Peu prifer l'authorité d'autrus.

Beceiue authozitte to bo fome thing. Potellatem accipere. Recenoir authorité de faire quelque chose.

@ Dnes authoutte reiected. Repudiara alicuius authoritas. L'authorité de quelqu' vn reiectée & de-

(T Eo obeve ones authoritie. Conferre fe ad autho-

ritatem alicuius, Authoritatem alicuius sequi. Svyure l'authorité d'aucun. Vide plus Buthoritie. Buthoure. Author, oris. Autheur.

A. ANTE X. Y. Z.

Buthour allowed in all faginges. Affiduus fcriptor. Authour approune.

Bwarde, Deame, 02 tudge. Arbitror, aris. Arbitrer. Mwarde procelle. Decernere questionem. Ordomer

ou decerner qu'on face le procez. coc. Mule,a Shomakers inftrument. Subula. .. Alefne de

cordonamier. Bunte by my fathers febe , or my fathers after. A-

mita, z. La tante du cofté du pere.

Bunte on my mothers froe, whiche is my mothers fpfter. Materna, Matertera, æ. La feur de ma mere.

A. ANTE. X.

Se , that carpenters hewe tomber with. Sccuris,ris.f.g. Vne coignee. Curis, ris.f.g. Vne corgnee.

Tre heliue of handell. Securis manubrium.

Le manche d'vne coignee. Bre that fhippemen ble, called a fhipare. Alcia, z.

f. g. V ne coignee, hache grande. H. Are called a chip are. Dolabra, bra.f. g. Doloie Age with a fhoat helue, called a hatchet. Securicula, lz.f.g. Dolobella,z.f g.Dolatorium, ij.n.g.Doloir, rabot. H.

A. ANTE. Y.

Looke in A. ante I. for in our Englielhe tonque ther is fmall diverfirie betwene thefe twoo letters in founds, and they are commonly wayten one for th'other.

A. ANTE. Z.

Zarias,a name in the Byble, and it fignifieth Auxilium domini , the helpe of the Loibe, of this name were divers, one mencioned in the fourth booke of the hynges. 14. and. 15. chapter. In other was a Dophete,as. r. Paral. is chap. In other was one of the three chyloren, that prayled God in the hote burning furnace of fper, and not hurte , but faued by the Bungell of God, as in Daniel. 3. Azarias, z. m. g.

B. ANTE. A.



2 Letter among the mutes, bezoweth his founde of the letter E. Che Greecians doe call B. Vira. the whiche hathe his nature meaner hermene P. & Ph. Ind that whiche they wante with P. and Ph. is trapuced in the Latine in B. Ind againe contraris

imple, what in Greke is written with Ph. in the Latine is converted in B. Ind this is bone Ob literarum affinitatem . In compositions B. is trafuerted into thefe letters. C. F. G. P. V. 3nd that . Differentiæ vel Euphoniæ caussa.

Babilon, a great citte in Chaldie, and fignifieth con-

fullon,o: translatio, where was a tower buploed by Nemroth , in height. 5 1 7 4. pafes. After: marbe being enlarged by Semiramis,tt contcined in copaffe. 60. myles. The wales were in heighte 200 foote in thickeneffe.75 foote, and had a hun-Dreth brafen gates,through the mible of this ci= tie ran the famous ryuer Euphrates. Babylon, Babylonis, f. g.

Babp. 02 little chpide. Paruulus.li. Puellus.li. Petit

Babp, 02 puppet for children. Pupa, 2. Pupus, pi. Vne

Babton,oz monkape beafte. Cabus, bi. Cercopithecus, Sphinx. Vng marmot. \ Vnde Mart.

Callidus enixas eludere Simius haftas, Si mihi cauda foret, Cercopithecus eram. I crafty Tpe beceiue, the bartes are calt at me,

and if I had a tayle, a Monchey fould I be.

Babble, Garrio, is, ire. Babiller. Babble muche oz oftem. Blatero, as. Loquacito, as.

Babble rebukefully. Deblatero, as. Babiller. Babbler, Blatero, onis. Inaniloquus, Linguax, cis.

Loquax, cis. Babillard, Iafeur. Babbler,02 babbling persone. Garrulus,a,um. Verbolus,a,um. Babillard,caqueteur.

Babbler to hom felfe alone. Soliloquis.

Babbler. Garrulus, Gerro, Linguax, Loquax, Loquaculus, Locutuleius, Blatero, onis. Babillard.

Babbing. Garrulitas, Loquacitas, tis. Verbositas, tis. Iafemment, caquet. Babbleng to him felfe, and no body prefent. Soli-

loquium. Bachtler, 02 one bnmaried, 03 hauing no wyfe. Agamus,mi. Ephebus, bi. Vesticeps. Iuuenis,nis. Qui

passe quatorze ans. Ieun homme. Bachilers, young men, they that have paffed the ten-

Der teme of chelohoode. Qui è tyronibus excellerunt, qui tyrocinium fecerunt, Tyrones bimi, vel honoratini. Bacheliers. Bacchus, called alfo Liber Dionyfius, Ofiris, Pria-

pus, Lenœus, Bromius, & Brotinus, was the forme of Lupiter. De firfte inmented polung of Dren in the plough, and bid fet bines, and made wone, he was named God of wyne amogelt the Panims. Bacchus, chi.m.g. Bacchus.

Bacchanalia, were feaftes and folemnities , bedicateb in the honour of Bacchus. Bacchanalia,orum

n.g.in plurali.Bacchanales. Backe, Colles. Dorfum,fi. Tergum,gi. Ledos. Et

Dosfuarius, a.um. Angl. That whiche beareth 02 carteth any theng beon the backe.

Backe, or Beremoufe , whiche flieth in the barke. Vespertilio, onis. fce. gen. Chaune souris.quasi cal-

Backetpte. Obloquor, eris. Rodo, is. Vitiligo, as. Detracter mefdire d'aucun. Vnde Tor, Trix; Tio. Vide Detracte.

Backe:

Churche

vel.la. Vitiligator.vel Trix. Meflifint. Backehiting, Obloquutio, Vitiligatio, onis, f. g. De-

Backebone. Spondile, lis. Spina, næ. L'eschine d'vng homme ou d'me beste. TEt Spineus,a,um.angl. Df

the hacksbone. Backeboze oz pofferne, and whiche by circumtocutian, fignifieth the Arfic, or al thinges that is behinde bs. as Antica, be all thinges before bs. Poflicum, l'ofticus. L'huis de derriere d'une maison

THorat. Postico falle clientem. Backefpbe of a thonge. Auerfa pars. La derriere. Backewarbe. Recuruus, a,um. Retrorfus, a,um. En

reculant. Backwardip,oz backeward. Peffum, adu. Recuruè, Retrorfum, Rurfum, Rurfus. En tirant arriere.

Backewarbly,02 on the backehalfe. Auerfus. Backewarnig bowed . Recuruus, a, un. Courbe. Loke

in homed. Backewarbe to go og turne . Tergiuerfor, aris. Re-

Bacon, Lardum, di. Laridum, di. Bacon, lard.

Bacon flytche. Petafo , onis. & Perna , z. The ga= monde of bacon. Vng Iambon.

Badge.Infigne,is. Signum,ni.n.g. Enfeigne. Babger, barrowe, brocke, or grap bealle. Gruemus,

i.Meles,tis, Taxo,onis, Melis, lis,m.g. Vnq taiffon, on blaireas.

Badgers o: Brockes greafe. Axungia. * Bagge. Ascopera, a. Mantica, a. Sacculus, li. Aluea, 2. Scenoma, Sparteum. Vn fac, me gibbeciere.

Bagge and baggage. Sarcinæ, arum. Vafa, plural. Baggeto put meate in. Pera, z. Reticulum, li. Sitharchia, z. Et Perula, z. dimi ang a title bagge. Vne beface.

Baggage,lumboz,oz trumperie,folde foz necefficie. Scruta,orum. Baggage, vieulx fers. Bagges for monep,or fachelles. Fifci, fcorum. Fifci-

na, & . Farcelle, arum.f.g. Vng fac a mettre argent. Baggepppe . Vtriculus, vel Vtricularis tibia, vel

Bagurper. Afcaules, Viricularius, Pithaules. Cornemuleur. H.

Bahal,the Tool of Tyre.

Bap colour 2. Badius color. Balius,a,um. Bay.

Mape horfe, Balius Vn chenal couleur bay. Bap tree, 0: Laurell tree. Laurus, ri. vel Laurus, rus. Laurier, vn Laurier.

Bapte, 02 mainpapfe. Vadimonium, ij. Tributio, onisTriditio, onis.f.g. Baillement.

Barled, 02 lette to barle bpo recognifauce, 02 mainpapled Vadimonio obstrictus, Prabitus, Tributus, Attributus, Erogatus. Baille & donné. TEt Vadimonio obirc.ang. To faue him and his baple.

Baplife, Catchpole, or Bergeaunt, to attache men, Satelles, itis. Stator, oris. Buillie, fergeant. Baplife of hunbanoue. Villico,nis. Villicus,ci, Go-

uerner d'vne metairie, metais, metayer, censier.

Barne. Lauscrum, cri. Bain.

Barne or bathe. Balinæum, i. Balneum, i. Bain. Barne houfe. Tepidarium, ii. Balnearium, ii. Le lieu en la mailon ou font bains es estunes.

The maifter of the barne or hotte houfe Balneator, toris.m.g. Maistre des bains ou estunes.

T Df the barne, or hotte house. Balncarius,a, um. Appartenant à bains.

Barned to be or wette. Madefio, is. Se mouiller. Barnen oz to walhe. Madefacio, cis. Moniller.

Bapte, 02 bapting in tournep. Diuerticulum. Hoffel-

lerie & logis paffant. Bapte 02 take Inne. Diuerto, tis, ti, fum, tere. Se retirer en loger en quelque lien. Vide plus Lodge.

Barte, or to go to lodge at fome place. Divertor, teris, vel tere, diuerfus fum, diuerti. Verbum deponens idem quod diuerto. Se retirer.eg.c.

Maken.Coctilis, le. Piftus, a.um. Cuict.

Baked under the afthes, Cinericius, a.um. Subcinericius,a.um.

Baked in an ouen. Furnaccus, a um. Cuiel au four. Bakehoufe, Piftrinum, ni. Piftrina, z. Furnaria.z. Ouuroir de bolenvier.

Bake name. Artepta, Teftus, us. Poille à tarteaus. H. Baker. Artocopus, pi. Panifex, icis. Pinfor, ris. Piftor, ris, vel trix. Polintor, oris. Boulengier, panettier.

Bakewofe, or a woman baker. Arcopta, Furnaria, Piftrix. Boulengiere.

Bakers crafte. Furnaria, Panificium. Boulenverie. Et Pistoricus, a, um. ang. Bertemina to bakers

Baking, Piftura, 2. (Chat whiche belongeth to that mifferie, Pifforicus, ca.cum, Pifforius, ia.iu. De boullengier.

Bakına bare.Fomacalia.æ.

Balaam, the name of a Bouthfaper , va it fignifieth the dellructio, or denouring of people, or the ace of them . De was the fonne of Beor in Pethor. Num.22.23. @ But in the Bebaue it is waptten Bileam.

Balaunce. Lanx, cis. Libra, & Statera, & Trutina, a. Balance, CEt Librile, lis. angl. The equale beame of the balaunce.

Malaunce.tomer.or place where the beame hageth. Agina, 2. Equilance.

Batche oz belke. Eructo, as. Router founent.

Batte. Alopifiofus,a,um. Caluus,a,um. Phalacron. Sed melius Alopecus. Chaulue.

Balbe before, Acaluafter, Przcaluus, Recaluafter, Recaluus. Chaulue var deuant.

Balbe to be. Calueo, es. Estre chaulue.

Balbe to be againe. Recalueo, es. Balbe man. Caluus.ui. Glabrio.onis. Chaulue. Baine man with a bufhe. Caluus comatus.

Balbe the one halfe,oz being half balbe. Caluaster.Chaulue.

Baine herr muche. Przealuus. a.um. Fort Shaulue. Balbenes. Alopetia, aliqui Alopicia, Caluities, Caluitium Chaulueté.

Balbare, an herbe called flower gentill. Amaranthus, thi. Herbe nommee Paffe velours.

Ballelle

B. ANTE A. Balleffe oz laftage for fijippes, Saburra.æ. Saburre. Baleffed . Saburratus, a,um. Charge de cefte groffe arene.

Balatien. Saburro, as. Bailler, contrepois.

Balbe, 02 chiefe beame or piller in a houfe. Templu, Trabes, bis. Trabs, bis. Ving tref, ou poultre de maison. TEt Trabalis,le, ang. Pertaining to a balbe, ac. Qui fert a poultres.

Balke ende whiche appeareth bider the caues of a house. Proceres, rum, p. La teste & bout des poultres qui paffent oultre le mur.

Balke in a plowed lande. Porca, x. Scamnum, ni. Vny banc.

Balke lande in ploughing. Imporco, as.

Ball, or apple of the epc. Pupilla, æ. La prunelle de Poeil.

Ball.Pila, z. Trigon, onis. ¶ Et Pilula, z. dimi.angl. A litic ball. Vn pile,ou plotte, ou efteuf a iouer.

Ball, bigger then a tennife ball. Phennida, 2. Vng estenf. Ball, iriled or puffed onelp with wende . Veris.

Balfamine, an berbe called in latine Charantia, Balfamina, Mamordica, Pomum Hierofolymitanum, Pomum mirabile. Merueille.

Balles oz clabbes of leabe, wher with men bo fight. Plumbat.e. Effeuf de plomb.

Ballocke of man or bentle. Genitale, lis. Tefticulus, li. Le membre d' vng mofle.

Bancke of a bell. Rupes, pis.vel Ripa, æ.f. g. Tumu-

Banke,oz a water fpbe. Ripa, & Littus. Riuage. TRipa tamen fluminis, littus maris. Riparius, a, um. ang. That whiche abibeth in banches. Qui fe tient

Banche of the fea. Littus, oris. La bord & rinage de

Banches befenflue againft fubundation called fea> bauches. 02 feabiches 02 pples. Chomata, tum. Chela,arum. Piles, H.

Banckroute, one that occaueth his creditours by fraude,couine, ryote, or guyle. Decoctor, toris. Barathro, onis. Gurges & vorago patrimonij. Nepos, Lurco, Afotus, Euerfor, Heluo, Conturbator macelli, Popino, Prodigus. Banquerouptier.

Banckroute,o; to become a banckeroute . Foro codere, Dequoquere. Faire banqueroute.

Bancherouten, oz make bancheroute, oz bancherupte, as to forfate their owne countrey. Solum vertere.Faire banqueroute.

Bande of companie of men. Grex hominum, Caterua, atq; conuentus. Bande d'hommes.

Bande of men of warre. Copia & copiæ. Bande de gens de guerre. Bande, to tie a thing withall . Copula, læ. Ceftus,

Lorum, ri. Ligamen, Ligamentum, Vinctus, huius vinctus, Ligatura, a. Vinculum, li. Vn lien. Bande og a paplon. Vinculum,li. Vn lien,prifon.

Bande og lace of a cap og hatte. Spira, 2. Vn quarquit. Watt, 02 to curfe. Deuouco,es. Maledico,is. Mejdire L'aucun.

Baneer, pendatud, or flandard, Signa, orum. Effan-

dare & enseigne de querre, Vexillum,li. Diminut. de. Velum.

Bamars, vendaumes, or flanders, fplared in bat: taple. Signa infefta. Les enfeignes & effandurs.

Deleade, difplaie, or to fpreade f inlignes or baners in the fielde . Attolere figna. Defployer les enfeignes aux champs.

Banner bearer. Antefignanus, Imaginarius, Signifer, Vexillarius. Port' enfeignes.

Bangibe,or expelle,or exile one out of his countric. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Relegare, Cu itatem alicui adimere, Redigere aliquem ad vel in peregrinitatem, Proscribere, In exilium depellere & agere, In exilium aliquem inijeere, Exigere in exilium, Pellere in exilium. In exilium aliquem proijcere. Imperare exilium alicui Banir on bannir.

Banille by founde of trumpet, or by ope proclama: tion.Przconio promulgare & profcribere. Banir a fon de trompette.

Bangthe any one, and deprine hym fro the prefence of the Councell oz Denate. Eripere alicui confoectura fenatus. Banir quelqu' vn, co le priuer de la presence du senat.

Banifis him felfe, or cf free well to goe fouth of his countrey Exilium fuscipere, In exilium abire, In voluntarium exilium concedere. Se banir formefme, er de son bon gre.

Banished to be. Exulare, Ire in exilium, Nome exulis subire, Ciuitatem amittere. Estre bani,

Banthed from the courte. Excuriari, Curia excludi. Estre bani de la court.

Banished, and his goodes conficate. Proferiptus, Bonaci; cius adnotata. Bani, & fes biens declarez con-

Banishen for euer. Actaté exulare, Perpetuo exilio mulctatum effe. Eftre bani à toufiours.

Banished man. Apolis, Extorris, Exul, Proscriptus. Vabani.

Come to haue the name of an exull og bangihed man. Nomen exulis subire. Venir à auoir le nom Banishen from his owne house. Exidare domo.

Bangliet. Ablegatus,a, um. Ademptus,a, um. Depotatus,a,um. Exterminatus,a,ú. Profugus, Proscriptus,a,um.Relegatus,a,um.Barui.

Banifhed to be, or tobe a banifhed man . Exulo, as. Subire exilium, vel nomen exulis. Bani. Bannyshe, Ablego, as. Deporto, as. Exrermino. as.

Bannir. Banishement. Eiectio, Exilium, Relegatio, Ademp-

tio ciuitatis, Proscriptio. Bannissement. Bantificment of citegins, Expulsio ciuium. Banificment de citoren.

Bancke of erchaunge. Argentaria,iz.f. g. La boutiq & banc des argentiers.

Banqueter,or he that kepeth a bancke of money,of whome prople do borrowe moner bpon gapne, called exchaunge. Argentarius, Collybiftes, Collybiftæ, Mensarius, Nummarius, ij. Banquier.

Banquet. Compotatio, onis. Conuiuium, ij. Epulx, arum. arum, Obionium, ij. Sympolium, ij. Banquet. CEr Epularis, re. Derteining to a banquet. Et Epulatorius,a,um. Apte to be eaten at a banquet De banquet, appartenant a banquet.

Banquet befoge fupper. Anteccenium. Le reciner. Banquet, called a rere banquet or brynking. Repotium, tij. Pocoenium, ij. Petit banquet.

Banquet of fine fundue diffies . Pentapharmacum

Banquet funiptuous and magnificent. Cona pollucibilis, Dapalis cœna, Epulæ, arum. Lautissimű conuiuium, Polluctum, Opipare apparatum couiuium, Pontificum, Adijcialis coena. Va banquet Comptueux & magnifique.

Banquet geuen to a frende at a beparting , or co= ming home. Viatica Cona. La bien venue.H. Banquet whereunto cuery gefte barngeth his v20=

pre portio of bittaples, after a meafure. Phiditia. Baquet or a frafte, where none come but they which are of Brune. Chariftia. 2. Conuiuium folenne. cui præter cognatos & affines interponitur nemo. Table ronde. H.

Banquet maker. Obsonator, Obsonatrix, Symposiastes, Convivator. Qui faict le banquet.

Banquetes without write. Nephalia, Prandium caninum, Absternium. Le diner de chien.

Banquet, or make good cheare. Agirare convinium. Celebrare conuiuium, vel Epulas, Commeffor, aris. Conuiuari. Faire grand banquet.

Banqueten,p:operly to eate a rere fupper. Obfonito, as. Obso tor, aris. Faire souvent banquets.

Banqueter oz reueler. Copulonus. Banqueter.

Banqueting chambre. Conclave, Conclavium, ij. Vide Parloure.ec.

Banqueting bifhes. Bellaria, mente fecunde, Tragemata. Deffert de table.H.

Banqueting one with an other . Concenatio , Comeffatio, Obsonatio, Syndionium, Verius findionum,ni. Banqueterie, collation.

Banflicte. Trachida, Trachina, Trachurus.

Baptife,oz to Chaiften, Baptifare, Paptizare, Purifico rore perfundere. Baptizer.

Bantifed or Chriftened. In luftrali pifcina merfus, Baptizatus vel intinctus, Aqua & (piritu interpolis.Baptizé.

Baptifed to be. Per aquam & fpiritum adoptari. Estre baptizé.

Baptilme. Baptifma, tis. Baptifmum, mi. Baptifme. Warbarous of rube. Barbarus,a,um. Barbarius,a,u. Rude en son parler barbaré.

Barbarous, or victous fourme of fpeaking without congruitte . Stribligo, ginis.

Barbaroully carubely. Barbare, Georgice, Incoptè.Rudement,Barbarement.

Barberie tree. Pyxacantha, Pyxacanthos, Spina acuta vel acetofa, Oxyacantha, a. Espine vinette.

Barbie folhe. Barbo, onis. Barbus, bi. Tragopogus. Poiffon qu'on appelle rouffette, ou iau.

Barboure. Raior, oris. Tonfor, oris, vel trix . Barbier, Tondeur. TE: Tonftricula, vel Tonftrix . Tondereffe Barbiere, Ang. 2 woman barbour. Et Tonftriculus,li. Ang. # young barbour, which is not perfect in the occupation.

B. ANTE. A.

C Shaue og to poole , og cut ones heare og bearbe. Tondere, Radere, Abradere, Demere barbam. Barbeer, on faire la barbe, on faire rongner fes cheuenls.

Barbours fjoppe. Tonftrina, z.f.g. Labontique d'on

Barbed house . Caballus phaleratus. Vng cheual

Barbed og trimmed with barbes. Phaleratus.a,um.

Barbes for horfe trappers. Phalera, arum. Bardes des cheuauxl.

Bare. Nudus,a,um. Nud.

Bare footed. Planipes, dis. Qui chemin les pieds nuds. Bareid halfwape,oz half nakeb. Seminudus,a, um. A demi nud.

Bare to mahe. Nudo, as, are. Denudo, as. Faire nude, desuestir.

Bare,og leane to make. Macero, as. Tenuo, as. Faire maigre.

Bare on leane. Macer,a,um. Maigre.

Bareb,og made bare og nakeb. Nudatus,a,u. Difcom-Barelp.oz nakedip. Nude. Nudement. I.

Barely, 02 poozely, 02 weakely. Tenuiter. Pourement. Marenes Nuditas, tis. Poureté.

Barence, or learnes of the body. Macies, Tenuitas, Tenureté.

Bargayne. Contractus, us. Emptio, onis. Sponfio, onis Sponfus, us. Venditio. Pattion, patt. Emptio ex parte ementis. Achet. Venditio ex parte Vendentis. Vendition.

Bargayne by cheuffaunce on erchaunge . Licitatio, onis. f. g.

Bargayne properly by wreting. Cotractus. Pathio. I. Bargame, or prompfe to perfourme a thing required. Stipulatio, onis. Stipulatus, us . Stipulation,

Bargarne to make. Contraho, is. Pacifcor, eris. pactus sum vel fui. Faire quelque marché ou contract

Bargame to make by cheuifaunce, or exchange Licitor, aris. Prifer, mettre enchere.

Bargayne or promife to make to do and perfourme effectually the thying bargained or promifed . Stipulor, aris. Stipuler. Verb. Com. & runc Iungitur abl. Et Stipulatio, onis, f. g. Stipulation. 35 fuch bargaine. Vide Stipulation, and alfo properly the promple made by nube worden.

Bargarned.Contractus,a, u. Sponfus,a, um. Contract. Bargainet, or promifed to be perfourmed. Stipulatus,a,um. Vide Stipulation.

Bargainer, or bargaine maker, or he that taketh the bargague. Licitator, Rens stipulando, Sponfor,oris. Qui metenchere.

Barge 02 boate. Nauicula, z. Petite nauire. Barge couered. Emphracta. Vide plus Shippe. Barge with fiftene oojes. Quindeceremis.

Barke. Baubor, aris. Latro, as. Ringo, is, xi. (Latro, as exig.accus. Abbayer. Barke Barke againft one. Oblatro, as. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio Abbayer.

Barke or howle lyke a Dogge or fore. Gannio, is; iui. Clappir & iappir a la facon d' vng chien & d'uno reonard.

Barke og little thippe. Lembus, bi. Nauigiolum, li. Petite nauire.

Barche or rende of a tree. Correx, icis. Efcorce.

Barked or rynded. Corticatus,a,um. Qui ha efcorce. Bartien trees. Desquamare arbores.Decortico,as. Delibro, as Efcorcer.

Barking of trees. Decorticatio, onis. f. g. verbale. Escorcement.

Barking oz howling. Gannitus,us. Latratus, us,ui. Vlulatus,us. Glappiffement, Iappement. ¶ Gannitus propria vox vulpium. &c. Et Latratus est ipsa vox Canum, ac Vlulatus est fæminaru, & luporum, vt dicitur flerus & mœror. *

Barley, Hordeum, dei. vel fine aspiratione, Ordeu, ein.g. Orge. Et Hordeaceus, a,um.vel Ordeaceus, a.um. Ang. Df bartep. Et Hordearius,a, um. vel Ordearius,a,um. Ang. Dertaining to barley. Vi-

Barley bygge. Vide Beercome and Wheate.

Barley bunne gentleman, which is by circumlocus tion meaned by fuche ryche nigardes as lyue with barley bread, or otherwyle hardley. Hordiarius.ij.m.g. Quivit d'orge.

Bartep meate. Alpheta. Barme oz elle. Spuma ceruifia.

Barne oz lathe. Horreum, ij. Vng grenier. Barne heper. Horrearius, rij. Custos horrij.

Barnacle bysbes. Chenalopeces.

Barnacles or burnacles, to put on a horfes note to make him to france. Postomis, idis.f.g. Vne brave ou museliere a cheuaulx.

Baron, or lyke persone of nobilitie, which bene estemed among the people as an halfe God, for their trauaple about the publique weate. Heros, ois. m.g. Vn homme ayant quelque chose de vertue plus que de l'homme.

Barons of the Escheker courte. Questorii Iudices. Questor,oris. Vng iuge des matiers criminelles. Barre of a dose, or bolte, of any thonge that goeth

to and fro. Obex, icis. Patibulum, li. Pessulus, li. Repages, Repagulum. Vne barre, vn verrouil, vn courreau. S.

Barre an accion. Eximere actione. Faire a aucun perdre ou perir son actions a faulte de l'auoir ententee dedens le temps prefix.

Barre oz leauer. Vectis, tis. Leuier. à Vehendo. Barragne. Segnis, ne. Sterilis, le. Sterilus, a, um. Sterinon græcè. Sterile de nature.

Baranne come. Taura.z. f. g. Barranne Dales or planne. Vide Downes.

Barren woman. Effceta, Qui ne porte plus, Barren forte. Fiftulofa terra. Sterile.

Barren to be or ware. Sterilesco, scis. Deuenir ferile. Barren to make. Defrugo, as. Faire fferile.

Barren herfar or ponge come. Iuuenca fterilis, Vac-

ca fterilis, Brel:aigne, Sterile, qui ne forte point. Barreno; chaft man. Vir fterilis, Caftus , Debilis. Chaftré, qui ne peult engendrer.

Barren grounde.or countrep. Terra iciuna. Terre Sterile.

Barrennelle of nature. Natalis & ingenita flerilitas. Vne fterslité naturelle.

Barrenneffe. Sterilia. Sterilitas. Sterilité.

Barrenty. Steriliter. Effett.

Berretoure or common brawler, or fighter, or fires uer. Pugnaxicis. Pugnator torisim.g. Combuert.

Barrowe for to carp out dunge or filthe . Conoues ctorium, ii. Plaustrum, i. Plostrum, i. n. gen. Tum-

Barrowe oz little hpll. Cippus, pi. Tumulus, li. Fne petite mont.

Barter one thing for an other. Muto, as. Changer. Barton court , or place enclofed where bufbandre in hien or nultrie kente. Cohors, tis, Cors, tis, f.g. La court d'un metairie.

Barwycke, a towne in Englande. Tuefis.

Bafe of bloude oz eftemation. Humilis le. Obfcuri natales. Bas. de bas efiat.

Bafe or lowe. Humilis, le, Submiffus, a,um. Summiffus.a.um.Bas.

Bale people, as not of the beit forte, Infimates . De baffe eftat: Quali Infimi, & minores.

Bale men,men of the lowelt clate on begre . Infrni homines. De baffe condition ou eftat.

Bale by birth of a lowe , and bale , or voore flocke, byzthe,oz parentage. Infimo loco natus. Des poures parentes de bas es poure lieu.

Thate of a poller. Spira. z. Vn foubaffement de colomne. Bale in mulike. Imus fonus vel Tonus. Son.

Bafe fonger. Succentor, oris. Baffus, fi. m.g. Et Succento, as. & Succino, as. Ang. Co fing the bafe.

Bafenelle, Humilitas, tis, Baseflat, baffeur. Balenelle of bloude, oz ignobilitie, as comen of no gentle houle. Obscuritas, tatis. Obscurité.

Ballifke, a beatte full of poplon , whiche fome men Do thenke to be a Cokestrice. Catoblepas, pa. f. g. Basiliscus, ci. Pn serpent nomme basilic.

Ballila citie in Mimapne. Augusta Rauricum. Basilea, & f.g. Bafle, ville D'alemaigne.

Bafell herbe. Ocymum , Ozimum. Du bafelic

Baign to walle handes in. Mallunia, arum. Mallutium, ii. Pollubrum, ri. Vn bassin a lauer les mains. Bafonto walhe feete in. Peluis, Peluium,ii. Pellu-

uium ii. Pno baffin a lauer les pieds. Balen to receine ordure or bring. Scaphium, ii. Pot

Balin that a barber bieth, a barbers balin. Concha, vel peluis tonforia. Baffin à barbier.

Bafket, Calathus, thi, Caniffrum, tri, Carthallum, li. Cifta.z. Coix,icis.Cophinus,ni.Corbis,bis.Fiscina, z. Sirpiculum, li. Sporta, z. Sirpiculus, li. Panier ou corbeille faicle d'ofier. Et corbula, æ. & Sportula, a.diminit. Ang. Little balket. Petite panier. Balbet og coffin made of the barke of a tree, bulle

Dii

refbes.02 wickers. Tibin.

Baf iet oz hamper for bread. Panarium.ii. Panier ou corbeille a porter ou garder pain.

Balbette wherein gentle women bo lage their filke. Qualus, li, m. g. Le panier ou les femmes mettent leur fil leurs forces er leur confture.

Baftet out of the which new preffed wene runneth. Qualus, li. Corbis vimineus, per quem liquatur

vinum calcatis vuis. Bafket to cary players cotes or rayment in. Soracus,ci.

Bafket made of rifhes or mety bafket . Scripiculu. li.n. g. Vn betit banier faich de iones.

Baffe or to Biffe. Bafio, as. Dare ofcula. Ofculor, aris. Suauio, as. Suauior, aris. Suauium facere, vel fumere.Bailer quelqu'rn. Vide plus Biffe.

Baffe, byffe, o: baffing. Bafium, Ofculum,li. Suauium. Vng bufer.

Baller oz koffer. Baliator, Ofculator. Baifeur. Baffong, Bafiatio, onis.f.g. Baifement.

Balhefull oz emaled. Attonitus,a,um. Esbahi. Balhefull for thame, or full of thamefalines. Pudi-

bundus, a.um. Pudens, tis. Honteux. Balhefully or in a male. Acconite. Esbahillement. Bathefully or with thamefathreffe, Pudibunde, Pudenter. Aduerbium. idem.

Baftar De. Filius populi, Nothus, thi, Vulgo conceptus.vel exincestu natus. Bastard.

Baltarde begotten betwene bale and gentle, on be= twene contugate & Angle. Spurius,rij.

Baltarbe. Norhus, Adulterinus. Baftard. Baltaro, or two handed fworde. Spatha, z. Vne effer.

Baftar De hande, letter, oz waptung, Litera adulterina. Vne lettre bastard.

Baltarolp.as not after the right fort begotten. Spurius,a.um. Qui est né d'une femme publique.

Bathe, the name of a towne in Somerfet there here in Englande. It hath the name becaufe of the bathes that are therein, whiche are of great bertue to foften the fenewes, to fcoure the fainne, to cure the mosphewe whit, and blacke, for lepse, fcabbes, fcurfes, olde fores and botches, for humoss fallen into the toyntes, for a harbened milte on the cake in the lefte fobe, for a hardened lyuer, or mother for all kynnes of valleges for the Sciatica, and for all hyndes of tiches. Bathonia, z.f.g.

Aquæ calidæ. Bath. Lauacrum, cri. Bain.

Bathen of hotte water. Therma, arum. Des effunes. Bathing beffell, to bathe or walhe in. Baptifterium, rij Labrum, bri. Vne baignoire a fe baigner. Batte or Ctaffe . Baculus, li. Bafton.

Batte of faffe, croked at the ende. Vicinus, Vicus, Vn crocsou crochet.

Battaple. Arma, orum, Bellum, li. Cogreffus, us. Dimicatio, onis, Mars, per Metonymiam. Prælium, lij.Militia, 2. Pugna, 2. Conflictus, tus. La battaille 6 combat. Bellum, Ig alfo the tyme of battavle og warre. Er Præliaris,re. Angl. Wertamminge to battaple.ac.

B. ANTE A. The endes of hattaple are incertaine. Evirus

Præliorum funt incerti. C Barby in battaple. Audax praliis. Hardi a fe combattre.ou a combat. S.

Co torne battaple on to flahte. Conferere przlia.Combatre.

To ende the battaple. Dirimere pralia. S. Battaile arraye. Laxatio Manipulorum. 3nd of no

ble men. Principia. Looke Brmie. Battaple arrape, oz in fourme oz order of hartaple.

Turmatim, Parhandes. Battatle betwene two chaptons, or of two men oneig. Duellum, Monomachia, fingulare certamen.

Combat d'homme à bomme. Battaple fette,a flanding battaple, that topli flahte to the bettermofte and fall man. Bellum conftans,

Pugna stataria. Battaille ferme, Battavie farmed upon pleafure, to belight the log-Bers on. Is is comoly in triumphes, Comedies and tragedies. Pugna imaginaria, Simulacrum pugnæ ad spectatorum oblectationem præbitum. Bataille contrefait, faulffe, et de ieu.

The beginning of the battayle . Præludiú pugnæ, Prælufio, Principiu puena. L'effer de cobat. H. Battavie before a crtie or tomme. Antarium bellum. Battarle Done of made by them that be lighte harntfeb. Velitaris pugna. Efcarmouche.

Battatle for the fauegarbe of bonoure. Dimicario capitis. Combat quand il est question de la vie d'la bo-

Battaple boon the water, or place where mater is. Naumachia. Guerre sur la mer. Et Naumachiarius. a,um. Ang. Pertayning to fuche fourme of battaile. Er Naumachiarii, orum. Cher whiche bo make battaple on the water.

Battaple or combat, worthy memorie. Clara pugna. Combat fameux. Battaple to make. Prælior, aris. Profligare bellum.

Combatre battailler. Battlementes of walles Minz, arum. f. g. Les crene-

anlx d'one muraille. Bauine or fagote of mode, to lape on the fler. Fafcis,

is.m.g. Vnbource. P. vn farot. [3 baume of bate moode, Falcis cocularius. Pm

Bambe Lena, z. Leno, nis. Maquerelle. Et Leniculus vel Lenulus, diminit. Angl. Werteininge to hambes.

Bambie house. Lupanaria domus, Lupanarium. ii. Lupanar, aris.n.gen. Paleftra, a. Vn bordeau.

Bawdie houle, or houle of bawdrie without or with in the wall s of a towns. Summonii, ii. Ganca, ganeum, Prostibulum, Lustrum, Fornix, Prafepe. Le bordeau. Bawdines of fitthenes bpo clothes or other thing.

Squalido, inis. Squaliditas, Squalor, ris. maf. ge. Craffe & amas d'ordure fur quelque chose. Bawbken or Eynfell clothe. Intertectus, Picturata

vestis. Habillement ouure à l'efquille ou de broderie. Bambrie. Lenocinum, ii. Lupanar. Maquerelage.

2Bambap

Bambipe to exercise, or playe the bambe. Lenocinor, aris. Exercer le faict d' vn maquereau. Bawime herbe. Apiastrum, ftri. Citrago, ginis. Me-

litla.x.Meliffe. Bamime opntment. Balfamum, mi. Du baufme.

TEr Balfaminus,a,um, Angl. Of bawime. Faich de baufme.

B. ANTE E.

E.Sum, es, fui. Eraf. dat Efte pro oftore. Be pou. Sum, Jam. le fuis. Es, Chou arte. Tues. Eft, De is. Il eft, Effe, Co be. Eftre. Be eftemet. Pondus habere. Eftre estimé.

Be estemed as a God. Deorum numero este alicui. Estre estimé er reputé vn dien.

Be nothing elterned, to be out of credite. Authoris tate egere, Non optime audiri, Opinione labos rare, Nihil dignitati, atque opinioni alicuius tribuere . N'eftre pas bien eftime., N'auoir pas bon

Be in highe authoritie with the king. Effe magno apud regem Eftre fort eftemé du roy.

Be in honour, fauour, oz ellimation. Effe in aliquo numero atq; honore, Estimatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere, Haberi magnæ authoritatis, Esle maximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. Estre fort estimé.

Be abfent, away, diffaunt, or farre of, Abfum, es, fui. Estre absent.

Be before. Præfum, es, fui. Eftre deuant. Be at commaundement, 02 one of his. Contribuere fe alicui. Dedo, is. Se mettre, rendre & domer a aucu.

We it hone awaye or God forbibbe. Ablit. Be altonnied. Torpere, Stupere, Stupescere, Stupe-

fieri. Estre tout estonné. Be in a place, or be at a place. In aliquo loco adeffe. Estre in quelque lieu.

Be in fome thing. Ineffe. Eftre in quelque chofe. Be it ag thou wilt, or you wel. Efto, Sane vt vis. Age

porro. Soit ainfi. Be ofen in one place. Verfor, aris. Hanterseftre fouvent

en vng lieu. Beake, byll, 02 nebbe of a fowle. Roftru, tri. Vng bet. Et Roftellum, li. Angl. & litte beate or byll. diminit.V ng petit bec.

Beaken or beacon, to let on fre when enemies Doe arriue. Specula, læ. Beffroy ou efchauguette.

Belly, Abdomen, Alueus, Aluus, Epigastrium. Venter, tris. Vter, teri. Vterus, ri. Ventre. Aluus, 35 properly of any thing that hath no lyfe. Le ventre ou sont les boyana, Ventriculus, diminit, de venter, ac. Vterculus. diminit.de Vterus. Ang. 3 little 02 fmall belly. Petit ventre.

Belly ache. Hysterralgia, Tormen, inis. Tormina, ü. p. n. Maladif du ventre. Et Aluinus, a, um. Angl. Difeated with belly ache, or freating in the belly. Maladif du ventre.

Belly harde. Dura aluus. Vn ventre dur.

Belly lagatiue or lemfe. Aluus cita. Vn ventre lafche & desuoyé.

Belly lewfe that hath the fiture. Liquidus venter.

Le flux de ventre. Belly great he that hath a bigge belly. Ventriofits, Ventrofus. Qui ha grand ventre, ventru.

Belly crieth, on my belly crieth with winde. Crepitat mihi venter Mihi intestina murmurant. Le rentre me bruit.

Beliv to cafe, or to eafe the body. Alum foluere. Elicere aluum, Aluum ciere, Soluere ventrem.&

ventris onus, Aluum mouere. Lascher le ventre. C Stinte or flave the belly. Aluum fiftere, Conti-

nere, Firmare, Inhibere, Contrahere, Reservere le ventre. Belly of a woman. Vulga. x. V entre d'vne femme.

Belly of a farme fruffed with meale. Sartutillis. Farcimen, enis.n.gen. Boudin, faucisse, ou andouille. Beame. Lacus, Lacunar, ris. Trabes, bis. & Trabs, bis.

Wng tref. Beame of a balaunce. Iugum, gi. Scapus bilancis, de quo lances vering; pendent. Phalanx, gis, Statera. Iugum. Is alfo the free beame of a firence.

Beame with two balaunces. Bilanx.is. Beame of a house. Trabes, bis, Trabs, bis, Vng tref. Et Trabalis,le. 3ng. That whiche perterneth, 02

nerterning to a beame. Qui fert a poultres. Beame of a plough, or wagon, or carte, conterning the poke. Temo, onis.m.g. Le timon d'yng chariot.

Beame oza rouffe, not being inbowed oz fretted. Laquear, Laqueare, Laquearium, rij. Le planchier da me maifon.

Beame of a flippe. Iugum, gi. Rates, tis. Tref. &c. Beame of the Sunne or other bught farre. Radius,ii.m.g. Rayon de feleil.

Beame of tymber, whereupon Embroberers and Weauers Do roule their worke. Iugum.i.n.gc. *

Beane. Faba, a. f.g. V ne febue. Et Fabarius, a, ü. 10er= tarning to a beane. Fabalis, e. Adiectiuum. De febues. 3nd Conchis, is any hynde of meate made of beanes. Potage de febues.

Beanes statke, Fabale, lis. n. g. Substantiuum. Vnz fanat de febues.

Beane butter. Conchis, is.f.g. Beurre de febues. Beang of Cappte. Colocalia. z. Cyamos. Febre Egyt

tiaque.

Beanes called frenche beanes. Eruilia, Pois. Beane cate: Fabacia. Gafteau faich de febues. S.

Benne mente. Lomentum, ti. Farine de febues. Beare. Baiulo, as. Fero, is. Gero, is, ffi. Gesto, as.

Porto, as. Tolero, as. Porte. Beare about. Circumfero, rs. Porter de ca & de lu.

Benre before. Prætendo is. Porter deuant. Verg. Beare awape a tale. Sublego, is.

Beare on to carp . Portare, Ferre, Gerere, Supportare, Deferre, Gestare, Ingerere. Porter.

Beare blame. Cauffant fustinere. Porter tout le blafme. Beare a chelbe. Tollo, is. Suffuli.

Beare befoze oz by. Prouchere. Porter auant.

Beare charges a coftes in tourner. Viaticor, aris. *

Beare closely, papuely, or fecretty. Supporto, as.

D iii

2Bcare

Beare crafty and falle lies and tales about. Sycophantiflo, as . Sycophantor, aris. Accufer faulsement. Beare faugur or good mell. Suffragor, aris. Fauorifer etr porter faueur.

Beare or haue leaues. Frondeo, es. Frondesco, scis. Produire fueilles.

Beare in mynde. Completti cogitatione.

Beare often. Geftiro, as. Porter.ege.

Beare out, Effero, rs. Egero, ris, ffi, Exporto, as. Por-

Beare properly on the nacke and thoulders. Succollo,as. Charger fur fon col.

Beare on a leauer, o: porter. Palango, as. Beare together, Comportare, Contollere, Porter ensemble.

Beare in Inferre Introferre Inuchere Importare. Porter dedens ou apporter.

Beare tale oz tibinges. Rumifero, as. Rumigero. Beare out of one place into an other, Auchere Deuchere. Porter d'vu lieu en autre.

Begre mater. Aquo, as. Aquor, aris.

Beare by Suftento, is Suftinco, cs. Souftenir. Beare uptness. Anceftor aris. Perhibere testimonia

Pro testimonio dicere. Estre tesmoing, & recors d' nng adiournement, ou autre acte iudiciaire. Bearer of a poster. Lator, oris. Portitor, ris. maf. ge.

Bearer of fale lies and tales , betwene partie and partie. Sycophanta, tæ. Faulx accufateur.

Bearer of tales or tybinges abroade. Rumigerulus,

vel la.æ. idem. Bearer of trifles, iges,o; tales about. Nugigerulus,

li. Vaniloquus qui parle choses vaines. Bearing, Gestatio onis, Gestatus, tus, Portement. Bearma aboundantly of many thinges. Multifer,

fera, ferum. Qui port cor produit dinorfes chofès. Bearing golde. Aurifer,ra,rum. Portant or.

Beafome. Looke browme.

Beafte. Beftia, a. Pecus, idis. V ne befte.

Bealte or cattell. Pecu. Indecl.plur. Pecua, cuiim. * Beaft cruell and great, Bellua, a. Grande ete terrible

Deafte whiche flieth Vapo, onis. * Beatle that liveth only on the earth. Terreftre ani-

mal. Beste qui vit sur terre. Beafte that liveth on the earth, and on the water.

Amphibium. Beffe viuant en terre eg en l'eaue. Bealle that laboureth. Operariú pecus. Beftes de quoy

on se sert à labourer. Bealte killed in facrifice. Victima, & f.g. Sacrifice. Wealt for braughte o: burben. lumentu, ri. Befle,etre. Bealte og monter, butte a man, hatte an affe. Onocentaurus, ri. m.g. Monstrosum animal, de quo a-

pud Esaiam. Bealte whiche is both a male and female . Arlenothelia. Tastt is fayde that an hare is , whiche

is one yeare male, and an other female. Beaftes og cattell potet together. Biiugi. Accoupler

a coft l'ong de l'autre. Beaftes being engendeb betwene a mylbe beafte

and a tame, as between a doque and a molfe . Semifera animalia. Demi lanuare. Beaftes brute. Bruta animalia. Beffes brutes.

B. ANTE. A.

Beaffen brute and fauage, Fera. z.f. g. Beffe fauuage. Beaftes whiche bo ferue for burben as affes , hoz fes.oren. Dules, ac. Veterinus, na. num. Toute bestes qui seruent a porter sommes. Et Veterinarius. a,um. Angl. Berteining to,o; that kepeth fuche beaftes. Qui ha la charge de selles bestes.

Bealles tameb. Domita & condocefacta animalia. Bestes qui sont apprinoisces. Beafte having but one home and bery long manne.

02 a buffle. Bifon, tis.m.g. Vn fort de beufs. Beaftes called Banthers of binerfe colours, Va-

ræ,arum.Panthres.

Beaften meate. Vide forrage.

Beatles that fribe with homes, Commeta.

Beaftly. Beluinus a.um. De befte, beftial. Bealth furp, or madnes, Beluina rabies, Immanis

feriras Refliale cruauté: Bealtines, filthines, fluttifheneffe, oz buclemes.

Pædor, ris. Bestialitas, tatis.f.g. Bestialité. To water the cattel . Adaquare. Abbreuer les beftes.

Chafe on courfe toploe beatles. Agitare feras, Conurir les bestersaunages & chaffer.

Bente. Accipere verberibus. Afficio, cis, ve virgis affectus. Batuo, is. Czdo, is, ere. Przcido, is, di. Verbero, as. Batre, frapper,

Beate blacke and bleive. Suggillo, as. Frapper discuss fur la chair tellement qu'il y vienne des taches noires. Beate with a clubbe on ftaffe. Fuftigo, as. Et Fuftus-

rium, ii.n.g. beating with a Staffe. Vne baftomade. Bente, 02 to bente. Verberare, Verberibus accipere. Conuerberare, Diuerberare, Euerberare, Cudere-Percutere-Pulfare. Batre.

Beate Downe. Acquare folo, Proriio, is. Percutio, cutis. Frapper,batre.

Beaten with the fifte. Alapizo, as. Occilo.as. + Beate on knocke at a bone. Pulfare fores, Pulfo, fas.

Heurter. Beate, knocke, or frike a thong, whereby to make it leffer on thomner. Procudo, is. Batre.

Beate muche. Deuerbero, as. Batre à force.

Beate one till beath, or kyll one with beatinge . Ad mortem viq; multare. Batre infques à la morte.

Beate one with robbes to beath . Cadere aliquem virgis ad necem. Batre de verges insques à la mort, Beate often. Verberito, as.

Beate often,as a flochfofhe is beaten. Retundo, dis. Refouler.

Beate one with his owne rodde. Flagitiis, vel Plagis afficere, Scelere verberare.

Beaten by his maifter. Pendere poenas magistro. Estrebatu de maistre.

Beate, rappe, of Arike any thing by wave of affection, but not correction. Pulfo, as. vt Pulfare Lyram Jouer de la harpe.

Beate of ftampe. Excifo, as. Subigo, is, egi. Trito, tas. Brover biler.

Beate or flampe out. Extero,tis. Froiffer & brifer.

Beate a thing boon an anuill. Accudo, is, ire. Forger

Beaten to be. Dare poenas, Expendere poenas, Lucre pœnas, Pendere pœnas vel verbera, Subire pœnas vel verbera, Vapulo, as. Estre batu.

Benten, Vapularis, re. Verberatus, a.um. Qui eft batu. Er Verbero,onis, Angl. 2 persone worthy to bee beate, Ac verberabilis, le.& Verbereus, a, u. Angl. amoutho to be beaten. Diene d'eftre batu.

Beaten blacke and blewe. Suggillarus, a,um. Beaten bowne with thonder or lightenining. Per-

cuffus de cœlo. Tactus de cœlo. Beaten together or ftopped barbe, Stipatus, a, um.

Ratu. Beaten with haylestones. Excussi Grandine, Grandinatus.a.um. Eutuz de la grefle.

Beaten to pieces with aripes and laying on. Tribax cis. Tribaces, Viri attriti flagris.

Beaten to poulder. Tritus ta tum. Tritatus,a,um. Batuen vn mortier.

Beaten with robbes Affectus virgis. Bente with whipper. Affectus loris, Flagellatus,a, um.Eftre founette.

Westen bnber. Suppreffus,a.um.

Beating backe of the fea. Repercuffus maris. Lebatement ou rebatement de la mer.

Benter with robbes. Virgator, vel trix. Feffeur. Benten. Verberatus, Incuffus. Qui eft batu.

Beating one thing againft an other. Conflictatio. Frottement de deux choses l'vne contre l'autre. Beating (tocke, Subjection flagri.

Beauty. Forma, w. Venustas, tatis, Pulchritudo, dinis, Species, ei. Specimen, inis. Beaulté. Beautte properly in women. Venustas tis f.g. Beaute

de femme. Beauty-principall of a moman. Venus, eris, f. g. Be-

auté finguliere princepalement de femme. The beautie of a perfon. Species, ici.f.g. La beaulté d'vne personne.

Beautie, cleareneffe, or brightneffe of the Dave. Hilaritas diei. La beauté du iour.

Beautic exquisite. Forma expectanda. Beaulté fort

Beauti excellent.Summa forma. Excellente beaulte. Beautie merueilous, Eximia pulchritudo. Merueiueilleuse beaulté.

Beauties bulgare.common, 02 of meane forte. Formæ vulgares, Formæ quotidianæ. Beaultez communes qu'on voit tous les iours , qui ne font point finguliers.

Beautifie on to polpine. Condecoro as Decoro as. Orno, as. Venusto, as. Orner, decorer.

Beautifiet. Belliatus, a, um. Condecoratus, a, um. Orné accoustré.

Beautifull. Decoratus, a, um. Ornatus, a, um. Pulcher,ra,rum. Speciofus,fa,fum. Venustus,a, um. Beausorne. Vide fapte.

Beautiful fomedeale,02 fomewhat. Venustulus,a,ú. Beautifully Decore, Ornate, Pulchre, Venufte, OrBethe tree. Fagus, gi. Phagus, gi.f.g. Vng arbre nomme fau ou fouteau. Et Fagineus, a.um. vel Phagineus, a,um Et Faginus,a, um. Angl. Of beche. Qui eft de fau.

Becke or ficme, whiche is made with the eves or head. Nutus, us.m.g. Le signe an' un fait des yeulx on de la telle. Et inde Nutu-& renutu. Angl. 20th a becke frommarbe or towarde.

Becken with the finger or head. Abnuo.is. Abnuto. as. Innuo,is. Nuto,as. Faire figne de la teffe,

Becking with the head . Nutatio onis.f.g. Brauflemet. Become bounden or fubiecte. Dedo.is. Addomer.

Become mercifull oz pitifull. Prolabi in miferi-

cordiam. Benne. Accubirum, ti. Cubile lis. Lectus, ti. Stratum,ti, Torus,ri. Vng liet on autre lien à se coucher, & Lectulus, li.ac Toriolus, li.diminit. Ang. 3 little

bedde. Bende of fethers, a fetherbedde. Culciera plumea. Liel de plume. H.

Bebbe of course wolle or a matterelle . or bebbe of flockes, Culcitra lanea, vel Tomentitia, Lift remplie de bourre matera Z. H.

Bedde clothes, as there or whatforuer they be. Lodix icis. Stragula, x. Toral lis. Toralium lii. Toralia. Lodier er connerture de lich.

Benne of herbes in a garben. Arcola, Puluinus, Vn vetit quareau de iardin.

Bedde maker Lectifterniator vel Trix.

Bedde pame or a warming pane to heate the bedd mithail . Battillus cubicularius , Instrumentum zneum in quod coniectis prunis caudentibus excalefiunt lecti. Ignitabulum, li.neut. g. Pn echauffoir de liet.

Bedde of Boles,03 Bole bedde. Rofarium, Rofatii.

Bebbe febe. Sponda & f.g. Vng chaflit, ou les coftez du

Bebitebes. Fulcra, vel potius Fulcrum, ri.n.gen. Le bois d'un liel un chastit.

Bedde tyme,or the first part of the nighte. Conticinium.ii. Le temps de la nuice ou toutes choses se taisent.

Bediem hody. Lymphaticus.ci. Lymphatus.ti.Mente captus & infanus, Ceritus, Laruatus, velut Laruarum incursione animo vexatus. Furieux bors du

Meble oz officer. Ceryx, icis. Præco, onis. Viator, Stator. Sergeant, messagier, ou appariteur.

Bee. Apes, is. Apis, is. Bugones, um. Mousche a miel. Been betite,or that whereupon been febe. Apianus,

Bee. called a Wafpe. Vcfpa, x.f. g. Monfche quefp ou Bourdon.

Bee, called a Doure, that hath no flinge. Fucus, ci. m. g. V ne forte de moufche sans aquillon.

Bees lefe no dave but Itil they trauaile to obtaine hony. Nullus otio perit dies apibus Les moufelies à miel ne perdent point une journée qu'elles ne trauaillet.

Bees meate, 02 hunv fucle, Cerinthe, thes.f.g. herbe nomme Paquette. Erithace, vel Erythace, es. f. g.

Diii

Before, Ante. Parauant, deuant. Antea, Antequam, Ad,vt ad iudicem, Coram, Ob. Pre, Preter, Prius, Prove pro Curia. Præ in cop. augmenteth.

Before and behinde. A fronte, & a tergo. Par deuant, o par derriere.

Before days light, or an houre, or little before baye.

Antelucò, Anteluculò, adu. Deuant le iour. Wefore one. Ante aliquem. Deuant quelqu'vn.

Before my face , or in my prefence, or in my fighte. Ante oculos, Coram. Denant moy.

Befoge baye light, og baye ryfing. Antelucanus, a, u. Qui est faict denant le iour.

Before the trompet was founded. Ante tubam. Deuant que la trompette sonne. S.

The bib this before me or in my prefence. Ante me hoc fecit, Coram me, Me præfente, Coram oculis meis. Anant moy.

Before the have appointed. Ante diem certam. Before his cpes. Viuus, Videnfq; Denant fes yeulx.

Before the tubge. Advel apud iudicem. Denant le

T Bo before, or mete them. Abi illis obuiam. Va au deuant d'elles.

(Go befort, I well followe. I præ, lequar. Va deuat ie te luyur ty.

Before the ende or terme. Ante terminum. Ante fi-

Before all men, openly, in the face of the worlde. Palam, In propatulo, Vulgo, In publico, Propalam. Publiquement deuant tout le monde.

Before the Benat, or before the Councell. Coram Senatu. Deuant le Senat.

Before handes, Præ manibus, Præ manu. Auant la main.

Before that, Priufquam, Prius quam. Auant.

Wefore that or this tyme. Abhine, Antehac. Parci deuantadenant ce temps ci.

Before be being,or all that is afore be. Antica. Before all thinges, thiefly first of all. In primis. De-

want toutes chofes. Before noone, whiche is bone before noone. Ante-

meridianus,a,um, Qui est,ou est faiet deuant le midi.

Begge,oz to afte for Bobs fake, Mendicare, Emédicare, Manum ad ftipem porrigere. Mendier. Mendicus.ci. Petitor.oris.vel trix. Profeu-

cha, Rogator, vel trix. Mendiant.

Beggery . Mendicimonium, nij. Mendicitas, tis. Mendicite.

Weggerly apparelled or cladde. Obfitus pannis. Wendicans, ris. Adiectiuum. Mendiane. Weget chpligen. Generate, Ingenerare, Gignere,

Progignere, Procreare, Progenerare, Marem feminare. Engendrer.

Beactter of children. Genitor toris, Procreator toris.m.g. Qui engendre.

Beggle with fallehod. Deludificor, aris. Fallo, lis.

Frauder.

Ben leb. Deceptus, a, um. Fraudatus, a, um. Seductus. a.um: Fraudé.

Begyling,o: a beceit. Fraudatio, onis. f.g. Fraudatio. Begiler or who is full of Deceipt. Fraudulofus, a. fi Fraudulentus, ta, tum. Cauteleux, plein de tromperie.

Beggler or crafty body, whiche hath bled the crime Iona. Veterator, vel trix, Fraudator, Fraudeur, fraudateur.

Begle hounde. Catellus, vel la. Un petit chien.

Begrn. Adordior, iris, orfus fum. Aggredior, eris. Aufpicor, caris. Copio, is. Copto, as. Exordior, iris. Incipio, is. Inchoo, as. Inco, is, iui. Inflituo, is. Obordior, iris. Orior, riris, vel rire. Pedem ponere. Subordior, iris, Commencer.

Beginne to Doe fome thinge. Adoriri aliquid facere, Aggredi aliquid, Auspicari, Exordium à re aliqua ducere vel capere. Exordiri, Inchoare, Initiú ducere, vel facere, Instituere, Occipere, Ordiri, Prin cipium à re aliqua sumere, Proœmiari, Incipere. Commencer à faire quelque chose.

Beginne afuze,oz firft. Adorior,iris . Prapeto, tis. tij. k Commencer à faire quelque chofe.

Begen an action a frethe. Retractare actionem. Les reneoir er rescrire.

Beginne agayne a freihe. Integro, as. Redintegro, as.Redordior, iris.Redorior, iris.Repeto, tis, tii. Recommencer.

Beginne to arpfe, or fpryng as the Summe. Suborior,iris. Se leuer, fourdre.

Begynne any buffnes of purpole. Auspicor, aris. Telam exordiri. Commencer quelque chofe ou besongne. Beginne battayle eftfones. Pugnam reftitucre. Recommencer le comhat comme deuane.

Beginne to growe in age of adoleftencie. Adoleo.cs. Deuenir grand. Vnde adolescens. TEt Adultus nondum attingens. 2 1. Annum.

Beginne the battayle. Comittere pugnam. Commencer la bataile.

Beginne often 02 many tymes. Incorpto, as. Encom-

Begume to fpeake. Ordior, iris. Preloquor, eris. Parler le premier.

Beginne to fpringe or come forthe. Oborior, iris. Se

Beginne to ware bright, dage light, or lyghte. Lucefco.fcis.+*

Beginner. Incorptor, Initor, oris. Qui commence quelque chose.

Beginning. Accessio, vt Accessio morbi, Caput, Exordium, Primordium, Principium, Initium, tii. Origo, ginis. Cœptum, ti. Exorfus, fus. Orfus, fus. Commencement.

Beginning of a communication, pration, lentence, or fpeache. Præloquium, Proloquium, Præmiu. Proesme preface commencement.

Beginning of a matter. Frons cauffæ. Le commencemet de la cause.

Beginning of learning, or that whiche choldren be firft taught. Rudimentum, ti.n.g. Commencement.

Begon. Cœptus, a,um. Incœptus, a,um. Initus, a,um. Oborrus Jum Subortus a um Commence .

Begotte before, or firthe. Prægenitus; a,um. Primogenitus,ta,tum: Premier né, laifné. Begotten, Procreatus, a, um. Progenitus, a, um. Pro-

gmatus,a,um. Satus,a,um. Qui eft ne, engendre. Begotten before,or firfte. Prægenitus,a,um. Proto-

genus,a,um.Premier né ou engendré. Begotten on the earth. Terrigenus,a,um. Engendré

de la terre.

Behaue honeltty. Abstinere incommoditate. Probe fe gerere.

Behautoure. Geftus, us . Vultus, us . Le gefte &

Beheaded. Vide Deaded.

Behedned to be. Capite diminui, vel plecti. Truncor, caris, Auoir la teste trenchee.

Behende. Peffum, Pone, Poft, Retro, Scorfum. Der-

Behende the campes. Pone caftra.

Behende to be with accompte or recheming. Reliquor, aris.S'endebter.

Behonde and before. A tergo, & a fronte. Par derriere et par de vant.

Thou hedell et ee behende the fleges. Tu poft carecta latebas.

Beholbe, Afpecto, as. Afpicio, xi. Cerno, is, reui. Confpicio cis. Oculis concipere, Conspico, Cospicor, aris Infpicio cis. Intueor, eris. Petere oculis, vel Vifu, Prouifo, is. Specto, as, are. Tucor, eris. Videoses.Regarder souvent.

Beholde 02 to looke on fome thing . Afpicere , Cernere. Tueri, Intueri, Videre, Inspicere, Respicere, Capellere aliquid oculis, vel viurpare. Regarder.

Beholde often, Afpectare, Respectare. Sonnen regarder. Beholde many, or many to beholde one. Confpicere.

Quand vne regarde plusieurs ou plusieurs regardat vn. Beholde one with pitie, copallion, or louing goods mpll. Aliquem respicere. Regarder quelque vn en

(Bod beholdeth by, as whe he hath pitie on by, & both appe bs. Respicit nos deus. Dien nous regarde quand il ha pirié de nous & nous aide.

Beholde aboue oz tooke bp. Sufpecto, as, Freg. Sufpicio, cis, Regarder fonuent en hault.

Beholde aduifedly, attentifely, or fedfaltly. Animaduerro, tis. Inspecto, as Intueor, eris. Obtueor, eris. Oculos intendere. Regarder dedens.

Beholde on eye a woman wantonly. Proco, as. Procor aris.

Beholde one with bilbagne. Contemnere. Regarder par desdain,

Beholde one firmely, and earneftly, Oculis incentis contemplari, Obtueri, Obtui, Spectare, Inspectare.Regarder fermement., et attentiuement.

Beholde one carnellip, or with gredy affectio. Lynceis oculis contemplari.Regarder fort,& aguement. Beholde nighty and earnellly, without rwinclinge 02 clofting the etes. Oculos intendere, Inconniuetibus oculis aspicere. Regarder attentinement sans clioner les veulse.

Behold and looke into al coffes and partes. Luftrare, Collustrare, Perlustrare, Obire oculis, Circuspicere, Despieere, Circumspectare, Circumaspicere.Circunspicere.Perspecture. Regarde de tous coftez de toutes pars, ca en la.

Beholde al about, or rounde. Collustro, as. Lustro, as. Perluftro, as. Regarder de sous coftez.

Beholde intentiuely , or with a goodly and fincere affection, Contemplo, as. Contemplor, aris. Regarder attentiuement. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio.

Beholde or looke on the felfe. Tecum habita. Regarde

Beholde or marke me. Vide me. Me huc africe. Regarde moys or regarde à moy.

Behalbe or to looke bowne on the earth. Defpicere ad terram. Regarder par terre.

Beholbe a farre of, 02 to efpie, Profpicio, cis, fpexi, ctum, icere. Speculor, aris, vel are. speculatus sum, lari.&c.Regarder de loing, Espier.

Behotben. Spectatus, a, û. Visus, a, um. Qui a este veu.

Beholben about., or fene on all partes. Circumfpicuus, a.um. Perípectus, a.um. Idem.

Beholder Spectator, vel trix. Speculator. Regardeur. Beholder of highe thinger. Meteorofcopus.

Beholbing, Afpectus, us. Confpectus, Infpectio, Speculatio. Revardement.

Behouenble. Oportunus, a,tum. Qui vient bien a point. Behouethan it muft. Oportet, bat. Imperf. Il fault. Being. Ens, tis. Existens, tis.

Beronde, Cis, Porro, Super, Vltra. Oulere, De Vis derivatur Vitra. Et Virerior, ius. Ang. Doze be= pende. Virra cum fit præpofitio, regit accufa. & cum aduerbium, nullum cafum,

Beyonde the fea.comming or going, or that whiche commeth or is bone from beyonde the fea. Transmarinus,a.u. Qui eft d'oultre mer, qu'on aport d'oul-

Beere, Ceruifia, Zithum, i.neut.ge. De la biere. Looke more beere.

Beere being newe. Muftum,ti.

Beliefe, Fides, ei, For, credit.

Belzue. Credo, is, didi. Fidem habere, Fido, is. Croire. Beleue flay, or to affirme according to his minde. Autumare. Croire & dire.

Beieue enfelo. Se credulum præbere. Croire facilemet. Beleue of a fuertie. Pro haud dubio habere. Croire pour tout certain.

Beleue or to credit one. Credere alicui. Croire aucun. Beleue one, or to credite him. Fidem alicui habere. Fidere illi. Croire aucun, er fe fier à luy.

Beleue an others woordes of his faithe a promife. Fidem alicui adhibere, Fide alicuius fequi. Croire à la parole d'aucumà sa for es promesse.

The Je pou well beleue me. Si tu me audies. Si tu me veulx croire.

Beleue me. Crede mihi. Croy moy.

T beleue thee. Ego credo tibi. Ie s'en croy.

Beleuen to be.oz wrime.oz to get crebit. Fidem im-

petrare, Audiri, Fidem accipere, credi. Estre creu. Beibe,og bolke,og breake wynde bywarde. Eructo, as. Ructo, as. Fuctor, aris. Rugo, is, xi. Router. Vide

Belching boop, he that belcheth . Ructator, toris. m.g. Celuy qui route. Shije that belchetis. Ructatrix. tricis.f.g. Celle qui route.

Beike often Ructito, as. Router fouuent.

Belarng,oz boligng,oz bzcakeng wende bowarde. Ructuatio, onis. Ructus, us. Rutatio, Rutus, us. Vne route de gorge.

Bell, fuche one as is bled , to be ronge to feruice. Aeramentum, Campanum æs. Ex ære fufum op. Campana yulgò Cloche.

Bell, properly culled a handbell or little bell. Tintinabulum, li. Nola, æ.f. g. Sonette, fonaille.

Weiman of a towne Præco ferialis, qui funus præuia nola edicit.

Bermether theps. Sectarius veruex, dux gregis. Mouzon à la sonnette. S.

Bellowe or wave of water. Vide Waue.

Bellome or roate like a come or ore. Bouinor, aris. Mugio,is. Bugler, ou murler.

Bellowing or maring of neate. Bouinatio, nis. Mupirus us. Burlement.

Bellowes for to blowe the fre. Follis, is. Vng foufflet a souffler le feu.

Beionge bnto. Confto, as. Pertineo, es. Specto, as. Appartenir. Vide plus Pertaine.

Bett o: fwerbe gyzbie. Baltheus, Baltheum. & Balteus, baltei, & balteum, tei, dicimus, licet in fingulari magis sit in vsu balteus, in plurali verò baltea. V ne estraincle baudrier, ceinclure d'espee Militare cingulum, Hadriano.

Benche, Scamnum.Banc.

Benchelothe,or carpet cloth. Tapes,tis. Tapete, Tapetum.Vng tapis,tapifferie.

Benches in a barge, bote, or thyppe. Iuga. Tranftra, Remigum fedilia, quasi transuersim strata. Les banes des gastheurs on rameurs. H.

Benches for Judges, or for the Benate, Subfellia, orum.Banes qui font. e.

Wenches binber higher benches. Subfellia, orum. Bancs qui font bas.

Bende of home. Curuo, as. Flecto, is. Flexo, is. Intedo is. Tendo is. Flecher.

Bende backmarde. Recuruo, as. Reflecto, as. Repan-. do, dis. Reflecher, replier.

Bende of men commonly of ten fouldiers. Manipulus. Pne chambree de dix hommes de querre.

Bende,fillet, oz berchtefe. Amiculum, li. Redimiculum, li. Tænia. Vinculum quo vitte nodantur, Fafcia crinalis, Tzenia vittæ. Bend au. H.

Bending of bomma, Curuamen, Curuatio, Curuatura, Flexura. Pliement, tortuement.

Bending wofe, Acclivé.

Bendly, or by bandes or hadfuls. Manipulatim. Par

Beneth. Inferius, Infra, Subter, Subtus. En bas. Beneth o: towe imber the grounde. Inferne.

Benedict or Benet, the name of a man. Benedictus. ti.m.g.Benoicf.

Benediction, Bona pracatio, Eulogia, a.f.g. Beniffen. 2Benefice or frirituall bromotion . Sacerdotium, ii. Beneficesprebende.

Beneficiali or loberali. Beneficus. a.um. Liberal. Beneficiali to bc. Præfto, as, ftiti, flare.

Wenefite, Gratia. 2. Officium.cii. Meritum.ti. Bien. grace et plaifir.

Benefite or cood turne. Beneficium, Beneficium. Impensum. Vng bien faich plaifir grace gratuité.

Benet herbe. Caryophyllata, Geum, Benedicta, z. f. g. Herbe benoite, galiot, salmonde.H.

Beneuolent as louing other. Beneuolens, tis, Bien

voulant bien vueillant. Benguolence, fauour, or good myll. Benguolentia,

iæ.f.g.Beneuolence. at. Billure ones beneuolence or good well. Allicere

beneuolentiam alicuius. Attraire. Bent or homen. Curuarus, a.u. Recuruus, a.um. Re-

pandus,a.um.Tendu. Bente ithe a bowe. Arcarus, a. um. Arcuatus, a. um.

Tenrus, a,um. Tenfus, a,um. Tendu, eftendu. Bentip like a bowe. Arcuarim. En facon d'arc.

Benummed to be.o. to be taken in the limmes as Inme, Syderor, aris, ri. Eftre nielle & gafté.

Benummed perfone, taken in limmes or lame . Sy-

deratus,a,um. Nielle & gafte du temps. Benumming or taken, whiche is a fichenes that fobento taketh away the Annowes , and thereupon they be bare and lame without felyng. Syderatio. nis.f.g.Niellement.

Beafe, Bubula, Bouina caro. Chair de boeuf.

Beafe, when it is called or farbe the truely beafe it feffe. Bouillus, Bubulus, li.com.g. Bos, uis. co.ge.

Bequeth. Lego, 25. Laiffer quelque chofe à aucum par tefament. Vnde Tor, Trix. Tio.

Bequeathed. Legatus, a,um.

Bequeather of teftator, Legator, ris. Teftateur. Et Legatarius, rij. Legataire. Angl . The perfone to whoms a bequell is made.

Bequefte or legacy. Legatum, ti. Ce qu'on laiffe à aucii par teffament. Et Legatinus, a, um. Angl. Werterning to bequelles or legacies.

Berbe, Barba, a. Barbitium, tij.n.g. Barbe. Et Barbula.z.diminit.Angl. 3 litle, thort, or thinne bearbe. Petite barbe.

Bear De of a Boate. Articus, Spirillu. Barbe de cheure. Mearne whiche is morfre or ronge. Puber, ris. Pubes.ris.Barbe betit.

Bearne o: care of come. Arifta, a. La barbe de l'efbi de Egarben, Barbatus,a,um. Barbu.

Berben,oz beginne to haue a berbe. Pubeo,es, przterirum nullum ere. Pubefco fcis. Inch. Commencer a auoir barbe et a deuenir homme.

Beardles. 02 haufing no bearde. Galbrio, onis. Imberbis-bis-

Bere bealte. Vrius, vel vria. Vng ours, me ourfe. Et Vrsellus, vel la. Vng vrson. Et Vrsulus vel la,

B. ANTE. E diminut, Angl. 3 little oz young bere. Et Vrfinus.a.um.Ang. Dfa bere.

Beres fiefic. Caro vrfina. Chair. e.c.

Berefote herbe. Acantha, Acanthus. Elleborus niger.Marmariti s, Pæderos. Eranche vrfine.

Beere come, barter brage, or moncome. Achilleias. fiue Achilleus. Hordei genus.

Beere, Potus lupatus, vel lupulatus. Zythum, thi.n.g.

Beere brewer, Cercuifiarius, Ceruifiæ coctor, Zythepfa,fæ.Qui zythum coquit. Braffeur. H. Berp, Bacca. Minu fruict d'arbres. Et Baccula, dimi.

Angl. Ittle berp. Petiminu fruich.

Derp, called a blacke berg. Morum, ri. Vne meure. Bern of whote thome. Zura, & f.g.

Berell, Gleffum, ffi, Glaftum,ti . Ambre. H. Bereue or take away. Aufero, rs. abstuli. Ofter.

Befeme,og it befemeth, og it is conuentent. Attinet, bat. Decet, bat. Imperfill eft bien convenant.

Befeamen. Accommodatus, a, um. Approprié. Mefeaming, Condecentia. 2. Proprete.

Befeche, Adoro, as. Obfecro, as. Obteftor, aris. Quafo.fumus. Ver. def. vel Defideratiuum.Rogo, as. Supplico, as. Trier affectueusenunt.

Befeche humbly. Deprecor, aris. Obfecro, as. Obteftor, aris. Fort prier & requerir de grande affection. Befether. Obsecrator, oris, vel trix. Supplex, cis.

Befeche or to mave. Perere, Orare, Rogare, Preces ferre, Precari, Comprecari, Facere precationes.

Befeche oz pape a long tyme. Extendere preces. Prier plus longuement.

Befeche earnestip to obtapne. Erogitare, Exorare, Prærogare, Derogare, Deprecari, Fore prier. Befeche, oz I praye pou. Sodes, Quelo. Ic te prie.

Befeche, or to beffer Bob, Deum precibus falutare, Orare deum, Precari ad deum, Petere precibus à deo, Appellare deum. Prier dien.

Befeche, or I prage Bab it be fo. Opto, Faxit deus vt ita fit, Vtinam fic fit . Ie prie a dieu qu'ainsi foit. Befecher, one that prayeth to obtaine fome theng. Rogator toris.m.g. Qui prie qu'on luy baille quelque

Belecher, one that prayeth for an other. Precator, toris.m.g. Qui prie pour vn autre. Vide plus 192ap.

Beleching. Obsecratio, Supplicatio.nom. Priere offeltueule.

Beleching, Obsecrans, tis, Supplicas, tis, Part, Priant. Befpdes. Præter. Excepte, fors que, aupres.

Befpbes that. Præterea. Præterguam. adu. Oultre ce. Bellege a fortrelle or tomme. Circumfedeo, es. Infideo,es.Obfideo,es.Obfido,is.Oppugno,as.Afficger, Tenir le siege deuant vne ville, Enuironner,

Bellege,or the affiege lapbe to a towne or callell, Obsessio, onis f.g. Obsidio, onis.f.gen, Obsidiu, it. n.g. Affregement, le frege de ville.

Beffege later. Obieffor, oris. Oppugnator, oris. Qmi affiege vne ville.

Bettegen Obleffus, Oppugnatus, a,um. Affiegé. 25zft of all. Optimus,a,um. Præftantiffimus,a, um. Poriffim", a.u. Prim", a.u. Rechiffim", a.u. Tresbon

Beffe. Potifime . Potifimum . Rectifime . aduer. Tresbien.

Welte part ,02 place. Primæ partes. Primier lieu.

Bestowe laboure. Impendo, is. Ponere operam. Mettre beine.

Bestome money or other thing. Conficio.cis.vt Coijeere pecunia. Defero, rs. Sumo, is, m. fi, Employer. for mettre arrent forc.

Bererne, en herbe. Betonica. z. Cestrum, Serratula. Veronica.z. Retoine.

Bethlehem vel Bethleem, famifing the house of bread, a citie fo called in which the prophete Dauid was bome and bied . And our redeamer Jefus Chrifte was likewofe borne in this citie ther Died Bachael the wofe of Tacob the Datriarche. It was affigned to the tribe of Juda , being Di= flaunt from Dierufalem fire miles.and was firft called Euphrata. Er Bethleematicus, vel Bethlehemaricus.a.um. Df Bethlehem.

Berbinke, Vide, Contecture, and Crowe. Betle 02 malle for Cathers . Malleus ftuparius.

Maillet. Betle headen fellowe. Tuditanus, vel Tudito, onis. Therie on a mallet. Tudes.ris.Marcola.la. Maillet.

Bettill oz bittill bermine. Scarabæus. Png efcharbot. Beten herbe. Betha, & Erythios. Des betes.

Betoken og fignifie. Significo, as. Signifier. Betokeneth o: Agniffeth. Significat, bat, Imp. Betokening) fantifirma, Significatio, Signum, De-

monstrance. Betrave on to accuse. Prodo is Traduco, is xi. Tor.

Trix.Tio. Trahir.

Berrapen Proditus a.um Traductus a.um. Trahi. Betraper of his owne countrey, or keller of his father. Paricida, Patricida, a.c.g. Qui a tue son pere.

Betraper, bemaper, or traptour. Proditor, Tradu-Stor torism.g.Traiffre.

Berrantna, Prodimentum, Proditio onis form gen. Trabifon.

Betrouthe or to make fure a maybe or a woman, to fome man, Sponfo, fas, aui, are, atum. Fiancer vne fille, ou vne femme.

Betrouthed or promifed in mariage. Sponfus, fa, fu. Promis en mariage.

Ferrouthed . he that is prompled , or made fure to mary. Sponfus, fi.m.g. Le fiancé.

Betrouthed,fhe that is affured to mary. Sponfa,fæ. for.g. Virgo desponsa. L'espouse, vine vierge vouce à queleun ou promife, me fiancée.

Betrouthing, 02 plighting of trougth betwene man and wyfe. Vide &ffrance.

Better, Melior ius, Porior, ius, Satior, ius, nom. Meilleur.

Better. Melius, Potius, Præsentius, Præstabilius, Recti', Sari', copar de faris adu, quat, Plus excellet. Better bargeine. Potior conditio.

Wetter then all the refle. Quod off poriffimum . Qui est le principal & le meilleur & le plus fort.

Better or the greateft worke in pitce. Potifimum

at & here was no man better then Aphrican.noz of more worthier or higher renowne. Nec melior vir fuit Aphricano quisquam nec clarior. Il n'y eut iamais homme meilleur que Aphricain, ne qui fust plus

Better a little. Meliusculus. En pen meilleur.

Better natte. Pars bona vel magna. Meilleur bart. Better right og uttle. Causta superior. Meilleur droict. Wetter to ware, 12 to becomine better Meliorefeere. Decenir medient.

Better to be,02 to be more excellent. Præftare. Eftre meilleur, ou plus excellent.

Minterpacte, on to confirme a thinge in the better part. Meliorem in partem interpretari. Interpreter en meilleure part.

(Th better eftate, place, or bearee. Loco meliore. En meilleur poinct, en meilleur effat.

Better to be or were, or be , or ware better & better. Melioresco, scis. Præualeo, es. Denenir meilleur.

Better to be.o: those worthy. Praualeo.es. Idem. Wetter it is. Pra ftat.bat. Imp. Il vault mieula.

Betwene, Inter. Entre. Bud fometome for other bopces or flanificatios. as for Tn. vt Inter agendum. pro in agende. Sometyme for together. Vr inter nos amamus. Sometome for one. Vt inter viam.

Betwene the one and the other, or on the one party. Altrinsecus. De l' sutre costé.

Bewarle, Fleores, Lamentor, aris, Gemo, is. Gemir. Bewayle muche. Ingemo, is. Ingemisco, scis. Vide Marie.

0

Beware. Cauco, es. Præsto, as. Præuideo, es. Prouiuides, es. Vito, as. Caueo exigit aliquoties accus. & aliquando datiuum, vel ablat. Donner caution.

Bewitche. Falcino, as. Hafcino as. Enforceler. Vt Verg. Nescio quis teneros oculus mihi fascina agnos. I knowe not what bulucky eve. Bewircht my tenber lambes.

Wewitched. Fafcinatus,a.um. Efafcinatus,a.um. Bemitching. Fescinatio. Fascinum,i. Fascinus, ris. Enforcellement.

Beman countagle. Prodo is. Rumpere confilium. Traduco, is, xi. Encufer. Et Myftagogus, To he that both bewrape or theme fecretes. Princeps facrorum.Cic. *

Bewaped. Proditus,a,um. Traductus,a,um. Renele,

Bemaper. Proditor, Traductor, vel trix. Trailfre. 25 emzaping. Prodimentum, Produtio, Trahifon. Bouer bealte, or a grape. Caftor, Fiber, Lytra, Lutra, a. Vng Bieure.

Beuer, bunking, or potacion. Potatio, onis. f. gen.

Ber. Sbearche in Bei beloie.

B. ANTE I.

P. E, Prepo. Penes, Per, Par. Pro, vt pro meo Iure. Sub, vt fub lucem. (Per, Jopned in co= paration, fignifieth encreale or perfection. Ve perpulchrum.

Top my meanes or by my labour or dilligence. Once ra mea. Par moy ou par mon moven. S.

15p and bp. In continenti, Actutum, Confestim, Cotinuò, Illicò, Illicet, Immediatè, Mox. Quamorimum, Protinus, Repente, Derepente, Excontinenti, Subitò, Statim, Oppido, Extemplo. Incon-

By any experience, profe, or reason. Probabiliter. Auce couleur de verité.

By any maner, or fome meaner. Quoquomodo, Quoquo pacto. Comment que ce foit.

Because that. Vt pote. Pour tant que.

By me you may knowe it. Nofcere ex me pores. Tu le peux scanoir par moy. By my meanes or infligatio he bid not thefe things

Me impulsore hæc non fecit . Il n'a point faicl cela de par mor.

By thy imputfion or perfwallon. Impullutuo, Te impulfore, Tuo fuafu. De par toy.

Br vou. Per vos. De par vous. 1Bp bs. Per nos. De par nous.

Co be deceiued by his feruaunt. Falli per feruum Estre trompe par son seruiteur.

13r Scipio ouercommed or banquilhed. A Scipione victus.Vaincu par Scipion.

By chaunce. Cafu, Forte, Fortuito. D'admenture. 15p herte Meditate Memoriter, Par cueur.

Brhooke.ozbr crooke.Per fas aut Nefas.

By my fape, truly or in good fouth, Ecaftor, adu. Per Caftorem & Pollucem.

By 02 nyghe. Apud, Iuxta, Per, Prope, Secundum, Secus. Pres, aupres.

Bypathes, bywaye, or froewage, out of the hrabe waye. Gregaria via, Diuerticula, Semira, ta.

Byware, lane or pathe, going by the brue ware. Diuerticulum,li.n. g. Diuortium,tij.n. g. Deffour,de-Borle. H.

By rule, millip, exactly. Ad amuffim, Examuffim aliquid facere. Faire wne chofe qu'il n'y ait que redire. Bp Decepte. Per dolum. Par tromperie.

By Delayest. Per dilationes. Par dilais, en delayant. Mby a lyne or ryghte threb. Per directum. A droiel fil.

15p fauour . Per gratiam. Par faueur. By iniurie. Per iniuriam. A tort , & par force, contré

droitt Graison.

By Sporte and play,og in Jelle. Per ludum & Tocu. En iouant, par esbat, par ieu.

By occasion offered . Per occasionem. L'occasion fy offrant.

By lepfure. Per otium. Tone a loifer.

15 n his owne meanes. Per fe. Par fon moven.

By turnes or courles, one after an other. Per vices. Chascum sa fois,par tources.

By turnes of yeares. Per vices annorum. Chafcun fon

By force of biolence. Per vim. Par force or violence. By wone,or through to muche byenke. Per vinum. Par trop boire.

By reason whereof. Quo, vnde. Que pourquoy. By fomme maner meanes og reafon. Aliqualiter,

Aliquate-

B. ANTE. I.

Aliquatenus. Iuques a certaine mesure. By fome place. Aliqua. Par aucun lieu.

Bo the wave. Obiter. En paffant.

Bp what maner meanes or reafon. Qui, Quomodo. adu.En quelle maniere.

Be what meanes, reafon, og foate fo euer it be. Quomodocunque, Quomodolibet. Comment que ce foit.

Br what place on wage. Qua. Paron. Bobber oz often Dannter. Bibaculus, Bibax, Bibo-

fus, bibulus, Bon biberon, Grand buneur. Bibbing. Bibelia, z.& Bibacitas, tatis. Bibilia, z. Bu-

uerie excessiue.

Bickering, conflicte 02 cotention. Certamen. Combat. Biode oz commaunde. Admoneo, es. Iubeo, es. Mando,as.Præcipio,is.Voco,as.Commander.

Bipbe,o: call one to fupper . Coenam indicere alicui, Ad cœnam vocare, Ad cœnam inuitare, Cœnam dicere alicui. Semondre quelqu' vn à souper. S.

Bibbe og bellre to come to a webbinge. Ad nuptias vocare: Semondre au nopces. Si

Bibbe gelle to a bancquet or fealle, as to inuite a frende to dynner. Inuito, as. Inniter. Bidden oz com:naundeb. Admonitus,2, um. Iuffus,

a.um.Mandatus, a.um. Præceptus, a.um. A qui on à commandé.

Bibben to a feathor inuited, Inuitatus, a, um. Inuité, incité.

Bre. Emo, is. Mercor, aris. Redimo, is. Acheter. Bre before hande. Præmercor, aris. Looke forftale.

Bre bearer, or at the lafte hande, Licitatione vincere. Mettre la derniere enchere.

Bre for cheape, to the entent to fell bearer be re: tale.Promercor, aris.

Bre together. Commercari, Coemere. Acheter enfemble.

Bre well. Bene emerc. Acheter a bon marche a bon copte a pris raifonnable.

Bre bere. Care cmere. A brier cher. Bre ill, bere, 02 to ouerbre, Male emere. Acheter trop

cher ou furacheter.

Bre for nothing. Vili emere. Acheter à ville pris. Bre with ready money. Mercari pretio, Przfenti pe-

cunia emere. Acheter a deniere comptans. Bre buber the price or balue. Ademo, is.

Bre and fell. Emo, is. Licitor, aris. Nundinor, aris. Venundo, as, are, Faire marchandife, acheter, mettre en

Bre and fell often,oato ble the fame exercise. Empto.as. Emptito.tas. Acheter fouuent.

Bre and fell with warrantie. Mancipio dare. * Bring and felling. Licitatio, Mercatus, Nundinatio, Venundatio, onis f.g. Vente, ou athet.

Bring and felling with warrantie. Macipatio, onis. f.g.Mancipatus, tus. Vente. Dz before recorbe, 02 by the beliverance of the thing boughte, whether tt be cattell ox lande.

Brer and feller, Licitator, Mercator, Marchant, Nundinator, Venundator, vel trix. Marchant qui hante

Bper.Emptor, oris. Manceps. Acheteur.

Bper of forfaited goodes, as he whiche taketh plo= fire he the conbemnation of other. Sector, toris. m.g. Qui achete le confiscatió d'aucun pour y regaigner. Brage come. Look beare come.

Brage, Grandis, de. Magnus, a, um. Grande. Grandis tamen non ad corpus : sed ztatem refertur, & núquam ad res inanimaras.&c.

Brage with chribe. Grauida, foeta grauis, prægnans. Femme groffe d'enfant.
Bragge with childe by thee. Ex tuo compressu grani-

da. Groffe de ton faich. Brgge with yonge, as a come with calle, sc. Grauis

fœtu. Pleine de petits. Brage to be, 02 wage of fature ighe a man. Mafcu-

lesco Scis. Deuenir malle. Brage to make of frong. Corroboro, as . Fertifier, en-

forcir. Begger part of febe. Bona pars. Pars magna. La plus

Bulners herbe,like Blifandze. Lauer. Herbe appelle

de la berle. Brie botche, oz powche. Carbunculus, Tuber, Vlcus,

eris. Pleere, my anthrac . Vide plus In botche, bits fter and powihe.

Bries,botches, bitters, and powihes, to cause or make, or to breake out by exulceration. Vicero, 25. Bleffer en entamer la peau, vicerer.

Byll of couenaunt or Debt. Syngraphus, Syngrapha, vel Syngraphum. Cedule, obligation.

Bell of complaint . Accusatorius liber, Libellus iniuriarum, Postulatio. Complaincle qu'on fait a aucun

d'ung autre. Bril obligatorie. Anticopa.

Boll oz hooke. Falx, cis. f. g. P'ne faulz ou faucille, vne ferpe. Dertaining to a byl. Falcarius,a.um. Bell called a fozelt bell, or bull fithe. Runcina . z.

Sarcle. H. Bulman, or a mower. Falcarius, ij.m.g. Qui ve d'ung

balton courbe qu'on appelle Rancon, ou ung falcheur. Billet, Cala, z.f.g. Scinde calam, vt caleas. Cal.

Bollet of woode. Truncus ligni. Vn billot de bois. Bynbe, Alligo, as. Aftringo, xi. Colligo, as. Cónecto,

tis.Concatheno, as. Ligo, as. Obligo, as. Necto, is, xui. Subnecto, is. Vico, es, ere. Attacher, nouer, lier. Bente agapre. Religo, as, Restringo, xi. Reuincio,

cis. Restraindre, fort lier. Brnoe backewarde. Religo, as. Restringo, is. Reuin-

cio.cis.ire.Restraindre. Bonde by conenaunt, othe, or promyle. Adigo, is. A-

stringo,is. Authoro,as. Obiuro,as. Obligo, as. Obtrigo, as. Serer, estraindre, obliger. Bonde with an earnell peny. Charo,as. I Suppole,

Obligo & Authoro, as be of this flamification bes caufe, Obligatio, is a bonde, and Authoramentu a bonde obligation, carnell money, prefte money, ora bire, and Oberatus, ta, tum. Chat is bonde with an earnell venup. ec.

Brube fall harbe, furely. Coerceo, es, ere. Conftringo,is.Destringo,is.Deuincio,cis.Perligo,as.Perplector, eris. Religo, as. Lier fort.

Bynde !

Biame, or to fpeake in the Deprauation of fome ma. Maledicere, Dignitati alterius derogare, Conuitiari, Lædere & imminuere famam. Blafmer.

Bigmen. Accuso, as. Culpo, as. Inculco, as. Verberare conuicio, Reprehendo, Arguo, guis. Blafmer. Blame often. Culpito, as. Increpito, as. Increpo, as,

pui,& aui. Blajmer.

Blame one to his great reproche , or to reproue or condemne one Criminari, Concriminari, Crimé in aliquem intendere, Culpare, Damnare aliqué, Dicere inclementer in aliquem, Dicere iniustè alteri, Improbare, Increpare, Subaccufare, Taxare. Vertere stultitiz aut vitio, Vitio aut culpz dare, Vituperare, Blasphemare, Despuere in mores alicuius. Blasmer aucun & lui reprocher.S.

Blamer, Criminator, Vituperator, vel trix. Blafmeur. Blancket, or covering of a bedde, or a thete. Lodix, dicis,f.g. Stragulum,li.n.gen. Lodier, connerture du lift parement.

Bianketten. Lodices, cum. Plagæ, arum. Idem. Biafe abzode. Publico, as. Diuulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Famigero, as. Publier quelque chofe.

Biafer of bruite on fame. Famigerulus. Babillard. Biafria ffarre, Cometa, z. Cometes, Pogonia, z.

Fne Commete. Looke Starre. Brafnheme Gob. Blafphemo, as. Profanare. Sacrilego maledicto fe obstringere. Blashhemer.

Biafphemp. Blaiphemia, z. Sacrilegum maledictu, Probosum in ceum diuosq; maledictu. Blashheme. Biafphemer,oz a wicked fpeaker. Blafphemus, mi. m.g.Blashhemateur.

Biafte, Afflamen inis, Afflatus, us. Flatus, us. Flabru,

ri.Flamen inis . Soufflement . Blafte whiche querthroweth houfe and trees. Pro-

flatus,us.m.g. Vent, efuentement. Biall of wende reling from the earth, called a hurtehiaft. Lœlaps, Turbo, bonis, Tourbillon de vent. Biafted come. Stupida arifta, leiuna arifta. Efpi affa-

me,qui n'a point de grains. Biafted as come is blafted. Fulguritus,a, um.Ruhiginofus, a, um. Fulminatus, ta, tum. Fouldroyé,

Biatted tree. Flamatica arbor.i. Fulmine icta. Blaffed to be. A flari fidere, Sideror, ris. Vror, eris.

Estre niellé et gusté du temps. Biaften or feare. Fulguro, as. Vro, is. Viftulo, as. Ef-

elairer,fair esclairs brufler.

Bialling og fearing, as of come, herbes, fruite, and treeg. Rubigo, inis. Sideratio, Siriafis, Vredo, inis. Vitrigo, ginis. Niellement.

Biaunche, Dealbo, as. Deglubo, as. Blanchir. Blaunched Fimondes. Amygdala dealbata. Bleache or make whyte. Candifacio,is. Blanchir.

Bleache in the funne. Infolo, as. Mettre au foleil. Bleaching, Infolatio, onis.f.g. Seichement. Bleaching place. Infolatorium, rij.

Bleaching of tirmen clothe. Linteorum dealbatio. Blanchiffage de linge.

Co ware bicache or winte. Albefcere , Inalbefcere. Blanchir en deuenir blanc.

Bleache oz make a thing whyte. Candefacere, Candidare, Dealbare. Blanchir quelque chofe. Blende. E ffundere fanguinem, Sanguino, as. Saigner,

B. ANTE. L.

Bleading. Fusio cruoris, vel Sanguinis manatio.

Cursus sanguinis, Fluxio sanguinis. (Coftoppe bleading . Profusionem fanguinis , auertere. Dinertir.S.

Bleamithe o: fpotte. Labes, Macula. Tache, macule. Et Labecula.diminit.Ang. 3 little blempfhe. Ac Maculofus, a,um. Ang. full of blemilhes. Plein de taches.

Bleamilhe.Labelco, scis.Labelcor, sceris Maculo, as. Maculer tacher fouiller.

Bleamplhe the fight. Deftringere aciem.

Bleare eped. Lippus,a,um. Qui ha de nature les Pulx pleurans & chaffieux.

Blearenes of the eves. Lippitudo, inis. Ce vice la des reulx.

Bleate like a goate. Caprilo, as, are. + Biente lyke a thene. Balo as. Beeller. Bleate often Balito, as freq Beeller fonuens. Bleating of fhene, Balarus, us, Cri de brebis. Bleffe.Benedico.xi.Luftro.as.Benir.

1Bleffeb. Benedictus, a,um. Beatus, a,um. Beniff. Biewebottell floure. Cyanus. Aubefoins, beluets.

Bleme coloure, Czruleus, a.um. Czrulus, a.um. Cumarilis, le. Venetus color. Coleur bleue.

18 leme coloure like a Daphir loupe. Cyaneus, Cyanus,a,um. Qui est de couleur perse ou bleue. Bleme eved. Cafulia. Qui ont les yeux pers.

Bignde. Czcus,a,um. Exoculatus,a,um. Oculis captus, Orbus, a,um. Aueuele. Bipnoe oz beafom bozne. Czcigenus, a,um. Qui eft

né anenole anenole né. Blynde imagination. Caligans animus, Mens cæca.

Bignoe on the one epe,or hauting but one ete. Lufcus, Monoculus, Cocles. Borgne.

Blonds, 02 a Darke entree. Aditus czc. Entre obscure. Blonde chaunce, or a chaunce without reason. Czcus casus. Qui est sans raison.

Bipnbe, barke, 03 obfcure bennes. Cauerne cece. Tenebreuses.

Blonde letters or waptinges. Caduca litera, Fugiétes literæ, Scripta caduca, vel Fugiétia. Lettres qui blanchissent & freffacent.

Blynde towards the evening or who that can not fe at npghte. Nyctilopes.

Blonde caufes. Caufæ cæćæ. Incogneues, incertaines. Bipnoe oz bneertagne hope, oz expectació. Expectatio cæca. Espoir ou on ne voit point d'asseurance.

Bionde, or privie backe dozes. Fores czcz. Huis derriere huis caché & fecret.

Blonde or difficill difeafe to knows. Morbus cocus. Difficile a comoistre, caché.

Bignoen or make bigude. Exoculo, as. Exoculaffo, ffis,ere.Exorbo,as,Obceco,as,Occeco,as,Offundo,is. Aueugler.

Blyndnes. Czcitas, tis. Aueuglement.

Blynones of mynoc. Ableptia, Allucinatio, Inconfyderan-

fyderantia,z.fcm.gen. Bufter, 02a poullje,o1a litte blarne.Puftula,lz.f.g. Vne amboule.

Bufter 02 poulhe. Vlcus, eris. Looke in byle. Bliffer molte properly in bread , when it is in ba-Bong. Pufula, læ. f. g. Cefte petite enleueure & come enfleure qui fe lieue fur le pain en cuifant.

Bitters, byles, or pouthes, caufing or making. Vlcerarius,a,um.

T full of fores and bliffers. Vicerofus, fa, fum. Plein

d'viceres. Ta Ittle byle,bitfler,o: foze. Vlculum,li.n.g. dimin.

Blobbe cheken. Buccones, Bucculentus, ta, tum. Qui ha grande bouche.

Blocke. Truncus, ci.m.g. Le tronc d'un arbre.

Blotte. Litura, z.f.g. Effaceure.

Blotteb. Deletus, a, um. Complanatus, a, um. Obliteratus,a,um. Rafe, on efface.

Blotten,og make blottes,og put out. Deleo, es. Liruro, as, Oblino, is, Oblitero, as. Effacer. 15 lotting. Complanatio vel Superinductio literarii.

Litura, 2. Obliteratio. Effacement. Bloube. Cruor, oris., Sanguis, nis. maf.gen. Sang.

Bloube corrupte, or ranche congented to a matter. Ater fanguis, Sanies. Huius faniei. f.g. Sang meurtri venant a putrefaction.

Bloud Daught. Effulio fanguinis. Detractio & miffio fanguinis. Saignee.

Miloude founde, pure bloud . Sanguis intiger. Sang qui n'est point corrompu.

Dawe out bloude, Sanguinem detrahere. Tirer C Steade, fpill, 02 deftroge bloude. Sanguinem fa-

cere. Espandre sang.

Co Stenche bloud. Claudere sanguinem & sistere.

Estancher le sange. Ducke ones bloude, or feke his beltructis. Ebi-

bere fanguinem alicui. Succer le fanc à aucun. Bloudy, Cruentus, Sanguinolétus, ta, tum. Sanglant. Bloudy fornewhat. Subcruentus, ta, tum. Aucument

fanglant. Bloube letting,out of a vagne. Phlebotomia, a. f.g. Saignee de veine. The inftrument to let bloube, 02 perce the paine appointed. Phlebotomum . mi. n.g. La lancette a saigner la veine.

Bloudhotte in the eye, as when the eye is hurte, the bloube friendeth. Hypofphagma, Hypochyfis, fiue Hypochyma, Sanguinis subter cutem diffusio, contingens ex ruptura venz, ictu, fusto duroue alio corpore illato. Galenus sanguinem suffusionem appellat.

Bloude wherewith publinges are made, as of a honde or frome a bludding. Sanguiculus, li. m. g. Sang d' un petit cheureau prepare & accoustré pour manger. 15loubstone. Alabandina, Hæmatices.

Bloudy,full of bloud, or of bloude. Cruentus, a,um. Sanguinarius, a, um. Sanguineus, a, um. Sanguinolentus.a.um.Plein de fane.

Bloubles.oz without bloud. Exanguis, e. Adiectiuu. Qui n'ha point de fang. Bloudding, oz pudding fo called . Apexabo, onis. In-

testinum sanguine plenum, admista aruina: sic dictum quod in summitate quidda, quasi in capite apicem habet. Bludwort herbe , or that whiche floppeth bloube.

Myrtopetalum, Poligonon, Sanguinaria herba, Sanguinalis. Sanguinair.

Bloudfucter. Sanguifuga, Hirudo. Vne fanfue.

Bloudie to make. Cruento, as. Sanguino, as. Enfan-

Minue, Affloras, Adhaloras, Afpiroras, Floras, Spiro, as. Sufflo, as. Souffler. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio. verbal. Blome Downe a thinge with wende, or bifperfe a-

baobe, Difflo, Difflas, Difflare. Espardre on abbatre quelque chose par souffler.

Blowe againe, og contrary. Reflo, as. Souffler a l'en-

Blome to the affaulte, battaple, or fleide, whiche by circumfocution is to animate of encourage. Bellum canere, Canere bellicum, vel Classicum, signa canere. Le son de la trompe quand en guerre on some a l'arme.E[mouoir noife,Inciter a debat.

Blome away,forth,orout.Efflo,as,aui. Souffler aucune chose dehors.

Blowe full. Sufflo, as. Souffler.

Blowe a good coole, oz the wynde is at will. Ventus operam dat. Le vent est a gre.

Blome a home Cornicino, is. *

Blome a larum. Bellicum canere. Sonner l'alarme. Blowe the Betreate in battell . Receptui canere,

Classicum canere. Sonner la retraicle. Blowe a trumpette in warres. Buccino, as. Signa dare vel facere militibus. Sonner les trompettes.

Blome behemently og blufteringig. Perflo , flas. Fors fouffler.

Blowen. Alitus,a,um. Flatus,a,um. Spiratus,a, um. Sufflatus,a,um.Souffle.

Blamer. Flator, Sufficor, Sufflator, vel trix. Souffleur. Blower in a hame. Cornicen, Enis.m.g. Pn corneur.

Blower of fmall trumpettes o: flutes. Liticen.nis. Tibicen. Ioueur de trompette ou fleute. Blowing Flatus, Spiratio, Sufflatio. Soufflement.

Blowe oz buffet with the hand. Alapa, &. Vne bouffee. Blowes or buffettes to geue. Alapizo, as. Colaphifo, as. Impingere alapas.

Bluncker,light watcher, or Thre coloure. Caffus, a, um. Scyricus, Venetus color. De couleur du ciel, pers. Blunte. Retulus, a,um. Reboufche, gros.

Binnt man. Hebes, tis. Hebete.

Blunt to be. Hebeo, es. Eftre rebouché.

Blunt to make whiche is tharpe. Rerundo, is. Rebouscher. Blunt to wage on bull. Hebefco, fris. Deuenir mouce.

Blufhe. Erubelco, fcis. Rongir de honte.

Tan eviftle blufheth not. Epiftola non erubefcit. The blufhed. Genis erubuit.

Bluftring wende. Perflatus, us.m. gen. Grand foffement de vents.

E iii

B ante O

B. ANTE. O.

Pother. Carnarius, Carnifers, Laniosonis, Lanius, ij, Lanifla, z. V. n boncher. Et Lanionius,
a,um. Angl. Potratininge to Bouchers, op
bouchers crafts.

Bouchers thoppe. Carnaria, Taberna lanij. Bouchers unife,og thopping unife. Clunaculum, li.

n.ge.Culter fanguinarius.
20000/prie, og bouchers finambies, where fleshe is
folde. Carnarium, ij. Macellum, li. Laniarium, ij.
n.g. // n bucherie.

Bodge og botche olde clothes. Sarcio, is.

Hodge,botche,pecz,repapye,02 to mende. Relarcire, Reconcinnare, Interpolare, Inflaurare. Radouber. Hodging, mending, botching, repairing oz pering. Emendatio, Refectio, Interpolatio. Radoubement.

Emendatio, Refectors, interpolations and interpolation, Emendator, Sarcinator, Confarcinator, Refector, toris.m.g. Radonbeur.

23 obger, botcher, mender, oz patcher of olde garmentes. Rudiarius, ji, Sarcinator, vel trix. Veteramentarius, rij. m.g. Radonbeur.

Bodp. Corpus, ris. neut. gen. Fng corpt. Corpuscula, diminut. Angl. A little, o; finall, o; pretp bodpe. Petit corps. Corporeus, a, um. Ang. De a bodp, o; that whiche its bodet fubflanuce. Lyl ha corps. Toop that its whole, found, and well buffoste, with-

Sobe that is whole, found, and well bispoted, without fichereste or malabe. Corpus integrum, sand salubre. Corps sain & dispos. H. Bothe without a foutle. Corpus in an anima. Sans

ame.
13 oby that is founde. Corpus folidum. Corps qui n'eft

point corrompu, ne gaste.

500p that is steller, or ill at ease. Corpus mali habitus, Affectum, Morbosum, Morbidum, Aegrum

& Aegrotum.Corpsmal fain.H.

25 oby without a foule, or a beab body. Corpus in and anima. Spoliatum lumine corpus, Çadauer, Cafinn anima corpus. Sussame, du quel l'ame eft fortie,

Corps mort. S H.
Body without a head, Truncus, pro corpore ponitur
cui præsectum est caput. Le trone du corps. H.

Cler.S. Quin'eft point effet,

Tout estendu.S.

Tout estenau...

The image of a body. Simulatú corpus. L'image de quelque corps. S.

de quelque corps.S. 25 opp schoer, lancts and extenuate. Subductum corpus. Extenué. S.

13 by lytte. Vescum corpus. Petit, minu. S. 23 by wasted of consumed. Absumptum corpus. Cosume. S.

To bury the body. Condere corpus sepulchro. Mettre deden le sepulchre ou tombeau. S.

Mettre deden: le fepatebre ou tombeau. S.

(Co burg the bodies. Dare tumulo corpora, Humare vel inhumare corpora. Mettre dedens le tombeau. S.

Dead bodies. Defuncta corpora vita. Morts. S. C The arrows pearced his bodye a little. De-

ftrinxit fummum corpus arundo. Ouid. la fleiche l'a vn petit atteint & bleffé au corps.

(To fall, ion a boby. Formare vel fingere corpus. Former, fuire.S.

B. ANTE. O.

CCo recreate or refreshe the body. Leuare corpus.

Recreer.S.

Body well compacte, and of a good stature. Qua-

dratum corpus. Bien formé & membru.

Boby well comprezioned. Corpus bellè constitutú.

1500p of a tree. Caudex, icis. Codex, cis. Corpus ar-

15 ody of a tree. Caudex, icis. Codex, cis. Corpus arboris. Le corps d'vn arbre, & le trone.

Bobies confumed with fickneffe. Defecta corpora.
Obnoxia morbis corpora. Corps maiadifs.
Bobken, Subula, Alefine.
Bobken, of fine 11. ftruncut, that women curle their

heare withall, and it maye bee called a frifeting pron. Calamiftrum, etc. Poinfan pour grediller, & frifer les cheueus. H. 330bitm, o, bigge nedle to creft the heyees. Diferimnale, Diferniculum, Acus crinalis, Crinale. Poin-

fon pour faire la crefte des cheueus. Bodman, a towne in Connewatte. Voliba, bæ. Bode. Puer, Pusso, Pusso, Garson Er Puerulus, ac Pu-

fillus.diminut. Ang. B little bodye. Petit corpi.
Top not atteining th' age of.fr. peres. Impuber, ris.
Impubes, ris. Garfonean fans barbe. H. Bandaboue
that age. Adultus & Pubes. Iean bome.
Tope tutth a buffet head. Comanulus.

25 ope with a buffed head. Comatulus.
25 ope of wenche whiche is alwaye beaten about the fhoutbers. Scapularis.

Boge whiche is full of telling and tauntes. Salapufius. Nomen erat Calui, Catulli familiaris tanq puer, ob staturam puerilem, plenus salis, & oratorize mordacitatis.

Boyely or boyilhe, or pertaining to a boye. Puerilis, le.D'enfant.

Boyety, olde lubber, that well fixed playe the boye, not chaunging his maners with his yeares, 03 a wanton or boyishe olde man. Callipæda.

Boges attending byon an hole, to care baggage.
Calones, num. Calo, onis. Fallet de gonflamme.
Boge which both attende byon common harlottes,
callet an appel fattre. Aquariolus, li. Macquireau.

Boyes games or playes. Popularia.
Boyelfines. Puerilias. Puerilia, e. for gen. Enfancé.
Boyle or fetthe. Coquo, is, xi. Bullio, ire. Decoquo,

Dopte on testife. Coquio, said. native file Declaration of the Declaration of the Difcoquo, Elixo, as. Ferueo, es. Cuire de rechef.

13 opte on teath engagn. Recoquo, is. xi., cuire de rechef.

15 opte much. Percoquo, is. Efferueo, es. Boullir fi fort,
qu'il ferefhid. Et Efferue(co, sis. Inch. Ang. (To

begin to boyle. Boyle news wyne. Defruto, as. Faire du vin cuift. Boyle of to feathe. Bullire, Ebullire, Feruere, Infer-

uere, Inferuescere. Boullir.

Cause to seathe 02 boyle. Feruesacere, Inferuefacere. Faire boullir.

Boyle tell a certaine quantitie be diminished. Dequoquere. Faire boollir infques a certaine diminution.

Boyle often. Coquiro, as. Coclito, as. Et Feruefacio,

Boyle often. Coquito, 2s. Coctito, 2s. Et Feruefacio cis. Ang. To cause to boyle. Faire cuire on boullin. Boyled. Coctus, a, um. Elixus, a, um. Qui est cuict.
Boyled in an earthen por. Testuaccus, a, um.
Boyled a little. Subserue factus. Vn peu boulli.

Bopling. Ebullitio, tionis.f.g. Pouillon, Bopled meate. Aulicoqua, Cocta caro. Cuict. Bopled much, o. enough. Percoctus, a, um. Eftre fort

boullant.

Woode, Liber, i. Liure. Et Libellus, diminur. de Libellus. Ang. W party little booke. Pn liurespeit liure.
Et Librarius, a, um. Ang. 49 ertauning to bookes.

Qui appartient ou fert aux livres.

1500Recale, or rules matter in lawe. Prziudicium, ij.

Vide plus in Paciubice.

Booke of a finalt polume. Libellulus, li. maf.gen.

Vn liuret.

Booke of accompte. Rationarius, Codex excepti &

25008e of accomple. Rationatius, Codex except & expensi. Tabulæ accepti & expensi, Commentarius accepti & expensi. Conte de la recept e depusse.

25008e og great botume. Codex_cis. Volumen,minis. I'n volume a part, grande volume.

115. Ph voitime a part grande voitime.

2500he of a meane botume. Codicillus, diminut. de
Codex. Petit liure.

Books belonging to the councell, of potentiates and princes, wherein their actes bene registred. Rationarius, Liber elephantinus, H.
1500ke of domesticall expences, and necessarie baily

bont. Diarius, Ephemeris, Diarid. Regifire ionnel. Booke of expenses of of recteninges. Aductaria. Looke booke of accompte. Booke wherein othe cultomes, tytes, and blages

bene watten. Rirualis, Annales. Annales.

Booke of medicines. Antidotarius, Liber in quo de antidotis tractatur.

Booke of Philicke. Latronice.
Booke of remembaunce of commentante, wherein expenses are noted, as well in tourney as others wofe. Linerarium; j. Vide lupra.

Booke of remembaunce of abubgement briefipe written. Commentarius, rij. Comentarium, ij. n. gen. La sustance de quelque ocurre.

Booke of feripture, conteining the tenne commands beneates. Decalogus. Decem precepts cotinens. Booke which for handomners may be carted in tours nevo 10 of teffes and tournies. Hodeporicum, Lti-

nerarium, Liber aliquod iter describens. Booke to enstructe one. Protrepticus. Bookes treating of the nature of fyshes. Halicatics.

Dicuntur volumina in quibus tractatur de piscib.

Bookes treating of synne. Amaritgenati.

Booke weptte on the backlibe. Opistographus. Vide Calepinum.
Bookes fet foorth under falle names and titles Li-

bri fubdititij. Quint.lib.x.cap.5.

2500865, whole suthours be tinknowe. Apochryphi
libri, Nam Apochryphus,a, um. Eft quafi Occultus.tus.tum. chofe oessite.

2500kes of hote scripture. Agiographa, sacra scriptura.

Booke printer. Typographus, Librarius etiam dici potest. Libraire, ou Imprimeur. H. Booke bynder. Bibliopegus, gi. Librorum copactor.

Relieur de liures.

Booke seller og Stationer. Bibliopola, Librarius,
Libraire,marchand de liures.

Libraire, marchand de lisres.

**Boulbe. Animatus, a, û. Animofus, a, um. Audax, dacis, Metu vacans. Solers, tis. Strenuus, a, um. Hardi, allumtureux.

Moulto man in fighting. Thrasimacus.

Moult to be. Animo forti esse, Audeo, es, Metu vaca-

re.Ofer,ne point craindre d'faire quelque chofe. Boulbe speaker. Considentiloquus,a,um. Boulbly to speake. Fortiter loqui. Parler de grande

Bouldle to speake. Fortiter loqui. Parler de grande andace.

Boulde, a man of a singuler audactie and bould-

Boulde, a man of a fingular audactite and boulde no fig. Audacia fingulari homo, Audax. Moult audacieulx.

Boulde enterpite Audax facinus. Hardie entreprinse. Boulde hope. Spes audax. Hanliaine sperance. Boulden, o. to encourage one. Facere audacem. En-

hardir, domer courage.

25 outbly to fueste. Audacter jurare. I user hardiment.
25 outbly to fpeake, and freely. Audacter & libere dicer. Evaler franchement & fanctainte.

Bouldly to fpeaks, or to aunswere. Loqui audacter autrespondere. Franchement, bardiment.

Bouldely, or with a freshe courage. Animose, Auda-

citer, Audacter, Confidenter, Redintegrato animo, Fronte, vel Vultu. Hardement.

BoulDē oj male boulDe. Addere animos. Animo, as.
BoulDened oj male boulDe. Animatus, a, um. Qui ha le vouloir la fantafic ey le courage.

Bouldeness. Animatic, Animofitas, Audacia, Solertia, Strenuitas. Andace, presimption.

Bouldeness in affaina, beauting, or crauing, Procaci-

tas. Effrontement, Ethontement.
Boly of plummet, whiche mariners vie. Bolis, idis.

Vne fonde, whe poix.

Bottmonge, whiche is a lipnde of mixture of come
and grapne, for horses, a also of thinges good a
badde. Farrago, inis. Drage a chesalx.

Bolke, Vide belke. Bolle, oz basen to washe handes in Trullen, lij. Ge-

nus vafis quo manus perlumtur.

Bolle to dyenke wene in. Tima, z. Tima, z.

Bolle of golde of feller. Crater, Patera, æ. fce. gen.

Pne taffa sbire.
Bolling of bubbling up of water. Vide bubblinge.
Bollin of fwell. Turgeo, es. Enfler.

Bolued of fwollen. Turgidus, a, um. S'enflé. Bolued of fwollen fomewhat, of little. Turgidulus, a, um. Aucument enflé. Bolued with fulness, as the teate of a cowe is. Di-

stentus, a, um. Estendu, plein. Bolued to be. Turgeo, es, ere. Estre ensié.

Bollieb to bet. I ligeo, es, etc. Efre enfe.

Bollieb to wate. Targelco, leis. Inch. Enfler.

Bollier of a bollie. Ceruical. Ceruical.

Moller of a bedde. Ceruical, Ceruicale, lis.n.gen.
Chenet, ou transerfin, on conffin de list.

Boilters whiche bearers of burdens, as posters bo

Boifters whiche bearers of burdens, as posters do weare to freating. Thomices, Pulvilli lana pilifue farti, quibus veterinorum colla muniuntur

E iiij ne oblæ-

ne oblædant ir. H.

Bott of a Doze, rate or wendow. Obex.cis. Pefulus. li. Repages, Kepagulum. Tribulu, li. Vn verronik Bolte, Catapultorium pilum: hoc est, sagitta siue ia-

culum quod catapulta emittitur. Bonde. Alligatio, onis. Ligamen, inis. Ligamentum, Nexus, us, Vinculum, li. Vinclum per Syncopen.

Yn lien ou liement.

Bondes wherewith theues handes are bounde toacther.Manica. Menottes, liens a lier les mains. H. Bonde or thonce to tie a buckler or target. Inferto-

Bonde of matrimony or wedlock. Conjugium, Conubium, lugale vinculum. Le lien de mariage.

Bonde properly by wayting, Obligatio, onis, foe.ge. Obligation.

T Bynde one, or take fufficient fuerties of him. Satisaccipio, pis, cépi, ceptum. Satisaccipere. Prendre caution en respondant de quela vn.

Bonde, whereby a ma is bounde with fuerties, Satifaccipio,onis. Caution prinse de quelqu' me.

Bande or furctic lapde for the payment of money or nerformation of cournaunt. Satifdatum.ti.n. en. Bombage, Servicus, tis.f.g. Servitude, Subiection.

Bonde man. Colonarius, Mancipium, Seruus, Suppellecticarius. Wecaufe it is a cattell. Villanus. Natiuus. Vn elclaue.lerf.

Bond man.o. bondwoman begotten oz borne in the houfe of the feigneour. Verna,næ. Qui eft ne en nofre maifon de nostre serue. Vide borne. ec.

Bonde man oz a flaue, Seruus emptitius. Efclar ou esclaue. Quasi sclauus.

Bonoman oz pationer of warre. Macipium, vel Macupium. Vn esclave & prisonnier de querre.

Thecomme your bondman. Tibi me emancipo. Le veulx estre ten esclaue.

Bondmen.Serui,orum.Seruitia,orum.

Bonomen ingroft og folde. De lapide empti. Bondwoman. Ancilla, Serua. Chambriere, me ferue. Bondbogge.Lycifca. Vide Dogge.

Bone, Os, flis, O. Jum, fli. Os. Er Officulum, li. dimi-

nut. Ang. # little bone. Petit os,offelet. Bone of the buttocke, or thighe. Coxa, z.f.g. La cuiffe. Bone of the lefte lide of a frogge, whose vertue is

not to be here beclared. Apocynon. Vide Plin. li. 32.cap.5.

Bones that fall imber the table for bogges. Analefta,orum.n.g. Miettes, os, & tontes telles chofes qui cheent de la tabl?.

Bone from bone in pieces, 02 a funder. Officulatim. Bong, or of a bone, or full of bones, or made of bones. Offcus,a,um, Qui eft d'os.

Boneles, 02 without bones, 02 haufna no bones. Exos, scis, adi.om.g. Qui est sans oz.

Bonen,og plucke out bones. Exoflo, as. Rompre les os,

on les ofter.

Bonefyze. Epinicium, ij. Pyra, z. Les feux de ioye . It was fometime bled as a ceremong to burne bead mens bones, in manner of an exequie, nowe it is otherwyle.

Bonefpre viace or fteabe. Pyrethia fepra.

Bonnet,copfe,or ondercappe. Galericulii. Vne coeffe. Boote. Ocrea. 2.f.g. houfeaux, botte. H.

Co put on bootes. Ocreas induere. Houfer.

2Booteb. Ocreatus, a.um. Houfe, botté.

Bootes for ploughmen called Dhers. Capatina.

Borage, an herbe called in latin Lingua bubula, & Buglossum, Plinio Euphrosynon. Officinis Bora-20. Bourrouche on bourrache.

Bose Swyne. Aper, ri. Verres, is. Aper filueftris, Ver res domesticus. Porc fanglier , vng verrat.

Borithe or of abore, as of a write bore. Aprinus, a. u. Aprugnus,a,um. Aprurius,a,um. De porc fanglier. Ind of a tame boxe. Verrinus,a,um. De verrat.

Bose a hole. Fodico, as. Foro, as. Penetro, as. Forer.

Bose or pearche a hole throme with an inftrument. Exentero, as. Inforo, as. Perfodio, is. Perforo, as. Perfido, is, Terebro, as, Percer tout oultre, Vide in Berce with.ac.

Bosed thosowe. Perforatus, a,um. Perfoffus, a,um. Percé tont oultre.

Boring with a pearler or wemble. Perforatio, Terebratio. Percement d'vne tariere.

Bome by nature. Genicus,a,um. Natus,ta,tu. Vide plus postea In boane. ec. Qui est ne.

Boute, Geftus,a,um, Porté

Bome to be by unture. Nafcor, ceris. Natus, fum, Orior, iris, vel reris. Naistre.

Bone to be againe. Renafcor, eris. Renaifire.

Bone, begotten, or brought foorth into the worthe by nature. Natus, a, um. Nixus, a, um. Oriundus, a. um. Ortus,a, um. Procreatus,a,um. Progenitus, a.um. Né.envendre.

Boine in the countrey. Rurigenus,a.um.

Bome to be. Exoriri, Nasci, Enasci, Innasci, Ingredi. vel Introire in vitam, Prouenire, Naiftre.

Bome into the worlde, Africere lucem, Edi in luce nascendo. Naistre en ce monde. Bome betwene two. Internalci. Naiftre parmi, ou en-

tre denx.

Bome with his feete forwarde. In pedes nafci. Naifire les bieds devant. Bome but nowe, a perplittle one. Recens a partu

pullus. Va petit qui vient de naistre. Bome after be,our fueceffours. Pofteri, Pofteritas.

Nepotes. Ceulx qui naistrons apres nous. Bome newe. Recens natus. Nonueau ne.

Bome to Iupiter, 02 Iupiter his fonne. Editus Ionis Satu.Né de Inditer.

Bome firlte. Primogenitus. Premier ne.

Borne, or troke his beginning of fuche a place. Ortus ex eo loco. Ne es natif de ce lien.

Borne and gotten in our house of a feruant or llaue. Verna, Vernæ. Com. duorum. Vn ferf ne en nostre maison, de nostre serue en sclaue.

Bome after the beath of his father. Pofthumus, mi. n.gen. Qui est né apres la mort de son pere.

Bome a baltarbe, of a publique or commo woman, he that knowes not his owne father. Spurius, a, u.

Qui est

Qui est né de vne femme publique, duquel il est incertain qui eft fon pere.

To be bome before the tyme, or butymely. Aboriri.Estre né deuant terme.

Bome together. Congenitus. Ne enfemble. Bome of a good flocke, or kinrede. Bono genere na-

tus. Né de gens de bien.

Borne of an bugracious or wyched flocke, Natus in dedecore. Né es issu de meschant lieu.

Borne for him felfe, and his owne commodities . 2 nygarde, og a pynchepenny. Natus fuis commodis. Ne pour faire fon prouffit.

Boane to get pragte and commendation. Natus laudi. Né pour anoir louange & honeur.

Borne together at one byrthe, twynnes . Gemini, Frarres gemelli, Didymi, Vno partunati, Nex d'vné ventré.

Borne three at ones. Trigemini. Trois nex d'une vetré. Mome of b earth. Terrigenus,a, u. Engedré de la terre. Mount or bredde in one countrep, place, or towne. Indigena, e. foe.gen. Né & matif, du pais.

Borne mithout nofethattles, Hoffimus, a,um. Natus fine naribus.

Bome to be before naturall tyme, called abortine. Aborior iris ortus fum Eltre ne deuant terme.

Bome firft.o: firft begotten.Prægenitus,a,um.Protogenus,a,um. Primier ne.

Bonne bp, oz holden bp to bee. Subnitor, eris. Eftre арриче.

Borne or brought bnto. Alatus,a.um.

Borne, or that which is caried. Geffatus, Latus, Ve-Etarus. Qui eft porté,

Bome, 02 carried rounde about. Circunlarus. Porté

Bome charges or coffes in fourner. Viarice expele. Borber.coafte, confine, or marche of a countrer or place. Confinium, ij. Fines, ium. Ora, z. Les fines

Borberer, by dweller, or a neighboure. Accola, la. Com.gen. Qui demoure aupres de quelque lieus voisin.

Bozome, Fæneror, aris. Mutuo, as. Mutuor, aris. Petere mutuum, Mutuum fumere. Rem alienam, vel æs alienum facere, Sumo, is,pfi. Fæneror verbum deponens, exigit ablat.caf. Emprunter.

Bozowe of Deter to pape Daule, whiche is a but gare fpeache, properly where as a man both borome of one to pape an other . Nomen transferre. Verfuram facere, Soluere, vel vertere. Discountir faint Pierre pour couurir faint Pol, emprunter argent a gros interest pour payer vne debte qu'on doibt a moindre interest prendre a perte de finance.

Bosowe or redeme a gage, pawne, or pledge. Repignero, as. Regager vng gage.

Bozowe money. Mutuas pecunias fumere. Emprunter

Borowe an other mans name, or to put in an other name. Nomen alicuius in re aliqua interponere. Emprunter le nom d'aucun.

Borowe pledge,furette,or warrant , Fideiuffor, forism.g.Pleig ou respondant.

Bozowe.oz fuerrie foz appearauce. Vadunonium.ii. Vadis, is, Vas, dis, Pleire on caution.egc.

Bozowed. Mutuus, a, um. Emprunté.

Bozomed at the moll of the lender butill it be reout red sagine. or fo longe as the lender lifte . Precarius,a.um. Tout chose embruntée a la charge de la rendre quand il plaira au presseur.

Bozower . Commodatarius. A qui on presté quelque chofe. We that lendeth bpon a gage. Pignerator.

Qui prend gage d'aucun.
25020wer or reveamer of his gage . Repignerator, vel trix. Qui de gager vng gage.

25020wpng. Mutuatio, Pigneratio, onis, fœm. gen.

Embruntement.

Bosowyng of one to page an other. Verfura, z.f.gen. Argent emprunte pour payer me debte.

Boffe of a broble, Vmbilicus, Le boffette, H.

Boffe for the bordes of a booke. Vmbilicus, Idem. Bolle of a buckler or thield. Vmbo, onis.m.g. La bolle d'un bouclier.H.

Bofome. Sinus, us.m.g. Le fein.

Boutte or brugge. Glorior, aris. Iacto, as. Oftento, as. Se vanter. Vnde Tor. Trix. Tio.

Bonfte often. Iadito,as. Panter fouuent. Boafter. Blax, cis. Iactator, Oftetator, vel trix. Thra-

fo,onis.m.g.Vanteur. Boofting, Bullatænugæ, Iactantia, Iactatio, Often-

tatio. Vanterie elorieuseté.

Boalting full, or ful of boalting or bragging. Iactabundus, Gloriabundus, da, dum. Qui fe glorifie.

Boafting or that both boafte. Gloriofus a um. Glo-

Boallingly, Gloriofe, Iaftanter, Glorieufement. Botche or brie. Bubones, Carbunculus, Vicus, eris.

Pleere, antrans. H. Et vlcerarius, a, um. Ang. Catte

Botches to cause or make. Vicero, as. Vicerer. Bote, Acatium, tij. Cydarum, ri, Cymba, Phafelus.

Naffelle pefcher,ou paffer gens . Bote,oz barge,oz barke,molte property,wherewith a areat beffell is brawen or rowed out of a porte. Remulcus, ci.

Boate made of a hollowe tree, or a thippe boate. Linther, Scapha, & foe.gen. Naffelle, bachot. Boate or wherie, whiche is bery light and fwifte of

courle. Lembus, bi.m.g. Petite nauire & legiere. Boates or thinnes calked with towah. Serilla. Boate man,oz a ferry man a paffinger. Scaphiarius,

rij.Portitor,toris, Vector,toris.Lintrarius,ij.m.g Peagier, paffeur.

Boat fmaine. Proreta Scaphiarius. Boate for a fifter.Praa. ..

Bostemans crafte or fcience. Nauicularia. L'are science de gouverner & conduire vne mautre.

Bothe, Ambo, Vterque. Tous deux.

Bothe together. Amplexim.adu.

Boothe, the one and the other. Alteruter, Veerque. L'vn & l'autre. Et Alterta pro Alterutra. Bothmapes. Ambifariam.aduerb.difcu.

Botreult of butrefe of a bricke wall wrought for

B. ANTE O.

a hetpe,oz flaye,oz a pzoppe. Fulcimentű, Antes. Adminiculum, Fulcrum, Fultura. Quelque soustenement et appay.

Botel ofhare. Manipulus fceni. Vn boteau de foin.H. Bottle. Lagera, z. Obba, z. Vtcr, tris. Vn flaccon.

Bottle maker , Ampullarius, Faifeur de phioles on bon-

Bottome of threade or parne. Glomicellus, Glomicellum, Glomus, i. Glomus, eris. V nepeloton de fil. Bottome oz liele of a fhippe. Carina, næ. Le fonde de

nauire, la carine, Et inde Carino, as. et Carinat, a, il Bottomles,02 pitte hauing no bottom. Barathrum. Et Vorago, inis, Angl. That whiche hath no bot

tome. Gouffre. Bottes, difeafes among cattell. Vermina,um. Ver-

minatio. Crenches. Bowe. Arcus, cus. Arc, arbaleftre.

C Co bende a bowe. Tendere arcum. Bender.

Bowe that is bente. Arcus tenfus.

Bowe cale. Corytus. Quarquois à mettre l'arc. H. Bowe ftringe. Amentum, Neruus arcus . Corde d'arc

ou d'arba estre. H. Bowe legged , as he that hathe his legges boweb

inwarde, narrowe at the bnees. Valgus, a, f. Varus, a, uE1. Qui ha les pieds tourneZ en dehors, qui ha les iambes tertues.

Bowe nette of weete. Naffa. w. Vne naffe.

Bowe Doive 01 incline. Inclinare, Proclinare, Reclinare, Propendere. Encliner.

Bowed of fathioned like a bowe. Arcuarus, a, um. Voulté.

Bowingly like a bowe. Arcuatim. En facon d'are. Bowe og benden. Curuo, as, Flecto, is, Flexo, is, Incuruelco, scis. Obstipo, as. Tedo, is, Vieo, es, ere. * Courber encliner.

Bowe backwarde. Recuruo, as, Reflecto, is. Repando,is. Recourber.

Bowe Dumne. Deflecto, is. Inclino, as. Ofcillo, as. Pado,28. Vergo, is, si.vel, rxi. Encliner.

Bowe inwarde. Incuruo, as. Inflecto is. Plier.

Bowe the buces. Ingeniculor, aris. Genua flectere. Courber, Flechir, ployer. &c.

Bowe out of the wage. Detorqueo, es. Defourner. Bowed to be backwarde og Downewarde. Recur-

uoraris.Eftre recourbe. Bowed to be in the fourme of a bowe . In arcus curuari. Verg.

Bowel contrarimple. Curuari in diversum. Plin. Bowel backwarde. Curuus,a,um. Recourbé.

Bowel backwardly. Recurue.

Bowell oz bente. Curuatus,a, um. Recuruus, a, um. Regandus, a, um. Simus, a, um. Tortilis, le. Courbé. Bowpig or bente buwarde or downewarde, whe=

ther it be. Flexilis, le. Funetus, a,um. Laqueatus, a, um Recuruus,a,um.Procliuis,ue. Repandus,a,u. Simus, a, um. Tortilis, le. Enclin, tortu, Entortille.

Bowing og bending . Flexura, Victus, us. Looke in bending.

Bowing backe. Recuruitas, tatis. Repliement. Bowingly, Procline, Recurue.

Bowe buto. Acclino, as S'encliner.

Mouve aboute. 02 rounde. Circumflecto, is. Toumer au

B. ANTE. O.

Bowed about. Circumflectus, a, um. Recourbe.

Bowels within the body. Ablegmina, um. Interanea, Intestina, Viscera, um. Exta, Extorum. Entrailles boyaus.

Bowell or gutte, or inner parte of any thinge in the hody. Exta,orum. Viscus,eris.n.g. La freffure. Bowell by bowell, or by the bowels. Vifceratim.

Bowell, or to take forth the bowelles or brame out the guttes . Euiscero, as. Ofter les entrailles, euenter.

Bowget. Hippopera. Bougette. Bouget of leather. Bulga, bulga, Sacciperiu, & Sac-

ciperio, Vidulum, Hippopera, Cistula. Bougette

Bowge of court, whiche was a liverie of meate and Dinke. Sorrella, Sportula. Looke Wimeffe.

Bowche. Ramus, mi. Rameau. Et Ramulus, li. ac Ramusculus, li.diminut. Ang. 3 litte bowghe. Branchette. Et Rameus,a,um.ac Ramalis,le. Ang. Df a howathe. Qui eft d'vne brache. Et Ramofus,a.um. Ang. full of bowahes. Branches.

Bowghe whiche is bead , cut or feared. Ramale , lis.n.gen.Vne branche coupee.

Bowahes of trees or buthes, whiche doe growe ftreight out, but not right bp. Tabulata.

Boughte and folde. Emptus, a,um. Mercatus, ta, tu. Sponfus, a,um. Venundarus, a,um. Achete. Et Empritius, a.u. Ang. That which is able to be bought, or that whiche is bought. Qui eft acheté.

Boucht binber the vitce og balue. Ademptiuus, 2, fi. Ademptus, a, um.

Bowle. Globus, bi. Globum, bi. n.g. Vne Boulé.

Mounte that is finall, a little bowle. Globulus, li.m.g. Petite boule, boulette. Bowifter of & bedde, Ceruical, lis. n.g.Transuerfin du

liet.cheuet. Bowlen or to call bowles. Globos iactare, Volucre

globos. Bouler.

Bownce, nogle og thumpe . Bombus, Crepitus, us. Craquement.

Bowncen of tracke. Crepo, as, pui. Craqueter. Bownten often. Crepito, 25. Craqueter fouent.

Banche or bundel of garlicke, omions, or fuch like. Fasciculus, Restis alliorum. Vne treffe d'aulx.

Bownce og bumpe. Gibba, Gibbus, bi. maf. gen. Vne boffe.

Bownche, anobbe or anurre in a tree. Brufcum, ci. neut.gen.V n boffe.coc.

Bownche of white glaffe. Ammonitrum, Maffa vi-

Bowne or buttell. Fines,iu. Limes, tis. Meta, z. Terminus,ni.Frontiere ou lissere de pais, vne borné. Et Limitaneus, a,um. Ang. Pertaining to boundes.

Bowne,buttell, or mereftake, or ftone. Amiliarius, Cardo, inis. Terminalis lapis, vel meta. Vne borné. Bownd letter, or he that fette buttels betwene land and lande, place and place, he that measureth landes. Finitor, tis. Menfor, tis.m.gen. Mefurer de

terres, borneur.

Bownbe of lande, extending Galtwarde. Prorfus,fi. Prorsi dicuntur limites in agrorum mensuris, qui ad Orientem directi funt. Ca.

Boundes of buttels to fette,02 to meafure ground. Limito, as. Metor, aris, Prendres les mesures de terres. Bowndung oz butting of three fielbes , toynping to: gether. Trifinium,nij. n. g. dicitur Trifinium, vbi

trium agrorum terminus est. Bownot, Nexus, a, um. Obstrictus, a, um. Plexus, a, um. Vinctus, a,um. Lié.

Bownde by couenaunte or by promife. Authoratus, a,um. Teneri promifio. Estre obligé par sa promesse.

Bounde by butte, 02 for a good turne aiready impefet oz fheweb. Deditus, a, um. Deuinctus,a,um. Obnixus, a, um. Lié.

Bownbe, faltened of tied. Nexus, Laqueatus, Vinct', Ligatus. Lié & attaché.

Bownde together. Perplexus. Colligat . Lie ensemble. Botonbe one to the other. Aftrictus. Quafi lie l' ma

Bounde by carnell money. Oberatus, a, um. Endehté.S.

Bownde falte og furely. Religatus, a,um. Attaché. Bounden to be. Obligor, aris. Obstringor, eris. Teneor, eris. Eftre lié.

Bounde to be for to ober or rather to ferue. Seruio, is. Seruir.

Bounden to be with fuerties, for payment of mo= np.02 performation of couenaunte, Satifdo, as. Sariforzesto, as. Donner cautien. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio. Mountuoufe.Benignus,a,um.Liberal,beningne.

Bountuoufnes. Benignitas, tis. Benignité. D Suche is your bountte. Ita eft veftra benignitas.

Si benings estes vous. Dour bounty hath caufed me fpeake the more.

Prouexit meam orationem vestra benignitas. Vostre beningnite à faict qui i'ay esté plus long. Bountuoully, Benigne, Humane, Humaniter. Be-

Bourde,02 plauneler. Contabulare. Planche. r.

Bourding or plancking. Contabulatio, onis. Fn

Bourde og fheif, whereupon pottes are fett. Vrnarium.ii.n.g.

Bourde or table to eate meate on. Menfa, &. fc. gen.

Bourde cloth, 02 carpet. Gausape, Gausapina, Amphitapa. Connerture, velue.H.

Bourded, or made of bourdes, or plancked. Tabulatus, a,um. Planchée.

Bourney or make of hourdes . Tabulo, as . Plancheer. Bourden a lofte, or roufe. Compingere axibus. vel

· Compingere folum axibus. Plancheer, ou pauer d'ais Bournes, Afferes, Axes. TVnde Afferculi, diminut. Ang. Parrowe bourdes, thou bourdes, or fmall

bourbes, 02 lathes. Des lates. Bourding, or topning of bourdes together . Tabulatio, onis.f.g. Entablement.

Bourden, or make mery. Iocor, aris. Railler.

Bourder, a mery ielling fellowe thet counterfagteth all ceftures and continaunces . Mimus, mi-Qui contrefait toutes geftes & contenances.

Bourder, or a ielling woman, that counterfeireth al maner of geftures and countenaunces. Mima, ma, Mimula, la.f. g. Celle qui contresait toutes gestes

ely contenances. Bourding, or pertaining to fuche telle. Mimicus, ca, cum adiectiuum. Appartenant a tel contrefaifeur.

Bourder og foffer. Iocator, toris. Raillour. Bourding, or full of bourding. Iocofus,a, um. Plein

de ien & de raillerie, recreatif en parolles.

Bourding oz tefting. Iocatio, onis.f.g. Raillerie.

Bourding,orthat ieffeth and fpeaketh woordes of mouthe. Iocans, cantis.particip. Et Ioculans, lantis.particip.Qui Graille & dit parolles de gaudifferie.

Bourdingly, of in bourde . Iocole , Ioco, Iocaliter. Par icu, en raillant.

Bourde or fporte locus, ci. Ien de parolles.

Bourgen of fpringe. Floreo, es. Florefco, fcis, Efflo-

reo, es. Effloresco, scis. Gémas agere, vel dare. Pullesco, scis. Pullulasco, Pullulo, as. Progemmo, as. Fleurir bourionner.

Bourgen eftiones of a freilje. Refloreo, es. Repullulasco, scis. Repullulo, as, inch. Refleurir.

Bourgening , growing or fpringing . Pullulatio. Looke Datching.

Bourniffe or polithe. Circulinio, is, ire. Polio, polis, poliui, polire. Polir.

Bournillied oz polified. Politus, ta, tum. Poli, Orné. Bournifhing oz polifhing. Politura, ræ.f.g. Poliffure. Bournifhing or polifhing. Circumlinitio, onis.fce.g. verbale. W bourniffing og rubbing about. Frotte-

ment tout entour. Bouthe, og tente, in fagge og market. Aregea, Velabrum, Velare, ris. Velarium, ij.'n. gen. Pauillon, vne tente, Cauenne. Looke Cente.

Boothe clothes , oz places that bene couered with tentes. Velaria, rium. Lieux connerts de tentes.

Bore. Pyxis, dis. & Cifta, Ciftula, Sitella. Boifi de bowys. Pyxidicula, Pyxidula, & Pyxidu, di. n.g. Angl. 3 little bore. Boiftelette . S. Et Pyxidatus, a, um. Made loke a bore.

Bore for almofe,or the poore mennes bore . Ciftula pauperum & mendicorum. La boiste de pauners.

Bore bearers, og they whiche carie the bore. Ciftiferi. Qui portent la boifte.

Bore to put opntment in. Narthecium. Laboite aux mquents. H.

25ore for belicate funchetes , as confectes , or fuche iphe.Tragematotheca,ca.f.g.Boite aux cofitures.H. Bore for medicines. Pyxidicula, z. Quod è buxo ferme constaret. Boite. H.

Bore with fwere ognimentes. Myrothefium, vel potius Myrothecium. Cic. Vasculum pigmentarium in quo ynguenta reconduntur, Alabastrum. Boite ou voire ou vaisseau pour y mettre dedens 'vnquents & Centeurs.

Bore out of the whiche dice be calle . Orca, x. Pygus, gi. V ne petite boifte ou les ioueurs mettoyent les de

pour de la les reieller dedens le tablier.S. Bores 02 cheftes wherein grocers do put their spi>

ces and wares. Nidi, orum.

**Boxe tree, or a boxe. Buxus, buxi.f.g. Bowys, on arbre de bows.

(3 place where boretrees growe. Buxetum, ti.n.g.

Borte, or of hope. Buxeus, buxea, buxeum. De bouys. E full of bore, or lyke to bore. Buxofus, fa, fum. Plein de bouys, Refemblant a bouys.

B. ANTE. R.

Babarde. Brabancia, tiz. f. g. Ind the people be called Ambiuariti, Brabátini, Tongri. Brabancous.

Bancelet. Armilla, Brachiale, Spinter. Braffelet & or-

Bzacelet foz the right arme. Dextrale, Dextrocherium,ij. n. g. muliebre brachiorú ornamentú. Ca. Bzacelets oz gantletes of Iron. Manicæ manicarú, in plur.numero. Brajilets & zantelets de fer.

Bracing grave. Subcingulum. Ceinclure.
Brache, of lit le hounde. Catellus vol la. Vn fort petit

Biagge. Exulto, as. Glorior, aris. Iacto, as. Oftento, as. Paratragoedio, as. Vanter.

Bagge often lactito, as. Vanter founent.

Bragge fourip, Paratragodio, as.

Bragge of to bante, that he hathe bone of can boe fome things. Sumere fibi aliquid. Se vanter de po-

Braggeto crache, or to baume fome thing of hem felfe. I actare fe de, vel in re aliqua. Se rater de quel-

(3) bragge not so muche of my selfe. Non mihi tatum sumo. It is merante pas de pourir tent faire. If the it shoken without oftentation or bragge of my fette, or I speake it not to baunte of my selfe. Sir

hoc a me fine Iactantiz suspitione dictum.

Bragger. Arctalogus, Iactator. Thraso, Ardelio, Ofentator, vel Trix, Paratragoediator. Vanteur &

glorieux.
Bragging, Indantia, Oftentatio, Vanterie.

Bragging, or full of bragges. Actuolus, gloriolus, Inctabundus, Iactuolus, a, um. Ventolus. Qui se văte es glorisie.

25;aggingly. Actuole, Gloriole, Iactanter, Iactuole.

Bigre. Rugio, is. Braire.

Bage like an Cliphant. Barrio, rls, rire. Braire com

Braying of an Elephant. Barritus, tus. m. gen. Le cri

Barge out. Irrugio, is. Bulger.

Brave lyke an Affe. Rudo, is, di, erc. Recaner, C'eft quand rng Afre brait.

Biage lyke a Dearc, Clephant on fuch lyke. Barrio, is,ire. Braire. &c.

Brage or roare like a Igon. Irrugio, is. Rugir.

Bape or crie immentably. Eiulo, as. Clamo, as. Vociciferor, râris. Queritor, târis. Braire & crier.

Bage in a morter. Contundo, is. Diftero, ris. Intero, is, triui. Pilo, as. Pindo, is. Pinlo, as. Pinlo, is, flum. Pilo, is, fi. Tundo, is. Fort broier.
Brage in a morter often, or flampe a pace. Pinlito,

as. Broyer fouuent en vn mortier. Ban,a towne in Fraunce. Bibrax. &

Biaged, broken, og Camped. Contulus, Intritus, Piftus, a, um. Baten en on mortier.

Baibe one with a benefite or good turne. Exprobro, as. Reprocher. Vide Tor, Trix, Tio. Bispher or cafter in teeth with a good turne pafte.

Exprobrator, vel trix. Qui reproche.

Baibing og cafting in tethe. Exprobratio, brationis.

Braying of a beafte. Rugitus, us. Brayement, buglemet.
Braying or cryping out with lamentation. Evulatio.

Resemble.

Brapne of the head. Vitalia capitis, Cerebrum, bri.
n.g. Et Cerebellum, li. diminut. Ceruelle, ou cerueau.

Branticke, or wylobragned, or full of bragues. Cerebrofus, a, um. Teffu, Efceruele.

Brayneles body, or mabbe. Demens, tis. Infanus cerebro. Qui eft hors de son bon sens.

Brane or brawne of the legge. Mulculus,li.
Brake, or crofbowe. Ballifta, z. Balifta chalybea.

Brake, or ferne herbe Filix, icis. Thelypteris. Fewchiere. Brake, or than fueffele for a horfe. Piftomis. Looke

bypdie,og bitte. Brake, fog to worke bowgh or paell. Mactra; t.f. ge.

Brake for to worse bowgs or paet. Machaelle. Brake for flage or hempe. Lini frangibula. 2. *

Beambiron of a trinit, to lette a potte on that you toyll haue to feethe on the fler. Chytropus, ollafute eraculum. Trepied.H.

Brantofile, or afetter tyles flooribe. Corulco, as. Mico, as, cui. Vibro, as. Reluire par fois-refilendir. Brantiffing, or glittering, or flitting. Corulcatio, vibratio. Looke Opening.

Bian. Far, ris. Furfur, ris. Du bran & fon.

Bran of wheate. Canica. Le fon of bran du froument. S.
Branup or courfe bread. Rubidus panis. Loke bread
Branup, or of bran. Furfuraccus, a, um. Furfurcus, a,
um. Qui eft du fon. I.

Bieffe, Acs, ris, Randus. Arain.

15;affe coucred,o; mixt with other metall . Subæratus,a,um,Connert d'arain.

Braffe pot,a chaffer, or bettel. Aenum, ni. Incoclile, lis. Fn coquemant, on vne chandere. Et Aenulum, li. diminur. Angl. # pofinet, or little potte of braffe. Braffen, or of braffe. Aeneus, a. um. Aenus, na, num.

Qui est d'arain. Randusculus, a, um. Vt Randuscula porta. A bassen gate. Bassen, or make tout basse. Acro, as.

Bjalen, og to mige with bjall ,og other metall. Sub-

Biafen,on made of biaffe on lighe metall. Acratus,a, um. Acreus,ea,eum. Faill d'arain.

25 rafen

B. ANTE. R

Bafentropet. Acnca tuba, Tuba ductilis. Trompette

Batte. Quaffo, as. Rumpo, is. Frageo, ere. Fragesco, scis. Caffer, rompre.

Batte, with cracking oz be bzoken. Crepo, as, pui.

Bralle, with cracking or be broken. Crepb, as,pt

Braft towne. Dirupo, is. Diruo, is. Derompre, abbatre. Braft forth, or out. Erumpo, is. Soreir & faillir hors.

Braff in. Introrumpo, is. Irrumpo, is. Entrer de grande force et grande roideur.

Braft in the middes,og in fundre. Perrupo,is. Prarumpo,is. Rompre. Looke breake.

Bant open. Refrango, is. Refringo, is. Idem.

Ballen. Qualiatus,a,um. Qualius,a,um. Ruptus,a,

Braft Down, oz in pieces. Diruprus, a, ú. Rompu. Loke bzoken and bzcake.

Bjalten in the mibbes. Perruptus, a, um. Rompu. Bjaften open, Refractus, a, um.

Ballen beally. Hermiolus. Thialias, Diruptus, Ramicolus. Qui est rompu.

Biaffen bowel. Bubonocéle, les.f.g. Rempure, greuure.
16; affines, or ripture of a man. Enterocele, Hernia,
Ramex, cis. Rempure, hergue. Et Ramicofus, a, um.
18te that is braffen. Qui est rompu.

Brafte out, beake out, runne out, oz abzoade, as water both. Scateo, es, Scaturio, is. Bullonner & Guillir bort.

Baffing out. Scaturies, ei. Scaturigo.

Breake out, or brafte out, as a mans face both with

Braute of to there. Iurgo, gas, gaul, gâre, Ex iure & ago compositum est, quast de iure ago & cótendo. Noise es tanser! van al'autre, aucir quelque debat enfemble pour quelque chose, Estituer, Hutimer.

Bawler. Iurgator, Rixator, Rixofus, Philonicus, Taxator, vel Trix. Qui reprend to blafine autruy. Brawler 0: one that is full of firefe. Iurgofus, fa,

fum.Noiff ou noifeux. Branting, lurgium, j. Rixa, ze. velitatio, onis. Noife. Et lurgiofus, ac Rixofus, a, um. Ang. Ful of blawing. Noifeux, vioteux. Nooke Chype and byabler.

23:amlingip. Iurgiofe, Rixofe.
13:amuthe. Flagella, orum. Frons, dis. Germen, inis.
Ramus, mi.m.g. Branche. Et Frondarius, 2, ú. Ang.
20fa braunche.

Braunches that are without leaues. Nudi rami.

To lye bown binder the bowes of a tree. Corpus fub ramis arboris deponere. Se concher fouls la ramee.

Braunche that is finall, a little braunche. Ramulus, li.m.g. Ramusculus, li.m.g. diminut. Branchette.

152aunche being grene of a bine.Pampinus,ni. com. gen.Pampinarium,rij.Pampe de vigne,la fueille de la

Braunche which groweth out of the body of a byne

02 tree. Pampinarium, rij. La farment fortant de la tire en tronc de la virne.

Byaunche og boughe plucked fro a tree, with fruite on tt.Palmes, Termes. In branche d'arbre auec le fruits (Palmes, viris, termes oliuz.

Braunche or twigge, mofte properly of a byne. Palmes, iris, Colis, Vn rejetton du farment de la vigne.

mes,itis, Colis. Vin reiction du farment de la vigne.

Braunchet or leafet. Frondatus, ta, tum. Frondeus,
a,um. Qui est de sueillies & rameaulx d'arbres.

Brauntiern, of haue braunties. Frondeo, es. Germino, as. ¶Er Frondefo, fcis. Incho. Ang. ¶o begin to haue braunties, or waxe full of braunties. Fueller wordsire fueller.

Braunches of an othe bine. Dracones, um. &

Baunche growing out of the rootes, or flemme of trees, otherwyle called an Ampe. Stolo, nis. m. gen. Vn reiellon qui naift au pied de l'arbre.

Batune. Aprugnum çallum. Cooper. Le cal d'un fanglier. S.

Bjawne, and finewes of th'arme. Lacertus, ti. Tori, torum. Le muscle. eye.

Bratuned or well armed, or legged. Torolus, a, um. Lacertolus, la, lū. Fort & puissant, qui ha gros muscles. Bratuned to be, or hard of flethe, litte a boore. Occal-

leo,es.S'endureir de corps.
Batuneb to ware, or beginne to be harbe of fielhe.

Occallefto, fcis. Idem.

*Breatjet hoft, or els the breathes of an hoft. Subligar, Subligaculfi, Femoralia, Feminalia, Perizoma, matis.n.g. Superior brachiarum pars, Pudéda

& femora obtegens. Des brayes. H. Breaches for mariners, mariners floppes. Caligæ follicantes, Laxæ brachæ. Chausses larges ou marenieres. H.

Beches of linnen, whiche wealters vie to weare when they wealthe also vietches that they weare in the bathes to hede the printities. Campeltre, tris. Haute chause de toile. H.

Breade. Panis, nis.m.gen. Pain. H.

Bjeed called biffeet. Nauricus panis, Bis coct⁹, Buccellatum, Frumentum ad vius diuturnitatem, excoctum buccellatum appellant. Bifcuit. H.

25 yean called there byean, raunged byean, or cribell brean. Cibarius panis, Secundarius panis, Autopyrus, Confusancus. Pain de menage. H.

Breade, the whiche is genen to poore folke for almole. Panis gradilis. Pain d'aumone.

Bread that is white, where bread. Panis filigincus, Panis primarius. Pain Blanc. H.

Bread that is made of the finest flower of wheate.

Panis fimilagineus, Simulaceus. Pain de fleur de farine. H.

Bread made of bran, course bread. Panis furfurace, Furfurosus, Recrementitius. Pain plain de fon, ou de

Bread called yoman's bread. Domesticus panis. Pain
domestique.

Bread baken on house coles. Focarius.

Bread made of barly , barly bread . Panis hordeaceus, Pain d'orge. H.

Bicad

Bread that is pitt by with barnie, light bread that is holowele made. Panis spongiosus. Pain bouffe. Bread coloured with faffron. Panis crocatus, croco & oui luteo infectus atq; imbut. Pain ensafrané. H.

Bicad, or a cake baked bider the alijes , or imbers. Panis subcinericeus. Gastean cuit soubs la cendre. H. B:ead that is leuened. Panis fermetatus. Pain leue. H. 252ead that is not leuened. Panis azymus, non fer-

mentatus. Pain fans leuain. H. Bread vinovied or multy. Panis mucidus. Pain moify chansi & relant.

Bread mouly. Panis fitum refipiens. Pam qui fent la chansifure & moififure.H. Bacad crommes, or the cromme or pethe of a loaffe.

Medulla panis. La mie du pain.H.

The hearing in the bpper parte of the loaffe, whiche commeth by great heate of the ouen , and is Ipite a bliffer. Hecta vel hetta,tæ,f.g.Pufula,lç. f.g. Est pustula in panis crusto assurgens: vnde manauit prouerbium. Hzete facere, pro vili pendere. Pet te vessie du pain.H.

Bread crufte. Cruftum vel cruftulum. Croufte.H.

Bread trenchers , fuche as are bled in colledgis of the famous bniuerlities , and in the houses of many noble men: a cause whereby the poore have more retiefe. Panicia menfa, Solum cercale. Trenchoir du pain.

15:cad made of newe wheate. Sitanius panis . Pain de froument noueau.S.

Bicad bled to be eaten with orfters, as commonly bread whiche is braung,or courfe. Rubidus panis. Pain brun. Blacke foune bread. Offrearius panis , vel rubidus.

Bread baftict, hamper, oz hutch. Panarium, Mactra, z.V ne mery ou buche.

Breadth, or wydenes. Latitudo, inis. Laxitas, laxitatis.f.g. Lirgeur.P.

Breadth of a thumbe , an inche breadthe . Latitudo pollicaris. Largeur d'un poulce.P.

Breadth of a fringer. Digitum transuerium. La lar-geur d' vn doigt. And of rti. fingers. Dodrans. * Becauth of the houfe. Laxitas domus. Grandeur & stiosité de maison.S.

Bienoth of the wages. Laxitas viarum. Rues grandes & Spatienfes.S.

Breadth,or in breadth,or abrobe, Late, fparfim. Au large.P.

Brenke. Frango, is. Labefacio, cis. Percudo, dis. Quaffo,as.Rumpo,is.Tero,is,riui. Rompre.

Brenke the backebone. Exdorfuo,a .. C. Bicabe bettelrage. Ordines conturbare, Aciem turhare. Mettre en defordre,ou defarroy.S.

Bicalie,o: brafte a funder with finiting,or ftriking. Pertundo,is. Rompre, pertuifer. Breake, bane, or Campe in a motter. Pilo, as. Tun-

Breake company. Diffocio, as. Separer, desaffembler.

Breake a custome. Diffoluere morem. Soluere ritu-Rombre er abolir, ofter vne coustume.

Breake Downe. Defringo, is. Brifer. Breake faithe,othe,oz promife. Amittere fidem, Deferere infiurandum, Fallere fidem, Soluere fidem.

Rompre sa foy. Breake forth, or out. Prorumpo,is. Sortir auec impe-

Breake the lornes . Prælumbo, as. &

Breake earthen portes on ones head . Frangere aulas in caput alterius. Rompre des pots de terre fur la telle d'aucun. S.

Breake ones necke. Frangere ceruices alicui. Rompre le col-

Brenke into crommes. Frangere in micas. Efmier. Breake into fome house or other. In vnam aut aliam domum irrumpere.

They have rulhed and broken into the campe of their enemies by force. In caltra irruperut. Ils font entrez de force dedens le fort des enemies.

Breake the head of one. Diminuere caputalicui. Ropre la teste d'aucun.

Breake one thing with an another. Affrio, as. Efmier ou briler menu quelque chofe parmi vne autre. Breake in pieces, Contundo, is. Diffipo, as. Effringo,

is, Conquallo, as, Infringo, is, Diffringo, is, perfringo, is. Perrumpo, is. Defringo, is. Conferndo, is. Prorumpo, pis. Rompre en pieces.

Breake in. Irrumpo, is . Introrumpo, is. Intrudo, is. Entrer de grande force & de grande roideur. Breake in, by force and armes. Irrupo, is, rupi. Entrer

par force. Breake in fondre, or in the myddes. Dirumpo, is. Ir-

rumpo, is. Perrumpo, is. Prærumpo, is. Rescindo, is. Ruo, is. Suffringo, is. Rompre par le milieu. Breake preafe, an) paffe thorowe the garbe. Dimo-

uere ac perfringere custodias. Fendre la preffe, & paffer parmi les gents de la garde d'en roy.S. Bieake finall betwene the fingers. Frio, as. Brifer.

Breake fmall. Trito, as. freq. Breake a legacie, or teltament. Violare teftamentu,

vel legata. Breake, or to biolate the farthe of weblocke. Fidem

coniugij violare. Rompre la foy de mariage. Brenke, or to feperate alfaunce. Foedus violare. Rom-

pre l'alliance. Breake his faith and promife. Fidem violare. Rompresafoy. Bicah?, og tame a wylbe bealte, as a horfe.ge. Do-

mito,as.& domo,as. Rendre fubuel er obeiffant. Bigabe teethe of a bealte. Exarmo, as.Defarmer. Breake truce. Fædus fragere, Soluere fædus, vel pa-

cem. Rompre l'accord. Breake bp. Refcindo, is. Abrumpo, is. Rompre vne

Breake bp a wipte of letter. Refigno, as. Crocheter. Ountir.

Breaker of a horse, or other bealt brutilh. Domitor, oris. Qui donte, donteur.

Breaker of a leage, entrecourfe, or truice . Fædifra-

B. ANTE. R gus. Qui rompt l'appoint tement.

Breaking of horfe, or other brutille beafte. Domitura.ra.Dontement.

Breaking out of childrens mouther , called eruice= ration. Aphtha, Emphysodes febris.

Breaking out within the mouthe, comming be inflammation. Emphysodes, Febris eft que vehementiam caloris in ore gignit, & puftulas & infla-

Breaking out of an infant about the head, Sirialis.

Breaking out with fcabbes. Rumentuni,ti. Breaking of a flytppe bppon the fea. Naufragium.

Naufrage.

Bicake,ot to lofe his thippe. Facere naufragium. Perdre fa nanire par tempefte . Et per translationem, facere naufragium. Perdre toute chofe qui ce foit. Co lefe all that one hath.

Bigahefall , Acratismus, Acratisma, Ientaculu, Prandiolum, Silatum, ti. Le desieuner.

Breakefalt of brupfe. Adipale conuiuium.

Breakefall without wone. Prandium caninum, Le diner de chien.H.

Breate the falt. Ientaculor, aris. Iento, tas, tare. Epulari acratisma. Desienner.

Breaft. Peftus, oris. Sinus, us. La poiltrine, le fein. Et Pectusculu, li.dimin. Poictrinette. Ang. & narrowe or fmall breafte. Et pectoralis,le. An. Dertaining to the breatte. Qui appartient ou fert a la poichrine. Breafted broade, or great breafted. Pedorofus, a,u. Qui ha grande & large poictrine & forte.

Breatte of a woman. Ruma, z. Vber, eris. Mamelle. Breaft plate. Pectorale. Vne forte d'armure qui fe met deuant la poictrine.

Brebe, or bringe forthe youg, molte commonive as beaftes and bribes bo. Foto, as. Fotifico, as. Faire

Bicbe tethe. Dentio, is, irc. Quand les dents vienment a quelqu'vn.

Brede or ftore, or to increase cattell. Pecuariam rem

Bjede or increale of cattell. Pocuaria. Le failt & maniere ou science de gouverner & nourrir le bestial. 252: Der of cattell. Pecuarius, ij. mal. gen . Bergier qui

Centend a la nourriture des bestes. Biedde,oz beginne to be befoge. Prægignor,eris. Breding or full of breading. Fætuolus,a, um. Fæ-

tus,ta,tum. Qui eft plein de petis. Breading place for cattell. Pecuaria, z.f.g. Le lieu ou

on nourrist le bestial. Becabing of tethe. Dentio, onis. La venue des dents.

Bremble. Vide Bremble. Ben og fet on fyze. Vro, ris, vffi, ere, vftum. Brufter.

Vide burne. Bzent oz burned. Vftus,a,um. Brufle.

13 sent about. Ambuftus,a,um. Brufle tout a l'entouriP. Bent facrifice. Holocauftum, Holocaufton, Victma quæ detractis extis integra aræ imponebatur. Cal. 25 zeth. Anhelitus, us. Halitus, us. Pneuma, tis. Respiratio, spiraculum. Pent, foisfflement halaine, respiratio.

Spiramentum, Spiritus, Spiritale, Spirituale, Et pneumaticus,a, um. Organa pneumatica. Orques qui fonnent par vents & foufflements. An. Chat wher: in beeth is bleb. Spiramentu. Is the place where the brethe or wende iffueth out.

Brethen,or put forth wende. Spiro, as. Halener. Biethen,oztake bieth. Adhalo,as. Halo,as . Halito, as. Refpiro, as. Refpirer.P.

Brethen quickly and falt. Hippaco, as. Haleter. Brewer of beare or ate. Cereusiarius, Cerusia coc-

tor, Zythepfa, qui zithum coquit. Braffeur. H. Bipar. Dumus, mi. Luma, z. Paliurus, ri. Rubus caninus, Sentis. Buisson & espinaye. Et Dumosus, 2, il.

full of bapers. Plein de buiffons & d'efpines.P. Bypary or place where briars growe. Senticetum. Dumetum,ti. Vn lieu connert d'fines & buiffons.

Bapbe, corrupte, to biriate, beplaue or poule. Corrumpere,Deprauare,Ingrauare,Intercidere,Oblimare, Violare, Pertuertere. Corrompre.

Bipbe, 02 to corrupte one with giftes. Emere aliqué donis.Corrumpre par dons.

Barbos, Corruptor, toris. Corrompeur. Thunge that we'l be bathen. Index fordidus, vel cors ruptus Iudex. Le inge qui se laife corrompre par argens

dons, on bromeffes. S. Bipberie.Latrocinium.Corruptio,onis.Corruption. Vide Chefte.

Bipche or tyle. Later, ris. Lydoron. Brique, tuile.P. Et Lateritius,a,um. Angl. Wabe of bucke. Faict de brique. P.

Biche former og maker. Plasmator. Laterarius. Qui faict de briques ou tuilles. H. Buche holl. Fornax lateraria, Lateraria, z. fce. gen.

V ne briquetterie, vne tuilerie.P. Bapchie on eaffe to be broken Diffipalis,le. Fragilis,

le.Fresle ou fragile. Vide Butttle. Bapbente, Nuptus, us. Nuptiz, arum. fcem.gen. plu.a.

Nopces.P. Bipbegrome. Nuprus, ti. Nymphus, i. Nouneau marie. Bibegrome og maifter of the featte. Architriclinus.

Sympofiastes. Bzite,oznewe marted wyfe. Noua nnpta, Nympha, Non ita pridem viro coniuncta. La nounellement

Bipbe cake. Summanalia. Cooper.

Berde leaber. Pronubus,bi. *

Bipbe mapde.Pronuba, z. k Bopoge. Pons, tis. Pos, tis. Vn pont. H. Et Ponticulus, li.diminut. Ang. 3 tittle og narrowe beibge.

Bapoge of woode. Pons sublicius vel roboreus. Pons de bois.H.

Bupdge called a fall burdge,or a drame bridge. Pons

versatilis. Pont leuis. H. Bipogemaker. Pontifex, cis.

Biogement, og other booke briefly waitten. Commentarius, Commentarium, rij. Vide booke. Bapole. Franum,ni. Frain,bride.H.

Buble bute, whiche is harde and tharpe. Lupatum, ti.Luxus, Murex, Asperimum frænu. Mors de bride fort rude. H.

Bipble

Fii

Bipble reine. Lorum,ri. Habena, næ. Retinaculum, Frænum quod manu retétum equos regit. La rene

d' vne bride H. Bapole th'affections of the mynde. Temperare animis. Moderer fes affections & fon courage.

Bapble or reme by. Frano, as. Brider. P. Barbewell is luche a like place of punishement. Ergastulum, li. n.g. Le lieu on lon enserroit & enchainoit les serfispour les contraindre a besongner.S.

Briefe oz compendious. Concilus, Compendiarius, a,um. Compendiolus, fa firm. Courtes abbridge. Bitef or Goute. Breuis, e. Brief, court. P.

Briefreheriall, or repetition of thinges treated of before. Anacephalæofis, Recapitulatio, onis. for.g. Whitef plation. Succincus fermo, Succincta oratio. Breuis fermo. Peu de parolles. Brief in any thing Modicus in re aliqua. Qui eft brief

en quelque chofe.S. Canb thet I may be briefe. Vr ad pauca redeam,

Ne multa. Pour le faire brief ou court. Briefe fentence. Sententiola, diminut. Petite fentence,

petit dicton.P. Briefly, compendioully, fuccintly, fummarily, or in

feine me ibes Concife, Cafuratim, Preffe, Semel, Succincte, Sumarie, summate, Sumatim . Briefuement, sonimairement P.

Briefly to peake, or to tel his minde in fewe words. Breui, Breuiter, Breuibus aliquid dicere, Breui comprehendere, Paucis, Dicere presse, Modice dicerè, Strictim dicere, Angustè exiliter dicere, Breui expedire. Dire en pen de parolles.S.

Buefly. Breue, Breui, Breuiter. En brief. Pl. Buffnes of fhormes of tyme. Contractio temporis,

Temporis breuitas, vel angustia. S. Bapganeine on little barke on fipppe . Aphracta,

Aphractum, Catascopium, Celox, Nauigium Ine forte de nauire, qu'on appelle brigantin, barque. P. Bitatte. Dilucidus, a,um. Fulgidus, Lucidus, a,um.

Nitidus,a,um. Lucibilis, le. Spledidus,a,um. Perlucidus,da,dum Refplendiffant, reluifant . P.

Bright femewhat. Sublucidus,a,um. Vn pen luifant. Bright to be, or to fhine. Diluceo, es. Fulgeo, es. Illucesco,scis Illucco,es,xi.Reluceo,es.Luire.P.

Mitcht to make. Nitido, as. Vibro, as. & Nettoyer on faire reluire.

Bright to figure. Reiplendere, Splendere, Ardere, Fulgere, Efulgere, Coruscare, Explendere, Explendescere. Resplendir.

Bright to ware. Lucefco,fcis. Splendefco,fcis. Commencer à resplendir & reluire.S.

15 ightlo. Fulgide, Lucide.

18 nghmes. Cador, ris. Fulgor, oris. Nitor, oris. Spledor,oris. Refplendeur, refplendiffeur. S. Brighmes of the fonne , or of any thing that fhineth

with flame. Iubar, ris.neut.gen. Lampas, dis. Idem. Et vbihic Iubar, tunc nomen regis.

Brighming,or brandiffing. Vibratio, onis.for.gen. Brimble oz bziar. Dumus,i. Frufus, Luma, z. Buiffon etrefinaye. Rhibis, Rubus, Tribulus. Vepres, Sentis.Rhamnus,ni.maf.gen.Burgu'efbine,ou neprun. Amongeft the Brabians, Dedegnar. Et Veprecu-

la, w. diminut. Angl. 3 litte oz gonge bapmble. Et Dumofus,a,um. Ang. full of brembles. Et Dumetum,ti.neut.gen. Looke baparte.

25 umble that beareth the blackeberg, Morus,ri. f. g. Lookehlackberr.

Bumble berry. Morum,ri. Idem.

Birimme, oz baynke of any thing. Fibra, 2. Margo, ginis.Ora, z. La marge. P.

Birmme of a ponde of rpuer. Labrum, ri. neut. gen. Leure bolieure, le bord d'un fleuue, lac fontaine & fem-Bromme a force, as when a bose both gette proges.

Suboasak Vide @zunte. Barmmed Soine. Sus Subata. *

Bromftone, Acgula, &. Sulphur, uris.n.g. Soulfre.P. Er Sulphuria. Ang. Che place where baymftone in bopleb. Vne faulfriere on on fait le faulfre.P. Et Sulphureus, a,um. Angl. Of bypmflone. De foulfre P. Et Sulphuratus, a,um. Ang. Totelled on mirt with bafmitone. Enfoulfre,ou il y a du foulfre.

Baynhe of a tymer. Labrum. Le hord d'un fleune,lac fontaine.orc.S.

Birne, 02 mere fauce. Muria, Muries, Salfura . Saulmure, falure.

Bigneb,ot lapbe in pomote ot falte mater. Muriaticusia,um. Qui a esté long temps en la faulmure. S.

Brenge. Affero,rs. Pello,is,puli. Porto,as. Refero, 15. Apporter, Rapporter. Bringe, og to carie to a place, or from a place. Affer-

re, Subucctare, Deportare, Deferre, Apportare. Brenge agagne. Refero, rs. Reporto, as. Reucho, is.

Reuoco,as.Rapporter,ou reporter.P. Bayinge in by force, or otherwyfe. Redigo, gis, egi.

redactum, redigere. Mener a force. S. Bringe againe into bondage or thralbome. Redige-

re in servirutem . Reducere ad vel in servirutem. Remettre en seruage.S. Chou bryngeit me in fuche a boubte , I knowe

not inhat to boe. Eo redigis me, vt quid egerim, egomet nesciam. Tu me mets in tel effat que coc. S.

Barng into concorde,or make them frendes. In concordiam redigere. Mettre d'accord.

Barng into th'oberfaunce of the Bomane Empire. In deditionem imperij Romani redigere. Cotraindre de se rendre à l'empire Romain, Mettre en l'obeissance des Romains.

Bung him imo his owne jurification, or binder his fubiection. In ditionem tu m redigere. Mettre Coubs fa feigneurie.

Bringe into fauour,oz to make the frendes againe, fet an attonement betwene, and to agree them. In gratiam redigere aliquos. Accorder ancims, faire leur appoinclement, les appoincler.

Bringe fome biber the obeiteunce of the Momaine Empire. Sub Emperium Romanum redigere. Redigere, Reduire. Trina B. ANTE R.

Bringe into pouertte. Ad inopiam redigere. Mettre Mettrè en feruate. à poureté.

Bunge, onto reduce it into fire bookes. Ad fex libros redigere. Reduire a fix liures.

Bring into olde miferic againe . In antiqua mala redigere vel reducere. Remettre. Bring. 02 to call into remembraunce. Ad memoriam

redigere. Kamenteuoir, faire founenir. Bung one into mpferte. Ad miferiam redigere ali-

quem. Le mettre en mifere. Bring in arate,or to bring into orbre. In ordine re-

digere. Mettre du rang des autres. Bang an actio againft one. Dicam impingere, Formulam alicui intendere, vel proponere . Le mestre

Bringe backe. Reduco , is. Regero, is. Reporto, as. Reucho.xi. Remener on ramener.

Bunge into the right ware. In viam reducere. Remetre en bon chemin

Bring or to reftore frenothip againe , where it was broken. Amicitiam errantem reducere. La remettre fus tor en eftat.

Bring,or to reduce ones mynde to pitie, compaffib and mercy. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam reducere. L'esmouvoir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.

Bring, or to cause fcarres to have their naturali co= lour againe. Ad colorem reducere cicarrices. Leur faire revenir la coulour, les redduire a cerc.

Bing,oz to refloze them to concorbe and lone that are falle out, and to make them louers & frences againe. In priftinam concordiam diftractos reducerc.Remettre en paix comme ils estoynt par auant, les

racorder. Bring, or to reduce th'example in againe . Exempla reducere.Remettre en auant.

Ming into fauoure. In gratiam reducere. Remetere

Bring againe, and to reffore libertie. Libertatem reuocare ac reducere, Ramener liberté.

Bring in, or to reduce a falhion that hath bene lefte a long tyme. Intermiffum iamdiu morem reduce-IC. Raccouftumer vne chofe, Ramener vne couftume.

Baing,og to relloge one to health again by medicine. Ad falutem reducere aliquem medicina. Le guarir eb remettre en santé.

Baing one to binner to his boufe. Adducere ad pradium ad fe. Mener pour difner en fa maifon.

Bing one in Doubte . Adducere in dubitationem. Faire doubter, faire estre en doubte, mettre en doubte.

Bring or to abbuce a thing into effimation . Adducere aliquidin honorem. Mettre en bruit , estemé,

Bing one into enuy,or to cause one to be hateb. Adducere aliquem in innidiam . Mettre en haine, faire blafiner quelqu' vnomettre en mal grace.

Bring og to call a man,og fome matter into the law. Adducere hominem vel rem aliquam, ad vel in ius, fine in indicium. Mettre en proces , faire plainte d'une chofe en ingement.

Bringe ont, or to caufe one to come in benbage or

feruttude. Adducere aliquem ad vel in feruitute.

Bringone to appointement, or to bringe to agreement, Adducere ad coditionem aliquam, Faire ve-

nir a quelque accord, ou appoint tement. Baing,or to perfwade one to followe our pleafure, or to Doe after our well. Adducere aliquem ad arbitrium nostrum. Le persuader & l'induire a faire nostre volunté & plaisir , Amener quelqu' vna nostre

Bring,or to induce one to be fome euill thing . Adducere ad facinus. Induire a faire quelque vilain cas.

Bring one to wearing, or caufe one to weare, Adducere ad, vel in fletum, faire plourer, Esmousoir a pleurs

Bing,oz to caufe the feuers oz agues to come. Adducere febres. Amener , ou faire venir les fiebures. Bring to life,or to reftore to lpfe agapne . Ad vitam

reuocare. Remettre en vie,refusciter.

Bring into boubte. In dubium reuocare. Renoquer en doute.S.

Bring those fro errour that are fallen into a wrong opinion. Laplos ab errore reuocare.

Dabhat example , bolt thou bung or allebge me: for the befence? Ad que exempla me reuocas? Quels exemples m'allequeras tu pour tes defenses?

Bring a thing in ble againe that was forgotten . In lucem aliquid renocare. Remettre en vlage vine chofe qui effoit decheute.

To bring & marter to be tried by binte of fworde. Ad manus rem reuocare. Esmounoir vne chose, tellement qu'on vienne a sentrebatre. S.

L Co bring him felle to heumefle & fabnelle again. Ad moftiriam fe reuocare. Se remettre en trifteffe.

Co bung in ble againe that was let palle. Pratermiffum reuocare. Remetere en auat remettre fus.S.

Buing backe againe, properly, where as one frende ageth with another, th' one before beparting, well fare, I well bringe you halfware. Reduco, is. Reduire, Rediger.

Bing before,or firft. Preucho,is,xi. Porter & f'en al-Bring be force, or cunning. Perduco, is. Redigo, is.

Mener d force. Bung by biolence before a tubge, or into profon. Rapio, 19. Rauir, prendre, ou emmeuer par force & vic-

Bung forth. Adduco, is. Adfero, rs. Educo, is. Produduco, is. Profero, rs. Proueho, is. Adduire, amener.

Bing forth be wave of generatio, or nature, as wo men chelbren , bennes egges , and chickens, and and beaftes their naturall ponge. Gigno, is, nui. Pario, is, peperi. Enfanter, Se deliurer du fruiel de son ventre. Parturio, is. Estre en trauail d'enfant, trauailler pour enfanter. Pario, is. 35 molte aptelp referred to women. Vt paribit, vel pariet filium. Sije final being forth a childe. Ind Parturio, is. Is appropriet to beaftes. Vt paturiente fecula.&c.

Bring fouth a childe. Pario, is, peperi. Producere filios.Idem.

Bring forth, or beare a childe abortinely before it be Fiii

perfecte. Abortio, is, ire. Aborto, as. Abortor, aris. Vnde Abortiuum, Abortus, Abortiuus, Auorter, Bung forth a chelbe of right fhape. Recte parere, Producere rusture.

252mg footh flowers. Floreo, es. Floresco, scis. Fleurir deuenir en fleur verdoyr.

Bung forth leauce, Frondeo.es, Frodesco.is, Fleurir, Letter ou produire fueilles.

Bung forth wornes. Adhibere teftes, Conftituere restem aliquem in alium . Denúciare testimoniú-Edere, vel Fuocare testes, Testes producere, Teftes in aliquem dare. Produire tesmoings.

Bring from one place to an other. Traduco, is. Trafferoits. Mener d'un lieu en autre.

Bring forth. Proucho, is, xi. Porter auant. Bring good lucke in brinking , to beginne to one.

Propino as. Boire a quelqu' vn. Bung home honourably. Deduco, is. Cic. Consoyer

aucun bar homeur.

Ming ill lucke or chaunce. Obsceno, as. Cal. Bring in. Admitto, is. Capello, fis. Induco, is. Infero, rs. Ingero, r.s. Introduco, is. Introduire,

Bing in an affertion,or to bring in a doctrine. Introducere, quod & in medium afferre dicitur. Mettre en au int quelque propos.

Bring or to induce ambition first into the Denate. Introducere ambitionem in Senatum. Amener premierement, Introduire.

Bring into bondage or feruitude. Afferere in feruitutem. Maintenir er retraire quelqu' un en feruare erc.

Bring in borrowes , pledges,or fuerties.as (in my opinion) to bring in handes in wager of lawe, or cle to faue bale. Siftere vadimonium, Stetiffe va-

Baing into care. Afficere cura. Tranailler de foing & Coulci.S.

Bung into cultome. Affuefacio, is. Acconflumer.

Bringinto errous, Implano, as i. Decipiove, Cypria. Si quis (inquit) putat se aliquid esse quum non sit, feipfum in lanar.

Bring into tooles paraoile, or make fooles farne. Animos lactare, Fatuos blandiri, Producere falfa vel ficta fpe. Attirer, on attraire aucun par belles parolles amadones.

Bring in game of lucre. Stipem conferre, vt Colum. Stipem confert hæc res. Fait du gain & prouffit.

Bring into harred, or entil name, or opinion. Faces inuidiæ subijcere, Facere inuidiam, Inuidiam cocitare homini, Concitare inuidiam alicui. Le mettre en haine. S.

Bring into a little.or narrow rowme.or fpace. Per-

Bung into py lence. Represento, as Representer,offrir. Bring in a fnare,o: icoperdie. Lacio,is,ui,&,xi. Co. Bung in ble eftfones. In lucem aliquid reuocare. Remettre en slage vne chose qui estoit decheute.

Bringe lande in Due tempre,or tilthe, with bigging, and labour Repastino, as. Relioner, rebiner. Vinde Tor Trix Tio Verb.

Bung a matter, or caufe, or any thing to an ende,

conclution, ffine, poinct or flape. Ad manus rem reuocare, Componere lites, Perfero, rs. Perduco, cis.Perficio,is. Profligo, as. Summum fastigium imponere, Summam manum, vel opem addere, Vmbilicum adducere.Finer.

B. ANTE. R.

Bing often fouth. Promoto, as. Plaut.

Bung ouer . Traduco, is. Traijcio, is. Transfero, rs. Transferer transborter.

Bring out. Efferoirs. Porter hors.

Bring out of care and trouble. Securum reddere. Assermettre en seureté.

Bringe out of credence, 02 fauoure . Conuellere fauorem, Beneuolentiam, vel gratiam alicuius convellere. Abbatre la credit. S.

Bing out of exile. Reducere exulem. In libertatem aliquem vocare ac reducere.

Bring out of teoparbie. Reducere de periculis. Subtrahere aliquem periculo. Ofter hers du danrer S.

Buing out of good and honell falhion. Turpo, as, are. Souiller vilener.

Bring out of feruitude, bondage, captiuitie. or erile. In libertatem reducere. Remettre en liberté.

Bring prively or fecretig. Supporto, as. Porter.S.

Bring fomerhing to nothing, as f bulgare fbeache is to barng prinock to pannock , a noble to mine pence, a. ir. pence to nihil. Adnihilo, as. Peffundo, as, are. Tenuo, as. Ad nihilū redigere, Abligurire, Abfumere, Confumere, Prodigere, Confumer, S.

Bring tibinges. Nuntio as. Annuntio as. Annoncer. Nonker, dire on porter nounelles. Rumifero, as. Et Rumigero, as, non funt in vfu.

Bring to condemnation. Iudicio perfundere aliqué. Luy lauer la teste par deuant le suge. S.

Baing to beltruction. Profligo, as. Ruiner, deftruire. Bring to effecte or to paffe. Effectum dare . Efficio, cis. Reddere impitratum. Vmbilicum adducere, Colophonem addere, dici confueuit, quum fumma manus rei cuipiam imponitur. Eraf. Acheuer vn ouurage,mettre fin a vne besongne.

Bring together. Conduco, ducis. Compello, is, puli.

Bring to light or knowledge. Edere luci. Mettre en

Bring to naught or to empty any thing, Exinaniosis. iui.ire. Vuider.enacuer.S.

Bring to refte or fleape. Sopio, is, iui. Sopôro, as, aui, âre. Endormir, affopir.S.

Bitna bnto. Adduco, is. Adfero, rs. Adigo, is. Apporto, as Amener, adduire,

Buna buder obeyilannce or fubiection. In ordinem cogere. Renaller & rebaiffer vne performe que feflenoit trop.S.

Bung by by nourthing. Nutrice, Adnutrice, Enutrire, Innutrire, Cibare, Educare, Educere, Alere, Exhibere, Tollere, Suffollere, Tolerare, Fouere, Nutricare. Nourrir.

Bringer bo of childre, or poge folke, by nourifhing, 02 at Schole. Alumnator, vel trix, vel potius Altor. toris.m.g. Qui nourrit, nourriffint. Et Altrix, icis. fce.gen.Celle qui nourrit.

25tinger

Bringer of tibinges or tales. Rumigerulus. Cal.

Bunging abrode Prolatio, onis Prolation P. Bunging forth. Productio, Prolatio. Idem.

Bring forth; or by of chickens. Pullatio. Connee de poulfins.P.

Bringinge from one place to an other. Traductio, Translatio, onis. Transportement. P.

Binging together. Collatio, onis. Apport enfemble.P. Batonp oz wploe vine. Bryonia, z. Vitis alba. Couleure Biffowe hauen. Venta.

Buille heere. Sera, tæ. Soye de porceau.

Bores backe with builtes fet bp, as when ther goe to fight. Terga horretta rigidis fetis. Ou les dos d'm porc fanglier, S.

Brifteled beafte , any thing that hath briftes on the backe. Setiger, a.um. Qui ha de la foy fur les dos. S. Briftilleb,og full o briftles. Serofus,fa, fum. Hifpi-

doftus,fa,fum. Qui ha force foye, foyeux. S. Fort velu. S. Briffled, Hilpidus, a,um. Pelu, velua gros poil & pi-

Brittapne the motte noble Me, containing England and Scotlande, the true originall of the name, (forthat is called Albyon) as pet is not knowen. Tleaue to treate muche hereof, for that 3 am not able to fpeake otherwyle then is already fpo-Ben of antique hilloriographers. Therefore who that bellreth moze,let them refort to the auncient Chaonicles and hilloates. Britannia, z. Per geminum. N. Quæ & à Poetis dicta alter orbis, Infula est in Oceano septentrionali, modo Anglia adpellata,olimq;à Britone rege Britannia nominata, cum prius Albion diceretur ab albis rupibus primum patentibus vr fingitur. Hæc porrigitur in longitudine Octingétis mille passibus, in qua colitgens clara, inhospita, & bellicosa, Ibi etiam Lódinum Metropole oppidum celeberimum fituatur,negotiatorum, licitatorumque copiofissimu. Est Vnita sibi Hibernia paulo minor cum. 40. Infulis quæ Orchades nuncupantur modice terminatis. Apud Britannos longiss. dies in septenas horas mensuratur in æstate, quando etiam sunt totæ noctes perlucidæ. THæc traduxi tum in gratiam, tum in laudem Britanniæ nostræ. Inde plura videris in dictione. Englande.

Bittle, brichle, or broble. Fragilis, le. Fragile. P. Bittlenes, Fragillitas, tis.fce.gen. Fragilité.P.

Brotche or fpitte for to rolle meate. Longa cufpis. Veru. Indecl. Broche. H. Verruculum, li. diminut. Ang. A little brotche. Brochet. H.

Broche, orto freate meate Figere carnes verubus. Embrocher.S. Embrocher de la chair.P.

Brochen a beffel of wone or fuche loke. Relinere dolium. Percer. S. Et Perforatorium, ij. 3s the in= Arrument where with they do broche, some call it a apmlet. Looke Buger and Percer.

Brocke, or banger, or grave beafte. Taxo, onis. Vide

Brode,ample,large,wybe. Amplus, a, um. Latus,a, um.Spatiofus,a,um. Spacieux & large. P.

Brobe aboue, and fharpe benethe. Turbinatus,a,um.

Agu ey pointlu. S.

Biode brefteb. Pectorofus,a,ti. Quia grande & large poiltrine. P.

Biode carte wave, or a place where many horfes mag mete,02 runne together. Hippodromus. I'ne lice to lieu pour faire courrir cheuaulx & bailler car-

Boobe fozehended man. Fronto, onis. Qui ha grande fronte.S.

Bande foreheaded being. Frontofus,a,um.

25 sobe hrothe ware. Platea, Via militaris, Via celibris,vel publica,vel regia. Le grand chemin a pied & a cheual, Chemin passant & fort frequenté.

Biode homed beatte. Patulus bos, & Patuli boues. Plaut. Qui ont les cornes larges & ounertes. S.

Brobe,or a fpreaded bechen tree. Patula fagus. Ve

Tytere tu patulæ recubans sub tegmine fagi.

D Tyterus thou lyeng buber habe, Df meanen bechen tree.

Brode leafed. Latifolius, a, u. Qui ha les fueilles larges. S Biobe to make. Amplifico, as. Amplio, as. Amplier, faire ample. P.

Brobenes. Amplitudo, Latitudo. Largeur & grandeur estendue.P.

Biople. Torrefacio, cis. Torreo, es. Roffir, brufler. P. Biopled. Carbonatus,a,um. + Toftus,ta,tum.Brufle,

Brovlet to be. Torresco, scis. Brufler. Aut meo iudicio Estre brusté.

Biohen, Fractus, a, um. Fressus, a, um. Quassatus, a, ú. Quallus,a,um. Ruprus, Tritus,a,um. Absculius,a, um. Rompu.

Bioben all to pieces. Conquaffus , Diffipatus, Perfractus, Præruptus, a,um. Derompu. Broken before tyme. Præfractus, a,um. Rompu, S.

Broken hone, Apagina, z. Cooper. 15 20ken oz crackeo . Pertufus,a,um. Rompu.S.

Broken meste. Fragmentum, ti. Fragmen, enis. u.g. Vn fragment. S.

Broken wended. Sufpiriofus,a,um. Qui ha courte ha-

leine boulfif.S. Biokir, or byer, of marchaundyle and wares , one that maketb agreemet og bargaine betwene two. Proxeneta, Licitator, Mediator, Conciliator, fiue

interpres duorum inter le ftipulantium, aut spondentium, aliumue quemuis contractum, conuenruing; ineuntium. Cal. Vn courtier & moyenneur de quelque chese entre parties. Bronde, or marke made with a whote Fron . Stig-

ma,tis. Vne marque qu' vn empreint sur aucun d' vn

chauld fer.S.

Brondon, or marke with a whote Fron : Dignoro, as, Inuro, ris, uffi. Stigmate fignare, Tudiculo, as. Marquer d'vn fer chauld ou cautere, Impremer quelque marque.S.

Brondfron, or Indfron. Andela, Andena, Hyperpyrgium,ij.*

Brouche. Monile, lis. Bulla, læ. Baque ronde. H.

Brouche or fmail cheine, whiche gentlewomen boe

meare about their neckes. Murenula,læ. Catena collaris.

Brouding as hemics both to chickens. Cubarus,us. Accubatio onis f.g. *

Brooke or riuer, Amnis, Riuus, ui. Rimiere, Ruiffeau.H Et Amnenfis,vel Amnifis,le. Ang. Set nigh bn= to a bigoise or rouge. Vt Amnenfis Vros. * Et Riuulus, li. diminut. Ang. # little brooke. Ruiffeau. H. Er Amnicus,a,um. Df a brooke. De riviere.P.

Bioome or befome. Scopa, z. Spartus, ti. Spartum, ti. Du genefl, un balay, ou ramon. S. Et Sparteus, a,um. Ang. Dfa broome. Faill de genefte. S.

Brome hill, or place where broome groweth. Spartarium, ij. Valieu on il croift force geneft. S.

25200me tree. Erica, z. Genifta, z. Spartum, ti, Du ee-

milt reneftre.S. 1520the of any thing, as the paring of gardeins new trimmed,og the fweapinges of an houfe,og fuche.

Quisquiliz, arum.f.g. Pluraliter tantum. Les balieures & netto eures ou ramonneures de la maison, copeaux menus haillons toutes petites buchettes qui cheent des arbres, fueilles, ou fleurs, fatras.

Bioth, oz collefe. Pulmentarium, rij.n. g. Pulmentu, ti. Et Pulmentaris cibus, quod cum pane editur. Boulliespotage effes.H.

15:0th of food meate. Ius, ris. Iuscum, sci. Iusculum, li.Bruit, du ins, potage commun.H.

Brothel. Meretrix, icis. Lupa, Scortum. Putain, paillarde. H.

2520thelhouse.Lupanar, Lupanarium.Ganea, x. Ganeum,i.Paleftra, z. Proftibulu, li. Bordeau. Et Meretricius,a,um. Appartenant a paillardes. Et Lupanaris,e. Ang. Dertayning to a brothelhoufe.

Bjothelrie,02 uhozebome. Meretricium,ij. neut.ge. Le faill du paillardise & puterie bordeler. S.

Brothelor whoselthe Meritricie. Aduerbiti . A facon d'vne vaillarde.S.

Biother. Frater tris. Germanus, ni. Frere. P. Et Fraterculus.diminut. Ang. A ponge og little boother. Brother foffer Collactaneus, Homogalactus, Frere de laich.S.

Brother by father and mother. Germanus frater. Frere vermain.

Brother by the mothers froe, a not by the fathers. Frater vterious, Diuerifis patribus editus, vno tamen ex vtero. Qui est d' vne mesme mere.

Brothers bonie both at once, Twinner, Fratres gemini, Gemini, Gemelli fratres, Freres gemeaux.

Brother to my great graundfather . Proparruus, i. Grand onele. S. Dicitur etiam quafi pater proaui. 1510therhoode.01 brotherty love. Plilodelphia, Fra-

ternitas, tatis. Fraternité. P.

Biotherip, or toke, or or a brother. Frat crnus, ajum. Vt fraternus amor, Fraternel, P.

2510therip. Fra ternè, Germanè. Fraternellement.P. Baotherne by marring the baughters of one man, called brothern in lawe. Congeneres.

Brothern, otherwyfe called fmorne brethren . Conuoti,orum. Soriantes, tum. Conuoti dicebantur isidem votis obligati.Ca.

Brothers childrens called couffrs. Confanguinei. Fratres patrueles. Deux confins germains filz de deux

freres.S. Biothers fonne. Frater patruelis. De coufin germain.S. Brothers wofe. Fratria. E. Fratris vxor. La femme de

mon frere. H. Brotherflaughter, as where one brother killeth another. Fratricidium.

2520me. Supercilium, Palpebra, z. Le fourcil.S.

Browe fpace, or fpace betwene the brower. Glabella,la,f.g. Looke forehead.

Browes broade and greate haumge, he that bath broade and great bromes, Silo,onis,

2020aber together Contexo is, Teffre enfemble. 2520abereb.Contextus,a,um.Tiffe.

Bioaberer, Limbolarius, Plumarius, P. Phrygio, onis.Bordeur ou autre qui besongne a l'esquille.S.

Brought sanine. Redactus,a,um. Apporté. Brought into fauour againe . Reductus in gratiam. Remis en grace.S.

30ught fouth. Alatus, a,um. Productus, a,um. Prolatus,a,um. Apporté.

Eletters brought from a ftraunge place . Ablara peregrè epiftola. Lettres apportees de dehors. S.

Brought forth into the worlde. Natus, a,um. Nixus, a.um. Né : qui eft né. P.

Brought to Actus, a, u. Ductus, ta, tum. Mené, duich S. Brought to accompte, or reckening. Referri in acceptum, Ad coputationem duci. Looke Counte. Brought to bellrustion. Profligatus,a, um. Deftruitt

& gafté.S. Cobe brought to noughte. Ad nihilum redigi. Estre mis ou reduich a neant. Estre annichile.

Brought to an enderpoincte or purpole. Profligatio. Brought into fauoure. Ruductus in gratiam. Remis

Brought together, Collagus, Compulius, a,um. Af-Sembe .P.

Brought to paffe, Explicitus, a, u. Parfaicl, acheue. P. Brought, or induced to refte or fleape. Sopicus, a, u.

Endormi,affommé,affopi.S. Brought by in learning. Alumnatus, a, um. &

CDh.to what flate am Thiought . Hem quo redactus fum. En quel eftat fuis ie venu 1. Brought by tyke a cockney. Delicacus, a, um. Looke

Cocknepe. Broweffe made with bread, or fatte meate. Adipa-

tum,ti.n.g. Viande graffe.S.

1310mble,bathle,or battle.Fragilis,e.Friabilis,e. Broukelnes,or brikelnes. Fragilitas. Looke britte. Brown colour, fomewhat barke, called a fab broun. Subniger rayrum Aucunement noir Noiraftre.S.

Browne of coloure. Fuscus,a,um. Leucophæus,a,u. Rauiscellus, a, ü. Bæticus, a, ü. Nigellus, a, ü. Subaqueus,a,um. Subaquilus, la, ú. Brunet brun, obscur. S.

Browne bread not ranged. Accrofus panis, Arroprittius vel Ater panis (Autepyron, * Secudarius panis. Looke bread.

Browle, or meate for beaffes in fnowe tyme. Vefez, Salicum frodes. Tendres & a demi feiches & appeftifB. ANTE R.

· fantes pour les bestes. S. Brufe. Confringo, is. Detero, ris. Obtero, ris. Subtero,ris.Tero,is,triui.Batre, brifer.S.

Brufen, Freffus,a.um. Detritus,ta,tu. Batu on brove. Brufed,oz braped, Intritus,a,um. Idem.

Bzuit,fame, nople,oz rumour. Pertinax fama. Rumor, ris. Rumeur. S. Looke fame. Brupte, or renomme . Claritas, Claritudo, Celebri-

ras. Nobilitas, Fama. Looke Benowne. Bruite of people. Tumultus,us. Bruit.S.

Bruite, Sanage or weibe. Indomitus,a.um. Quion ne peult donter, vaincre, ne surmonter, inclontable. S.

Buthe, Peniculus, li, Peniculum, li. Scopula, læ. Bruthe of brillies, made to bruthe clothes. Mufcariff fetaceunt, Scopæ è fetis comparatæ ad extergendas veltes. Varge a nettoyer, vergette.H.

Brufhe for a paymer, called a penfill. Peniculus, Penicillus li.Pinceau.

Brutus (the forme of Siluius Posthumus) a capitagne of the Cropans in Greece, after the beltruction of Trope, a man of excellent witte and ballaunt in warres, who after his bictop in Grece, for the belivery of his country men, is fayb to have fayleb linto Leogetia, and mynding to feeke fome befert countrie for hym and his , he made his peticion to Diana in this forte.

Diua potens nemorum, terror fyluestribus apris, Cui licet anfractus ire per æthereos, Inférnafq; domos, terrestria iura resolue: Et dic quas terras, nos habitare velis.

Die certam fedem, qua te venerabor in zuum, Qua tibi virgineis, templa dicabo choris.

Miche I haue Engliffed (though not fo well as I woulde, per fo nere the fence as is requilite) in this maner following.

D Gobbelle great in woodes,that putite Mploe boares in fearefull feare, Whiche mayle goe all the turning pathes De euery appie fphere,

And of infernali houles eke: Refolue the earthly rightes, And thewe what countrey in to bwell, Thou quille me after fightes,

Miligne a certaine feate, wher 3 Shall worlhip the for ape, And wher repleat with birgms, 3

Erect the temples may. Co which peticion, Brutus as he flepte receaued (by a villon) this auniwere.

Brute sub occasu solis, trans gallica regna, Infula in Oceano est, vndique clausa mari, Infula in Oceano est, habitata gigantibus olim, Nunc deserta quidem gentibus apta tuis.

Hanc pete,namq; tibi sedes erit illa perennis, Hie fiet natis, altera Troia tuis. Hic de prole tua reges nascentur, & ipsis

Totius terræ, subditus orbis erit. Whiche may be thus Englifheb. D Butte farre binder Whebus fall.

Beponde of frauncethat grounde,

In Tland in the Dcean is,

anuth fea t'is compail rounde, In Tland in the Dcean is. Where giantes earlt bid bivell,

And name a befert place thats apte Mill ferue the people well, Co this Directe the race, for there

Challe the feate for ape,

Ind to the formes there Chalbe builte, In other Gately Crope. Dere of the progene and flocke

Shall mighte kunges belceube, And buto them, as fubiect all

The worlde finall bowe and bende.

After this he awaked, and with great love toke his pallage towardes Afrike, then to Gercules pil= lers than to Bautaine, where after biners conflictes, he obteined the bictory of the Aquitagnes and frenchemen, bitayled his thippes and fo be: parted. And with happy wyndes artued at Cotneffe in Deuonigeresthe yeare before the bytthe of our redemer. 1 108. And lyking the country well, be named it Britannia , whiche before was called Albion. De builded the famous citie nowe called London, and named it neine Crope . De reigneb foure and twenty yeares, and bied in the peare before the mariuitie of our fautour Chrift. 1084. Ind as fome fare was buried at London.

B. ANTE. V.

Albie og to refe bp in little belies, and make a norfe as water both when it fetheth . Bullio, lis, lire. Ebulio, lis. Boullir. Bullo, las, lare. Bouillomer, quand sur l'eaue ou vrme se lieuant des

Buble or a little rounde boffe that ftandes on mater,alfo a little boffe oz ftubbe. Bulla,læ. Bullula, læ.fæ.g.Petite bouteille,ou bouillon, boutellette. S.

Bubling water. A qua bullans. Bubbling og bibbling in water, as buckes bo. Am-

phibolus. Vide Bulling. * Bibbling,02 bybbling with the bell. Bibulus,a,um.

Buche of Dooe. Doreas, dis. foe.g. Dama. z. tam mal. quarrfæm.gen.Genus capræ fyluestris.Vn dain. Buchstatt,oznette. Tendicula, Laqueus quo cerui

capiuntur. H.

Buchet to brawe by water. Craterra vel Creterra, Haustrum, Modiolus, Situla, Hydria. Vne feille ou yn feau. S. Hauritorium, & Hauftrum. Is proper-Ip any thing wherein water is drawen . Vne roue ou autre engin a puiser l'eaue.S.

Buckler. Ancyle, Ancylis, Clypeus, Scutum, Pelta, ta. Bouclier.S.

Buckler maker. Scutarius, ij. Qui fait boucliers. Buckler makers hoppe, or worke house where he maketh bucklers. Fabrica fcutaria. Ou on fait les

houeliers.S. Buckler wearer. Peltatus, a, u. Clypiatus, ta, tu. Scu-

tatus,ta,tum. Qui eft garni d' efcut,ou de boucher. S.

Buchle. Anfa, Fibula, z. Pne boucle.

Buchte or to clafpe. Fibulo, as. Infibulo , as. Boncler. Bubbe. Gemna, w. Germen, inis.n.g. Germe & femece decarbres S. L'oeil. S.

Bubbe of a tree being ponge. Oculus, li. Idem. Bubben Gemmatus aum. Coop.

Bubben,oz pur fozti) bubbes oz biome. Gemmo,as. Germino, as. Germer. S. Et Gemmasco, scis. inchoar.idem aucd Gemmo.Plin.

Buffe, Bugle, or write ore. Bubalus. Buffle.H. Vrus, ri. Vri funt boues syluestres, quos vules bubalos vocat, feri funt & velocitate excellentes, cornua taurinis similia ve author est Solinus. Vide Plin.

lib.8.cap.ci. Buffet or blowe with the fifte. Alapa, Colaphus, Colaphum.i. V ne buffe.

Buffeten, 02 geue blowes oz buffetes to one. Alapa dare. Colaphos abstrudere, Colaphos incutere, Depalmare aliquem, Colaphos alicui infringere, Ducere colaphu alicui. Souffleter aucun buffeter.S.

Buggerer. Pederaftes, Pædicator, Pullopremo, vel Pullopremus, Puerarius. H.

Buggerp.Pæderastia,i. Amor obsceenus in pueros. Buggery to committe. Pædico, as. Verbu obiccenæ fignificationis. Cal.

Bugle beafte. Vide Buffe.

60%

Bugloffe og bugle herbe . Bugloffos, Euphrofinum, Circion De la bugloffe. S.

Burloe, Aedifico, as. Aftruo, is, xi. Condo, is, didi. Construo, is, xi. Extruo, is. Fabrefacio, cis. Fabrico.as. Fabricor, aris. Præstruo, is. Struo, is. Inædifico.cas. Architector, taris. Edifier. S.

Buploe rounde about. Circumstruere. Edifier à l'entour.S.

Bugloe a thippe. Nauem fundare. Edifier me nauire. Buploe colliur oz Dearer. Pluris zdificare. Plus cher. Bupde a fortrelle or towne. Moliri arcem. Edifier bastir.S.

Buploe perfectly. Exadifico, as. Baffir. S.

Buploco, Aedificarus, Conftructus, a, um. Conditus. ta.tum.Fabricatus.Structus,a,um.Fudatus,a,um. Compefe, faitle, fabrique. S.

Bugloed, or made of biuers thinges. Structilis le Fait en bafti de plusieurs pieces. P.

Buvinen mith marble. Marmoratus.a.um. Marbre. S. Bupiding og fetting by of a houfe og other thinge. Aedificatio, Exædificatio, Constructio. Edification.

Burlding . Aedificium, Constructio , Opera, rum. Structura, a. Architectura. L'edifice que fait le maffon en charpentier. S.

Buploug that is profitable. Frugi zdificium. Edifice qui est proffitable.S.

Buploing mane tobe a towie. Pyrgobaris. *

Buplomg, whiche hath the pollers fanding thicke together. Pycnostylon, Aedificium deambulationi aptum, cinctum columnis densioribus, modicoque internallo à se innicem distantibus. Cal.

Buridinger aimolte ended, and perfecte . Promulgata ædificia.

Butlber. Aedificator, toris, Structor, toris, Edificateur

B. ANTE. V. Bulke of a ma or beafte, fro the necke to the mubble Thoraxicis.migen. La pectrine , l'eftomach. S.

Bul. Taurus, ri.m.g. Toreau. S. Et Taurinus, a, u. Qui eff d'yn toreau.S. Ang. Df a bull, oz bullpile.

Bulleffe,oz litele plobe. Prunum min.g. Fne prune.S. Bullafe trce. Prunus, Prunellus. Vn prumer. S.

Bulling, bolling, or bubbleng of water out of a fpring. Ebullitio, Scatchra, arum. Ebullition, bollonement. S.

Bulloche,a flere,hepfer, og ponge beafte. Iuuencus, ci. m.g. Et Iuuenca, cz, à Iuuando. Vne teune beste de haraz, tant a corn: qu'a vingle, beste intretenue pour le Gruice. S. Er Iuuencula, Ang. 3 intle oz vonge but

Buirufhe. Iuncus.m.g. Ione. H.

Mulrufip,oz made of buirufies, Iunceus,ea, eum. Fait de Ione. P. . al. c

Bulrushe place, as where many do growe. Iuncetú, ti.n.o. Ionfave lieu ou croiffent les Iones.P. Butruihp.02 fut of butruthes. Iuncolus, fa, fum. Plein

de iones.P. Bult.raunge, or to flefte meale. Succernosis, creui.

Incerno,nis. Blutter. P. Bluter. S. Bulting ferugunte, one that boulteth . Pollintor,

Bluteur.S. Bultre, 02 bulting poke for fine meale, Cribra, Cribrum, Pollinarium, Excussorium, Pollinaria, Sub-

cernicula, Incerniculum. Vn bluteau, on fas. S. Bulmarhe. Agger, Murus, ri. Propugnaculu. Baftille, baffillon, fortereffe.H. Vallum, li. Est munimentum castrorum aut vrbis è palis. Rampare de bois.H. Et Muralis,le. Ang. Perterteming to a bulwarke

Bunne, or manchet of bread fuche as they gene chil-Dien. Collyra, ræ fæm.gen. Vne forte de pain pour les enfans.erc.S.

Bimche of warliche. Reftis allioru. Vne tre fle d'aulx. Bundell. Sarcina, z.f.g. Vn fardeau. Vide farbell.

Bunting bribe, fometwhat begger then a lathe. Terrancola, a. Auis alauda fimilis, præterquam quod in capite apicem non habet, sicut alauda. Dicta terraneola quod non in arboribus, fed in terra versetur, atq; nidificet. Cal.

Burben. Aggrauatio, Pondus, Fascis, Gestamen, Onus, eris Fardeau.S. Et Onerarius,a. um. Chat which ferueth for burten, 3s thiones that ferue for burben. Naues oneraria. Batteaula a porter marchandise & viures.S.

Burben carred betwene two houfes. Vafterna. *

Burben of woode, or like thing, a packe, a baupn or farbell, Fascis, cis.m. g. Pn faisceau de quelque chose que ce foit lié enfemble , comme de minu bois , vn paquet, vn bote, vn fardeau.P.

Burbened oz charged. Aggrauatus,a,um. Grauatus, a,um, Oneratus, a,um. Qui eft chargé. S.

Burden oz charge ones confcience. Religionem obstringere, vel onerare. Obligare religione vel obftringere. Charger la conscience d'autruy.

Burben 02 to lade one. Aggi auo, as. Grauo, as. Oncro,as. Sarcino,as. Charger. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio. Burbens or bundels of trame, or twopages. Falces stramentoframentorum vel virgultarum. Boteaux & gluz de fouarre, Fagots, bourrees. S.

Burbener. Onerator, Sarcinator. Qui charge. Bourbenous oz heaup. Onerofus, a, um. Onereux. S.

Burbewr in Bafcoing. Burdigala. Pt.

Burges of a towne corporate. Ciues, Municeps. Citoyen. H. Vide Ettigen.

Burgonians people in Fraunce. Hedui.orum. Scquani & Sequanici dicti funt, Cal.

Burp one,02 to put him into the carthe when he is pead. Ad sepulturam dare . Mandare aliquem humo, Humâre, Inhumare, Funerâre, Defodere, Infodere, Condere terra, Sepelire, Humo condere, vel in humo. Enterrer. S.

T Dublifhe . 02 to appointe the bale of ones burial. Funus indicere. Publier l'enterrement d'aucun. S.

I Mourne & lament at the buriall of the bead. Flerum adhibere in funeribus . Plourer a l'enterrement des morts. S. Vide Funerall.

Buriall Dage. Ferialis dies. Looke fun rall.

Burter of bead coaples. Vefpæ, arum. Vefpillo,nis. Sadapilarius. Qui porte le corps mort en terre. Et Foffarius, Clericus, mortuos fepeliens . The miefte whiche both ceremonial function of burying. Huried, Humatus, Sepultus, Tumulatus, a,um. Coo-

pertus in terra, Infossus, Obrutus in terra, Enterré. Bobies not burieb. Corpora inhumata. Nonenterre Z. Corps non mis en terre. S.

Burtet to be. Sepelior, iris, pultus, fum. Tumulor, aris.Eftre enterré.S.

Burping. Inhumatio, Sepultura. Humatio, onis. Enterrement. S. Buftú, was a place of buriall in olbe tome. Sepulcre. S.

Burle cloth. Desquamare pannum, Desquamare veftes. Regrater. S.

Burne. Aduro, is, ffi. Aeftuo, as. Ardeo, es, fi. Comburo, is. Conflagro, as. Flagro, as. Ignio, is. Ignifacio,is, Incendo,is, Succendo,is, Vro,is, vffi, flum, Brufler.P.

Burne, oz to belfroge athing with fper. Abolere, Cremare, Coffragrare, Torrere, Adurere, amburere, Comburere, Deurere, Exurere. Brufler. S.

Burne all about. Amburo, is, uffi. Brufler tout autour. Burne all by , or enery where, or to burne out, or burne through. Amburo, is. Corrumpere flamma vel igne, vel igni. Perardeo, es. Peruro, is. Idem. Burne exceabingly, oato be burned. Deflagro,as. Estre ars & brusté. S.

Burne fume,incenfe,oz other fwete things Adoleo, es,eui.ultum. Coop.

Burne feruently. Exardeo, es. Ardoir, eftre fort enflabe. Burne, ot to finoge of the heare of fwyne. Sucs glabrare. Brufler le poil aux porceaulx.S.

Wurne og to fet fler of the Capitole . Faces ferre in Capitolium. Brufler le Capitole.S.

Burne in lufte , or with buhoneft meanes of loue. Libidinibus flagrare. Brufler de paillardife. S.

Burne in loue. Feruco, es. Flagro, as. Ardeo, es. Brufler d'amour.

Burned. Aduftus, Ambuftus, Vitus, a,um. Brufle.P.

Chang were burned Haufit flamma multos. Beaucoup furent bruflez.S.

Burned all about, or all bp. Ambuitus, a, um. Brufle tout a l'entour.P.

Burnen to affier Cinifactus, a,um. *

Burned at the forepart, or much burned. Præuftus, a. um. Fort brufle.S.

Burned ighe to a cole. Carbonatus, Carbunculatus, a.um. *

Burnen rollemente on the fritte. Subuerbufta.* Burned with the heate of the Sunne. Retorridus, a.um. Torridus,a,um. Ari. Qui eft de tout ari.

Burnet to be. Deflagro, as. Vror, eris. Eftre ars & brusté.

Burned, perifhed , or to be deftroped with the refte. Comuni incendio deflagrare. Perir auec les autres. S.

Burnet to be with the Sunne. Retorrefco, fcis. Burned to be lybe a cole. Carbunculo, as. Efre enflambé comme vn charbon.S.

De burned with the loue of his hoftife . Ardebat amore fuz hofiritæ.Il brufloit d'amour qu' il auoit à

fon hofteffe. S. Burned 02 brent facrifice. Holocaustum.

Burnet herbe. Prunella, æ. aut Brunella, læ. Burning Adustio, onis Combustio, Crematio, De-

flagratio, Vítio, Exustio. Brustement. S. Burning with,oz in the fore. Flammeus,a,um. Co-

burens, tis. De flambe flambant & flammant. Burning aque,02 feuer. Aegritudo,vel febris Solfti-

cialis, Pyrethus. Febris ardens. Fiebure chaulde. S. Burning cole. Anthracia, Pruna, z. Candens carbo.

Charbon vif.S.

Burning From , fuche as theues be burned in the hande withall, or fuch a one as they ble to marke horles or other thinges. Cauteria, a. Cauteres. & Cauterium, rij.n.g. Vng cautere, vn fer chauld.S.

Burning or teche in the fainne. Vredo, inis. Burning pette, 02 hell. Phlegeton, tis, fluuius infernalis, flammis zstuantibus rapidus:à Φλένω Ardeo.

Burnythe.Looke Bournithe.

Borrough or towne corporate. Municipium, ij.n.ge. Quoduis oppidum legibus principalibus vtens. Place on ville ioniffant prinileges. H.

Burrage herbe. Looke borage. Butte. Aparina, Bardana, Lappa maior, Personacia, Personata. Gloteron, Bardane petite. H.

Burre, whiche is the great burre. Profopis, Arcium, Personata. Gleteron ou glouteron. Do.

Burften oz broken. Ramicofus, la, fum. Qui efi rompu. Burfting.Ramex,icis.m g.Rompure.

Burfting. Abruptio, Diruptio, Fractio, Sciffio, onis. form.gen.Rompement.S.

Butte like a ramme. Arieto,as . Heurter de la tefle et des cornes, cottir.S. Vide Buffe.

Bufp oz buffed. Actuolus,a,um. Intentus,a,um. Negoriatus,a,um. Occupatus,a, um. Solicitus,a,um. Versatus, a,um. Occupé a quelque chose. S.

Bufp body, whiche well have an oze in cuery boate. Ardelio, onis, Qualis fuit Attalus, vide Attalus.

Buffed muche, or full of bulines, or bery bufp. Nogotiofus, a,um. Qui ha force affaires, qui est fort empeché, e embefongne, encombré d'affaires. S.

T De were builly occupied in our own bullnelle oz affaircs. Negotiofi eramus nos noftris negotiis. Nous estions empechez a noz affaires. S.

at 2 bufy constation and boing. Negotiofa cogitario & actio.

@ # prouince full of bufineffe and trouble. Negoriofa & molesta prouincia. On il y a beaucoup de peine er de tranail. Buffed to be. Negotior, aris. Satago, is. Solicitor,

aris. Verfor, aris. Negotier. Buffip, Actuofe, Intente, Obnixe . En faifant bien

L'empeché er embesongné. S. Buffnes Negotium, Negotiatio, Occupatio. Pragma, wel tis. Res, rei. Occupation, negotiation. S.

Buffneffe of warfare. Occupatio rei militaris. Buffnes herp troublefome. Moleftiffima occupatio. Bufineffe great and incredible. Magna atque incredibilis occupatio.

or full of buffneffe, that bath bery muche to doe, greatly troubled with lettes and affantes. Plenus negotij. Pleind'affaires qui est fort empesché. Encombre d'affaires.S.

What is the buffnelle, or for what matter. are pou angry with me. Sed quid negotij, quamobre fuccenfes mihi. Mais pour quoy eft ce que tu te comrouces a moy.S.

TIn excellent tuffneffe . Lautum negotium, Cic. Id est egregium Excellent.S.

Mot without bullneile , trouble and papne, not gafely. Non fine negotio. Non pas fans peine, Mal

C Without buffneffe , papne , labour , trauaple 62 tople. Nullo negotio. Facilement, aifeement. Sans difficulté, Sans peine. S.

To put one meo trouble and buffneffe. Exhibere alicui negotium. Luy faire de la facherie, le môlester, le harceler luy bailler bien des affaires.S.

Whiche both well explorte oz handell his buffneffe. Sui negotij bene gerens. Qui fait bien fes be-Congnes er affaires.S.

Buffneffe and republe riffing. Glifcentibus negotijs. Thauchad muche bufineffe, and haue trauepled muche in it Plurimum in eo negotij habui. I'ay eu fort affaire a celaser y ay fort tranaille.S.

(To be incombach and troubled with greuous affaires and bufineffes. Moleftis operolifq; negotijs implicari. Eftre encombré d'affaires. S.

To implove his diligence and induftrie to the preferrement of other mens bufincffe. Intendere se alienis negotijs.

CI maruelled what buffneffe thou haddeft here to Doc. Mirabar quid hic negotij habebas. Quel affaire tu anois. S.

I I haue builneffe. Eft mihi negotium. I'ay a faire. S. C To offer hym felfe to boe others bulineffes, oz to

B. ANTE. V. meddle with other mens matters. Offerre fe negotijs alienis. Se presenter & offrir on ingerer de faire

les affaires d'autruy sans mandement. S. C Pompeie hath fome bufineffe with Cafar. Pompeio cum Cæfare est negotium. Pompee ha quelque affaire auec Celar.S. TI flande here talking as though I had no buff-

neffe to boe. Sic verba hic facio, quasi negorij nihil fiet, Comme fi ie n'auor que faire.S. That an other buffneffe or matter in hande, 3

thought of an other thing. Non id mihi negotium fuit. I'anoye bien autre chose a penser. S. Co bndertake, Doe and difpatche, a matter or bulineffe. Suscipere, administrare & conficere negotium. Entreprendre, faire & parfaire.S.

Bulines whiche is but finall or little. Negotiolum. li.diminut.Cic.

Buffarde or kende of hauke, that hath three fones. Buteo, onis.m.gen. Oilean nomme buillart. Buffhe, 01 a bremble. Rubus, bi.m.gen. Vne ronce.

Buffhie clofe, or place where buffhes and brembles arome. Rubetum, ti. Vn ronfloy , yn lieu pour planté

Bulhe fythe, a bylle to cut bulhes, on a whypfame. Runcina,næ.fæm.gen.Sarele.H.

Bullhy places. Vefpices, cum. Coop. Bulhe heere, Czfaries, Coma,z. Perruque.S. at 2 head with a thicke bulbe of beere. Denfum

xafarie caput. Groffe perruque efpeffe. S.

T & goulden bulhe of beere. Aurea cafaries. (T.2 favre buthe, or head of heere. Decora carfaries. Belle perruque.S.

Bulbe, or hautno a great bulbe, Cafariarus, ta.tum. Qui ha de grande perruque, perruquet. S. Bullhe headed.or he that hath a good bullhe of heer

mell trommed behrnde, Comatus, a. um. Relicinus, a,um. Et Comatulus, 3 boye hauing a propre builhe. Et per metaphoram, arborum, & florum folia elegantissime dicuntur comz. Coop.

Buffhet, Modius, ij. boffellus, li, Boiffeau. Bufhell & a half. Sefquimodius, ij. Pn boiffeau & demi. Buffhell conteining, as that whiche conteineth a

buffiell. Modialis, le. Qui tient vn boiffeau. Three buffrell. Trimodium dij, Trimodia, d.z.

Qui contient trois boiffeaux. Two buffhell and a halfe. Culeus. Denz boiffeanz

& demi. But. Aft, Arg., Czterum, Con. Przterą, Quin, Sed. Verum, Verumtamen, At. Mais, S. Sed, eft coniuctio aliquando discretiua, quandoq; inceptiua.

Looke for many letters from bs, but bo you alfo fende mose. Crebras a nobis literas expecta, aft plures eriam mittito. Mais auffi. S.

But fee pou ? 02 Do you fee? Arq; vides? Le rois tu pas? But hearest thou to; boeft thou heare me ? Atq; audin ? Mais ois tu? S.

But I freake net of that. Arg; id omitto. Or ne dis ie rien de ce.

But a mã would fap bnto me.ac. Arg; aliquis dicat, nihil promoueris. Mais quelqu' vn pourroit dire. &c.

But. Arq; verò. Mais.S.

But, Atqui, Coniunctio discretiua, fignificans Sed tamen. Mais touteliois. But trulp, if he touche her with one finger, the well

fcratche out his eyes. Atqui fi digito illam attigerit yno,oculi illico effodientur. Certes fi.S. Thea but that thing, of all other , or chiefly, fepes

rated him from her. Atqui ca res multo maxime, diffunxit illum ab illa . Our , ou voire mais selua efté caufe que, coc. Ou certes cela. coc.S.

mut the freakes no words of his exclution, Czteru de exclusione verbum nullum. Terent.

Po man fagbe fo but onely Cicero. Nemo ita dixit præterquam Cicero. Excepté Cicero, ou fors, ou Gnon Cicero.S.

Theuer go forth fo early , nor retourne home fo late, but I fce you bigge oz belue your grounde. Nunquam tam mane egredior, neque tam vesperi domum reuertor, quin te in fundo conspicer fodere.Qui ie ne te voye au camp. &c.

Daoubt not, but that you are of that mynde. No dubito quin co sis animo. Le ne doubte point, que tu ne sois de tel courage.S. There is no boubte of this , but that my fonne

mell not have a wefe. Non dubium est quin vxore nolit filius. Terent. TI cannot chufe, but I muft nebes fende to pou. Facere non possum quin ad te mittam. Ie ne me puis

garder ou tenir que ie ne te l'enuoye. S. Tannot chuse but crie out. No pollum quin ex-

There is none of bs but he hath bowed, or made a faithfull promiffe. Nemo nostrum est quin vota

But why are you fo fab. Sed quid tu es triftis. But loe I fee Pamphilus. Sed Pamphilum video. Or voy ie Pamphile.S.

But harke , flage a whyle. Hem , fed mane . Mais, escaute demeure S.

T Dea but. Sed autem. Voire mais.S. But on the contrary part. Sed contra. Maisau con-

But truly I can not fuffer or endure, but accuse my

maister. Sed enim nequeo durare quin herum acculem meum. Certes ou voire mais ie. & .. But truly. Sed enimuero. Certes, mais certes. S.

E Pot onelg in boing but also in thinking. Non modo agendo, verum etiam cogitando. Mais ainsi. But truly. Verum enimuero. Mais certes, pour certain. But pet. Veruntamen. Touteffois. S.

But there refteth alfo one fcruple or boubte, whiche troubleth me muche. At mihi vnus scrupulus cria restat, qui me malè habet. Mais.

But I praye you fee his impubence. At videre hominis impudentiam. Mais ie vous prie voyez. &c. But a Gobs name what is it. Arper deos immortales quid est. Mais ie vous demande qui est ce. S.

But take hebe that he pape the whole. At vt omne reddat. Mais anssi prenes garde qu'il rende tout.S. But truly. At, pro At vero, At certe. Mais certes. S.

But a whyle acone, or fince. Lamdudum, Nuper Admodum.Il y a fort pen de temps.S.

But If. Ni, Nifi, Sin. Mais. S.

But if there be any one amongelt many, that paffeth ot ercelleth . Sin aliquis excellit vnus è multis. Que li aucun fe trouue que foit. . S.

But norwithftabing. Attamen. Touteffois, neant moins.

But only that. Præterquam quod. Sinon que.S.

But rather . Quinimo immo . Mais qui plus eft. S. Butte of a lande. Iugus, cris. *

Butte oz pucke to hote at. Meta, z. Scopus,pi. m.g. Vn but a quoy on tyrou on vife.S.

Butte, batte, 02 great beffell for wyne, 02 other lycour.Dolium, Orca, z. Muiz raiffeau. H.

Buttell,og bounde of lande. Meta, z. Terminus, ni. Vne borne, limite, mete.S. Butting 02 bounding of lande. Terminus,ni. La fine

de toutes chofes.S.

Butter.Butyrum,ri.n.g.Beurre.S. Buttermilke.Lac ferofum, Lac agitatu. Laiel buré.S.

Butterflie. Papilio, onis.m.g. Vn papillon.S.

Butterflie whiche haunteth melles. Mylacos . Co. Butter, he that hath tharge of the buttrie . Condus. Occonomus, Promus, Suppromus, Victus quotidiani administer, Cellarius. Despensier qui ha la garde de la viande.S.

Buttocke. Clunis, Nates, natium. fce. gen. Les feffes. Buttrelles of a walle. Antes, antium. pl.

Buttry og a fpenfe to kepe bread, meate, or brynke, and other lyke thinges in Penarium, Cella penatia, Cellaria, iz. Promptuarium. V ne despense &

gardemanger. Burome. Obediens, tis. Obsequés, tis. Plenus officij

Burome to be, 02 to obepe. Tencor, eris. Oblequor,

eris,vel ere.&c.Obeir.S. Buronnes. Obsequium, ij. Obsequela, la. Obeissance

C. ANTE. A.



The thirde of the letters, a confonant, and bath the mible foud in pronunctation betwene 6. 4 ch and whylest you pronounce C. you muft nedes touche the tuner parte of your teethe with

pour tongue, els can pou not expresse tt fo plainly, as the founde of the letter requireth, biners regions, hane fondite languages , and therefore is the pronunciation of the letters bariable , fome biter C, as &, other almoft like B,and no mar: uaple at all , foz in our Englishe tongue it in bi= uers wages taken, and in fonday foates founded, as the woordes require . In Latine C, is often chaungeb into &, as Quadringeti, pro Quadrincenti . In S, vt Parco, Parfi. In €, Vt Duco, duxi. Ind in the notes of antiquitie, C. fcribitur pro Comitia, Caula, Caulat, Con, Centum, Cum, Condemno, Condemnatio, etiam C. Cornelius, Caius &c. 3nd C. ftanbeth for a humbreth. Cenrum. Cent.S.

C C. flantfleth twoo hundreth. Ducenti, 2,2. Ducentum. Deux conts. S. Et fic de reliquis. Cabane, oz contewozte, antherbe. Braffica, cz.f. gen.

Officinis Caulis. Des choux. Cabage,02 cole cabige. Braffica capitata. Choux cabus,

Pommez . potez.S. Egban, 02 Darite lodging. Gurgustium, ij. Logette bien

Atroite S.

Waherne or cabin in a thippe. Stega, Teges. Cabinet. Table of a fhippe, Rudens, tis. Funis nauticus. Vne chable.S.

Cable that ho beth the anchore. Funis anchorarius, Prymnesium, Anchorale, Retinaculum, Funis qui nauim in alto aut vado fiftit. Le chable de l'ancre.H. Eache on to go to the Boole. Cacare, Excernere, Al-

num leuare, inanire, exinanire, Purgare aluum. Cabbowe & choughe,oz Jacke bawe. Cornix, Mo-

nedula, z. Looke Dame. Caermarben a towne in Wales. Marodunum.

Cage, to put pickers, prowlers, hoores, theues, and bergers in Catafta te foe gen.

Cate. Collyrida, Farreum, Popanum, Strues, Subucula.Vn gasteau.S.

Cakebrend or fretoufe. Artolaganus, ni.m.g. Bignet.S Cake made for baybeales or churche coinces. Summanalia, liz, fœ.gen, Coop.

Cake made with chefe, meale, and water. Semiliffula Semilixula, funt hac Sabina vocabula. Cor. Cake made of meale and licoure, fometime beuided in facrifice. Seciulum, ij.n. gen. Coop.

Cake made of fundy fpices, and graynes, offred for facrifice in olde tyme. Fertum, ti. n.g. Vne maniere de casteau qu'on offroit es sacrifices anciens.S.

Cake made lylie a trendle. Spira, 2. Coop. Take of wheate, Adorea.z. Coop.

Takle loke a henne, Glocio, is, irc. Glocido, as. Loke Clocke.

Calamint herbe . Calamintha , Nepita , Pulegium. Poliot faunage. Dod.

Calamitte, or generall Deftruction. Calamitas. Calamité, mifere, Chetineté.S.

Tul of calamitte oz miferie. Calamitofus,fa,fum. Plein de calarnitez en d'emun Calamiteux, chetif. S. Vide myfery, wetchebnes.

Calculate the course of the flarres. Perfequi numeris cursus svderum.Calculer.

Calculation,o: calting accomptes. Computatio, onis.Calculation.S.

Calculate, or to caffe a coumpte. Computare, Calculum imponere cum aliquo, Ponere calculum, Subducere calculos. Calculer. S.

Calculater.oz a cafter of accounter. Calculator.calculatoris.m.z. Calculateur.S.

Caldaon, Lebes, tis, Cacabus, Caldarium, Ahenum. Chaudron.

Caulozon mater. Faber aerarius. Chaudronnier. S. Lalender,og an Minianache, to knowe the bares of the veare whiche are holy, whiche not. Fasti, oru. Calendarium, ij. Hemerologium, ij. Calendrier, par

C. ANTE. A. lequel on pounit congnoistre les iours festez en non festez. Calendes or firthe baie of euery moneth, Calenda. arum. Calendes ou le primier iour de chascun mois. S.

Calendes (02 the first day) of January, Iani Calende.Le primier jour de Januier.S.

CAt the Greke Calebes, as much as to fay Mener. Ad calendas Grecas. Lamais. For the Greeken hen no calendas at all.

Calendes of February or after fome of Marche. Intercalares Calenda.

Calendes of Barche, Forminez calendz , Go called for that in thefe they fent prefentes to mome. La primier iours de Mars, auquel jour la coustome estoit d' enuoyer des presents aux femmes.S.

Calendes of Tune. Fabariæ calenda.

Mertaming to calendes . Calendaris, re. nomen adiectiuum.

Calfe. Vitulus, li. Mosculus, li. Veau. S. Et Vitulinus, a,um. Ang. Df a calfe. De veau ou chair de veau.

Calfe of a legge. Sura, z. Le gras & le mol de la iambe. Calice towne. Gefforiacum.

Entl. Clamo, as. Voco, as. Accerfo, fis. Arceffo, fis. Inclamo, as. Hucher, appeler.

Call him in my name, or fage that I bybbe hem come. Voca illu verbis meis. Di luy que ie l'appelle. S. Call, whoope, or to cree to his copany. Vocare, clamore fuos. Hucher a baulte voix.S.

Call. 02 to crie to God. Vocare, clamore deum. Le reclamer, l'inuoquer.S.

To call one by his name. Nomine aliquem voca-IC.L'appeler par son nom.S.

Call or to crie to the Godden to helpe . Deos vocare auxilio. Requerir & innoquer ou reclamer dien a fon aide. S.

The crowe calleth for ragne. Vocat plunium cornix. Elle demande la pluye, ou signifie par son cri qu'il

Call one to accomptes. Ad calculos aliquem vocare. Requerir qu'il rende conte des mises et receptes. S. Call one to Depole 02 beare witneffe. Ad teffimoniu

vocare Appeler quelqu' vn pour testimoigner.S. C To call one to him. Aliquem ad fe accerfere. Apbelera for.S.

To cal bp, as men do fpirites. Arceffere. Appeller

Co prepare the felle, that if I call, thou mapfe come with a trice. Ita te para, vt, fi inclamaro, ad-

■ To call a loube for one. Inclamare aliquem magna voce. Appeler aucun a haulte voix.S.

Cocall by name. Inclamare nomine. Hucher ber fon nom.S.

The calleth to the Coriarians to helpe his brother. Inclamat Curiatijs, vti opem ferant fratri. S. Call away. Reuoco, as. Auoco, as. Renoquer rappeler. S

To call or rayle bead men . Defunctos reuocare. Resusciter les morts.S.

To call or bryng in boubte. In dubium renocare. Renoquer en doubte. S.

To call one backe agame, that is in his fournep.

Exitinere reuocare. Rappeler du chimin, faire re-

Co call awaye from finne, or to withdrawe or persuabe from finnes. Auocare a peccatis, Retirer de mal faire. S.

TEo cal out of the prouince. Deuocare de prouincia.Rappeler en faire retourner.

To call to helpe him. Deuocare ad auxilium. Appeler a son aide. S.

Co call the flarres out of heauen, Refixa calo deuocare sydera. Faire descendre. S. (b) cherefully calleth his fouldiours bown from

the hyll, Lætus à tumulo fuos deuocat . Appelle & fait descendre.S.

Call a part, a fpbe, 02 bowne. Deuoco, as. Seuoco, as. Appeler a part.S.

To call a frbe before the borc. Ante ades feuocâre. Appeler a part. &c.

To call a foe into the hell. Seuccare in montem. Care calleth or feparateth me from Ruby. Cura me Scuocat a studio.

Call backe. Retracto, as. Coop. Co call backe, to bufage that is fpoken, or to res cant. Dicta retractare. Se defdire, fe retracter. S.

Mall backe, or to renoke that is bone. Mutare quod factum eft. Renoquer.S.

Co call backe the gifte. Reuocare donu vel munus, Infecta dona facere. Renoquer la donation. S. Call and to afhe for one. Aliquem requirere voce vel

fermone. Appeler & hucher aucun, en le cerchant. S. Call og to name. Cieo, cies, ciui, citum, ciere. Chis berbe hath biuers fignifications , as to prouoke

oz moue, to ftirre oz rapfe bp, to prouoke to anger to bere, to trritate, to call or name. And this lafte fignification (for that it ferues this place) well 3 only here touche .Appeler.

Co call one by his name . Nomen alicuius ciere. Appeler quelqu'vn par son nom.

C Co call enery one by his name. Nomina fingulorum ciere. Les appeler chascun par leur nom.S.

C Co call bpon the Gods for ayde. Numina ciere. Inuoquer dien appeler a fon aide.S.

Call by name. Indigito, as Nuncupo, as. Nommer. S. Call by niche (or wrong) name. Agnomino, as. * Call for helpe. Aduoco, as. Inuoco, as. Appeler a fon

Call one to cofulte, or to bo fome other thing. Aduocare ad consultandum, aut ad aliud agendu. idem quod simplex Vocare. Appeler a faire quelque

To call to the affemble. Aduocare ad concionen. Appelor a l'assemblee.S.

To cal og chufe & people come together to fpeake fome thing to them . Advocare concionem. Faire affembler le pessple en lieu pour parler a luy.

T Co call to confultations . Aduocare in confilia. Appeler a la consultation, pour consulter. S.

Co call his fellowes buto one affemblec og com= panie. In coetura aduocare focios. Appeler a l'af-Semblee.S.

C They call byon Tuno Lucina in trauaple . Iunonem Lucinam in pariundo inuocat. 35 Gliceria in Ter. Iuno Lucina fer opem, ferua me obsecro. D Tuno Luciana, I befeche the arbe @ faue me.

De calleth for helpe to maintaine his libertic. Auxilia libertati inuocat.S.

Tan other called him foftly in his care. Blandius alia ad aurem inuocabat. L'appeloit.S. Call and to crie for ande. Inuocâre fublidium. Reque-

rir lecours.S. C Co call and befire one to apbe or heipe . In auxi-

lium aliquem inuocâre. S. Califromfart of. Prouoco, as. Hucher & appele de

L Let bie call forth Damphila to fong Pamphilam

cantatum prouocemus. Ter. Call in. Introuoco, as. Inuoco, as. Appeler aucun pour

Cail like a Bartriche. Cacabo, as. Chanter comme la Perdris.S.

Eatl often Aduocito, as. Clamito, as. Vocito, as. Apveler founent.H.

Call or name familiarly. Appelo, as. Nommer.S.

(They call thee a wyle man . Vnum te fapientem appellant. Appellent, dient. S.

To call enery one by his name. Appellare nomine vel nominatim. Appeller on hucher quelqu' un par fon nom.S.

To call byon God . Viurpare & appellare deum. L'inuoquer.S.

C Co call God to wetneffe. Appellare deum. Appelerdieu testmoinz.S.

Call out. Excio, is. Euoco, 23. Appeler, hucher. S.

Call forth Dauus hither. Euocate huc Dauum. S. T Co call one fouth of Dozes. Euocare aliqué foras.

Co call one fouth in an others name , og at an o= thers requelle. Euocare aliquem foras verbis alicuius.S. Call Solla to me, bhe may go for Blepharo. Euo-

cate huc Sofiam, accersat Blepharonem. Appelex moy Sofia,qu' il aille querir Blepharo.S.

Called forth of their country. Euocati è patria. S. Called forth to be by Gob. Euocari à deo.S.

Call to fouper or to bed to fouper . Euocâre vel inuitare ad coenam. Appeler a fouper.S.

Call or caufe one to appeare at Bome or at fome o= ther citte. Euocâre aliquem Romam, aut ad aliam vrbem. L'appeler & faire adiourner pour comparoir en performe a Rome deuant quelque magiftrat. S.

Call out of bebbe og flepe. Sufcito, as. Sufeiter.S. Call together. Concio, is. Conuoco as. Vt supra.

Call to memory, or remembraunce. Comminiscor, sceris. Recolo, is. Recominiscor, sceris. Reminiscor, sceris. Reduire en memoire. S.

To call to remembraunce Diligently, Studio recolere. Rememorer foingneusement.S.

Call to pour remembraunce rather thole thinges that are worthy fuche a man . Ea porius remmifcere quæ digna tua persona sunt.S.

Call to wyrnelle. Atteftor, aris. Teftor, aris. Appeler Gii

a telmoing.S.

Tall, og take God to werneffe of it. Id reftor deos. l'appelle dieu a tesmoing, le sure dieu. S.

Tcall all the Gods and goddelles, to wymelle. Testor deos deasq; immortales, vestrasq; mentes. Call bpon, otto enter an actio acainft an ill bebter. Interpellare debitorem. Sommer vn debteur, luy demander vne debte.S.

Tam called to the caufe. Advocor caufe. Ie fuis appelé a la cause, ou au proces. S.

Called to cure oz heale a ficke perfone . Aduocari ægro, hoc est ad ægrum. Estre appelé pour guarir le

To be called one with bowes and pagers. Votis vocari.Estre inuoqué & reclamé par veux & prieres. S. Called. Vocatus, Accitus, Accerfitus, Euocatus. Apbelé.huché.S.

Called by a wrong name. Agnominatus. *

Called to be, befoge the councell. Inconsilior, aris. CRiler. Vocator vel trix. L'appelant, Semonneur. S.

Calling. Vocatio, onis. Inuocation.

Calling againe, 02 backe. Reuocatio, onis, form.gen. Renocation S.

Caime, Looke in Camime.

Calfep. Agger, eris. Pauimentum. Chauffee,efteuee ou haulfee.H. Vide Caucey.

To make a caulepe or panemet. Lacere fine flruere aggerem. Faire vne chauffée. S.

Caltrap. Hamus, i. Murex, icis.

Caltrappes like three Fron prickes fo togneb, that being thatwen , one alwayes Canbeth boziahte. Murices. Chauffetrappes, S.

Caltrappes, engines of warre fowen abzoade to wynde hosfe and man by the legge g. Spara. fecun-

Camell beafte. Camelus, li. Chamelus, li. Vn chameau. Et Camelinus,a,um. Ang. Dfa Camell. De chameau.S. Et Blactire. Co crie lphe a camell. +

T 3 batuer on keper of Camela. Camelari', rij. Qui Camelos onultos agit & ducit, Cameliorum agitator & ductor. Vn Chamelier. Comme nous difans vn Muletier.S.

Dayuing or keping of camels. Camelelafia, fix. camelorum agitatio, exhibitioq; & productio.S. Camomill floure. Hieranthemis. Coop.

Camomit herbe. Camomilla Anthemis, Camemelia. & cum aspiratione Chamæmelu, Eranthemum, Leucanthemis. Camomille. S.

Camofed oz croked. Simus,a,um. Looke in croked. Camofed , or croked note. Silus, Simo. Looke in croked nofe.

Campe, an army lodged, or pautilions pitched. Caftra,orum.pl. Le camp, le fort.S. Campe of the enemics. Iniqua caftra. Le camp des en-

nemies.S. Campe fortified to tary in. Caftra ftatiua. In fort, ou vn camp arrefté.S.

To ryor to the campe. Caftris adequitare . Chemaucher aupres du camp.S.

To affante the campe. Adpugnare caftra. Affaillir.

Et Adfultare castris, Idem.

C Co kepe watche and marbe in the campea. In castris stationem agere. Faire le quet.S.

(To trenche the campe rounde about . Caftra cingere vallo. Fossover & remparer le camp. S.

TEO pitche campe ouer against the enemies. Ch. ferre caltra caftris. Planter fon camp visavis du camp desennemies.S.

To campe, 02 to pitche campe. Facere caftra, Imponere caftra, Locare caftra, Ponere caftra, Plurterson affeor le camp parquer camper.S. Captaine Ditten from his campe , oz chafed from

his forte. Exutus caftris dux. Difponille de fon fort, Chasse de son fort.S. Cobe in campe. Habere caftra. Eftre campé.S.

Co broe in the campes. Infiftere caftris, Eftre dedens le camp.S.

Coraple the campe, Mouere caftra. S.

Co fortifie the campe. Munire caftra. Fortefier S. To enter the campe by force. Perrumpere caftra.

Forcersentre dedens par force.S. Camphore, the name of a gumme. Camphora, vulgo dicta, Aerio medico Caphur, Hebrais Copher.

Du camphre.S. Can.o; map. Possum, potes. Polleo, es. Queo, is. Valeo.es. Pounoir.

TI can not but crie out. Non possium quin exclamem.S.

Cuery man is not able, or cannot bo all thinges. Non omnia poflumus omnes. Verg.

E It cannot come fo to palle. Non fic futurum eft. Non potest. Il n'est pas possible. S.

The can by him felfe. Poteft per fe. Il peult de formelme.S.

Will indeuour as muche as I can poffibly, to Doe it out of hande, or thortip. Quam maxime potero dabo operam yt breue id faciam. Leplus qu'il me sera possible.S.

TI fpeate it as lowde as I can. Ouam poffum maxima voce dico.S.

CMap Inot knowe whence thou camelt, whole thou arte or wherfore thou comeft? Poffum feire quò profectus, cuius fis, aut quid veneris? Ne pourroy ie scanoir erc.S.

Dee that thou come bether to me, if thou canfie postible. Huc face, vt ad me venias, siquid poteris. S'il t'est possible.S.

TI Doe as muche as I can maynteine concorde. Sic tueor, vt poslum, concordiam, Cic.

Canft thou tett me the truthe ? Potin es mihi verum dicere ? Terent.

Canft thou not be fill ? Potin es vt definas? Ne te [caurois tu deporter? S.

C the could not conftrapme thee this dage to byinge her. Nec te quiuit hodie cogere, illam vt duceres. Il ne t' a pen contraindre.S.

T I can nor wapte the reffoue . Non poffum reliqua fcribere, vel non queo reliqua fcribere. Ie nepuis. S.

an not tell whether feare of ill, boe naturally more preuaple with fome, then hope of the good. C. ANTE. A.

Nescio an etiam naturaliter apud plurimos plus valeat malorum timor, quàm spes bonoru, Quin, Tt can bolittle either to increale og Diminifpe. Et augendærei,& minuendæparum valet. Vault

beu.S. Canappp for a bebbe. Conopeum, i. & Conopium, 11. Pue tente, voile ou pauillon courtine, Ceil de liet, S.

Cancell o: Deface. Delere literas, Induco, is. Lituro, as, Cancellare, Oblitero, as. Rescindo, is. Effacer.S. Canceler.

Cancell a Decree, tubgement, or fentence, once beter:

mineb. Acta circumducere. Cancell, rayle on to beface a teltament . Cancellare teltamentum. Canceler, rayer, effacer. S.

Cancelled to be, Expungor, eris, vnctus. Canceiling , or befaring of a wiptinge, Litura , z.

Effaceure.S. Canble. Candela, Lucerna, Lychnus. Chandelle.

Comabe canbels of tallowe. Seuo, as, are. Ve Candelas scuare, legitur & Sebare, Faire chandelles de luif.S.

Canble of ware. Carcus. Chandelle de cire. Cabel of tallowe. Cadela sebacea. Chandelle de suif.H.

Candle beame, fuche as hangeth in gentiemennes haules, with fockettes to fet canbels boon. Lacûnar, âris, n. ge.

Canbell weke. Ellychnium. La meche luminon. H. Canble bearer. Caro, erarius, ij.m.g. Canbelinuffer, op inftrumente to fnuffe canbelles.

Emunctorium, ij. Quo ellychmum feperuacuum candel emungitur. Mouchette. Eanbeiltiche.Ceroferarium,rij.Candelabrum,bri.

n. gen. Chandelier.H. Tanbeilliche, called a braunche. Polymyxo. Coop. Cane oz a reebe. Arundo, Canna, Calanius. Canne, ou

Arolean.S. H. T Df canes og reedes, Canneus, a, um. Cannitius, a,

um.De can ou rofeau. Ta place where canen and reedes do growe. Cannetum,ti.n.ge. Lieu ou croiffent les rofeaux.S.

Cane of reede. Donax, cis. Ferula, &. Vn maniere de groffe canne.S. Caneil fpice, ortree fo called . Cinnamum , Cinna-

momum .Canelle.S.

Canker, Looke in rufte.

Canter fore. Cancer, Tumor durus inequalis, afpectu teter, venis in ambitu turgentibus, colore liuescens, Carcinoma. Le cancre. H.

Canker called a pocke. Phagedana. Vne effece d'vlcere qui corromps & mage les parties saines & prochaines. Canker in the note. Carcinodes. La maladie dedens le

nel, appeller Polipus chancreux.S. Canter eating in the opper partes of body. Carcinoma, Carcinomatis.n. g. Vn espece de chancre es parties superieures.S.

Canher wome, whiche creapeth mofte commonly on colewortes, fome do call them the beutle gold ringe, and fome the colewort worme. Eruca, a. Campe, Chenille, S.

Contret or rully, or full of canter or rulle. Aerugi-

nofus, a.um. Aeruginis plenus. Rouillé. S. Canne oz a tankerbe. Olla, z. Canna, z. Cantharus. Vn vaffeau a boire, vn hanap.S.

Canne with two eares. Amphora. + Cannell for Dogges. Latibulum caninum.

Cannell og gutter. Canalis, lis.m. &. fce.g. Calna. S. Cannell bone of the neche. Clauicula, Iugulus, Cópages colli cum trunco. L'os du ganion.H.

Cannopee of a bebbe. Canopeum, ij.n.ge. Courtine au tour d'un liel pauillon.H.

Cantell of bread. Fruftrum præcidanium . Chanteau de pain.

Cantell or thief of bread. Offa, Maffa. Maffe, gros morcedu.H.

Canterburie, a towne in Englande, Cantuaria. Cantorbie, ville d' Angleterré.S. Capacitie,02 apines to take. Capacitas, Captus,us.

m.gen. La capacité & porsée d'aucun. S. Captious offubtile. Captiolus, a,um. Captieux, plein de dol.S.

TD captioufe, crafty and bnwowhy fellowillippe. O societatem captiosam & indignam.S. T 3 mofte captious hynde or maner of interroga-

tion, Fallax & captiofa interrogatio. Cic. Captious fourme of arguing. Sorites, penul, prod. m.g. Græci vocant captionim & multiplex argu-

mentandi genus. Vulgò vocat à primo ad vltimu. Capers,a fruite mabe in falets. Capparis,is.fce.ge. Des cappres.

Capon. Capus, i. Capo, onis. Chapon. S. Capon of greafe on fatte. Altilis capus.

Cappe. Pileus, ei.m.gen.&c.

Cappe for a chyloe. Pilcolus. Pn petit bommt. Capricornus a figne celeftiall coteining er farres, but it is not Capicomes, for this is a figne ter-

redriall, and howe many flarres it conteneth, it is bucertagne . Therfore I leaue it as a quere. Capricornus, ni. m. g. Capricorne vne figne au ciel de vingt eftoilles.P. Captaine, Dux, cis. Ordinis dux. Præfectus. Ca-

Captaine generall, or lieutenant of an army. Legatus, ti. Strategus, Dux. Le grand capitaine, ou le chef

d'une armée. S. Captaine of a company in the forewarde, or bant garbe, haufng biber him foure hundzeth foulbiours. Primipil', li.m.g. Le capitaine de la primiere bande.S.

Captaine in the bantgarde, og he that fighteth next the famberb. Primipilaris, ris. Celuy quia eftetel

Capitaine of the forewarde. Spirarchus.

quali primipilaris, aut cohortis præfectus. Cal. Captaine of fgue men. Pentarchus, Qui quinque viris præest.Cal.

Captaine of fifty men . Pentacontarchus . Vn cinquantenir.S.

Cantaine of a Balley of thippe, whiche hath three orde of rowers. Trierarchus, præfectus triremis.Cal.

Giji Captaine Captaine que: ten men of armes. Decarchos. Decurio.onis. on dignier en querre. S.

Captaine ouer a hubzeth men. Centurio, onis. Hecatontarchus. Centenier, Centurion S. Et Centuriatus eius officium, Centurio, as. Fungi eius officio. Captaine ouer two hundzeth men. Ducenarius. Cap-

taine de deux cents hommes.S.

Cantaine ouer a thousand men. Chiliarchus, Tribunus militum . Qui ha charge de mille hommes.

Captaine ouer tenne thousand men. Myriarchus & Myriarche Decem millium præfectus.

Captine og papfoner taken in warre . Captinus. Captif.S.

Captiuitie es thialdome . Captiuiras , Halofis. Cabtinité.S.

Care, thought, fludy, biligence, worke, laboure, Cura,ræ.fce.gen. Cure & foing, foulci, chagrin. S.

Care caufeth men ware othe. Cura facit homines

Care for lacke of money. Argentaria cura. Soulci & chaorin de faulte d' argent. S.

C amortoir cares. Mortales cura. Les foulcis de ce

Sedatis requierunt pectora curis. Stat. When au their cares affwaged were.

their hartes receaued refte. Cares that make a man heavy and fab. Triftes cu-

ræ. Qui rendent l'homme triffe.

DI take care for pour buffneffe as muche as I mape. Toto animo de tuis commodis, ornamentifq; cogito. Tuam vtilitatem affidue fpecto. Hzret in animo meo de tuis commodis affidua togitatio. Si quid è re tua est, id maximè laboro Tua mihi res, tuæ fortunæ curæ vehementer funt, Si tuz rationes quid postulênt, nunquam non attendo. Omnas mihi de te tuifq; commodis cogitatio est, Tuam veilitatem mez spectant cogitationes omnes. Meas curas ad tuum commodum omnes contulia Animus meus in tua vtilitate fixus & locatus est. Je n'ay foing que de toy.S.

Co bring one into care. Cura aliquem afficere, Curam alicui inijeere, Solicitudines alicui conficere. In folicitudinem adducere, Solicitudine afficere, Aliquem folicitum habere. Mettre en foulci.

To case one of care. Curas adimere, Leuare aliquem cura, Otiofum aliquem reddere, Securitatem face e, Quietum aliquem reddere.Demere curam & folicitudinem. Mettre hors de foulci , Oftre le foulci.S.

Wo flear e without care, to fleape quictip. Ociofe dormire. Dormir fans foulci.S.

(Co be without care. Animo elle omillo, Otiolum effe. Eftre fans foulci.S.

To be carefull for fome thing. Curam agere. Se soulcie de quelque chose.S.

I J care not, I paffe not, I recke not,o: I wage it nothener. Nil mihi curæ est, Omnia nihili facio, Trahuntur per me omnia pedibus, Nihil me afficit, Nihal me tangit, Nulla re moueor, De quauis re sussi, déque fero. Aequè omnia contemno, Fa-

ftido, Respuo, Nulla res apud me pondus haber. Nullius momenti est, In pretio est ne minimi quidem, Non laboro, Ea res modicè me tangit. Ifthac non curo. Ie ne m'en fouleie point.S.

Care thou nor fet the harte at refte,og be thou ftill. Me vide, Habe quietum animum, Tace, Otiofè confifte, Quiesce, Animo nunc otiolo esse impero, Quietus esto. Ne te soulcie.

4 19hilofophie taketh away cares. Detrahit folicitudines philosophia. La philosophie met hors & ofte

les loulcis.S. To beliuer one from care. Abduc ere curas alicui.

I e deliurer de foulci.S. Co ble care and biligence in feme thing. Adhi-

bere curam in re aliqua. Cic. TEo Deliuer out of care and thoughte. Curas adimere. Mettre ou iecter hors de foulci. S.

Comake ene carefull. Cura aliquem afficere. Mettre en foulci.S.

The is carefull. Cura attingit illum. S. To tell an other his cares. Committere auribus alicuius fuas curas. Les dire a autruy. S.

TE o fet care and fludy on fome thinge. Conferre curas in rem aliquam.Cic.

TEo be in great forrow and cares. Confici cura & curis. Cic.

Care og heumes is affwaged. Cofedit cura. Eft ceffee. To lave afphe his forome and care. Triftes ani-

mo deponere curas. Verg. am carefull for Tiro. De Tirone mihi cura eft. Cic.

Caphiche I am bery carefull howe I may kepe. Quos ve ego hodie fernem, cura maxima est. Desquels ie suis en tresgrand soulci comment ie les pourray retenir. S.

Tam carefull forit, Thane good regarbe of it, 02 Tfee to it. Cura mihi eft. Iem' en foulci.S.

TEruly I am careful to what end this wel come, or home it will fall out in the ende. S. ne curz eft quorsum euenturum hoc fiet. Certes ie me foulcie qu' il adviendra de cela.S.

Care, and to take thought for the yeare to come. Extendere curas in annum venientem. Se foulcier du temps aduenir.S.

To be carefull for one, or for his affaires. Gerere curam pro aliquo. Se soulcier de la personne ou des affaires d' aucun.S.

Carefull to be for any thing. Cure habere rem aliquam. Anoir foing de quelque chofe. S. Carefull to be to teache his children. Habere cura

docendi liberos.Quintil. To make carefull. Curas inijcere. Mettre enfoulci. Dis cares increase Ingeminant cura. Virg.

To cafe the care a griefe of the minde, by fpeache and councell. Curam & angorem animi, fermone & confilio leuare. Cic.

Smal cares of griefes complayne but the greas ter are affonieb. Cura leues loquuntur, Ingentes stupent. Quand la personne ha vn chagrin ou ennuy legier,elle en parle, ou f' en complaint, ou demande conseil

pour y remedier, mais quand le chagrin ou ennuy est fort grand & exceffif elle demeure estonnee & tout efperdue, Cans pounoir parler ne f' en planidre.S. Caft from the minde this care. Mitte hanc de pe-

C. ANTE A

fore curam. Ne te foulcie plus de cela. S.

To renewe the olde care and forrow of his minbe. Renouare veterem curam animi . Renouueler. S. Care nippeth the againe. Remorder re cura. S.

Chicepe takes awaye cares . Somnus curas fol-Voluere curarum trifteis in pectore fluctus. Lucret.

Co tolle and turne the wofull waves

of care within the minde. Carc,beauinelle, peniluenelle, trouble, and beratio of mpube. Solicitudo, dinis.foe.gen. Soulci chagrin, folicitudesesmoysinquietude d'esprit.S.

@ 13tting and mpping cares . Mordaces folicitudines. Horat. Co withdrawe his mynde from care and heaut-

neffe. Abducere animum à folicitudine, Abstra= here se à solicitudine.

TEo bring into care. Adducere in folicitudinem. Looke barng.

Co cuter into care and penfinenelle for one. Adire folicitudiné pro aliquo. Se chagriner & foulcier

at 200e be in bouble care and heavineffe for pour fake. Ex te duplex nos afficit folicitudo, Nous auds double foulci pour toy.S.

Co baying one into care and heautneffe. Coficere alicui folicitudines. Le chagriner & mettre en foulci.

To put away care. Demere folicitudinem. Tacit. Confumed with care. Exedi folicitudine, Cic.

Co be in care and heatineffe. Habere folicitudinem.Estre en esmoy & foulci.S.

Co caufe one to be ful of trouble, care and heas umeffe . Effe folicitudine alicui. Luy engendrer charrin.S.

To be in great care and heauineffe. Effe magna folicitudine, Cic.

Co be brged with care. Vrgeri folicirudine. Cic. Carefull or full of care, trouble , penfluenelle, and huffneffe, Solicitus, a.um. Adiectiuum. Qui eft fort charrin & plein de foulci, foulcié. S.

To be in muche care and anguythe. Solicitu effe & angi. Eftre en grand foulci eg angoiffe.S.

Tforthis the fillie woma is in great care. Ex hoc misera folicita est. Terent. Elle est chagrinee de cela. Carefull by reason of suspicion . Solicitus suspicione.Cic.

The fouldiers being in great feare and care for their captaine, began to crie on every fobe . Clamor vndique ab folicitis vicem imperatoris militibus sublatus . Estans en grand soulci pour leur capitaine qui estoit en danger.S.

Co hepe one careful and folicitous. Tenere aliquem folicitum. Le tenir en foulci.S.

A Lictions Done with great Diligence & care. Actiones accuratæ & folicitæ. Faille foigneusemeint & auec grande cure & folicitude.

TTo have a troubled and careful mende. Auxio & folicito animo esfe. Eftre en grand foulci. S.

Carefull forowe, Dolor follicitus. Ouid. Qui rend l' homme chagrin.S.

ERiches breading care . Opes follicite. Quienvendrent foulci.

A thing full of care. Res folicita. Plein de chagrin Care or to have care of fome thing . Curam alicui rei imponere, impendere vel intendere, Curam ponere in re aliqua, Curare, Concurare, Procurare, Curæ habere rem aliquam, In cura aliquid habere, Videre, Diligentiam in re aliqua habere vel adhibere, Curam alicuius rei gerere. Anon foing de quelque chose.

Thatse many cares and troubles. Curas habeo multas, Discruciant animum curæ. Hæc res innumeris curis animum meum vehementer afigit. Aerumnabili curarum æstu rodor, discrucior. Me mea cura coquit, versaté; in pectore fixa. Aegraq; mens vari js follicitudinibus.

€Anxietudine multa afficior. Multis curis fum implicitus, Diuersis negotias distringor . Varijs distrahor curis. Dú in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc & illuc rapitur, Multitudine negotiorum prohibitus fum hoc facere, Sum curis ingentibus æger, Varia curarum fluctuat æftu més mea, Ingens me cura morder, Implicitus fem curis, Diffrictus, involutus negotijs, Intricatus, impeditus, illigatus, illaqueatus, obuinctus, dispunctus, obleptus, Oneratus curis, oppressus, oppletus.

Negotiorum fluctibus obrutus, Tot me impeditit curæ, quæ animum meum diuerse trahunt, Ita altè distringor occupatione, vt neq; interspirandi sit locus, Diuersæ vocitant animum in contraria curz. Negotiorum mole obtuor, Multis studiorum obruor laboribus, Multis negotiorum vndis in prælétia iactor, exerceorq; I' ay beaucoup de foulcis.

To take care e charge of fome thing . Accurare, Curam sumere aut suscipere. Prendre soing de quelque chofe.S.

Co haue care to doe that we haue in charge. Pefum accurare. Auoir foing de faire ce qu' on nous à

Carefull and diligent to bo fome thinge. Diligens, Impiger, Industrius, Nauus, Solicitus . Soigneux en diligent à faire quelque chofe.S.

Care for a thing. Inuigilo, as. Studeo, es Loke ftuby Care no moze foz a timg. Curam, vel ftudium relinquere. Vt fupra.

Care for nothing,or take no thought. Ofcito, as. Pefi nihil habere, susq; deq; ferre, vel habere. Ne se Soulcier comment il aille de que!que chose.S.

Carefull. Negotiofus, Studiofus, a, um. Soigneux.S. Carefull oz fruetous. Cogitabudus,a,u. Meditabudus,a,um. Alpus,a,ú. Studiofus,a,um. Suspésus, a,um.fecundum.Plaut.Senec.*

Carefull.og full of heauineffe, miferie, og trauaple. Aerumnatus, Aerumnosus, Anxius, Suspensus,a, um. Qui est chagrin, en grand soing Angoiffeux.S.

Co haue a heur and carefull mende. Anxio ani-G iiii mo effe.

mo esse.Eftre en grad chagrin & foulcier.Se foulci fort. Deaup care. Anxia cura. Qui nous met en chagrin. Carefull olbe men. Anxij fenes. Chagrins. S.

Earefull for the fecuritie of his nephewes. Anxius

Securitatis peporum. Thic Anxius à Plinio ponitur cum genitiuo. Qui fe chagrine & foulcie fort du repos de ceule qui naistrone apres luy.S.

C In anguithe and care of mende. Anxius mentis. Fort foulcié en fon efbrit.S.

Careful to get goodes. Attentus ad rem, Studiofus, a.um.Studiofus rei familiaris.

Enrefull to be. Animo laborare, Suspendo, is. vt a-

pud Plaut. & Vergi. Carefull to make. Solicito, as. Chagriner, perturber. P. Carefully,curioully with great paine and biligece.

Anxiè, Accurate, Curiose, Diligenter, Non indiligéter, Firmè, Intentè, Industriè, Magnopere, Prouide, Religiose, Studiose, Vigilanter, Solicitè. Soigneusement.

Careles boby, 02 being without care . Expers doloris. Securus, 2.um. Qui ne le foulcie de rien.P.

Careles .02 mithout care. Diffolute. Sans fe foulcier.P Caring for nothing, Ofcitans, tis. Quine penfe, & ne fonlcie de rien,negligent.S. Vide Megligence.

Carne molle and fuche lphe. Carmino, as. Carpere lanam. Pecto is xui. Ve pectere lanam. Carder la laine.S.

Carber, 02 a picker of wolle. Carminarius, Carminator. Cardeur de laine. S. Ind the that carbeth well, Carminatrix, tricis, fce.gen.

Carbing of woll. Carminatio, onis. fce.gen. Carbes to plage withall. Chartæ luforiæ, vel Char-

tæ pictæ.Chartesa ioner.

Carbinge and fpinning. Lana & Tela. Tvt Terent. Lana ac Tela victu quæritat. She getteth her ty= uing be forming and carbing, or the getteth her Iruing by molle and webbe, or by fpinning and meaning o: the getteth her litting by fpinning of wolle and warping or weating of linnen. Elle gaigne sa vie à filer la laine & ourdir la toille.P.

Caret an herbe, the roote whereof is bled to be fteweb with meate . Coros, Caron, vel Carum. Cheruy. H.

Caret wribe. Carota,tæ.fce.gen.

Caret In herbe whereof there be three fortes, the firfte of them is called wplde Carrote, Daucus, the other twoo be called by this name, Afininum daucum. P'ne forte d' herbe dont y en a de trois fortes, l'une (appelle Carotte faunage : les deux autres les berbiers appellent Asininum daucum. S.

Carp. Vectoris, Vehoris, xi. Mener en m chariot, nauire ou cheuel voichurer.S.

Cary about . Circumuecto, as. Circumueho, is, xi. Porter tout entour.S.

Carp afore. P. zferre. Porter denant. S.

Carp,oz to beare together. Comportare, Contollere. Porter ensemble. S.

C Beaup to carp. Portatu graue. Malaife à porter.S. Carp, or to beare from one place to an other. Auchere Deuchere Porter d' vn lieu en autre. S.

Carp,or to brenge, breue or gather mange thinges into one place. Conferre, Congerere. Porter plufieurs chofes en vn lieu.S.

C. ANTE A.

Cary, or to beare a bead body to the graue or earth. Efferre cadauer. Porter vn corps mort en terre. S.

Carp, 02 to beare a burben by the wage. Ire cu onc-To. Porter quelque chofe en chemin.S.

@ De goeth and carreth nothing. Incedit inanis. Il va fans rien borter. S.

Carp,02 to beare all about. Circumgeftare, Circuferre. Porter par tout.S.

Carp awage. Abduco, is. Asporto, as. Aucho, is. Aufero,rs. Degero,ris. Deporto, as. Transporter d'vn lieu en autre.S.

T Co care many of his thinges, or muche of his Quite awage with him. Multa de fuis rebus fecu portare, Cic.

Co cary in fomething into the houfe. Auferre aliquid intro. Emporter dédans la maison.S.

Cary and to brine awaye. Auferre & aducere. Cic. Carted from the baquet og from the table. Auferri de conviuio. Cic. Estre emporté.S.

Carie.oz to beare out of fight . Ab afpectu auferre, Auferre è conspectu. Defourner qu'on ne le voye. S. Caried betwene men, not able to doe him felfe. Auferri inter manus . Estre emporsé entre les mains. S.

Carp beare on to take away by force . Auferre per vim.Oftre par force.S.

Carr or to convey fome thing away craftely. Auferre ab aliquo quidpiam per fallaciam. Par fineffe tirer quelque chose d' vn autre.S.

Carie, 02 to beare fomething into his houfe. Auferre aliquid domum fuam. Emporter en sa maison.S.

Carie aware the meate or to take by the table. Mefam auferre.Plaut.Deffersir,ofter la table.S.

This thing ramifed or carred me awaye, whether I would or no. Me transuersum abstulit hec res.M'a mis hors du sens,m' a transporté, m'a rani.S.

Co cary or beare away on horfes. Deportare inmentis.Cic.

Carr og to beare awage with thippes . Deportare nauibus. Cæfar.

Carp amare captines or paploners to Rome. Deportare captinos Romam. Mener & charier les tri-Somiers a Romme.S.

Carp or to brenge home his armie . Deportare exercitum. Remener fon oft er armée en fon pais.S.

Carp or to beare away the bictory. Deportare triuphum. Rapporter la victoire.S.

Carp awage rubbell or brokell of olde becareb houfes. Erudero, as. Vt Eruderare folum. Curer & nettoyer une place de toutes ordures, comme de pierres, blatras.er autres.S.

Tary hacke. Reucho is xi. Remener par caue, ou a cheualsou par charroy.S.

Carp one backe, home againe. Domum aliquem reuchere. Horat.

Carp og bring to a place. Aducho, is. Apporter par eau a cheual ou par charroy.S.

Carp on to conuerghe ouer the fea. Aduchere trans

marc. Apporter de dela la mer.S.

Carie,02 to beare often to a place. Aduecto, tas, tâui, tare.frequentatiuum.Apporter fouuent.S. Carpe clofely, princip, or fecretely . Supporto, as.

C. ANTE. A.

Porter, S.

Carp forth. Effero, rs. Eucho, is. Proucho, is. Profero. rs.Exporto,tas.Porter hors.

Carp from a place. Deucho, is. Porter d' m lieu en

autre. S. Carp in, 02 carp to. Inferre , Introferre , Inuchere,

Importare. Porter dedans. S. Carp mubbe and filthe out of a fifhepoole og ponde.

Efferre emunditias ex piscina. Cato. Carp, ot to beare out wollded men out of the flelde.

Efferre ex acie faucios.Cic. To be carried fouth as a coarle with the feete fozwarde. Efferri pedibus . Eftre porté en terre les pieds

Carp fhamefaltneffe with him. Verecundiam fecum efferre.Emporter.S.

To be carried to buriall with a folemne compaпр. Effetri funere, & cu funere. Eftre colporté pour estre enterre ou ards auec grand conuoy , Estre porté en гетте анес сопноч. 5.

Carp oz to beare fouth on his foulders . Efferre in humeros. Porter fur fes efpaules.

Cary from the thippe to lande. Efferre in terram de naue. Porter hors de la nauire sur la terre. S. Carp into the mapne fea. Euchere in altum. Liu.

Caried by to heaven . In auras athereas euchus. Eftené.S. Looke bung.

Thep carie the bodies of the bead out of the house. Corpora exportant tectis. Verg.

Co cary together from many places. Couchere ex diverso. Porter de divers lieux & amasser. S.

Carp often. Vectito, as. Porter founent.

Carp ouer. Traijeio,cis. Traduco, is. Transfero, rs. Transueho, is. Porter oulere.

Cary tales of thoinges. Rumifero, as. Rumigero, as. Rumito-as-k

Cary thosome. Præterucho, is. Porter oultre ou paffer. Carp woode,or to go to puruep woode for the cape. Lignor, aris. Aller querir du bois pour le camp.S.

Cartable,02 apt to carp. Vectorius,4,um. Qui fert 4

Cariage. Gestamen, inis. Vectario, Vectura, Vehitura, Velatura, z. Poichere.S. Looke Eraffiche. Cariage on horfebacke. Hippagium,ij.n.g.

Cartage byon the fea , or any thing of what kynde fo euer it be that is carted bpon the fea. Sclatariu, ij, Nam Stlata, z. est genus nauigij latum magis quam alrum. In hulbe.

Carrage for any thing, or most properly that which ferneth for to carie, as a carte, chariot, thippe, hoate, wayne, and fuche loke, Vehiculum, li. Currus, Vectabulum vel plaustrum quo quid vehirur. Cal. Chariot. S.H.

Cariers. Vectores. Looke moze in carier.

Carier of any thing out of the houle. Exagoga, z. m.g. Vt Exagoga bonorum. Qui port hors. S.

Carter of tales about in markettes , and loke common places. Circumforaneus. Circuforani, vel Circuforanei sunt qui crebrò versantur circa fora quales nugatores, impostoresq; qui fucis & strophis captant quæstum.

Cariet. Vectus,a, u. Porté. Et vectabulu, li. An. Chat wherin any thing is orman be carted Chariot.S.

Carieb about. Circumforaneus,a,um. + Tarien amar, Abductus, a,um. Ablatus, a,um. Qui est osté.

Caried away. Deportatus, ta, tum. Porté.S.

Caried backe. Reuectus,ta,tum. Caried forth. Euctus,ta,tum. Porté hors.S.

Caried ouer. Traiectus,a,um. Tranfporté, paffé.

Carier, Vector, oris, Lator, oris. Gerulus, li, Portitor oris. Porteur.S.

Carier of letters Tabellarius, ij,m.g. Porteur de letters millines.

Carter of newes and tales. Famigerulus, Rumigerulus vel la.*

Carrier of a niefent Dorophorus Coop.

Carter of Dead come to buriall, on he that hath the function of the office of burter . Vefpilio, onis. aliqui habent Vespillo, onis alij. Vespelio, onis. Autumatur de Spolio, as. & Vestis, vel de Violo, as. & Sepulchrum. &c. vel Veho, is * Sandapilarius,ij.m.g.Qui porte le corps mort en terre.H.

Carring. Vectura, Vectio, onis. Portement.P. Carring to a place. Aduectio, onis f. ge. Amenement, apport amenay. P.

Carle of the countrep. Rufticanus. Vn paifant, ou ru-

ral-rustique. Cartifhe oz churtifhe. Rufticus,a, um . Agreftis, te.

Rural, ruftique. Carlifhenes or churtifhenes. Rufticitas, tatis, fce.g. Rufficité.S.

Carlile citte. Caturactorium.

Carme , a tree whiche the frenchemen call Cartie. Carpinus, ni.f.g. V ne forte d'arbre Carmie ou charme. Carnell oz of fleft, Carneus, a,um. Qui eft de chaire. S.

Carnallaffection oz appetite. Concupifcentia, Epirhymia, Libido, Lubido, inis. Venus, eris. Voluptas. Plaifir et volonté desordonnee , appetit desordonné, affettio desordonnee, paillar dise, luxure, S. Et Voluptarius,a,um. Ang. Of a carnall affection, apperite, 01 lufte being Looke Dieafure.

Carpe fpipe. Burbatus, ti. Cyptinus, vulgo Carpio. Carpe, fort de poisson.S.

Carpenter, or carrwagght. Abiegnarius, ij. Abietarius, Carpentarius, ij. Materiarius, Lignarius faber Lignarius, Materiarius faber . Charpentier, ou qui fournit de bois à faire quelque edifice.S.

Carpenter that is chife mailler of the workes. Achitectus,& Architecton. Maiftre charpentier. Et Archirectonicus. Pertaining to the maifter carpenter. Appartenant à maistre Charpentier. S.

3 carpenters rule. Chorobates, Chorobatz, Regula, Norma, Canon. V ne forte de reigle à charpatier Carpenters Igne. Linea, z.fce.gen. Amuffis, fis.f,ge. Libra, bræ.f.g. La ligne ou cordeau d'vn charpetier.S.

Carpen=

Carpenters Ihoppe. Fabrica, cæ, fœ. ge. Pnonuroir de

Carpenters are.Dolabra.Looke Tre.

Carpet for a cupborde, benche, pauement, or table.
Gausape, Gausapina, Tapes, Tapis, Tapite, tis.
Tapetum ti. Amphitapa. Counerture velue. H.

Carre, fuche as they cary woode, twene, and divers fuche thinges in from place to place within the cette. Carrus, Currus, Plaustrú, Sarracum, Vehicum, Carruca, Biga, Bijuga, Curriculum. Charou chariot. S. Brutte, Charrette. H.

ou chariot. S. Bruette, Charrette. tt.

Carrague. Cadauer, ris. Morticina carp. Charnu, charnure, charons ne. S.

Carragne leane. Squallidus, a, um. Looke leane. Carragne leane, applied property to beaftes. Strigolus, a, um. Fort maigre, tellement que le corps famble reftrect. S.

Tabes that be moze carian lyke, oz moze leane. Strigosiores equi. Liu.

Carricke of great shippe. Buccentaurus, ri. Circerus, nauis Asiana prægrandis, vt Plaurus, Quum percotor portitores ecquæ nauis venerit ex Asia, negant venisse. Conspicatus sum internic circeris, quo maiorem non censeo. Cal. Curaque. Pal.

Carre of carre. Carruca, 2. Cifium, Ciffium, Currus, Epirhedium, Ilmentum, Ploftrum, Plaufrum, Rheda, Vehes, Vehia, Frahaiot outharrette. ¶ Et Carruca: us, a, um. & Ploftrarius, aú. Ang. Chat whiche vertaineth to a carte. Qui of d'm charios.

white pertainers to a carte. 20, 90 are included.

Carte before the hosle, where one thing is fet before
an other, and that cleane out of opber. Hysterologia vel histeron proteron, est figura quum sententia ordine commutatur: vr postquam altos tetigis fluctus, & ad æquora venit: Nam prims ad aquora venit, quam tangeret sfluctus. Cal.

Carre courren. Capfus, fi. Carruca vndig; tecta. Cal. Carte Dadwght, of three bothes. Triga, æ. Trois chemanls atticke a vn harnois on charior. S. Et Trigaria, rij. Ang. Che courte of Dadweng fluche carres.

Tarre Danvern with foure hotes. Quadriga, z. Quatre cheuaulx attelet, a vn harnois, a costé, l' vn de l'autre, il se prent aussi pour le chariot tiré a ces quatre chenaulx ains attelet. S.

Carte,or an olde factoned wagge with.iii.wheles. Rheda, z. V ne facon de chariot ancien.S.

Carte hanness. Apparatus vehicularis, Heleium, cij.

Carre hoxe, or charet hoxe. Carpentarius equus, Equus vehicularis, Veredus, di. Equus iugalis. Chiual de traff ou de charroy.

Cart favote. Dorsuale, lis. I thinke Dorsuale, Stratum, & Instratum, We of our signification that is a favote cloth, of such like, to couer a hope withal. Commenture du chemal. Who that Clivelle, is not only a packes abote, but asso carte sabote. Sella dorsuarie imments imponi consucte ad onera commodius gestanda. Le bass. H.

Carter, Auriga, 2. Cifiarius, ij. Vehicularius, Carrucarius, Plaustrarius, Veredarius. Chartier. S. Carter that goeth with three horses in a carte. Trigarius. Chartier conduifant ces trois cheuaulx. S.

Carter that goeth with foure horses in a cart. Quadrigarius, ij.m.g. Qui conduit quatre chenauls. S.
Carter that bruseth a cart with foure wheles. R he-

darius. Chartier. S.

Carte wyght. Carpentarius, Rotifex. Charpentier,
charpen Pal.

Carremane fene oz herbe. Caros.

Carue in Rone, or metall, or tymber. Sculpo, is. Tailler er graver, entailler, engraver.

Carue otto graue. Sculpere, Scalpere, Calare.

Carued or grauen in flone. Scalptus è faxo . Taillé en pierre.

Carued or graue. Sculptilis, le. Sculptus, a, ú. Scalptus, tus, ta, tum. Graue. S.

Carued og grauen ill. Infabre Scalptum. Qui ne eft point bien graue.

Carued with bealles. Beluatus,a,um. *

Caruer o; a grauer. Cælator, Scalptor, Sculptor, Anaglyptes. Graueur. S.

Carumg. Cælura, Sculptura. Cælatura,æ. Graneure.
Carue as at a Genlemans table to carue, oz beake
by a peace of meate. Distrahere, Distribuere,
Distraper. Trencher.

Carue, as women do pounge cohereles . Caftrare, Euirare. Chaftrer. S.

Cafe, Calus, us. Res, rei.fce.gen. Cas.

Dut the case he be ouercome. Pone eum esse victum. Pren la cas qu'il soit vaincu. S.

Cafe Doubtfull. Res dubia, vel Incerta. Incertain.

Cafe in lawe, or property that refeth in comention byon the point of the matter, whiche must be repited unto, and other confessed, benied, or travers fed. Cause constitutio, Status, us. L'essat & condition. S.

Cale of a nowne. Profis.

Cafe or the termination of a nowne. Cafus, fus. Cat.

Case to put any thing in. Theca. Vn essuy de quelque chose que se soit. S.

Cafe, fuche as they put pictures in , a cafe for an image. A edicula. L'eftny d'me image. S.
Cafe to put pumes in. Acicularium, Spinularium.

Enfe to put pinnes in. Acicularium, Spinularium.

Espinglier à mettre les espingles dedans. S.

Catement. Transcona.

Calent of forfar. Aporetú, ti. Ciftella, Ciftula, Scriniolum, Scrinium. Coffret, estrin, cabinet. H.

Cast. Conijcio, cis, ieci. Iacio, cis, eci. Iacto, as. Subiacto, as. Subiecto, as. Iester. S.

The wyndes caffe of dipue the cloudes into of ther partes. Flabra conjiciunt nubila in alias partes. Chaffent & jestent les nues. &c. S.

Co cast his cloake on his necke. In collum palliolum conijeere. Plaur.
Co cast stones amongest them. In medium con-

To cast stones amongest them. In medium conijcere saxa.

To caste partes or to shoate. Tela cói icere. Liu.

Cafte, 02 to bring one in loue. Conijcere aliquem in amorem. Le mettre for auant en amour.

Co call one in pyglon, to lage in the flockes, og genes.

grues. Conijcere in catenas, In carceré, In vincula Emprisonner, Enferrer, Enchainer. S.

LEo caste one into mischiese and trouble. In malum conjecte aliquem. Le metre en grand emmey. S. Co be cast unto a biscase. In morbum conjei. Venir os tomber en maladie. S.

To cast on laye the blame byon one . Conijcere causam in aliquem. Mettre le tort sur aucun.
To cast on, or byon one. Conijcere super. Verg.

To cast on, or byon one. Conficer inper. Verg.
To cast by on highe. Iacere in sublime. Plin.
Thousand rather have cast my feste into the sea,

I would rather have call my felfe into the fea, then.ec. lecissem me potius in profundú, quam. &c. Cic.

To cast ancher before the porte. Iacere anchoras ante portum. Ancher an port. S.

TE hey caft anker out at the forepart of the flipp.
Anchora de prora iacitur. Verg.
To caft rampires on both fibes of the hauen. Ia-

Cere moles ab veroque portus cornu. Cic.
Chey cast an odure from the body. Odorem ia-

ciunt de corpore. Rendent odeur.

Co call the bice, or to playe at bice, or to playe at bice in the bice of the bice of the bice of the bice of the bice bones, as children boe. Talos iacere vel

iactare. Ioner an dets.

Co call his batte in barne. In fallum tela iacere.
En vain lans frapper. S.

Co call his cies and looke rounde about hem.
Oculos iactare. Lucret.

To cast and revolue bluers earnest matters in his mynde. Iachare curas pectore. Penfer & repenfer on symple. a diverfes choses.

To cast e humble hym felfe, before ones feete. Ad pedes accedere, vel accidere alicui, Ad pedes se abijcere. Se iester au pieds d'innautre, pour le supplier.
To caste hum seite uno the fler. Conjicere se in

iguem.Se ieller au feu.S.

Caft abroade, here and there. Spargo, is. Suffundo, dis. Lecler ca & la.

Cast accompte. Calculo, as. Ratiocinor, ris. Subducere summam. Compter.

Caft ancre. Inhibere puppim.vt fupra.

Caff awage. Abijcio, cis. Reijcio, cis. Reieller.

C Co call awaye weapons and harnelle for wearinelle. Abijcere arma defatigatione. Ieller & quitter les armes.S.

The laye or call hym felfe bowne on the gratte. Abiecit fe in herbam. Il fest iette fur l'herbe, comme par de session, ou ennuy & fascherie.

(Chep call the lettes (or lape bown on the ground to coale them. Abijciút fe humi, refrigerationem quærentes. Ilz fe iellent fur la terre.

Calt him lette at ones feete, on to fall proftrate before one to make fome requelle or to befler fome
portion of hym. A bijcere se alteri ad pedes. Se
jetter a se hield pour luy faire quelque requestes.

The caste him selfe bowne before Celars feete. Se ad Celars pedes abiccit. Cic.

Co cast away all obedience. Obedientiam abijcere, Ne point obeir. S. (TCo cast awaye payde. Superbiam abijcere. Plaut.

Co call awaye piyoe. Superbiam abjecte. Plant.
Co call away goodwill of learning. Voluntatem
discendiabiscere. Ne rouloir plus apprendre. S.

(Co flynge o) caft the barte at his enemy againe.
Telum in hostem reijeere. Cal. Reieller.
(E. afte something out of the lappe . E gremio

reijcere aliquid. Ouid.

reiecir ex humeris. Verg.

Co cast of a garment. Vestem de corpore reij-

cere. Ouid.

C Co cast him selfe byon one leaning to him. Reijcere se in aliquem. Terent.

Caft away floughe. Amouere legnitia vel legnitie.
Caft away walfully, or in wafte. Confumo, is. Su-

mo, is. Diffipo. as, Vide Walle and spende. Cafte backe of backewarde. Postergo, as, Retorqueo.es. Reiester. S.

Caft betweene. Interiacio, cis. Entreieller. S.

Co be calt in a matter in the lawe. Cadere caufa: Perdre fa caufe.S.

Caft come.or spuncte come to chickens or towles.
Obsipo.as.id est objicio. Obsipa pullis esca. Otue
the chickens meate.

Caft of condemne. Damno, as. Vide condemne.
Caft of condemned to be in sudgement. Suppeditor,
aris. Verbum deponens.

ans. Verbum deponens.

C Co cast a Darte. Emittere iaculum. Ieller, darder, lancer.

Caft bartes of arrowes. Contendo, is. Iuculor, aris. & iaculo, as. Darder, lancer, ieller, ferir d' un dard. S. Il Auppiter cafteth Downe great thowers. Duros

iaculatur Iuppiter imbres. Cic.

Tuptter calleth flathes of tightning . Iuppiter

iaculatur fulmina. Ouid.
Caft bowne buter feete. Peffundo, as, are. Fouler
aux pieds. S.

Calt farre of, on out of the boyes. Elimino, as. Faire,

ruider de l'entree de la maison. Cast forth. Eiscio, is. Quatio, is, assi. Iester hors.

(Co catt og thutte foith. Eijcere & excludere, Expellere, Exterminare, Deijcere, Ielir hors.
Catt, og to put foith of the booses, Eijcere foras, yel zdibus, Plaut.

Caft in Inijcio, is. Ieller ens.
Caft, or to throme into the free. In ignem inijcere.

Terent.

Co call him felfe into the mid of his enemies.

Inijecre fe in medios hoftes. Cic.

Use cast him him felfe,or rushed into the midle of

the armie. In agmen medium se iniecit. Verg.
Caste, op to put one in feare. Formidinem alicui inicere. Lun bailler crainte, Intimider.

Catte into a bafaet. Corbito, as. *
Catt into prefon. Conijcere in vincula, vel carceré.

Mettre en prison.
Call in the teeth with an olde good turne. Expro-

bro, as . Reprocher. S.

De caft in his tethe his running awaye. Fugam exprobrauit illi. Ouid.

Caft

Caft licour or water about. Refpergo, gis, fi, ere.

Espandre ca & la quelque liquent. Arrouser. Ceft lottes,oz croile and pple. In fortem reuocare, Sortior, tiris. In ter le fort.S.

Calt a mere or furrowe with a ploughe. Vrbo , as. Vruo,as.* Caft,oz to melte mettall. Conflo, as, are. Fondre du

metail a force de foufler.S. Enfte,02 to melte a Diffe. Lancem conflare. Marcel.

Calt,oz to founde Images of fgluer , and to melte them. Statuas argenteas conflare. Sueton.

Caft,oz to founde belleis of goulde. Vafa aurea cóflare.Sueton.

Caft mettall. Acs conflare. Fondre. S.

Call often. lactito, as. Vt fupra.

Caltout. Abiecto, as. Proijcio, is. Quatio, is. Reijcio,is. letter bors.

Caffe, 02 to throuse out. Excludere , Emittere, Eijcere Eructare, Przcipitem dare, Progerere. Iec-

Call out of his place. Elocare. Ieller hors de fon lieu. S To calt one fro an highe place. Przcipitem dare vel agere. Mittere præcipitem, In præceps dare, Præcipitare, Deturbare aliquem de loco. Iefler quelqu' vn du hault en bas.S.

Caft forth ordure or dunge Egeftionem facere.* Caft feade in the grounde. Demergere femen, Spar-

gere femen. Vide some. Call a funder. Difijcio, cis. Spargo, is . Ieller ca & la

par terre.S. Walt or throwe bowne. Deijeio, is. Obruo,is. Profterno is. Suffundo, is. Deiecter. S.

Co call bowne the water of fome towne . Mania alicuius oppidi dei jeere . Ruyer ius.

Calt, 02 to that ve Downe from the bringe into Ep ber. Deijeere de ponte in Tyberim. Leller de deffus

le pont en la riviere.S. Calt, 03 to ouerthome one from his hoale. Deijcecere aliquem equo. Abbatre ius de fon cheual , def-

monter.S. Caft or to brine out officers out of the temple. Deijcere templo magistratus. Chasser hors, deieller.

Cafte awage,o; to finake of the poke of bonbage. Iugum feruile à ceruicibus dei jeere. Secouer & setter le iouge de fernage, delinrer de fernitude.S.

Caft , or to put away all feare . Deijcere metum. Chaffer toute la crainte.S.

(De neuer calt or turned his epes from this man. Oculos de isto nusquam deijeit. Il ne distourne point aucunement sa veue de luy, Il ha tousiours les yeuls fur lier. Il le regard fans ceffe. S.

Co caft dorone his continaunce. Vulrum dei jcere.Baiffer le vifage S. Caft out by force. Vi deiectus. Deiecte, & defpoffede

par force.

Caft bnto. Ad jcio, is. Iecter infques. To caft bartes at his enemies . Adijcere tela. Iecter infquesa fon ennemi.S.

To cast an epe at one. Oculos in aliquem adijcere. Iecter la veue on les yeuls fur quelq' vn. S.

Calthisere, or to looke on a thinge without regarde, or by chaunce. Adijcere oculorum imprudentiam aliquo. Jetter fa veue fur quelque chofe fans y penser. Regarder ou veoir quelque chose non point de propos deliberé, mais par cas fortuit.S.

Call by, as men Do come with a fanne. Subiacto, as. Subiecto, as. Subircio, is. &

Caft goige og borbe, as a hauke both her callinge. Refundere purgamentum. Defgorger.S.

They call out the fame agame. Refundunt cade Regorgent & reieltent.S. Caft awage, abiect, or a perfone forfaten. Abicctus,

ra.rum.Abiecté, deiecté, debouté.S. Caftaway. Abiectus, Reiectus, a, um. Idem.

Call betwene. Interiectus, a, um. Entreiecte, mis entredeux.S. Call coate oz garment. Scrutum, ti. vel Scrutz, orú.

Horat. Vieulx drappeaulx.S. Caft oz condemned in tubarement . Capite damnatus, Suppeditatus decreto. Condamné.

Call Downe. Obrutus,a,um. Proftratus,a,um. Suffulus,a,um.Rué par terre,profterné.S. Call forth or out. Eiectus, a,um. Eiectitius, Lu. Pro-

icctus, a.um. Reiectus, a.um. Reiecte. Call opfallen away, as o head of beares be, whiche he vearely caft. Defiduus,a,um.+

Call or throme at the dice. Bolus, li. Coupe de dé.S. Caftell or fortreffe. Caftrum, i.n.g. Chafteau.S.

3 litte caltell. Caftellum, li. Petit chafteau.S. Co buyibe fortreffes, caltelles or fuche lpke. Ponere castella, Moliri arces. Edifier & baffir

chasteaux. To foatifie os to ftrengthen a caftell. Caftrum munire. Fortifier vn chafteau.S.

Callell fet bpon an hyll. Acropolis. Cal. Cafter of an accompte . Pfephopecta , Rationator, Calculator.Compteur.S.

Cafter of a ball. Alipanus. * Cafting of accompte. Ratiocinatio , Dinumeratio. Comptement.

Calling about of lycour,or other thing . Refpargimen. Respersio, onis.foe.g.Respersus, us.mas.gen. Respandement.P.

Calling aware, forthe, or out. Abiedio, Reiedio, onis. Reiellement, reiellion.

Cafting Downe. Proftratio, Dijectio, onis. fcem.gen. Deiectement.S.

Calling forth of Dotmge or orbure. Abluuio, onis. Eiectio. Eiellement, lettement dehors.P.

Calling for a hauke. Purgamentum, ri.& purgame, enis.neut.gen.Purgement.

Calling in the teeth with an olde benefite. Exprobratio, onis.foe.gen. Reproche.P. Calting nette. Funda, z. Reticulum, Rete iaculum,

Retis genus quod in orbé funditur fpargiturq:.H. Calling his barte oz barting. Tela manu iaciens. Lanceant .. dartant.S.

Calling his handes behinde hym. Reiedis ad tergum manibus. Ayane les mains derriere le doz. S.

Calling of throwing of an arrowe , barte, of Ja-

ucim.laculatio, laculamen, laculamentun Dardement, lettement. P.

Cafting out free. Igniuomus,a,um. &

Cafting out water. Vndiuomus,a.um. *

C. ANTE A.

Caftor and Pollux , two twinnes , begotten by Iupirer one Leda biber the foune of a Swanne, whiche are called by the Doctes Tyndaride, and fo is Helena their fifter linewife named thefe as foone as they came to yeares beliuered the Sea from Drates, and for that were called Gobbes of the Sea : Afterwardes they went to Colchos with Iafon and other noble men, to fetche the golben fleece, in whiche borage Pollux flew Amycus beng of Bebrycia , whiche craftely confpired his beath, and at their retourning belleging the cit-Alphidna, (Thefius abfent) Thep tooke thence their fifter Helena, which he whileft they were at Colchos had ftolen, Ind at & lenghth whe Caftor bied, Pollux (who was immortall and hatched of the fame egge whiche Belena was) beffreb his father that he might imparte his flate of immos tallitie with his brother Caftor, which thing obtarned of Iupiter, it is faybe that they lyue and Die by mernes og courfe, this fable is ment by the ting timinues called Gemini, for g one rylinge the other fetteth, there was an other Caftor, a berp auncient Philition, of whome rende Plin.lib.20.

Cap. 17. Caftor, oris. maf.gen. Catche,or to grafpe. Apprehendere, Inuncare, Harpagare. Accrocher.

Thookes catche filhe, og filhes are caught og taken with hooker. Ab hamis capititur pifces. Les haims ou lameffons prennent les poiffons.S.

Catche. Præripio,is. Reprehendo,is. Prendre ou ac-

Catche as it were with an hoke. Inunco, as. Accraches.

Catch gredely oz hallely. Capto, as. Rapto, as. Predre. Catchpote. Satelles,itis. Stator,ris. Accefus,fi.m.g. Sergeant! P.

Cathediall churche. Bafilica, Fanu, Delubrum, Téplum, i.n.g. Temple, H. Eglife Cathedralle. Catholike o; batuerfall, Catholicus,a,um. Vniuer-

falis,le Vniuerfel & general.P. Catholike or perfect Christian. Orthodoxus, i. m.z. Qui ha bonne opinion & droicle.

Caro a name of merite amonge the Bomaines, and after b, the firname of opuers noble men, of this name was one excellent man named Cato Cenforius,à Cenfuræ dignitate, be came fielte to Bo= me by the infligation of Valerius Flaccus, where (for his Anguler berrues) he obtayned all Des

grees of honoure without requife , he was firfte Eribune of the Bouldiers in Silica. 3nd after being Prætor he fubbued Sardinia, wher (though he were aged) he learned the Greeke tongue of Enneus. Laftely he was created Confull with Flaccus, De went into Spapne, where bayinging all thinges well to palle, he gat great renowne. he had two formes, of whiche the one, bnoer Pau-

lus Aemilius, in his warres saumit Perfius. fought with great praple and commendation.the other hig father pet litting, being Prætor, was kelled , he wrote bruers worthe bookes of the Lame. This Cato Cenforius liued about the

peare befoge the bigthe of Chailte. 182. Another Cato was called Vticensis, buto whome the a:

boue named Caro was great gradfather, whome he followed in feuerite and bertuous bifcinling. he fometime bled to go abrobe barefoote aub in a thorse gome, bling only bathefulnette, at light of buhoneft or bucomely things: being Eribune of the Southiers , he was fent into Macedonic, where with marueilous grautie, prubence, and papifulnelle, be made all that were biber hem, fearce and harby against their enemies gentill to

their fellowes, feareful to bo inturie, and prompt to get prayles, and he him felle laboring with the biling annarell feading and going lyke them, co: trary to mens expectations (notwithfrading his feueritie) warme the hartes of them, going on foote and talking with every man. Ind further: fuche was he of conflancy, whome neither flatte= rp could allure , terro; of worden feare , not no= wie proude to graunte any thing, whiche femed

to impage the flate of the weale publique, where

fore for griefe and forrome of harte that he had, feing the biter bellruction of his countrep eminent, and that it fhouto (by Cafar) be brought into feruage and thealbome , he flewe bim feife at Vrica There was an other named Valerius Cato a Gramarian at Bome, whiche taught many no: ble men in the tyme of Silla , whole fame is noted

in these twoo berses of Tranquil. Cato grammaticus latina Siren, qui solus legit & facit poetas. Cato that grammarian is

a latin Diren fure, Mohiche only bath the faill to reade and poetes bringe in bre.

Catoure of puruepoure of bitagleg. Oplonator, vel trix, Obsonator. Coquus nundinalis, qui coemptos è macello cibos coquo tradit ad cocturam. De-(benfier, qui achette les viandes.

Catte Aelurus, Catus, Felis, Murilegus, Muscio, onis Pn chat, S. Et Catinus, vel Felinus, a, um. Ang. Df a catte. D' vne chat. Catter heere, otherwyle called a felon. Furunculus.

Vn francle ou clou qui vient au corps humain. P . Cattes taple berbe , whiche fome call house tarle.

Cauda equina, Equiserum, Salix equina. Queue de cheual, fallot. Cattel. Pecu.per omn.cafu.plural. Pecua, Pecus, dis.

et oris. Toute forte de beste qui n'a point de langage ne forme humaine. S. Pecus, dis. 38 all fmall cat= tell.as Goates, Sheve.ac. Et Pecus,oris. Is all great cattell as horfe. et. Et Pecorinus,a,um. An. Of cattel o: rother beaftes. Et Pecorarius,a,um. Ang. Pertaining to cattell or rother beaftes. De bestes. Cattell

- Cattell broken in polic, twoo and twoo. Bijuges. Vide Pokeb. Cattell unbroken. Iniuges.
- C To marke catayle. Signu imprimere pecori. Virg.
- Tull of cattagle, where be many cattagle. Pecorofus, fa, fum. Ou il y a grande abondance de brebis, & autres bestes abondant en bestail.S.
- at & caucie oz a waye paued. Agger folidus. Chemin pané de pieres, Chaucee,S.
- T Comake a caucepe. lacere aggerem. Faire vne
- Caudell for a ficke man. Iusculum, Sorbillum. Vn chaudéau.P. Caue or Dungeon. Antru, Cauea, Cauerna, Spelati,
- Crypta, Fouca, Latibulum, Sectura, Specus, Spelunca. Cauerne, creux. H. Et Canernolus, a, um. Ang. Bull of caues. Vide in Denne.
- Caue of a wylbe beafte. Luftrum, tri. Spelæum ferarum, Cubile ferz, lustrum dictum quòd parum illustretur. Cauerise de bestes saunages. S.
- Caues for fouldiers in wenter. Hibema, Hibernacula, Castra sine loca in quibo hieme stant milites. Le lieu au les venscharmes sereirent l'quer, & quernent. Cawbion, Cacabus, bi. Lebes, tis. Aenum, ni. Ahenu, Caldarium, quod supra focum pendet in quo cale-
- fiat aqua. Chandron.H. Caught. Reprehensus, a, um. Vide Caken.
- Caught with violence. Raprus,a,um. Raui.S. Cauill, mocke, gybe, fcoffe, oz an hafting queftion. Cauilla, 12,& Cauillum, li. Petite moquerie, ioyeufe.
- Cauillation : 3 mery taunte : 3 fubtile forged tale, I fubtile turning the catte in the panne or wiefling of a falle thing to fome purpole. Cavillatio, onis. Ioyense menterie. S. Subtile tromperie au fineffe. Ca-
- Cauill.to ielte to mocke to reafon fubrilly or ouer= thwartly bron fome woozbes. Cavillor, aris, ari. Se moquer & brocarder d' aucmn.S.
- Cauill to moche and to telle with one. Cauillari cum aliquo & iocari. Gaber. S.
- Cauiller, a mocker, a bourder a fubtile wieller. Cauillator,toris. Moqueur,qui fait estat de rencontrer & fe mocquer, Gauffeur.S.
- Camle for the head. Crobylon, Reticulum, Retiolu. Capillare quo coma aftringitur. Retz de foye, m coiffe.H.
- Camle or fewet, wherein at the bowels are mapped Omentir inuolucru intestinis obtentu. La coiffe.H Cawime. Placidus, a,um. Stratus, a,um. Tacitus, a, ú. Tranquillus,a, um. Almus,a, um. Vt ftratu mare. Tranquillum mare. 3 talme Sea. Tranquille, pai-
- fible, Calme, bonaffe.S. Caulme to be. Placidum ftare. Tacco, es. Eftre calme. Caulmenes. Tranquillitas, Intempestas. Paisiblité, tranquilliré, biau temps & doulz.S.
- Caulmenen of the Sea, 02 water. Tranquillitas maris, Pellacia, Intempestas. Malacia, z. Temps calme. Caufe. Caulia, z. Dica, z. Nomen, inis. Occasio, onis.
- Ratio,onis.Res,ei.La caufe, la chofe. Che caufe or matter is fuche. In ca caufa res eft.

- La chose est telle.S.
- T Chere is a caufe why. Caufa eft cur. Ci il y a caufe
- There will be cause, why we may prayse the concell oz abuile of our elbers. Erit caufa , qua confilium maiorum laudare possimus. Il y aura cause
- That there be no cause, whiche wave any persone map fette thee. Ne cause quid fit, quò te quisquam queritet. A fin que perfonne n' ait caufe de te chercher.
- T for that caufe I well not haue thee come in he
- ther. Ea te causa huc introire nolo. Pour ceste cause. T for thefe caufes and reasons De his causis. Pour telles raifons.S.
- T Chou walt caufe of his cobenmation ortalling. In causa damnationis fuisti.Tu as esté cause. esc.
- Thaue no cause to lee, there is no cause why I frould fave otherwele then the truthe is. Canfa nulla est cur mentiar. I'n' ay aucune occasion de men-
- T for the bery fame caufe. Ob cam ipfam caufam. Pour cefte melme caufe.S.
- Tat wan a caufe of lybertie to the citie Libertatis caula fuit ciuitati, Caufe que la ville fest mise en liberté.
- Tt was caule, or occasion of all his ill. Malorum causa fuit adolescenti. Cause, ou occasion de tous ses
- Thou art caufe og occasion of this warre. Constat causa belli in tua persona. Tu es cause de ceste
- T Let them collber, for what cause and reason, they Do euery thynge. Videant qua quidq; geratur cum ratione, Lucret.
- Thou art caufe of all this mifchiefe. Tu horum malorú caussa, Tu fons, & origo. Tu tantas malorum faces incédisti. Tu horú malorum initium attulisti. Tu hæc mala peperisti, hæc mala excitasti, Auctor horú malorum præter te nemo fuit. A te fluxerunt hec mala, hac incommoda, calamitates, acerbitates, infortunia, damna, detrimenta, pernicies, exitium, rerú euerfio. Horú malorú culpă fustines, horú in te malorú culpa cóferenda est omnis, hec tibi sút adscribéda, assignada. Has calamitates vni tibi acceptas referre debem. Tu es caufe. T Shoulde not I come for my bery frendes caufe,
 - againft an alien and a ftraunger ? An ego non ve nirem, contra alienu pro familiari & necessario, & domestico meo? Ne prendroye ie pas la cause de mon ami. &c.
 - Tell or to theme the cause . Rationem reddere. Dire la caufe.
 - Caufe of ones paynes. Poenam fibi contrahere. Eftre cause de la paine qu'on endure.S.
 - Caufe of his owne beathe. Contrahere fibi caufam mortis. Estre cause de sa mort.S.
 - Caule of ones mariage or to caufe one to marp . Efficere nuptias alicui. Estre cause du mariage d'aueun. S.
 - To cause o others frude no longer. Srudia aliorum reftinguere . Eftre caufe que les autres n' eftu-

dient plus. S.

Tam the caule of this. Ortum eft exme. I'm Suis caufe.S.

C. ANTE. E.

- Thou art 5 caule. Iniuria tua factu. Tu en es caule.
- The was the caufe of going. Author fuit profectionis,il fut cause de l'allée,S. I for what cause ? Quam ob causam? Quam ad finem? Quam ob rem? Qua gratia? Quo no-
- mine ? Pour quelle caufe.S. T for this caufe. Ex ea caufa, hac gratia. Pour cefte
- of for this only cause. Hoc yno nomine. Pour cefte
- feule caufe.S. To thele caules . Pro hifce rebus, Ob hafce res.
- Pour ces caules.S. T I fpeake not for that cause, or to that ende. Neque hæc in cam sentétiam dixi, Non hoc eò per-
- tinet. Ie ne l' ay pas dict pour cefte caufe. S. Tangry without a caufe. De nihilo irafci. Se courrourcer fans caufe.S.
- T Dot without a caufe. Non fine caufa, Non immerito, Non abs re, Non iniuria, Ritò, Meritò, Optimo iure, Summis rationibus, Optima de caula. Non lans caules
- Caufe,iult and true. Sontica cauffa. Caufen,02 to caufe. Caufo,as, Facio,is. Faire.
- Caufe one to abybe on tary. Remoror, aris. Demoror, aris. Retarger aucun. Arrefter.
- Caufe ill lucke. Ofcono,as. Caufe theufte.Querere fitim. *
- Caufing. Caufatiuus,a,um. *
- Cautels,o; crafty wares to beceaue. Offuciz, arti. Offucia, z. Techna, Dolus, Aftus, Aftutia, Vafririo Cautelle.
- Cauteloufe. Subdolus,a,um. Fraudulentus,a,um.
- Versipellis.le. Canteloux. S. Cauteloully, Subdolè, Frauduleter, Vafrè, Cautè, Peditentim. Aftute, Cautement, Cauteleufement. S.

C. ANTE. E.

- Cafe, oz teaue. Cesso, as. Conquiesco, scis. Defino, is. Pono, is. Quiesco, scis. Remitto, is.Requiesco, scis. Restinguo, is. Superse deo, es, Et vult tam dati. q abl. Ceffer.
- The monthe goeth not forwarde or the woothe ceafeth. Opus celfat. La befongne ceffe.
- C Goblinelle is layde alyde, or it cealeth. Pieras ceffat. Quid.
- We ceafed not all this bage to ragle at me. Nunquam ceffauit hodie dicere contumelias. Iln'4 ceffe autourd'hur de dire inture. S.
- E Dot to leaue of,og ceafe his buffneffe, Non ceffare in opere & ftudio. The lafelier iamais la be-Songne, Ne finer ou cesser iamais de faire son affaire. S.
- The neuer ceafeth to betracte and fpcake euelt of bs. Non cessat de nobis detrahere. Ne cesse de meldire de nous.S.
- C Lou neuer cealed in nigne affaire , till the matter was brought to paffe. Nifi perfectare, de me non conquiesti. Tu n'as iamais ceffé en mon af-

- faire, que la chose n' ait esté mise a fin.
- Thimpnter all warres ceafe. Hyeme omnia bel-
- la jure gentium conquiescunt. Ceffent. Ceafe now the matter is paft remedy. Define, lam conclamatum eft. Deporte toy, Ceffe.
- T Che rapne ceafed. Imbres defierant. La pluve
- effoit ceffee. The earthquakes ceale of flint, whe the winds begirme. Definunt tremores, quum vétus emer-
- The fier ceafed. Flamma quieuit. Virg.
- The warre ceafed. Arma quierunt. Sil. T Chou mailt ceale nowe to bo me iniurie . Remittas iam me onerare iniurijs. Terent.
- (In peace he neuer ceafed to gather his power & frength againe. Nunquam remifit animum à colligendis in pace viribus. Iamais ne cessa de. esc.
- The thowers of rapne cealed. Imbres remiferunt. Ont ceffe. Co ceafe to laboure, to laboure no moze fo
- muche. Labores remittere. Ceffer de labourer & trauailler S.
- T Chou neuer ceafelt or takeft refle , thou lettelt paffe no tome . Nullum remittis tempus, neque te respicis.Tune cesses iamais,Tun'has point de cesse. T Pot to ceaffe for any mans councell. Non re-
- quiescere consilio cuiusquam. Ne cesser, & ne se deporter point pour quelque confeil qu' on nous donne. Requiescere, Is red in Vergil with an accusatiue cale, as in this berle.
 - Et mutata suos requierunt flumina cursus. Ind when the reuers altered were,
- they ceaft they courfe to runne. IT I Ceafed to witte, contende and fpeake.gc. Su-
- periedi icribere certare, loqui &cc. Plin. Iun. Cente or to leaue of. Ferio, vel ferior, aris, feriari, deponens. Ceffer. Vt Cic. Feriari à ftudijs. Ceffer
- d' efindier. Se repofer. Esale from worke. Vacationem facere vel habere. Ceffer de befongner. S.
- Cente to crie. Parcere lamentis. Ceffer de braire. Teale,or to leque to talbe. Sermonem de re aliqua
- abstinere.Ceffer de parler. Ceafe. 02 Do thou leaue to fpeake euen of me. Copesse in me iniuste loqui, De me mitte male loqui, Remitte iam me iniurijs onerare. Ceffe de
- diremal de moy. St Cealing of letters or leaving of to wipte . Intermiffio literarum. Quand on ceffe d' escrire lettres.S.
- termittere. Ne ceffer de s' efmerueiller.S. T We ceafe not to exhorte. Nos cohortari non in-
- termittimus. Nous me cofferons de l'enhorter. S.
- To make warre without ceaffng. Bellum conrinenter gerere. Sans ceffe faire la guerre. S. Ceale fighting. Deponere pugnam, Ceffer la guerre.
- Cenfe from gening. Largitiones retractare. Ceafe from payne, and fotowe. Dedolco,cs. Finer Ca douleur.S.
- Ceafe the tumuite of the people. Impetum populi reprimere. H ij

C. ANTE. E.

reprimere. Impetú populi comprimere, Continere Contundere & frangere. S.

Cease warre. Opprimere bellum exorti. Cemen it is. Refrixit.

Ecafed. Quietus, a,um. Remillus, a,um. Qui eft en repos.S.

Ceasing, Cestatio, Concessatio, Intermissus, Intermiffio.Interstitio. Vacatio. Ceffe.S.

Cealing from ministration of lawes for a tome in places iudiciali. Sacrifficium, quomodo dicimus Iustitium, Conticinium indictum concionatoribus. Le ces ou l'interdict vacation. S.

Ceper tree. Cedrus. Vn Cedre. Et Cedris, cedridis. The fruite of Cobre. Le fruitt du Cedre. Et Cedrinus,a,um. Den Cebze tree. Qui eft de Cedre.

(Bitche oz the Juce of a Cedre tree. Cedrium, ii.neut.gen. Le lus du Cedre.

The gumme hiftilling from a Cedze tree. Codria, La gomme distillante du Cedre.

T Anninted with the jurce and orle of a Cedze Cedratus, ta,tum. Oingt du fuc d' vne Cedre. S.

Ceduc great that groweth in Crypis. Cedrelate, fee gen. Plin. Pne effecé d'arbre de Cedre qui naift en Cypre.S.

Celchiate, oz to honoze,oz wozilitope. Celebrojas. Celebrer. S.

Celeffiall boby , 02 ffime compacte with ffarres. Astrum, Græcum vocabulum, quod à Latinis svdus dicitur. Aftre, vn figne au ciel. S.

Celeftiall oz heauenly. Celeftis,te. Celefte,qui eft du

Celeftiall or heavenly fainctes, heavenly inhabitauntes, Calites tum Qui calum habitant, eria Calicola arum. idem. Celeftes, habitans au ciel. Sa

Cellar, or frozehoufe . Cella, Demeaculum, Penarius, rij. Penarium, rij. Hypogeon, Cella promtuaria, Cellarium, Lieu foubs terre, comme cane, celier of femblabies. S.

Cellerer,or butler. Pincerna, Prom. vide Butler. Cellerer,or he that kepeth the flore houfe, Cellarius. Qui ha la charge du celier. S.

Ccitoine, or Celibons the great . Chelidoniu maius, Hirundinaria maior. Chelidone, et esclarre, S.

Coment, or come , inherewith flones be tooned together in a tumpe. Lithocolla, Glutinum quo lapides conjunguntur, fit autem ex lapide Pario. aut marmore cum taurino glutino. Hermolaus.

Cenfar, or more aptip prouocatio to embrace bertue. Igniculum.

Cenfoz, a hyghe conflable, Judge, oz a reformer of manners. Cenfor, Magister discipling & seueritatis, & Moru magister à Cicerone dicitur, Reformator vulgo vocatur. Cenfeur.

TTo be Cenfor. Cenforem gerere. Eftre Cenfeur.S. f Dunishemet geuen by the Cenfoz. Cenfio, onis, form.g. Punition & condemnation faithe par la Cenfeur. S.

Tentory, an herbe. Centaurium, vel Centaurea, orum.Centaurée.S.

Centogy the great. Centaurium magnum, Trior-

ches. Vn berbe qui s'appelle la grande Centauria. Centory the leffe. Libadion, Limneum, Limneffon, Centaurea minor, Fel terra, Febrifuga. La Cortaurea mineur. S.

C. ANTE. H.

Ceremonies . Ceremonia, arum. Ceremonies, S.

Certapne, Certus, ta, tum, Indubitatus, ta, tum, Certain et affeuré.S.

Tit is certaine. Liquet, Certum eft, Non eft arbitrarium.Ileft certain, S.

Certen others. Alii.certi.plur. Autres.

Certainly 02 truly, Certe, Enimuero, Nz. Nimirú, Porro, Proculdubio, Prorfum, Quidé, Certè Siquidé, Vrique, Explorate, Indubitater, Plané. Certainement_S_

Certaintie or furety, Certitudo, nis, foe. g.

Certificate,a pafporte , or fuche like myrting,as a letter tellimonialt for a traucpler by the ware. Libellus, Epistola affertatoria, quain certificationem vocant. Vne inftruction ou certification. H. Et paffe porte.S.

Cettifie. Certiorem reddere, Certum facere, Certifico.cas. Certifier.S.

Cerufied to be. Certiflo.as. &

Cerufe oz whete lead. Pfimmychium, Ceruffa. De la Ceruse, blans de plomb , ou blanc d'espaigne. S. Cefterne, Cifterna, z.form.gen. Cifterne, S.

Cellerne coche made like a teate by the which mater runneth footh . Maftos, Marmoufet faict en facon d' vne mamelle en un fontaine par lequel l'eau fort.

C. ANTE. H.

Agafe one,02 to make one anorp . Bilem alicui mouere, vel commouere, Exacerbare, Obacerbare, Offendere alicuius animum. Courroucer fort aucun. S.

Chafe, or to be angry at fome thing. Afpere accipere, Indignari, Irafci. Se courroucer despiter & marrir de quelque chofe.S.

Chafe much , 02 to freate greuoully. Irafci grauiter, Incendi ira, Indulgere ira, Excandefcere. Se courrourcer grandement & afprement.S.

Chale at a thing, or to take it greuoully . Dure aut graditer aliquid accipere, Animo iniquo ferre aut pati aliquid, Non mediocriter ferre. Se marrir & courroncer de quelque chofe fort & ferme, S.

Chafe warme orto heate. Calefacere, Concalefacere, Excalefacere, Feruefacere, Eschaufer,

(De B chafeb. Commotus eft, Concaluit. Il eft eschaufé er esmen.

Chafed. Cometus, Cocalefactus, Fotus. Echaufe.S. Chaffing. Calefactus, tus. Excalefactio.onis. Elebanfement.S.

Chaffe. Acus, ceris, vel cus, ui. Ablenida, z. Palea, z. Purgamentum frumenti. Paille. H.

Chaffe oz mplfebe. Acer,ris. *

Chaffe place, where chaffe is larbe og kepte. Palearium, ij.neut, gen. V n paillier. S.

Chaffet og mirt with chaffe. Palcatus,a,um. Em-

Chaffie

Thaffie ogfull of chaffe . Acerofus,a,um. Plein de

Chaffer,marchabiec,oz warc.Merces.Marchandife. Chaffer wares, or to bre & fel. Mercor, aris. Negotior, aris. Nudinor, aris. Faire train de marchandife.

Thafferer of wares. Negotiator , Mercans , Mercator.Marchant.S.

Chaffering of wares. Negotiatio, Commercium, Mercatio, Mercatura. Le faiel de marchandife.S. Chaffing Difte. Ignitabulum,li. neut, gen. Efchauffette ou chauffette S. Et batillus mensarius, id est

fufferuefactorium. Vn rechauffoir.S. Chapne, Catena, z. V ne chaine. S. Et Catenula, z.

diminut. Ang. Ittle chapne. Chainette. S. Charne of gould. Aurea catena, Hamus aureus.

Vne chaine d'or. Chapte of golde 02 fritter. Torques. Chaine d'or ou d'argent.

Chapite fallened to a poke to drawe by , called a teame. Ampron.*

Channed. Torquatus, a, um . Qui ha vn collier ou quarquam au col.S.

Charne together, Cateno, as. Enchainer. S.

Chapze. Cathedra, ę. Sella, ę. Vehiculu, li. Pne chaire Chapte halfe rounde, Hemicyclus. Vne chaire a demi ronde.S.

Charge made with lofe torntes, which may be turnen euerp mape, Trochum. *

Chavren or ffallen Carliedratus,a,um. k

Chalenge 02 to bendicate to him felfe. Vendico,as. Vendiquer a for.S.

Chalenge,oz to Defie. Prouocare. Defier aueun.S. Chalenge for his owne. Dicere fuum, Vendicare fuum, vel confirmare fuum effe.S.

Chalenge og chalenging, og crafty and falle accufation, Calumnia, Vendicatio, Prouocatio,onis.for.g.Prouocation, deffiance.

Chalenge propertie or right. Manu confertum ex iure vocare. It is in lawe where the plaintife & Defendant Deffer to haue the controuerffe tricd, where the grounde in Arrefe lieth, or els they bing a turfe or fode of the fame grounde be= fore the Judge and fue forit, as if it were the whole lande in controuerfic.

Chalenge openly, or with a loude boyce. Reclamo, as. Prouoco, as . Deffier aucun. S.

Chalenger . Calumniator, Védicator vel trix. Prouocator, oris.m.g. Deffiant, Deffieur, Prouocateur.S Chalenged . Prouocarus, ta, tum. Defié. S.

Chalenger at all games. Pantathlus.

Chalengers at a payce, or fightinge with weapon. Marmillones.*

Chalenging. Prouocatio, onis.fæ.g. Deffiance.

Chaltce, Calix.cis. Calice. S.

Chalice.or litle cuppe, or potte of earthe , whiche befhoppes fometime bled in facrifice, Culullus. Simpulum, Alij Simpulium, alij Simpullum, scribunt . Vn pot de boire qui estoit de terre duquel on fe feruoit es facrifices. S.

The chalice by the primatice inffitution of the

Apoltels was of woode, and afterwarde beutfen of glaffe by Zepherinus, at the laft by the Deeree of Gratianus, to be of fpluer or golde, or for lacke of them of tonne.

Chalke, Creta. z. De la Croye, on Cree. S.

Chaiken Cretatus, a.um. Qui eft faict de croye.S. Chalkie oz full of chalke. Cretofus, a, um. Vt locus cretofus.Ou il va abondance de croye.S.

Chamber. Cubiculum, li. Camera, z. Chambre. S. Cubiculum dicitur à cubado. Chambre à dormir.H. Er cubiculariste. Angl. 19ertaining to a cham= ber . De chambre. S.

Chamber for the bypdegrome and his wyfc. Cubiculum nuptiale, Thalamus ingalis. La hambre des nonveauls mariez.S.

Chamber to byne 03 fuppe in . Triclinariu, Triclinium, quod & conclaue Cicero dixit. Chambre pour prendre repas de difner & fouper, tenel. H.

Chamber for the hufbande, and the wyfe. Coniugalis thorus. *

Chamber fecret. Cella. Chambre fecrette. S.

Thamber farre within . Interius cubiculum. L'arriere chambre.S.

Chambre for one bedde, and twoo flooles, whiche is adjorned to an other chamber all in one. Zeta,zetula,vel zetecula.Cal.

Chamber in the third floze, oz flozy of a houfe. Triftegum. * Triftega,orum.plu.num. 35 I fup: pole,is a houle of three frozies hyghe.

Thamber of prefences , where men boo abybe , 0: ftande to falute a prince,or noble man at his e= greffion, Salutatorium cubiculum . La primiere chambre.S.

Chamber only for men. Andron, andronitis. Logis des hommes, la maifon aux garcons.H.

Chamber fenerated only to women, in which they hin frome and weate. Gyneceum,cij. neut.ge. Cabinet chambre ou retraich pour les femmes , la mai-Con des filles.H.

Chamber fecrete og printe chamber. Conaculum secretatium. Chambre de conseil.S.

Chamber wherein a ferten of a churche or like churche keper both ipe. Paftophorium, ij. Cal. Chamber wherein fycke men bo Iye. Valetudinarium.il.n.g.V ne enfermerie.S.

Chamber with two beddes. Biclinium. Lien ou il y a deux littes dreffez. And with thace bebbes. Triclinium, ij. n. g.

Chambers, or many houses buder one keye. Conclauia.*

The chiefe chamberine. Sacri cubiculi præfedus fummus & primns. Le primier chambellan.

The chambertynes. Admissionales, Cubiculi præpositi.Les chambellans.S.

The great chamberlepne. Decurio cubiculoru. Grand chambrelain.H.

Chamberinn. Camerarius, Cofmeta, x. Cubicularius, Lectisterniator, vel trix, Famulus cubicularius, Chambrier. S. Et Camerarius, a, um. Angl. Mhatfoeuer hägeth ouer & fealing of chabers.

H iii Cham=

- Chamberlin, chamberer, og grome of a chamber. Camerarius, Cofmeta. * Cubicularius. Chambellan.S.
- Thamberlone of a cittie, as the chamberlin of Lo. Don. Quæftor v. banus, vel Queftor ærarius. Treforier. H. Et Tribunus grarius. Idem.

Ehamber notte, Matula, Schaphium, Trulla, Lafanum. Pot à piffer, vaiffeau à faire l'eau. H.

- Chamblet, or a garment of chamblet. Cymatilis, Thalassicus, Vndulata vestis, Scutulata vestis. Habillement cam:loté.S.
- Champion whiche fighteth bpon thetriall of an othere quarett. Agonifta, Propugnator, Pugil, Pygmachus. *
- Champion baliant, Fortis bellator. Vaillant champion. S.
- Chandeller one that maketh candelles . Candelarius.ij.m.g.Chandelier,ou faifeur de chandelles. Chapiter of a bo. Be. Caput, Capitulum. Vn chapitre de liure.S.
- Chapman. Inflitor, ris. Licitator, ris.vel trix. Pendeur,marchant.let Inftitorius,a.um. An. Wertatning to a chapman, Appartinent au faill des marchants.S.
- Chappell, Hieron, Hieron, Sacellum, Aedicula, Sacrarium. Chappelle. H.
- Chappell within the houfe. Sacrarium domefticu, Sacellum, Lararium. Petite chapelle en la maifon. S. The mattre of the chappell. Præcentor, Cho-
- ragus. Le maistre de la chappelle.S.
- Chappelen.Capellanus.* Chapplet. Corona, 2.fce.g.
- Charge. Onus, eris. Mandatu, ti. Munus, eris. Negotium,tij. Attus, Ministerium. Vne charge. S.
- TE o geue one charge of commission in some affanze oz bufneffe. Commendare aliquid alicui, Imponere onus, Mandare, Madata dare, Munus iniungere, Deferre munus alicui, Negotium dare, Negotium alteri attribuere, Negotium alicui legare, Præponere aliquem negotio, Curam alicui dare, Curationem deferre ad aliqué, Partes alicui dare aut imponere, Personam imponere alicui. Provinciam alicui tradere. Bailler ou doner charge, & commiffion à aucun de quelque affaire. S
- To take the charge or commission of some affapic or bufineffe. Concipere curam, Mandata accipere, Munia capescere, Onus aliquod recipere, vel suscipere, Aliquid subire, Actionem suscipere. Partes suscipere, Prouinciam capere, accipere, vel ful ipere. Prendre la charge, on commiffion de quelque affaire. S.
- Charge or coft. Munus, eris. Sumptus,us. Defbenfe ou charge. Et Sumptuarius, a, u. An. That whiche pertameth to charge or coft.
- Thargen Onero, as . Charger . S.
- Charge or to burthen his confeience. Impio facinore se obligare. Charger sa conscience. S.
- Charge ones confei nce. Obligare religione, vel obstringere. Charger la conscience d'autruy.
- Charge him felfe ot felonie. Alligare fe furti, Obli-

- C. ANTE. H. gare vel aftringere se furti. Se rendre contrable de
- Charge a tenaunt, 02 fermoz, 02 other with reparations of houses or lande. Sarra tecta exigere.Cic.
- Charge with an othe. Obligare facramento, Periculo influrandi onerare. Præire iuramentum. Charger auec yn ferment.
- Chargable, Oncrofus, Sumpruofus, a.um. Chargeant,onereux.
- Charged. Onerat', a,um. Presfatus, a,um Chargé. S. Charger or great platter. Lanx.cis.Mazonomiu. pen.cor. Graca dictio. Vn grand plat.
- Chariot oz waggen. Baftarna, Carrus, Carpentu, ti. Couinum, ni. Pampillum, li. Petoritum, ti. Rheda, z. Vehiculum cameratum. Pilentum. Penfile vehiculum. Vn chariot Branslant, S.
- Chariot drawen with three horfe, Trigg. 2. But Stephanus faith it is three horles failened to on harnelle oz chareot. Trois cheuauls attelez a mharnois on chariot. And the Divuer of three borfes in fuche a chartot. Trigarius, ij. Chartier conduilant
- Chariot brawen with foure horfe. Quadriga, vel Quadrigæ, arum, vel Quadrijugus currus, Chariot tire a quatre cheuaulx. S. Ind the Dapuer of the chariot. Quadrigarius. Vide Carter.
- Chariotes, oz letters couered with bourdes. Camerata vehicula.
- Chartot hosfe. Carpétarius equus. Quadriga. Rhedarius, Vehicularis equus. Cheual qui meine le cha-
- Chariot man. Effedarius, Rhedarius, Carrucarius, Auriga, Cifarius, Chartier, S.
- Charitte one of the graces of loue. Charitas, Charites. Tres fuere charites, S. Aglaa, vel aglaia, que lœticia dicitur. Thalia, alias laus virens. Euphrofina vel Euphrofyne quafi exultatio. Vide plus 191ubena or Grace.
- Charitie and loue among men. Charitas, Communis amor. Charité et amour entre les hommes.S.
- Charitable or louing to all men. Qui exercet charitatem in omnes. Charitable. S.
- Charine, oz enchauntment, Carmen, inis. Incantamentum, ti. Incantatio. Sacra, orum. Enchantement Charme S.
- Charme to caufe a man to loue. Amatoriu, ij.n.g. Charmes or enchauntmentes weptten in a fcrow. Philetæria,orum.n.g. *
- Charme. Excanto, as. Charmer. S.
- Charme away, 02 oute. Excanto, as. Defcharmer . Et fecudum Plin, Excanto tas. Enchanter ou charmer. Co enchaunt oz charme.
- Charmer, one that bfeth enchauntmenteg. Incantator, toris.m.g.Charmeur. Enchaunters. Maleficorum carminum occentores. Charmeurs. S.
- Charmeriffe og a witche. Incantatrix, tricis, for.ge. Charmereffe.S.
- Chartre of Deede, Charta, Inftrumentum, Chartre, Chartre of a Realme. Inftrumenrum regni. Les

chartres, S.

- Chartre, og watte of a papice. Diploma, tis. Vide
- Chafe at tenple. Meta, 2. Terminus. Chafe de ieu de taulme.
- Chafe or forest. Lucus.ci. Silua. Forest.
- Chafe oz to hunte. Abigo, is. Agito, as. Sector, aris.
- Chafe fauage beattes, oato hunte them . Venari, Peruenaci. Chaffer aux bestes sauuaves. S.
- Chafer or hunter. Venator, oris. Vestigator, oris. m. g. Chaffeur. S. Ind the that chafeth, Venatrix, tricis foe. g. Chaffereffe. S.
- Chaft. Caftus. Pius. Pudicus, a.um. Chafte.
- Chastitie. Caftitas . Pudicitia . Castimonia. Chastité.S.
- T En be chafte. Colere pudicitiam. Eftre Chaffe. S.
- T 3 man cannot to muche looke to the chaltitte of his bauahter. Non nimis potest quisquam pudicitia fuæ filiæ feruare . Vne perfonne ne peult trop warder la chastité de sa fille.S.
- Chaftly, Cafte, Pic, Pudice. Chaftement. S.
- Chaftefer one that geneth correction by fpeche, or ftripes. Caftigator, toris.m.g. Chaftieur. S. Et Caftigabilis & hoc caftigabile. Butthe is worthy to be beaten. Dione d'estre chastie chastiable.
- Chaftisen, or to chaftice. Caftigo, as, Corrigo, is. Verbero, as. Chaftier.S.
- Chaltifement, 02 correction. Colafis, Cenfio, onis. Verber eris. Punitio, Castigatio. Punition, Chafliement. Et Verbero, onis. Ang. # perfon wouthp
- chaltifement. Digne d'eftre batu & fonette. Chatelles. Res. * Res Is taken here for a mans fubltance, as , Augere rem fuam : Co increafe his goodes fubitance or chattell.
- Chattels personalles. Res personales aut prædiales. * We are oren kone money ac.
- Chatels reall. Rcales. * 35 are leafen. ac. Chatter lyke a crowe. Cornicor aris, catouiler.S. Chaufe or to heate. Calefacere. Chauffer. S.
- Chaufe,02 make angry. Excandefacio, is. Looke Chafe.
- Chaufe with woosbes. Profequiverbis. Idem. Chaufe or make fofte. Deplo, is, pfi. Vide Anene.
- Chaufeb.oz angry to be. Ferucojes. Stomachor,aris. Eftre fasché et desbité.S.
- Chaufed to be,as ware is. Inter manus verfari. De to be ofte handled . Eftre fouuent manié . S.
- Chaumferp,02 a rabbat. Stria, æ. Chaufrain creuz. Chaumfrey or to make foorowes all a longe on a pyller of fone, to waynchle. Strio, as, aui, arc. Faire & creuser chaufrains ou rayes le longe d'yne colomne de pierre, Rider.
- Chaunce. Cafus, Euentus, Prouentus, Sors. Cas, fortune,aduenture.
- Chaunce at Dice. * Alea. Le hafarde, Cafus alez.
- Chaunce, whiche is dayly, 02 frequent. Vius, us.m. gen.Cic. V fage, vfance. Vide. Touenture. for tune, ale.

- Chaunce or happen. Accidit bat. Euenio is. Prouenio is Aduenir.
- C If those thinges whiche I bellre chaunce,hav= pen,02 come to paffe. Si eueniunt quæ opto. Si les choses que ie desire aduiennent.S.
- T 38 it often chaunceth . Vt pierung; euenit. Cic. Comme sounent il aduient.S.
- To happen by fortune, chaunce or at aqueture. Cafu accidere. Quid. Aduenir par fortune par cas
- d'aduenture. S. Accidere pro euenire duntaxat in tertijs personis : sed propriè de malis dicitur, sicut contingere de bonis. Cic. Si quid aduerfi acciderit. If any quell chaunce.
- I If it chaunce me to Ique. Si mihi vita contigerit.Plancus Ciceroni.Sil aduient qui ie viue, S. Et Obtingit bat, git.pen.cor. obtingere. Non nifi in tertiis personis legitur. Advenir. S.
- (3 am glad that this hathe chaunced or hannes ned to you as you refried. Iftue tibi ex fententia tua obtigisse lætor. Terent. Ie suis ioyeulx que ceci s'est aduenu comme su le demandois. S.
- Chaunce or happen by chaunce or lot. Sortior, ris. Vide Lotte.
- Chaunce often. Viu venire. Penir fouvent. S.
- Chaunce well. Perfore.*
- Chaunced,02 happened. Fortuitus,2,um. Aduena d'aduenture.
- Chaunced by fortune or lotte. Sorticus,a, um. Aduenu par fort.
- Chauncely, or by chaunce. Accidenter, Forte, fortuito fortuitu D'aduenture.
- T By chaunce. Sorti vel fortito. Par fort.
- Chauncell. Cella, z. Sacellum. * Delubrum.bri. n. gen. Le cueur d'vne eglife, S.
- Chauncell og other fecrete place of the temple, where none come but prieftes fanctiffed. Adytum, Locus templi fecretior.
- Chauncetour. Archigrammateus, Antigraphus, Cancellarius, Grammateus, Et secundum Stephanum, Nomophylaciæ præfeccus, Nomophylax,vel Nomophylax regni, Oraculi regij antiflitio præfectus. Chancelier, S.
- Chauncery. Cacellaria, Nomophylacium, Officina diplomatica, Iurifdictio fummi iuris emendatrix ex bonı æquiq; fententia. Oraculum æquitaris, Ara æquitaris & clementiæ. La Chancellerie.
- Chaunge, Altero, as, Cambio, is, fui, Commuto, as, Verto, is. Changer.
- Chaunge and to correcte. Commutare & corrigere.Cic.Changer & corriger.S.
- Chaunge or to barie his coffaile or aduice. Commutare vel mutare confilium vel sententiam. Changer de propossou d'aduis.S.
- Chaunge his name. Nomen mutare. Plaut. Changer fon nom.S.
- Chaunge on to put on other apparell. Immutare vestitum. Changer d'habillement. S.
- Chaunge ot to thifte place. Locum mutare. Cic. Changer de place.S. € CO

C. ANTE. H

(To chaunge mynde o; phantaffe. Mentem mutarc.Changer de fantasie.S.

Chaunge continuance. Mutare vultum. Cic. Changer fa vifage.

or We have chaunged your names. Nomina inter vos permutaftis. Plaut. Pous auez prins le nom l'vn de l'autre, Vous au ex changé de noms l'une a l'autre. S (Co chaunge opinion. Setentiam vertere retro. Vergil. Changer el'opinion. S.

To turne or chaunge out of one forme into an pther. Transfigurare. Changer d'me forme en autre.

Chaunge chilozen, oz to chaunge, as the two wo= men bib before Salomon. 3. Reg. 3. Puerum fubdere,vel supponere. 3nd he oz the that chati= geth ones chilt zen for an others . Suppoftor, Suppostrix. Qui change les enfans les vns pour les autres.S.

Chaunge conditions or manners. Recedere a moribus. Deflectere mores, Immutare mores, Mutare mores. Terent. Changer de condicions. S.

T Iman altogether chaunged,og he which is bes parted quite from his accustomed conditions. Homo qui iam planè vel longistime a suis moribus decessit. H mme qui & tout change.S.

Chaunge cultome. Deflectere consuctudinem. Chaunge fallions. Demuto, as Muer, changer.

Co chaunge fomething with one . Mutare aliquid cum aliquo. Faire quelque change.

Chainge for a better. Verrunco,as. Non eft in viu. Charinge habitations or longinges. Demigro,as.

Changer d'habitation & de logis.S. Chaunge lefe. Demigro, as. Vt demigrare de flatu fuo.Cic.Changer de facon de viure.S.

Chaunge a name. Transnomino, as. Changer le nom. Chaunge one fo: an other. Mutare alia re alia, Pen fare aliquid ex alio. Valer. Max. Efchanger. S.

Chaunge purpole,og to retourne. Capere verforia Plaut.S'en retourner.S.

Chaunge of the Moone , og the berge poincte and teme of chaunging. Intermestrum. * Luna intermestris vel intermenstrua, Interlunium, Lunæ filentium. Luna filens, Lunæ coitus, Lunæ & folis concursus, Luna tacita, Intermenstruum, Synodica, Luna noua, Vulgo coniunctio Lunz. Consoinction de la Lune.H.

Chaungcable, Mutabilis, Vertibilis, le. Commutabilis. Versutus, a, um. Muable, variable.S. Vide

Chaungeable colour. Difcolor, Verficolor. De conleur changeam S.

Chaungeable of colour, on being of myrte colour. Discolorius, a,um. Versicolorius, a,um. De diner-

Chaungeable in words and deedes, as inconffant without creat. Versipellis, Versutus, a, um. Variable fin en cauteleux. S.

Eljaunged. Alteratus, Mutatus, a, um. Changé. S. Chaunged from better to woale. Peioratus,a,um.

A bono in peius mutatus. Chaunged out of the naturall colour . Verficolorius.a.um.*

Chaunging Mutatio, Alteratio, Commutatio, Cémutatus, tus. Immutatio, Permutatio, onis. Couerfio onis Changement, Mutation.S.

C. ANTE. H.

Chaunaina of money, Permutatio pecunia, Collybus. Change.

Chaungeling children. Lamiz,rum, * Pueri fubdititij, Subditi, Subditiui, Suppositi, & Supposititil vt puer supposititius. I chaungeling. Enfant

Chaunger oz a banker. Telonarius, Argentarius, Nummularius, Collybifta, Collybiftes, Collybiftæ, Trapezita, trapezitæ, Menfarius, Argyrognomon. Changeur. S. Vide Letter of chaunge.

Chaunter in a quier, oz he that fingeth the bale, oz firfe,02 is the chiefe finger. Præcentor,ris. Qui commence le chant, l'entoneur.H.

Cheeke, 01 holowenes of the cheeke. Bucca, Faux, Gena. Iones. H.

Cheeke apple or rounde ball bider the epe. Gena, Mala. La ione. H.

Cheeke bone. Maxilla.fce.g. La maschoire.

Theeke tothe. Columellaris dens, Dens maxillaris. Dent mascheliere.S.

Theane the price, or baleme of a thing. Licco, es, ui, ere. * Liceor, eris. Licitor, taris. Merehander.

Cheape to be,oz of finall paper. Vilco,es. à quo vilesco, Vilis fio. Cal.

Cheape to make. Vilito, as. pen.cor.vile facio. Cal. Cheape to ware. Vilefco, fcis, fcere. Vile fieri. Hinc Euilesco apud Suctonium. To become chempe.

Co fell cheape, or for a fmall papee. Vili vendere, Malè vendere. Vendre à vil pris. S.

Cheane or of no papee. Vilis, le . non carus. De vil pris.S.

Cheapenffe. Vilitas, tatis.foe.g. Pileté, ou vienté. S. Cheaper of wares. Licitator, vel trix. Cooper.

Cheapely. Viliter, Vilius, Viliffime. Aduerbia.

Chearcfull to be. Bono animo effe, Hilarefco, fcis. Gaudere, Lætari. Eftre ioyeux. S.

Chegrefull to make. Lætificare, Afficere lætitia. Faire ioyeux.S.

Chearefulnes, Alacritas, Frons candidus, vel hilaris, Vultus, Hilaritas, Festinitas. Ioyenseté.

Cherfull. Hilaris, re. Lætus, ta, tum. Ioyeux. S. Cheare made at Departure. Prandium viaticum. Looke Banket, feafte and chere.

Cheafe. Cafeus, ei.m.g. Fourmage. H.

Cheafe that is full of eyes, fuche as our Englithe prouerbe is fpoken of that is:if it had as many legges as epes , there could no place houlde it. Caseus oculatus, Pumicosus, Fistulosus, Spongiolus. Fourmage plein de yeux.H.

C Soft chefe, 02 freihe chefe. Lac prefium. Molfourmage.H.

Cheafe newe or rowen chefe. Cafeus recens, Mollis.Musteus. Fourmage mouft of fraiz. H. Fourmage mol.S.

Cheafe outo. Vetus cafeus. Fourmage vieil. S.

Cheafe made of mares mylke. Hippacc,cs. Equi-

nus caseus. Fourmage de iument. S.

Cheafe made boon ruffhes, called a freffhe cheefe, oztacheman. Iunculi. k

Cheafe not mouth eating for hannes, Recocha, Recoctam vulgo dicunt qui & secundarius caseus dicitur, Cal.

Cheafe cake. Libum, bi. Semiliffula, Semilixula. * Epityrum.ri.n.g.

Cheafe fate. Fiscella, Fiscina,nz. Cafearea forma. Ecliffe à faire fourmages, Fiscelle: Caseret. H.

Cheefelippe worme otherwife called Robingood= fellowe his lowfe. Tylus.lim.g. Cal.

Checke oz rebuse, Pipulum, Opprobrium, Vituperium.Conuitium. Vide Blame, rehuke ann iRe-

Checke for ill conditions. Cenforia nora. Idem.

Checke of interupte one in freahing, Obrogo.as. Corripio, is. Contredire & empescher le propos d'aucun, Reprendre.S.

Checke ozto taunte. Oblique perstringere . Vide Caunte.

Checked to be. Corripior, eris, pi. Vide Bebuked. Thou are not in good there or mery . Non pra to fers latitiam. Vous ne faicles point bonne chere, S.

Chere on countenaunce. Vultus. Chere, Trongue. Mine.S.

T Good and topfull there. Hilaris vultus ato: lztus, Hilare ingenium. Bonne et io yeuse chere.S. To make mery chere, Se hilarem facere, Oble-

qui animo suo, Hilarem in modum epulari. Faire iovense chere.S.

Co make great chere, oz to make muche of hem feife. Bene habere, Bene curare atarem fuam. Curare cutem, Curare fe & ætatem fuam, Genio carpere dulcia, Obsequi animo suo, Pergracari, Indulgere genio , Genialiter vinere. Faire grande chere.S.

C To make one good there , 02 to intertarne one frendly. Comiter accipere. Liu. Faire bonne chere à quelqu'm.

Cherry. Cerafum, fi.n.g. Cerife.H.

Cherry called a redde cherry. Cerafum Apronianum. Plin. Quod maxime ruber. H.

Cherry blacke . Cerafum actium. Grinche, H.

Cherry tree; Cerafus, i.foe.g. Vn cerifier.S.

Cherifh. Mulceo, es. Plurimifacio, is. Cherer on cherir. Cherithe much Demulceo, es. Affriander S.

Cherne og to make butter. Butyrum agitare. Batre le beurre. Pal.

Cherne for butter, Inft. of hulwyfery. Fidelia, z. for.gen. * Beurrette. Palf.

Cheruple berbe. Carefolium, Cheruphyllon. Gingidium. Cerfueil.

Thele borbe ortables, fuche as they play at chelle on. Albeus, Albeolus, * Alueus luforius vel Alucolus,li.m.g.

Cheffe playe, or playe of the Dammer. Scruporum lufus.Quintil.

Co plage at cheffe or draughtes. Lacrunculis,

fiue laterunculis ludere, Prælia latronú ludere. Iouer aux eschets. H.

Cheffe men. Latrones, Latrunculi fine Laterunculi. Calculi. Eleberz.H.

Cheft. Cifta, Capla , Ploxinum. Vng coffre, Arche,

Chefte for euidence and waytinges. Tabularium. ij.n.g.Le lieu ou se garde les lettres & registres publiques, le threfor des chartres, S.

Chelle couered with lether . Rifcus. Coffre cauert de

Chelle that is but little. Capfella, Capfula, Ciftella.Layette, boite, petit caffe.

Cheft a bead come with frice and freete orntements in a coffen. Pollincio, is . Lauer & oindre le corps d'une trespasse a la facon ancienne S.

Chefter of a bead corps,or he that both thoffice of announting of beade bodies . Pollinctor, oris. m.g. Plaut. Qui oingt les corps mores. S.

Cheffing of a bead body in a clofe coffin,oz the mis niffration of baulming. Pollinctura, z.fo., gen. Telle charge & office.S.

Cheftmen og tablemen. Teffaræ,arum." Cheftnutte,oz cheften. Balanitis, Caftanea, Glans Iouis, vel Glans facra, Nux castanea, Sardiana glans, Nux heracleotica. Chastairne, S. Et Castanetum,ri. The place where chellnuttes growe. Vn lieu plante de chastaigners, Chastaignerage. S.

Cheftre a towne in England Neomagus, Oxelli. Chewe meate. Commanduco, as. Mascher.

Chewe, 03 to chame of chawe meate. Extenuare cibum dentibus, Commanducare, Mandare, Ma-

Chewe the cubbe, as neate bo. Remando, dis, di, vel diui.Rumigo, as.Ruminor, aris. Rumino, as. Ruminer.S. Vt Mantuan.

Fauste, precor, gelida quado pecº omne sub vmbra ruminat, antiquos paulum recitemus amores. frend fauftus, fithe oure cattell all.

thew cubbe in couler fhabe. I praye the lettes a while reffte. th'auncient loues w'aue had.

Chemed. Manducatus, a,um. Manfus, a,um. Mafché. Theweb meate. Cibus commanducatus. Manfus Ji. Du masche comme font les nourrices.S. The meate whiche a nource cheweth. Vt manfum in os inferere. Co put fhewed meate in ones mouthe. Luy bailler tout masché. S.

Themping. Manducatio. Commanducatus, tus. Le maschement intre les dens.S.

Chewpng of the cubbe. Rumigatio, Ruminatio. Ru. minement.S.

Cheupn filhe. Laccea. * Cheuenne.

Cheupfaunce. Licitatio. Cheuffance.

Cheutfaunce to make. Licitor, aris. Mercor, aris. Chybbot. Capula, Talia, a. Cinol. Palf.

Chich peafon. Cicer, Cices, H.

Chicken. Gallinaceus pullus, Pullus, li. Poulfini.S. Chicke newe hatched , oz bery ponge. Pullafter, Pullicenus.*

Chicken

Chickweebe herbe. Anagallis, Corchorus, Morfus gallinx. Morgelin . H.

Chpte. Commutare verba, Ingerere dicta, vel opprobria in aliquem, lurgo, as. Rixor, aris. Veliro, as. Velitor aris. *

Co chpbe one. Adiurgare aliquem , Obiurgare, Increpare, Dictis accipere, Aliquem inclamare, Concertare cum aliquo. Tanfer aucun. S.

T To chybe with one. Contendere jurgio cum 2liquo, Verba cum aliquo commutare. Tanfer à aucun, S.

Chipte oz to frette earneftip againft one. Vehemetioribus aliquem verbis profequi. Tanfer fors co ferme contre aucun.S.

Chyber. Increpator, Obiurgator, Iurgator, vel trix, Rixolus. Obiurgateur, tanseur.

Chybing. Iurgiura, ij. Obiurgatio, Rixa, Velitatio. Obiurgation, tansement.S. Et Rixofus, 2, um. Ang. full of chybinges. Noifeux.S.

Chibingly,02 after the maner of chybing, Rixofe, Velitatim.

Chiefe or highelt . Cardineus, a, um . Przeipuus,a,um. Primarius,a,um. Primus,a,um.Primores,rum.Protos, Poriffimus,a,um. Selectus, a,um.Summus,a,um.Supremus,a,um.Vltimus, a.um. Primier, le plus hault de toutes.

Chicfe oz paincipall. Cardinalis, Primas, Princeps. Coryphæus,i, m.g. Le primier, le plus excellene. Chiefe place,the excellency.Primatus,rus.m.g. Le

premier lieu,l'excellence. Chiefe of all,02 chtefelt. Adprimus, Maximus, Sumus,a,um.Trefgrande.S.

Chiefe authoritie, rule or office. Primatus,us. Prin-

ciparus tus m. g. Chiefe captaine. Auspex, cis. Imperator. Vide cap=

Chiefe cittie on towne in a Diocette, where as the Brchebpfhoppes fen is. Metropolis. La ville capitale, Ind in th'archebythop is called Metropolitanus, vel metropolites quafi pontifex . Vrbis metropol. Ang. Wetropolitan, og head by-fliop. Vn pontif. Into the citte where other bythoppes fea is,is called Matrix vrbs. * 3nd the churches in fuche fees bene called Ecclefie matres, vel marrices. Ang. Cathebatt churches, 02

mother churches. Chiefe cittic in a realme, as London in Chaland. Metropolis, Prouinciz caput. Ville : apitale. H. Et Metropolicanus. Ang. 3 cittilen, oz man of the chiefe cittic.

Chiefe cooke . Archimagirus, ri. m. g. Le maiftre euisine le maiftre cuisinier.H.

Chiefe counceloure. Prytanis, Intimus de confilijs Le grande confeillier.

Chiefe game Brabium, ij. Brauium, ij. n. g. Chiefe Juffice,on subge of Englande. Judex ordi-

narius. Vn inge.S. Chiefe in authoritie amongelt the people, Primas, tis.Præpolitus. Vt infra.

C. ANTE H. Chiefe Bhillcion. Archister, Protomedicus. * Ar-

chiatrus.tri.m.g.Premier medecin. Chiefe puelle,og Deane. Protomifta. vide Bifben. Chieft ruler .02 rulers .Primas,tis .Primicerio,tij*

Summates, tum. plur. Primates, tum. plur. num. Proceres, Optimates. Les principaula d'un popu-

Chiefe Scribe. Protonotarius , Scribarum præfeaus Chancelier.H. Chiefe to be in authozitie oz office , oz to be aboue,

or before other. Prafum, es. Primatum habere, Primas tenere. Auoire la charge de quelque affaire,

Fifte par dellus.S. Co be chiefe captagne of an armie . Exercitui præcfie.Eftre chef de guerre, principal capitaine.S. Chteffp. Apprime, Potiffime, Potiffimum, Præcipue Primitus adu.ordi. Principaliter. Summe.

Vel.Soun: rainement.S. Chiefetie, oz chiefe gouernaunce , oz lupzemacy. Primatus.tus.m.g.Principaulté.

Chieftie,02 principall rule of holy matters. Hierarchia penul prod. latine Sacer principatus dicitur.S.

Chelbe. Proles, Puer, à puritate. Enfant, garfon. H. Et Pufio, Pupus. Et Puellus, vel Puerulus. dimi. Ang. & little or young chilbe being a man chilb. Petit enfant. H. Et Puera, z. Puella, Pupa, Virgucula. Fillette. H. Ang. 3 woman chilbe. Et Puerula, z.dim. Ang. 3 little wenche. Petite fillette.

Chelbe abortine or borne before the time. Puer abortiuus, Fortus abortiuus, Abortus, Extetricinius Festo huius generis est, quasi matre execrrita ante tempus natus "Auorton, né auant terme.H Chpipe fucking. Puer lattens. Enfant qui tette. H.

Chylbe of one yeare oulde. Puer anniculus. Varr. Enfant d'vn an.H.

Thilbe belittered by ineiflon. Czfo. Plin. è materno vtero cælus. Taillé hors du ventre de sa mere.H.

Chelbe borne flowipe, fuche one as it is longe be: fore the mother be beliuereb. Cordus,qui tarde nascitur. Ne tard.H.

Chylbe boine at the baye breake. Lucius, prima luce natus. Né averq le foleil levant.H. Chylde bome in the moming. Manius, mane matus,

Né dumatin.H. Chilbe bome with his feete forwarde. Agrippa pedibus prius ex vtero editis enatus pater. H.

Chylbe abufed agamit nature by frime, Exolerus, a.um.*

ChylDe bome after the beath of the father. Pofthum', à morte patris natus. Posthuma proles. L'enfant né apres la mort de son pere.H.

Chylbe bonne when the father in farre out of the countreg, og his father being an olbe man. Proculus, li. Patre peregre absente editus in lucem: vel patre iam sene & zeute procul przegresio

Chylbe cafte , or throwen out in the freete , tohofe father is buknowen, and nourythed of a firetiger. Proietitius, Proiettus, Puer expositus, vel

in publicum projectus. Enfant expole. H. The loe newe borne. Puerperium, Sueron. L'enfant

dequay la femme est accouchee.S. Chefoe that fucketh longe. Mammothreptus, vel ta. Nutritius à nutrice educatus.

Chelbe, or Twenne, where two be concepued, and th'one being abortine, th'other cometh to pers fect bouth. Vopiscus.sci.m.g. Dicitur qui ex duobus coceptis, vno ab ortu excluso, ad partum leeirimum ducitur. Cholde wantonio brought bn . Mammothreptus,

vel ta. Vt fuora.

Chelbe, whose father bieth before his grandfather. Opiter, tris . Puer cui superstes est auus mortuo patre.H.

Chride within ace. Depuber. ris. Impubes, ris. Impuber, Inueftis, nondum pube vesticus, qui nondum decimi quarti anni limites attigit, Garfoneau fans barbe. H. Ind Depuber , is alfo a ronge reafte. Chyloren Liberi, orum. Pignora, rum. Pueri, oru.

Enfans descendans de nous.

Cholozen, fatherles and motherles. Parentibus orbi, Puerorum folitudo. Vide Dunhane. Children of hynges and prynces. Reguli, orum.

Regippucti.Liu. Chribren of noble men.clab in befture mirte mith purple, bneill they be rhit . yeares of age. Pratextati;velPrætextatæ, Fils on filles de bonne mai-

fon.S. Chylogen of the age of two yeares. Bimuli, oru.S. Chylozen taken with elffes, or Chaungelinges. Lamia, arum. * Pueri subditi, subditiri i, subditiui, luppoliti, luppolititij. H.

Chylochoobe, Actarula, Infancia, Pueritia, Petit ou

bas aage. S. Enfance. ChylDithenes. Puerilitas, Failt d'enfant, puerilité. S. Chylogthe, 02 of a chylbe. Puellaris,re. Puerilis,le. Pueriles Appartenant a enfant, S.

Chritifie to mare. Puerafco,feis.

Chribithe to ware againe. Repuerafco.is. Chpitothely. Pueriliter.pen.cor. Aduer. A la maniere d'enfants. Puerilement.S.

Chell, or thake for colde, or to be a colde. Algeo, es. Algo, is Frigeo, es, gui, ere. Auoir froid.H. Chat is chill. Alfiofus, fa fum, FrilleuxS.

Chymney, Caminus, iii. Cheminée. Et Caminatus, a, um.Ang.Lpke a chimmep.oz furnace.

Chrimer fanke,o: tonell, Fumarij, orum, vel potius Fumarium rii, n.g.

Chinch, cleft, cranny, or crenes of earthe, frone or woode, tho sowe the whiche a man may loke, as the around chincketh in fommer, with brought. Rimant ne fente & creuaffe ou gerfure.S. Et Rimula, 2. Dimin. Ang. & little chencke or cranny. Er Rimofes Attim. Angl. Full of chenckes ac. Plein de fementer creunsses S.

Chonched, or craunted. Hiulcus, a, um. Rimatus, a, unt Patrebatille, fendu Gerla S.

Chinches, clyfted, or crammed to be. Rimas agere.

Se fendre et creuaffer Se verfer S. Findi.idem. Chencke or to gape, as & groud both mith bricht.

Hiulco, as. Aeftus hiulcar agros, Beate of the Sunne chincketh the grounde, on caufeth the grounde to gape.

Chynchone of man , or beatte , from the heade to the haunche. Trachelus, Vertebra, Vertibulum. Os de l'eschine, du dos.

Chyne of the backe, whiche is the lowest next the fundement. Orropygium, fine Orrhopygium. Croupion, Crift. Chrine. Mentum, ti.n.g. Menton, H.

Chippe. Affula. 2. Contean.

Chyppes that carpenters make. Schidia, Affulz. Coupeaux que font ces charpentiers.S.

Chyp are. Afcia . Vne coionée. S. Cipp. 01 cut with an are. Afcio.as. Hacher.

Chip brende. Diftringere cruftam panis. Summas crustas panis destringere. Chapeler du pain.S. Chyame, or to thur, as byrbes bo. Gingrio, is iui,

vel ii.S.

Chrane loke a fnarome. Pipilo. as. Le crier d'un pafe Gereau.S.

Chyfett. Inftr. Scalprum,pri.*

Chyttering, quivering, 02 thaking for colde. Quercerus,a,um. & Querquerus, a, um. Froide ques grand tremblement de tout le corps.S.

Chytterling.Omasum, si. Endoile. Palf.

Chyts in the face or body, lake buto wartes. Lentigo, lentiginis, fæ.gen, Lenticula, z. fæm. gen. Petites taches rousses qui viennent au visag ou corps in

. forme de lentille. Chrttp.02 full of chittes.02 wartes. Lentiginofus. 2,um, Qui est plein de telles taches, Lentilleux.

Et Lenticularis, re. Ang. Like buto a chytte. Chtuatry, Militia, 2. + Equeftris militia, Ius annu-

lorum aurcorum, Chenalerie.S. Choke. Præfoco, as, Suffoco, as. Estouffer. S. T To choke one. Præfocare. Suffocare. Extinguere

animum alicui. Eftouffer quelqu' vn.S. Choken.Suffocatus. *

Choker, 02 who that choketh. Suffocator, vel Trix. Chokyng. Suffocatio, Præfocatio. Estouffement. S. Choler, Biles, fine adiect. Cholera, &. Cholere.

Choler mixt with bloude, or red choler. Bilis rubea, vel Rubra. Cholere rouge.

Choler oz melancholte. Bilis atra. Cholere, S.

Choler mirt with fleame, Bilis flaua. De couleur

Choler.or anger. Ira. Bilis, Cholera. Congrouse cholere Irois

C Co bifgogge his choler boon one. Erumpere ftomachum in aliquem. Defcharger fa cholere fur

Choleriche person. Biliosus, a, um. Cholericus, a, fi. Cholerique. S. Qui est plein de cholere.

Cholt headed felowe, whose head is as great as a bette oz matt. Tudiranus. Tudito, onis. m.g.

Choofe, Allego, is, egi. Desumo, is. Elego, is. Eligo, is. Opto, as. Sublego, is. Sumere optionem. Le-

go, is. Eximere numero. Choifer. S. Choole able men by way of multer. Agere delecti, Delectum habere, Facere delectum militum. Chaifer vens de querre.

Choofe ofte,oz maise many choyfes. Electo,as. Idé

significat quod elicere vt ait Festus. Choofe out the belt or chiefe. Seligo, is,egi, ectum.

Eftire & choifer entre pleusieurs.S. Chofen. Electus,a.um. Efleu entre les autres,S.

Chosen belhop. Electus vel cooptatus in pontificatum.Eflen enefque.S.

Chofen amongelt many Selectus, a,um. Efeu parmi d'autres ou entre plusieurs

Chofen by wage of mufter. Delectus, a, u, Efleu. ce. Chofing. Electio, Selectio. Election.

Chopfe. Optio, enis. Optatio, Delectio, Electio.

Wo geue one leaue to chufe , or to neue one the chopfe. Optione dare, vel facere, Optionem eligendi deferre, l'acultatem dare elegendi. Donner le chois.S.

Chapfe in a mufter of men. Delectus virorum. . Choppe and chatings. Mercor, aris. Mercimonium

facere. Vide Chaunge.

Choppe, 02 to cuite of. Trunco, as. Tronquer & couper, Trencher. Vnde, Tor, Trix, Tio.

Thoppe or to harbe fmale. Cocidere. Hacher menu. Chonned of. Truncarus,a, um. Truncus,a, um. Qui elt tronqué en contestrenché.S.

Chopper Truncator vel Trix. *

Chopping and chaunging. Mercatus, us. Mercimonium.ij. + Commutatio, onis. Chaungement.

Chopping of Truncatio.* Chopping bufe. Anforum,rij. k

Chowgh or cabbow. Gracculus, Monedula, Chonette.H.

Ehrifmatorie. L'enticula, a. for. g.

Chaife the forme of Bod, and onely rebeemer of at mankinde. Christus, ti.m.g. Chrift. Vide Jefus. Chaiftian. Chri fianus. Chreftien.

Christenboine. Christianismus. Chrestiente.

Chatamas Day. Natalis Chrifti. Iour de Noël.H. Chronicles or hiftoris of actes bone. Chronica.orum. Plin. Chroniques. S.

Chronicles or bookes of the actes of noble men & others, with the computation of tymes. Chronicilibri, At:nales. Liures de chroniques. Annales. H

Churche, Acdes facra, Templum. Temple. H. Churche, or congregation of Chaiften people. Ecclesia, e. foe gen. Malè pro templo vsurpatur in triuialibus scholis cum sit cœtus Christi fideliu. V ne assemblér, eglise.H.

Churchepard. Cometerium, ij. Polyandrium, Sepulcrorum locus, Sepulcretum. Cemitiere, lattre. H Citurciepozch. Absiden + Propylaum , Prothyru. Atrium, ij. Vestibulum templi. Vn auant por-

Churche fulpended og polluted. Prophanarum téplum. Tempie prophané.

Churle or carie of the countrey. Petro, onis. Rufti-

canus ni Rufficus ci. Illiberalis Vilain loudier S. Churle or billame regarbant. Colonarius, vel Colonaria. Impurus, Agrestis, Turpis. Vilain & me-Schant.S.

CANTE H.

Churlifhe. Inurbanus, Rudis, Ingratus, a,um. Rufticus,a.um. Ruftault,ou Ruftique.S. Churlifhly.Ingrate, Rusticatim, Illiberaliter. Vi-

Churliffmes carlifhenes. Illiberalitas, Siccitas. Vilenie es chicheté.S.

C. ANTE. I.

Jecro, the name of a noble man, which was Confull of Bome with Caius Antonius, whose beuine eloquence, aboundant lear. ning fharpenes of witte, derteritie in actes, and mofte arbent love toward the common weate of his countrep, cannot be fufficiently expressed by no mortall mans tongue or penne. Dis sunceflours mere named Cicerones , because & Tul-2. lius Appius, a noble bying of Volicis, and one of that progeny, hab on his nofe a marke bee a cheche, whiche is a sende of pulle called Cicer. De fo profited in the eloquence of Brecke and 1. Lating that hot onely his companions were in amaruerlous abmiration of him; but alfo Apolonius the molte excellent oratour at f time, in hearing hom , was greatlye abalhed, and beping flience a long fpace, fapte at the laft: Eru-In Cicero I prayle thee, and meruaple at thee, hue I lamene greatibe the fortune of Greece, when I conflore, that not omelye noblenes in Debes of armies and marriall affarres is taken from be by the ballantnelle and puiffaunce of the Romaines , bur also that the great prayle & glopp of learning, which was only left buto be, is nome by thee translated to Bome. Bobiche faving was founde afterwarde berp true. fo? looke what fubtilitie is in Logike, what como: Ditie and fecret knowle bge in Abilofophie morall and naturall : Dee knewe and beclared the fame in Latine in molte perfect eloquence. Ind (whiche is to bee wondered at) not withfanbing, that he being a bery ronge man , came to practyle in Bome, and had Gudied abundently the civil lames, and was marnetoully occupied in great & maightie caufes , and after that he was Denatour, was continually (as it feemed)moll buffe about & weale publiquerper he that both reade his workes (although we baue not the thirde part of them whichether woote) hall thinke that he bid never any other things but reade great authours and timper bookes. and pet did he explorte by his talefebome and biligence,many great enterpayles, for the com: mobitie and fafegarde of his countrie, as well in warre as in peace. for the which the Benate and people gaue to him firite befoje day other,

the name

the name, of Father of his countrie . For whan as cittll warres began to inuabe the Bomaine Empre, and when ambition, was crepte into. the bofomes of the Senatours, Cicero with many behement orations exhorted them to beware of ambition : Ind therein feemed to haue a certaine Deuine forfighte of thinges to come, fo in his orations against Catcline, mage bee fcene, with what loue, arte, billigence, flubie, in-Arie, and Anguler eloquence, he bufoulded, ope= med and Difplared, the whole interpapee of that lembe confpirator, and belivered his countrye from perill of fier and fworde : Libewife in his prations against M. Antonius the toue of his countrye and common weale, is behemently expreffed , and that with wonderfull eloquence, whereby Antonius was proclaymed enemy to his countrey, this caused him to beare great ill will to Cicero, in fo muche & in treatte of peace betwene him and Octavius, be bemaunbeb Cicero to bo with him at his pleafure, which was graunted of the bukunde Octavius, whome Cicero had brought by , and caused to bee made chiefe gouernour of the Momaines. Wherfore Antonius fente one Herennius (whome Cicero bad faued from Death by his eloquence) to flea him, who purfued him as he fledde out of the cittie ambiche thing Cicero perceauinge, abobe his comming, lying in a hoafe litter for weakes neffe a prepared his throte to Herennius , who Grake of his head. this right bande, & brought them to Antonius , who caused them to be fette ouer the place of civill Tubgement in Rome, Cicero,onis,m.g.

Epcozie herbe, whole floure will open at the riffing of the Sunne, and clofe at the coince Downe. Ambubeia, Chondrilla, Condrillan, Heliotropium, Jutybus, Intybum, Seris, Cichoriú, Chondrilla major, Dod. + Inrybum fatiuum, Cichorium fatiuum, Cicorea domestica. Cieoree domeflique.H.

Epcorie fauage or write Epcorie. Intubum , vel Cichorium filuestre, nonnullis Ambubeia. Cicorée lanuave.H.

Codica kinde of wone or dronke made of applica. Sicera, Vinum è pomis factitium. Sidre, H.

Cyphers or notes of briefe writing. Abbreulatios Nota.Silga.Abbreniatures.H. Emball, Cymbalum, li.n.g. Cymbale,

Emball player. Cymbalifta, 2.m.gen. Qui ioue des combales.

Epme. Vide Cement.

Egnamon oz cannell. Cinamomum, Cinnamomu, i, n. g. La waye canelle.H.

Cruquefople berbe , otherwele callen flue leaued graffe. Pentaphyllon, Quinquefolium. Cinque fueille.H.

Eppres of Ignnen. Carbafus.plur. Carbafa. Eppres an herbe to fet in pottes. Chamæpytis, vel Chamæpitys.

Eppres tree. Cupreffus, Cypariffus, Cypres. S. Et Cupreffinus,a.um. Ang. Of Erpres tree. De Cypres. a alace nianted with Copies trees . Cupreile-

tum,ti.n.g. Vn lien planté de Cypres. S. Epicle or compaffe, Circulus, li. Gyrus, ri. Orbis, Circus. Circle. S. Et Orbiculus di diminut. Ang. M little or narrowe circle.

Epicle about the Moone. Corona, Halo. Et Circulus fiderum, Plin. fed precipuè Lunz. Circleautour de la Lune.H.

Epicle being rounde line a trendle . after the faite as an Abber leth, Spira, z.fc.gen.

Enzele oz compaffe to make. Gyro, as. +

Epzclepe , oz in the fourme of a circle oz covalle. Circulatin . Orbiculatin . En forme ronde, par

rondeaux. S. Circuit, or to compaffe about. Circumire, Circuire Ambire, Circundare, Circunuenire, Circuir, S.

Circuit. Ambitus.us. Circuitus. Vn circuit.S. Circuit of a rouffe. Orbile lis .*

Circuit, 02 circumference, 02 bter circle of a whele. Orbile lis.n.gen. Le tour et round d' vn roue , la cireo-

ference.S. Efreutt in woordes tor convergunce in freghinde. Ambages, Perhiodus. Ambages, Circuit de parelles.

Vnde Ambagiofus a,um.&c. Ambagieux. T Thou haft bled no circuit of worder. Nihil cir-

euitione vius es. Terent. Official methout the mailes of a towne. Turks.

Circuncife. Circuncidere, Præputlum amputare. CirconciriS.

Circumcifed. Recutirus,a,um. Circuncifus,a,um. Circoneis.S.

Etrcumcifion. Circuncifio, onis, fæ.g. Circoncisiona Circumference. Peripheria, Orbile, is n.gen. Circonference.

Circumlocutio, as one word expressed by druers. Periphrafis, Circumlocutio. Circon locution. S.

Circumipect. Cautus, a, um. Circumipectus, Confpicuus.a.um. Oculatus. Prouidens.tis. Profpicuus,a,um Prouidus,a,um. Vigilans, tis. Prudent, diligent.S.

Circumfpect to be. Cauco,es. Vigilo,as. Sedulus curare. Auoir cure & foing de quelque chofe.

Circumfpection . Circumfpicientia , Dispicientia, Cura, Prospicientia, Vigilantia Diligence, la veue er regard qu' on fait de tous ceftes.S.

Circumifpecity. Caure, Cautim, Prouide, Vigilantor. Prudemment auec aduis en esgarde.

Ciffers to clippe heere. Forficuli, forfices. Cifelets, cifeaux.S.

Eptation, Citatio, onis, Libellus, quo quis citatur aut que quid denunciatur. Vn adiournemet, ou vne citation.H.

Citation or citing. In Ius vocatio. Citation. S.

Cite call ot to fommo. Cito, as. In lus vocare, Dica scribere vel impingere, Diem dicere. Einer, ou ad-

Cited fommoned or called Citatus, 2, ii. Prouvaué. Citie, oz a towne. Ciuitas, is. Vrbs , bis. for . gen. Conuen-

Conventiculum hominum. Cité, burgeoisse. Et Vrbicula. z.diminut. Ang . 3 little cittie. Et Vrbanicus.a.um.vel Vrbicus,a.um. Ang. Dfa cittic. De la ville.

Eitte caffe to be facked.02 taken of enemies. Vrbs hostibus obuia. Obuia vrbs inimicis. Virg. Aifee à estre prinse des ennemis.S.

Citic or towne incorporate . haufna their lawes & officers, Munic pium, Eleutheropolis,i. Libera civitas. Place jouissant privileges. H.

Citie fanding bom baultes. Penfilis vrbs.

Etrisen, Ciuis, Oppidanus, Oppidicus. De ville, Bourgeois. S. Et Ciuilis, le. Pertaining to a cittie. Er civiliter. Like a citterin, oz after the manner of a citie. at. Cinilement. S. Et Donare ciuitate. Asciscere aut recipere in ciuitatem, vel ciuitate recipere, Ascribere in ciuitatem, & ciuitati, Suscipere in ciuitatem, Largiri ciuitatem. Paffer ou faire bourgeois.S. To make a citesin.

Citesin os burges of a citie os towne composate. Ciuis, Municeps, sed abusiue. Ciroyen. H.

Citesin of a chiefe cittie. Metropolitanus.+

Etterin that is made free by fome manifrate. and not bome thereunto, or ferued for the fredome. Infitus vrbi ciuis. Qui n'est point citoyn naturel. S.

Eiterin of Bome. Ciuis Romanus, Ciuitate Romanus. Citoyen Komain, Bourgeois de Rome. S. Citegin Difchargei of his frebome,and afterward

naverh eribute loke a ftraunger. Aerarius. Qui est suspendu des privileges de la ville.S.

Titezin not vet me be free. Improlis, Improlus, Qui nondum in ciui atem afferiptus eft.

Ciues herbe. Cepina, x.fce.gen. Cinex. Palf. Ciuet beafte, Cibeta, z. & Animal odoriferu, Ve-

teribus incognitti Ciuetta, alij Zibettu vocat. S. Ciuet a fwete fpice oz pouder lpke mulke. Zibethum, Oderamentum musco affimile. Ciuitte. H.

Ciupil,as hauing curtelle and humanitie. Ciuilis. V rbanus. Civil.

Ciuill lame, Ius ciuile, Ius proprium, Ius ciuicum. Draift civil S. T Doctors of the civill lame. Iuris enarratores.

Docteurs de droic 1.5. Civill.02 pertaining to a citie. Politicus, a, um. Vi-

de Politicall.

Ciuillie. Vrbanatim, Vrbane, Ciuiliter. Ciuilement, auec bonne grace.S.

Ciuilitie oz curtelle.Politia, Vrbanitas, tatis.fo.g. V rbanité.S.

C. ANTE. L.

Lacke, chapper, og ratell that children ble to plage withall. Crotalum, Crepitaculu. Claquette.H.

Cladde oz clothe's, Amictus,a,um. Tunicarus, a,u. Vestu, Habillé.S. Affuble.

Cladde in a cote armure. Paludatus a.um. + Volta d'un cotte d'armes.

Elabor in a cloa se. Clamidatus, a,um. vel Chlami-

C. ANTE. L. datus.ta.tum. Velin d' vn manteau ou cappe. S.

Clabbe in a mantell.oz long robe. Palliarus.a.um. Vestu d' une robe longue.

Clanne in a naile, Amictus Palliolatim, Palliolatus.a.um. k

Clabbe in a peticote. Indufiatus,a,um. & Tunicatus.ta.tum. Vella d' un bocqueton. S.

Clabbe in a robe of effate. Pratextatus,a.um. Vide Robe.

Clabbe in ruffet og grage . Leucophæatus, a, um. Vestu de oris.S.

Cladde in Albes. Sericatus,a,um. Vellu de robbe de Cove. S.

Clabbe in molle. Lanatus, a. um. Qui eft veftu de laine.

Clandeto be, Amicior iris idus, Tunicor ris, Ve-Stior.iris.Estre vestu.

Clabbe, or to cloth, Amicio, ire. Tunico, as. Veffio, is Vestir babiller.S.

Clabbing 02 clothing in wolle Lanitium, ij.n. gen. Clape. Lutum, ti. Argilla, læ. fcm.gen. De l'argille. Tasconium ni i.n.g. Creta Tasconia, Terra alba argille fimilis, è qua aurificum catini, quibus meralla excoguent conficientur. I hyndeof white earthe line clape, of whiche goldimithes pottes are made inherem metall is fobbe, fome call it mbote clave.

Clarifie, clamme and glure lybe clare . Argillaceus,ea,um.Gluant & prenant comme arville.

Clapithe or full of clape. Argillofus,fa, fum. Pleis d' avrille.

Clapee place. Locus argillofus. Lieu argillenz. S. TEo mare,on to become clayer on birtye. Lutelco,

fcis. Se connertir en boue.S.

Claven, or breffe with clave, or to fowle with clay. Deluto, as. Luto, as. Enduire de boue.

Clavinge. Delutamentum, ti.n.gen.

Clayme onto chalenge. Affero, is. Vendico, cas Attribuer.S.

Clarme, challenge on to attribute an other mans firmme to bim felfe. Afferere fibi cognomen alterius. S'attribuer le surnom d' vn autre.S.

Clapme a thinge to him felfe. Vendicare fibi aliquid, Affumere fibi vel afciffere, Attribuere, Afcribere fibi aliquid, S'attribuer quelque chofe.S.

Clapming, clayme, or chalenge, Cellio, onis. + Clammy or cleauing. Lentus, a,um. * Viscolus, a, fi. Argillaceus, ea, eum. Gluant.

Clamnes, or cleaning. Viscidum, di.n.g. Clamoure. Clamor, ris. m. g. Clameur, Cri.S.

Clampious, or full of crping, Clamolus, a, um. Criard plein de crierie.S.

Clante handes or feete for tope. Applodo, is. Applaudo, is. Complodo, is. Plaudo, is. Plodo, is. Replaudo, is . Frapper les mains l' vne centre l'autre en signe que quelque chose nous plaist. S.

Clapping of handes and feete tog tope and mirth. Applaufus, us. Plaufus, us.m.gen. Ce frappement des mains.S.

Clapper for contes. Viuarium, rii. # Eft ctiam lo-

cus in quo, vel aues, vel pisces, vel feræ continentur: quæ ad victum duntaxar pertinent. &c.

Claret mone, Heluolum vinum, Rubellum vinum, Medium inter album & rufum, Vinum giluum, Vinum fubrubrum, Vin clairet. H. Vin cleret. S. Clareftone mendowe. Feneftrenula. * Vide

ammonne.

Clarifie.Limpidum facere, Clarificare. Clarifier. Clarie berbe . Hera, &. foe. g. * Horminum fatiuu, Crifta galli. Toutebonne, orualle.

Clafpe,iorne, or to buccle together. Fibulo,as.are.

Containdre boucler. S. Clafte. Fibula, .. Confibula, .. Retinaculum. ...

graffe ou Agraphe. Clafne of a booke. Offendix. * Fermouer. Palf.

Clafte or grapeling gren , to clofe fhippes toge= ther. Harpa, &. Harpax, cis. * Harpago, inis. Vn croc.S.

Elafpen together. Fibulo, as. Infibulo, as. Agrapher,

Clatter Loquacito, as. Loquitor, taris. Caqueter. S. Clatterer, 02 a clatterfart, which will Difclofe anne

light fecreate. Loquax, cis. Locutor , fiue loquutor. Locutuleius. Grand parleur, Iafeur, caqueteur. Clattering. Loquacitas, tatis. Trop grande abondance de parolles vaynes & inutiles.S.

Tiatteringe mithout fublifaciall fentence , barne hiagges. Bullate nuge, Parolles de vanteries.S.

Clame of a both or formle. Vngula, 2. Vnguis. Onole. Elame oz cratche. Scabio, is. Scalpo, is. Grater. S.

Clawes of a creffth or crabbe. Acerabula, Flagella, Brachia, Chela, Forcipes denticulata, Cirri, Forcipata brachia cancrorum. Pincettes des écreuissi.H.

Clamfe, Claufula, Periodus, fiue circuitus. Fin de

Cleane . Ablutus, a.um. Lautus, a.um. Lorus, a.um. Mundus,a.um. Nitidus,a.um. Purus,a.um. Terfus,a.um. Net.S.

Cleannes. Puritas, tis. Munditia, vel mundities, Nitor. Synceritas. Nettité.S.

Cleane to be, Niteo, es. Nitefco, fcis. Effre net. S.

Cleane to make . Abstergere, Februare, Elucre, Emaculare, Mundare, Emundare, Mundirias facere, Nitidare, Purgare, Depurgare, Expurgare, Tergere, Verrere, Euerrere. Nettover.S.

Cleare. Clarus, a.um. Dilucidus, a.um. Illuftris, re. Pellucidus,ajum. Planus,ajum. Perípicuus,aju. Splendidus.a.um.Cler.

Clear .. manifelt and eutbent. Planum. Perfoicut. Res clara, prompta vel manifesta, Confessa res. Cler,manifeste, enident.

(It is cleare manifelte oz playne. Certum eft, Liquet, Perspicuum est omnibus, No eget interpretatione.Il eft cler & manifefte.S. Cleare of fight. Oculatifimus, Oculatus, Perfoi-

cax Oni reoit fort cler.S. Cleare as chattall. Diaphanum, dicitur transpa-

rens,ficut & criftallum, Cal. Cleare Dave. Serena dies, Sudus dies, Serein jaur. S. Cleare epeg. Acres oculi. Vt acer, & acutus oculus. Cic. Subtil Vorant fort cler. S.

Cleare and playme to perceive. Confoicuus.a. um. Oui est fort en veue; ou fort voyable.S.

Cleare that one map fee and loke thosowe . Pellucidus, a, um. Perlucidus, a, um. Pertranflucidus, a, um. Tralucidus a um. Qui est si cler qu' on veoit au trauers, comme l'eaue.S.

Cleare mithout trouble. Vacuus,a,um. Vt a peri culo vacuus. Hors de denver. Sans danver.

Cleare to be. Clareo, es. Illuceo, es, xi. Lucesco, scis Clarefro fcis Ffire cler S.

Cleare to mare. Claresco, Illucesco, Lucesco, fcis. Inclaren es Deninir cler.

Elegring, Purgatio, onis, fce. g. Vide Elenfing.

Clearly. Ad liquidum, Clare, Dilucide. Enucleate. Euidenter, Luculente, Pellucide, Plané, Perspicuè, Propala, Manifestè, Manifestò, Apertè, Explicarè, Explanatè, Illuminatè, Enodatè, Liquido Clerement.P.

Cleren,oz make cleare oz pure.Elimo, as. Illustro. Sereno as Faire clair en ferein.S.

Clearen.or to make bright. Elucido.as. Lucido.as.* Clearenes, Claritas, Claritudo, Perspicuitas, Splédor Clerté ou clarté. S.

Clearenes, 02 cleare and bright part of the firmament fapre meather Sudum ding Beau temps. S.

Clearence of tight. Iubar, ris.n.g.vide Day Carre. Clearence of the Dave, apze, or wether. Serenitas. Beau temps Segein Serenité.S.

Clearke or a noterp. Scriba, Actuarius, Grammateus. Greffier.S.

Elearkes of the court. Scribe curie, Ab actis curiæ. Les greffiers de Cour.S.

T To be a clearke. Scribam agere. S. Cleaue. Hareo.es. Adhareo.es . Adherer. S.

Cleaue falt. Adhæreo.es. Adhæresco.fcis. S'attacher.S.

Cleauc in on to . Inharco, es. Tenir a quelque chofe.S. Cleauing fast, Adhæsio, Adhæsus, us.m.g. Cleaue as me cleaue moode or fuche like. Findere.

Fendre.S. Eleguing or clammp. Lengus, a, um. Viscosus, a, u.

Looke in clammy. Clefted,cleaued,cleuen,or roued. Rimarus,a,um. Vide Chincheo.

Clefte. Sciffus, Hiulcus, Fiffus. Fendu. S.

Clefte, or ealle to cleaue. Fiffilis,le. Fendus ou dife à fendre.S.

Elefte . 01 cleued in two partes. Bifidus,a .um. Fendu en deux.S.

Clefte,oz the chinke. Fiffura, Fiffus,us. Rima, Sciffura.Fente.S.

Elefte of a quill og penne. Crena calami, Fiffura calami. Taille, coupure ou fent d' me plume. H.

Etemp. Conuerfe, Polité, Munditer, Nitide. Nettement.S.

Etento nerfame. Philocalus dici potest amator boni vel honefti, vel mundus, Politus, Elegans, Cal. Clentines, Polities, Munditia, Mundities, Nitor,

oris. Puritas, Syr ceritas. Nettité. S. Elenfe or inabe cleme. Abluo,is. Acero,as. tamen non est in vsu. Elimo, as. Expurgo, as. Mundifico, as, Mundo, as. Purgo, as. Tergo, is. Vide Cleans

Clenfed oz made cleane. Ablutus,a,um. Terfus,a,ú. Purgat', ta, tum. Nettoyé, purgé.S.

Clenfing came bing cleane . Ablutio, Purgatio, o-

Clerus. * Ordo facricolarum. Clerge,le

clergé.

Clerke of an office Scriba. Vide Clearke. Elerke oz chiefe fecretozie alwayes attenbing. Amanuenfis, * A manu vel ad manum feruus. Vn

clerc qui fert pour eferire.S. Clerke of a market. Abatis, Episcopus. * Annonz præfectus, Agoranomus, Aedilis Cerealis, H. and the office of the Clerke of the market. Annone prefectura, Acdilitas. Ind he is clerke of the market. Et is annone prefectus eft.&c.

Wierhe of the crowne. Sacrifcrinius. Cal. The maifter clarkes or hyghe clerkes of res centen generall as are the auditours cierkes. Scripturarij. Les maistres clercs des receptes generales. Clerken of the Elcheker, Queftorij feribæ. Aera-

Eleue. Looke in Gelderlande.

Elpent. Cliens, tis. Litigator qui patroni opera indiget & vritur, H. Client.S.

Elift oz a cutte. Siffura.æ. Sciffio, Sciffura, Sciffus. Fente.S.

Cipfte. Looke in chyncke and ciefte.

Clufted. Looke in chinked.

Elimate and certaine Deuision of heaven. Clima, atis.n.g. Qra, 122. fce.ge. Vn climat & cortain dini-Gon du ciel.S.

Clembe a tree or any other lyke. Afcendo, is. Confcendo is Scando is Subco is jui. Monter S. Cleme or particion of the firmament. Ora,z. Vide

Elimate. Climming. Scanlio, onis. Et Scanlilis, le. Ang. 3 ng ny thing that may be climed. Aife a monter.

Clippe, Attondeo, es. Tondeo, es, totondi. Tondre. S. Clippe all ouer. Retondeo, es. Retondre. S.

Cippped, Tonfus,a,um . Tondu,S. Clipper. Tolor, ris. vel trix. Tondeur, S. Tondereffe. S.

Clopping, Tonfura, z. Le failt de tondre. S. Et Tonforius,a,um. Ang. Pertaining to clippinge. Vt Tonforius culter, 3 rapfoure. Rafoir.S.

Clipping place. Tonftrina, z.fa.g. Vide Barber. Clytemnestra, wofe to Agamemnon, a propre ex= ample of an abulterice , for thee offenben with Agisthus, and conspired the deathe of her busbande Agamemnon , Ind after was Clare by her fonne. Oreftis.

Cliuers or golling weede, an herbe. Rubca minor. Clocke. Horologium, ij.n.g. Horloge. S.

Eloche like a her.e. Glocio, as. Glocio, is, iui. Gloffer comme les gelines qui connent, ou qui ont des petits. S Clocking benne. Singultiens gallina . Columel.

Cloffant. S. Clockyng of a broode benne. Pipatio, onis. Singultus.tus.m.g. Colum. Cloffement S.

C. ANTE. L.

Clobbe of carth. Glaba. a.for. g. V ne mote de serre. S. Clobbe orto clotte lande, Occo, as, Rompre les mottes de la terre S.

Clobbing betvil or malle, Occa, Occatorium, * Cloque. Truncus.ci. Vn billot ou trene d' vnarbre. Cloqued. Truncatus.a.um. *

Clopfter. Clauftrum, tri.n.g. Cloiftre. S. Clopfter keper. Clauftrinus, vel.a. *

Cloufterer. Clauftrarius.*

Cloke, Chlamys, idis, Amiculu, Va manteau, & Palliu.vt Tunica Pallio proximior eft. 300 coate to nearer to me then my gowne or cloake is . Eraf. Tunica pallio propior eft, quo fignificatum eft, ex amicis nos alias arque alias magis effe deninctos neque parem omnium habendam effe rationem. & Penula a cloake, vt Galba penulam roganti amico respondir. Si non pluer non opus tibi, fi pluet ipfe year.

Cloke bagge. Penularium, ij.n.g. Cloke to put boon a gomne . or to caffe over it in

trme of rarme. Epitogium, i.n.g. Cloke of cloth of golde . Pacagium,ij. Aurea chlamys. Et Patagiarij, qui huiusinodi vestes conficiunt. Ang. The craftefmen that make fuche clokes . Et Paragiatus, ti. Ang. Se that wearth fuche cloakes. Qui paragio indutus eft.

Cloke for a foutbier. Abolla, z. Sagu, gi. Er Chlamys fecundum Had. Vne cape de foudart, H. Sagulum, li.dim. Ang. & little on thost cloake. Cloke hooded like as the franish clokes have. Sa-

gum cucullum, Amicula. Vne cappe ou manteau. Cloked, Penularus, a. um. Chlamydatus, ta,tum. Fmantellé.S.

Cloked or coloured lyke a falle matter. Fucilis.cile.* Fucatus ta tum. Fardé.

Cloken oz concette. Pallio, as. Adumbro, as. Tego, is.Celo,as.Tenir fecres.S.

Cloke and to couer a bice. Obuoluere vitium. Tegere & velare. Cacher & countir quelque vice. Clofe, Claudo, is. Tego, is. Vide couer.

Close a lettre. Literas comprimere. Obfiguo, as. Sigillo,as. Signo,as. Seeller, S. Et complicare epiftolam. Fermer.S.

Close in as in warres. Circumuenio, is, vel Circunuenio, is. Entourer, Enuironner. S.

Closen in . Interpremo. is . Includo dis. Enclorre. S. Close or shutte the eres. Premere oculos alicuius. Vergil.

Clofe by a booke. Librum complicare. Fermer vn liure.

Clofe by or together, as a wounde. Solidefco, fcis. Se reprendre & confolider ou recoindre.S.

Clofed about by Defence. Septus,a,um. Stipatus,a, um.Circummunitus.ta.tum.Cafar.Contra ho-Res septus & munitus. Cic. Closed in Septus, a.um. Environne, S.

Clofe ozhidden.Perfonatus,a, um. Perfonatus dici porcít,

potest, quisquis soris aliud ostédit. & intus aliud fentit & machinatur, Cal. Tacitus, a, um. Comert. Ciole mounde, Personarum vulnus, id est Cacum & latens vulnus.

Clofe or clofely. Aftriche. Tarite. Connertement.S. Cioffe matters. Muffanda.orum. *

Cloffe,01 a pafture. Cloftru, Pafcuu. Pafturage ou palauisilieu ou les bolles paissent.S.

Cloffe where buthen growe. Ruberum, ri. Valien planté de ronces.S.

Closet. Cubile, Abditorium, Lararium. * Aedicula, Cellula.Chambrette, S.

Clote herbe. Boaria, Persolata, Prosopis. * Personacia, Perfonata, Arcium, Lappa maior, Bardana. Glotteron, Bardan petit.H. Cloth, lynnen or wollen . Pannus . Tela. fce. g.

Drap, drapeau, lingerie. H. Et Pannus, na, num, Df clothe. De drap. Et Panniculus, li. Dimin. Ang. A peece of clothe. Piece ou morceau de drav. S. Clothe of Brrag, tapeltrie, 02 berbure. Tapes, tis. Tapetum.ti. Tapete, tis. Tapis, is. Secundu. Sta. lib.i.th.facit accufa. Græcum Tapetas. Vn Tapis.

Tapifferie.S. Vide Capeftrie. Cloth or garment, frefed on both febes. Amphicapa, Amphimallum. Habilement velu des deux coftex.

Vide Barment frifet. Cloth for a horfe. Inftratum, Dorfuale, Stratum, quod equi dorfo infternitur. Converture du chenal. Clothe of neble worke. Acubita, vel Acubica ve-

fis. * Vide Barment. Clothe not woven, being boon the lombe, whiche the hufwrues call a warpe or webbe. Stamen, inis. Tela, & foe.gen. Toile. S. Chayne. Palf.

Clothe to wrve any thing with. Sacconum. Saccoconia, æ.foe.g.Cal.

Clothe of golde. Segmentum, ti. Veftis Attalica. Drap d'or.H.Et Segmentarius,ij. Ang. 3 worker of clothe of golde."

Clothed. Amictus,a,um. Veftirus,a,um. Veftu,ha-

Clothed in blacke, or mourning apparell. Pullatus,a,um.V eftu de robbe de dueil.S. Clothed in clothe of golde . Segmentatus, a, um.*

Clothed in purple. Purpuratus, a,um. Accouftré & veftu d'habillemens de couleur de pourpre.S. Clothen in filbes. Sericatus,a.um. Veftu de robbe

de fore.S. Clotheo in whete. Albo panno veftitus.

Clotheo to be. Amicior, iris. Veftior, iris. Eftre veftu. Clothe, or to put on clothes. Amicio, cis, re. Induo, is. Veftio, is, iui, titum, tire. Veftir, habiller, S. Clothen often. Amicto.as.*

Clothes of Brres, tapellry , or berbure , or lyke fumptuous hanginges. Periftroma, Tapetia, orum. Vide Taueffrie.

Clorice of a beood. Strata, orum. Stragulæ, arum. Toral, is. Toralium, ij. neut.gen. Lodix, 1cis.foe.g. Stragulum, li.n.g. Toute forte de connerture, comme celle qu' on met fur m liEt.S.

Clothes to couer bowthes of tentes. Velaria, oru,

Vela capillatia. Vide Centes. Clothes of heere. Capillatia vela. Vide Beere 02

Extine clothe.

Clothes of frike . whiche have counde moories wiought in the. Veftes fourulare, vide Chabler. Clothes wouen with funday colours, Babilonica.

Vide Caneftrie. Clothing Amictorium rij Amicus vs. Vedimentum. Vestis. Indumentu. Vestiment, habillement. H.

Clothing in malle. Lanitium.ii.* Clobbe of earth. Gleba, z.fce.g. G lobus terra du-

rior. Motte. plaffoniH. Clombe. Nubes, bis. Nubilum, Nebula, 2. Nephele Græce. Nuée. H. Et Nebecula, æ, diminu. Ang.

3 litle clowbe. Petite nuce.S. Clombie, or full of clombes. Nubilofus, Nebulolofus, Nubilus, Obnubilus, a,um. Connert de nuces Nubileux.S.

Clowdie to make. Nubilo, as. Quand il fait yn temos connert.

Clouen footed . Bifulcus, ca, cum. Fourthu. S. Cloues, spice. Garyophyllon. Garyophyllum.

Cloux de viroffle.H. Palf. Cloue tree. Oaryophyllus. Clouer graffe herbe. Medica, a. for.ge.

Clubbe. Claua, Fustis. V ne massue. S. Clauicula. z. dimin. Ang. 2 little clubbe.

Elubbe bearer. Clauiger,a,ú. Qui porte vne massue. S. Clubbe croked at the one ende. Vncinus, Vncus, Vngustus.+

Clubbe of leave. Plumbata, z.foe. geni. Clue of parne or threade. Glomus, mi.maf.gen. Er

Glomus, eris, neu.ge. Vn peloton de fil. S. Clufter of graves, Borrus, Borrys, Borryon, onis, m.g.Raisin entier, on grappe de raisin. S. Racemus, mi, Vua, z.Et Botytillus.diminut. Ang. 2 little clufter.

Elg. Vide Elf.

C. ANTE. O.

Daftes .imetes borders or the fratiers of countries. Limites, Ora, Fines, Confinia. Regiones, Frontieres, listeres du pais, fins en limetes des contrées.S.

Coall or region either of the avic earth or fea. Zu of the arze, Call, Well, Mozth, and South. tc. Regio, onis. Vne region.

The fower coalles and quarters of the worlde Regiones coli quatuor, Cic. Les quatre quarties ou parties du monde.

Cobyron, or a rache wherein the brotche leth whe it is turned at the fler. Crateuterium, rij.n.g.H. Cobble shoes. Calceamenta resarcire.

Cobler. Cerdo, onis. Veteramentarius futor, Suppactor.oris.Sauetier.S.

Cobmebbe. Tela aranez. Aranea, z. La toile de l'a-

Co fwepe o: frike bowne cobwebbes from the bose. Dei jeere de foribus araneas. Abbatre. S.

I iii The ! exercet. Ouid.

(E) fe faither wenueth her webbe with her foote, or the faither braweth our her threede with her foote, Filum pede deducit aranea. Ouid.

Cobwebbe fppnnet, 02 fppDet. : Aranca, Araneus. m. g. Vne araigne.

Cocowe byste. Coxis, igis. Vide Cuckowe.

Coche. Gallus, vel Gallinaceus. m.g. Coq. S.

Cockes bearde, of the watelles that hange downte by his these. Palea, quod de mento gallorum rubens velut berba depédet. La barbe d' na ag.H. Cockes combe, of ferefte on the heades of bittes.

Crifta, Crefte.H.

Coches fpurre. Calcar. Efperon. H.

The cockes chapping his winges. Plangor alarum. Agitatio fonitum ciens. Plaulis laterum. Quand les coqs battent leurs ailes lors qu'ils veulent chanter. S.

Cocke crows, a tyme in the night bery late; or towarde the morning bery early when cockes the to crows. Gallicinium.ij.n. g. Le temped de muiff que les cog chantents. Et cantus galli, The cocke crows. As, J. came abont the cocke crows, or a little before the cocke crews. Veni sub galli cantum. Denant que les cog chantent.

Cockes crowe before daye. Cantant ante lucem

Coches ouercomme, are fill of felent, but the bictops, of they that ouercome, crowe. Vidi galli filere folent, cancre victores. Cic.

Cockes crawe, on the crawe of any bythe. Ingluuies, Veficula gutturis. Le poche d'unoyfeau.H.

Coche or teate of a conduste. Papilla, a. Vn petit bout percé en forme de mamelle qu' on met au bout des tuyaux des fontaines, par lequel l'auve fort petica petit. S.

Cockes of conduites, by which the water runneth forth dropping or running. Saliences. Cic. Les boats des tuyaux des fontaines par lefquels l'eaue fort. S Long de Celterne.

Cocharrice of builtifque, a ferpente with a whyte footte on his heade tike a Diabeme. He half a bery Charpe head, a re houstle, blackeeress and bodie, of a wonderfull benomous nature, with hilling he putterly all ferpentes to flighte, his breath corrupterly the age, beftroeth fruit, but neth herbes, and breaketh flones, and with only flight he killeth man, of whiche Manuau wyeth the two overfex.

Natus in ardenti Lybiæ basiliscus arena. Vulnerat aspectu, luminibus (j. necat.

Bome its in burning Lybie fande.

1By figh: he wounder, and with his eyes oche creature can he kyll.

In latine he is called Bafilifcus. Regulus ferpens, Catoblepas, pæ. foe. g., Bafilifque. Plin.lib. 8. cap. 21. Cocatris. Pall. Coquatris. S.

Coche of hope. Meta foeni. Pn mulon de foin. S.

Cocheboate, or a boate to rome in ryuers withall.

Alucus, Nauicula, Scapha. Pne naffelle. S.

Ta little cocheboate to fplhe in, a fifher boate.
Oria, Lenunculus, Naffelle à pefeber. S.

Cockle, a wede that groweth in come. Girhago, Lolium, Zizania. Yurayeyuroiegaffegleuilledt.

Cockenee, Acería, «. Vineolus, vel la. » Molliculus, Inepuis, «. Blax, Mollis, Delicatus, Laíciuus, qui nescutres discernere, «. qui se inaniter iactat. Homme delicat, Inopes sot, badault, badaulde.

Coplage the cockney. Tricari, Ineptire, Nugari, Nugas agere, Delicias facere. Bauer S.

Cobfpfhe, Capito, onis m.g. Vn teflu.S ...

Cobbeffife, which eateth no other fiffe. Ceftreus.*
Cobbe, of a man oz beaft. Coleus, ei. Scorres, Scorrum, ti. Teftis, is, m. g. Couillon.P.

Codde of hushe of any thing. Siliqua, Valuulus. Et Siliquor, aris. Ang. Co growe in coddes of hubbes, as beanes do. Venir en esossion en gouffe. P. Codde of a Mamme, made a purite. Sufficus. *

Codrus, a thing of Athens, which in the Peloponefian warres (to the laugarte of his countrey, in a pose weede) willingte game him lefte into the hambes of his enemies to be flagne: wherebe those warres finshed, this maniface. 1088, geres before the beyth of our Daniour Christ. Codrus, dri.m.g.

Coffer, or chefte. Aporetum, Arca, Capfa, Cifta, Loculus, Ploxinum, Orca, & Scrinium. Coffer. P. Scrinium. Is property where Juels, recordes of rolles bene lapte. Coffres, farin, Cabinet 41.

Coffre, 0, a little chifte. Loculus, Loculamentum, Scrinium, Arcula, Ciftula, Ciftella, Capfula. Coffret.S.

Coffer of a cheft to put clothes in . Arca vestiaria.

Coffre on onresure les habillemens. S

After concret with leather. Rifeus. fci. mel. ven.

Coffer conered with leather. Rifcus,fci. mal. gen.

Coffine of paper, finche as the Grocers put spice in. Cuculus, Inuolucrum chartaceum, quo institucres & propole pulueres condunt. Vn cornet de babier. H.

Coheritiere. S.

Copfe. Galerus, ti. Reticulum, li. Reticulum, li. *
Copfe, such as women or maybens weare on their heades. Capillare, Reticulum, Crinale, Vitta

crinalis. Vne coeffe. S.
Cople of choose out of many . Seligo, is, egi. Vide
Choose.

Copne oz mony curraunt. Moneta, Numifina, matis. Nummus, Numus, Pecunia. Momoye. H. Copne counterfatted. Nummus adulterinus. Mo-

neta aduterina vel improba. Monnoye contrefaille.
Copte og plate, contapning in baltue foure banns,
whiche was fixtene pence Sherting. Nummus,
mi. Stater, eris. Et. Númulus, li. diminut. Ang. 3

Ittele piece of copne of money.

Copne of make money. Cudo, is, fi. Nummum percutere, Signare, Monetam cudere vel argentum,

Ferire

Ferire pecuniam. Battre ou frapper monye. H.
Copner, Monetarius, Nummarius, Forgeur de monnove Monneyeur. H.

C. ANTE O.

Cornes of corners of a house of wall. Ancones, u. Versura, z. Prothyrides. Les encoigneures. H.

Cocher boate. Lynther, Scapha. Looke cocheboat.
Cochermouth a place in the Wealt part of Scot-

Colander of Grayner. Colum, li. n. g. Couloir. H.
Colbe, Algiditas, Frigus, oris, n. gc. Froid, froidure. S.
Vide Columes.

Colbe, the greatest that we fuffer, great colbe. Algor, ris.m., gen. Et Algus, gi. vel Algus, huius Algus. Grand froid que nous endarons. S. Et Algus cus, cas, cum. 30 histop causeth great coulbe. Qui faist or confe grand froid. S.

Colte. Algidus, a, um. Egelidus, a, um. Frigidus, a, um, Rigidus, a, um. Froid, fort froid. Egelidus, is fometyme taken neyther tox colte my hoate. Quin' of me froid ne chauld. S. Colte is taken for pactent.

Coine, ache, ague, o; feuer. Algenia, 2. *

Colbe agre. Frigus, orisining, vt captare frigus, Verg.
Colbe weather began to come, or the weather began to ware colbe. Frigus impendebat. Cic. Le froid venoit, Il commencoit à faire froid. S.

Colbe as ple. Gelidus, a,um. Fort froid. S.

Colbe, oz berp colbe, arbent colbe. Rigidus, a, um. Præfrigidus, da, um. Perfrigidus, da, dum. Algidus, da, dum. Fort froid. S.

Colde biaftes. Mala frigora.

Colde caufing of making. Frigorificus, a, um. Refrigeratorius, a, um. Refrigeratif. S.

Colbe erceabingly. Przgelidus, a,um. Fort froid. S. treffroid.

Cotte oz in cooling. Tepidus, a,um. Tiede. S.

Colde of nature. Algiolus, a, um. Alliolus, la, lum. Subiech a froid.

Colde relented on Clacked . Remillius frigus. Caf. Quin'eft point fi afpre S.

Cotbe formewhat or halfe colbe. Frigidulus, a, um. Catull. Froidelet.S.

Colbe flormes. Mala frigora, fecundum Ouid.
Colbe, with a flashing in all parces of the body, ag
they that have a feuer. Quercerus, a, rū. Querquerus, a, um. Vrfcbris quercera. Gell. Froid auec
grand tremblement de tout le corps. S.

Colbe it is. Frigefcit, Refrixit, bat. Imperf.
Colbe to be, oz to ware colbe. Frigefio, fis. Deferuesco. Estre froid, deuenir froid.

C Suffer great colonelle, or to be bery coloe. Algere. Endurer grande froidure. S.

Colve to be feruently. Rigeo, cs. Deferueo, cs. Auoir grand froid. Se refroidir. S.

Coloe to be or patient. Deferueo, es, bui, & vi, êre, idem.

Colbe to make. Refrigero, as. Refreidir. S. Et Refrigeratorius, a, um. Ang. That whiche both make colbe.

Come to ware. Algelco, icis. Refrigelco, icis. Deferuelco. Se refroider. S.

Colbe to become. Frigescere, Defrigescere, Inalgescere, Deuenir froid. 8.

Colde to ware feruently. Rigefco,fcis.

To be bere colbe. Rigere, Rigefeere, Algere.

Auoir grand froid. S.

Colde to ware eftiones. Refrigesco, scis. Serefroi-

Co tremble of thake with colbe. However, Frigutire. Trembler de froid. S.

Colbely, Frigide, Rigide, Gelide. Froidement. S.

Colbely of pacifity. Acquanimiter. Vide pacifity. Colbenes. Algus, oris, & us, ui. Rigor, oris. Frigiditas, tis. Froid, froidure S.

Coloriche * of full of coloe. Algolus, 2, um. * Alfofus, 2, um. vr fupra. Coloe of nature. Frillens. Cole. Carbo, nis. m.g. Charbon esteines ou allumé.

Cole called a charcole. Anthracia* Anthrax, cis, & Græcè Anthracos.m.gen. Vn charbon.

Cole called fea cole, flome cole, or myne cole. Carbo marinus, Lapis niger, Carbo folillis, Ceficerus in Appendice Geographica, de Scotis inquir. Et cum rarz hic filuz, ignem faciunt ex lapide nigroquem ex tera elfodiunt. In frenche it us called, chabon de tere ou de mer.

Cole of fyze or burning cole. Pruna, z. Candens carbo, Viuus carbo, & carbo. Plin. Charbon embrafe, cy rif. S. Charbon allumé, braife. H.

Cole, called fmall tole, Carbunculus, li.m. ge, Petit
Charbon.

Cole rake. Rutabulum, li.n.g. Vn fourgon. S.

Colworte herbe, Crambe, Cyma, Halmyris, Lapfana, Maguderis. ** Braffica, Braffica fatiua, vulgò Caulis. Choux ou Choule. H.

Coliander herbe og feade, og rather (as Ithinke.)
Cogiander. Coliandrum, Colianum. * Corianum,
Coriandrum, Coriandee, S.

Cotter. Anchraceus. Carbonarius. Charbomier. H.
Cottlion, abiection, contraction, or Demption of a
boued as this, th'aps. to the aps. th' abutes,
for the abutes. Symphonens, Synalepha, Synalephe, dici poteft Comprellio, Cafura, vt magnopere, Summopere. Ke.

Colletton or drynking betwene bynner & fupper.
Anteccenium, i, collatio. Merenda. Le reciner. H.

Collettő oz gathering together. Symbolum. Græcè Symbolon. Collatio, Collectio, onis. fæm.ge. vel Collecta, æ. fæ.g., H.

Collags and brothe. Idem.

Collar for a hounde or suche lette. Collare, is. n. g. Vn collier. S.

Collar, Jewell or an ouche, whiche gentlewomen bit to weare about their necties. Monile, lis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Vn quarquam de damoifelle a metre au col. S.

Collar of chapne of golde of foluer. Torques, & Torquis, Bulla, Collare, Collaria. Collier, quarquam ou autre bazue pendant au col. S.

Collar of lether. Lorum, ri.n.gen.

Collar

The fpider maketh cobwebben . Aranca telas

exercet. Ouid.

(The foider weaucth her webbe with her foote,
or the foider draweth out her threede with her

foote. Filum pede deducit aranea, Ouid.
Cobwebbe fpymer, o. fpyber. : Aranea, Arancus.
m. g. Vine araigue.

Cocome byide, Coxis, igis. Vide Cuckome.

Coche, Gallus, vel Gallinaccus, m.g. Coq.S. Coches bearde, or the watelles that hange bowne

by his cheke. Palea, quod de mento gallorum rubens velut barba depudet. La barba d' un coq.H. Tockes combe or 5 crefte on the beades of birdes.

Coches combe, or & crefte on the heades of birdes. Crifta, Crefte.H.

Coches fpurre. Calcar. Efperon. H.

T Che cockes clapping his wrnges. Plangor alarum. Agitatio fonitum ciens. Plaufus laterum. Quand les coqs battent leurs ailes lors qu'ils reulent chanter. S.

Cocke crows, a tyme in the night bery late, or towarde the morning very early when cockes bit to crows. Gallicinium.ij.n. g. Le tempele to midlque les cogs chaments. Et cantus galli, The cocke crow. As, I came about the cocke crows, or a little before the cocke crews. Veni sub galli cantum. Denan que les cogs chamen.

Coches crowe before baye. Cantant ante lucem galli. Cic.

Cockes ouercomme, are thill or felent, but the bitetors, or they that ouercome, crowe. Victi galli filere folent, canere victores. Cic.

Cockes crawe, on the crawe of any bribe. Ingluuics, Veficula gutturis. Le poche d'un oyfeau.H.

Cocke or teate of a conduste. Papilla, æ. Vn petit bout percé en forme de mamelle qu' on met au bout des tuyaux des fontaines, par lequel l' caue fort petit a petit. S.

Cockes of conduites, by which the water runneth forth dropping or running. Saliences. Cic. Les bouts des tryans des fontaines par lefquels l'eauefort. S Honke Cefterne.

Cockarrice of buildingue, a ferpente with a whyte footte on his heade tike a Diadome. He hath a very Garpe bead, a re houth, blacke eves and bodie, of a wonderfull benomous nature, with hilling he putterly all ferpentes to flighte, his becath corrupteth the age, boffrogeth fruit, but noth herbes, and becketh flones, and with only flight hillieling man, of whiche Manuan wiperath two berfes.

Natus in ardenti Lybiæ bafilifeus arena. Vulnerat afpectu, luminibufg; necat. Bome tsi in burning Lybie fande.

the ballithe to ill.

By fight he wounders, and with his eyes oche creature can he kyll.

In latine he is called Basiliscus. Regulus serpens, Catoblepas, pæ. see. g. Basilisque. Plin. lib. 8. cap. 21. Cocatris. Pals. Coquatris. 5.

Coche of hepe. Meta foeni. Vn mulon de foin. S.

Cocheboate, 02 a boate to rome in rquers withall.
Alucus, Nauicula, Scapha. Fnenaffelle. S.

C. ANTE O.

(3 little cockeboate to felhe in, a filher boate. Oria, Lenunculus. Naffelle à pefeber. 5.

Cockle, a webe that groweth in come. Girhago, Lolium, Zizania. Yuraye, yuroie, gaffe, leuille. H.

Cochente, Acerfa, a. Vincolus, vel la. + Molliculus, Ineprus, & Blax, Mollis, Delicatus, Lafcitus, qui nescutres discernere, & qui se inaniter iactat. Homme delicat, Impre, so: padault, badaulde.

Co plage the cockney. Tricari, Ineptire, Nugari. Nugas agere. Delicias facere. Bauer. S.

ri, Nugas agere, Delicias facere. Bauer S.

Coofpfile, Capito, onis m.g. Vn testu. S.

Cobbefilhe, which eateth no other filhe. Ceftreus.*
Cobbe, of a man oz beatt. Coleus, ci. Scortes, Scor-

tum,ti.Teftis, is.m. g.Couillon.P.

Codde of bulke of any thing. Siliqua, Valuulus. Et Siliqua, Ang. Co growe in coddes of bulkes, as beanes do . Fenirene foofe on engouffe. P. Codde of a Mannue, made a put fe. Sufficus. *

Codrus, a king of Athens, whiche in the Peloponefiant warres (for the fauegartee of his countres, in a pore weede) willingig gane him lefte into the handes of his enemies to be flagne: wherebe those warres flushed, this man liked. 1088, geres before the beath of our Maniour Chaist. Codrus, dri.m.g.

Coffer, or chefte. Aporetum, Arca, Capla, Cifta, Loculus, Ploxinum, Orca, z. Scrinium. Coffer. P. Scrinium. Is properly where Juels, recordes of rolles bene layde. Coffret, of crin, Cabiner. H.

Coffre,0; a little chiffe. Loculus, Loculamentum, Scrinium, Arcula, Ciftula, Ciftella, Capfula.

Coffer 02 a chell to put clothes in . Arca vestiaria.

Coffer conered with leather. Riscus, sci. mas. gen. Teren. Vn coffre connert de peaux. S.

Coffine of paper, fliche as the Grocers put spice in. Cuculus, Inuolucrum chartaceum, quo inflitores & propolæ pulueres condunt. Yn corner de papier. H.

Coheres, dis. Particulones.plur. Coheritier

Copte. Galerus, ri. Reticulum, li. Reticulum, li. *
Copte. fucți as women or mapbens weare on their teabes. Capillare, Reticulum, Crinale, Vitta crinalis. **Pne coeffe. S.*

Cople o; choose out of many . Seligo, is, egi. Vide

Corne 02 mone curraunt. Moneta, Numilina, matis. Nummus, Numus, Pecunia. Monnoye. H.

Copne counterfaited. Nummus adulterinus, Moneta aduterina vel improba. Momoye contrefaille.

Come of plate, contagning in balue foure drams, whiche was fiftene pence Sheerling. Nummus, mi. Stater, eris. Et Númulos, li. diminut. Ang. 38 little piece of copue of money.

Copne of make money. Cudo, is, si. Nummum percutere, Signare, Monetam cudere vel argentum, Ferire Ferire pecuniam. Battre ou frapper moneye. H.

Coyner. Monetarius, Nummarius, Forgeur de monnove Momereur. H.

Cornes of corners of a house of wall. Ancones, u. Versura, 2. Prothyrides, Les encoigneures, H.

Cocker boate. Lynther, Scapha. Looke cockeboat.
Cockermouth a place in the Weat part of Scot-

lande. Nouantum, Cherfonefum.
Columber of firagner. Colum, li. n. g. Couloir. H.

Colbe. Algiditas, Frigus, oris, n.g. Froid, froidure. S.

Colbe, the greatest that we fuffer, great colbe. Algor, ris. m.gen. Et Algus, gi. vel Algus, huius Algus. Grand froid que nou endurons. S. Et Algificus, ca., cum. Sphithe causeth great coulbe. Qui faict & cause grand froid. S.

Colbe Algidus, a, um. Egclidus, a, um. Frigidus, a, um, Rigidus, a, um, Rigidus, a, um. Froid, fore froid. S. Egclidus, is fometyme taken neyther for colbe nor house. Quin of the froid ne chauld. S. Colbe is taken for pactent.

Colbe,ache,aque,oz feuer. Algenia, 2.+

Colbe aye. Frigus, orising, ve captare frigus, Verg. Colbe weather began to come, or the weather began to wage colbe. Frigus impendeat. Cic. Le froid venoit, Il commencia à faire froid. S.

Colde as ple. Gelidus,a,um. Fort froid.S.

Colbe bath. Frigidarius. *

Colbe, oz berp colbe, arbent colbe. Rigidus, a, um. Præfrigidus, da, um. Perfrigidus, da, dum. Algidus, da, dum. Fort froid. S.

Colbe blaftes, Mala frigora.

Colde cauling or making. Frigorificus, a, um. Refrigeratorius, a, um. Refrigeratif. S.

Colbe erceadingly. Prægelidus, a,um. Fort froid.S. treffroid.

Colde of in cooling. Tepidus, a, um. Tiede. S.
Colde of nature, Algiofus, a, um. Alfiofus, fa. fum.

Subieth a froid.
Colbe relented on lacked . Remissius frigus. Czs.

Quin'est point si aspre S.
Colbe somewhat of halfe colbe. Frigidulus, a, um.
Catull. Froidelet. S.

Colve Romes. Mala frigora, fecundum Ouid.

Colbe, with a thaking in all partes of the body, as they that have a fever. Quercerus, ra, ru. Querquerus, a, um. Vt febris quercera. Gell. Froid auec grand tremblement de tout le corps. S.

Colbe it is. Frigefcit, Refrixit, bat. Imperf.
Colbe to be, or to ware colbe. Frigefio, fis. Deferuelco. Eftre froid, leuenir froid.

@ Suffer great colonelle, or to be very coloe. Algere. Endurer grande froidure.S.

Colbe to be feruently. Rigeo, cs. Deferueo, cs. Auoir grand froid. Se refroidir. S.

Colbe to be og patient. Deferuco, es, bui, & vi, êre, idem.

Colbe to make. Refrigero, as. Refreidir. S. Et Refrigeratorius, a, um. Ang. That whiche both make colbe.

Cotte to ware. Algelco, scis. Refrigesco, scis. Deferuesco. Se refroider. S.

Colbe to become. Frigescere, Defrigescere, Inalgescere. Deuenir froid. S.

Colde to ware feruently. Rigefeo, fcis.

Co be bere colbe. Rigere, Rigefcere, Algere.

Auoir grand froid. S.

Colbe to wage eftlones. Refrigelco, fcis. Serefroidir.S.

Cotremble of thake with colbe. Horrere, Frigutire. Trembler de froid. S.

Colbely. Frigide, Rigide, Gelide. Froidement. S.

Colbety of pacietty. Aequanimiter. Vide pacietty. Colbenes. Algus, oris, & us, ui. Rigor, oris. Frigiditas, tis, Froid, froidure S.

Coldricke * 02 full of colde. Algofus, 2, um. * Alfiofus, 2, um. vt fupra. Colde of nature. Frilleux. Cole. Carbo, nis. m.g. Charbon effeinet ou allumé.

Cole called a charcole. Anthracia* Anthrax, cis, & Græcè Anthracos.m.gen. Vn charbon.

Cote called fea cote, flome cote, or myne cote. Carbo marinus, Lapis niger, Carbo folfillis, Ceficerus in Appendice Geographics, de Scots inquir. Et cum rarz hic filuz, ignem faciunt ex lapide nigro, quem ex terra effodiunt. In frenche it us calleb. Charbo de terre ou de mer.

Cole of fere or burning cole. Pruna, z. Candens carbo, Viuus carbo, & carbo. Plin. Charbon embrafe, wif. S. Charbon allumé, braife. H.

Cole, called finall tole, Carbunculus, li.m. ge, Petit Charbon.

Cole rake. Rutabulum, li.n.g. Vn fourgon. S.

Colwoste herbe, Crambe, Cyma, Halmyris, Lapfana, Maguderis. * Braffica, Braffica fatiua, vulgò Caulis. Choux ou Chouls. H.

Collander herbe of leade, of rather (as I thinke,)
Contander. Collandrum, Collanum. * Corianum,
Coriandrum, Corlandres.

Collet. Anthraceus. Carbonarius. Charbonnier. H.

Coliflon, abiection, contraction, or demption of a bowel as this, it ways, to the args, th' abuics, for the abuics. Symphonesis, Synalcepha, Synalcepha, ici potest Compressio, Cassura, vt magnopere, Summopere, &c.

Collation of Dignishing between Dynner & Supper.

Anteccenium, ij, collatio. Merenda. Le reciner. H.

Collettő oz gathering together. Symbolum. Græcè Symbolon. Collatio, Collectio, onis. fæm.ge. vel Collecta, x.fæ.g. H.

Collars and brothe. Idem.

Collar for a hounde or fuche lyke. Collare, is. n. g. Vn collier. S.

Collar, Jewell of an outhe, whiche gentlewomen be to weare about their neckes. Monile, is. Segmentum, ting. In quarquan de damoifelle a mette as toil. S.

Collar on chapne of golde on faluer. Torques, & Torques, Bulla, Collare, Collaria. Collier, quarquamou autre baque pendant au col. S.

Collar of lether. Lorum, ri.n.gen.

Collar

cipalement de chasse. H.

Co leave houndes in collers of with leeces.

Numellis ductare canes. Mener deschiens par le collier.

That wearth a coller or thanne. Torquatus, ta, tum. Qui ha m collier ou quarquaman col. S.

Collars for horses to draw by, called in some constres Barholmes. Tomices, cum. se.ge.

Collaterall bonde. Satifacceptio, Satifdatio, Satifdatum. Tamen vide differentiam. Satifacceptio, onis.f. g. A taking of good affurature for pagement of montey, or bedt. Causion prinfe de quelqu' rn. Satifdatio, onis.f.ce. e.e. Che putting in of fufficient fureties. Domen: ms de causion. Satifdatum, ti.n.g. A bonde with fufficient fureties.

Collation of a fubfloy. Exactio, onis.foe.g. Leuement d'arrent.

Collection or gathering together, Collectio, onis. fa.g. Collection.S.

Collectoure. Collector, oris. Exactor. Receuser. H.
Collectour of a fluiding of taske. Documanus, Tclo, nis. Exactor, Tclonarius, ji, Coactor vocaripotel, quen collectorem aut receptorem particularem diximus. Receuser. H. Et Tclonium. ji,
Ang. Che place where such collection is made.
Collectium. ji, n.g., collecto. S.

Colledge of hospital, of place appointed to deuout persones to live folitarely, Canonium, it.

Colliche a passion by bode in the gutte, called. Colon, Colica. Ileos. Colicus dolor. Celiacus morbus, colique passions. Et Colicus, a, um. Et Ileofus, a, um. Ang. We that is difeased with the colicke. Qui ha la colique passion.

Colling of dalleing. Complexus, us, maf. gen. Embrassement. S.

Collution. Præuaricatio, onis. Sycophantia. Collufio, onis. for.gen. Collution. Et Præuaricor, aris. Et Colludo, dis. Colluter. S. Angl. Co do any thinge by collution. Vide plus in courn and preuarication.

Come of franke for fowles. Viuarium, ij. n. gen. Colne made of robbes of wychers. Scirren. & Coloure. Color, ris. Species, ci. Couleur.

Coloure being all one. Vnicolor, ris. Adiestiuum.

Colour chausgeable, og being bluers. Verficulor, ris. Difcolor, ris. Et Verficulorius, vel Difcolorius, a, um. Ang. Chausgeable coloure og being of ditters og tillet colours. De diverfes couleur som de couleur changeans. S. Vermaculæ verficulores. Plint. Tachts de diverfes couleurs.

Colour for printers. Pigmentum, et. Pigmenta, orum. Plin. Les couleurs des peindres. Et Pigmentarius. A feller of fuche colours. Qui pigmenta vendit. S.

Coloure like buto the floure of Mallowes.Molo-

chinus color. Coulent de fleur de maune. S: Et Molochinarius, ij. m. g. Ang. De that bieth that coloure. Qui teim en telle couleur. S.

C. ANTE. O.

Coloure made with pellowe oher. Sandarachinus color. Festus.

Coloure mire with blacke, where, grene, and go-

Colour naturall, as wolle never dieb. Mutinensis color, à Mutinensibus lanis, ex quibus natiuo colore panni sunt.

Coloure of lyke. Concolor, ris. Adiectiuum . De

Colour that may be altered of translucred, which in maner be all colours except black. Suadium, si.
Colour which is fired died of flamed, of the which is the grounde coloure, whereuppon the chiefe colours be fet. Sublicio, onis. Cal.

Colour maker, Colorificus, ca, cum. Quod coloré facit, Cal.

Colour of Bethorise. Articulus, eft cum frigula verba internallis diftinguntur cerâ oratione,hoc modo: Actimonia, voce, vultu, aduerfarios perternifii. Item Rem, famam, parétes, amicos, Deum amiffili Poëtæ Afyndiron vocant. Vide Fabium.

Coloured . Coloratus, a, um. Fucatus, a, um. Fardé. S. Coloured oz cloked failly. Fucilis, le. Feinché.

Coloured Diversip. Discolor, ris. Multicolor, ris. Multicolorius, a,um. Versicolor, ris. Vt supra.

Multicolorius, aum. Verincolor, its. VI iupra.
Coloured Ipe. Pigmentum, Mendaeium fucatum.
Coloured Ipke faffron. Crociaus, & Crocinus, a.ú.
Crocatus, ta, tum. Croceus, a, tim. De couleur de

faffran, Iaulne; fafframie. S. Coloured with redde. Rubricatus, a, um. Rubefactus, ta, turn. Rougi. S.

Colouren. Coloro, as. Fuco, cas. Imbuo, is. Infuco, cas. Couleurer. S.

Colouren with redde. Rubrico, as. *

Cotte. Pullus, li. Equulus, Equuleus, Nouellus cquus, Pullus equinus, Poulain H. Et Pullinus, a, um. Ang. Df a cotte. Ve Pullini denves. Dens de laifl, que les poulains iélent. S.

Cotte cuell. Stranguria, 2. f.g. Difficulté de vrine. S.
Cotte fote bette. Bæchion, Farfara, Tussilago, ints.
Patte de lieud. Dod.

Cotte of write Affes. Lalifones, In fing. Lalifo, onis.m.g. Le petit d'nn afne fauuage, A fnon fauuage.

Coltes teeth, whiche bene the whytell teethe firtle cuit. Pullini dentes, Dens de laiel. S.

Coltifue Pullinus. a.um. *

Combate and to fighte. Batuere, Confligere, Conflicture, Depugnate, Dimicare, Prælium edere, Preliari, Pugnam capellere, Certamen conferere, Contrahere certainen, Belli fortunam tertare vel experiri. Combatre ey battailler. S.

Combate, of a battatie. Pugna. Combat, battaille. H.
Combate of two men only. Monomachia, Duellú,
Sitteulate certanien. Combat d'homme à homme. H.

Combate or battarle in the fielde. Prælium, Conflictus & conflictio. Combat, ou bataille au champ,

u champ. Combe Combe. Pecten, inis. Peigne. H. Et Pectinatim. Ang.

Of the falliton of a combest teethe. En facon des
dents d'm peigne. S.

Combe of to hembe. Pectino, as, Et Pecto, tis, xui, vel xi. Peigner. Et Como, is, pti. Vt comere capillos.

Combeb of kembeb Ornatus, Comar Pecinatus, a,um. Pecitus, a,um. Peignis, poli, & accouftie. Et Pexus, a,um. Peignis. Vt pexus capillus. Chewenls prignit, S.

Combe or to kembe, Commodaro capillos, & Loke in Stembe.

Combrne or confederate together. Combino, as. coniungo, is, Conglutino, as, Combiner. Pall Conindute. S.

Combination, or mutual and natural operation of thinges according to their hyndes, as water both participate with arge in mortness, with the earth in coldness, etc. Sympathia, x.fc. g. Commences, Sympathie, S.

Combined. Vnitus,a,um. Vide Contogned.

Cocome. Afferre pedem. Venio, is. Penir.S.

venire Paruenir à grand honneur S.

Cocome in ble of cultome. In confuetudinem venire. Venir en vsage. S.

To come in obedience. In its dictionemque ve-

Co come in prefence. Venire in medium. Penir

To come in to the Senate. Committere fe, aut venire in Senatum. Venir au Senat. S.

Co come to nothing. Ad nihilum venire. Venir

Come, to chaunce, or to happen. Obtingere, Incefere, Euenire, Accidere, Cadere, Aduenire, C6-tingere. Aduenire, S.

Come abzoade, oz into an open place, Expato, as, api. Expatior, aris. Se pourmener. S. Come afoze oz first. Anteuenio, is. Præuenio, is. P

nir en vn lieu deuant vn autre.S.
Come agapne.Recipio, is.Redeo, is, iui, vel dij.Re-

Come agayne. Recipio, is. Redeo, is, iui, vel dij. Reuenio, is. Secedo, is. Reuenir, Retourner.

Come agarne be and by 02 ftragghtwage. Redito, as. Frequentatiuum à Redeo, Idem valens quod ftatim & continuò reuertor. Cal.

tiatim & continuo renertor. Car.

Come agagne quichelp. Recurro, is. Redambulo,
as. Recourer. S.

Come against ofce. Reuifo, is, ere. Retourner veoir. S Come against. Obuenio, is, ire. Survenir. S.

Come and go. Proficifor, eris. Venir, Aller, partir. S. Come backe. Secodo, is. Recedo, is. Se retirir. S. Tirer arriere. S.

Come backe agayn. Regrador, eris. Regredior, eris. Se reculer, Se en retourner. S.

Come before or firste. Anticipo, as. Anteuenio. Preuenio, is. Preuenir, S.

Come before in prefente. Prodeo, is. Ex pro & eo, is, dinterpolita. Sortir.

Come foogth og abgoade into fighte. In publicum

prodire. Cic. Sortis hors , & fe monstrer aux gents. S. Come before that he be looked for an prementance tyme. Antexpecto, as. *k

Come behinde. Sequor, eris. Sugure. S. Vide folow. Come by chaunce. Incido, is. Aduenir, S.

Come by fortune. Accido, is. Incido, is. Vt casu accidere. Ouid. Advenin par fortune, par cas d'adventure Come contrare, Contrauenio, is. V enir a l'encontre. S

Come downe. Descendo, is. Deuenio, is. Descendre. S Come bowne of to light from his hoste. Descendere eque & ex equo. Liu. Descendre de dessus son

Come footh or forwarde. Conferre gradum, Procedo, is. Prodeo, is. Prouenio, is, Sortis hors. ¶ Ennius dat prodiment pro produmt.

(Be is come. Venit. Come hether. Accede, Adefdum. Vien à moy, S.

Come bether to me. Recipe to ad me. Plautus. Viens

Come Tam. Veni.

Come in:Ingredior, eris. Introgredior, eris. Subeo, is. Entrer, S.

Co come into the presence of the people. Ingredi in conspectum populi. Se manstrer au peuple, S. T Co come in, or enter into the haus. Subire por-

tum, Entre dedens le port, S.

Come to the hauen or porte. Portum capere. Parue-

Tome to the hauen of poste. Portum capere. Parme ner an port. S.

Come late of tarbe. Tardo, as. *

Come narrowe together. Procumbo, is. Vide Lic

Come upghe. Accedo, is. Aduenio, is. Aduenir, S.

Come often, Aduentito, as, Ventito, as Venir fonuent Come out. Exco, is. Egredior, eris. Sortir hors. S. Come out of Debte. Aere alieno exire, Cic. Se aquic-

ter, payer fes debtes. S.

Come vituele or butternice as aqua-Come vituele or butterle, Aggredior, eris. Obrepo, is. Affaillir. S.

Come quickely. Aduolo, as. Translatum a volatilibus ad homines. Venir a grand diligence. S.

Come fodenly or bulooked for Superucnio, is, Sur-

(This moothe came to me earer. Verbum istud ad aures meas accessir, vel peruenir, Accidit auribus meis, vel ad aures meas istud verbum. Co mot icy oft paruenu à mes oreilles, S.

Come to age. Actatem attingere. Deuenir vieil. S.

Come to be of the male kynde, or man febe. Mafculefco, fcis. Vide Cal.

Come to communication. Cadere in deliberationem. Cic.

Come together. Coeo, is, iui. Couento, is. Conuenir, Come to great age. Attingere senectam, vel Attingere senectament.

Come to knowledge of men. Enotesco, scis. Tango,

Come to lande of coafte as a theppe both. Appli-

Come

Come to mpfery and wretchebnes. Præcipitem abire. Vide Whiterp.

Come to nought or nothing. Refidere in caffum. + Come to palle. Euenio, is, ire, Redire ad locum vel rem. Aduenir. 5.

(Af those things come to palle which I wilhe at neffre. Si cucriunt que opto. Si les chofes que ie defire aduiennent S.

f It is come to palle as I woutbe haue it. Eucnit ex fententia. Il & aduenu comme ie vouloye. Come to remembraunce. Memini, ifti, its Obuerfor, aris. Occurro, is. Subeo, is. Vide Bemembre.

Come buto. Aduenio, is. Accedo, is. Aduenir. Come bither. Accede huc. Approche toy d' icy.

Come boon. Superuenio, is, Suruenir. S.

Come bp ponge. Pullulo, as. Pulluler.S. Come well to palle . Perfore , Valde futurum effe Cal.

Comen,os come befoge loking for, Antexipectatus,

Comen,or come of a noble aunceftrie. Clarus,vel diues auis. Natalium claritudine ofipicius. Claris natalibus ortus. Summo loco nobiliq; genere ortus. Splendore natalium conspicabilis. Ingenua de stirpe satus. Ingenuis parentibus ortus. Illustri ortus familia. Nomine & natalibus suo-1ú maiorú clarus. Non humili loco natus. Natus è gente non obscura, Non obscuro genere prognatus. Genere haud ignobili gloriofus. Non infimo loco natus. Apprime nobilis . Clarus genere atá, opibus vir. Generofo sanguine cretus. Suis natalibus nihil est nobili". Nihil suo genere illuftrius. A multa seculorum memoria maiorii suorum honos eum illustrauit. Alto loco natus. Est

tionis. Nobilitatis non despiciendz. Nataliń luce splendicat. Vir splendore generis insignis. Conten,oz come of a gentle oz honelt houfe, krnred 02 foche. Dius, a, um. Ingenuarus, a, um. & Bono genere natus. Né de gens de bien.

conditionis haud abiecta. Vir supremæ condi-

Comen,or come to a place by chaunce . Aduentitius,a,um. Qui vient d'aduenture Et Aduentitius, tij.Ang. Ije that both come by chaunce. *

Controp. Comcedia, z,fce.ge. Fabula, z. Comedie H. Comædia secundum Græcos est & priuatæ ciuilifque fortunz fine periculo vitz comprehenfio, Com edia fecundum Cic. est imitatio vitz, speculum consuetudinis & imago veritatis.

Comedye or enterlube. Scena,na. Et fcenicus,a,f. Ang. Dertaining to a comedie. Appartenant aux ieux de comedies ou tragedies.

Comedge at enterlude done by byle verfonages Tabernaria fabula, vel tabernaria Comœdia. S.

Comeore of Greeke. Fabula palliata, vt Badius in præ.Terent.

Comeoge of Latin: Fabula togata, fiue prætextata comcedia. Vide Badium.

Comebre parte. Actus, us. In comcedia quinq; funt actus, In primo explicatur argumentum, In fecundo fabula agi incipit & ad finem tendere cu-

pit, In tertio inseritur perturbatio & impedimetum & desperatio rei conceptæ, In quarto remedium alicuius interuentu affertur, In quinto autem omnia ad optatum finem perducuntur. Comebre plager. Actor vel trix, fcenaticus, fceni-

C. ANTE. O.

cus . Ioneur des comedies.S. Comete or blaffna flarre, Crinita ftella, Pogonia,

vel Pogonias, z. V ne forte de Comette barbu.S.

Comette 02 blafing flarre hauing maynes. Hippeus,i, de quo lege Plin.lib.2. cap. 25. Et Vel-curioné in Phil.li.3.cap.8.

Comfittes. Hyprotrimmata, Bellaria arida, Cuiufmodi hodie faccharata funt in vfu. Confiez, Configure.H.

Comfort, Consolatio, Solamen, Solatium . Spiri-1119. Confort.S. Confolation.

Comfortfull, of full of comforte, or comfortinge. Consolabundus, a, um. Agens consulatorem, Consulatoris officio fungens. Cal.

Comfortable. Confolabilis, le. Ve delor vix confolabilis. Mincomfortable griefe.

Comforten. Bee, as. Confolor, aris. Exhilero. as. Expleo, es. Focillo, as. Lenio, is. Refocillo, as. Refpiro, as. Solor, aris. Confoler, Recomforter. S.

This thing comfortes me . Confolarur me hac res.Plaut.

T To comforte with bapne and flenber hope. Inani & tenui spe consolari. Cic.

T To comfort sue in miferie and calamitie. Confolari miseriam & calamitatem alicuius.Cic.

Crees are comforteb. Exhilerantur arbores. Plin.

C I will pacific and comforte all my greate longing for you, with fending and receauinge letters, Omne desideraum literis mittendis, accipiendifqi leniam.Cic.

T To comforte the forowfull with prefent reme bies. Lugentem efficacibus remedijs refocillare.Senec. C 3 Chalbe cafeb og comfonteb when 3 fee pou.

Respiraro si te videro. Cic. Co take comfort after feare. A metu refpirare.

To comfort one with frendly woordes. Didis

vel verbis amicis folari aliquem . Ouid. Comforten eftiones. Refocillo, as. Refoueo, es. Re-

foriller, Recréer.S. Comforting. Confolatio, Refocillatio. Confolation,

Recomfort.S. Comforting plate, or plate of comforte . Refrige-

Comfortour. Confolator, vel Trix, Paracletus, Refocillator, vel Trix. Solator, toris, m.g. Reconforteur, Coforteur, Confoleur. S.

Comming. Ascellus, us. Aduentus, us. Aduenement. S Comming bathe. Regrefus,us. Retour. S.

Comming fuzth. Egreffio, Egreffus,us. Sortement,

Comming from beyonde fea. Transmarinus,a,um. Qui eft d'oultre mer.S. Comming

Comming of beatles to watring. Applaulus,us. & Comming together oz with other. Congressio, Co greffus,us. Affemblement. S.

Comely. Decens, tis. Adiectiuum. Conuenant. S. Comely, Decenter, Decore, Aprè, Congruenter,

Convenienter. Accommodate. Convenablement. S

Commaunde, Admoneo, es. Iubeo, es. Impero, as. Mando, as. Præcipio, is. Propetro, as. Volo, is. Commander et ordonner.S.

Commaunde og infogne to bo. Injungere. Comman-

To haue all thinger at commaundement. Omnia habere paratissima. Auoir tout à commande-

Co commaunde boon certaine and great pens natties. Imperium inhibere , denunciare vel indicere mulctam nisi decreto pareatur. Faire commandement fur certaines & grandes peines.

To bo contrary to the commaundement of his mother. Minuere imperium matris. Faire contre le commandement de sa mere.S.

Commaunde og call counfagle. Indicere confiliú. Gel. Commander que le conseil saffemble. &c.

Commaunde in the kinges name. Edico, cis. nam Edicere est propriè magistratum. Ordiner & com-

Commaunde men to be ready in harneis. Ad arma vocare.Cic.

Commaunde flence, Silentium imponere, Sueton. Impofer filence.S.

Commaunde a bacatton. Indicere iusticiú. Cic. Commander les vacations.S.

Commannbed Imperatus, Iuffus, 2,um. Aqui on a commandé.S.

Commaunder. Imperator, vel Trix. Imperateur, vel Imperatrice.S.

Commaundement. Imperium, Iuffa,orum, Mandatum.Præceptum.Comma dement.

Commaundement in the kinges name. Edictio, Edictum, ti. Imperium, Iuslum, Præscriptio. Comandement & ordomance.S,

Commence action. Inftituere actionem, Cic. Commencer vn action.

Commende or to prayle. Commendo, as. Laudo, as. Suborno as . Recommander.

(T I commende,oz comitte to you all his affaires. Commendo tibi eius omnia negotia. Cic. Is te

recommande tous ces affaires.S.

Commende one with an acception. Laudare cum exceptione. Cic. Ne louer point entierement. 35 to far he is a good man, but. ec. Vir bonus eft, at &c. Il est homme de bien, mais. et c.

Commende or have commendation to an other. Salutem dicere, vel impertiri, Saluto, as. Persalutare, Salutationem facere, Salutem alicui dicere.Donner falut, Saluter.S.

Commendable, Laudabilis, Summus, a,um. Digne

Commendation, Laudatio, Ornamentum, ti. 10uange.S.

Commendation or fatutation. Salutem in accuf. Salutatio onis foe.g. Salutation. S.

(Co fende commendations to one by letters. Salutem alicui scribere & ascribere, Nunciare salu-

tem. Saluer , er se recommander à aucun par lettres.S. C I woulde pou fhoulde haue me commended to Dionpfe. Dionyfium velim faluere iubeas, Dio-· nysio verbis meis salutem adscribito. Salue Denis de par mon en de ma part.S.

(De brought me pour commendations. Salutem mihi nunciauit tuis verbis. Il m' a falué de par toy.

Commended or prapled to be. Laudor, aris. Reportare laudem, Laudem ferre, Laudem inuenire, Laudibus affici, Ornari laude, Gloriam capere.

Commended on faluted to be. Salueo, es, ere. Plaut. Salueo dixit pro faluus & fanus fum. Et Cicero Saluebis (in futuro) dixit ad Articum lib.6.vt Saluebis à Cicerone meo, id est Cicero meus te falutat. De fonne Cicero commenbes him, oz hath him commeted to you. Cicere mon filz te salue. Et saluebis à tuo Cornelio . Pou bee commended from youre frend Cornelius,02 els pour frende Cornelius commendeth him bnto rou, or hath him commendeb.ec.

Commended or prapled Laudatus,a,um. Loue. S.

Commended or faluted. Salutatus,a,um.

Commet oz a glofe. Commentarius, ij. Commétarium.ii. Commentum.ti. Glossa, 2. Hypomnemastis. Scholium.ij.n.gen. Comment ou Commenttaire. S. Glole et expolition. S.

Comment, or to glofe. Commentor, aris. +

Commentary, a booke of remembraunce . Itinerarium. Vide Booke.

Commétour,o; a glofer. Gloffematic'; Gloffographus.i.m.g.

Commiffarg. Delegatus, Commiffarius. Pn Com-

Commiffaries clarke. Actuarius, Scriba. 2, m.g. Commifton. Mandatum, ti. Curatio, onis. Delegatio,onis.Epistalma.Commission.

Commiff en of Oyer & terminer. Iudicium datum. Of this reade the Abridgement of the flatutes in the title Commiffion.ac.

Commifton to graunte. Mandarum dare. Vide Charce.

Commission to graunte of Oyer & terminer. Iudicium dare. This is where commiffion is genen both to heare and alfo to betermine matters in controuerde.

Commissioner appointed by the Bagistrate to heare and subge a matter. Recuperator, Aftynomus, Regionum vrbis præfectus. Le commissaire donne par le Magistras pour cognoistre & iuger d'vne

Commissioner appointed to enquere of crymes and enormities perpetrated againft the lawe. Quefitor, Rem querere iuffus, Rebus querendis delignatus. Celuy qui eft commis pour informer. S. Commtfloner os officer amonge other, feuen ap-

pointed in commiffion. Septemuir. Inn other commiffioners after their numbe, as Triumuir.&c. Ind the office of fuche commiffiquer is called Septem siratus,& Triuuiratus.&c. Thep were offices un Rome.ac.

Commiftioners affigned in fome vatuate caufe oa matter.Recuperatores.

Committe. Commerco, es. Committo, is. Lego, 25. Mando, as. Permitto, is. Trado, is. Commettre. S. Mando,as. Is properly referred to the memopp.Vt mandare memoriae aliquid, Co committe a thing to me notp. Mettre en fa memoire.

Committe an offence. Commercre & peccare. Comettre quelque grande faulte.S.

Committe or to remitte a thing to ones diferetion. Arbitrio aliculus aliquid committere. Remettre a la discretion & volunté.S.

Committe outo geue one any charge . Legare negotium alicui. I ny bailler quelque charge. S. Caufam committere vel mandare alicui. idem.

Committe him felfe to one. Permittere fe fides, vel in fidem & potestat em alicuius. Se rendre a aucum. Committe on to fende to papfon. In cuftodiam eradere. Metere en prifon.

Committe the charge to one . Prouincia alicui tradere Bailler charge. S.

Committe, 03 to gette in charge. Commendo, 25, are. Committre donner en charge, S. Vt. Plautus Comendare aliquid alicui. Co comitte to one. 02 to geue him the charge of any thing . Donner charge de quelque chofe.S.

Con mitte authoritte to an other, as to fupply his rownie. Subdelego, as. Surrogo, as. Subrogo, as. Surroger.S.Subrogare collegam Conful dicebatur.Cic.

Committe, berake, or beliuer a thing to an others charge, 02 to be kept in fafetie. Credo, is. Tranfmitto, tis. Vt credere alicui argentum. Plautus. Bailler en garde. Credere sua consilia alicui. Ter. Co committe all ones counfell to one.

Committe Determinatio of a matter to other . Delego, as. 3110 Delegarus , Is he that hath fuche

Committe a thing to one, or to affigne fome buff= neffe to him. Demandare aliquid alicui, Delegare aliquent alicui negorio, Delegare officium alicui, Delignare, Constituere. Commetere quelque chofe a aucun.

Committe le thery with an hartot. Lenocinor, aris. Proftituo,is. Profto,as. Scortor,aris. Vide 12: cherie

Committe a mischeuous acte . Patrare facinus. In fe aliquid committere, Facinus conficere, Scelus edere, Producere, vel admittere. Commettre quelque vilain ou meschant cas.S.

Committed og betahen. Commiffus,a,fi. Commis.S. Warres committed to ones charge, Balla commilla alicui. Cic. Commiffes, baillees en charge. S.

Commuttet to hinffolke. Ad agnatos , & gentiles deductus.

Committimus. Tus forenfium codicillorum, Ius fori eximium, Ius codicillare. Vn committimus.S.

Commobious, apte, and agreable. Commodus, da, dum Aptus, ta, tum Commode, arte & convenible.S.

Commodites, Commodites, Commodum, di. Com-

Common. Catholicus, a, um. Communis, ne. Publicus, a,um. Vulgaris, re. Vulgatus, ta, tum. Com-

Common bapne. Balnea.plur. Et Balneraria. 211 thinges belonging thereunto. Vide Bayne.

Common brothell whore, or a common harlot. ibem. Vide Brothell . Boore. ec.

Common, 02 to talke. Sermocinor, aris. Tarler, deuifer. S.

Common e to talke together. Confabulati, Sermonem cum aliquo conferre, Colloqui, Sermones serere.Parler et deniser ensemble.S.

Commonely, Commune, Communiter , Publicé, Triuialiter, Vulgo, Vulgariter. Communément. S. Commonly knowen or bled. Vulgatus,2, um. 60m-

mune. S. Commetton of people. Tumultuatio, onis. Tumultus,us. Efmeute,bruit.S.Et Tumultuofus,a,u. Ang. full of commotion og febition. Plein de bruit & de trauble.S. Et Tumultuole with commetion.

Auec efmente S. Commotion to cause or make. Miscere, vel parare cumultum.

Communatrie. Commune, nis. n.g. Communis refpublica, Communitas, Sodalitium, Sodalitas, tatis,for.g.Communaulté.

Commune brothethoufe. Publicum profitbulum. Vide Brothelhoufe and flewes.

Commune flette. Compafeuts ager. Cie. Va pafia-

Commune gamemaker. Agonothera. k

Commune hartet. Profeda, Proftibula, Proftibulum, Lupa, Meritrix, Scottum, Diabolare scortis, Quadrantaria. Pusain paillards. H.

Commune haunters or reforters to a place. Aduentores. R

Commune people.Populus,Popularis, Vulgus.Lacommune peuple.

Commune playes and gape fightes, as be at Lonbon on mibsomer might. Munera, rum, Pegma-

Commune weale on wealth. Bornem publicum, res publica. Respublica. L'estat communila republique, la chose publique.S.

Commune wat he whiche is feble and weake. Castrata res publica.

T Mutations of the commune wealth. Converfiones rerumpublicarum. Mutations de la chose publique.

Commune harlot to be . Proftituo, uis, ui. S'abbandenner à pallardife ; Proftituer.

Commune to be in the acte of lecherte tike beaften. Paosto, as. Idem.

Communie to make. Vulgo, as. Dinulguer. S.

T Co make a thinge commune, or to bulgate any thinge. In publicum rem aliquam inducere, Diuulgare rem aliqua, In propatulu producere, In vulgus adducere, Publicare, Vide publishe. Communication. Alloquium, Collocutio, Collo-

C. ANTE. O.

quium, Sermo, Sermocinatio. Parlement.S. Communication , 02 contemplative talking with Gon Soliloquium, ij. Quod per nos contempla-

do loqui folemus. Communication of thepeherbes together. Acglo-

ga, æ. fæ.gen. Communication or talking of beatles, byrbes , 02

trees. Apologus, Apologia. Vide fable. Communication without filthy talke or rybalbay.

Prætextatus fermo. Parolle chafte, & fans aucune impudicité.S.

To haue familiar comunicatio. Sociare fermonem, Inire colloquium.

Communicate any thing with other. Communico, as, Copiam facere, Agere cum aliquo. Communi-

Communion or mutuall perticipation, it is also the Lordes fupper. Communio, onis. Synaxis, Communio facrofancta. Communion H

Commutation , or fourme of byinge and fellinge. Commercium, ij.n.g. Vide Bargain and liming. Compacte. Premo, is. Compingo, is, pegi. Serrer.S.

Compact man o: Grong made. Strigo,onis. * Compacted. Preffus, a, um. Compactus, ta, tum.

Companie oz fellowefhippe. Collegium, Confortium, Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitium. Companie, focieté.S.

Companie or multitude of people. Agmen, Caterua, Cœrus, Multitudo, Numer . Companie & multitude.S. Et Cateruarij. Ang. They that bo af= femble in company. Et Cateruatim, 28p com= panies or multitudes,or by bandes. Par bandes.

Company by company, or by heaves, or by a great multitube . Caternatim. [Starlinges are farde to flie by companies of flockes . Caters uatim volare dicutur sturni. Plin.

Company or fellowelhip of bachilers,or yong me. Societas, vel Conuentus iuuenum.

Company of bauncers or players. Chorus, ri.m.g.

L'assemble de gens que dansent. Company of hoyfemen in battaile containing. 40.

foulbiourg. Pyrgus,gi.m.g. Companie of horfemen conteining.ppr.oz as fome affirme.rrii.Turma, mæ, fæ. g. Et Turmatim Adverbium, 15p bandes.

Company of men of warre. Cohors, tis. Exercitus, tus.V ne bande de gensdarmes..S.

Company or felowellip to hepe. Socio, as. Accom-

paigner.S. Company to kepe with a woman diffolutely.or bictoully. Scortor, aris, Subagito, as, vt Subagitare meritriculam. Plaut. Paillarder.S.

Company to kepe often with a woman. Subijcito, as.freq.

Companie gathered to a banquet or featte. Svffitta æ, fœ, gen. Cal.

Companion. Affectator. Comes, ris. Contubernalis, Socius, Sodalis. Comes in itinere, Socius in periculo, Collega in officio, Confors in præmia, Sodalis in mensa. Comes est aliquando nomen claritatis,& honoris.

Companion to an acte. Confors; is, Adiectiuum. * Companion at banqueting or brinking. Convinio, onis, Sodalis, is.m.g. Compaignon de table a boire & à manger, & à louer.S.

Companion oz fellowe in office. Collega, z.m.ge. Compaignon en magistrat ou office.S.

Companion in feruice. Conferuus, & va. Compaionon de sernage.S.

Companion in warres. Commilito, onis, m. gen-Compaignon de guerre, Compaignon d'armes.S.

Compare ot to make compartion. Affimulo, as. Comparo, as, Compono, is, Aequiparo, as, Confero, rs. Faire comparaifon.S.

Compare th'one to th' other, for to fee the likenes or difference. Componere alterum cum altero. Conferre, Committere, Componere, & altrinfecus coram fiftere. Confronter l'ma l'autre. bour en veoir la comparaison.S.

Compartion. Aequiparatio, Coparatio, Collatio, Parabola.Comparaison.S.

Compatte or circle Cyrus, Orbis, bis, m. g. Circle. tus.Vn circuit.

Compatte of the epe. Eon. * Iris, Circulus pupillam ambiens.H.

Compatte of the firmament or arze, whiche enclos

feth all thing, Człum,li.n.ge. Compaffe of the yeare. Anniuerfalis,le. Om gen. Anni circulus.Cal.

Compalle an infrumet. Circinus, ni. Infrumentú fabrile, quo circulos ducunt. Compas. H.

Compaffe or nedle of afhippe to know the coaftes. Versoria, z.for.gen.

Compasse about. Ambigo, is. Ambio, is. Circulo. as, Circumeo, is vel Circueo is, Circuo, is Circino, as, are. Circumuento, is. Gyro, as. Enuironner, Circuir.S.

Compate or grade about. Cingo, is. Succingo, is. Ceindre, Enurronner, Entourer.S.

Compaffe 02 make a rounde circle. Circino, as. Compasser.S.

Compalle or enclofe about with a butwarke, bale, trenche,02 baie. Vallo, as. Obuallo, as. Fortifier.S Compafte og enclofe about with henges. Sepibus ftipare. Sepio, is, iui, vel fepfi fepitum vel feptu,

Sepire. Environner, Clorre de hayes. S. Compatte og clofe about with a watte. Obmuro, as. * Cingere muris. Enclorre de murs. S.

Compaffe or to wale a town or citie round about. Vrbem mœnibus eingere, vel vrbem muris cingere. Enclorre de murs ou de murailles. S.

Compaffed. Ambitus,a, um. Vallatus,a, um. Cinctus,ta,tum. Circumcessus, sa, sum. Circundatus, ta,tum,

ta,tum. Engironné. S.

Compassed of girte with a girdle of like thinge.
Succinctus, a, um. Ceinct. S.

Compaffed foure fquare. Quadratus, ta, tu. Quarré Compaffed oz made rounde. Circinatus, a, um.

Compassed rounde about . Stipatus, a, um. Entouré
Enuironné. S.

Compassed with butwarke, or other fence . Valla-

Compassed with hedges. Septus,a,um. Environné de haves.S.

Compassed of it is enuironned about with the sea.
Circumfunditur mari. Il est enuironne de la mer. S.
Compassing. Circundatio, Circunscriptio terræ,
Stipatio. Environnement. S.

Compassion or pitte. Miseratio, Misericordia, Comiseratio. Compassion & pitié qu'on ha d'aucun. S. T Chat hath ritte and compassion of ones myse-

rie. Mifericors, dis. Om. gen. Qui hapitié es copassion de la nusere d'aucun. S. Vide Bittie.

Compell. Cocrceo, es. Cogo, is, egi. Compello, is. Perpello, is. Contraindre.

Compelle of to conftragne one to leave his anger. Coercere aliquem finite iras. Le contraindre de Capacifer. S.

Compelle og cause to wepe. Cogere ad lachrymas.

Compelle by force and threatninges. Cogere vi & minis. Cic.

Compelle of to cause one to hange him selse. Copellere aliquem ad laqueum. Le contraindre de se pendre. S.

Compelle enemies to rayle their campe. Caftris

Compelle ment as well private as other, to lyue ordinate, or after their profession. Redigere in ordinem, vel religionem.

Compelle one by manicles and like tomentes to confelle a thing. Queere rem tormentis, vel per tormenta. Cic.

Compelle one to confelle fomethinge by rackinge him, or by other toundits. Aliquem cogere torments quippiam confiteri. Cic.

Compelle the Seller to receive his wares againe.
Redhibeo, cs. &

Compelled. A dactus, a, um. Coactus, Coercitus, a, um. Compulfus, a, um. Contrainet. S.

Compendious oz bziefe. Succinctus, a, um. Compédiarius, a, um. Court & abbrigé. S.

diarius,a,um. Court & abbrige. S.

Compendious of floot exposition. Scholium, ij.n.
gen. V ne brieue exposition. S.

Compendious or thort oration . Sermo concinna-

Compendious or thorte forme of speaking or writing. Compendium.ij.n.ge.

Cofpeme a briefe and compendious methode of teaching. Breuis discendi compendia mon-

ftrare .Quint. Briefue methode. S.

Compendious waye to learne any fetence. Methodus, di, fce. gen. Cicero attem & rationem vocat:

& alibi breue dicendi compendium vertit, quafi breuem viam, qua quàm celerrimè ad peritiam cuadimus

Competioully, briefly, or fuctintly. Collecte, Collectim, Numero, Succincte, Summate, Summatim. Sommairement. S.

Compendiously of aprily gathered together. Concinnaticius, a, um. Quod breuiter collectum apteg; fitum est. Cal.

Complayne. Conqueror, eris, stus sum. Expostulo, as. Postulo, as. Vnde Tor, Trix.tio. Se plaindre on comblaindre.

Complaine of some thing. Conquiri aliquid . Se

(2) ### Il nations complagne of our couetoufnes and injuries. Omnia iam regna de nostris cupiditatibus & injurijs expostulant. Cic.

Complayne or rather to take one by tharpely that hath bone an intury. Expostulare injurian cum aliquo. Terent.

Complayee or to thewe his greeke. Quintari, Queri, Conqueri, Jacere or equerelas. Se complainde. Complayer. Caufficor, aris. Et Caufor, aris. dem. Complayee to nonflayee to n

Complayner. Expostulator, oris, m.g. vel Expostu-

Complayner of that both nothing but complaine.
Querulus,la,lum. Qui ne fait que se complaindre. S.
Complayner whiche both fallely accuse. Syco-

phanta, z.m.g. Faulx accufateur.
Complainte. Exportulatio, Querela, Querimonia,
Queftus, Cóqueftus, tus. Cóqueftio, onis, fœ.g.

Complaintle.
Complainte falle and furmifed. Sycophantia. f. g.

Faulfe accufation.S.
Complainte fecretely mane. Delatio, onis.fce.gen.

Encusement, Accusation. S.

Complaint maker, complaynaunt, oz complayner.

Expostulator, vel Trix. Querimoniario, ves supra. Comptaintfull, og full of complaintes. Querulus, a,um Qui ne sait que se complaindre. S.

Complaintfull woman, which complaymeth to her goffbps on her hufbande. Mempfigamus, Querula, Garula, Queribunda.

Complaintes to heare and Determine. Postulationibus vacare. Our of determiner.

Complexion. Constitutio corporis, Crassis Grece.

Complexion good or well disposed. Acqualis temperies. Vne complexion bien disposee.S.

Complexion of one. Natura & mores alicuius . La complexion d'aucun. S.

complexion d'aucun. S.

[It is his complexion. Ita natus est. C'est sa complexion. S.

Complexion fronge . Corporisfirma conflitutio.

Forte complexion.S.

Complexioned well, a body in good temperature.

Corpus bene conflictutum. Corps bien complexione. S.

C. ANTE O.

Complice of a companion in mischiefe. Socius flagitiorum & rapinarum. Complice. S

Complices in any ill deede. Confcij & affines cri-

Pou are both complices or companions in this fact, or thou are partaker of his offence. Est tib focietas eius criminis ci illo. Pous este somplices. Sompose opto make a booke. Libra scribere, Co-

ponere. Composer quelque liure. S.

Compose and to wapte berse. Condere carmen,

Pangere carmen, Componere, Contexere, Fingere. Composer & escrire des vers. S.

Compose as printers to, Componere, Colligere acque literas in ordinem redigere ad exemplaris veritatem. Composer.

Composed of two natures. Ex duabus naturis coflatus vel constitutus. Faill & composé des deux natures. S.

Composed ill. Inconditus, ta, tum. Mal compose & basti.

Compose & assemble quelque chose. S.

Composition or making of a thing. Compositio, Compositura, foe.g. Composition & confection.

Composition or agreament, Compositio, Decisio.

Composition to make. Compono, is. Composer. S.
Composition, a ctite in Galacia. I anasum, nunc
Compositella, Flauium Brigantium. Ptol. Combossessessanti I sauus en Combossesses.

Comprehende all in one booke. Colligare vno libro omnia, Comprehendere. Comprendre, & met-

tre tout en m liure.S.
Comprehende. Contracto, as. Comprehendo, is.
Precipio, is. Capio, pis. Comprendre.S.

Comprehentet. Comprehensus, fa, sum. Comprins. S. Comprehensible. Comprehensibilis, le. Adiect.

Comprehentible. Comprehentibilis, le. Adiect.
Qu'an peule comprendre. S.

T Timber franching and comprehending. Compre-

hensio, onis. so. gen. Intelligence & apprehension. S.
Compte. Computare, Imputare, Reputare, Numerare, Numerum referre, Rationem subducere,

Rationem & calculum ponere, Compter. S.

Compte his holte. Dinumerare exercitum. Compter
et nombrer son ost. S.

Compte together . Conferre rationes . Compter en

femble.
Compte,oz an accompte. Subductio, Computatio,

Ratio. Vn compte. S. Compting table. Menfa, Trapeza, Telonium.

Comptains table. Menfa, Trapeza, Telonium.

Comptroll. Inspicio, is. Obseruo, as. Contreveller. S.
Comptroller. Antigrapharcus, Antigrapheus, Exactor, Inspector, Offici exactor, Custos, Obseruator, Adnotator. Contrevolleur. S.
Comptroller of outricer of workemen. Antistitor.

oris. Qui ha la charge de quelque besongue ou affaire. Comptrolement. Inspectio, onis. Observatio, onis. fæ.g. Inspection.S.

Computtion. Adactio, onis. Angaria, Coertio,

Compulsio, onis, for g. Contraintle.S.

(300 ithout computition of his owne wit. Sponte, Sua fpote, Voluntate, Vtfert natura, Suapte, vel Suapte natura, Vltro. Sam confirmintle,

Suppre natura, Vitro. Sam confiraintle.

Compunction or remojce of conficience. Morfus & contractiunculæ animi. Synterefis, Nam à outingée quod est conferuo, deciuatur. Vnde ea pars animæ, quæ vitijs aduersatur. & tefe femper immaculatam cupit à vitio conferuare, & perpetrara male continuò arguir. Synteresis dicitur. Compunction ou remor de conficience. S.

Conapie or canappie for a bedde. Conopeum.
Concette. Confilium premere, veltenere, Pallio, as.
County of Cacher. S.

Conceile trougthe. Veritate palliare, vel premere.

Concepled. Palliatus, a, um. Suppreflus, a, um. Vide Hybe and hybben.

Conceitfull is hee that flandeth in his owne conceite. Confcius, 2, um. &

Concenue. Concipio, is. Conceuoir. S.

Conceaue in mynde. Animo imbibere, Concipere animo. Conceuoir en son esprit. S.

Concented. Conceptus, a, um. Ce qui eft conceu.S.
Conception, Conceptus, us. Conception. S

Conception. Conceptio, Conceptus, us. Conception. S Conception after conception, conception after an other. Superfectatio, onis. f.g.

Concerne. Concerno, is. It concerneth. Pertinet, bat.Il appartient.S.

Concludé. Clausulam imponere, Compono, is, Có cludo, is, Cóferre in pauca. Dico, is, Finio, is, iui. Infero, rs. Perfero, rs. Pertexo, is. Conclude os cmbe strife. Componere jurgia.

Conclude warres. Bellum componere. Mettre fin à quelque querre. S.

Contitubed. Finitus, a, um. Compositus, Obicus, a, um. Vide Ended.

Concluded. Confectus, a,um. Mis au fin. S.

Conclusion. Conclusio, Epilogus, Coronis, idis, fæ.g. Conclusion.S.

Conclusion of an opation. Peroratio, onis. for. gen La Conclusion d'ine oraison. S.

Conclutions thorte. Conclusiones pracifa. Conclu-

Ta coulde conclusion. Epilogus frigidus. Pne froide conclusion. S.

Conclusion in freaking or westing. Recapitula-

Conclusinely, or in conclusion. Summate, Summa-

Concarde or agreement. Concordia, Homonoza, Vnanimiras, Vnio, nis. Accord. Est Homonoza, nomen cuiusdem mulieris Latinè interpretatur Concordia.

⊕ bringe to peace and concorde. Ad concordia adduceré, la gratiam redigere, vel in concordia, Pacem alicui componere, Coagmétare pacem. Metre d'accord. S.

In yestra concordia spem maximam pono victo
In yestra concord

Kij riæ.

ria. Ex vestra concordia victoriam spero . Vestra concordia victoria: mihi spem affert. Vt spero, pro mea quidem fre, quantum quidem fpero, nifi me spes fallit, vt animus meus auguratur, quéadmodum ipfe m:hi pollicior victoriam parier, afferer. Vestræ concordiæ fructus, nisi mea ives infirma prorfus est, erit victoria.

Concorde in muffche or tune. Symphonia, Sympfalma. Harmonia Accorde de funs. S. Concorde in mulicke of fine tunes and two halfe tunes. Diapafon, Vide Macrob, in Som. Scip.

lib.z.cap.1. Concorde in muliche of twoo tunes and a halfe. Diatesferon. Vide Macrob.vt supra.

Concorde or to agrice. Concordo,as. Vnio, is. Accorder.S. Concorde or to agree in mulicke or tune. Sympho-

nio.as.4e Concorporate or make one thing of Divers. Concorporo, as. Encorporer. S.

Concourfe, og comming, og running of people fro place to place. Concurfatio, Concurfio, Concurfus us Courement ca en la.

Concubine, Amica & Amicula Diminut, Ancuba. a. & Concubina, Heneftiore voce qua Amica, quòd illa extra criminis notam habebatur:hæc meretricio more questum corpore faciebat. Cocubine. Pellace, is. Pellax, cis. Pellex, cis, foe.g.

Concubine of a marted man. Pellex, Succuba, Pallaca. Concubine d'an homme marie.H. Con mussence of curnatt beffre. Epithymia. Con-

cupiscentia. Cones piscence. S. Condemnation. Damnatio, Condemnatio, onis.

fce.g. Condemnation.S.

Condenatio buonen exiget. Proferiptio, onis,for.g. Convenme. Condemno, as. Damno, as. Judico, as. Theta infigere. Condamner. S.

a Co cobemne him felfe. Percludere fibi aditu misericordie iudicu. Se prinerdela misericorde des inces. Condemnet. Condemnatus. damnatus. Condamné. S Condemned to beath. Addictus,a,um. Capite danatus, Iudicatus a,um. Proscriptus,a,um. Vide

Concemnco being ablent, a not fuffered to fpeake, or without auni were making. Damnarus caufa indicta, Indemnatus, a, mm. Damnari causa indi-Cta, Inauditum camnari. Eftre condamné fans auoyr esté ouy en ses defenses.S.

Condemned in an action of bebt. Debiti iudicatus. Condemmed to be of a crime capitall. Damnari rei capitalis. Estre condamné d'un crime capital.

IT Taken for a condemned perfone. Pro damnato effe. Efre tenu po ar condamné. Eondemned to be. Reus peragi, Condemnari, Da-

nari.Estre.condanné. Condefcende and agree to, or with others. Cum a-

lijs, fiue ad aliorum voluntatem descendere. Code Cendre.S.

Donbefcende and to agree to fome thing. Acclina-TC. Con lescendre (5 s'accorder à quelque chose. S.

Condescende and to saree to ones opinion . Accedere alicui. Condescendre à l'opinion d'aucun. S.

The Counfell or Denste bath conbefcenbie.8greed or graunted to the petion. Conceffir Senatus peritioni tuz.S.

T I conbefcenbed, or agreed to this with all my bart. Huc declinabam nec inuirus. S. Condition.effect.oz purpozte of a matter . Condi-

tio, Effectus, Forma, Mos, Status, Tenor, Vis. Condition.S.

To agree to any condition that one well. Cuilibet conditioni obtemperare. S'accorder a quelque condition au on vouldra.S.

a amft his cendition or naturall difpolition. Aduerfus ingenium fuum. Contra fa condition. S.

Chaunge conditions. Mutare, Immutare mores, Decedere de more suo. Changer de conditions. S (Tanber or byon condition, Sub conditione, His legib', Iftac lege, Pactis legibus, Soubs ou par telle condition. S.

Condition,flate,oz qualitie, Res, Status, tus, m.ge. Conditionall polleffio or flate. Polleffio fiduciaria Conditionall. Conditionalis, le. Vlp. Conditionel et conditionelle, S.

Conditionally, Conditionaliter, Vlp. Conditionale-

Conducte. Duco, is. Conduco, is. Conducte. S. Conducte, 03 conducting of men. Conductio, Du-

ctus, tus. Ducatus, tus. Deductio, Auspicium. Conduitte.S.

Conducter, biginger or chiefe guibe. Dux, Aufpex, Ductor, oris. m.g. Conducteur, ou conduiteur, S. Conducted. Ductus,a,um. Mené, duiel.

Confection. Confectio, onis.for.g. Confection made with quinces and ham . Discy-

toniten Diacydonium. Confederate. Combino, as. Fordero, as. Socio, as.

S'allier.S. Cofeberated on alled together by othe on promife. Adiuratus, Forderatus, Sociatus, a, um. Fordere

iuncti, Foederati, Confederez, S. Conferre. Confero, fers, tuli, ferre. Faire compari-Con.Conferer.S.

Conferre and to talke together. Conferre, Colloqui.Plaut.Conferer ensenble parlamenter.S.

Conferre together . Conferre inter fe. Conferer en-Cemble, S.

Conferre a benefite. Gratificor, aris. Faire plaifur à aucun.S.

Conferred. Collatus, a,um. Conferee, S.

Conferred together. Collaritius,a.um. Conferring together, Collatio onis, Comparatio, onis.f.g.Companaifon.S.

Confesse. Confiteor, ris. Fateor, eris. Præ me fero. Præ te fero, Præ fe fero, Profiteor. Confesser. S.

Confelle or to graunte the bebte. Agnoscere debitum.Confesser la debte.S.

Confeste a fault or or offence. Obstringere fe fceleri. Crimen aliquod fuscipere. Confesser a voir comis quelque crime.S.

Con:

Confessed, Confessus, a.um. Confesses.

Confession, Confessio, onis, f. g. Confession, S. Confession opely made. P rofessio, onis.f.g. Professio Confessour. Confessoris. Qui confesse.

C. ANTE. O.

Confidence, oz trufte. Confidentin, Fides, Confifio.

onis, Fiducia, a. f.g. Fiance & affurance, confiance. Confine, or borbotte. Confinium, ij.n.g. Les fins des terres.S.

Confirmation, Ratificatio, Confirmatio, onis, Confirmation.S.

Confirme. Confirmo. as. Ratufico. cas. Rato. as. Rarum habere, Roboro, as. Corroboro, as. Fidem addere. Spem affirmare. Confirmer. S.

Confirmeb. Ratus,a.u. Cofirmatus, ta,tu. Confirmé. S Confcate,on to forfaite a mas goodes. Publico as. Aliculus bona in publicum addicere. In publicu bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Cómir-

tere, Confiscare. Confisquer les biens d'aucun. Confifcated, oz fozfatted goodes. Bona raduca.vel publica. Biens appliquez au Roy S.

Confication, Commillium, fi.neut.ge, Conficatio, onis.f.g. Confiscation.S.

Confifcation, or publication of gooden forfavteb. Publicatio, onis f.g. Sectio, onis f.g. Confileation. er publication des biens d'aucun ou de plusieurs. S. "It is alfo the goodes conficate . Les biens configue? publish, S.Sectio, publicatio.
Conflict, or a bichering. Certamen, nis. n.g. Combas.

Conforme him felle and agree to ones minbe. Coformare le ad alicuius voluntatem . Se conformer er accorder à aucun. S.& Conformatio, onis.foc.g.

Conformation, Conformation, S. Coformable, oz of a coformitte. Coformis, me. 5.g. Confounde. Confundo, is. Confundre, mefler enfemble. Contofibe together Mifceo, es, fcui. Mefler enfemble, Confounden. Confufus, fa, fum. Confus, mefle. S.

Confuled,02 mirt together. Promifcuus,a,u.Idem. Confulton & trouble, oz milazbze. Confulio, onis. f.g. Confusion et trouble ou desordre,S.

Confule, whiche is not beuided, noz feparated. Indiftinctus, Confusus, Commistus. Confus, qui n'eff boint denifé ne feparé.S.

Cofufebig. Promifcue, Indifficte, Cofufe. Cofufemes To fpeake confinebly . Confufe loqui . Parler confulement.S.

Confute. Confuto, as. Refuto, tas. Confuter. S. Confutation, 02 bilprouing. Confutatio, onis, f. g.

Congrate, or ware thicke. Congelo, as. Coagulo, as.Congeler.S. Congraled to be. Congelari, Concrescere, Coagu-

lari. Eftre convelé.S. Congealed. Concretus, Congelatus, a,um. Gele.S.

Congelation. Congelatio, Concretio, Concretus, tus. Coagulatio. Congelation. S. Conglutinate. Conglutino,as. Conglutiner.

Conglustnated. Concretus,a,um. Conglutinatus, a.um.Congelé.S.

Conglutination, or togning together. Conglutingtiosonis.f.g. Conglutination, S.

Congre, a fiche. Conger, Congrus, ri.m.g. Congre. S. Congregation, or affemble. Concio, onis. Congregatio, onis.f.g. Affemble de peuple. Congregate,or to gather to gether . Congrego.as.

are. Congreger.S. Congregated. Congregatus, ta, tum. Congregé.S. Congregation houle,or place,as is the parliamet houfe. Comitiu, tij.n.g. Vn lieu ou le peuples' affemble pour consulter.S.

Congruence. Convenientia, e.fce.g. Commenance. S. Congruent. Congruens tis Dart. Accordant, S.

Contecture. Coniectura, e. Diuinatio, Præfagium, coniectatio, onis, f.g. Coniecture, S.

Contecture,0; to trome. Prefumere animo, Coniecturare, Conijcere, Coiectura facere. Coniecturer.

T 38 farre as I contecture. Quatum animi mei coniectura colligere possum, Quatum conijcio, Quantum suspicor. @ # falle contecture. Fallax coniccura.

Contectured, 02 which is gathered by contecture.

Coniecturalis, le. Qu'on scaie par coniecteures. S. Contopne. Vnio, is. Coagmentare, Conjungere, Glutinare, Conglutinare, Fibulare, Intexere,

Sociare, Suere, Connectere. Conioindre. S. Contopned. Vnitus, 2, G. Coiunctus, ta, tu. Conioinft. Contorning. Conjunctio, Conglutinatio, Cohz-

rentia, Copulatio, Connexio. ConionClion. S. Contunctly,02 together. Conjunctim, lugiter , Simul, Copulaté. Conium & Conion Element. S.

Contureioz to call foirites. Adiurare. Exorcizare. Consurer.S.

Confuration. Conjuratio, Exorcifinus. Conjuration. Conturer. Adjurator, Exorcifta. 2.m.g. Conjurateur. Conpe. Cuniculus, li.m.g. Canin, H. Counil. S.

Conigere, or conpgarth, or clapper for conies. Viuarium, ij. Cunicularium, ij.n.g. Garenne.S. Comake a conigere,01 cunigarthe. Inftituere

cunicularium. Faire vne garenne. S. Conning, knowledge, og frience. Peritia, Scientia,

Solertia. Science. Palf. Vide Enowledge. Comming. Expertus, Pericus, Solers, tis. Home expert Conningle. Docte, Faberrime, Affabré, Literate,

Perite, Scieter, Scite, Solerter. Par grand artifice. Conningip fpoken. Elegainter dictum. Elegamment, Conningly wyptten. Scité pictum. Scitè & literatè

fcriptæ literæ. Doctement. Conquere. Subigo, is. apud Saluft, Subiugo, as. Tropha auferre, Victoriam reportare, Vinco, cis.& Imperium facere.Conquefter.S.

Conquer fome countrey. Adiungere ad imperium regioné aliquam, Imperij fines propagare, Imperium dilatare, Conquefter quelque pais.S.

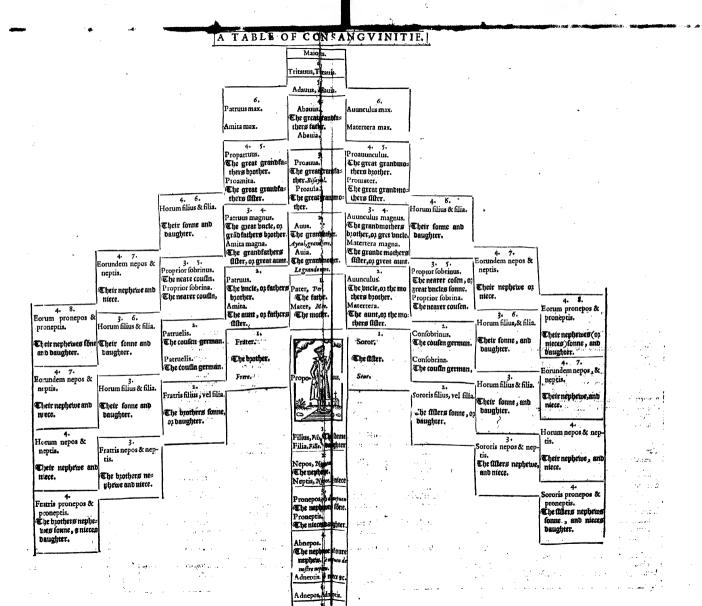
Conquered. Subingarus, Victus, a,um, Subactus, ra. tum.Vaincu.S.

Conquerour. Victor, Propagator finium. Conquerourson conquerant.S.

Conquell. Populatio, Subjugium, Finium, Imperij propagatio vel dilatatio. Vne conquest. S.

Confanguinitte. Confanguinitas, Parentela, a.f.g. Confavguinité.S.

> K iii A TA-



Conference, or pure parte of the mende. Confeien-

Ta, rengio, offisiale igenous finance.

Te o speatie of his conscience. Bona fide dicere.

Dire en sa conscience. S.

(2) The example of a right and good confitence. Exemplar antique religionis. Vne examplaire d'une droille & bonne confitence. S.

Charge, or to burben his confcience. Impio facinore fe obligare. Charger fa confcience. S.
Difcharge, or to bifburben his confcience. Exo-

U Discharge, or to bilburben his conscience. Ex-

C Co examme his owne constitute. Inquirere in seipsum, Quæstionem de sele habere. Examiner sa constitute. S.

C Examine thene owne confetence well. Introspice in mentem tuam, eand; omni cogitatione pertracta, & percontare iple te. Cic. Examen ta conficunce. S.

(To malie confcience of ange thinge, as to flage from botinge tt, because it standers against his conficience. Impedir it eligione, Religiofian habere, In religionem vertere, Religioni habere rem aliquam, Religionem habere aut adhibere. Fair conficience de quelque chose.

C To charge ones coficience. Obligare religione, vel obliringere. Charger la conscience d'autruy. S.
C That makes conscience of nothing. O mni reli-

gione folurus, Bud. Qu ne fait conficience de rim. S.

Scrupte of conficience, Scrupulus, Vide ferupte.

Conficientible, or hauting a good conficience. Reli-

giolus, 3, um. Confeiencieux, Höme de bonne confeience. Confeton ablge, 02 with a good confeience. Religiole.

giole.
Confectation, Sacratio, onis. Confectatio. Confe-

Confecrate. Sacrifico, cas. Sacro, as. Sancio, is, nxi.
Dico, cas. Confecro, as. Confacrer. S.

Confecrated. Sacratus, Sacrolanctus, a,um. Sacer, a,um. Deo dicatus. Confecré à Dieu. S.

Confecratour. Sacrator; Sacrificus.

Confernt: Affirmatio, Allubentia, Allubelcentia, Confenfus, Confenfio, onis. Homologia, Refpofus, us Vnanimis confenfus, Vnanimiza, Affenfio, Altipulatio, onis. form. gener. Confenement & accord. S.

Confente in mulitæ, oz tune. Symphonia, Sympfalma, Concentus, us, vi. A concino. Accord de voix.

Accord de fons.S.

Confent of a commons to a lawe. Rogacio, nis.
Confent of a multitube geuen with a whole boice.
Suffragatio, Suffragium, Plaufus æquabilis. Confentement & accord de tows.

Confants, og to gitte confant. Allibefco, fcis. Allubefcc, fcis. Alludo, is. Annuo, is. Affentio, is. Affentior, iris. Confeitco, fcis. Concedo, is. Cofentio, is. Digitum tollere, Indulgeo, es. Abstipulari confenir. S.

Confente,o; to agree in mufghe o; tune. Symphonio,as. *

Confente,o; to agree to one. Affentire, fiue Affen-

tiri, Aftipulari alicui, Cofentire. Confentir a aucii.
Confente, 01 to be egall, 02 lybe. Confono, 22. Quadro, 28. Refpondeo, es. Accorder. 5.

Confenter, on he that confenteth. Affenfor, oris.m. gen. Qui confent. S.

Confenting, that both confent and accorde. Confentiens, tis. om. ge. Confentant, Qui confente & accorde. S.
Confentung, og of one accorde, mynde, and wyll.

Vnanimus, ot one account, invite, and input
Vnanimus, auto. Vnanimis, c.D'vn mofme courage
& vouloir. S.

Toute vising to Africa vivo. Confessioners. I there

Consentingly. Affirmatine, Consentienter, Libenter, Vnanimiter, Vnanimi consensu.

Confequent. Confequents, tis. Confequent. S. Confequente. Confequentia, Z.f.g. Confequence. S.

Confequence. Confequentia, z. i. g. Confequence. 3.
Confequently. Porro, Deinceps, Confequencer.
Confequentments.
Confequentments.
Confequentiatio. onis. f.g. Confequentiation. S

Conferue, of to kepe. Conferuo, as. Conferuer. S. Conferue in health, Præferuo, as. Vegeto, as. 18th Vegeto, to resteate.

Donner force S.
Conferue and to bepehis righte. In firum tenere
& obtinere. Bud. Conferuer & garder for drokf. S.
Conferue of roles. Intrita rofacea. Conferue de refer

Conferued. Conferuatus, ta, tum. Conferué.
Conferuer. Conferuator, or is. m. gen. Conferuateur. S.
& Conferuatrix, tricis. fc. ge. She that conferuteth. Conferuatrice. S.

Conferunce of any thing whiche is condite, of conferued, as grapes, barbernes, figges, pearles, ec.

Salgama, orum. Confirures. S.

Contiber, Agito, as. Animadierto, is. Attendo, is.
Cemo, is. Cognofco, is. Completti animo, Confidero, as. Ducere animo, Expendo, is. Penfo, as.
Petago, is. Perpendo, is. Pondero, as. Puto, as.
Repuco, as. Speculor, aris, Verto, is. Video, es.
Confiderer quelque to fic. S. & Confiderate. Proficienter, Perfpecte. Ang. a Dtth good confideration.

Confiber muche. Reputo, as. Fort confiderer.
Confiber a thinge biligette. Penfito, as. Expendo, is. Confiderer one chofe diligenment.

Confiderer via choje alignament.
 Confideration. Animaduerfio, Confideratio, Notatio, Perspicacias, Ratio, onis. Aestimatio, Reputatio. Confideration. S.

Confiderative. Genfiderate, Profpicienter, Perfreche. Confiderationin. S. Configne. Signo, as. Configno, as. Signer.

Configued. Signatus, 2, um. Signé. Confiffoge, of countagle boule. Confifterium. Cocilium, Conuentus, Confessius, Synodus, di. form. gen. Confisire. S.

Confolate, 02 to grue confolation . Solati, Confolari, Solatia, vel confolationem adhibere . Confoler, S.

Confolation. Confolatio, Solatium, tij.n.ge. Confolation. S.

C To have consolation. Vti solatio aliquo. Ausir consolation. S.

Chercis

There is nothing can geue me confolation. &c. Nihil est, quod solatium, consolationem præbere-afferre-parere, folatio effe, confolatione effe mihi poffir. Nulla res eft. que creave reficere leuare, vindicare à dolore, liberare folicitudine, eximere dolore, abducere à cura, auocare à moleftia, abstrahere, auellere à mœrore animum meu possit, afflictum à mœrore animum, languenté, iacentem, erigere, excitare, confirmare nulla iam consolatio potest, affectum dolore animum sanare nulla ratio valet. Laboranti animo, ægrotáti, pessimè affecto mederi satis nulla ratio valet. Parum apta remedia reperientur. Inutilis, infirma, inanis, fuperuacanea prorf omnis medicina est. Quis iam homo animo meo virtutem, dolose creptam, restituere possit? Quis ea sanare vul nera, is vulneribus mederi, medicinam afferrail remedium inuenire, qua mihi fortuna intulità impofuit, inflixit? Ita dolore obruor, vt emergere nulla ratione possim. Ita malis opprimor, prorfus ve respirare non liceat. Respuit iam animus meus,quafi desperata falute, omnem medicinam, remedia cuneta, omnia confolationum genera, frustra in me consolando ponitur opera. Inanem operam fumit, qui ad me confolandum aggreditur. Infitus infixus in animo dolor ita penitus est, vt euelli nulla ratione possir, vt nulla vis rationum possit esse tanta, que illum possit euellere, extrahere, educere, eripere, finem facere dolori meo, finem imponere, modum statueresterminum statuere, dolorem medicari, neque homo est, neque res vila, que possic. Non est ve possim in dolore mihi teperare, dolore absinere dolorem fedare, abijcere. Infe me ad eam hilaritatem, eam iucunditatem, quam dolor ademir, reuocare: referre me ad pristinam animi æquitatem, in eum statum, vnde me dolor deiecit, deturbauit, depulit, detrufit, restituere.

(i)e that geneth confolation. Paracletus, Confolator, oris, m.g. Confoluteur. S.

Confolitoate, Solido, as, Confolido, as, Faire folide

massis. Consolidatus. Consolidatus, ta, turn. Consolidatus, ta, turn. Consolidatus. Co

nus, a, um. Confonant & accordant. S.

(Wis talke is confonante to his ipte. Confonat moribus oratio. Sa parolle confone & faccorde bien à

fa vie.S.

Cenfprat. Coniuro, as. Compactorem agere. Confprio, as. Confpirer. S.

Conspire and to make a conspiration of conspiratic. Conspirationem sacres, Consultationem sacere, Conjurate, Conspirate, Paire compinations, S. Conspire attender, condemnation of outslaws, of proscription against one. Proscripturio, ris,

iui,ire. Eonspiratio. Conspiratus, tus. Conspi

Conspiration Conjuratio, onis, sce. g. idem. Constancie. Constancia, Firmitas, Perseucrantia. Firmitudo animi, Gravitas, Stabilitas. Conflance.

Thaue atwares knowen him confant. ac. Hominem grauem, certum, minime médacem, minimè falfum, ftudiofum veritatis cognoui, expertus fum. Nihil in eo leuitatis, aut inconstantiz. nihil inane varium mutabile inconstant nullam animi infirmitatem, nullam fententiæ varietate, nullam confilipatationem deprehendi. Magna præditum gravitate semper cognoui. Is mihi semper visus est, qui sibi optime constet, nihil leue committat, nihil inane cogitet, non facilè discedat à se ipso, ægrè discedat à sententia, mutet confilium, fusceptam opinione abijeiat, senfun deponat, de suo statu demigret, quem nulla res facile abducat, auellat à sententia. Cuius métem huc & illue, in hanc aut in illam partem, in quam velis partem, vtram in partem velis, non facilè flectas, egrè traducas, cum labore torqueas, alieno tempore nihil loquitur, nihil agit incptè, nihil non loco, idem ei vultus in omni re,eadem in omni fortuna menseft. Constant. Confidens, tis. Constans, tis. Firmus,

a,um. Stabilis, le. Constant.

Contant to be. Pollere constanta, Substare, Ob-

tinere firmitudinem animi. Eftre conflant, S. Conflantig. Firmiter, Perfeueranter, Pertinaci-

ter, Conftanter, Conflamment.S.

Conftantly fuffering. Contumax, cis.om.g. &

Confletlation or an affemble of flarres together in any figure. Sydus, cris.n.g. Pne confletlation or affemble d'estoites enfamble en quelque signe.
Confletlation and influence of the starres. Sydenation of the starres.

rum affectio. Confiellation en influence des aftres.
Confittution of betree. Conflictuio, Decretum,
Lex. Edictum, Statutum, Præscriptum, Sanctio.
Conflictution. S.

Conflitute Decrees on lawes . Sancire leges. Cic.

Constitute a Constituer the people. Consulem populo imponere. Constituer aucun consul sur le peuple.

Conflitute and to appointe a byng to a region.

Imponere regemalicui regioni, Regem populis conflituere. Builler & conflituer wroy à vue re-

Constituter of a lawe . Constitutor legis . Consti-

Constraynt. Coerceo, es. Cogo, is. Perpello, is. Premo, is. Subigo, is. Vrgeo, es. Constringo, is. Contraindre. S.

Constrapme o, to compet one. Adigere, Angariaré, Cogere, Cópellere, Subigere, Vrgere, Imponere necessitudinem, Necessitatem adhibere, Afferre, Imponere, Insidgere, Vim alicui imponere, vel afferre. Contraindre aucum. S.

Constraint to page bette. Nomen exigere. Contraindre à payer une debte.S.

Confirmmed to be. In angustum venire, Necosse

habere. Cogi. Estre contrainel. S.

Without confirminte. Sponte, Suasponte, Vo-

luntate, Vt fert natura, Suapte, vel suapte natura. Vltro. Sans contraincle. S.

Conftrarned. Coactus, a, um. Coercitus, a, um. Extortus, Subactus. Actus, ta, tum. Adactus, ta, tum. Contrainct.S.

Conftrainte. Coerrio, Compulsio, onis.f.g.

Conftrainte in halte. Angaria, æ.fce.g. Construe. Construo, is. Ordino, as. Ordinem facerc.Conftruire.ordonner.S.

Confiruction. Conftructio, Ordo, inis. Confiruction. Confulte oz afte counfagle , to be abuifeb , oz take apuife. Confu to, as. Delibero, as. Confulter, Deli-

Confuite on to take councell. Confulere, Confiliu capere, Confilium habere vel fumere. Confulter. Confulte og to te be counfell with one . Confilium cum aliquo inire, Adhibere confilium, Ad vel in

confilium fibi adhibere aliquem. Confulter auec quelqu' m.S.

Confulte together. Conferre confilia, Confilia agitare, fiue agere. Confulter ensemble. S.

Confulter, of whome confaile is taken. Confulrus, a,um. Celuy à qui on demande confeil.S.

Confultour,og fee whiche taketh counfaile og abuice in a Doubite. Deliberator, oris, m.ge. Confultor, toris. na. g. Qui demand confeil. TEt deliberabundus,a,um. Ang. Who that bothe confulte and take aduife,oz thinke of a thing. Qui confulte en penseà que que chose.S.

Confume. Abedo,is. Abfumo,is. Abstruo,is. Abforbeo, es. Confumo, is. Sumo, is. Vafto, as. Pro-

digo,is.Confumer. Confume by nexure. Tabefco,fcis. Confumer.

Confunte in glotony. Degulo, as.

Confume ones goodes. Comedere aliquem.Con-Cumer les biens d'autruy. S.

Confume fubitance in probigalitie or other wyfe. Profundo, is, si. Abligurio, is. Decoquo, is. Denorare substantiam, Obligurio, is. Despendre an consumer prodigalement.S.

Confume tyme. Tempus terere, Tempora conterere. Tempus transmittere. Consumer fon temps. S. Confumable, or that whiche may be confumed or

walten.Confumabilis,le. Confumed to be with fier. Confumi incendio. Eftre consumé par fen.S.

Confumed, or eaten bp. Adefus,a,um, Confumptus,2, um. Tout mangé & consumé.

Confumed by nature, as whe one is in a column: tion. Tabidus, a, um.

Confumed to be , or to bee in a naturali confumps tion. Marceo, es. Marcelco, fcis. Eftre fleftri ou con-

Confumption. Confumptio, onis.f.g. Confumption. 5 Confumption of kinde of nature. Tabes, bis. f. g.

Confumption of the body with teannes. Acrophia. Quand on eft enchartre. Vnde Atrophus, Angl. De that is in fuche confumption , and that hath no good of that whiche he cateth . A qui ne prouffice point ce qu' il mange.S.

C. ANTE O. Confumntion of fubftaunce. Loke Boobigalitie.

Contagious. Contagiolus, la, lum. Contagieux. S. Contagioufnes, infection. Contages, Contagics, Cotagio, Contagium. Contagion. S.

Contagious to be. Contagiis comitari.

Concaminate,os to befile. Contaminare, Temerare, Foedare. Contaminer. S.

Contaminaten, Contaminatus, ta, tum, Contaminé.

Conterne. Continco, es. Capco, is. Continer & comprendre.S.

Emterneb. Contentus,a,um. Contenu.S.

Conteming, Continens, tis Qui contient S.

Contemplation, whiche is an inward godly behauiour. Contemplatio, Theoria, Meditatio, Speculatio, Contemplatus, tus. Contemplation.S.

Contemplative or of contemplation. Contemplatiuus,a,um. Theoricus,a,um. Contemplatif.S. Contemplative talking to Gob. Soliloquium , ij.

n.g. Calep.

Contemplatinely. Theorice.

Contemplate and to beholbe in fotrite. Aliquid animo videre, Cotemplari animo, Omni acie ingenij contemplari. Contempler en fon efprit. S. Contentatively, or with contemplation to behold.

Contemplor, aris, Contempler, S.

Contemme 02 defpife, albeit contempne is the leffe erime. Contemno, is. Fastidio, is. Sperno, is. Téno,is. Negligo,is. Despicere. Contemner. S.

Contempned. Contemptus,a,um. Spretus,a,um. Contemné.S.

Contempte. Contemptus, us. Fastidium, ij. Neglectio, onis. Contemptio, onis. Contemment. S.

Contempte of grace and bertue. Impietas, tis. 3nd he that maketh fuche contempte is. Impius. Vn meschant.S.

Contention. Rixa, z. Aduelitatio, Contentio, Difceptatio, Concertatio. Contention & effrif. S.

Contention oz altercation of woozdes. Altercatio. Logomachia, Verborum velitatio & loquax cotentio. Noife.

Contention to caufe. Rixor, aris. Perturbo, as. & Contentious. Rixofus, Turbulentus, a,um. Contétiofus, Controuerfus. Contentieux. S.

Contentiquilp. Contentiole, vt de re aliqua contétiofe difceptare. To bifpute cotentioully on amp thing. Contentieusement difbuter.S.

Contende 02 ftrue. Certo, as. Concerto, as. Contendo, is. Controuerfor, aris. Decerno, is. Decerto.as.Discepto,as.Contendre.S.

Contende eftfones. Reluctor, aris. Vide Rellit. Contende of fight baliauntly lyke a champion of marriour. Agonizo, as. & Agonizor, aris. Hier.

Contende with woordes on fondy partes. Altercor, aris. Debatre de parolles.S.

Contende with fcoldinges , brawlinges , or che-Dinges . Rixor, aris . Noifer, rioter. S.

Contending og ffriung,one with an other. Certatim. Al' ennie l' mà l'autre.S.

Content,lighe,o; to pleafe. Arrideo,es,fi. Content Tam berp well content. Clementer volo. I'en

Content DI fattiffe, Satiffacio, is, Contenter, S.

Suis fort content.S. I am content. Twill not let it. Per me licet. No impedio, Efto, Age fanè, Ego verò, Non nolo,

Audio, Fiat, Non recufo. Ie fuis, ou I'en fuis content.

Content with that whiche one bathe. Continere fe finibus rerum fuarum. Estre content de ce qu'on ha. Contented. Compos, tis. Contentus, a, um. Propitius,a,um. Solutus,a,um. Satisfactus,a,um. Qui

eft content.S. Conteted to be. Requiesco, scis. Sat, vel fatis habe-

re. Sedeo, es. Eftre content. S. Contentfull. Placabilis, le. Placendus, a,um. Vide

Bleafen. Contentfully. Placabiliter, Quieto animo, Placi-

do vultu, Candide. Continencie , whiche is a Godly bertue og gracious qualitic, to refule pleafure, and relift euill,

wherunto contrarp is incontinencie. Conti-

nentia, a.f.g. Continence. S.

Beware thou palle not the bondes of continen= cte. Caue, Vide, Studium adhibe, Cófilio vtere, Diligenter animaduerte, Aduerte, Attéde quam diligenter potes : Ne continentie terminos trafgrediare. Ne longius progrediaris, quàm conti-nentiæ ratio præseribit, Ne, quos tibi continentia terminos præscribit, cos transeas, transilias, traijcias, transgrediare, prætergrediare, iis excedas, ab ijs excedas.

Continent. Continens, tis. Continent. S.

Continently, Continenter. *

Continue. Continuo, as. Duro, as. Perenno, as. Pergo,is.Manco,es.Perpetuo,as.Tenco,es.Permaneo,es.Continuer.

Continue foz one yeare. Peranno, as. Macrob. lib.i. Satur. Cap. 8.

Continue in hope. Bene sperare, Spem alere.

Continue log og euer. Perenno, as. Durer long temps, Continue with a ftebfall mende, coffantly,02 perfeuerantly. Perfeuero, as. Perfeuerer. S.

Continuali. Continuus, a, um. Affiduus, a, um, Cotinens, tis. Perennis, e. Perpes, tis. Perpetuus, a, um. Solidus, a, um. Sempiternus, a, um. Continuel.

Continuall Diftafe oz fichenes . Pertinax morbus vel Valetudo, Sonticus morbus.

Continually, Affidue, Affiduo, Continenter, Continue, Jugiter, Perenniter, Perpetim, Perpetuis, Perpetuo, Statim, Víque, Indefinéter, Perennè. Continuellement.

To kepe warres continually. Bellum contineter gerere. Continuellement faire querre.

Continuation of the parlament. Seffio Curiæ in-Stauratiua. Continuation de parlement.S. Continuance. Affiduitas, Continuatio, Perennitas,

Continuitas, Inftantia. Continuation. S. Continuance,or tenourofa matter. Tenor,oris.m.

g.Continuation.S.

Continuing. Continens, Durans, Percnnis, Perpetuus, Continuus, Continu. S.

Continuing in one thing. Iugis,e,om. g. Continuel, Continuing fnowe, whiche tarieth long . Sedens

Contracte. Contractus,us. Pactio, Pactum,ti, n. g. Contract.S.

Contracte by nude paroly, fis : by bare woo; bcs. Spofio, Sponfus, us, m. g. Promeffe S.

Contract on condition. Pactum, ti.n.g. Contract. S. Contracte maker. Sponfor, oris. m.g. Qui promet, S. Contracted. Pactus,a,um. Sponfus,a,um. Accorde.

Contracted buon condition. Pactus,a,um.idem. Contracte, 02 to make contract. Contraho, is. Spondeo, es. Pacifcor, sceris. Contratter, faire quelque accord er pattion.S.

Contrep.Patria, z. Terra, z. Prouincia, Rus. Orbis, Regio, Tractus, Natio. Pais, ou pays. S.

Contrep where we were bome. Solum natale. Le pais ou nous auons esté nez.S.

Contrep hauing an hundzeth cities. Hecatompolis. Id est centum habens ciuitates.

Contrep whiche taketh away the profite of other countries. Monopolium. *

Countrey with contrey, as one contrey with another, throughout enery prounce. Provinciation, per fingulas prouincias.

Contrey mã. Conterraneus, Popularis. D'vnmelme pais.S.

Contrarp. Aduerfarius, a, um. Aduerfatus, a, ú. Aduerfus,a,um. Contrarius,a,um. Pugnantes inter se. Seorsus, a,um. Diffimilis, Contrapositus, ta, tum . Contraire.S.

Contrary oz against. Aduersum, Aduersus, Contra, Erga, Preter, Prepos. Contre.S. Vt contra edictum. Mgainft th'eDicte. Contre l' edict.S.

Contrary adutte. Abhortatio, onis, for.g.

Contrary, or that whiche happeneth not fortunat= ip,luckely,og happely,but after a fromarde and finifter maner.Sinifter,ra,rum. Malheureux.comtraire.S. 20hiche woorde is taken on the worfer on contrary part, as Dexter is taken of the better og right parte. Dextre, qui port bon heur. S.

Contrary blafte blowing,or wende contrarp. Reflatio, Reflatus, us. Vent contraire.

Contrary to a man as to endamage him. Infeffus. a.um. Fort contraire on nuisable. S. Contrary putting og fetting. Oppositio, onis.for.g.

Contrarieté.S. Contrary to all right and reason. Deprauate. Con-

tre droiclure or raifon.S. Contrary,02 contrarious to be one againft ano-

ther. Aduersor, aris. Discrepo, as. Repugnare inter sese. Impugno, as . Refragor, aris. Stare contra aliquem .Estre contraire.S.

Contrarietpe. Aduersio , Repugnantia , Varietas, Impugnatio, Oppositio, Aduersitas, & contrarietas apud Macrob. Contrarieté, S.

Contrarious, oz in contrarp fort. Aduerfus, a, um. Contrarius, a, um. Repugnax, cis. Seorfus, a, um. Varius, a,um. Contraire. S.

Contrarious witneffes. Teftes repugnates, Varij,

& Vacilentes te les. Contrary part. Diuerla pars, Pars repugnans.

Contrariwpfe, oz contrarioully. Aduerle, Econtra, Repugnanter, Seorfum.

In the contrary parte. Contra, Econtrario, Ex contrario, E vel ex diuerfo, In contrarium, Rurfus, Enimuero, Viciffim, Contrarie. Au contraire. Contreteno: in mufiche. Occentus,us. Chant.S.

Contremure.oz a wal fet befoze,oz without a wal. Promutale, lis. Murus circum ciuitatis murum

ductus qui & antemurale dicitus. Cal. Contribution, Stipendium, Contributio, Contribu-

Contributary, as paying, apde, or tribute, or any thing by ways of contribution . Stipendiarius, 2,um.Tributaire.S.

Contricion. Intestinus plangor, vel planctus, Cordolium, Præteritæ & anteactæ vitæ acerba mærenfque recordatio. Contrition. S.

Controler. Antigraphus, Officij exactor, Cuftos, Observator, & Adnotator. Contrerolleur.

Controle on to bo the office of the controler. Cufodire, Obse uare. Contreroller. S.

Controuerfle. Controuerfia, Lis, tis. Contentio, Pracertatio. Vn different & debate. S. Et Controucrius, a, ant full of controuerle. Contentieux. S. There is no controuerly in this matter . Hoc

non in disquisitionem venit, Controuersia huius rei nulla est. Cela ne vient point en controuersié. S. Conuep craftely. Subduco, is. Conuoyer. Palf.

Conucpe in papuely. Submitto, is. *

Conuep out of baunger og perill. Reduco , cis. Convered craftely or prouely. Subductus, a, um. Submillus. Deductus, ta, tum Amené.

Conueped out of Daunger. Reductus,ta,tum. Remis. Conuenable, as in due feafon. Tempeftiuus,a,um.

Qui est fait en temps & saison.S. Conuenable season or tome. Tempestiuitas, tatis.

foe.gen.Saifon.S. Conucuable. Tempeftine. En temps deu. S.

Conuentencie, Concinnitudo, inis. Responsus, Cóuenientia, Consensus, Decentia, Habilitas, Indifferentia. Conuenance.S.

Couenience of proportion, as properly to conferre Doubtfull to Doubtfull, to make & which is bn= certaine moze playne. Analogia, Proprietas, Similitudo, Proportio, onis, f.g.

Conuenient. Conueniens, tis. Conformis, e. Decés, tis. Meritus, a, um. Vtilis, Accomodus, da, dum. Accommodatus,ta,tum. Aptus,ta,tum. Appolitus,ta,tum.Conuenable.S.

Conuenient for feafon and tome . Tempeftiuus,a, um. Opportunus,na,num. Qui vient bien à point.S Conueniently Apposite, Decenter, Vtiliter, Apte, Congruenter, Conuenienter, Accommodate.

Concenablement. Conucniently in due feafon. Tempestine, Opportune. En temps & lieu tout a poincl.S.

Conuent og to call one befoge a tudge. In ius vocare, vel con senire aliquem. Conuenir en iuftice. S.

Convented or fued to be. Conveniri, In ius vocari. Fifre connenn en inflice.S.

Convented Conuentus, a um. Conuenu. S. Conuenticle, 02 little affemble. Conuenticulum,

li.n.g. Conuenticle,ou petite affemblée. S.

Convention 02 agremete. Pactum, Pactio, Conuétio, Conuenta, orum. Conuentus, tus. Conuention. Conuerfation. Conuerfatio, Mos, ris. Vius, Confue-

suetudo. Conversation et familiarité. S. Conuerfaunt to be. Conuerfor, aris. Frequento, as.

Vtorzeris. Connerfer auec aucun.S. T Co be conuerfaunt with one. Confuescere ali-

cui, Versari cum aliquo. Connerser auec quelqu' vn. Conuert. Conuerto, is. Conuertir.S. Converte or to turne enmities to frendfhippe. Traducere inimicitias in amicitiam, Consertir inimi-

tiez en amitié.S. Converte any eccleffafficall thinge to a tempozall

ble by abuse. Prophano, as. Prophanum facere. 3 ftraunger converted to our fourme of liuing. Proselytus, ti.m.g. Estrangier conuerti a nostre maniere de viure.S.

Converted, Conversus, fa, fum. Converti. Conuerfion. Conuerfio, onis.fce.g. Conuerfion.S. Conuict by witnes. Cedere testibus. Premere tefimonio.

Ennuicted . Conuictus, a, um.

Conuince os to ouercome. Conuincere, reuincere. Connainere. S.

Convocation. Synodus, Convocatio. Convocation. S. Convocation place for mattters of religion. Cala-

bra curia.Macrob.lib.I.cap.25. Cooke. Cocus, coci, Coquus, qui, m.g. Cusfinier.S

Et Coquinor, aris. To bo the office of a cooke. Cookerp. Coquinaria, Coquina, 2.L'arte de faire decolliens. S. Et coquinarius, a,um. Pertayninge to

cookerie, 02 to the kitchen. De cuifin.S. Cookes thoppe. Popina, z.fc. g. Caberet, cuifine. S.

Coole, Frigero, as. Frigefacio, is. Refroidir. S.

Coole eftiones. Refrigero, as.idem. Coole fhabe, whiche is taken in fommer when the

Sunne is feruent hoate . Frigus opacum, Vt Virgil.

Fortunate senex : hic inter flumina nota, & fontes facros, frigus captabis opacum.

D happy aged man, thou thatt take confer fhabe her bre, Monafte floobest ar knowne, a facred wels

that rounde about the Ipe. Call to ware. Refrigefco, fcis. Frigefco, fcis. Se refroider.S.

Cooled . Refrigeratus, a, um. Refroidi.S. Cooled it is. Refrixit. Imp.Il eft refroidi.S.

Cooling. Refrigeratio, onis, foe.g. Refroidiffement. S. Cooling,02 making coole , 02 whiche bothe coole.

Refrigeratorius, a,um. Refrigeratif. S. Coote a Bunde of byade. Fulica, Fulix. Fuliga, Philacrocarax. Foulque, diable. S.

Coparceners, or fuche as afte portion of landes bp particion. Agripeta,arum. Partiarij, orum.

C. ANTE. O. Parriculones. Copp of an example. Apographum, Exemplar, Exfcriptum, Exemplum, Tabulæ. Copie, Double, Ex-

trait.H. Copic of the authours owne hande warting. Autographum, Exemplar auctoris manu scriptum.

Escrit de sa main propre.H. Monozouse a metall. Chalcantu, vel potius. Chalathum . Couperofe.S.

Copper, Aes caldarium, Aes cyprum, quod propriè cuprum nominatur, Orichalcum, Aes, Cuyure, H.

Cozal of the whiche there be thice kyndes:blacke, renne and whote Coralium Coral. Corne halter or lyne, Camus, Funis, Funiculus, Li-

nea. Reftis, Tomex, Chorda, Corde, S. Et Refticula. Diminut. Angl. # little or fmall corbe. Et Funiculus. Cordelle, on cordelette. S. Carbe faftened to a poke to brame bp. Amphron,

vel Ampron, Funiculus qui per iuga iumentorii tenditur. Cal. Coade of a fagte, Anquina, z. Funis nauis quo ad

malum antemna constringitur. Cal. Corpe of a pully, Ductarius funis, Chorded' me toulie.H.

Coades ende or piece of a coade, halter, Igne, rope. ec. Resticula, a. Diminut, de restis, vt supra. Corbes or great finnowes of the body. Tendines,

Tendones.H. Cozhe. Suber, eris.n.g. Du liege. S. Cothed thos thomer or nantoffe, Crepida.z. Cre-

pis, dis, Sandalium, lij, n.g. Pantouffe, H. Et Crepidatus,a,um. 10 that weareth a corked thoe or Appper.

Comerant. Merula. Merle. H. Come. Frumentum. Adoreum semen, Semen Cereale.Fourment.H.

Come. Granum, ni. Grain, H. Vide Wheate. Come kepte longe in the chaffe. Syrisk Come newe reaped. Mellis. Le moiffon, H.

Come ftanbing bureaped. Seges, tis. Fruges cereales nondum demessa. Blé encore de bout.H. Come without a bearde, as polled wheate. Mutica spica, vel Mutila spica. H.

Come of one yeare. Annona. Et Annonarius, a.um. Ang. I man having muche come of one yeares

Come rcaper. Meffor, oris. m.g. Moifformeur. S. Come of falte, Mica falis, Grumus falis, Salis frustulum seu granum. Miette du fel.

Comes on thernelles betwent the toes. Gemurfa, arum, Morricini, Gemursa est tuberculum sub pedum digitis nascens.

Comer. Angulus, li. Angle. Et Angulofus, a, um. Et Latebrofus,a,um. Ang. full of corners. Qui ha plusieurs coins & anglettes.S.

Comer or corng of a house, Verfura. Vide cornes. Co crepe into a comer , oz to conuep hom felfe into fome by place. In angulum aliquo abire. Se retirer en quelque coing.

Comer of the eye. Canthus, Hirquus, i.m.g. Coing de l'oeil.S.

I There be twoo comers of the epes. Anguli oculorum bini funt Plin.

Comer og lurding place. Latebra, z.& Latebrofits. a,um. Ang. full of fuche corners, turbing pla: ces,01 Dennes. Plein de cachettes. S.

Comer of a wall. Vide Come. Comer ftone. Angularis lapis, Cato. Comer that flandes out of the way, an od or blind

comer. Deuius angulus. Comereo. Angularis, re. Qui ha coins & anylettes. Comered equally or right. Orthogonus, aum-Vi-

de Mnoie. Comers or wendenges of rouers . Cornua fluminum.Virgil.

Comerwyfe. Angulatim.

Cornet or fmall fhaulme. Miluina tibia, que in accentus acutifimos exibat H. Complhe chowghe or crowe. Pyracorax. *

Cozoner. Coronator, Iudex ordinarius, Questor paricidius.

Corposation. Societas, Corpus, Collegium. Vne corporation. PalC. Corporali. Corporalis, le. Corporel. S.

Comoral fourme, Chape, oz flate. Habitus, tus, m.g. Le corfage, ou corporance, S.

Corporature, corpulencie, quantitie, fate, orfathion of the body. Corporatio, Corporatura.idé. Computente, fleffip, or groffe, Corpulentus, a.um.

Corporu, charnu, & fourni.S. Correct, or to chaftice, or punyth. Caftigo, as. Corrigo, is. Coerceo, es. In ordinem cogere. Emen-

do, as. Verbero, as. Corriger. S. Correct, or to thattice. Adhibere correctione. Cic. Corriger.S.

Correcte, or to menbe a faulte. Mendum corrigere. Corriger vne faulte.S.

Corrected. Coercitus, a,um. Correctus, Emendatus,a,um.Corrigee.S. Correction . Castigatio , Correctio , Emendatio.

Correction.S. Correction, or chaftifement of feruauntes or other offenders. Verber, eris. Et Verbero, nis. Angl. De

which is worthy correction. Digne d' eftre batu.S. Correctour. Corrector, ris. Reprehenfor, Emendator, toris, m.g. Correcteur, S.

Correcter of manners , as he that hath the gouer= naunce of chilozen to teache them civillitie and good manners. Cenfor, oris. mal.ge. Cenfeur. It was a fo the name or title of merite among the Bomaines, when they were called Cenfores, as Cato was called M. Cato Cenforius . becaufe he vied the grauitic or regour of the correcters office.

Correspondent. Respondens, tis. Correspondent to be. Respondeo, es. Correspondre. S Corrigible, or able to be corrected. Caftigabilis, le.

Chastiable.S. Corroborate. Corroboro, as. Firmo, as. Roboro, as. Corroborer.S.

Corroborates, Corroboratus, Firmus, Roboratus,

a.um.Corrobore.S.

Corrollie,or contollue,or putrefactiue. Septicus,a, um.Cerrelif.S.

Corruption, Corruptela . Marcor, oris. Putredo, inis. Tabes. Vitiofitas, Vitium, ij.n.g. Corrum-

Corruption or Molation. Corruptio Violatio. Corruption.S.

Corruption feli hines of water after wallhing, filthineffe rubbed from ones boor. Strigmentum, ting. L'ordure qu'onvacle du corps. S.

Corruption of Judges with giftes erewardes. Dorodocia, z.far.gen. Vnde Dodorocos Iudices Demostines appellat quos nummarios nos apnellamus, id est fordidos & corruptos. Cal.

Corruption or matter gatheren within the fainne hauing a fcabbe. Vlcus, ceris. n. g.

Corruptio or matter proceading from a fore. Pus, ris.n.g. La bour. H.

Corruption of cele or lyke. Strigmetum, ti.n.g. Engruption catifying,or that whiche both corrupt. Tabificus, ca, um.

Corrupte or rotte. Corrupo,is.Labefacto,as. Tahefacio, cis. Viola as. Vitto as. Labefacio is. Deprauo, 25. Corr. smpre.

Corrupte to mare, Fracefco,fcis, Marcefco,fcis, Tabesco,scis. Se corrompre.S.

Corrupte one with giftes . Corrumpere vel emere aliquem donis. Corromprepar dons. S. Engrupte, Corruptus, a, um. Putridus, a, ú. Putris, e.

Morticinus, a, u. Tabefactus, a, um. Tabidus, Violatus,a,um. Vitiofus,a,um. Pourri & cerrompu.S.

Corrente rotten, or full of corruption or matter. Purulentus, Putridus, a.um. Putris, e.idem.

Coarupte blout de end matter mirt together. Sanies,ei. Tabes,is. Vide Bloube. Corrupte fournic of fpeakinge og pronouncinge.

Barbarifmus, mi.m.ge. Corrupte Judge. Nummatus Iudex, vel Numma-

rius Iudex. Inge corrompu par argent. S. Corrupte to be Marceo, es. Marcefco, cis. Putreo,

es. Tabelco, feis, bui. Eftre pourri & corrompu.S. # 3 birgin com upteb. Incefta virgo, Vitiata, Corrupta.Vierge corrompue.S.

Corruptour, which both corrupte, Corruptor,vel Trix, Corrempeur & corrempereffe ou corruptrice.S.

Coafe and broade grath, wherewith maybens wer monte to be apate baber their pappes. Perizonium, Pracinctorium, Castula. Cal.

Confe grable. Cæftus, ti. Cinniligiu. Vide Cirble. Coale of a chariot on houfe letter couered with barles or boides. Tympanum. *

Couffe ot fatte. Pinguis, c. Gras. S.

Cottarne. Cortina, z. Peripetalma, ris. * Velum, Cadurcum, Conopeum. Courtine, S.

Colf. Impendium, Sumptus, us. Conflange, couft, con-Rage S.Et Sumptuarius, a.um. ADhiche pertapneth to coft. Somptueux. S.

Coft to make. Sumptifacio, cis. Defpedere, Erogare, Impensam facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere.Destendre.S.

Colle,02 to colle. Confto, as. Sto, as. Confter. S.

Colles. Expenie, arum. Vide Charges e expences. To make great coffe. Sumptum admittere. Ma-

C. ANTE. O.

gnos fumptus facere, Ampliter fumptum facere. Faire grans despens.S.

Coffes and expenses bone in tourney, Viatica expenfæ.

Collip. 01 of colle. Onerofus, fumptuofus, Pollucibilis, le. Sompteux, S.

Coffig, or with coft. Sumpruofe, Pollucibiliter. Sombtueulement S.

Coftip or full of cofte. Sumpruolus, a.um. Vt fupra. Coffig fare in banquering, Lautitia, Tragemata, Menfæ fecundæ, Bellaria, Deferte de table. H.

Colly to fare or Igue. Laute, vel opipare epulari. Collie fupper or binner. Pollucibilis cana, Opiparum conuiuium. Vide Banquet.

Coffmary an herbe. Piperitis. + Vide Blecoffe. Coffrell to care wene in. Oenophorum. Vide cu-Greil and potte.

Cote. Tunica, z. fce. g. Sagum, gi.n.g. Vn faye, on

Late armure.Paludamentum,ti.n.g.Vne cotte d'armes.S.De which is clothed with a cote of armen Paludatus. Qui est vestu de cotte d'armes. S.

Cote of male. Lorica, z. Thorax hamis conferrus. Loriea hamis apta. Cotte de mailles, S. Et Lorico. as. Ang. To wearr, or to put on a coate of maile. Veftir vn halcres.S.

Cote of thepe fBinnes. Diphtera. &

Cote of folke. Multitium. * Multitia. Iuuen. Indumentum subtilibus filis contextum atque operofum. Habillemens ou draps subtily en dilicaty. H.

Cote mithout fleues. Collobium, Et fecundi Had. Tunica, Veftis fine manicis. Sayon, Jaye Jansmanches.H.

Cotes of belles farmes with the heere on. Rhenones, Vestes pellicez, ex ouium precipue & caprarum pellibus confectæ. Cal. Coted. Tunicatus, a,um. Vefte d'vn faye. S.

Coted or ermed with a cote of maile. Loricans.a. um.Vefta d'me harnois.S.

Coteb op clabbe in a cote armure. Paludatus,a,um. Veftu d'vne cotte d'armes.S.

Cottage on coate. Cafa, Gurguftium, Ligellum, li. Stega, Tugurium. Vne lodge. S. Et Tuguriolum. Diminut. Ang. Ittle cottage. Logette.S.

Cottages, builded rounde lyke an ouen . Mapalia. orum. Lovettes.S.

Cotton. Bambacium, Cotonum, Goffipium, Leuconium. Xylon. Du cotton. S. Et Xylinus, a. um. Which is made of cotton. Qui eft faicle de cotton.

Cotton clothe. Xvlinus pannus. Drappe de cotton. Cotton tree. Goffampinus, Goffapinus, Goffipion. * Xylon. Arbre portant le cotton. S.

Cowarde. Discinctus, Excors, Ignauus, Imbellis, Pufillanimis, Secors, dis. Vecors, dis. Timidus, Meticulosus.Conard.S.

Cowardly, Ignauiter, Pufillanimiter . Ignaué, CouardeCouardement S.

Cowardness, Ignauia, Imbellia, Pufillanimitas, Se cordia, Socordia, Vecordia, Conardife, S.

Comche, Grabatum, ti, Lectus, Cubile, Vne couche. Cowche og little bed. Scimpodium, ij,n.g. Scimpodion di Grabatum fiue humilior lectulus, Cal. Comehe like a pagge, Procumbo, is, Profterno, is,

Decumbo, is, Cubo, as, Se coucher, S. Cowe. Vacca. z.fce.g. Vache. H. Et Vaccinus, a.um.

Ang. Alf a come. De veches.

Come barranne or not being with calle, which goeth bar, and feketh not the bull. Taura, z. Varro de Re ruft. Que sterilis est vacca, taura appel-

Cowe great with calfe, Horda, a. Vacca pragnans nam quæ sterilis est taura appellatur. Varro de Re ruft.li.r.cap.c.

Come of the first caste called a heffar or heckfar. Iuuenca, Vitula. Vide Deffar.

Cowe whiche is little and geneth muche mylhe. Ceua, z.f.g. Col.li.6.cap.13.

Comeherbe. Bubfequa, æ. Com.g. Bubulcus, ci. m. gen.Bounier.S.

Cowe mylke. Lac bubulum. Plin. Laict de vache. S. Cowelle, or of a come, or pertaining to a Come. Bubulus, a.um. Vaccinus, a.um. De veche. S.

Comgett or thorte tricke or wayfter to throme at one,or to beate one with. Bacillus , Bacillum. Pertica, Fustis Baftonnet, vne gaule, S.

Cough. Tuffedo, inis. Tuffis. La toux. S. Tufficula, 2. Diminut. Ang. # litle cough. Vn petite toux. S. Coughe,or be biffealed with the cough, Tuffio,is,

iui. Touffir.S.

Coughing. Tuffiens, ris.

Coughing, or in coughing. Tuffiendo, vel in tuffi-

endo. En toussant.

Cournaunte. Conuentio, onis. Conuentum, ti. Homologia, Pactio, Pactum, Conventus, tus. Conuention.S.

Couenaunt, wherin a man tabeth good affurance. Satisacceptio, onis.fce.ge.

Couenaunt, and to take fuch affurance. Satifaccipio,is,cepi,cipere. Prendre caution. S.

Coucnaunt with putting in of caution for the pertomance of the fame. Satifdatio, onis, for.g.

T To cournaunt with putting in of furetieg, et to put in furcties for performaunce of a bargaine. Satisdo, das . Donner caution. S.

Couenantes of mariage. Conuenta. + Pactio matrimonialis. Convention matrimoniale, S.

Couenaunted. Depactus,a,um. Pactus,a,um. Accordé.S.

Couenante, oz to couenaunt. Contraho, is. Conuenio, is. Spondeo, es. Constituo, is. Depaciscor, fceris. Paciscor, sceris. Pago, is, pepegi. Faire pa-Elion, convenincer. S.

Couer. Adoperio, is. Insterno, is, straui, Obtego, is. Obtendo,is, Obduco,cis, Operculo,as, Obnubulo, as. Operio, is. Prætexo, is, xui. Tego, is, xi. Velo, as. Amicio, cis. Cooperio, is. Intego, is.

Contego, is. Obnubo, bis. Couurir. S.

Couer a little. Operculo, as. ve Infra.

Couer afore or chiefly. Prztego, is. Przuelo.at. Couer about. Circuntego, is. Circunuestire . Cou-

urir tout à l'entour.S.

Couer Ditches. Obczcare foffos. Counrir les foffes. S. By translation to bybe a thonge that it bee not

Couer frendly. Amicio, is, iui. Countir. S.

Couer the body and head. Obnubo, is, pfi. Conurir. S Couer a houfe with tyle or Clate. Imbrico.as.

Couer og hylle with any thinge. Obczco, as. Vt Ouid. Aether terrificis obcacat sidera nimbis.

Couer oz hozfe a mare. Comprimere equam. Salire, affilire, Inire, Incendere, Couurir, Couer with fethers. Plumo,as.

Couer with earth, or with any other thing. Obruo, is. Couurir de terre, ou d'autre chofe. S.

Court with a courting. Operculo, as. Conurir d'an connercle.S.

Couer property , as bebbes or tables be with clothes. Sterno is. Compong . Efternir . S.

Couer feebes with earth. Occo,as. Eft glebas cofringere & fara operire.

Couer or hybe with faite. Obruere fale.

Court with warz. Caro, as. Incero, as. Et Cero, as.

Couer on a libbe. Operculum, Cooperculum, Integumentum, Orbis,is,m.ge. Connercle. Looke couering.

Coueret. Obrutus, 2,um. Opertus, Tectus, Velatus.a.um.Coopertus.ta,tum.Couert.S.

Couered about. Circumtectus,a,um.

Couered befoge. Prætectus,a,um. Præuelatus,a,u. Couered in earth. Coopertus in terra. Conuert en

@ Dnowe had couered all thinges, or all was cotiered with fnowe. Nix omnia coffrauerat. Tour

estoit connert de niege.S. Couered closely. Obczcarus,a,um.Counert auengle. Couered frendly. Amictus,a,um. Vide clothen.

Couered as a bedde og table is. Inftratus, Stratus, a,um.Compositus,ta,tum, Connert, compose, appresté.S.

Couered with fethers. Plumatus,ta,tum. Counert de plumes.

Couered with flate of thle. Imbricatus, ta, tum. Couered with ware. Incaratus, vel Inceratus, ta,

tum.Inciré. S.

Courring or & courr of any thing. Aduelamen, Operculum, Operimentum, Opertorium, Tegumen, Tegimen, Tegmentum, Tegumentum, Te gulum, Sceparnon, Velamen, Amictus, Obstragulum, Tectum, Connerture, S.

Couering of a bedde. Looke in couerict, Apuerlet, and Apuering.

Concring of a booke. Involuerum, Operculum libri, Sittybo, Membrana aut inuolucrum, quo libri ab iniuria temporis, & puluerum integri coferuantur. Emelopoir conerture. H.

Couering

Coucring of a house, or lyke thing. Tectum, ti.n. g. Le test er connervure d'une maison.S.

Couering of a house with tyle on flate. Imbricium

Couering or rouffe of a house whicheis rounde. Petalus, fi.m.g. Plin. 36 .cap. 13.

Couering of a well or pette. Putcal,lis. * Couering, horling,or leaping of a mare . Initus, tus.Compressus,us.

Couerlet for a beode or other lphe Infratum. Obftragulum, Stragulum, Suppellectile, lis. Lodier, converture du lict, parement. Vide stuering and

Couerlet on courfe blanket , of fome called a hap= harlot. 02 a mette. 02 any couerink of small bas lue. Teges, tis. Tegillum. Couerture ou natte faite de Iones.S.Et Tegencula.Diminut.Ang A little

Couerlettes or clothes of Brras , Capiffrie, or berdure. Periftroma, Stagulæ veftes. Se moze of coverlet in koveringe.

Couertip oz ciofely. Abscondite, Latenter, Tecte, Tacité.Connertement.S.

T Co fpeake couertly. Obfcure loqui. Paler cou-

Court. Auco, es, ere. Cupio, is. Expeto, tis, tiui, vel ti Inhio, as. Concupilco, is. Conuciter S. Court feruentig . Afficio , is . Ardere cupiditate.

Concupio, is. Concupifco, fcis. Glifco, fcis. Auide appetere, Percupere, Recupere. Fort conoiser Couet mariage, or to be mariet. Nupturio, is. Re-

fertur ad fœmi. Coueted. Cupi:us,ta,tum. Concupitus,ta,tum,Defyderatus,ta,tum.Connoité.S.

Coueting. Cupiens, Expetens. Constitant &.

Couetous. Auarus,a,um. Auidus,a,um. Cupidus, Philargyrus,a, um. Trahax,cis. Percupidus, da, dum.Connoitenx.S.

The is couetoufe. ec. Eft auarus. Eft Philargyros. Est auri sitientissimus. Lucris & opibus inhiat. Mira diuitiarum fames habet hominem.

Illi nil obstat, dum ne sit ditior alter.

Feruet auaritia, miseraq; cupidine pectus. Immoritur lucris,& amore senescit habendi. Est esurientissimus opum. Est auidissimus lucri. Aurum immodice firit. Inexplebili auri auiditate, & hydropisi laborat. Aurum omni voto appetit. Maciem contrahit, fraudat que genium, vt aurum congerat. Illi nullus satis est thesaurus. Ab ipsis etiam statuis exigeret farinas. A mortuo tributum extorqueret. Aurum auidsimè efurit.Retia vbique tendit ad nummos. Querendæ yndique pecuniæ fese dedit. Sacra fames auri,& illi germana ambitio, fuum animu inuaferunt. Ade de copta est excrescere sua auri habendi cupido, ve suis non contenta finibus, aliena moliatur inuadere . Auaritia ad iniuriam víque graffatur. Animum adiunxit ad congerendas opes ac censum. Ea est homini auaritia, ve cum iam alterum pedem habuerit in cymba Charontis,nondum fuz cupiditati fit przscripturus modum. Auri virtus ingenitam sui habendi rabiem, vehemenfque desiderium cunctis induxittei tamen præter cæteros . Ante lucana expergiscitur diligentia, auri cupiditate inflammatus. Númis adeò inhiat, ve fibi non fit amicus . Nullæ illi diuitiæ funt fatis. Non Midæ, non Cræfi, non omnis Perfarum copia explere tartaream habendi ingluuiem porest. Lucri adeò est cupidus, ve ipfum non æftas, non hyems, non ignis, non mare, non deniq; ferrum, à lucro dimoueat. Sibi plaudit, ipse domi simul ac nummos conspexit in arca. Congestis vndique saccis indormit inhians,& tanquam parcere facris cogitur, aut pictis tanqua gaudere tabellis. Philargyria mentem fuam tenet,occupat,illigat. Suum studium congerendis nummis deuouit. Est studiosior lucri quam par

sit. Animu habet ad auaritia nimio plus inflexu. Couetous bper, Emax,cis. Quiame fort à acheter. Couetouines or couetife. Auaritia, Cupiditas, Cupido, Philargyria, Auiditas. Comunitife. S.

Couetoulnes is the cause of muche mischiefe.sc. Parit auaritia multa mala . Existunt, nascuntur, proficifcuntur, proueniút, effluunt, emanát, exoriuntur ex auaritia multa mala. Multorú malorú caula,origo,principium, fons. radix auaritia est. Multorum malorum caufa, referenda ad auaritiam, conferenda in auaritiam, adscribenda, assignanda, tribuenda auaritiz est. Culpam suffinct auaritia multorum malorum.

Couetoulnes is nowe a dayes of great force. ac. His téporibus latissimè patet auaritia vbiq, vbique locoru, vbiuis, vbiuis locoru, nusq non: eft, dominatur, regnat viget maxime, orbé terrarum est coplexa,omniú animos occupauit, ac tenet, in animos omni i irreplit, infecti funt oés auarititiz labe. Plus operz in re quzrenda, in opibus congerendis, in dimiti is colligendis, coparandis, contrahendis ponitur, confumitur, locatur, quàm deceat. Augritiz vitio hodie fere nemo non laborat, propési omnes ferè sunt ad auaritiam. Ad summu peruenit auaritia. Ed processit, ed est auaritia progressa, quò maximè potuit, quò longius non datur, quò non licet viterius.

Chon arte enel fpoken of, for the contoulnes.

Auaritiz nomine male audicauaritiz flagras infamia, laboras infamia. Auaritiz tibi crimé obijcitur, exprobratur: in te confertur auaritiz culpa. Tibi auaritiz nota inuritur. Suspectus in primis es auaritiz nomine. Accusaris, reprehenderis, exagitaris: vtin auaritiam pronior, ad auaritiā procliuior, vt homo diuitiarum nimis appetens, immoderate fitiens, supra modum cupidus, eupidior quàm fatis eft, auidor quàm fatis eft, nimius in divitiarum cupiditate.

Couetouines of bring. Emacitas. Le defer & affectio de souvent acheter.S.

Couetoufnes of promotion. Ambitio, onis. Ambities, Ambitiofitas, tatis for.g. Trop grand, Conmoisse d' honneur. S.

Courn.

Courn. Collusio, Coitio, Colludia.ii. Collusion. Coultre of a picuch, Dens arator, Planaratrum. Vomis & vomer-Dens vncus, Aratri ferru quod liras ducit.Coultre.H.

C. ANTE. O.

Councell, 03 an affemble of people. Concilium, lij. n.gen.Concile ou assemble de peuple.

Councell generall of bniuerfall. Concilium œcumenicum

€ Allemble a councell,og to call a councell. Cogcre concilium, vel conuocare Affembler le concile. S Co affemble to g councell. Coire in concilium.

S'assembler auconcile. S. O Co indicte or proclarme a councell. Indicere concilium. Denencer le concile.

To helbe a councell. Habere concilium. Tenie

	1	Dicia in Bethinta. 2mo. 320.	1	Nicenum.	
	l	Intioche in Stria. Inno. 346.	l	Antiochenum.	1
	ļ	Bruinium in Italy. In.361.		Ariminense.	
	l	Daleaunce in Fraunce. In. 813.	ı	Arelatenfe.	i
	Counfaill	Baffle in Blinapne. Bn. 1345.		Basiliense.	
	generali	Calcedon in Bethinia. 3n. 453.	Conciliú.	Calcidonense.	
	holden at	Carthage in Affriche. In. 419.	1 :	Carthaginenie.	
		Conflaunce in Beluetia. 3n.1414.		Constantia.	
		Conftantinople.In. 869.		Constantinopolitanum.	
		Ferraria in Italy. In. 1428.		Ferrariense.	
		Rome in & palaice Laterand. 1216		Lateranense.	
		Liones in Fraunce. 3n. 1272.		Lucimente	

Counfaple. Confilium, ij.n.g. Confeil.S.

T The great coun'agle. Senatus principis percerinus vel prætorianus, Senatus castrensis & viatoribus, Curia confiliaris, Confilium prætorianii, vel regij comitatus, Curia regis viatoria, Aulicum confilium. Le grand confeil.S.

IT Drinie counfaile, Sanctius interiufo: confilium. Confeil eftroiet ou prine.S.

T Chamber of counfagle, Secretarium, La chambre du conseil.S.

T Co afke counfaile. Confilium querere. In confilium fibi dhibere aliquem, Confilia in aliqua, rem fumere. Demánder confeil. S

(To geue counfaple, Monere, Confulere, Confilium afferre vel dare. Confeiller.S.

(Co take counsagle boon any affaire, or in any matter. Confilia in aliquam rem sumere, Assumere aliquem in confilium de re aliqua, Cum aliquo deliberare de re aliqua. Se conseiller de quelque affaire.S.

Counfaile bewraped or Diffclofed. Confilif proditi. Confaite, craft og good policy in warre . Stratagema, atis.n.g. Rufe & fineffe de querre.

Counsagle of confultation, of the acte of counsals ting. Confultus, us. Confultatio, onis. Deliberatio onis Confultation. S.

Counfaple os inderement waltten oz not waptten. conceruing the flate of man. Secentia, &. foe.gen. Vide Bentence. Counfaple of Andges and greate officers affem=

bled. Prytaneia. k

Counfaple houfe. Comitium, tij. Conciliabulum, Confistorium, Pryrancium, Senaculum, Legarloir des senateurs.S.

Countarie, oztake countaple. Confilior, aris. Confulo, is Confulto, as, Suadeo, es, fi. Confulo, aliquando regit Datiuum, vt Consulo tibi. I coun= fell thee,or gene the countagle. Et aliquando Acculat. Vt confulo te. Hafte counfaple of thee. Counfagle oz abuice to fende oz gette. Occupare confilium. Confulere, Confilium trahere, vel capere. Prendre confeil.S.

Counfagle one what to fage 02 00, 02 to prompte one. Suggero, is. Suggerer, S.

Counfapled on aduiced on coluited. Confultus,a,fi. Conflatjed og warned. Præmonitus, Perfualus, a, ú, Commonitus, Monitus, Admonitus, Commo-

nefactus.ta.tum. Admonnifte.S. Counfaylour. Confiliarius, & Confultor, tam ex parte dantis quam petentis. Celuy qui donne conleilon qui demande confeil.S.

Counfartoure, or wefe man whiche genes prudet and good counfagle. Symbulus, à Gracis Zuu-

Coul.og, cuius contrario est & Coul og, Hoc est confilio carens, inconfultus.

Cofisapler which geueth Deueliffe cofiseile. Abol'. Confaylers of the patute confeile. Apolecti. Senatores Sanctiufq; concilium quod ex delectis costat viris qui & decuriones dicuntur, de quibus lege.6.Liu.lib.de bell. Maced.

Counfaplour of a citte. Buleuta,te. Plin. Iunior. Confeiller de ville S.

Countenance. Frons, tis. Per periphral. Os, oris. Vultus,us,m.g. Countenance. Palf.

Countenance heur and fabbe. Nubecula, z.

Counte, booke of recettes e expences. Codex accepti & expensi, Tabulæ vel comentarius accepti & expéfi, Codex rationarius . Conte de la recepte er desbense.H.

Counter on a table to caft a counte on. Menfa, Trapeza, & Teloniú. Comptoir & table ou ancienvement les argentiers comptoyent,S.

Counters for auditours. Abaculi . Vide compte. County or there. Satrapia, a. Seigneurie, S.

County 02 gouerner of a prouince. Comes, Comte ou conte.H.

Counting borde or table. Abacus. Vide compting. Couterfaite or forge. Adultero, as. Adulteror, aris. Affiimulo

Liii

Assimulo, as. Fingó, is. Imagino, as. Simulo, as. Adultero.as. Imitor.aris. Adumbro.as. Effingo, 15. Contrefaire.S.

Counterfaite an image on tybenes in karuing on painting, Effigio, as. Effingo, is . Simulachrum adulterare. Premere personam. Figurer.

of ounterfatte and man. Aliquem agere, Commentari aliquem. Hominis mores effingere, Sermones alicuius exprimere, aut fimilitudinem. Contrefaire quelqu'mS.

Countrefaite fonce thing. Induere finulationem alicuius rei. Contrefaire quelque chofe.

Counterfarted. Adulterinus,a,um. Fictitius,a,um. Personatus, ta, tum. Fictus, ta, tum . Effictus:ta. tum. Contrefaite, S. 3nd Pfeude torned to a nomne or moris, maketh it after his owne boyce vt Pfeudopropheta. Fanla prophete. S.

Counterfarted brother . Pfeudo adelphus. Counterfarted cor ne. Nummus adulterinus, Pecunia subdititia, Moneta adulterina, Moneta im-

proba. Monnoy: contrefaitle. S. Counterfautour Fictor ris Mimus mi.m.gen Qui

contrefaict toutes geffes & countinances. S. Countermaunde Amando.as. + Countremnre to a fortrelle or campe. Agger, eris.

Countrepaphe of a dede or writing. Antapocha, z. fce .Q . Contrecea ule contre lettre .S.

Countrepointe ex couerlet of a bedde. Inftratum. Stragulum, li, n.g.

Mountretarle. Antecopa. &

Coupe. Cauca, Ornithoboscion, Viuariu. Vn cage. S Coupe to feade bucken in. Nefforrophion, Locus vbi anates clausæ aluntur & pascuntur. Col. lib.8.Cap.15.

Couper. Vietor, ris.m.g. Tomelier.

Couple together . Copulo, as. Iugo, as. Reddere iugales, Pango, s. Coupler on accompler. S.

Counte two linewes together. lungere vulpes. Couple on a payre. Parris. Om.gen. Vm couple. S. Counte. Copula la, fce. gen. Vne accouple. S.

Couple, to couple bogges. Copula. Vne couple à accoupler les chiens. Hinc apud Quidium, Copulam derrahere canibus. To bacouple boundes. Defcoupler les chiens.

Couple on to poke together . Copulare, lugare. Coupler accoupler. S.

Coupled, Copulatus, ta, tum. Accouple S.

Coupling or torning together. Copulatio, onis. f. gen. Conioinction, vnion. Et Copulate. In couples 01 contointly ConjoinClement .S.

Courage, Animus, mi. Audacia, Spiritus, us. Fiducia. Courage Quafi cordis actio. S.

Courage, or to make couragious. Addere animu vel audacia, Animo, as Spiritus fubdere, Animu alicui afferre Alicuius animum arrigere, fiue erigere, Alicui animum & animos dare, vel facere, Bono animo esse iubere aliquem, Spiritus facere, Studium alicui ini scere . Animos excitare. Bailler ou donner courage.S.

To take courage. Colligere fe. Confirmare ani-

C. ANTE. O. mű, Animos erigere, Sumere animum. Prendre

IT Co leefe courage. Elanguere, Despondere animum, Proijcere fe, Succumbere, Contrahere & demittere animum, Abi cere animum, Animo concidere. Perdre courage. S.

Couragious, Animofus, a. um. Animarus, a. um. Audax, cis. Mactus, a.um. Plenus animi, Præftas animi, Virilis animus, Qui eft de grand fort, et vaillant courage.S.

Couragious body, or one of a good courage and herre. Vir, ri, m.g. Animofus, Ferox, Przferox, Fortis. Conrageux.

Cozacious or Emifte borlt. Acer equus. Couragious to be. Suftollere animos.

Couragioully, Animole, Audacter, Audaciter, Ferociter, Fortiter. Courageusement. S.

Couragiouines Magnanimitas, tatis, for.g. Courfe, whiche is of runninge or fome pallime.

Curlura Curfus us Trafcurf , us Courfe, le courfe. Coutfe or not fine. Pinguis, c. Craffus, fa, fum. Gres.S.

Courle or turne ordinate.or fuccellion by turne.as I firste, and you nexte. et. Subalternatio, Vices, Viciffitudo. Le tour et chanvement. Et Subalterno. as.Ang. To followe by course and turne.

Course by course or turne by turne .03 course. Alternarim, Alternatis, vel Alternis vicibus, Subalternatim. Par fois. S.

Courle of age. Actatis progressus.

Courle of the feuer. Acceflio febris.

Courfe oz of Der of placing. Ordo inis.vide Det Course or order of service at the table as the firste courfe. Prima menfa. The feconde. Secunda mefa.&c.

Courfe breade, Rubidus panis, Panis fecundarius. fiue secundus , Cibarius panis , vel potius Ater panis, Autopyron, Panis autopyrus, id est ex tota farina confectus fine excretione furfurum. Gros pain pain de la fenestre.S.

Courfer ,a horfe. Admiffarius. Vide Borfe. Courses of waters by spres and trenches . Du-

dus aquaticus.

Courfly or bably. Craffe. Grofement. S.

Court of parliament. Curia centenaria . Senatus centumuiralis, Comitia. La court de parlement. S. (311 the courte. Concilium curiz vniuerfum.

Toute la court. S.

Courte. Atrium.ij.n.g. Court. S.

Courte royall,or hynges courte . Bafilica , Aula, Comitatus. La court du prince. S.

Courte hall. Bafilica, Regia Aula. Maifon royale.S. Courte Baron. Curia dominicalis . Int the feteters to fuche courtes be calles. Curiales. Court where matters of lame be pleaded. Forum.

ri.n.ge.Lieu public ou on sient les plaide.S. Court og backefpbe, whiche ferueth fog poultry.

Chors vel Cohors. Le court, etre. Courtes foueraigne, tudging by equitie. Officinz iustitiz,ad amussim illæ quidem exacta iuditia

promentes, fed equitate tamen condita & temperata. Les cours souveraines inveans par equité. S.

Courte parbe, Platea,ex.forig. Courtier. Aulicus, ci.m.ge, Curialifte, courtifan.S.

Courtely apparell. Aulicus apparatus.

Courtip, or pertapning to o court. Aulicus, a. um. De court.S.

Courtighe, or after the maner of the court, or after the forte of a courtier. Aulice.

Coufpn. Affinis, Cognat', Confanguineus, Prochain er allie.S.

Coufen by f fathers fode. Agnatus vel ta. Patruelis. Parent du costé du pere.S.

Coulen arrmaine be o mother inhich is the forme or baugiter of my mothers foller or brother. Matruelis.Com.gen. Neuen on niece. H.

Coulines germanne, the formes of two brothers 62 of two fifters. Fratres patrueles. Sobrini. Colobrini. Coufins germains filz de deux freres, ou de dene fenrs. S. Vide confanguintipe.

Cor. Looke in Coi.

C. ANTÉ. R.

Babbe folhe, Cancer: Carcinus, ni. m. gen. Cancres.H. Zinh it is alfo a frome celeftial! Crabbe, or a woodbe apple. Arburum, ri, Vnedo, onis, f.g. Pomme de boys, Pal.

Crabbe tree. Arbutus, ti.for. g. Vn arbofier.

Crabbed beby, Acerbus, Immitis, Proteruus, ua. uum. Proterue. S.

Cratche. Dilanio, as. Scabo, is. Scalpo, is, Grater, S. Cratche out ones epes. Oculos exculpere.

Crache on to bragge foolpfheip. Exultare. Se nanter follement.S.

Cracke or bragge of him felfe in fome thing. laftare fe in, vel de re aliqua. Se vanter de quelque elofe. Cracking, bragging, and banting, Oftentario, Is-Catio,onis,for.g. Vanterie.S.

Cracker, bragger, or a baunter, lactator, Thrafo. Vn vanteur, & gloreux.S.

Cracke, bounce, farte, founde, oz a thumpe. Crepitus us an g. Craquement.

Cracke 02 make founde. Crepo, as, pui. Craqueter. S. Crached on rouen, as a beffell is. Pertufus, a, um. Vide chenken.

Erable. Cinabulum, Cunabulum, Cuna, arum, Incunabula, Cunabula, Berceau, Maillot.

Erable bambe Inftita; z.foe.ge. & Bende on bande de berceau.Palf.

Erable neceffaries, or al thinges pertaining to the fmadeling of infantes. Incunabula plu.

Crafte or fleight. Dolus, Fraus, Dolus malus, Malengin. S.

Top crafte and fubtiltie. Ex infidi js. Par cantelle.S The whiche is not crafty . Incallidus, Qui n' ef point caut.S.

Crafte, Ars, tis. Aftus,us. Aftutia, Dolus, Infidia. Techna, Vafritia, Verfutia. Afluce, cautelle.

Erafte,03 craftines,02 fubtiltie, Minerua, Soleria Vide Bubtiltie.

Crafte,mifterp,oz occupation, Minerua, Techna. 2. Ars. Artificium. Art. S. Crafte to chace or timboffe plate . Anag'yptice, es,

for.g.fiue Anaglyphice,es, for.g. Crafte mulicail. Choraula, Ars mufica. Art de mu-

Erafte to get fatiour or goodes. Captatio,onis.f.g. Erafte of rumina, wellting.oz fuche other fearen of actiuitie. Athletica, z.f. g. L'art de bien luiller.

Crafte to worke braffe, copper, or metall . Aerificium.ij.n.g.* Crafte to orderne a banquet or fupper. Conacu-

laria a f.gc. + Crafte 02 miftery of making wollen clothe. Lani-

ficium.ii. Lanifacture.S.

Crafte 01 manner of cramminge fuffinge, fe-Ding on fatting of cattell. Fartura. 2. Fardura. 2. fæ.gen.Colum.

Craftes man that worketh with handre laboure. Artifex,icis. Faber, bri. Mechanicus, ci. Opifex. cis. Technides. Artifan,ou artifle. S. Faber. Es als To a generall latin to all handperaftes men , as

71 Faber ferrarius, 3 finithe. Paber lignarius,3 " inzvent.ac.

Crafty or fubtile. Afhans, Callidus, Dolofus, Infidiofus, Pellax. Subdolus. Vafer, ra, rum. Solers, tis. Verfutus, Vulpinus, a,um. Cautus, a,um. Cant & fin.S.

Eraftp acculation. Sycophantia, z. for.gen. Fauls acculation tromberie.S.

Erafto accufation os chalence. Calumnia, z. foe,g. Crafty atcufer on thalenger. Calumniator vel trix, -C Sycophanta, tz, m.g. Celomniateur.S.

Erafty fubtpie and wpip fellowe. Veterator, oris. m.g. Caulteleux, fin ornzé, S. Et Veteratorius, a, um. Subtyle and crafty. Fin,cauteleux.S. Acveteratoriè. Aduerb. Bp craftinelle. Parruze de fine fe.

Erafty or colourable beginning of an oration, Infinuatio onis.for.e.

Crafte conuspannee. Subductio, onis.fce.g. Crafty conueper. Subductor, oris.m.gen.

Grafty or beceitfull prankes or touches. Offucia. z. Offuciz, arum. Tromberie en fard S.

Crafty felowe, whiche wyll turne as often as hee left Versipellis & hoc versipelle.

Erafty inuentiue or fubtole. Technicus. Crafty inventour. Technicus. Technides.

Crafty humans of ivers. Tenebriones . Mendaces & dolofi . qui mendaci je & aftuti je suis quasdam

quasi tenebras obijciunt. Cal. Erafty Ive. Callidum, vel Tenebrofum mendaciú.

Erafty painting 02 polyflyng of a thing . to make it faleable. Mangonium, ij. Regrattemet, & fardement de vieilles choses pour les mieulx vendre, S. Er Mangonicus, a, um. Ang. Wertaininge to that CTATTE. De maquignon ou regratteur. S.

Crafty fpeaker. Versutiloquus, a, um. Qui parle cantelense-

cauteleusement.S. Crafte o; fnotgle workeng, Sutella, z. Aliqui Sutela, Dolosa aflutia. Fest.

Erafte to be. Vulpinor, aris. Var.

Craftely, Aftute, Aftu, Calide, Dolofe, Scite, Subdole Infidiole, Vafre, Verfute, Caute. Cautement. Traftely to conurp. Subduco,cis. Vide conuep.

Traftelphe og bery workemaly bone. Affabre, Faberrime, Sole te. Par grand artifice. S.

Craye or gorge of a byrbe. Ingluuies, ei. Veficula gutturis. Le porhe d'oyfeau.H.

Crake, oz to baagge foutely . Paratragordio, id eft exaggero & verborum magnitudine aliquid augeo.Plaut.

Eraker, Vide Bagger, Cracker. -

Gramme 02 to file. Farcio, iui,re. Remplir, farcir. S. Cramme m. Inelco,fcis. Infarcire, Effarcire. Farcir.S Crammed full, l'artim. Aduerb.

Eramming oz fluffing. Fartura. z. Et Farctura.z. fægen.Colum.

Crampe, which: is a befecte of the femowes and mufcles , whereby fometyme the whole bodge, and fametom: parte thereof is ftretched, if it be in parte of the body, then it is thus Englifteb, crampe : if it be in the entier bobye (whiche is rare)the name therof in our mouther tongue is not knowen. Consulfie, onis, Spafmus. Grace STOS HOC. Conulfion ou retirement de nerfi, Spalme. S.

Crampe of fuche kende that the fenowes are fo ftiffe they can not bowe. Tetanus, ni.m.ge. Plin. Chat hathe fache crampe. Tetanicus, ca, cum.

Plinius. Crane a bride. Grus, is, Palamedza aufs. Grae. H. Crancs whiche be gonge, called bipions. Vipiones. Minores grues, ficut pipiones minores columbi. Plin. lib. 10.cap. 19.

Erane, whiche is an engine to brawe by weightre thinges, Ergatum, ti.n.g.

Cranny, or creuice in the grounde. Vide chenke.

Crannied and broken or clefte. Crenatus, Fimbriatus, Serratus. Crené, & frangé.S.

Crannied oz chinked to bee. Rimas agere. Se creuasser.S.

Crafte pa to mile anople, Crepito, as. Crepo, as. Craqueter.S.

Crafte with the teeth . Frendeo, es. Premere dentes.Infrendes,es. Strido,is. Strideo, es. Grincer les dens de grand courroux.S.

Crates,a Theban and Epnike Phylolopher, the difciple of Thogenes, whiche reducing all his fubftaunce into money , lefte it with a banker, en this condition, that if his chi ten thould be Whilosophers, he fould befribute the money to the nedy citesins, thinking a phylofopher to nede nothing:but if they wer Toiotes he fhould gene it them, that wanting bertue, riches might fuffaine their neceffitie others faie that he cafte his fubliance into the fea (that he might more freely adicte his mynde to phylolophy) laying: hence with a mischiele, you wicked inticemets, Twill browne you leafte hereafter you browne me: for he thought he ne could polk fle, both rpthes and bertue together. Crates, is malige.

C. ANTE. R.

Crane, Emendico.as, Proco.as, Rogo, as, Erauer, Mendicus, Petitor, Procus, Rogator, vel

Trix. Homo petax. Coquin S.

Erauina. Mendicitas, Rogatus. Coquinerie. S. Crauing,or fhamefull afking. Procacitas, tatis.f.g.

Crame, 02 the croppe of a bpide. Ingluvies, Veficula gutturis. Le poche d'yn oyfeau.H.

Treeme. Flos lactis, Cremor lactis, Pugue lactis.

Creane buon 5 belle loke a fervent. Repo, is. Repto.tas.Se trainer for le ventre.S.

Creave awaye by fleth, Subrepo, is, Idem.

Erenne fouth whe a fernent, Proferoo.is. Se couler. S This woken of thinges growing. Ve profespit herba.Plin.

Creave fouth. Prorepo, is Sorth et failler bors. S. Creene in Irrepo.is. Vr Irrepit in hominum men-

tes diffimulatio. Cic. Diffimulation creapes into mens mundes.

Creape biber. Surreposis fubrerosis. Grauir.S.

Creane buto. Adrepo is Se trainer vers quelque chofe. Greame into (or to gette by little and little) ones fremofipp, Adrenere ad amicitiam alicuius . Potit à petitacquerir l'amitié de quelqu' vn.S.

Creape lyke a byne or Juge, or fuche lyke. Erro, as.arc.

Ereaping bealle on toome, and at theng that creapeth naturally. Reptile, lis. Toute befle qui rampe . co fe traine.S.

Creaping here and there lphe a bone. Errans, tis. Erraticus,a,um.Vide Wandstug.

Creaping bpon the belly. Reptatus, tus. m.g. Tramement (ur le veentre.S. Treate, or to make any thinge. Creo, as, aut, arc.

... Créer & donner estre a quelque shose;S. Erente a conful. Confulem creare. Créer va conful.S

Erenteb. Creatus,a.um.

Treatoure, Creator, ris.m.g. Createur.S.

Creatour of the moulde. Creator, Procreator, Acdificator, & opifex mundi deus. Sator coelestium. Createur du monde S.

Treation, Creatio, onis, f.g. Creation. S. Creation of magistrates . Creatio magistratuim.

Cicero. z. de legi.

Ereatu: e. Creatura, z,fce.gen.

Crebence, Authoritas, tis. Fides, ei, fc. gen. Credis. Crehence toft. Fides labefacta.

Erebence almoffe lofte. Fides affecta.S.

Credible. Credibilis,le. Credible,ou creeble ou croyable.S.

Crebite. Gratia, Authoritas, tatis, fce.g. Le credit er fauneur qu'à aucun.S.

Credit. Fides, ci,foe.gen. Le credit.

Credite that whiche is owed. Creditum. Aes alienum, Debitum. Debte d'argent profis. S, vne creace. Acs noftrum. Whiche is owed to bs. € o

T En be in credite. In authoritate effe. Gratia flagrarc.Eftre en credit.S.

at To be in creat credite with one . Gratiam alicuius tenere, Apud aliquem plurimum posse, Priores partes habere apud aliqué, Valere gratia apud aliquem, effe in gratia cum aliquo. Ausir erand credit enuers aucun.S.

To be out of credit. Authoritate egere, Non optime audire, Opinione laborare. N'auoir pas bon credit.S.

To leefe his credit. Fidem confumere, Perdere, Labefacere, Labefacture. Perdre son credit.S.

The hath loffe his credit. De gradu potentiz deiectus eft.Il à perdu fon credit.S.

T They have toll their credit. Fides nuper deficere cos coepit.Il ont perdu leur credit.S.

T To take money byon credit . Mutuas pecunias fumere. Prendre arvent à credit S.

Creditour, whiche is he to whome I owe money. Creditor, oris, m.g. Vn creancier. S.

Crebe oz oz crie iphea gofe. Streposis. vel Glaciro.as. Author Philomela.

Ereke opertreme parte of an hauen. Crepido inis. for gen.

Erente. Claudus, Claudipes. Boifteux, S. Creppie rouffe. Interpenfius, orum.n.g. Vitruu.

Treffes herbe. Cardamine, Cardinum, Nafturtiu, & Creffio. Creffon. But the water creffe is called Sifvmbrium cardamine vel aquaticum . Creffon d'eaue.Dod.

Crefte of the hepres, or the fheade in the mydle of p forehead, by to the crowne: In womes heads it is playnely feene when one halfe of the happe leth on th'one febe, and th'other on the contrarp.Discrimen capillorum, Aequamentum. La creste de cheueus.H.

Crefte of a helmer, 02 falet. Conus, ni. m.g. Crifta, z,fce.g. Vne crefte.

Crewet for wone or other itcour. Amula, z. Battochus, Guttus, ti. Simpulum. Burette. Palf.

Creues oz cranny. Loke in thoncke.

Creutce a fpihe. Camarus, ri, Gammarus, Aftacus. called in the french tongue. Cresuife d'eau doulx. * Escrenisse.H.

Cribbe on maunger. Przfepe, pis. Przfepes.is. Prefepium, pij. In quo pabulum iumentis apponitur. La creiche, ou mengeoire d'mestable. H.

Erpe. Clamo, as. Clamito, as. Vociferor, aris. Crier. Crye alarum. Edere clamorem, Proclamo, as. Profundere clamorem, Occlamito, as. Tollere clamorem, vel vocem. Crier a haulte roix.

Cree a larges, when a rewarde is genen to workemen.Stipem vociferare.

Crye lphe a goofe or ganber. Strepo is. At potius. Glacito, as. C'eft vn mot qui ce dit quand les oyes

Crye ighe a cowe, on a buil. Boo, as, arc. Mugler, Bugler.S.

Erre after one. Poscere aliquem clamore, vel vociferatione. Crier apres aucun. S.

Erie before. Proclamo as Crier devant. erc. S. Crie on to creke . Concrepo, as: Interfireno, Stre-DO. 18. Crier er craquiter.S.

Erie foftelpe oz enfelpe, Submiffe clamare, Succlamo.as.

Eric Iphe a crane. Gruo, is. Festus. Grair. S.

Crie like a bogge oz fore. Obgannio, is. Oggannio.is. Vide 13arke.

Erte like a chylbe. Vagio, is, ire. Braire comme funt les vetits enfans.

Erte like a beafte, Rudo, is, di. Braire.

Trie loke a crowe or rauen, Crocito.as, Crocio.is. Grailler, croailler.S.

Erie lybe a frogge on toode. Coaxo, as. Quoaxo, as C'est quand les raines crient.S.

Trie lyke an howle. Cucubo, as , aui, are. Auchor Philomela.

Crie out. Exclamo, as. Occlamo, as. Clamorem efferre, vel tollere, Proclamare, Vociferari, Criera haulte voix.S.

Erie out auginft one with rebukeful morbes. Occento as.

Erie often Conclamito as, Braire ou crier founent S. Erie unto. Acclamo.as. Conclamo.as.

Trie of the creer. Przconium. La criée du crieur. S.

Cree or a proclamation. Praconium, Edictum. un.gen.Cri public.S.

Trier or bedell. Przco-nis. Pn erieur public.S. Crier out. Exclamator, Vociferator. Prayand, ou braisard.

Crping of a chplbe. Vagitus,vs. Brayement gal fons les petits enfans.

Crying of an owie. Vlularus, tus.m.g. *

Ericke or Difeafe in the necke . Opifthoronos . Er Opisthotonicus,a, um. De that hath the cricke.

Erpme. Crimen, inis, Culpa, Offenfa. Crimu.S.

Cryminall. Criminalis,le. Adiectiuum. Cromefon colour. Phanicius color. * Coccus rine-

toria, Cramoifinus color. Cramoifi. S. Cromefon filbe. Charmefinum. * Sericum cocci-

nium Peloux cramoifi.S.

Croftail. Croftallus, Croftallu. Croftal, H. Et Cro-Stallinus,a,um. Ang. Df criftall. Qui eft de cry-Bal.S. Et Zeros Is the criftal fpotted with blacke.

Eriffall cuppes, or beffell of criffall. Cryftallina. Criffall ftone. Chryfoberillus. +

Erifmas banquete, oz featte. Chariftia plur. Criffmas caroll, Sicinnium, i tamen viuro.

Criftmas holy bayes. Terminalia fefta. Do farbe because they ende the yeare. Vide Chatfte.

Croke lyke a crowe or rauen. Crocito, as. Crocio, is. Grailler.S

Croke that is great. Harpago, Hama, Vncus. Vngrand croc.S.

Eroke footed, Curuipes, dis, Flexipes, is, Loripes, dis. Varipes, dis. Qui ha la iambe tortu.

Croke toed or anchied, or bauing croked toes or anchies , or that have their toes or anchies fmelled.

frelled that they may bimethe go . Scaurus , vel Scaura, Horat.

Eroohed flaffe. Vnguftus, Fuftis yncus. Sext. Pom. Crooke necked. Obftipus,pa,pum. Torcel.S

Eronkebackeb o: crowchebackeb. Varicolus, a,u. Looke in crotoche.

Crooke legged. Valgus,a,um. Varus,a,um.

Crooked. Aduncatus,a, um. Aduncus, Curuatus, Curuus, Incuruus, Obliquus, Pandus, Recuruus, Tortus, Toruus, Valgustus, a, um, Varus, Vncinatus,a,um. Vncus,a,um. Tortu, Courbé.

Crooked clubbe o: flaffe. Acrumnula,2. Vncinus.

Vngustus.Vt supra.

Crooken elboweb. Ancus, a,um. & Ancus appellarur,qui aduncum brachium haber, ve exporrigi non poffit. Sextus Pomp. Crooked hande in warting , or crooked lyne wayt-

ten. Vacillans, vel Vagans litera. Erooked hornel bealts. Camuri boues. Nam Ca-

murus,a,um.idem est ac inflexus,& curuus. Ernoked hoxfe. Tetanicus equus. * Vide crampe.

Crooked nole,o: he that bath a crooked nole. Refimus, Simus rafus, Simo, onis. Camus. H. Vide Camoleb.

Eronken fwerde bled in Perlia. Acinacis,is,m.g. Gladius perficus. Horat.lib.1.Carm. Trooken to be. Curuesco, scis. Incuruesco, scis. Re-

curuor, aris. Eftre courbe. S.

Crookedly . Recurue , Torue , Toruiter , Toruà Tornim.

Crookednes, croking or bownna. Acclinitas. Curuamen, Obliquitas, Conuexitas, Curuatio, Flexura, Flexio, Pandario, Curuatura. Courbement ou

Ernoke,o: to make croked. Adunco,as. Curuo,as. Hamo, as. Incuruo, as. Sinuo, as. Flecto, is. Conflectoris. Comber. S.

Crookernemell,a towne in Deuonthere. Vxella. Ptolem.in prima Europæ tabula.

Croking of crower or rations. Crocitus, us. Crocitatio, onis.for.g.

Cromme of brend. Mica, a. Mye, mioche.

Trone or a kebber theape not able to be holben or Bente fooeth, Adaria, Adafia, Reiecula, Reiecula ouis.

Crone out olde theepe . Adarias pafcere, vel reijcere, Reieculas carpere.

Cronicle. Looke chaonicle.

Eroppe of craye of a byade. Inglunies. Vide craye and crame.

Croffe, Crux, cis.fce.gen. V ne croix. S.

Treffe or millomes. Patibulum.li. neut. gen. Vide Ballomes.

Eroffe bearer. Crucifer.

Croffe bowe. Balifta, Archibalifta, * Scorpio manualis, Arcubalifta, Arbalefte. S.

Croffebowe fheter, Scorpionarius, Arcubalistarius. Arbalestrier.S.

Croffe pere of a thippe whereunto the fagle is faflenet, Antenna, næ.f.g. Le bois trauerfant le mas.H

C. ANTE R. Exofte mave. Trames.tis. Chemin à trauers des champs. Croniche oz crooken backen. Gibber, Gibbofus, Gibbus. Bollu. H.

Crowches, Gralla, arum. fce.g. Efchaffes. S. Et Grallator. De that goes on crowches.

Crowe. Cornix, cis. Coruus, Saryria, Cornicula. Corneille, Graille, Graillat. H. Et Cornicor, caris. Depon. To chatter lyke a crowe. Gazoniller.S.

Crowe with a redde bell. Pyrocorax. De quo lege Plin.lib.to.cap.48.

Crowe like a cooke. Canto, as. Chanter. Pall. Cucu-

rio is ire. Et coccyffare. To crowe tobe a ponge cockerell.+

Crowefoore herbe, Ranunculus, Secundum Turn. Ind there are feue biners kindes hereof .reade Eurner in the feconde bolume of his Berbale, fol. 114. Chryfanthemu, Sillago. It is alfo called golbeknappes.

Crowelle, or of a crowe. Coracinus,a, um. Coruinus,a,um.

Crowne.Corona, z.foe.g.Coursent.

Crowne of the heade. Apex, icis. Vertex, cis. Le somme de la teste.H.

Crowned. Coronatus, a.um. Couronné. S.

TTO crowne. Corono, as. Couronner. S. Crowner an officer. Queftor paricidius.

Erouper for a horfe. Poftela, la. Poftilena. Crospiere de cheual.S.

Crucifie Cruci affigere, Crucibus dare, In crucem agere, Suffigere cruci, In crucem tollere . Crucifier.S.

Crucified. Crucifixus, a,um. Crucifie. S.

Crubitie.oz lacke of abod Digelhon. Apeplia, Cruditas. Indifeefion.S.

Crubitie or rainnes. Cruditas, tis. f.g. Crudité.S. Cruell, Atrox, cis. Crudelis, le. Cruentus, a, um. Di-

rus, Durus, Foedus, Ferox, cis. Ferus, a,um. Inclemens, Inhumanus, a.um. Immanis, ne. Immitis,c.Malignus,2,um.Proteruus,Rigidus,Saguinarius, a, um. Sanguineus, Sanguinolentus, Seuerus, Sæuus, Teter, ra, rum. Toruus, Truculentus, Trux, cis. Turpis, Violetus, 2, ú. Importunus, a.um. Improbus, ba.bum. Austerus, a.um. Teter in aliquem, Præditus crudelitate. Cruel.S.

To become cruett. Deduci de animi lenitare. Venir a effre ernel.S.

(Boge cruell then euer before. Sæuiflimus quam qui vnquam. Le plus cruel qui fut iamais. S.

Eruell og bnimerciful gouernaunce. Manliana Imperia.

Cruell in gouernaunce. Imperiolus,a, um. Vt imperiofa conjux. Ouid.

Cruell rebelles,02 great babblers, Amorrhai. In Debaue morbe. Reg. 2.

Cruell with fury on maones. Velanus,a,um. Infenfe Hors du sens.S.

Cruell to be. Dureo, cs. Szuio, is. Eftre cruel.

Eruelly, Acriter, Atrociter, Ferociter, Impie, Inclementer, Rigidè, Sæuè, Seuerè, Seueriter, Tyrannice, Violenter, Tetre. Et eius compar, funt

Tetre,ius, rime. Tragice, Truciter, Truculenter, Crudeliter, Cruciabiliter, Sæuiter, Cruellemet.S. Cruelly to bo. Maligno, as. Malignor, aris.

T Co ble the crueltie of an other . Crudelitatis alienz fungi ministerio. Exeller la cruaulté d'autruv.S.

Erueltte, Acritas, tis . Atrocitas, Aufteritas, Acrimonia, Diritas, Feritas, Immanitas, Impietas, Inclementia, Proteruitas, Sauttia, Seuitudo, Tetritudo, Trucitas, Truculentia, z. f. g. Tyrannis, dis, Crudelitas, Indignitas, Importunitas. Cruaulsé. S.

To ble crueltie againft one. Crudelitatem in aliquem adhibere. V fer de cruaulté. S.

Eruettie bled at home in p houfe . Domeftica crudelitas. Cruaulté faicte en la maison. S.

Crueltie well knowen. Nobilitata crudelitas. Cruaulté cognue par tout.S.

Cruet for wone. Looke in cremet.

Crumme of bread or of any thinge, Mica. z.for. z. Mie Miette.S.

Crufte. Crufta, cruftulum, Cruftum. Croufte. H. Ind it is the ouer part of mente, bropled, freed, and rofteb.

Ery. Looke in Erie.

C. ANTE. V.

Tibbe or ronge fore. Vulpecula.fem.gen. Regnardeau.S.

Cubpte. Vlna,æ. Cubitus,ti. m. g. Le conde

ou Coudée de pied et demi. Cuckolbe. Vir bonus, Corniger. * Bonne homme,

quocqueu, Pals

Ccy 4 /

Cuckowe byzbe. Cuculus, Cucullus, Cost, gis. Сосон, Содин. Н.

Cuckowes note, by circumfocution, where one can finge but one tune, oz tel! o ic tale. Monologiu. ij. Et Monologus, Is he that both fo. *

Cucumbre herbe. Cucumer, Cucumis, Elaterium. Cucumis fatiuus.Concombre.H.

Cucumber welbe d: faunge. Cucumis afininus. Erraticus Silueftris, Anguinus. Concombre fauuage.Ha

1 3 Cucumbre garben. Cucumerarius, vel Cucumerarium. Le lieu ou croissent les concombres.S. Culinber. Colum, li.n.g. Couloir. H.

Cullaple brothe or gruel. Olus, eris . Pulmentum. Pulmentarium. Vide Brothe.

Cutte,a little fpihe with a great heade, it breadeth in rruers of frethe water, and moffe commonly ipeth amongelt grauell, and bider flattes and fones in fandie places, it is alfo called a mpllers thombe. Capito, Cephalus fluuialis. Munier eò quòd circa moletrinas versetur. Vilain. Ob victus spurcitiem: Testard, à capitis magnitudine. Culpable oz gpitp. Compos culpa, Reus, a, um.

Culpabilis, Vituperabilis, Blasmable, digne d'estre

Cultuer.Columbus, vel ba. Peristera, z. Tamen pe-

rifteræ funt domesticæ. Coulon. Et Columbianus,a,um. Columbaris,re. De pigeon. S. Ang. Df & culuer. Looke Doue.

Culuer haoles. Cellula columbarum. Les bolins d' m columbier.S.

Cultuer houfe. Periftereon, Perifterotrophia, Columbarium. ij.n.g. Colombier.H.

Cultre foz a plough. Vomer.ris. Look coulter. Culturine, a viece of artillerie bled in warres , a

hynde of great gunne, Colubrina, Paradinus, & Colubrum vocant. Vne Conlenurine, piece d'artil-

Cumfrey herbe. Symphitum magnu, Symphiton, Petræon, Confolida maior. La confolida maior. S. Cummin herbe or febe. Cuminum, Cyminum, Cu-

minum fatiuum. Comin. H. Cundite heades on the houfes on baultes ouer chi-

Dite heades in the fieldes . Caftella. Lieux es champs faicts en facon de peties chasteaulx, voultez, par dedens lesquels paffent tuyause des fontaines, qui viennent en une ville, les clefs des fontaines les vevards.

Cubite to baynge water to any place. Aquagium, Aquæductus, Aquarum inductio, Canalis, Emiffarium, Iter aqua, Meatus, Conduitt à mener l'eque en quelque lieu.S.

Cumbite pipes. Salientes, Siphones.

Cunnyng, Looke in conning. Eunningly. Literate.idem.

Cuntrey. Patria,rus . Solum, Tractus, us. Orbis. Regio, Natio. Pais on pays. Et Patrius, a, um. Ruralis,le.Et Rureftris,tre. Ang. Df the cuntrep. Looke in contrep.

Vergil.

En vnquam patrios, longo post tempore fines. Behoulde if after lengthe of tyme thefe cuntry coaftes Tiee.

Euntrey 02 byllage. Patria, Rus, Villa.

Cuntrey Iphe. Ruralis, le. Rufticus, a, um. Rufticanus. Des champs. S.

Cupborde or breffer. Abacus, Abax, Armariolum, Repositorium. Buffet, dressor. H.

Cupboat cloth og carpet. Tapes, tis, Accuftem, vel ta, Tapete, Tapetum, Tapis, Palf. Cuppe.Calix,cis.Calice.S.

Cuppe or bole of Jute. Ciffybium,ij. n.gen. H.

Cuppe for wyne. Cymbium, ij. Sinus, ni. Sympiniu, Alij Sympuuium,legunt.H.

Cuppe of mafer. Crater, ris, cratera, z.fce.ge. Vne coupe,ou taffe.S.

Cuppe or a bowle to banke in. Calix, Cupa, Cratera, Diatretum, Vne conpe,on taffe à boire.S.

Cuppe of golde og fgluer for wene. Phiala, Ocno-

Cuppe with a handle. Cantharus, ri.maf.gen. It is more properly a tankerb or a rugge, Vn hanab.S. Cuppe with many earen. Charchefia. * Carchefium. Virgil.H.

Cuppe with a border of golde. Chryfendera, z.for. gen.Mart.

Cuppe wherein wyne is alaped . Luter, ris. Mixtarius, Cal.

C. ANTE. V.

Cappe contarning the third parte of a lt. Triens, tis.m. ge. Nec habet infælix quem porrigat ore rrientem. Iuuen.fat. 3. .

Cuppe bearer. Oenophorus , Pocillator , Propinator. *

Curde Coagulem, li. & Coloftra, Coloftrum. 3 haus read Coloftrum thus Englished . 25ell= ming in a womans pappe. Vnde in mea leua opinione fit collostratio lactantium. *

Curde and to toyne together. Coagulo, as. Faire prendre er conioindre enfemble.S.

Curded Coagulatus, a, um.

Curbing. Colloftratio, Congulatio. Telle prinfe & conionEtion.S.

Eure Da charge, Cura, z. Et Curo, as. Isto tabe cure or charge.

Cure or a partific. Curionatus, Curia, Parœcia, Sacerdotium parœciarum. Vne cure ou paroice. S. Eurente of a parifie. Curio, onis.m.g. Flamen cu-

rialis. Le curé d'une paroice.S.

Ture or to make whole. Medeor, eris. car. prz. & fup, Medico, as. Medicor, aris. Curo, as. Sano, as Curer.S.

Eurable,or able to be cureb. Curabilis, Medicabilis Medibilis, Sanabilis, le. Sanable. S.

Eured 62 healed. Curatus, Senatus. Curé. S.

Curet, breaffplate, confelet on ftemager. Thorax, is. Halecret, corfelet, & toute armure du corps. S. Et Thoracatus, asum. Veftu ou arme, d'un balecret et corfeler.S. Ang. Be that wearth a curct. ac.

Cureing oz henling Curatio, Sanario. Cure. Eureing 02 healing by ofnement latraleptice. Cal.

Curtofftte or to muche biligence. Affectatio, Curiofitas. Morofitas. Curiofité. S.

Curioffric about triffing matters. Micrologia. Eurious. Curiofus,a,um Curieux.S. (This En=

alifie is talien after two fortes, the one well, the other not fo well, as curious, carefull , ox troubled for matters not achived to our expectation or otherwele. Ind curious in belleringe ouer muche attendaunce, and fometyme hauing a folemne and fenfuall countenaunce, per bothe the borces have this fatine. *

Curious monthen nrabeth, whiche is by tranlation fooli he. Morofus, a,um. Mal aife à contenter. Em tous forme of fpeaking. Affecta oratio.

Eurious perlones. Coryces. *

Curious worake. Accuratum opus. Cartoully or ractip. Accurate, folerter.

Curioully and feripuloully. Affectate, Curiofe, Scrupulofe, Ambitiofe. Curieusement. S.

Durioufir o: with great payne. Anxie, Religiofe. Fort curienfement S.

Eurie headen, Concinnatus, a. um, Crifous, Subcrispus Crept.

Curle on to er tipe the heeres. Crifpare. Faire creffe. f Beere curtib. Crifpati capilli, vel vibrati . Cheneulx crefbes.S.

Lutre bogge. Gregarius canis, Canis villaticus, Domesticus canis... Chien d' hostel. H.

Eurrier or breffer of lether. Coriarius . Coriorum concinnator. Conreut. H Et Alutarius. Couroreur. S Curry 02 to tanne 02 breffe flimmen. Coria perficere.Courover des cuirs.S.

C. ANTE. V.

Curros. Excurfor Hemerodromus. Late Maffe. Curfe. Abominor, aris. Agere diris malis, Blafithe-

mo, as. Detellor, aris. Deuoueo, es. Execro, as. Execror, aris. Maledico, cis. Maleloquor, eris. Obloquor, eris, Prophano, as, Prophanum facere. Mauldire.S.

Curse one. Imprecare alicui, Væ alicui imprecari, Maledicere, Deuouere aliqué, Diras aliqui imprecari, Dira precari alicui, Male precari alicui. Mauldire aucun.S.

Curfe by the order of the churche. Anathematizo, 28. Anathematizer, Palf.

Curle by order of lame. Excommunico, as. Vide Excommunicate.

Curfed Abominatus, Deuotus, Execratus, Detestatus, Fordus, a, um. Maledictus, Nefarius, Peruerfus, Sceleratus, Sacer, cra, crum, Scelerofus, Sceleftus, a.um. Mauldiel.S.

Curfediy. Peruerfe, Scelerate, Scelerofe, Scelefté, Nefarie Melchamment.S.

Curleones Scelus eris Mechancers S.

Curfing oz curfe. Anathema, tis. Blafphemia, Detestatio, Deuotio, Diræ, plur. Execuatio, onis. f.g. Dira precatio vel deprecatio, Maledicentia, Maledictum, Maledictio. Mauldiffon. S Deuotorius,a,um. Ang. Concerning curfing or a curfe.

Curtagne. Cortina, Velarium, Anabathrum, Auleum tragicum, Siparium, Supparium, Suparifi Scenicum, Apule. Inquie velum mimicum fecudum eunde m. Scenicum velum. Conrtine. Vide Cortarns.

Curtagne ronges. Annuli velares & cortinales. Les anneaus de courtines.

Curtavne about a baule. Auleum, à Gracis peripetalma,& Peristroma,tis. Aulea, e. Per Curtiu.

Curtople. Benignus, Ciuilis, Humanus, Suauis, Et Comes, tis, Vrbanus, Modest Affabilis, le. Bellus homo, Blandus, Venerius homo, Comis. Courteis.S.

Curtoys refaluting or weaking againe. Refalutatio onis.for.gen.Refalutation.

Curtefp ciuttitie. 02 humanitte. Affabilicas, Ciuilitas, Commoditas hominis, Vibanitas, Benigni-

tas. Comitas. Humanitas. Courtoifie. S. Courteoully, Affabiliter, Benigne, Civiliter, Comiter, Affectatè, Humaniter, Vrbanè, Vrbanatim. Hum inc. Courtoifement.S.

Courteoully to fpeake againe. Blande, vel comiter falutare, Refaluto, as. Refaluer, S.

Euffhin oz gupfihm. Puluinar, ris. Puluinus, ni. Puluinarium.Oreillir, Cuffine.H.

Cufterbe. Artogala, z.f.g. Dariolle, flan. Palf.

Euftobr 02 hepping. Cuftodia, x.for.gen, Le quet et la garde qu'on fait sur aucun.S.

Eufloby of warbe of an infinte. Tutcla, &. for ge. Tutele. S. Ino he that bath fuche cultoop. Tutor-ris-maf.gen. Tuteur. S.

Cultome. Affuerudo, Confuetudo. Mos, ris. Przferaptio, Præscriptum, Ritus, Via, Vsus, Institutum, ti. Vne couffeme, S. Et Mofillus, li. Diminut. Ang. In eafp, light, fmall or late cuftome. +

To kepe his cuttome. Morem agere, fiue retinere.Institutum vel consuctudinem suam tenere. Entretenir & garder la conflume.S.

a Co leaue his cultome. Ab vitata confuctudine recedere. Confuetudinem relinquere. Delaifer fa equitome.S.

T Bccording to cultome or by cultome More Moribus, Pro more & confuetudine, De more, Ex confuerudine, Ex more, In morem , Secundum confuetudinem Selon la conflume, Par conflume.S.

ff to is the cuftome. Tralaticum eft hoc. Vfitatii. In more positum, More confirmatum, & comparatum. Mos obtinuit. vel invaluit. Moris eff. Cofaetudo ita fert. More fit . Confuetudo invaluir. Inueterauit.

Enstome, tole,02 tribute. Telos, Veftigal, A Veho,is. Tributum, ti.n.g. Tribus, S.

Cultonie,frayght,o: tallage. Portorium,ij. n. gen. Le peage ou impost qu'on paye aux portses.

Cultome for boate lyge. Naulum,li. n. gen. 164laire qu'en baille pour effre paffe l'eaue.S. Cultome houfe, where talke, tole, or tribute is

parco. Telonium, nij.n.gen. Cuftomer of a hauen on poste. Portitor, ris. m.gen.

Peagier,garde,ou fermier des ports.S. Cuftomer or tole gatherer. Telo,nis. Telonarius. Cultomary lawe. Conftitutum jus. Jus municipio-

rum, Ius moribus constitutum. Constumes.S. Cultomarely or after the ofte forte. Rite Ve fuora. Cuftrell oz bottell for wrne. Vter, tris. Ocnophorum, ri.n.gen. Toutemaniere de pot a vin. S.

Cuftrell og page which beareth his maifters buchler, fhielde, og target. Scurigerulus, à Plauto fumitur pro armigero, qui scutum domini gerit. qui & scutifer dicitur. Cal.

Cutte. Czdo, is di. Incido, is. Scindo, dis. Seco, as. Couper. S. Item, Abscindere, Accidere, Cadere. Deputare, Desecare, Decidere, Discindere, Execare, Excidere, Exputare, Insecare, Prætruncare, Prosecare, Proscindere, Recidere, Rescindere. Couper. Alij fcribunt. Copper. S.

Cutte about. Circumcido, is. Circunfeco, as. Amputo, as. Couper tout à l'entour. S.

Cutte agapue on newe. Refeindo, is. Refeco, as. Conper, Refequer.S.

Eut agame that thinge whiche was not well cut befoge.as come, graffe, og ang iphething. Sicilio, is, ire. Refaulcher. S.

Cutte a body in anathomie. Diffeco.as.

Cut of fmal and fuperfluous beaunches of trees, Interputo tas. Couper les petites branches superfluous des arbres.

Cutte a funder. Artuo, as. Defeco, as. Intercido, is. Præfeco, as. Profeco, as. Rescindo, is. Transcindo, dis. Comper en pieces, fendre, S.

Cutte on to bigge awape earth fro rootes of trees.

Ablaqueo, as. Deschauser vn arbre. S. Eutte awape eftiones . Refcindo is Conber S.

Eutte a bone. Detruncare vitem.

Cutte backewarbe. Recido.is.

Eutte of ones cares. Auribus minuere. Comper les oreilles S.

Cutte behende. Recido, is.

Cutte cleane awape . Abscido, is . Abscindo, is . Amputo, as. Exputo, as. Premo, is. Refeindo, is. Re-Seco.as.Trencher.Couper.S.

Cutte cleme on fmothe. Edolo, as. Doler. S. Cutte Downe. Succido, is. Couper par le bas, S.

Cutte 02 geibe, Caftro,as, Caffrer, tailler S.

Cutte in fmall pieces. Concido,is. Comminuo,is. Excarnifico.as. Diffeco, as. Couper en petites pieces ete morceaulse. S.

Cutte in euen pozcions. Decufio.at. Cutte inten partes or portions. Decuffo, as, &

Cutte in the middes. Interfeindo,is. Intercido,is. Couper par le milieu.S.

Cutte or to Deminifhe or impayre his befence with his owne talke. Suo gladio fuam defenfionem conficere. Se couper formefme par fes defenfes, S.

Cutte in foure partes . Quadrifeco, as. + Cutte a little. Subcico,as. Supputare. Papen con-

Cutte loke a boucher. Lanio, as. Mettre en pieces. S. Cutte of. Abscido, is. Abscindo, is. Abrupo, is. Amputo,as.Decido,is.Defalco,as. Discindo,is. Distrunco, as. Imminuo, is. Mutilo, as. Puto, as. Trunco, as. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio. Verbal.

Cutte of ones head on to beheade one. Collum alicui desecare, Ferire aliquem securi, Alique abtruncare, Alicui caput detruncare, vel decutere, vel ferro demétere, Recidere caput, Abscindere caput ceruicibus, Auferre caput alicui. Trember le col à quelqu'm.S.

Cut of eftiones. Reputo, as. Conper diligement S. Cutte on the outfpbe. Execo, as. Conper. S.

Eutte of the nofe. Denafo, as. Efnafer. S. Cutte or pare the naples Exungulo, as. * Prafecare vel refecare vngues.

Eutte of & whiche is fuperfluous. Deruncino, as. Cutte out. Profeindo, is. Detrunco, as. Tailler, S. Cutte rounde. Circumcido,is, Vide Eut about.

Eutte or cancell wayting. Cancello, as. Vide cacell. Eutte fhorte. Detrunco, as. Tailler, Couper. S.

Cutte finnewes afunder. Subneruo,as. # Cutte on hewen to be, as woodde , trube, and a: ther loke, made and talled in fagottes and bot

lettes. Talioraris, Var. Cutte with an are. Afcio, as. Hacher.S.

Entte fmothe. Edolo, as. Doler. S. Et Dolo, as. Idem.

Cutte with a byll oz hoke. Falciro, as. Falco, as. Auguft.in Pfalm. Adduxifti me ad vincam vt faleitem illam & amoutem.

Cutte with a fethe Dolo, as. Vide Boiré. Cutte biber . Profcindo,is. Subleco, cas. Succido,

dis. Supputo, 23. Couper par le bas, ou par deffoubs. S.

Mutte, Cælus, Excilus, Incilus, Infectus, Mutilus, Abscissus. Coupe.

Eutre amage. Abfeifus, a, um. Amputatus,a, um. Trenché, couté, S.

Cutte eftfones ca newely. Recifus, a , um. Conpé, rongné.S.

Mutte, nz gelbeb, Caftratus,a,um. Chaffre.S.

Eutte in foure partes, Quadrifidus,a,um. Virg. Eutte ag a boop is in an Anathomie. Diffecatus, a.um.Decoupé.

Eutte of. Defectus, a, u. Abscisus, Truncatus, Truncus.a.um.Compé ou trenché.S. Vt ceruix desectta.

Eutre of & made longer. Intercifum & porrectum. at 3 head cutte of. Præcifum caput. Tefte coupée. S.

Cutte out, or bremen in lengthe, Decuffatus,a,um. Cutte often oz tranp tomes. Sectilis,le. Sectiuus,a, um. Qui eft coupé. Vr Sectile & fectiuum porrum, Leeke that is cutte.

Cutte purfe, Sector zonarius, Manticularius, Crumenifeca.Con rebourfe, Conpent de bourfes.H.

Tutte rounde about, Circumcidaneus, a.um, Circumcifus.fa.fim.Couté à l'entour.S.

Gutte.or incifion. Czfura. Incifura, Sciffio, Sciffura. Sciffus, Sectura, Sectio, Incifio, Incifus. Conpure,S, Et fedilis,le,vel fciffilis,le. That whiche is able to be cutte,or mar be cutte. Eutted reafon, Przcifus fermo.

Eusting Incific onis Sectura & Sectio onis Scif-

fio.onis, Executio, Incifura, Pracifio, Recifio. Defectio, Coupement .S.

Eutting Downe . Defectio, onis foe gen.

Cutting of 02 (host. Truncatio, Detruncatio.vr De truncatio ramorum. The cutting of begunches from the tree s. Coupement de branches. S.

Eutting of aboue by the rupture. Apagina. & Cutting of trees, Confectio arborum. Conpement d'arbres.S.

Cutting in the mydle. Itercifio. Conpement par le milieu.S.

Cuttung of in gobbettes or pieces. Truncatio, onis.fœ.gen.

Cutting of graffes og bynes in the fpringe of the peare. Vernacula putatio. Esmondement des arbres.

Cuttinges of ef any thing. Secamenta, Sectiones. Segmenta, Segmina, Rongneures,

Cutting anple Falx, cis.fce.g. . Vide Anife.

Eutre purfe, a thiefe. Manticularius, Saccularius, vel ria. Vt fupra.

Cutte frije. Sa pia, z.vel Sepia. Seche. H.

Eutler, Macharopios, Cultrarius, & Cultellarius. ij.m.ge. Confelier qui fait les confreaux.H.

Cyrus, forme to Cambylis (as Iuftinus westeth) translated the Emprie of the Medes buto the Perfians, and having wonne Afia, he fubbueb al the Gall bnio his power. It laft when he mane warre with the Scithians, & afflicted them with great calamitie: Tomyris their queene, by polycie brought im into fuche a ftraight , that fice flewe him and all his army, whiche was of two

hundreth thousand fouldiours , fo that not one remarned alpue. Then caufed thee the head of Cyrus to be ftroken of and caffing it into a beffel filled with bloude , fhee fagbe . Suffife the felfe with bloude whiche thou halle thrifted Cyrus,ri.m.gc.

D. ANTE. A.

D. ANTE.A.



Je a letter called in Greke Delra, there Canifying the numbre of foure, which in Latine or Englifhe letters fignifieth flue, thus mitten. 29. D. Ippi. whiche is

1571. 31fo at Memphis the rpuer Nilus hath mith his course made a place after the fourme of this Greeke letter and to this bare it is celled Delta.

Dace 02 dafe a fothe. Aphya, Apua, z. f. g. Arift. 6. Animal.

Dabbe or Babby, as infantes call their fathers. Tata, vel Pappa,Παππα.id eft Pater. Pere. Lekemple they call their mothers or nouriles Mammp, Mamma, Whiche is a Greeke wood, μαμμάν Balbutientium puerorum vox , vel μαμμη, id eft Auia patris matrifue mater. 3nd Pappare is to cal Dabbe on Dabby . Appeller fon pere Pappa,S. Ind Mammare, To call Mammp.

Abbeller la mere Mamma. Daffabyll herbe. Anthericon, Afphodelus, Haftula regia, Albucum, Affodillus, Des afbhodilles, H.

Dagger, Cestrum, tri. Gladiolus. Pugio, onis. Clunabulum, vel vt Festus habet clunaculum, quod ad clunes religetur. Poignard. H. Et fica, z. Vne daque ou poignart, S. Et Pugiunculus, li. Diminut. Ang. 3 little on thoate bagger.

Dagge fwapne. Gaulape, is. Gaulapina. foe. gen. Dage. Dies, ci. Lumen foles. Tour. Et diurnus, a.um. Df a bave. De jour.

T Sondare. Dies dominicus, vel folis, Dimenche.H @ Mondap. Dies lung. Lundy. H.

Tuelbap. Dies martis. Mardy. H.

@ Weonefday . Dies mercurij . Mercredy . H.

Thurfdape. Dies Iouis. lendy.H.

Of frpbare. Dies veneris. Vendredy. H. f Saturdage. Dies faturni, vel Sabbati. Sammedy.

Daye after or bage following. Poftera dies, Perendinus dies. Le jour d'apres. S.

Dar after to morowe, the Dage following (the bage before rehearfeb) or the next dage after. Perindie Poffridie Apres demain.S.

Daye before. Pridic. Le sour de deuant, S. Et Pridianus,a,um, Ang, Of the Daye before. Du iour de de-

Dage before geller bage, as muche to fage, as twoo Dayes before or paft. Nudius tertius Devant hier. Et Nudiusquartus, Nudiusquintus, Nudiussextus. The fourth, fifthe og firth Dage, that is pall or before this.

Daye by Daye. Quotidie, Diem de die, In fingulos

dies. Per omnes dies. De jour en jour. S. vide bailp. T Before bare. Ante lucem Denant le jour.S.

at is brobe bare. Multa lux eft.S.

TEhe bay is fart fpent. Declinat in vefveru dies. The dave to farre palle, or it is euen night. Dies conficitur . Eximitur dies . It dies . Præterite dies.Le jour le paffe.S.

Dave following on the next bare. Die fecundo Lumine fecundo vel fequenti, Alia luce orta. Le iour d'apres.S.

Dane light binder the firmament. Dium.if.n.gen. Dave next after to morrowe. Perendinus dies. Le ione d'apres demain.S.

Dave of bytthe or nattuitie. Dies natalis, vel genitalis. Natalis, Natale, & Natalitium. Jour de la

Dave of hantifme. Dies luftricus quo luftrabatur infans nomé q; illi creabatur. Le iour du baptisme. Dave of Death, Emortualis dies, Dies quo quis die

ohit. Jour de la mort.H. Dave of jubacment to beath. Capitalis dies.

Dave of retourne of a wapte on proces . Dies Iuridicus, vel Legitimus. Dave ouer in lame. Comperendinarius dies. Ma-

crob.Sat. 1. Cap. 16. Comperendinus dies. Dare ouer for empartaunce, as bar ouer after em-

parlaunce. Comperendinarius terminus. Dave Starre, Lucifer, Phosphorus, Lubar, aris,

n.ge. L'effoile du iour S. Dape tyme or fome tyme in the baye. Diu, Interdiu, De die. De iour, par iour.S. Inb fo is, De

nocte, Bynighte. De nuict.S. Dave to ware,or it wareth Dave,or Dave light,or it to Dave. Diefcit. Lucefcit. Le jour point. S.

Dave whiche maketh leans years. Exharefimus. * vel intercalaris dies', Infititius dies. Le jour de biffexte.H.

Daye and night. Dies & noctes, vel dies nochefque. lour er much. (Duly Dage, Festus dies, Dies solemnis, Ociosus

dies. Vn iour festé. S. Dage to worke in, a worky bage. Operarius dies,

Profestus dies. Jour enurier. S.

Dayes appointed . Dies dicht , Stati , Przifituti. Iours arreftez.S.

Dayes bete: Actus, Opera, Opus, eris,n.g.

Daren bede and a halfe of a workeman. Schoulopera, & f.g. Vn lournee & demie d' vn onurier. S.

Dayes beuided, whiche bee halfe holy bayes, and hatte workeng bayes. Intercifi dies.

Dayes of tubgement to be geue of encreale to fucceade. Decretorium tempus, vel Sydus decretorium Plindi.181

Dapen hyze. Diurnus. k Diarium, ij.n.g. lournée. H. Diurnz operz prerium.

Dapes tourney of an holle, whiche was accounted an hundred and fyfty forlonges, which is rbitt. mple and more Manfio, onis fce.ge. Plin.lib. 12. cap. 14. & lib. 6. cap. 13. 2nd Manfio, onis. The place of abobe, or tyme of tarpeing.

Dayes of hearines, or of mifchattice. Dies religiofi. Cicero. Ad Att. & Gel. lib. 4. cap. 9. At. i dies. & dies infeelix , Infamis & Infauftus, Jour malheureus H.

Dayes of praper or Denotion. Religiofi dies. Dayes of benercall pallime . Aphrodifia , Veneris

Dayes or termes ordinarie called amonge oure Lawpers. Dies datus in banco, Diberes in banche, for f befendafit, oz playntife. Dies legitimus, Stati dies. Vide fupra. Dapes appointed.

Dapes when the Phillitions maye knowe the impostaunce of the fickenes, by the apparaunt to-Bene in the patient. Decretorij dies, Dies cririci. Dies criticus & crifimus apud medicos, quo exitij aut salutis notæ apparent. H.

Dapip, Affiduus, a,um. Quotidianus, a,um. Qui eff de iour en iour.S.

Darip,og bare by bage, og euerpe bare. Affidue. Indies, Aduerb. In dies fingulos, Quotidie. De iour en jour S.

Daylye, of a dage, og pertayning to a bage. Diurnus.a.um.De jour.S.

Davig gefte, or companto at f talic. Conuictor vel Trix. Quotidianus conuiua, & qui nobifcum viuit familialiter. Ouid. 4. De ponto. Commenfal, S.

Date. Vallis, is. Vallee. H. Et Vallecula . Diminut. Ang. A little bale. Et Vallaris,re. Dertapninge to a bale. De vallée.

Dale or valley compalle rounde with helles or mountagnes, Conuallis. Liu. Vallis vndique collibus aut montibus inclusa. Vallée environnée des monts a tous coffes.H.

Dative Diffolutely , of with wanton language. Proco,as. *

Dallye, or to play the foole. Ineptio. is, ire. Foleffree. Badiner Bauer S.

Dalliaunce. Paraphronefis. * Inepria. z. form.gen. Bauerie.S.

Damage or abuerfitie. Aduerfa grumna.

Damage or hurte. Detrimentum, Incommodum. Damnum, Iniuria, Maleficentia, Maleficium. Termentum, Dam, on dammage, S. Vide Domage.

I Dn mp bamage or perill. Meo periculo auc damno. A mon dam. S.

Damageous, or boing hurte or hurtfull. Damnifcus, Incommodus, Iniuriofus, a, um, Damnofus, fa, fum . Dommageable. S.

Damafke rofes. Trachinia.

Damafke fithe. Damascena. Damas. S. Et Serica vestis.vel Scutulata vestis. Habillement dames [6,3 garment of Damafke.

Dame oz maittreffe. Domina, næ. fæ. gen. Dame ou maistresse.S.

@ Greate Dames of hyghe renowme . Principes, forminz . Grandes dames de grand renom. S.

Damne ot to condemne. Damnare, Damer. S. Demned. Damnatus, ta.tum. Damné. S.

Damnation, Damnatio, onis, for g. Damnation, S.

Damofell . Puella , Iuuencula , Adolescencula.

M ii

Mutte, Cælus, Excilus, Incilus, Insectus, Mutilus, Absciffus. Coupri.

Eutre awape. Abscifus, a, um. Amputatus,a, um. Trenchéscoupé.S.

Cutte eftiones or newelp. Recifus, a. um. Conpé, rongné,S.

Cutte, 02 gelbed. Caftratus,a,um. Chaffre.S. Eutte in foure pertes. Quadrifidus,a,um. Virg. Eutte as a body is in an Anathomie, Diffecatus,

a.um.Decoubé. Cutte of. Desectus, a, u. Abscisus, Truncatus, Truncus,a,um. Coupé ou trenché. S. Vt ceruix desectta. Propert.

Eutte of a made longer. Intercifum & porrectum. # head cutte of. Præcifum caput. Tofte coupée. S. Cutte out,02 Datwen in lengthe. Deculfatus,a,um. Cutte often or many tomes. Sectilis.le. Sectious.a.

um. Qui est couré. Vt Sectile & sectiuum porrum, Leene that is cutte. Cutte purse. Sector zonarius, Manticularius, Cru-

meniseca. Coupebourse, Coupeur de bourses. H. Eutte rounde about, Circumcidaneus,a.um. Circumcifus, fa, fum, Conté à l'entour, S.

Eutte, or metfion . Cæfura, Incifura, Sciffio, Sciffura, Sciffus. Sectura, Sectio, Incifio, Incifus. Compure.S. Et fectilis,le,vel fciffilis,le. Chat whiche is able to be cutte, or map be cutte.

Cutted reafon . Przcifus fermo. Cutting. Incisio, onis. Sectura, z. Sectio, onis. Scif-

fio, onis, Execatio, Incifura, Pracifio, Recifio, Defectio. Coup ment. S. Cutting Downe. Defectio, onis.fce.gen. Cutting of or thost. Truncatio, Detruncatio, vt De

truncatio ramorum. The cutting of braunches from the trees. Coupement de branches. S. Cutting of aboue by the rupture. Apagina. & Cutting of trees. Confectio arborum. Conpement

d'arbres.S. Cutting in the ingole. Itercifio. Conpement par le

milieu.S. Cutting of in gobbettes or pieces. Truncatio, onis.fœ.gen.

Cutting of graffes og bynes in the fpringe of the pcare. Vernacula putatio. Esmondement des arbres. Cuttinges of of any thing. Secamenta, Sectiones.

Segmenta, Segmina. Rongneures. Cutting knyfe. Falx, cis.fce.g. * Vide Anife.

Cutte purfe, a thtefe. Manticularius, Saccularius, vel ria.Vt fupra.

Cutte frife. Sapia, z.vel Sepia. Seche. H. Eutler, Macharopios, Cultrarius, & Cultellarius. ij.m.ge. Confictier qui fait les confteaux.H.

Cyrus, forme to Cambylis (as Iuftinus tozeteth) translated the Emprae of the Medes buto the Perfians, and hauing wonne Afia, he fubbuen at the Gall buto his power. It fall when he made warre with the Scithians, & afflicted them with great calamitie: Tomyris their queene, by polycie brought him into fuche a ftraight, that fiee flewe him and all his army, whiche was of two hundreth thousand fourbiours , fo that not one remapued alpue. Then caufed fhee the head of Cyrus to be froken of, and cafting it into a beffel filled with bloude , thee fande . Duffile the

D. ANTE. A.

felfe with blaube whiche thou hafte thriften Cyrus, ri.m.ge.

D. ANTE. A.



Is a letter called in Grehe Delta, there flanifping the numbre of foure, which in Latine or Englifhe letters fignifieth flue, thus mitten. 49. ID. Irri, whiche is

1571. 31fo at Memphis the rouer Nilus bath with his course made a place after the fourme of this Greeke letter A and to this dave it is called Delta.

Dace 02 dafe a fethe. Aphya, Apua, a. f. g. Arift.6. Animal. Dabbe 02 Babby, as infantes call their fathers.

Tata, vel Pappa, Παππα id eft Pater. Pere. Lokewofe they call their mothers or nourifes Mammy, Mamma, Whiche is a Greeke mord. μαμμάν Balbutientium puerorum vox , vel μαμμμ, id est Auia patris matrisue mater. 3nd Pappare is to cal Dabbe of Dabby. Appeller fon pere Pappa.S. and Mammare, To call Mammy. Appeller sa mere Mamma.

Daffabril herbe. Anthericon, Afphodelus, Haftula regia, Albucum, Affodillus, Desafbhodilles, H. Dagger. Cestrum, tri. Gladiolus. Pugio, onis. Clu-

nabulum, vel vt Festus habet clunaculum, quod ad clunes religetur. Poignard. H. Et fica, z. Vne dague ou poignart. S. Et Pugiunculus, li. Diminut. Ang. 3 little og thoate bagger.

Dagge fwapne. Gausape, is. Gausapina. for. gen. Dage. Dies, ei. Lumen foles, Jour. Et diurnus, a.um. Df a baye. De iour.

O Donbave. Dies dominicus, vel folis, Dimenche, H O Monday, Dies lung, Lundy, H.

Cuelbay. Dies martis. Mardy. H.

@ Debnefday. Dies mercurij. Mercredy. H. Churfdape. Dies Iouis. lendy.H.

I frydage. Dies veneris. Vendredy. H. f Baturdage. Dies faturni, vel Sabbati. Sammedy. Dage after og bage following. Poftera dies . Pe-

rendinus dies, Le jour d'apres, S. Day after to mozowe, the daye folowing (the bage before rehearfeb) or the next dage after, Perin-

die, Postri lie. Apres demain. S. Daye before. Pridie. Le iour de deuant. S. Et Pridianus,2,um. Ang. Of the Dage before. Du iour de deuant.S.

Dave before gelter dage, as muche to lage,as twoo Dayes before or pall. Nudius terrius Denant bier. Et Nudiusquartus , Nudiusquintus, Nudiussextus. The fourth, fifthe og firth bare, that is pall or before this.

Daye by Daye. Quotidie, Diem de die, In fingulos

dies, Per omnes dies. De iour en iour. S. vide batty. or Before bare. Ante lucem Denant le jour.S.

al It is brobe barc. Multa lux eft.S. The bay is fart fuent. Declinat in vefperu dies. The bave in farre palle, or it in even night. Dies conficitur , Eximitur dies , It dies , Præterite

dies.Le iour le paffe.S. Dave following, or the next bare. Die fecundo, Lumine secundo vel sequenti. Alia luce orta. Le jour d'apres.S.

Dave light buder the firmament. Dium.ii.n.gen. Dave next after to morrowe, Perendinus dies. Le ione d'apres demain.S.

Dave of brithe or nattuttie. Dies natalis, vel genitalis, Natalis, Natale, & Natalitium. 1our de la natiuité.H.

Dave of bauttime. Dies luftricus quo luftrabatur infans, nomég; illi creabatur. Le iour du baptisme. Dare of Death, Emortualis dies, Dies quo quis die obit. Jour de la mort.H.

Dave of tubgement to beath. Capitalis dies. Dage of retourne of a wapte on proces . Dies Iuri-

dicus, vel Legitimus. Dare ouer in lawe. Comperendinarius dies . Ma-

crob.Sat. 1. Cap. 16. Comperendinus dies. Dage ouer for emparlaunce, at Day ouer after emparlaunce. Comperendinarius terminus.

Dage starre, Lucifer, Phosphorus, Lubar, aris. n.cc. L'effoile du iour.S.

Dape tome of fome tome in the baye. Diu , Interdiu, De die. De iour, par iour.S. 3nd fo is. De nocte, Bynighte. De nuiel.S.

Dave to ware, or it wageth daye, or daye light, or it ts Bape. Diefcit, Lucefcit. Le iour point. S. Daye whiche maketh leape yeare, Exharefimus, & vel intercalaris dies. Infititius dies. Le jour de

Dave and night. Dies & noctes, vel dies noctefque. Iour en nuich.

(Dulp bare, Festus dies, Dies solemnis, Oriosus dies. Vn iour festé. S. Dage to worke in, a worky Dage. Operarius dies, Profestus dies. Jour ouurier. S.

Dapes appointed . Dies dicht , Stati , Præftituti. Iours arreftez.S.

Dapes bete: Actus, Opera, Opus, eris, n.g. Dayes bebe and a halfe of a workeman. Sefquiopera, a.f.g. Vn iournee es demie d' vn ouurier. S. Dayes beuides, whiche bee halfe holy bares, and

hatte worteng bayes. Intercifi dies. Dayor of tubgement to be geue of encreale to fucceabe. Decretorium tempus, vel Sydus decretorium Plindi.18.

Daves hyge. Diurnus & Diarium, ij.n.g. lournee. H. Dittrnz operz pretium.

Dages tourney of an hofte, whiche was accounted an hundred and fefte forlonges, which is rbiit. tuple and more Manfio, onis fee ge. Plin.lib. 12. cap. 14.& lib.6.cap. 13. Ind Manfio, onis, The place of above, or tyme of targeing.

Dapes of heavines, or of mifchatince. Dies religiofi. Cicero. Ad Att. & Gel. lib.4. cap.9. Arti dies, & dies infælix, Infamis & Infauftus, Jour malheureux.H.

Dayes of prayer or Denotion. Religiofi dies. Dayes of benereall pallime . Aphrodifia , Veneris

Dapes og termes ordinarie called amonge oure Lawrers. Dies datus in banco, Dateres in banche, for f befendaut, or plagntife. Dies legitimus, Stati dies. Vide fupra. Dapes appointed.

Dayes when the Philltions maye knowe the impostaunce of the fickenes, by the apparaunt to: mens in the nationt. Decretorij dies, Dies critici. Dies criticus & crifimus apud medicos, quo exitij aut falutis notæ apparent. H.

Dayly. Affiduus, a, um. Quotidianus, a, um. Qui eff de jour en jour.S. Daylp,on Dage by Dage , or euerge Dage . Affidue.

Indies, Aduerb. In dies fingulos, Quotidie. De iour en jour S.

Daylye,of a Daye,or pertagning to a bage. Diurnus,a,um.De iour,S.

Dapip gelle,oz companió et o table. Conuictor vel Trix. Quoridianus conuiua, & qui nobifcum viuit familialiter. Ouid. 4. De ponto. Commenfal.S. Dale. Vallis, is. Vallée. H. Et Vallecula . Diminut. Ang. Blittle Dale. Er Vallaris,re. Dertapninge

to a bale. De vallée, Date or valley compaffe rounde with helles or mountarnes. Conuallis. Liu. Vallis vndique collibus aut montibus inclufa. Vallée environnée des

mionts a tous coftes.H. Datipe biffotutely , or with wanton language. Proco-as.-k.

Dallye, or to plan the foole. Ineptio, is, ire. Folaffrer, Badiner, Bauer, S.

Dalltaunce. Paraphronefis. * Ineptia.z. form.gen. Bauerie.S.

Damage oz aduerfitie. Aduerfa zrumna.

Damage o: hurte. Detrimentum, Incommodum. Damnum, Iniuria, Maleficentia, Maleficium, Termentum, Dam, ou dammage. S. Vide Domage.

I On mp bamage or perill. Meo periculo, aut damno. A mon dam. S.

Damageous, 02 doing hurte 02 hurtfull. Damnificus, Incommodus, Iniuriofus, a, um. Damnofus, fa.fum . Donmareable. S. Damafke roles, Trachinia.

Damafke folke. Damafcena. Damas, S. Et Serica vestis,vel Scutulata vestis, Habillement dama (fe. 3 garment of bamafke. Dame or maittreffe. Domina, næ. for. gen. Dame on

maistreffe.S. f Greate Dames of hyghe renowine . Principes,

forminz . Grandes dames de grand renom. S. Damne on to condemne. Damnare, Damer. S.

Dannet.Damnatus,ta,tum. Damné.S. Damnation. Damnatio, onis.for.g. Damnation. S.

Damofell . Puella , Iuuencula , Adolescentula. M ii

Damoifelle.S.

Damned. Addictus,a,um. Vide Conbemneb.

Damign. Prunum, ni.n. gen. Et Pruna Damascena.

Prunes de Damas. S.

Damisn tree. Prunus, ni fce. gen. Col. Vn prunier. S. Et Prunetum. (The place where damisn trees growe. Eth. ortus prunolus. Is an oxcharbe ox graddonte where many damisn trees growe.

Dantela Brophete of the tribe of Juba , and is interpreted a man acknowledging and confeffing Bob.ag Tubge . 20ho at the Debellation of Hierusalem by Nabuchadnezer, was taken canting with Ananias . Milacl, and Azarias, a= mongeft other and educated with other ponce-Ipnges captives in the hynnes court by Afoheuas the hoghe Botemarde, whiche had thepa Ip= umae out of the kynges ffercheufe, his name was altered by the fame Stewarde and called Balthafar, that is to fave : the mofte excettente and farthfull kener of treafure. The names alfo of the other were there at the felfe fame time chaunged the whiche I bo omitte, becaufe they appeare more pregnantly in the hillorie of Daniel. This Daniel Bropheried of the foure highe Monarchies, wherof the one Robe byon the Chaldees, and eftiones bonon the Babilonians, bothe combined at the last in one, whiche began in Abrahams bayes, and continued to the Infl peares of Daniel , even buto th'ende of the captiuitie of the Jewes in Babylon , whiche was the firfte &Bonarchie,e ftobe. 1495. peres, and ended in the yeare from the Incarnation 2440. And then after began incontinentiv the feconde Monarchie (whichewas the Empyre of the Medes and Perfians) to flouth, and continueb an. 1 o 1. reures, whome Alexander Magnus conquered. After whiche conquelle beaan the thrine Monarchie, called the Emprie of the Breeken , whiche foode. 2 60, peares . The fourth Monarchie which began 47. peares be= fore Chriftes birth, is called at this time & Romarne Empre, whiche prefently Canbeth (as Daniel, capit, ij. bib fozfape it) bopon feable feete made of buckle potbacked earth, whereof the leages are pronte. Vide Danielem. cap' it. It the beginning of this laft and fourth Demarchic, the Bomarnes were puiffaunte and frong, fo continuing butill Dahumet and Intichaifte bib tranllate, beutbe, featter, and my= nific the Emprie. The whiche lafte and fourth Monarchie hathfande thefe. 1618. peares. Iulius Cæfar firft being Confull , a eftfones Em= perour of Bome, who raigned four yeares and feuen monethes, whom Octavius Augustus fue= ceped in whole raigne. Anno. xlij. Chaifte mas bome.ec.Daniel,lis.maf.ge.

Danger. Vide Daunger.

Dankpfle oz moglte. Vdus, a, um. Moite, mouillé. S.

Dankelhe within. Vuidus,a,um. Qui oft moite par.

Dare. Audeo, es, fivel fus, fum. Confido, is. Ofer. S.

**Dare not. Vercor, eris. Vt Vercor dicere. **Joare
not tell. Ien' of dir. S. & no all the latin woogbes
of bare with a negative, as Non audeo. &c.
Ien' ofe.

D. ANTE A.

Darke. Furnus, a, um. Illuminus, a, um. Latebrofus, a, um. Obnubilus, a, um. Obfcurus, Obfitus tenebris, Tenebricus, ca, cum. Tenebrofus, a, um. Caliginofus, fa, fum. Tenebricofus, fa, fum. Obfcur, Tunchrusx.

Darke, as when the Spoone figureth not. Illunis, no. Ve Nox illunis. La muel en la quelle la lune ne luit boint. S.

Darke colour. Pullus, a, um. Subniger color. Noi-

Darke with a shadowe. Obumbratus,a,um. Opacus,à,um. Ombraseux. S.

Darkin, obfeure of to findowe a thing. Obducere rebus tenebras, Obnubilare, Obscurare, Obumbrare, Inobumbrare, Przumbrare, Offundere tenebras, Caliginem inducere, vel obducere. Obscurins.

C To fpe in the Darke, or to fgue in obscuritie. Iacere in tenebris, Trahere vita in tenebris. Virg.

Darke of blacke to make. Obfusco, as. Fusco, cas. Darke to ware. Caligo, as. Nochesco, feis. Tenebresco, site. Et Contenebresco. Vt Aer contenebrescat.

Darken oz make barke with a fjadowe. Interpellere lucem vmbra. Obumbro, as. Opaco, as. Oblensir. S.

Darbeig. Obscuré, Tenebrose. Obscurement. S.

Darkelp, on in the barke, on in the middelt of the barke. In medijs, vel multis tenebris, Larebrofe. Darkemes, Larebra, z. Obscuritas, Tenebrz, arum. L. Caligo, ginis for z. Obscuritas.

Darkene, or the barke, or harde understanding of feruptute, Anagoge, es. for.g.

Darkenes with haddwing. Obibratio, onis, f.g. Darling, a wanton terme bled in benerial speach, as be thefe: honecombe, pegging, tweet herte, true toue . Delicie, arum. Suauium, Sauium. Miewo. S.

Darnel or tre a twee. Acra, z. Lolium, ij neu.gen.

Darte, on to throwe a barte. Iaculari, Fiaculari, Tela ingerere Darder.

Darter. Iaculator, oris. m.g. Dardeur. S.

(She that eafteth the Datte Lacularix. Dartereffe. Datte. Lacularis, Sparus, is Sparum, Spiculum, Telum. Diffile dard. S. It is applied to any weapo that may be legicly thrower.

Darte ftringe, that whiche is tied in the myddle, to holde it by when it is throwen. Amenum, Lorum mediæ haftæ obuindum quo iacitur. La lim d'nn dard. H.

Dart with a barbed head. Tragula, z. foe.gen.
Dart of flue foote and a halfe long, Pilum, li.n.ge.
Vn ianilot a darder. S.

Dart that is shorte and sharpe. Verutum, ti. n. ge.

Vndard tourt & agu.

Dart whiche is of a length. Veruina, Veuina. 2. 2. Dart wought with lead. Manobarbulus, ii. ii. ge. Darts with wilde fire. Pyroboli. Fuffer. H.Er Pyrobolarii. We they that cafte those bartes.

Dart bearers. Manobarbuli, orum. m.g.

Daffe,oz firete with a penne. Litura, a. foem. gen.

Dathe, or to grue a fireke with a penne, as where a firthe its made through a lim, at length or other wefe to beface the weeting. Lituro, as. Oblitero, as. Effacer. S.

Dafer brette. Herba paralytis, Bellis. The commode that groweth in the fielde (as it femes by Dodoneus befertption) is called of the Brette recs. Confolida minor, Herba Margarita, & Primula veris. Margaritts, up paginatts. Dod.

Daffil the eyes. Perstringo, is. Eiblouir. Vt Perstringer oculos, Offundere caligine oculis. Co Dadition blombe ones eyes.

Daffard, Excors, Pufillanimis, e. Secors, coris, dis. Meticulofus, Timidus. Craintif.

Dastarole, or tike a bastarbe. Pusilanimiter, Timide, Meticulose, Craintiuement. S.

Daffarones . Secordia , Socordia, Pufillanimitas, Formido, Formidatio, Metus, Timor, Timiditas. Crainte. S.

Date. Caryota, z., Caryotis, Dactylus, li. Scandalides, dum, Thebaice, Thebaides, Palmula. Dactu, figues royales. H. Est etiam Dactylus, Fes in metro constans ex vna longa fillaba, & duabus breuibus ur Tivye.

Date with the braunches newly plucked from the tree. Spadix, icis.m.g. Gel.li. 2.

Date tree. Adjpfos, Plin. li. 12.ca. 22. Palma, 2. Arbre des dattes. H. Er Palmeum. Che place where bate trees growe. Et Palmula, 2. Dimin. Angl. 3 litte on ponge bate tree.

Dates finall a whyte. Margarides, Plin.li. 13.ca.4.
Dates of crows. Comix, cis. Acredula, z. Et Tamé
fecundum Cice. Auis matutinos modulans canrus. Vide Crows.

Dawbe.Rudero, as. Deluto, as. Maffonner. Pall.

Co Dawbe againft the walle. Parieti affigere.

Plaquer contre vne paroy.S.

Daimbe with clape of mudde. Oblimo, as. Plaquer.

Et Gypfare. To Dawbe or platter. Plassrer. S.
Dawbeb. Delutatus, Oblimatus. Ruderatus, a, um.
Massomés plaqué.

Damber. Camentarius, Oblimator. Plaqueur. Palf.
Dambing, Oblimatio, onis, for. g.

Daunger Diferimen, inis, Periculum, Pretium, tif. Cafus, Flamma, Incommoditas, Noxa, Danger, S. Et Diferimine verfari, ac Periclitor, aris. Angl. To be in Daunger. Efter en danger. S.

Daunger of beath. Periculum capitale. Daunger de mort.S.

Daunger of the Sca. Maris alea. Danger de la mer. S @ With Daunger. Cuni periculo. Auer danger. S. @ Without Daunger. Impune, Turo. Sans danger. S. (T Co byfinge one into battinger. Aliquem in diftrimen vocare, In perkultum deducere, In diftrimé perducere, In fraudem agere, A flerre alicui peticulum, Periculum confare, Facefiere periculum, Inferre periculum, Periculo fubijcere, In diftrimen, vel in periculum vocare. Mattre quelqu'n ne diamere S.

(Co put his igh in badger. Securi ceruices subijcere, Prouchere vitam suam in periculu. Met-

tre fa vie en danger.S.

To put one in baunget of his life. Perdere aliquém, Afteffere aliquém in fummum periculii capitis, Periculum mortis alicui subjecre, Mettre quelqu' via estabater de la vie. 3.

To put him fette in baunger. Accedere ad periculum, Adire diferimé vel periculum, Committere fe in diferiment, Periculum contrabere, vel inire, aut lubre, Tempeflates fubire, Cafum fufcipere. Se muirie et denger. Se.

To be in baunger. Periclitaria Venire in diferimen, Ist diferimine esse, in periculo esse, In præcipiti esse, Casum habere. Estre en danger. S.

Daungeraus. Incommodus, s,um. Periculofus, 2, um. Dangereax. S.

This daungerous to laple. Incomodum off nauigare. Il eft dangereux de nauiger. S.

Daungerous, or full of mischiefe. Perniciosus, 2, um. Vide Werfil.

Daungerous countrey to paffe. Infæfta patria. Deimgerous femina. or whiche femeth to be baffe

gerous where no baumger is. Ventaneus, a, ü. *
Danmaerousip, Fricommodo, Perniciter. Pericu-

Dannigeroutly, Iricommode, Perniciter, Periculofe, Dangeroufmanns, Danning of the Dayer Filuculum, Prima lux, Sub-

Dawning of the Daye Wiluculum, Prima lux, Sublucanum rempus. L'aube & point du iour. S.

Daunce Emico, as. In numerum Indere. Verg. Salco, as. Defalto, as. Mot dare, Tripudiare. Danfer. Daunce after the Broke of time. Ad modos ribicinhe faltare.

Daunce before or to leade the daunce. Præfultare, Ducere choros aut choreas. Mener la danfe. S. Daunce first. Præfulto, as. *

Daunte for iope and gladnes. Prægestio, is, ire.
Saultes de iope qu'on ha.S.

Dame v measure. Ludere in numerum. Danser le

Daunce often Saltito, as freq idém quod salto, inquir Stephex Macrob.

Quit Stephex Macrob.

Daunce with mutuall gellure and femblable cofisemance. Ampiruo, as. Sexus Pomp. 30 hiche

mas firite innented by priettes.

Dannee Chorea, z. Saltatio, Saltatus, tus. Staticuhus. Dione.

Baunce leaver . Przefultor, vel Trix . Qui meine la danfe.S.

Danner Ludius, Saltator, Chorentes Danfeur S. Danner that Baunceth well, a fone bauncer. Con-

cinnus faltator, Elegans faltator. Pn beau danfeur.

[] # woman baunter. Saltatrix, icis.f.g. Danfereffe. S

and the that both nought els but daunce. Sal-Miij tatricula,

D. ANTE. E.

tatricula, læ.fce.g. Saulterelle, danferelle.S. Dauncer whiche Dannceth firfte.Praful,is.

Dauncers called Mogis dauncers, og common Dauncers. Tlimelici. * Pyrricharij.

Daumeing, Saltatio, Saltus, us. Saltatus, us. Terripauium, Terripudium, Tripudium. Dansement. S. Et Saltabundus,a,ura. Ang. full of bauncinge,oz he whiche baunceth. Et faltatorius, 2, um. Angl. Dertaining to Dauncing.

Dauncing in harnets. Pyrricha, z.vel Pyrriche, es. Chig as Tfuppole, may be named & Borpce, for their apparell both fomewhat refemble the forme of harneff:. It is called Pyrricha , for it was firft inuented by Pyrrhus. Vne forte de danfe co de morifque qui Pyrrhus inuenta, S. Bellicrepa, genº veteris saltationis à Romulo institutæ. Ca. Dauncing Schole. Lud' faltatorius. L' escole des dafes.

Dauncing with anging. Sicinnium, ij.n.g. Datmling with a wanton tricke bled among. Staticulum, vel potius Staticulus. Cato. Et Staticulum dare vel edere. Co baunce a baunce. Dan-

fer vne danfe.S. Daunfing wenche Saltatricula, Ludia, c. Saltatrix, Saltria, Gesticularia, z. Danferelle.

Day, Vide Dat.

D. ANTE. E.

Cacon og i Minister . Diaconus, Minister. Dead, Caffus lumine, Defunctus, Exanimus,a,um. Exanimis,e. Exanimatus,a,um. Morbo folutus. Obitus,a,um. Mortuus,a,um. Præteritus, a, um. Superbus, a, um. Vita functus, vel orbus. Demortuus, a,um. Perfunctus fato. Quieff mort.S.Et Mortualis, le. Ang. Abertayning to the Mean. Plautus in Afin.

Dead body or corps. Cadauer, Funus, eris. Caffum anima corpus. Corps mort. Et Funerius, a,um. An. Dertagning to a bead body.

Dead bough of feared braunche. Ramale, isa. g. Dead or beath dape. Emortualis dies. Vide Dape.

T Balfe bead. Intermortuus, ua, uum. Prope exanguis, Exanimatus, ta, tum. Semianimis, e. Semiuiuus.a,um. Semimortuus,a,um. A demi mort.S. Deab foz a feafort. Intermortuus,a,um.

Dead Cleape. Cataphora, Sopor, ris. maf. ge. Altus fopor. Verg.

Dead, pale, or binewed to be , as wene which hath Inft his perbure, Muceo, es, cui, ere. Mucefco, Scis. Eftre moils.S.

Dead or pale wone. Mucidum vinum. Vide wene. Deadly, Capitaliter, Lethaliter, Mortiferé. Mol tellement.

Deadly, Exitiabilis, le. Exitialis, Fatalis, le. Ferialis.le.Lethalis,le.Letifer,a,rum.Mortifer,a,um. Perniciabilis. Perniciosus. Qui est cause de destru-Elionion de mor: S.

Denffe. Surdus,a,um. Sourd. S. Et Surdafter. 3 bee

D. ANTE E. that is half beaffe, or femewhat thicke of hearinge. Sourdault, quelque pen fourd. S.

Deaffe or boteb, as that whiche hath no fauoure. Surdus-a.um.

Deaffe Tudae. Iudex furdus. Cicero.

To fpeake to a beaffe man, or in barne . Surdis auribus canere. Parler à vn fourd. S.

Comake beaffe . Auditum auferre , Exurdare. Rendre fourd.S.

Deaffe cares. Aures furdz. Ouid.

(The belles have made me beaffe. Oblurduipra ftrepitu tintinnabulorum . Tintinnabula mihi aures obtunderunt, Ces cloches me ont tout affourdi.

Deaffe to be. Surdeo.es. ui, furdus fum. Effre fourd. Deaffe to be on both fobes. Obfurdeo. +

Deaffe to make. Exurdo, as. Surdo, as, Surdum facere. Rendre fourd.

Desffe to mare. Surdefco. fcis. Inch. Obfurdefco. fcis. Ang. Co ware farte beaffe on euery frbe. Dewenir fourd.S.

Deafly Surdé Sourdement S.

Deafnes Surditas, tatis.for.g. Sourdeffe, fourdete S.

Deame, or to tube or thinke, Arbitror, aris, Cenfeo, es. Computo, as. Iudico, as. Puto, as. Autumare, Cogitare, Deputare, Opinari, Reri, Verfare. Aut fecum in animo verfare, In corde verfare, Existimare. Penfer. S.

Degmed. Iudicatus,a,um. Ingl.S.

Deaming. Arbitrium, Iudicatus, us. Iudicium. Irement.S.

Denne, Altus, a, um. Profundus, a, um. Profond. S. Et Przaltus,a,um. Ang. Merp beane. Fort profond.S.

Deane, and able to beare a thippe or beffell. Nauigabilis.le. Nauiger, a.rum. k

Deane or founde fleape, Somnus altus. Va forme profond.S.

Deane enbebteb. Acre alieno demerfus,

Deane rebbe rolour. Burrum.ri.n.g.

Denpely. Alté, Alto, Profundé. Profondement. S. Dennenes . Aleitudo, Profunditas. Profondeur es

profondité.S.

Deapenes without bottome. Abyffus, Barathrum. Abisme, Pals.

Deanenes of a matery place. Abyfius, fi. form. gen. Abysme.S.

Deapell Dongeon in helo; buder the ground. Herebus, Profunditas inferorum, vel Erebus, Vergil.6. Aeneid.eft Fluuius inferorum.

Deapelt parte, 02 fwallowe of water. Gurges, tis. m.g.V ne fosse & creux d' vne riniere.S.

Deare. Carus, ra, rum. Chere, S.

TTo fell bery beare. Quam plurimo vendere, Luculente vedere. Vendre le plus cher qu'en peult.

(To be fourde bery beare. Quam plurimo vanire. Carè vænire. Eftre vendu fort cher.S. To bee beare. Emere magno, Grandi pecunia

mercari, Mercari aliquid magno pretio. Acheser

Dearly, og at great papet. Care. Cher, Cherement. S. Dearth, 02 fcarcttte. Caritas, itatis, fine afpir. Cherté.

Dearth

Dearth of come on bittaple, Annone caritas. Cherté de viures.S.

Death. Mors, Excellus, Interitus, Lethum, Nex. necis, Obitus , Occasus , Lamort. S. Ind that minche is fubiect to beath or mortall. Mortalis, le. Mortel ou Subject à la mort. S.

or Cicero tooke the beathe of his baughter arees nouth. Doloris plurimum Cicero haufit, Accepit, Copit, Tulit ex morte, Ex obitu, Ex interitu filis : Graniter est affectus, Magna follicitudine affect eft, Vexatus eft, Opprellus eft. Ita doluit, vt nemo magis. Tam doluit, quam qui maxime. Obitum filiz tulit acerbiffime, Sic, vt iucunditatem omnem penitus amiferit. Summum attulit dolorem Ciceroni, dedit, peperit, obitus filiæ. Summam Cicero fensit acerbitatem extin-As filia.

Death or murranne. Atra lues, Dira lues, Saua lues. Pestifera lues.

Death or flanohter, Cades, is, Clades, dis, Meurtre. Tuerie.S.

Death barnger og that whiche baingeth og caufeth beath, Fatifer, Letificus, a,um. Mortifer, ra, rum. Lethifer, a.um. Lethalis, le, Mortalis, le, Peremptorius,ajum. Mortel.S.

Death Daye. Emortualis dies. Vide Daye.

Debate, Adjurgium, Certatio, Concertatio, Certamen, Contentio, Iurgium, Lis, tis. Litigium, Altercatio, Decertatio, Controuersia, Vilitatio. Debat.S.

a Co fall into Debate 02 contention. Incidere in contentionem. In cotentionem venire. & Vocari in controuerfiam dicitur res aliqua. Venir ou tomber en debat.S.

To be at Debate og contention about fome matter. Contendere de re aliqua, Habere quæftioné de re aliqua, & Versari in cotrouersia dicitur res aliqua.Estre en debas.S.

C The matter is in Debate. In diferimine res eft, In disputationem venit, Habet hæc res aliquid questionis, Versatur hæc res in controuersia, De hac re habetur quæstio. La chose est en debat. S. Debated in reasoning. Concertatus,a,um. Qui eft

debatu.S. Debatefull , 02 tull of Debate. Litigiofus, 2, um.

Noifeux.S.

Debate a matter in lawe. Actito, as, Vt Cic. Multas causas actitauit.

Debate 02 to reason a matter. Concerto, as. Arguo, is. Contentionem alicuius rei facere, Disputare. Debatre quelque chose par parolles.S.

Debating of reasoning. Argutatio. Concertatio. Actitatio,onis,for.g. Debbelt or fetting fliche. Paftinum,ni.n.gc. Itis

that whiche gardeners fet herbes with.

Debilitration of fulle or mynde. Torpor, oris, m.g. Debilitatio, onis.f.g. Debilitation.S.

Debilitate, or feble, or without fpnnowes. Eueruis, e. Eneruus, a, um. Debilis, Imbecillis, Perimbecillis, Imbellis, Infirmus, Debile et foible. S.

Debilitate.o; to make feble. Delumbo,as, Eneruo.

as. Vires carpere. Debilitare, Infirmare. Debiliter Debilitie. Impotentia. Syntexis, Debilitas, Imbecillitas, Infirmitas. Debilité.

Debilitie,02 want of frengthe. Virium infirmitas. Debilité de force.S.

Debonapte. Modestus, a, um. Humanus, na, num. Mitis te Bomaire S.

Debonairip. Modefte, Candide. Bonnairement. S.

Debte whiche one oweth bg. Debitum, ti. Debte qu'on nous doibt.S.

Debte whiche I owe. Aes alienum meum. Ce que ie doy.S.

Debte which thou owell, or the bebt. Aes alienum tuum. Ta debte. S. for Acs alienum. Is ag mell that we owe as that whiche is owed to bs. Ind fo is Nomen, enis,n.g.

Co pape his bebtes. Aes alienum agnoscere, Diffoluere, Exoluere, Minuere, Suffollere, Se aere alieno leuare, vel liberare, Expedire nomen. Paver les debtes. S.

To forgeue one his bebte. Donare ze alienum, Condonare aliquem pecuniam, Creditas pecunias debitoribus condonare, Debitum remitterc.Remetere vne debte à quelqu'vn.

Debtes that are good and fure. Nomina expedita & explicata atque præsentanea. Bonnes debtes et feures.S.

Debteo to no man. In zre alieno nullo este . Ne debuoir à nulli.S.

Debte bpon an accompte. Reliqua, orum. Cicero ad Attic.lib.16.

Debte that is owed by, that wee owe to other. Nomen is n.o. Debte.H.

Debteb. Obnoxius debito, Alieno zre firidus. Debteb to be. Opprimi are alieno. Eftre fort greué de debtes.S.

Debtes to bifcharge and pape. Debita fatiffacere. Nomina explicare, vel expungere, Refoluo, is.

Debtes that are ofte. Nomina impedica. Liuius. Vivilles debtes.H.

Debtour. Debitor, ris. m.g. Vn debteur. S.

Debtours boon the arrerages of any accompte 02 reckening. Reliquatores, vel trices. Reliquator is est qui integrum non soluit.

Debtours whiche ben fure and truffie . Nomina idonia,& nomina optima.

Debtour whiche well not be fued for hally pay= ment, and be defperate. Reliquator, vel Trix. & Decape. Cafura, Detrimentum, Termentum, Excidium, Ruina, & f.g. Ruine.

Decay, fall bowne, or wage worfe. Decrefco, fcis. . Delabor, eris. Dilabor, eris, Cado, dis, Facere cafura. Labesco, scis. Labescor, sceris. Obsoleo, es. Obsolesco, scis. Pereo, is. Sublabor, eris. Dechoir.

C Brest thinges becape by Difcoade . Dilabuntur discordia res maxima. Grandes choses dechéene . de se perdent par discord.S.

Decare as houles bo. Cado, is. Pereo, is ve peri ædes.

Decapos to make worle,or to walte. Cafuram,vel 1 detrimentum l'acere.

Decap betwene this and that , after the bulgare freache, between twoo foles the arle goeth to the grounds. Intercido, is. Compof. Ab inter &

Decaped out of bie. Obioletus, a, um. Hors d' vfage. Decared by falling, Caducus, a,um. Ruineux. S.

Decaped by the core mortie. Semirutus, a,um. A demi abbatu et rainé.

Decaped eftfones. Recidiuus,a,um.

Decaying thingres. Caduca.

Deceale of one. Abitio, Decellus, us. Decellio, onis. foe.g. Vide beparting.

Decenfe. 02 to beparte. Abeo, is. Decedo, is. Idem. Deceafe oz Die. Morior, iris. Vide Die.

Deceafed or benarted. Deceffus.a.um.

Deceafed or Dealt, Vide Deab.

Decepte, Caprus, us. Circumductio, Dolus, li. Error, Fallacia, Falcimonia, Fraus, Frustratio, Fucus, ci. Pellacia, Versutia, Captio, Bianditia. Decenance on deception.S.

Decepte in felling falle wares for good. Impoftura. a.foc.g.Tromperie.S.

Decepte in trimining or polithinge olde wares to make them fale able. Fraus mangonica.

Deceufull. Dolofus a um. Fallax cis. Fraudulentus, a, um. Pellax, cis. Fraudolofus, Subdolus, a, um. Verfutus, Vulpinus, a, um. Plein de deception. S

Decembull, craftie, or a quilefull woman, Mulier dolofa.Horat

Deceatfull men. Fallaces homines.

Decentfull, of fraubuter and lying men of Cat-thage. Fraudulenti & mendaces Carthaginenfes.Cic.

Decettfull on fubtile fentence. Sophisma, tis.n.gen. It is rather an argument of cautlation, a conclufion forfitilicall ,02 a forhilme. Argument cawilletoiresconcission fophiftique, Sophifme.S.

Deceitfull speaking of worder. Pigmentum. Cic. Decettfully. Dolofe, Fallaciter, Frauduleter, Fraudulofe, Subdole, Verfute. Par tromperie. S.

Decepue. Caluo, is. Circumuenio, is. Contechnor, aris. Circumscribo, is. Dare insidias, Decipio, is. Dare verba, Decollo as. Deludo, is. Defraudo. as.Eludo,is. l'allo,is.Fraudo,as.Fruftro,as.Frustror, aris. Illudo, is. Implano, as. Impono, is. Et tune postul dati. Inesco, scas. Ludo, is. Nestere dolum, Offundere errorem alicui, Seduco, is, Subduco cis . vr jubducere alicui, Subtendo, is. Fucum facere. Decenoir.S.

Co Deceaue in talke. Fallere, Verba dare alicui. Decenoir de parolles.S.

Deceaued. Circanferiprus,a.um. Circunuentus,a. um.Deceptus,a,um.Illufus,a,um.Proditus,a,u Defraudatus. Inductus, ta, tum. Ludificarus, ta, tum. Captus & fraudatus. Trompé en deceu.S.

Deceaued in a playne matter. Caligatus in fole. Deceaueb to be. Ruo, is. vt Emptorem patiruere. Cic. Co fuffer the beer to be beceaued.

D. ANTE. E. Deceaued to be in opinion. Allucinor aris Se abuler & fe tromper.S.

Deceauting. Circumscriptio, onis fite, go Tromperie co deception.S.

Deceauour. Circunfcriptor, Fraudaror, Deceptor, Pellax, Pellicator, Ludificator, Lufor, Fruftrator, Impoftor, Dolofus, Fallax. Trempeur, ou yo deceneur.S.

Deceauour in bring and felling be protugte . Impostor, oris.m.g.

Deceauer of people in the market. Saccularius, ij. m.g. Vide Cutpurfe. Decembre the name of a moneth. December .ge-

nialis menfis. Docembre. H. Decent of contientent. Decens, tis, Decene & conne-

nable.S. Decent to be. Decet, bat. Imper. It is becent. 11

oft deceme.S. Decentig. Decenter. Decentement. S.

Decerne of Decree a fentence. Compurojas, Scifco. fcis. & Decemere. Decemer. S.

Decerne or tubge. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris, Vide Zuoge.

Decide oz Difcule a matter. Decidosis. Decider.S. Decide buon fome matter. De aliquo negocio de-

cidere. Decider de quelque effaire.S. Detibe and to Determine a queltion. Queftionem decidere. Decider & determiner vne queftion.S.

Decided Decilis la hum Decile, S.

Decke or fromart of a fhippe. Prora, z. fæ.ge. Le denant de la nauire. S.Et Proreta. Be that hath the stude of the becke.

Decke or brette courty Redimio, is, ini. Omer. S. Decke 02 trpmme. Adorno, as. Exorno, as. Orno, as. Polio, is. Como, is. Excolo. Orner.

Decked on breffed courtly. Rediminis, a.um. Omé.S Decked at dreffed. Ornatus, a,um. Politus, a, um. Cultus, ta, tum. Comptus, ta, tum. Omé. S.

Decked trommely. Splendidus,a,um. + Peronanus, ta, tum. Percultus, ta, tum. Perpolitus, ta, tum. Fort orné.S.

Decked with bitters colours. Variegants, a, ii. Cal. Decking. Ornatus, us. Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio, onis. Ornamentum. Ornement.

Deckinge of doores or boules with boundes or floures. Toral, Toralium, ij.n.g.

Declamer. Declamator, oris.m.g. Declamateur.S. Declamation. Declamatio onis fig. Declamation S. Declamatorie. Declamatorius, a.jum Declamatoire. Declamation often heard, and tebious to the hearers. Crambes repetita, accusa. Cramben.

Declame or to exercife a farnet argumet in pleabing, bled amonge Lawyers called mootinge. Declamo, as. Declamer. Et Declamiture. Co Des clains often . Declamer fonuent S.

Declaration of a confent on fausur . Suffragatio, onis.fœ.g.*

Declaration of fables in a mozall fence . Epimythion, Affabulatio, vel fabula expositio, Cal. Declaration of fables, ives, or tales. Mythologia. Fabulæ explicatio, Cal.

Declaration of any thing. Declaratio, Monfrario. Narratio, Enodatio, Explanatio, Explicatus, Explicatio, Expositio, Interpretatio, Lumen, Patefactio. Declaration es emposition.

Declaration or a plee in lame of any accion. Libellus.li.maf.gen.

Declaration on snormolfication. Aporelefma. &

Declare and to expounde. Declaro, as. Dico, is. Digero is Edico is Edicto as Ediffero ris, rui, Exprimo, is. Indico, is. Patefacio, is. Planum facere, Monstro, as. Narro, as. Aperire, Dilucidare, Enodare, Explanare, Explicare, Exponere, Interpretari, Diluere, Enudare, Dubia perspicuis illuftrare. Declarer & expofer.

Declare a mellage. Annuntio.as. Edere mandata. Annoncer.S.

Declare by gefture on beebe. Pramefero, rs. Prateferoars.Præfeferoars.Cal.

Declare,og make a thing cleare, perfect, and plain. Dilucido, as, Declarer & exposer, S.

Declare in prefence. Repræfento.as . Vt iram deorum repræfentare. To declare the wathe of the Coops.

Declare his mynde or courage. Oftendere animu fuum. Declarer fon courage.S.

Declare him felfe. Aperire fe Se declarer. Declare openip,0) publighe to the people. Pronun-

cio.as. Promulgo, as. Pronulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Publico.as. Publir.S. Declare plannelp, Explico, as, Vt fupra.

Declare warres. Arma canere, Bellum indicere. Declared. Indictious, Indictus,a,um. k Interpreta-

tus,ta,tum, Explanatus,ta,tam, Declaratus,ta. tum. Declaré, es explique.S.

Declared buulgate, or publyfied to be . Patefio. is.Permano, as.Permanefco, fcis. &

Declared to be. Explanari, Declarari, Eftre declare.S. Declarer of holp feripture. Sacrarum literarum interpres, Explanator, Explicator, toris, m.g. Dectination Declinatio onis.f.g. Declination S.

Decline. Vergo, is, si, vel xi. Flecto, is, Declino, as. Decliner.S.

Decoction, og broth made with certagne herbes or fuche inte hopleb. Decochus, Decochum, Decoctura, Vulgus pharmacopolarum Decoctionem vocat. Decoction.S.

Decree, Decretum, ti, Lex, gis, Constitutio, Piephisma, tis. Scitum, ti. Decret.

Detre oz tubgement, Sententia, z.fce. gen. Lafentence du Iuge.S.

Decre and fentence geuen and promulgate. Finale decretum, Sententia lara, Aurhoritas publica. Vn decret.S.

Decre ftabliffed. Sanctio, Sanctio fancta, Cic.li. 3. ad Attic.

Decre. Decerno, is. Decerner. S.

Thate becreed to bo this . Apud me hoc facere decretum est, Deliberatum est, Certii est, Visium est, In animo habeo, Est sententia, Est confiliu.

Est mei consilij, Placet, Placitum est, Inhanc descendo sententiam, Statui in animo, Mecum statui, Constitui, Est in animo, Est in animo fixii. immotumque.Mor.

Decreed. Statutus,a,um. Decretus,ta,tum. Decervé. Debe. Actus,us. Actum, ti. Eactus,vs. Factur. ti. n.g. Acte er faich.S.

Debe 02 act tuftig bone. Catorthoma. *

Dede fealed & Deliuered. Syngrapha, Syngraphus, & Syngraphum, i.n.g.

Debe og other wayting made and waitten with a mans owne hande. Perferiptio, Perferiptii. Cic.

Debe fubfcribed. Subfcriptio, vel tum. * Debication, oz confecration. Apotheofis, Confecratio fiue deificatio, Herod.li.4.

Debication or fealte of the churche. Encania, cum æ dipth. Innouatio, August.

Denicate. Celebro, as. Confecto, as. Dedico. as. Dico.as. Sacro.as. Dedier. S.

Debicate and to colecrate fomething to Gob. Dedicare aliquid Deo, Sacrare, Deuouere. Dedier & confacrer quelque chose à Dieu.S.

Dedicate,or to confecrate a glace. Locum inaugurare. Dedier quelque lieu.S.

Dedicated to God. Sacer,ra,rum. Diuus,a,um. & Dedicatus, Dicatus, Deuorus, Confecratus, ta.tum.Dedié.S.

Dedicated to ferue God, or who that hath a friris tuall religion or bowe for a tyme. Nazareus. k

Debication. Dedicatio, Confecratio, Inauguratio. Dedication.S.

Dedictated to one opinion, as of one fecte. Confecraneus, Confectaneus, a.um.

Debucte charges, Subduco is, Deduire S.

Debuct a fumme. Deduco, cis. Subduco, is. Dednire & rebattre d' vne somme.S.

Deducted or abated. Deductus, Subductus, a, um. Deduict.S.

Debuction in accompte, Deductio, Subductio. Deduction.S.

Deface a wapting or inftrument. Lieuro, as. Scripta delere, vel refigere, Auferre, Delinire, Obliterare, Expungere, Deluere, & Deformare forma, vel faciem alicuius scripturæ vel instrumenti. Effacer quelque escripture. &c.

Deface or barnae out of estimation the acre of o= thers. Cotundere mores alienos, delere merità. Deface 01 to rafe a letter. Exterere literam . Effacer Vne lettre.S.

Defacing. Obliteratio, Deletio. Effacement.S.

Defalke or minishe. Defalco, cas. Defalcare, fignificat Tollere & amputare, quasi falce abscindere.

Defalhe a becre, lawe, 02 flatute. Refigere decreta, vel leges, vel fanctiones, Tabulas delere, vel re-

Defalke the authoritie of others. Imminuere Ius. Defaite, oz befaute, oz lache. Defectio, Defectus. vs, Deliquiu, ij.n.g. Defaillance de quelque chofe.S.

Defaulte in appearaunce. Aeremodicium, ij. n.g. Desertion de cause, default.S. Defaulte Decapos to make worfe,or to walte. Cafuram,vel

detrimentum facere. Decay betwene this and that , after the bulgare fpeache, betwene twoo ftoles the arfe goeth to the grounds, Intercido, is. Compof. Ab inter &

Decaped out of bile. Obfoletus, a,um. Hors d' vfage. Decayed by falling, Caducus, a,um. Ruineux. S. Decaped by the one mortie. Semirutus, a,um. A demi abbatu & ruiné.

Decaped eftfoness. Recidiuus,a,um.

Decaying thinges. Caduca.

Decente of one. Abirio, Deceffus, us. Deceffio, onis. fæ.g. Vide beparting.

Deceafe,o: to beparte. Abco, is. Decedo, is. Idem. Deceafe or Die. Morior, iris. Vide Die.

Decenfed or beparted. Deceffus,a.um.

Deceafed on beat. Vide Deab.

Decepte. Caprus, us. Circumductio, Dolus, li. Error, Fallacia, Falcimonia, Fraus, Frustratio, Fucus, ci. Pellacia, Versutia, Captio, Bianditia. Decenance ou deception.S.

Decepte in felling falle wares for good. Impoftura, z.fce.g.Tromperie.S.

Decepte in trimming or polithinge olde wares to make them fale able. Fraus mangonica.

Deceitfull .. Dolofus,a,um. Fallax,cis. Fraudulentus, a,um. Pellax, cis, Fraudolosus, Subdolus, a, um. Verfutus Vulpinus,a,um. Plein de deception.S Deceatfull, craftie, 02 a gutlefull woman. Mulier dolofa.Horat

Decentfull men. Fallaces homines.

Decentfull,og fraudule and lying men of Catthage. Fraudulenti & mendaces Carthaginenfes.Cic.

Decettfull or fubtile fentence. Sophilma, tis.n.gen. It is rather an argument of cautlation, a concluffon forfitificali ,02 a forhilme. Argument cawillatoiresconclusion fophistique, Sophisme.S.

Deceitfull fpeaking of worder. Pigmentum. Cic. Deceitfully, Dolofe, Fallaciter, Frauduléter, Fraudulose, Subdole, Versute. Par tromperie. S.

Decepue. Caluo, is. Circumuenio, is. Contechnor, aris. Circumteribo, is. Dare infidias, Decipio, is. Dare verba, Decollo, as. Deludo, is. Defraudo, as.Eludo,is. Fallo,is.Fraudo,as.Fruftro,as.Fruftror, aris. Illudo, is. Implano, as. Impono, is. Et tune postul dati. Inesco, scas. Ludo, is. Nectere dolum, Offundere errorem alicui, Seduco, is. Subduco.cis. vt subducere alicui, Subtendo, is. Fucum facere. Decenoir. S.

T Co Deceaue in talke. Fallere, Verba dare alicui. Decenoir de parolles.S.

Decenued. Circunfcriptus,a,um. Circunuentus,a, um.Decepus,ajum.Illufus,ajum.Prodirus,aju. Defraudatus, Inductus, ta, tum, Ludificatus, ta, tum. Captus & fraudatus. Trompé & deceu.S.

Deceaued in a playme matter. Caligatus in fole. Deceaued to be. Ruo.is. vt Emptorem patiruere. Cic. Co fuffer the bper to be Deceaued.

Deceaued to be in opinion. Allucinor, aris. Se abufer & fe tromper.S.

Deceausing Circumscriptio onis for g. Tromperie & deception.S.

Decemour. Circunfcriptor, Fraudator, Deceptor, Pellax, Pellicator, Ludificator, Lufor, Fruftrator, Impostor, Dolosius, Fallax. Trompeur, ou va deceneur.S.

Deceauour in bying and felling by protuple . Impostor, oris.m.g. Decenuer of people in the market. Saccularius, ij.

m.g. Vide Cutpurfe.

Decembre the name of a moneth. December .genialis menfis.Docombre.H.

Decent 02 convenient. Decens, tis. Decene et convenable.S.

Decent tobe. Decet, bat. Imper. It is becent. Il oft decent.S.

Decentip. Decenter. Decentement. S.

Decerne ot becree & fentence. Compuro.as. Scifco. fcis. Decemere. Decemer. S.

Decerne oz tubge, Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Vide Audge.

Decide at bifcule a matter. Decido, is. Decider. S. Decide bpon fome matter. De aliquo negotio de-

cidere. Becider de quelque affaire.S. Decide and to betermine a queltion. Queftionem decidere. Decider et determiner vne question. S.

Decided Decilisala fiam Decile, S.

Decke oz p forpart of a hippe. Prora, z. foe.ge. Le deciant de la mauire.S.Et Proreta. Be that hath the rule of the becke.

Decke of Dieffe courtly Redimio, is, ini. Omer. S. Decke on trpttttte. Adorno, as, Exorno, as, Orno, as.

Polio is Como is Excolo Orner Decked as breffed courtly Rediminus a.um. Ome S Decked at dieffed, Ornatus, a,um. Politus, a, um.

Cultus, ta, tum. Comptus, ta, tum. Orné. S. Decken erpnimely Splendidus a.um. + Peronatus,

ta, tum. Percultus, ta, tum. Perpolitus, ta, tum. Fort orné.S.

Decked with divers colours. Variegatus, a, u. Cal. Decking, Ornatus, us, Comptus, tus, Cultus, tus. Exornatio onis. Ornamentum. Ornement.

Deckings of Dogres or boules with boundles or floures Toral Toralium, in.g.

Declamer. Declamator, oris.m.g. Declamateur. S. Declamation. Declamatio onis f.g. Declamation.S. Declamatorie. Declamatorius a jum Declamatoire. Declamation often heard, and tebious to she hearers. Crambes repetita accusa. Cramben.

Declame 02 to exercife a farnet arqumet in pleabing, bled amonge Lawrers' called mootinge. Declamo, as. Declamer. Et Declamitare, Cobe: clams often Declamer fonuent S.

Declaration of a confent on fattour . Suffragatio.

Declaration of fables in a mozall fence. Ecimyrhion, Affabulatio, vel fabula expositio, Cal. Declaration of fables, ives, or tales. Mythologia, Fabulæ explicatio.Cal.

Declaration of any thing. Declaratio, Monftratio. Narratio, Enodatio, Explanatio, Explicatus, Explicatio, Expositio, Interpretatio, Lumen, Parefactio. Declaration es expolition.

D. ANTE. E.

Declaration or a plee in lawe of any accion. Libellus li mafigen.

Declaration or a roomoffication. Aporelefma.

Declare and to expounde. Declaro, as, Dico, is, Digero, is. Edico, is. Edicto, as. Ediffero, ris, rui, Exprimo is Indico is Patefacio is Planum facere. Monstro, as, Narro, as, Aperire, Dilucidare, Enodare. Explanare, Explicare, Exponere, Interpretari, Diluere, Enudare, Dubia perspicuis illuftrare. Declarer & expofer.

Declare a mellage. Annuntio, as. Edere mandata. Annoncer.S.

Declare by gefture or beede, Pramefero, rs. Pratefere rs. Præfefero rs. Cal.

Declare, og make a thing cleare, perfect, and plain. Dilucido, as, Declarer en exposer, S.

Declare in vaefence, Repræfento, as . Vt iram deorum repræsentare. To beclare the mathe of the

Declare his mynbe oz courage. Oftendere animu fuum. Declarer fon courage.S.

Declare him felfe. Aperire fe . Se declarer.

Declare opening or publishe to the people. Pronuncio.as. Promulgo, as. Pronulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Publico.as. Publir.S.

Declare playnely. Explico, as. Vt fupra.

Declare warres. Arma canere, Bellum indicere. Declared, Indictious, Indictus, a.um. * Interprera-

tus,ta.tum. Explanatus,ta,tum. Declaratus,ta. tum. Declare, eg explique.S.

Declared, biunigate, or publythed to be . Patefio. is. Permano as. Permanesco, scis. 4

Declared to be. Explanari, Declarari. Eftre declare. S. Declarer of holy feripture. Sacrarum literarum interpres, Explanator, Explicator, toris, m.g.

Declination Declinatio, onis.f.g. Declination S. Decline. Vergo, is, fi, vel xi. Flecto, is. Declino, as.

Decliner.S. Decoction, og both made with certagne herben on fuche ighe hogled. Decochus, Decochum, Decoctura, Vulgus pharmacopolarum Decoctionem vocat. Decoction.S.

Decree. Decretum, ti. Lex, gis. Constitutio, Psephilma, tis, Scitum, ti, Decret,

Dette on fungement. Sententia; z.fce. gen. Lafentence du Iuge.S.

Decre and fentence geuen and promulgate. Finale decretum, Sententia lata, Authoritas publica. Vn decret.S.

Detre ftabliffed. Sanctio, Sanctio fanca. Cic.li.3. ad Attic.

Decre. Decerno, is. Decerner. S.

Thate becreed to bo this . Apud me hoc facere decretum est, Deliberatum est, Certu est, Visum est, In animo habeo, Est sententia, Est confiliu.

Est mei consilij, Placet, Placitum est. In hanc descendo sententiam, Statui in animo, Mecum starui, Constitui, Est in animo, Est in animo fixii. immotumque.Mor.

Decreed. Statutus,a,um. Decretus,ta,tum. Deceret. Debe. Actus,us. Actum, ti. Eactus,vs. Factum,ti. n.g. Acte & faich.S.

Debe oz act suftip bone. Catorthoma. *

Debe fealed a beliuered, Syngrapha, Syngraphus, & Syngraphum, i.n.g.

Debe oz other wayting made and watten with a mans owne hande. Perferiptio. Perferipti. Cie. Debe fubfcribed. Subfcriptio,vel tum. *

Dedication, or confecration. Apotheofis, Confecratio, fiue deificatio. Herod.li.4.

Dedication og featte of the churche. Encania, cum æ dipth. Innouatio, August.

Denicate. Celebro, as. Confecto, as. Dedico, as. Dico,as. Sacro, as. Dedier. S.

Debicate and to cofecrate fomething to God. Dedicare aliquid Deo, Sacrare, Deuouere, Dedier & confacrer quelque chofe à Dieu.S.

Dedicate,oa to confecrate a place. Locum inaugurare. Dedier quelque lieu.S.

Dedicated to God. Sacer,ra,rum. Diuus,a,um. & Dedicatus, Dicatus, Deuorus, Confecratus, ta.tum.Dedié.S.

Dedicated to ferue God, or who that hath a fpiris tuall religion of bowe for a tome. Nazareus, k Dedication. Dedicatio, Confecratio, Inauguratio.

Dedication.S. Dedictated to one opinion, as of one fecte, Confecraneus, Confectaneus, a.um.

Deducte charges, Subduco Is, Deduire S:

Debuct a fumme. Deduco,cls. Subduco, is. Deduire & rebattre d' vne somme.S.

Deducted oz abated. Deductus, Subductus, a, um. Dednict.S.

Debuction in accompte, Deductio, Subductio. Deduction.S.

Deface a wayting or inftrument. Lituro, as. Scripta delere, vel refigere, Auferre, Delinire, Obliterare, Expungere, Deluere, & Deformare forma, vel faciem alicuius scripturæ vel instrumenti, Effacer quelque escripture ege.

Deface or barnge out of effimation the acte of o= thers. Cotundere mores alionos, delere merita. Deface on to rafe a letter. Exterere literam . Effacer

Vne lettre.S.

Defacing. Obliteratio, Deletio. Effacement. S.

Defalte or minithe. Defalco, cas. Defalcare, fignificat Tollere & amputare, quasi falce abscindere. Defalke a becre, lawe, or ftatute. Refigere decreta,

vel leges, vel fanctiones, Tabulas delere, vel refigere. Defalte the authoritie of others. Imminuere Ius.

Defaite, or Defaute, or lache. Defectio, Defectus. vs, Deliquiu, ij.n.g. Defaillance de quelque chofe.S. Defaulte in appearaunce. Acremodicium, ij. n.g. Defertion de cause default.S.

Defaulte

Defaulte to make in appearance, Non respondere. C Co fignifie a Defaulte. Eremodicium denunciare. Siemifier vn default.S.

Defaulte to make in wager of lame. Vadimonium deserere, Ad vadimonium non venire, Missum facere vadimonium, Cedere foro iudiciali, Cau-Om deferere.

Defatigatz. Defatigo,as. Laffer.S.

Defatigateb. Defatigatus,ta,tum. Vide Wery. Defcate. Induco, cis, uxi.

Defection, properly where as an army bothe forfake their owne captarne, and rebelling taketh the contrarie parte. Defectio, onis.fce.g. Defaillance, delaiffement S. Vide Lack and want.

Defectiue. Defectus,a, um. Sometyme Defectiue is phased for becared.

Defence against th'enemies . Propugnatio, Tutamentum, Munimentum, Przsidium, defensio. Defense contre les ememis.S.

Defence of the Defimbour. Exceptio, Præfcriptio, Recufantis ratio, Actio prima rei, Antigraphe. La defense du desendeur.S.

Defence.Præfidium,ij.neu.ge.Protectio.onis.f.g. Tutela, z.fce.gen. Defenfe.

Defence og aumiwere to a rebuke. Apologia, z. Defenfio feu excufatio, onis.fce.g.

Defence made and wonght by Bees at the entry of the ligue, to befende them from colbe. Propolis.Lege Plin.li.11.cap.7.

Defeno, Adesse alicui, Contueor, eris. Defendo, is. Munio, is, ire. Præsideo, es. Tego, is. Tueor, ris. Tuto, as, Tutor, aris, Vindico, as. Protego, is. De-

To defende with all his power. Pro verili parte aliquid defendere.Cic.

Co befende hym felfe by th'excufation of his pouthe, Excusatione adolescentiz se defendere.Cic.

(T Co beiende bis maillers igfe. Caput domini defendere.Cic.

W Co faue og bel'ende from coulde . Munire à frigore.Columel. Defende Diverlly . Munito, as .freq . *

Defende from wong. Afferere ab iniuria.

Defende often. Defenlo, as. Defenlito, as. Munito, as. Defendre for went.

Defende right and title. Profequi ius.

Defende them which be faultles, or fallie accufed. 01 poore. Patrocinor, aris. Defendre uncun, & foubiner fon drait & querelle. Ind fuche Defence 02 appe is. Patrocinium.ij.n.g.

Defenoaunt to an action. Pars quærelata vel rea. * Isynde petitur, Defensor, Reug. Le defendeur.S. Defendid. Defenfus, la, fum. Defendu. S.

C The caufe being befended with many ftronge argumentes. Causa pluribus argumentis defenfa viriliter.Cic.

Defended Munitus, Protectus, Tutus,a,um. Defendour. Priefes, dis. Propugnator, Protector, Tutor, Vindex, cis. Defenfeur. S.

Defentiue. Defenfarius.a.um. Przfidiarius.a.um. Deferre, Differo, rs. Elongo, as, Prolongo, as, Promouco, es. Protraho, is. Tollo, lis, fuftuli, Traho,

is. Tracto, as. Differer. S. Vide Delay. Deferre from dare to daye. Craftino, as. Extrahere diem. Procrastino as. Prolato as. Ducere diem. Differer de jour en jour.S.

Deferrer Cunctator vel Trix Qui targe à faire quel-

Deferring of trme. Procrastinatio, Tractio temporis.Delay.S.

Defigunce in battaple oz quarell. Prouocatio, onis. foe.gen.Defiance.S.

Deffe one in a quarell. Prouoco, as. Defier aucun. S. Deffet. Propocatus, ta.tum, Defié, S.

Defier. Prouocator.oris.m.g. Defiant. S.

Deffle. Attamino, as. Cloaco, as. Collutulo, as. Cofourco.as, Contamino.as, Dedecoro,as, Fordo, 25. Impedio, is. Impio, as. Prophano, as. Inquino, as. Polluo.is. Scelero.as. Spurco.as. Temero.as. Tetro, as. Turpo, as. Vileo, es. Vilesco, scis. Violo.as. Vitio.as. Contaminer. S.

Defie all ouer.Permerdo,as.

Defple, on to make foule on imbieme. Oblino, is, ere litum. Enduire. S.

Defple a woman. Vide Defloure.

Deffled, cotaminates, bifhonelled, fpotted, er bio= Intel. Contaminatus, Corruptus, Dedecoratus, Oblitus, Pollutus, Squallidus, Squallus, Vitiatus, Violatus. Contaminé. S. Violabilis, lc. Ang. 32 ble or aut to be beffleb."

Defiting Pollutio, onis for.g.

Define. Definio, is. Definir. S. Vide Diffine.

Deflouration of a marbe or woman, Comprefius, us.Stuprum.

Defloure a marde of woman. Comprimo, is. Depudico, as. Deuirgino, as. Imminuere pudicitia. Rapio, is. Stupro, as. Stuprum offerre virgini. Vitio.as. Vitium offerre, Addere vitium virgini vel pudicitia. Deffourer vne vierge, en defouceler. S.

Defloured. Viciatus, a,um. Comprofius, a,um. Raptus,a,um.Cotrompa. Deflouring, o) raufling. Raptus, us. Stuprum, Vi-

tiatio. Corruption de femme ou fille.

Deforme or befourme. Deformo, as. Vitio, as. Deffigurer.S.

Deformed or befileb. Fordus,a,um. Defoumed of ill fallhoned. Deformis,e. Fædus, a,

um. Difformé.S. Deformed , millianen oz bncomely . Informis, c.

Adject.vt Virgil. Nec sum adeo informis, nuper me in littore vidi, Cum placidum ventis staret mare.&c.

Dog pet Jue lo beformed muche, I fame my feife but late In water fhoje, when Sea from wends

Dio ftend and ftable ffate. Defonned or ill fauoured woman . Pithecium. Plaut.in Mili.

Deformed perfemages.Maniz,arum.Perfonz de-

formes. Authore Festo.

Deforming. Deformatio, onis.f.g.

Deformitie. Deformitas, Turpitudo. Difformité.S. Deformitte or ill habite of p boby. Cachexia, Cal Defraude, 02 begurte. Defraudo, as. Defrauder. S.

D. ANTE. E.

Defrauder,oz a begupler. Defraudator, Fraudator, oris.m. g. Defraudateur.

Degree, Gradus, us . Degré, ou Marche. S.

Degree of bloud, confanguinitie, oz hyndred. Gradus affinitatis. My authour puttes Stemma,in this place of whiche reade Plin. li. 25.cap.2. Degree of knighthobe, Ordo militaris.

Degree or frate of men. Ordo, inis.m.g. Vt ordo Scnatorius. L'estat des senateurs. S.

Deidamia, the name of her that was concubine to Achilles, of whome he begat Pyrrhus, Vide Starium in Achilleid.

Deinty or licorous body. Eruditum palatum, Cupes, Liguritor, Catillo, onis. Vn friand, Frioles,

Deinty, Opiparus, a,um. Vide Collig.

Deintp or nete. Lautus, a, u. Vt lautus cibus, Deintie meate.

Deintie brihe of meate. Pulpamentum delicatum. Morcean friand.S.

Deintie meates, Cupedia, Cupedula, Delitiz popinales. Friandife.S.

Deintelp to fare. Laute, vel Opipare epulari. Ligurio.is. Catillare. Friander, S.

Demtines of meater at a banquet. Lautitia, z. f. g. Delape, Comperendinatio, Dilatio, Procrastinatio. Prorogatio, Mora, z. Remora, z. Tardatio,

Sustentatio. Delay, delayement. Delay taken for three Dayes, Comperendinatio. onis fæm.gen.

Delayes ordinary, as in the bacation tyme or betwent the termes. Dies legitimi dilationi , Dilationes legirimz, Dies stati dilationum, Dies legitimi ordinis iudicialis, vel curriculi caufaru. Les delais ordinaires.S.

Delape. Duco, is. Prorogo, as, Tardo, as. Traho, is. Delayer.

Delape oz continue iudgement. Amplio, as. Delave orto Diferre the tome . Differre , Comperendinare. Intercalare, Moram-creare, vel interponere, Agitare moras, Prolatare, Proferre, Pro trahere, Promouere, Suffétare, Tollere, Delayer

differer.S. Delape from bage to bage . Procraftino, as. Diem

de die differre. Differer de jour en jour.S. Delay for a longer tyme. Comperendino, as. Pro-

rogo, as. Differer, delayer, proroger. S. Delayen, Comperendinatus, Procrastinatus, Prorogatus, Tardatus, ta, tum.

Delaping and Delape . Extractio . Protractio. De-

laymentis.
Delectable. Amœnus, a, um. Blandus, a, um. Glucidatus, a, um. Iucundus, a, um. Venustus, a, um. Volupis, pc. Delectable on doula S.

Delectable place.Locus amornus.

Delectable pronunciation of freache . Venuftas tis.fee gen.

Delectably, Amæniter, Blandè, Musicè, Venustè. Delectation or belite in morldir thinges. Delectatio onis Libentia, Volup, Voluptas, tis. Delectamentum. Oblectatio. Delectation et plaifir. & Voluptarius, a.um. vel Voluptuarius, a. um. Angl. Genen to Delectation or worldly pleafure, or of nelectation. Addonné à les blaisers mondains.S.

T To geue belectation , or to belete. Delectare, Delectatione afficere, Oblectare, Afferre dele-Agrionem. Donner delectation.S.

Deliberation. Deliberatio, Deliberatii. Deliberatio. Deliberation. Ruminatio onis. Per Metabh.

Deliberate or take aduice or counfagle. Cofulto. as Delibero as Deliberer S.

Deliberativ oz abutfedip, Confultò, Deliberate, Consulte Deliberé, aduisement. S.

Delicate. Blax, cis. Lautus, a, um. Molliculus, Opiparus, ajum. Delicatus,tajtum. Delicat.

Delicate banquettes,o: fcaftes. Dapes,ium.vt Superbæ dapes. Mart. End the feruers in at fuche banquettes,be called. Dapiferi,orum. Cal.

Delicate banquet. Delicatum conuiuium. Banquet . friant & delicat.S.

Delicate or Delicious meate waapped in pulle. Scriblita, 2.fce.g. 3 tarte. Vne tartre.S.

Delicate or wanton. Viniolus, la, lum. Qui molliter fe gerit & efforminate.

Delicate at manton liuing. Sybaris. &

Delicate perfone, Troffulus, Delicatus, Mollis homo, Liberaliter genitus. Homme delicat.

Delicate or pleafaunt wenche. Troffula, z. + Delicata Mollis Delicatte Palf.

Delicate meaten. Cupedia, Cupedula, Dapes, Scitamenta, Mattya vel Mattea. Friandife, Friand lopinet morceau friand.H.

Deticately, Laute, Molliter, Muliebriter, Opipare. Delicatement.S.

T To Ivue Delicately. Molliter fe curare, Delicate & molliter vivere. Vivre delicatement. S.

Delicatence Mollicia, Mollicies, Muliebritas. Delicatetézou delicatesse.S.

Deinte. Carpere voluptatem, Gestio, is. Inuito.as. Delecto, as, Oble 20, as, Oblector, aris, Et Iuuat Imperionale, Delecter, S.

T Co belite og geue D'lettation. Delectatione afficere, Afferre delec mionem, Donner delectation.

Delite that one taketh of any thing. Delectamentum, Delectatio, Oblectamentum. Delectation ou plaifir qu'on prond à quelque chofe.S.

Delite of woold thinges, or carnall delectation. Volup. Volupras, tatis.foe. gen. Volupté. S. Chat whiche is of fuche carnall beite, of is genen to nelite in carnal! Delectation. Volupearius, a.um. Addonné a ses plaisirs mondains.S.

Deliuer. Extrico, as. Libero, as. Recipio, is. Soluo, is Expedire, Expedirent facere. Deliurer.S.

Delpuer a thing to one to tary to an other. Admando, as. Plaut in Poen.

Detiuer any thing whiche is afted or called for.

Subministro, as. Soubministrer. S. Deliuer or barng forth by wage of generation.Pareo, is, peperi. Se delinter d'enfant, et acconcher. S.

Deliuer into bondage on feruttube. In feruitutem redigere. Addicere in feruitutem.

Delitter out of battinger og peril. Eripio, Vt à morre aliquem eripere. Co bettuer one from beath. Reduco, Vindico, cas. Vide 252ing.

Deliner or to faue from Death . Ab interitu vindicare.Plin.Iunior.

a To beliuer from cuill. A malis abstrahere. Deliurer des maulx.S.

Deliner, or to fet the citte at libertie. Jugum deijcere à ceruicibus ciuitatis. Dellurer des ennemis.S. Deliver or to geve from one to an other. Per manus tradere. Caf.

Detruct over to an other. Trado, is, Transcribo, bis. In manus aliqui tradere aliquem. Co beliuer

one into the handes of an other. Deliuer poffeffion livery,fate,o: feilin. Mancipo, as Mancipio dare. Possessionem alicui tradere.

Deliuer a paifoner og connict to papfon. Indicatum fubingerere.*

Deliuer a theape to a flaughter man. Subingerere ouem. Vide Festum.

Deliuer mon truft . Concredo, is. Vr concredere aliquem in cuftodiam alrerius. Plaut. Co bett= uer.or committe one to an other mans cuftoby. Deliveraunce. Deliberatio, Liberatio, onis.fce.ge.

Deliurance.S. Deliveraunce of a woman greate with cholbe. Enixus,us.maf.gen. Partus,tus.m.g. Partio, onis. fce.ge.Deliuerance de femme groffe d'enfant.S.

Deliveraunce out of bondage.oz feruitude.Manumiffio onis for gen. Deliuerance de feruage. S.

Deliveraunce of profoners , as at the comming in of painces. Abolitio criminum publica vel priuata. Deliurance des prisonniers. et. S.

Deliuered, Expeditus,a, tum. Liberarus, Solutus,a, um.Traditus,a.um.

Dettucred of chpl'se. Enixus,a,u. Ve mulier enixa. fex partus. I woman whiche hath bene behitered of fire the linen. Qui à enfante fix enfants. S.

IT Co cause money to bee Delivered to one out of the banke. Nummus alicui scribere. Plaut. ar Momen beliuered of the fruite of their wombe.

Enixæ foeminæ foetæ. Femmes deliurées du fruich de leur ventre.S.

Destucred out of tribulation. Exire zrumna. Efire delivré de tribulation.S.

C Cobe pettuered by an other . Salutem accipere ab aliquo. Eftre deliuré par aucun S.

Delivered by the death of the Counfull. Defunctus Confulis fato. Deliuré par la more du Conful.S. Delituered from a feuer. Perfunctus à febri. Dehuré de la fiebure.S.

Deliuered from faboures. Perfunctus laboribus. Deliure de les lateurs.

Deltucred out of bondage, baunger, og leoparbye.

Reductus, a.um. Vacuus à perieulis, Vindicatus, a.um.Deliuré.

Delfuerer. Liberator, vel Trix, Serustor, toris, m. gen Qui deliure deliureur.

Deltuerer of a thing called for. Subministrator, oris.m.gen. In bnber ferugunt.

Deliuerer out of bondage, danger, perill,or weba. Vindex.icis.Com.ge.

Delube.02 to morke,02 Decenue fome body. Deludo,is,fi. Abufer aucun, mocquer, tromper. S. Et Delufus,fa,fum. Docked oz belubeb.

Delullon wought by enchauntement, lugling caft oz legterbemayne. Præftigium, ij.vel Præftigiæ, arum, Incantationes, Delufiones,

Delue or to Digge the earth. Fodere. Defodere. Fouir la terre.S.

Delue or to bigge rounde aboute. Circumfodere. Exarare. Fouir à l'entour. S.

Delue or to bigge a bitche. Scrobem fubigere. Fouir me folle.S.

Deluer,02 bigger of a pitte. Putearius, ij.mal.gen. Qui fouit les puis.S.

Deluer a bigger on a bitcher, Subarator orisme. Foffor oris.m.g. Fouiffeur.S.

Deluing, 0: a bigging. Fosiura, Fosiio, onis, for. ge. Fourffensent.

Deluing of a Digging rounde about. Circunfoliura. z.fce.g. Pourliement tout entour.

Demaunde. Adeo, is, irc. Exigo, is. Quero, is. Rogo, as.Requiro, is. Expeto, is. Interpello, as. Interrogo, as. Percunctor, aris. Peto, is. Deposco, is. Scitor aris. Sciscitor aris. Demander S.

T To Demaunde that is tufte, boneft, and conuenient. Poftulare, Poscere. Demander chofe iufte, honnefte eg conuenante.S.

Demaunde and delli e inflantip, Exposcere. Deman der inflamment.S.

Demaunde importunatir. Flagitare, Efflagitare. Demander à toute force.S.

Demaunde and to require audience. Dicendi vel agenda caufa locum & potefiatem petere. Demander audience.

Demaunde Dutte, or his owne againe. Repofco, fcis.Redemander.S.

Demannde often Rogito, as, Querito, as. Donander founers.

Demaunde the commons confent in the partiement house. Rogare plabem, Ind the bemande it felfe is, Rogatio, onis.f. g. Interregation.S.

Demaunde with a loude boyce. Clarigo;as. Lege

Demaundaunt. Perens, Querens. Demandant. S.

Demaunde. Erotema,tis. Rogamen, Rogatus,us. Petitus, Postulatus, Postulatio, Petitioonis, f.g. · Vne de mande S.

(3 demaunde that is foolifie. Infulfa efflagita-Lio. Vne fotte demande.

(The Demaunde is regionable, lus bonum dicis, oras, peris. Ta demande est raisomable. S.

Demaunded. Interpellatus, Interrogatus, Requisi-

rus, Rogarus, a, um. Petitus, ta, tum. Demandé. S. ..

Demaunded it is,og it was Requisitum eft.
Demaunder Petitor, Rogator, Actor. Le demandeur en matiere de Iustice.

Demennure. Geftus, us . Status, tus. Habitus, tus. Maintien S.

Demonfration or eufbence, Apodixis , Indicium , Monstratio, Significatus, tus. Significatio, onis. Demonstratio onis Declaratio onis foe g. Demonstrance.

d Be whiche both male bemonftration . or fhewe a thring. Demonstrator, oris.m.g. Demonstrateur.

Demonstrate. Indico as. Monfiro as. Demonfiro, as Declaro, as Demonstrer, S.

Demonstratiue, Epidicticon, Demonstratiuus, a. um.Demonfiratif.S.

Demure Modeftus, a, um. Modefte. S. Demurcip, Modefte. Modeftement. S.

Demurr in lame or Dwell in lame , called amonge our lampers Moratur in Lege Confiftere judi-

cium,vel opinionem, Ind when the Judge Determineth the flate of the matter, then muft bee fanne. Constituere statum causta.

Demurre.fox fo is it fpoken fhorte of the common people. De they will fay our matter is brought to a bemurre . Deftitutum eft incoptum noftrum. Noftre cas eft demeure, S. It is Deriued fro the latine worde Demorari, Co abrbe, flave,02 tarp. D. of the frenche. Demourer. Ou demeurer-

Denne, 02 caue, Antrum, Cauerna, Fouea, Latibulum, Specus, us. vel coris, Spelæum, Spelunca. Cauerne.S.

Denne oz caue wherin wolde beattes Ire. Luftrum. tri.Et Luftrum ferarum, Spelæum ferarum, Cubile feræ, Lustrum dictum quòd parum illustretur. Cauerne de bestes saunages. H.

Demes of harlottes, wholes, knaues, of theues. Luftrum,tri.n.ge.

Denne for theues. Spelunca latronum.

Denmarke region. Cherlonefus, Cymbrica, Dania, nunc etiam Danomarchia, quòd Danis subiecta fit dicitur. Danemarc. S.

Denp. Difficcor, eris. Inficias ire. Nego, as. Abnuo, is Refuto, as Inficior, aris, Recufo, as, Denego, as. Dénier quelque chose mier.S.

They benge any to be a good man ; fauing bom that is twele. Negant quenquam virum bonum effe nifi fapientem.Ils ment qu'il y ait vn homme de bien, il n'eft sage.S.

Deny by an othe fallely. Abiuro, as. Renier auec fer-

Deng often. Negito, as. Plaut in Bacchid. Vix quidem negito.

Deny on forfate. Relinquo, is Delaiffer. S. Deny partip, og mabe halfe benyall. Subnego , as.

Aucunement nierspresque nier.S.

Denie fifip oz biterip. Abnego, as. Renier. S. Deny with becke og countenaunce. Abnuo, is, Aliquid alicui abnuere. Cic.

Deng with an othe. Adiuro, as. *

Deny with a loude boyce. Reclamo, as, Crier a l'erconere on ne vouloir confenter.S.

Deniallo: benging Apophalis, Renutus, us. Detrectatio, Inficiatio, Negatio, Denegatio, Nienit Denper. Inficiator, Negatiuus, Negator, Detrecta-

tor. Qui nie.S. Inficiator, orisim g. De whiche bes nieth Debte. Qui nie me debte S. Denigens, og fraungers mate fret. Recepti in

protectionem regiam."

Dented Crenatus, a,um. ... Dentes about a leafe tyhe a fame Crena, arum. Denomination. Vocabulum. & Denominatio, Nominario onis foe.g. Nomination S.

Denominate. Denomino, as, Nommer, 3.

Denounce, Denuncio, as. Indico, cis, xi. Denencer, S. Denounced, Denunciarus, Indictus, a.um. Denouce. commandé et public.S.

Denouncing Denunciatio, Indictio Denonciation S Devaint or beleribe. Depingo, is. Peindre, S.

Departe, Abco.is.ire. Abfifto.is. Abfcedo.is Coce do.is. Vt concede hinc. Decedo, is, Difcedo, is-Degredior, eris. Faceflo, is, Proficifcor, eris. Recedo,is. Secedo,is.S' en aller. S' en partir.S

Departe a funder Dirimo, is Separer. S. Departe from one place to an other , Tranfiniero, as. Vide Chaunge.

Departe not. Afta, Imp. de Afto,as. Vide Stante. Depart og Die. Vide Die.

Co beparte,og to go from one. Defiffere ab aliquo. Se departir de quelqu' vn. S.

Depart or to go frem fome place. Emigro, as. Mouere se loco, vel ex loco, Facessere, Proficisci de loco, Abire, Concedere, Abcedere, Discedere, Recedere, Digredi, Excedere. Se departir de quelque lieu.S. Partir.enc.

Departed on bead. Vide Dead.

Departing or beparture. Decessio, nis. Digressio. Secessio, Secessus, Abitio. Abitus, us. Discessus, us. Discessio, Profectio, Recessus, us. Departement.

Depenthe. Abfoluo, Remitto. Co Difpatche. De-

Speaching Absolutio, onis for ge. Vide Absolue. Depende of hange bowne. Dependeo, es. Pendeo. es.Dependre.S.

TH thy hope bependeth or hangeth on fortune. Spes omnis tua pender ex fortuna. Cic.

Our health bependeth on pours. Pender & àveftra noftra falute falus. Noftre falut depend du roftre.S.

Depopulation or conquelle , Defolation or Deffruction. Depopulatio, onis.f. g. Defruction.S.

Depopulate a countrie . Depopulor, aris. Co De= Grove. Deffruire.S.

Depofe, or Deprine. Dare fuccefforem, Depono, is. Exautoro, as. Exonero, as, Exuo, is, Depofer, S.

Denofe, or Deprine one out of his office. Poreftatem vel magistratum abrogare alicui, Submouere porestate, vel à potestate . Deposer aucun de fon office.S.

Depoled . Abactus, a,um. Depolitus, Depulius, Exautoratus.

autoratus, Exonoratus, a, um. Prine. S.

Deposition. Depositio, Exoneratio, onis.f.g. Depofttion of witneffe B. Tellimonium, Teftatio.

onis.f.g.Deposition le tesmoings.S. Depraue,peruert,or make ill. Deprauo,as.Peruerto,tis Profano,as. Defprauer,corrumpre er gafter. Depanie,02 fare ill. Chtrecto,as. Detracto,as. De-

tracter,meldire d'aucun.S. Depiaued. Deprauatus, ta tum. Depraue. S.

Deprauing or making ill. Deprauatio, Peruerfio, Profanatio, onis, f.g. Depranation.

Depiauing, or faging ill. Detractio, Obtrectatio. Detraction.

Deppeue. Deijcere de gradu, Depono, is. Exuo, is. Orbo, as. Priuo, as. Viduo, as. Spolio, as. Priuer. S. Depriue,or to bepole one from his effate e office. Abrogare alicui iraperium , Magistratum alicui

abigere, cripere, vel detrahere, Exigere atque eximere aliquem honoribus . Priner aucun de fon eftat & office.S.

Depatue on to put ore from his office for euer Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priuer quelqu' un de son office à tousiours. S.

Depreue or take awaye light. Elucifico,as. Laberius includeth Elucifico Where as the couetous man miltruftinge the prodigatitie of his hepre, welheth him felfe the fame vaine that Domocritus Did to him felfeithat is rather to haue his eyes plucket out, then to fee the walting of his goodes bane by his forme, his couetous afs fection is fuche. Eft verbum inufitatum. Depuueb. Abactus, a,um. Deiectus de gradu , Ex-

autoratus,a,um. Orbus, a, um. Priuatus,a, um. Viduus, a,um. Spoliatus, ta, tum. Priué. S.

Depauation. Privatio, onis.f.g. Deprivatio, onis. for gen. Prination.

Deputation. Subflitutio , Surrogatio. Subflitus ting or putting in the place of other. Subflitutio. Depute Addico, is. Allego, as. Surrogo, as. Delego, gas. Substituer, Surroger. S.

Deputeb. Addictus, Substitutus, Deputarus,a,um. Deputte. Deputatus, Subfortitius, Surrogatus, Vicarius, rij.m.g. Qui tient la place d'un autre.

Dere a beatte. Dama, z.m. & f.ge. Vn daim. S. Dere called capne bere. Tarandus. Plin.li.8.cap. 38.

Derchette, og my fwete herte, a veneriall terme. Amicula, vel Amicule, in Vocat, caf, Anime mi, Vocat.caf.

Deriffon. Illufio, Irrifio, Derifus, fus. Deridiculu. li.n.ge. Derifion. S.

Deriuate, as to take from one, and to lage it to an other. Deriuo as. Deriuer . vt Istud verbum deriuaturabalio . This woozde is beriued of an o: ther. Le mot eft deriue d' mautre.S.

Derhe. Ater,a,um. Caliginofus,a,um. Vide Darhe Derogate 02 minifhe. Derogo, as. Deroger. S.

Derogate the kinges matelite. Ladere maieftate. Derogate one lawe with an other. Obrogare legem.Festus.

Derogation. Derogatio, onis. fce. g. Deregation.

D. ANTE. E. Defcebe,01 to come,01 go boton. Defcendo,is.Descentiones facete, Sidere. Descendre.S. .

Defcende.02 come bowne from Dignitte. Honorem amittere.

Deftende, 03 come of an auncient famity 03 flocke. Orior, riris, vel reris, ortus fum, oriri, vt Satu deorum ortus. Defcenbed from the Cobs.

Defcended , or come of an olde houfe or tonnage. Oriundus, Vt Oriundus ab Vlyffe . Defcenbeb, or come of Vlyffes. Des descendans d' Plyffe. Lege Laur. Vall.li.3. cap.57.

Descended of the bloud royall. Originem à rege trahere. Estre descendu de la lignée royale, S.

Defcente. Defcensus, us.m.g. Defcente. S. Defcenflon,or going bowne. Defcenfio, onis fee.g. Descendement.S.

Deferibe. Circunferibo, is. Depingo, is. Deferibo, bis Deferire quelque chofe.S.

Deferiben, Circufcriptus, Depict', Deferiptus, a, u. Deferintion. Deferiptio, Iconifinus. Senec.lib. 15. Epift ait effe verbum Publicanorum Deferiptio.S Defcription of the earth. Geographia, z. for.g. De-

scription de la terre. Defeription of the whole worthe. Colmographia, z.foe.gen. La description du monde.S. Lege Cal. in

dictione Cosmographia. Defeription,or picture mabe of any thing. Char-

ta.z.fœ.gen. Deferintion of the compatte of a region by it felfe. Chorographia, z. fce.g. Regionis alicuius parti-

cularis descriptio. Description of a place. Topographia. z.foe.g. Loci descriptio. Cicerad Attic.lib.15.

Cographus, Is he that maketh description of the earth. Vt Claudius Ptol.

Comographus, Is he that beferibeth the whole worlbe, of the Difference betwene the Colmographer and Weographer. Beabe Cal. Cofmo.

I Chorographus, Is the beferiber of the copaffe of a countrey. Regionis alicuius descriptor. T Topographus, Is the bescriber of a place.

Deferte, 01 welbernes , where no bobee bimelleth. Eremus, Loca deserta, Solitudo, inis, Desertum. Defert.S.

Defert places where none frequent . Defertz folitudines. Lieux defers ou nul ne frequente.

To flie into a belerte to faue bis ipfe. Mandare vitam fuam fugæ & folitudini . S' enfuir en quelque desert pour sauuer sa vie.

Defert, beferuing, or merite. Meritum, Promeritum, Virtus, tutis foe.g. Merite, deferte.S.

This my befert. Meritum oft meum. Iet'ay deferué & merité.S.

T Sccorbing to ones befertes. Pro merito. Terent. Selon qu' on à deserui.S.

Deferue. Commerco, es. Demerco, es, Demercor, eris. Mereo, es, rui, ritus fum. Mereor, eris. Promereo, es. Promereor, eris. Meriter , & deferuir quelque chofe.S.

We hath well beferued. Bene promeruit. Teren. Ill'ha Il l' ha bien deserui.S.

Deferne to the betermofte. Emercor, eris. It is al-Co to ferue for mages. Meriter, feruir pour la foulde Deferue thanks a fauour of one. Bene demercor. Meriter envers autun S.

Deferued.Meritus,a,um.Deferui.S. 30ith this ab= uerhe Benedif pou well.

T I knowe the hath beferued , that thou remeinber her. Scio hanc effe meritam vt memor fis fui. Terent in And.

Deferuing a remarbe. Promerens, tis. Plaut.

Deferuing beath. Capitalis, le. Vt capitale crimen. Deferuingly. Merito. A bonne caufe et a bon droich.S.

T loue thee for thy truthe, or for the hefertes. Merito te amo. Terent.

Thefferable, as mosthy to be beffred. Optabilis le. Voriuus,a,um Defyderabilis,le. Defirable. S.

Defines of the head , whiche is a pallion whereby the pacient turneth rounde, or els thinketh eue= rp thyng to go about. Vertigo, inis.fce.ge. Tournement de teste.S.

Defire, Ambio, is. Ardeo, es. Comprecor, aris. Cupio,is. Peto,is. Posco, scis. Postulo, as. Opto, as. Oro,as, Studeo, es. Volo, is, lui, verb. neut. & anomalum. Delirer.

T I beller greatly to fee thee. Ardeo to videre. Ie desire fort de te veoir.

The beffres to fee thee. Cupit to videre. Il'a grand desir de te veoir.S.

Thumbig beffre you. Supplex te peto. Vergil. a defire aibe helpe oz fucour. Opem pofcere.

T Defire you, that you rellose me that feruaunt agapue. Postulo abs te, ve mihi illum reddas sernum.Plaur.

To belire apde, or helpe, Opem orare, Ouid, [Pou all before one thing . Omnes voum fludetis. Cic. Vous defire I touts vne mefme chofe, S.

[] beffre your fauour, or to be in your fauoure. Volo tuam gratiam. Plaut, Je desire de estre en ta grace.S.

Deffre Denoutly, Supplico, as. Supplier, S. Deffre earneftly. Discupio, is, iui. Fort defirer. S. Defire eftiones. Erogito, as. Refecro, as. Vt obfecro

te refectoque. Ie vous prie & reprie. Plant. Defire feruently. Concupio, is. Sufpiro, as. Connoiter on desirer fort.

Deffre for Boos fake. Obteftor, aris, Prier, etc. Defpre good moll e fauour. Velle gratia. Vt finga. Deffre earnefilp. Teneri magno defyderio. Przop-

tare, Discupere, Angi desyderio. Fort desirer, S. Co haue great beffre of his countrep. Angi defyderio patriz, Teneri defyderio, Defyderio patriz moueri, aut flagrare. Anoir grand desir de Son pais.S.

Deftre hertely Exoro, as. Obfecro, as. Prier fore affectueusement.S.

Deffre humbly. Obteftor, aris. Vide 2020pe. Defire importunately. Efflagito, as. Proco, as. Demander à toute force.S.

Defire (nozdínatly, Flagro, as. Vide Burne.

Deffre inffantly. Derogito, as. Expoleo, fcis. Demader on prier fort & instament.S.

Deffre immentably, Imploro, as, Implorer, S.

Deffre once attaine. Erogito, as. Refecro, as. Reprier. Deffre parbon of beath. Deprecari mortem. Quid.

Defire relegie for bebte. Debirum deprecari. Defreto reabe. Lecturio, is Legere cupio.

Deffre to do. Fadurio,is. Dethefe berbes rende beneathe after Defft oufly.

Dellre to no to fole oz ffene, Cacaturio is Martial. Vall.lib.I.cap.24.

Defire oz requeit. Defyderatio, Defyderium, Obfecratio, Rogamen, Rogatus, Optatio, Votum, ti.n.gc.Defir.S.

Thaue a great Defrie to fee the cittie. Sum in vrbis desvderio, Desvderio vrbs me afficit . Desyderium me tenet vrbis. Vrbis cupiditate flagro, Vrbis defyderio flagro, Animus meus est in vrbe, vrbem spectat, aestuat vrbis desyderio, est in vrbis desyderio . Desyderio afficit me hæc vrbs.I' ay grand desir de veoir ceste ville.S.

Deffre or frudy, Scudium, if neu.g. Vr frudium bonarum literarum.

Delire of honour inozomatly, Ambicio, onis.for.g. Amhition.S.

Deffre oz fufte to women. Amor mulierum, fecundű Cic.Mulierositas, tatis, f. g. 3. Tusca. quæstio. Deffre,o: requelle humbige made, Obreftatio, o-

nis.fœ.gen, Dellred. Cupirus, a, um. Expectarus, a, um. Oprabi-

lis, Obtatus, a.um. Defiré. S. Dellred eftfones. Deoratus,a.um.

Deffred feruentle. Cupitus,ta,tum. Concupitus,a, um.Expetitus.ta.tum.Defvderatus.ta.tum. Fore desiré.S.

Deffring. Cupiens, tis. Defirant. S. Vide Deffrous. Deffring beugitele hueling.oz proftrate, Supolex. cis.Adiectinum.

Deffring many thinges, or muche. Multiuolus, a, um. Catul.ad Mallium, Multiuola est mulier.

Deffroug. 02 Deffring. Apperens, tis. Auidus, a.um. Affectuofus, Cupidus, a,um. Defireux. S.

Dellrous. Studiofus, a, um. Vt laudis ftudiofus. De firous of prapie. Deffrous of honour, and promotion, Ambiciofus,

a.um. Ambitieux.S.

Deffroully, og with beffre, og beffringly. Cupide, Cupienter, Optato, Studiofe, Auec grand desir. S. Tt is to be noted that all berbes ending in vrio,

As Cacaturio, Conaturio, Dicturio, &c. 252e berbes befederatiue , beffring oz entenbinge to perfourme the acte of their Conifications, as Facturio. I Deffre to Do . Lecturio , I Deffre to reade. Thep are formed of the latter fupine, by putting to rio, Vt Efu, Efurio. Cher are of the fourth contugation, berbes neuters, and lacke their preterfecte tenfe and fupines , onely twoo excepteb . Parturio & Esurio , vr Liflius.

Præteritum fugiunt, Meditatiua omnia, præter

Nij parturio,

parturio, esurrio, que præteritum duo formant. Ino that ther lacke the fumines.

Quicquid præterito caruit datur absq; supinis. If you coult to knowe more of the nature of thefe herbeg reade Laur, Vall.li.t.cap.24. But this map fuffife.

Defise to marte ou. Pluteus,ci. maf. gen. Poulpitre fur quoy on efcript.S.

Defolation, oz Deualtation of a countrey. Depopulatio, onis.for.g. Degaft, pillement, deftruction.S. Defolate, or to make fole and without company.

Desolo,as. Solum & desertum facio. Desoler. Defolated. Defolatus,ta, tum. vt Plin. Deferta & defoluta loca. Places Deferte and Defolated 02 lefte. Defers en defolez.S.

Defolated. Depopulatus, Deuastatus, a, um. Vide

Deftroveb. Defolate,o: to bestrope. Depopulor, aris. Deuasto.

as. Destruire en despeupler.S. Defpapze, Defpero, as. Spem abijcere. Spem perdere. Peruenire ad desperationem. Desesperer, venir iulaues à le delesperer.S.

Desperate. Desperatus,a, um. Sine spe, Vacuus fide, Depositus, a,um. Defesperé. S.

Defnerate bebt. Debitum inopinatum,vel relictu. Defperate to be,oz in befpapze. Ad reftim redire. Defperate mynbe. Iacens animus. 3 harte out of courage.

Defneration, or befraire. Desperatio, Spei abie-Rio. Defefboir, defefberance.S.

T 30hiche is in greate Defpaire . Defperatione magna affectus. Qui eft en grand defefpoir S. Co bring in befperation . Desperationem af-

ferre. Mettre en desespoir.S.

Deperately. Desperanter, Insolabiliter. Defesperee-

Defupse. Abijcio, is. Aspernor, aris. Contemno, is. Despicio cis Negligo is. Renuo is. Respuo is. Sperno, is, spreui. Temno, is, empsi. Contemner. S. Defbriler.S.

Defpife any facred thinge. Profano, as. Profanum facere. &

Defpile, 02 to let nothing by a thing. Defpicor, caris. Verbum deponens. Defprifer. S.

Defpifable, on twonthy to be befpyleb. Afpernabilis, Contemptibilis. Contemnendus, da, dum. Contemptable. S.

Despised. Aspernatus,a, um. Contemptus, a, um. Despicatus, um. Neglectus, a, um. Fastiditus, ta,tum. Spretus,ta,tum. Defprife. S. Defpectus,ta, tum. Vt Vergil.

Despectus tibi sum, nec quis sim quæris Alexi, Quam diues niuei pecoris quam lactis abundans. Mille meæ Siculis errant in montibus agnæ.

Df the Alexis Time beforfbe Chou nought inquest of me, Dow riche of fnowe white thepe 3 am Mbat ftore of mylke for thee,

3 thoulande wander of my lambs In mountes of Sicilie.

Defotfed of every man. Defoicabilis.40

Defnite.oz befriffna. Contemptus, Defoedus us. Despicatus, Contemptio, Despicatio, Despecio, Opprobrium, Fastidium, i Neglecio, Neglectus, tus, Defpris, on defprisement. S.

Defnitefully. Contemptim, Opprobriofe. Par me-(bris. S. 15p contempte. Defrorte, Spolio, as, Difpolio, as, Defpolio, as, Ex-

polio, as. Exuo, is. Defpouiller. S. . Defpople a man of his goodes. Depeculor, aris.

Despouiller aucun de son bien.S. Defnorte. Spolium. Tropheum. Exuuiz. arum. Defporte,oz place where mifchiefe oz robberie is

Done.Spoliarium.ii.neu.ge. Defpopled,02 robbed. Spoliatus,ta,tum. Exutus,ta,

tum. Defpouillé.S.

Defporter.oz a pyller,oz robber. Spoliator,oris.m. gen. Verbale . Pilleur . Ind the that foovleth. Spoliatrix, tricis.fce.g. Celle qui pille & difponille.S

Defpopling. Despoliatio, Spoliatio, onis, for gen. Pillerie.S.

Deffe, or lecturne to lave a booke on Ambon ni. 4 Pluteus, tei.m.g. Vide Deffe.

Deftenv. Fatum.ti. Fortuna, Sors.tis. Parca-arum. Plur. Destin, fatale destenée. S. Defteny teller that telleth thinges to come a fouth

faper. Fatidicus, ca, cum. Qui die les chofes aduenir. Fatiloquus, qua, quum. Idem.& Desin. Deftinate to appointe or purpofe. Deftino as. De-

finer,affigner,purpofer.

Thy my besteny. Meo fato. Par ma definie. Deltitute on lefte. Deftitutus,a,um. Delaiffe.S.

Destitute to make. Orbo, as. Priver de quelque chofe. Vide Denziue.

Deftitute. Deftituo, is. Deftituer.S. Deftitute.or to leaue a thing begonne. Deftituere

rem inchoatam. Defituer & delaiffer vne chofe commencée. Destitution, or leaving of a thing. Destitutio, onis.

foe .g. Destitution en delaissement.S. Deftrop, Conficio cis. Confumo is, Corrumpo is. Deformo, as. Deleo, es. Excido, is. Labefacio, is.

Peruerto, is. Premo, is. Defiruire. S.

T Co Deftrove. Deftruere, Profligare, Delibare, Interuertere, Euastare, Perpopulari, Depopulari. Conterere, Ad exitium & vastitatem vocare. Deftruire.S. Co beltroy a cittie. Exidionem facere oppido,

Vrbem delere, vel excidere vrbem , Extinguere vrbem aliquam. Destruire me ville. S. Deftrope a chritte. Iugulare infantem, vel corrum-

pere puerum.

Deftrope a countrey, Depopulor, aris, Populor, aris. Vt fupra. Deffruire. S. Defrop, 01 to bnbo a lawe . Abrogare legem, Re-

figere rabulas. Defrorable.02 able to be deflrored . Deftructilis. le.Laft.lib.De ira dei. Destructilia sunt omnia

ouæ manu fiunt. Deftroped. Defolatus, Deftructus, Euerfus, Profii-

D. ANTE E. gatus,a,um.Prostratus,ta,tum.Defirnich & gasié. Deftroped by conquelt, or muaffen, Depopularus,

Destroyed to be. Vatisco scis neut, tertia conjuga. Defiroper. Corruptor, oris. m.g. Corrompeur, gaffeur. Et Afmodeus, Whiche is alfo the name of a

Donill. Deftrover, conquerour, 02 walter of a countrep. Depopulator, Populator.m.g. Gafteur, destructeur

Deftroter of a citte. Euerfor ciuitatis, Vaftator. Deftructor. Deffruiseur. S. Destruction, Calamicas, Clades, Euersio, Excidio. Exitium, Pernicies, Vaftatio, Deftructio, Vafti-

tas, Vaftitudo, Vaftities, ici. fcr. gen. Deftruction, gaft,gaftement.S.

Defiruction or conquest. Depopulatio. Populatio. onis.fce.g. Deftruction.S. Deffruction of the countrey, Patriz interitus, Ta

deftruction de pais.S. Destrucion of manners . Morum populatio . Destru-

ction de meurs.S: Deftruction by flaughter. Cades, cadis, fce. gen.

Tuerie.S. Deftruction of man by flaughter. Homicidium.ii. neu.gen. Vide Blauchter.

Detayne, or to withhold. Detineojes. Implico, cas. Occupo, as. Morot, aris. Teneo, es. Detenir. S.

Detecte oven, og to bifclofe. Detego, is, exi. Defcountir.S.

Detected . Detectus, ta, tum. Desconnert. S. Vide Difclofeb.

Detention, or withholding. Detentio, onis.for.gen. Detention; on detenue.S.

Determine. Cenfeo, es. Conftituo, is. Decerno, is. Diudico, as. Derermino, as. Præscribo, is. Sta-

tuo,is. Concludo,is. Definio, is. Determiner. S. Determine before. Prættituo,is. Ordonner & arefter.

Determine,orto funge after confcience. Statuere ex æquo,& bono.

Determine in monde. A pud animum flamere. Determene bpon a bemurre in lawe, Conftituere flatum cauffæ.

Determination of practitioners of the lawe. Pragmatica sanctio.

Determination of a polleffon in bebate mabe bp the magiftrate, an infunction . Interdictum, ti. n.gen.Interdict.S. Determination of any bariatmee, Quarela com-

positio. Determination bone and palle. Lis fopita . Srife

Determinatly.Przcife, Determinaté. Determinée-

ment.S. Determined Dijudicatus, Indicatus, Actus,a,um.

Compositus, ta, tum. Termine par fentenceS. Determined confetonably, or equaly. Statutum ex æquo,& bono.

Detelle. Abominor, aris. Deteltor, aris. Deteller, S. Deteftable. Abominabilis, le. Deteftabilis, le. Detestable & abominable.S.

Detestable vice. Nefas.n.g. Indeclinabile.

Detelled. Abominatus. 2.um. Detelle. S.

Detract. Detraho, is. Maledico, is. Mordeo, es. Suggillo,as. Obloquor,eris. Vitiligo,as. Detrafter,S. Detract,oz to fpeake til of one. Allatrare aliquem, Defama alicui' detrahere, Detrahere alicui, Insectari aliquem maledictis, Lacerare optimum virum incesto ore, Maledicere aliqui, Malè loqui alicui, Obloqui , Obtrectare laudibus alicuius. Premere aliquem, Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem, Vellicare. Mefdire & detrafter de quel-

qu' vn.S. Non ego mordaci destriuxi carmine quequa. Quid: Mot I with biting berle i;aus pet, betracteb env man.

Ie n' ny mesdict de personne par mes carmes. Detracted . Detractus, Rofus, Suggillatus, a, um.

Meldiel. Detraction. Detractio, Obloquium, Maledicentia,

Obloquutio, Suggillatio, Maledictio, onis. foe.g. Obtrectatio, onis, for g. Detraction, S. Detractoz backebeter til reposter .02 fclaumberer:

Obtrectator, Detractator, Maledicus, Obloquutor, Sufurro, onis, Sycophanta, Vernaculus, Vitiligator, vel Trix. Mordax homo. Detratleur.

Detriment Damage burt, 02 leffe. Detrimentum, Iactura, Nequale, lis. plur.lia. Detrement. S. Et Detrimentofus, fa, fum. Ang. That which is the caufe og occasion of Detrimet. Qui porte dommage.

Deute. Diduco, is. Dimembro, as. Discrimino, as. Difbaro, as. Difbartior, iris . Diftraho, is. Dinido, is. Partes, vel divisiones facere, Partior, iris. Secerno, is Separo, as Scindo, is Diffinguo, is, inxi.Dinifer.S.

Deutde an armie oz hofte . Carpere exercitum in multas partes.id est deuidere vel seperare.Liu. Deutde by chapiters of trtles. Capitulo, as. Capi-

tulum appono, vel per capita distinguo, Cal. Deutde into two partes. Bipartior, iris. Vel Bipertior iris. Partir en deux. S.

Deutde in three partes. Tripartior, iris. Partir ex trois. S.

Deutde in foure partes. Quadripartior,iris.

Deuthe in fine partes. Quinquepartior, iris.& fic de reliquis.&c. Deutbe tande. Ercifcere. + Ercifceor, eris. Co bee

parted and beuided. Effre parti er denise.S. Deutoe one place from an other. Diftermino as.

Denifer & feparer.S. Deutide realmes, or deute into firzes . Contri-

buere in regna Denifer en royaumes. S.

Deuthe fpople. Trophea contribuere.

Deuided. Diftractus, a, u. Diftinctus, Dinifus, Partitus, Sectus, a,um. Seorfus, Separatus. Denise, S.

Deutdeb euenly in partes or portions. Partitus,a. um. Parti & deuife.S. Et Partite. Ang. @qually, oz euenly benibeb, oz in partes, beffinctly, En parties, destinctement.

Deutded into two vartes. Bifidus,a,um. Bipartitus,ta,tum.Dimidiatus,ta,tum.

Deuided

Deuthen into thice partes. Trifidus,a,um. Triparritus.ta.tum. Partien trois.S. Sine Tripertitus.ta.

Deuteo into foure partes. Quadrifidus, Quadripartitus. Et Quadripertitus, ta, tum. Denife en

Deutheb into fine partes. Quinquepartitus,a,um. Parti en cina.S.

Deuided into many partes. Multipartitus, a,um. Parti en blusseurs bars.

Deurbed into fimby places. Loculatus, ta, tum. Deuided to be. Difpartior, iris. Diuidor, eris. Eftre denise.

Mot Deutbeb. Indiuifus, fa, fum. Indifcretus,ta, tum. Indiftin tus,ta,tum. Quin' eft point diuife.

Deurll, Belial, Whiche in interpreted Apoftata, without pobe. Behemorh, whiche Signifieth alfo a benfte. Diabolus, Albeit in Greeke it fimiffeth a falle accufer, Leuiathan, Behemoth, Belial, Diabolus, Damon, Cacodamon, onis.

Deutit which tempted Chriftes humanitie, 02 abuerfare to Chuffe, Saranas, Bende the firfte of Darke,4.of Dath.and. 4.of Luke.

Denetpile,oz of the beutll. Damonicus,a, um. Vt Damonica fraudes, Lactant. Et Diabolicus, ca.cum.Vt Diabolica fuperstitio.

Deueighe muc catton. Deuotio, onis. f.g. Sueton. Inuscation of mots diaboliques pour faire quelque demare à aucun.S.

Denige. Cogito, as. Commentor, aris. Fingo, is. Diuiser.S.

Doute building, Architector, aris. Denifer medifice. Deutse craftely. Machinor, aris. Machiner quelque fine Je.S.

Deuife falle tales and Ires. Sycophantiffo, as. Sycophantor, aris. +

Deutle of muente Molior, iris. Pingo, is. Machiner, Deutfe in memozie, or thoughte . Meditor, aris.

Penfer.S. Deutse og purpose. Verso, as. Penfer. Ve Dolos ver-

fare. Verg. To beupfe beceites. Deutee. Commentum,ti, Defignatio,onis.for gen.

Invention den is.S. Deutfed. Cogitatus, Commentatus,a,um, Defignatus,a,um. Denifee.

Deutfed in thought , or purpofed precifely. Medi-

tatus,a,um. Penfe.S. Deutstble.oz Deutbed. Diuiduus,a,um. Dinife.S.

Deutfing Meditatio onis fæ.gen. Penfement. S. Et Medirabuneus.a. um. full of Deuiffinge.oz alwares beuiling.

Deution among foirituall men, called a Sciline. Schisma, matis.n.g. Deuision.S.

Deution, or partuton. Deuisio, onis, Distractio, Partitio, Sectio, Separatio, onis.foe.gen. Denision er (eperation.S.

Deutifon, or partitio of a praie or fpoile in warre. Sectiosonis.for.gen.

Deuifour of a buplding , oz mailler of a monthe. Architector, ris. Architectus, ti. m. ge, Et Architecton onis m.ge. Qui s'entend à deuiser edefices S. Et Architectonicus, a, um. Angl. Dertaining to the deuising of a burlding. Deuotr, Dutte, 02 office. Officium, ij.n. gen. Le de-

buoir. Vide Dutie.

Deuensprze. Deuonia. z. for. g. Ptolem. Deuenshrze people. Domnonijorum.

Deuour. Denoro, as. Gurgito, as. Voro, as. Deuorer. Denoure gluttouoully. Ingurgito,as.

Deugure fleshe. Ca: nivorofas. *

Deugure patrimony , 01 fubftaunce. Profundere fubstantiam. Paterna bona abligurire. Terent.

Deugure fweete , 02 beintie meates . Ligurio, is. Friander S.

Deuourer. Edax, Vorax, cis. Pamphagus. Vide Gloton.

Denourer, o: great eater. Edax, cis. Edo, nis. Lurco. onis. Secundum Lucil, Edite lurcones, &c. Phago,nis. Gulofus, Heluo, Ingluniofus, Mando, Manduco onis.m.g. Gourmand.S.

Deuourer of patrimony, or fubilaunce prodically 02 buthaiftely . Barathro, qui in gulæ barathrum absumit patrimonium, Gurges & vorago patrimonij, Decoctor, Nepos, Lurco, Afotus, Euerfor, quòd euertat & delapidet patrimoniu. Heluo, Conturbator macelli, Popino, Prodigo gi,m.g. Producue. H. Et Comedo, onis. m. gen. Va goulm.S.

Deuouring. Voracitas, tatis.fce. g. Voratio, onis.f. gen. Denourement. S.

Deuouring oz great eating. Ingluvies, ei. Heluatio, Popinatio, Edacitas, tatis.foe.g. Gourmandife. Deuguringly. Voraciter, Gulofe, Gloutement S.

Dewe. Ros, ris.m.ge. Rofee. S. Et Rorulentus, a.um. Ang. Couert and full of beine . Connert et plien de rofee.S.

Dewe, 02 Dioppe lighe Dewe. Roro, ras. Faire rofee.S. Dewed, 01 wet with Dewe. Roratus, Rofidus,a.um. Plein de rosee.S.

Dewe lapp.02 vaunche of a rother beafte. Palearium, rij. Rumen, inis.n.ge. Le fanon d' vn boeuf. S. Depteritte. Agilitas, Dexteritas, Habilitas, tatis. fce.ge.Dexterité.S.

(Baturall Depteritie to Do all thinges. Ad omnia naturalis ingenij dexteritas . V ne dexterité naturelle à toutes choses.

D. ANTE. L.

Jabeme or cappe, whereupon the kynge weareth his crowne. Diadema, tis.n. gen. Disdeme. S. End he which weareth a Dia Deme on his head. Diademarus,ta,tum. Quiha un diademe en la tefle. Et Diadema, atis . Is alfo fometyme taken for the crowne it feife.

Diall. Horologium, Sciatericum, Solarium. Fa quadran ou horologe à foleil.H.

Dial fet bpon a chymney or wall , to knowe what it 1% a clocke

it is a clocke by the Sunne. Sciatericon. Idem. Dialogue, the fpeache betwene those whiche talke 01 difpute. Dialogus, Sermo inter colloquentes disputantesque personas . Dialogue entre deux ou plusseurs.H.

D. ANTE. L.

Diamonde, a kinde of precious ftone, whiche is farbe to be fo hard that it can not be broken but this is not always found true it is fooneft hiffolued in warme Boates bloub. Vri Rhennius quidam Poeta cecinit.

Quem minime valeat ferrum superare nec ignis. Frangitur hircino maceratus fanguine tantum.

Whom neither ffer noz gron frong, can burne oz bzcake with firoke. Delapte or flepte in bloude of gontes

thereby is only broke. There are of this flone fowse kendes. Is one of India, an other of Arabia, the thirde of Macedonia and the fourth of Cyprus . 25ut that of Inde is molte precious, of the nature of this a the loke, Lege Albertu Magnum De mineralibus. Et Plin, li. 37. cap. 4. Et Dioscor. li. 4. cap. 69. Et Iul. Solin.cap.64. Adamas, antis. maf. ge. Vn Diamant. Adamantæus, a, um. Et Adamantinus, a, um. Inuincible, mabe of biamant , oz as barbe as Diamant. Invincible, faict de diamant, ou aufi dur ane diamant.S.

Dianira, hercutes wefe. Deianira, z.fce.ge. Dice, 01 Die. Alea, z. Talus, li. Aftragalus, Teffera. Vn det à ioner. Alcatorius, & Talarius, a, um. Ang.

Bertaining to the play of hafarb. Qui appartient an ien balard.S.

Dice whiche be heavy, fome call them grome poznozters. Vultorij. *

Dice whiche be fmall. Taxilli.orum. Cal. Dice bore. Fimum, mi. Fritillum, vel Fritillus,li.

m gen. Vide Bore. Dicer, or bice player, Aleator, vel Trix. Alco,onis. m.g.Vn ioueur aux dets.S.

Dicing and carbing, og playing at bice. Alea, z. Ludas talarius, vel Tefferarius. Le ien des dets.

Dicing house. Aleatorium, & secundum Suctor. Aleatorium forum.

Ditche. Fosia, z. Lacuna, z. Scrobs, bis. Fouca, z. Vn foffe.S.Et foffula, z. Ac Scrobula, z. Diminu. Ang. # litle or narrowe bitche. Et Lacufculus, li. m.gen.Foffette.S.

Ditched. Follus,a,um. Et foffilis,le. Ang. 3ble to be Ditcheb. Et Foffirius,a,um. Chat whiche is,02 may be bitcheb.

Ditche,ogto make a Ditche. Fodio, is. + Follam ducere, Percutere fossam, Scrobem subigere. Faire ou fouir vn fosse.

Ditcher. Foffor, oris foffarius, ij.m.g. Foffoyeur. Ditching. Foffio, onis. Foffura, a.f. ge. Fouiffement. S.

Die. Cado, is. Concedere fato, Decedo, is. Decubo, as.Demigrare de vita.Denascor,sceris.Edere animam, Emigro, as. Exequi fatum, vel mortem, Expuo, as. Interco, is. Migro, as. Obdormio, is. Occido, is. Obire mortem, Obio, is. Labor, eris.

Peragere farum, vel mortem, Morior, iris, rire, Naturæ cedere, vel fatisfacere, Oppeto, tis. Relinquere animam, vel vitam, Reddere fpiritum, Subire mortem, Agere animam, Transmigrare ab hac luce, Pereo, is, iui, vel rij. fecundum analogiam. * Abire è vita, Animam exhalare, A vita discedere, A vita recedere, vel ab oculis recedere, Decedere de vita, Demori, Diem extremu morte conficere, Ducere horat extremas, Edere vitam, Effundere extremum spiritum, Emigrare è vita, Emori, E vita discedere, Excedere de medio, Exequi mortem, Morte obsumi, Natura Gatiffaçere, Occumbere, Oppetere mortem, Peragere mortem, Vitam perdere, fiue amittere, E vita migrare. MourirS.

Die for hunger . Bulimia perire , Fame laborare, Ablumi fame, Enecari fame. Mourir de faim. S. Die for the love of a woman. Perire forminam. Pe-

rire mulierem, vel deperire. Die in great Debte . Relinquere debitum , vel Aes alienum.

Dietogether. Commorior, iris, vel rire. Meurir en-Semble S.

Die btterly. Emorior, iris.vt fupra. Die oz Dice. Vide Dice.

Die colours. Imbuo, is. Inficio, is. Officio, is. Tingo,is. Fuco,as. Infuco,as. Inquino,as. Teindre.S.

Die with redbe coloure. Minio, as. Plin. Die a bielet coloure. Violor, aris. *

Die houfe. Baphia, 2. Officina tingentiu. Teintmie. Dieb o: ftayneb. Infectus, Tinctus, a.um, Fucarus. ta,tum.Infucatus,ta,tum.Teinff.S.

Dieb,02 twhiche may be bieb. Tinctilis,le.

Dieng, or lying at the point of Death. Moribundus, a.um.Qui s'en va tout mourant.S.

Dipng of colour. Tinctura, z. Infectus, us. Tinctus. tus. Le faille de teinelure. S. Et Baphicus, a, f. 12 ettayning to bring.

Dipng bate,or byers fatte. Baptifterium,ij.n.gen. Cortina. z.for.gen.

Dier. Tinctor, oris. Crocotularius, Infector, Offector, oris.tn.g. Teinflurier. S.

Diers fatte. Vide Dping batte.

Diet,and ordering of a mans fare. Dizta,tx.f.ge. Diete er regime de viure.S.

Dietarie, oz a medicine of biet. Diztetica,cz.for.g. Medicine de diese.S.

Diffante. Coinquino, as. Nomen inurere, Perstringere famam, Diffamare, Infamare, Sugillare, Facere infamem aliquem, Fama alicui inquinare, Artingere aliquem infantia. Diffamer quelqu'yn,S To be diffamed for euer . Infamiam fempiter-

nam Subire. Estre diffamé à jamais. S. To be Diffamed. Notari ignominia. Eftre diffamé Diffamation. Sugillatio, onis.for.g. Diffamation. S.

Difference. Diaphora, Differentia, Difcrepantia. Discrimen, inis n. gen. Difference ou disaccordance.

Differre,02 to belape. Differre, Comperendinare, Ducere, Intercalare, Moram creare, vel interponere, Agitare moras, Prolatare, Proferre,

Protrahere.

Protrahere, Promouere, Sustentare, Tollere. Differer er delaver.S.

Differ.oz continue iudaement concernina a mans life.or to rempue one that is condened to beath. Amplo, as, Extrahere judicium, vel sententiam. Differ,oz be Diffaunt. Vide Diffant to be.

Differred or repried. Ampliatus,a, um. Vide Be-

Differring , or reprefinge of a man conbemmed to

beath. Ampliatio, onis, forg. Difficult, Triftis,te, Vide Diffufe. Difficult reason. Obscura ratio, Obscurum argu-Difficultie. Difficultas, tis, Moles, lis, for. g. Obscu-

ritas, Scrupulus, li.m.g. Difficulté. S. @ Darbip with areat Difficultie. Morofe, Laboriofiffime, Operofiffime, Difficile, Difficulter, Difficiliter. Difficilement. S.

Diffine or to Discusse. Definio is inite. Diffinio is iui. Definir. S.

Diffinition Definitio Diffinitio Finitio onis f.ge. Definition.S.

Diffule,o; difficult. Obscurus,a,um. Grauis,e,Difficilis, le. Difficile.S.

Diffufelp. Diffufe. Efparfement. 5.

Digefte meate . Coquere cibum , Concoquere vel cibum perasere. Vincere aut perficere Diener.S Digeltion, Concoctio, onis, for ge, Confectio efcarum, Digeftien.S.

Co apoc, or to helpe Digettion . Concoctionem adiuuare. Aider à la digestion.S.

Diage. Fodio, is. Pastino, as. Premere fossura. Percutere foffarn, Subigo, is, Subruo, is, Fowir, S. Digge bowne bepe,oz to the bottome. Diffodio,is.

Perfodio, is Fouir fort auant. S. Digge or belue to bringe eftione in tempre.Repa-

ftino,as. Rehouer.S. Digge ouer, or thorowe. Transfodio, is. Fouir tout

Digge out. Effodio, is. Exfodio, is. Deterrer. S.

Digge binber. Suffodio, is. Et Subarare. Fouir par

Digge able, or whiche may be digged. Fossilis, le. Fossitius,a,um. Dinged. Foffirius,a,um. Foffus,a,u. Vt Arena foffi-

tia.Plin.lib 36.cap.24. Digged, or brought againe in tempre. Repaftina-

tus,a,um. Houé.S. Digged to the bottome, or beapeft parte, Perfof-

fus,a,um.

Digged ouer,og through. Tranffoffus,a,um. Digged or belued to be , to be brought in temper.

Repastinor aris. Estre rehoué; S. Digger. Foliarius, Folior, oris.m.g. Folioyeur. S.

Digger of a pitte, 03 well. Putcarius.ij. m. ge. Qui fouit les puis, vu puitier.S. Digging. Foffio, onis. Foffura, z.foz.g. Fouiffement. S

Diaging and beluing of a grounde, to barnge it eftfones in temper. Repastinatio, onis.form.gen. Rehouement, S.

Digett. Cibura vincere, Concoquo, is. Digero, is.

Peragere cibum. Faire concellion, digerer. S. Digeft perfectly. Decoquo, is. Vt fupra.

Digelle a bolume , or ange thinge commented or wiptten. Scripta peragere, vel perlegere.

Digettion. Concoctio, Decoctio, Digeries, ei, f.ge.

Dight, 02 dzeffe. Orno, as. Polio, is. Paro, as. Omer. S Dighting, 02 betfing. Ornatus, us. Comprus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio onis. Ornamentum, ri.n. ECN.Ornament.S.

Dinbting force, or indenour to an acte or bornge. Molimen, Molimentu, Molitio, vide Enbeugur Dignitte. Dignatio, Dignitas, Honor, Titulus. Diemté. S.Et honorarius,a,um. Ang. Pertagning to

Dignitie of a Bylhop, or Prelate. Prafularus, tus. m.gc.Prelature.S.

Dimitte of a Bimce. Principatus, us. m.gen. Principaulté & feigneurieiS. Dignitte of a Benatour. Laticlauium, Latufcla-

uus.m.gen.Plin.& Quid.

Dignitie royall. Maicflas, tatis.for.g. Maiefié. S. Digreffe,02 go a little out of the wape . Digredior, eris. Faire vne digreffion. S.

Digreffion. Digreffus, us. Transgreffio, Digreffio, onis.fce.gen.Digreffion. Et Digreffio à proposito, Digreffus à proposito, Excursus . 3 bigreffion from the matter. Pne digreffion. S.

Digreffien in freaking Excurfic, onis. f. g. Digreffion, where the principall matter is left for a tpine. Ecbafis, Est figura, que latine dici potest excurfus.

Dike and Diche.Idem.

Dilate, ftretche forth, or to fpreade abroade. Dilatare, Contendere, Dispandere, Distendere, Erugare, Explicare, Exporrigere, Extendere, Intendere, Pertendere, Porrigere, Propagare, Protendere, Promouere, Producere. Dilater et estendre. Dilated. Dilatatus, ta, tum. Dilaté. S.

Dilate, enlarge, ot to make greater. Profero.rs. Dilating of a matter by an interpretation . Para-

diaffole.4 Diligence. Acriras, tis. Accuratio. Conatus, Cura, Diligentia, Industria, Instantia, Obsequela, Opera, Sedulitas, Solertia, Studium, Vigilantia. 2.

foe.g.Diligence.S. Diligence to gene. Curo, as. Operam dare, Studeo, es. Diligentiam adhibere. Mettre diligence, S.

Diligente. Accuratus, a,um. Classiarius, a,um. Diligens, tis. Dexter, ra, rum. Feruidus, Impiger, a, um. Peruigil, lis. Sedulus, Studiofus, Vigilans, Intentus, Officiosus, Obsequibilis, le Obsequiolus, a, um. Dilirent, S.

I I woulde haue thee ble moze diligence in waytina. Velim te plus diligentiz, curz, operz, industriz, studij in seribendo ponere; Locare, Collocare, Confumere. Plus diligentiz ad feribendum coferri à te velim, Operam nauare Rudio maiore in scribendo euperem, Tuis in scriptis diligentiam desidero, Requiro, Maiorem

poliulo, Non scribis accurate, non diligenter. non studiose, non ea, qua opus effet, quam res postular diligentia, minus quam, oporteat diligenter, Impiger in scribendo non admodis es

ANTE. I.

(De was of al men, mofte billiget in his affaires. Erat in omni genere officij maximè omnium diligétissimus, omnis offici diligentissimus, Vincebat, superabat, anteibat, antecedebat omnes, excellebat omnes, antecellebat omnibo diligentia, Par illi, aqualis, fimilis, cum illo comparandus, æquandus, conferendus, componendus in diligentia nemo fuir.

Diligent confloration. Dispicientia, & form.gen. Soingneux pensement.S.

Diligent in Dutie oz office. Officiofus,fa,fum. Diligent to labour or worke. Operofus, a, um. Vide Laboure.

Diligent in fehing. Quaritabundus,a,um. * Diliget to be. Sarago, is. Studeo, es. Vigilo, as, Effre diligent.S.

Diligently. Curate, Diligenter, Enixe, Enixum, Exacte, Gnauiter, Impigrè, Integre, Nauiter, Officiofe. Prouerbe, Sedulo, Studiofe, Víque, Vigilanter, Indvitrie, Intente, Prouide, Strenue, Superstitiofé, Circumspectè. Diligemment. S.

Ditigently bone. Curatus,a,um. Perfunctus,a,um. Dille herbe. Anethum, thin.g. Anet H.Ou Aneth.S. Dimilaunce.Lanceola, z.foe.gen.

Dimilauncer, oz bearer of a dimilaunce. Lancearius, Lancefer, ri.m. gen. Qui porte lance ou pique,

Diminifhe or take awaye. Adimo, is. Dirimo, is. Minuo, is. Diminuo, is. Imminuo, is. Extenuo, as. Diminuer.S.

Co Diminife the outrage a crueltic of a becbe 01 offence . Leuare attrocitatem alicuius facti, Crimen extenuare. Diminuer l' outrage & cruauté de quelque cas.S.

Diminiffed, Diminutus, ta, tum. Imminutus, ta, tu. Extenuatus, ta, tum. Diminué, S.

Diminifhed. Ademptus,a,um. Offe. S.

Diminishing. Ademptio, onis. for. gen. Oftement. S. Diminutio, Diminutio, onis. Imminutio, onis, Extenuatio, onis.fce.g. Diminution. S.

Dimiffton, or leaue to beparte. Dimiffio,onis, for. gen. Vide Leaue.

Dimitte. Dimittosis. Laifer aler.S.

Dimitte, 02 graunte to ferme. Loco, as.

Dimme of aght. Lippus, a, um. Caligatus. Vide Drumen.

Demme of fight to be , or haue ec. Lippio, iui,re. Czculto, as. Czcutio, tis, tiui. Ne voir pas fort. S. Dimming og Dimmeffe of the fight. Caligatio, onis.

f.g. Caligo oculorum, Scotomia, Esblouissement, on esblouisson.S. Dinmes of the eies, og fight. Amaurofis , Lufcio,

onis, Aliqui dicunt Luscitio, Scotoma, Scotomia. Esblouissement. S. Et Lusciosus, vel Luscitiofus,a,um. De that hath a bimme fight. Qui ha court veue.S.Et Lufcitus,a,um. De that feeth better

in the darke then in the light.

Dine. Prandeo, es. Difner. S. Et Pranfor, ris. m.g. De

that both opne. Qui difne. S. Dine at noone. Meridio, as. Meridior, aris. Difner. S. Dine in the mouning. 02 before bonner. lentaculor.

aris.Iento,as. Vide 26zenke the fafte.

Dine often. Pranfito,as. Frequentatiuum.

Dinne,nople, 02 rumoure . Rumor,ris. Tumultus, us.m.g. Bruit. S. Et Tumultuofus, a, f. Ang. full of bynne.Plein de bruit.S.

Dinner.Prandium, ij.Menfa, z. Le difner. H. Et Prafor, ris. Ang. De that is at benner.

(3 Dymner, fuche as one cateth in halle, and fan-Ding. Prandium statarium, quod sumitur raptim & quasi in pedes stando. Manger de bout, ou en pied. Dinner without wone. Prandium caninu, vel Ab-

stemium, Le difner de chien, H. T & finall bynner (oz pretty pittance) fuch as fiee made that byned with a pellie of a larke. Pran-

dium passerinum, quantum passer absumat, Vn petit morceau, vn disner de mouche.H. Dinner called the after bynner, or rere bynner. Sc-

cunda menfa Dinner geuen at a beparting. Conuiuiú Viaticu.

T Co giue one a Dimer. Prandium alicui dare,vel præbere, Aliquem in prandio accipere. Bailler ou donner à difner à quelqu' vn.S.

Dinner whiche is of light coffe , or a fhozt benner 03 fcant Dymer. Prandiolum, li.n.g. Diminut. Dimer whereat bene fine fundap bofhes of meate.

Pentapharmacum conuiuium, vel Prandium. Dioceffe, gouernaunce, oz turifbiction . Diocefis, fios,vel fis.fce.g. Territorium,ij,n.g. Diocefe.H.

Dinne any thing in liquour. Demergo, is. Immergo, is. Mergo, is. Tingo, is. Plonger en l'eaue. Dippe often in water. Merfare. Plonger founent. S.

Dippeb. Immerfus, Tinctus, Submerfus, fa, fum. Plongé.S.

Dipping. Immersio, onis.foe.g. Dipping bnber. Submerfio.fc.g.

Dipthongue, which is where two bowelles come together, and are either in founde or forme, or els both torned in one.

Diphthongus,gi.foem.gen. Directe. Dirigo, is. Regulo, as. Dirriger. S.

Direction of reason accordinge to truthe. Coniectus,us. *.

Directe,euen oz ftraight. Directus,ta, tum. Direct, droiet.S.

Directly. Directe, Directo, Rite. Directlement, S. Dirt. Cœnum, ni. Lutum, ti.n.g. Bourbe. S.

Dittie. Conolus,a,um. Lutolus,a,um. Bourbeux.S. Difable. Vide Difpapfe.

Difagree. Diffentio, is. Diffentior, Difcrepo, as. Disconuenio, is. Dissono, as. Discordo, as. Desac-

corder Disconnenir .S.

Difarreng Diffentaneus, a,um. Repugnant. S. Et diffonus,a,um Defaccordant.S.

Difaugint, or Descaue, Caluo,is. Decollare, Friiftror, aris. Spem fallere, Perimere conatus. Caluor, cris. Decipio, is . Desapoineler. S.

Difapointed. Pruftratus,ta,tum.

Difart in an enterline. Pantominus, ni. Sammio, onis.maf.gen.

Difburben,o: bufcharge. Idem.

Difburfe money. Depono, is. Expensas alienas fubmouere. * Nummos è loculis emittere, Effundere nummos, vel educere. Desbourfer. S.

Difburfe mone) to poose folke. Erogare pauperib Difcence of an hill where no flopping may be hab. Abruptum,ti. n. gen. It is the fleepe fale of an holl, where it is almoste impossible to goe without falling.

Difcente. Vide Defcente.

Difcente of bloude, or lynnage. Profapid. for. gen. Vide Decent of Come.

Difcerne,oz funge one thing fro an other, as good from ill. Difpicio, cis. Dignosco, scis. Discerno, is. Existimo, as. Dilectum adhibere. Discerner entre one chofe et autre.S.

Difci arge. Abiugo, as. Deonero, as. Exonero, as. Extra culpani ponere, Redabfoluo, is, Soluo, is. Submouco, s. Deftecher, Defcharger. S.

Diffcheret an ermie. Deponere exercitum.

Differ ze confetence. Exoluere religione, vel exoluere relig one. Liu . Defcharger fa conscience. S. Difcharge Debte. Aes alienum exonerare, Refoluo,

is. Exoluere es alienum. Vide Debte.

Difcharge a recognifaunce . Vadimonium miffum Difcharge fuerties. Repignero, as. Vadimonium

foluere. Difcharge bpen an accounte, as where one hath

out his quietus eft. Eximere ex grarijs. Difcharged. Deoneratus, Exoneratus, Solutus,a,

um Delcharce.S.

Difcharged of an office or rule. Defunctus officio. Difcharged from warren. Ab acie miffus, Rude donatus.

Discharged to be. Deoneror, Exoneror. Estre difchargé.S.

Difcharged to be of an office , og rule. Defungor, eris. Vt defungi officio. Difcharged to be of an attendaunce. Obfequio de-

fungi, vel donari. Difcharged to bee of an attenbaunce in warres.

Rude donari.

Discharged to be out of all bondes. Nexu folui. Difcharging of bozowes , fuerties , or pledges. Repigneratio, onis.fce.g.

Diftharging of a foulbiour from the hofte. Caufaria missio.H.

Differente on a scholer. Discipulus, la.m.g. Auditor, oris.m.g.Difciple.S. di Co be Socrates Difciple. Audire Socratem. Eftre disciple de Socrates.S.

Disclose. Aperio, is. Detego, is. Defero, rs. Confiteor, eris. Patefacio, cis. Retego, is. Reuelo, as. Indico, as, Traduco, is, Connudare, Denudare, Nudare Descountir.S. Difetole counfaite;02 fecretes. Confilium rumpe-

D. ANTE L

re Prodere dogma.

Difclofe at to open his councell to one. Confcium facere aliquem. Arcanum prodere, Animi fecreta detegere. Confilia fua alicui committere. Def couurir fon fecret à quelqu' vn.S.

Difcioled and difcouered. Apertus, ta, tum. Euidens, Detoctus, Retectus, 12, tum. Defcounert.

Disclosed to be. Permano, as. Permanesco scis, Patefio.is. Eftre discouert.

Difclofing.or Difcouering, Reuclatio . Indicium. ii.neut.gen.

Disclosing of an offence or confpiracie by one that was of the fame confederacte. Indicium.ij.neut. gen. Sal.

Discomfite. Fundo, is. Formido, as. Disconfire. S. T Co Discomfice an armie of men. Exercitum deleve. Desconfire vn exercite. S.

Discomfite and to kell welde beattes . Feras fübliftere. & coficere . Desconfire & tuer bestes faunages. S. Defcomfiteb. Effufus, a.um. Fufus, a.um. Formida-

tus ta tum. Desconfit.S. Discomfiture. Effugium, ij.neu.ge.

Difconifitite in battagle , where many be flaghe. Clades, Strages .li.fce.g. Descenfiture de querre.

Difcomfort him felfe, to Difpapre, or be fab. Moreo es, ui vel mæftus fum, mærere. Se defeomforser er defoler.S.

Discomforture, fabres, or heatines. Mæror, oris. m.g. Moeftitia, z.f.g. Defconfort. S.

Difcomforted, fad, and heaup. Moeftus, raycum. Defconforté. Difcontente, Vide Difpleafe . Er Moleftus,a,um.

Ang. That whiche both Diftoment. Vide Grenous. Difcontentto be. Cenfeo, es. & Succenfio, es. Se

marrir.

Discontinue,or to leave of for a tome. Ceffare, Intermittere, Interrumpere Diftontinuer.S. Discontinue a coustome. Consuctudinem inter-

mittere. Discontinuer vne hantife.S. Difcontinued, Delayed, og left of for a tyme. Inter-

miffus,fa,fum. Interruptus,ta,tum. Difcontinué.S. T & coultome long time Difcontinued & left of. L6gis internallis temporum interrupta confuetudo. Cie. Confiume long temps delaiffée & difcontinuée.

Difcontinuation, Intermiffio, Intermiffus, us. Interruptio, ornis. fce.g. Discontinuation. S. Et Interrupte. Bp Discontinuation. Par discontinuation,S. Discordant. Discors, dis. Adiect. Discordant. S.

Difcoade, diffention , or deuifion among prople. Diaphonia, Discordia, Dissidium, Dinidia, Seditio,onis. Diffenfio,onis. Diffenfus, fus. Diffidentia, z.f. g. Difcord ou diffenfion. S. Et Diffidiofus,a,um.ac Sediciofus,a,um.Ang. full of bil

corbe. at Tir. Liui. reciteth (whiche is morthe to be noted) that besifion bib offenbe the muhits que fate of B Bomarna, by thefe three nointes: Iuuenile confilium. Latens odium. Singulare comodum. #s to the firfte pointe, the olde Sens tours and the rounge could not agree, for there was buillon and partes takinge, for the olde thinking their waves bery laudable, the voung on the other parte effeamed theirs more accentable. Ind concerning the fecond pointe, popule batreb and malice crept in amongeft them, that the olde hated the rounge, and the rounge bif-Davned the offer and fo remarned an men without charitie. 3s touching the thirbe, and lafte pointe, euery man monding chiefly his private lucre, bib little regarde the publicque flare, and thus by biuillon the flate of p publique wealth bib becape.

Difcorbe in theache, tune, or borce. Diffonantia.z. form.gen.

To bifcorbe. Difcordo, as, Difcrepo, as. Diffideo. es Disconuenio is Discorder S.

T There is areat Difcoade among them. Graviter diffentiunt inter fe. Il y a grand discorde entre eux. S Co baing into Difcoade. Inconciliate, Seditioné

concitare. Mettre en discord.S. Difcorben in fpeache, tune,or borce. Diffono, as.

Vide Difagree. Difcouer. Detego, is. Deuelo, as. Retego, is. Reuelo, as. Traduco, is. Denudo, as. Connudo, as. Nudo , as, Descounrir, S. Vide Diffclofe.

Difcouered. Detectus,a.um. Apertus,ta.tum. Euidens, tis. Illustratus, ta, tum. Retectus, ta, tum. Desconnert.S.

Discouering. Reuelatio, onis. foe.gen.

Discourage. Dehortor, ris. Frangere animum, vel audaciam. Et frangere vel infringere alicuius animum.Descourager quelqu' vn.S.

Difcoureges. Dehortatus, a, um. Fractus animo; vel audacia. Infractus, ta, tum. Abiectus, ta, tum. Descouragé.

Discouraging Dehortario onis for gen. Infractio. onis.fce.gen.

Diferation. Aegrorus, a.u. Male habens, Valerudinarius, a, um . Subiett à maladie. S.

Discratifed to be. Male habere. Eftre malade. S. Diferete. Diferetus, Difertus, Modeftus, Sobrius, a.

um.Prudens.tis.Diferet.S.

Diferetly. Diferete, Diferte, Modefte, Sobrie, Prudenter. Diferetement. S. Difcufte. Decerno,is. Difcutio,is. Determino,as,

Puto, as. Debatre vne question.S. Discussed. Decretus, a,um. Determinatus, a, um.

Statutus, a.um. &

Discutting. Constitutio causia, Determinatio, onis.fœ.gen.

Difoagne. Abominatio, onis fægen. Dedignatio, onis.for.gen. Neglectus, Stomachus. Auerfatio. onis.foe.gen.Defdain,S.

Diffapne,or contempne. Abominor, aris. Auertor.

eris. Contemno, is. Fastidio, is. Dedignor, aris-Profequi odio. Sperno, is. Alicui decedere. Auerfari aliquem. Desdaigner quelqu' vn.S.

Difbamed. Abominatus, Contemptus, Fastiditus, Spretus,a,um.Dedignatus,ta,tum.Defdaigné. Difbapnefull, 02 bifbainous. Fastidiosus, fa, fum.

Fastosus, fa, fum. Defdaigneux. S. Difosinfully. Contemptim, Vultuofe, Maligne. Fastidiose. Par desdain et malueillance. S.

Difeafe. 02 fichenes of the body. Morbus, Acgritudo, Aegrotatio, Inualetudo, inis.foe.g. Maladie.S Difeafeb. Acger, Morbidus, da. dum, Inualidus, da.

dum. Aegrotus, ta, tum. Malade. S.

Difeafed to be,02 fiche. Morbo retineri, Morbo affici. In morbo effe, Valetudine vri minus commoda, Laboráre, Indolere, fiue Indolescere, Acgrotare.Effre malade.S.

T What Difeate have you? Quem habes morbu? Quid tibi morbi est? Quod morbi genus te cepit? Quis te morbus habet? Quo morbo teneris? Quid habes mothi? Quis te tenet morbus. Vide Stickeneffe

Diffigure. Auferre formam, Deformo, as. Forma extinguere, Formam adimere. Defigurer. S.

Diffiguring. Dehonestamentum, ti.n.g. * Deformatio, onis.f.g. Defigurement.S.

Difgorge any thing receaued in. Reforbeo , cs. * Euomo, is. Defgorger. S.
Difgrade a buighte, or any graduate. Exauctoro,

as. Resecrare, Exuere, vel exaugurare aliquem. Degrader.S.

Degradation. Exauthoratio, onis, fce.g. Exauguratio, onis.foe.g. Degradation. S.

Difquife , 02 to biffigure , 02 after . Altero , as. Difruifer.S.

Dilguife,or to turne him felfe into an other forme. Capere formam alterius, Mutare se in formam. aut vertere se in faciem alicuius, Alienam ferre personam, vel induere, Dissimulare. Se desguiser.

Diffe. Aristophorum, Catinus, Discus, Lanx, cis, Orbis, Patina, Scutella, e. Paropfis, aut Parapfis, idis.fce.g. Plat,efcuelle. H. But pet is there a Difference in thele wordes, for Lanx, cis. for. g. Difcus, fci.m.g.Et Magis, idis.for.g. Is a large niater 02 Dilhe. Grand plat, Plat on efcuelle large. H. Et Parina, z.foe.g.à patendo. Idem. The other are leffer.ec.

Difte with eares. Pultarium auritum, Auritus catillus, Aurita scutella. Escuelle à oreillons. S.

Dilhe, on a platters brime. Crepedo lancis aut catini, Extremus margo. Le bord d' mplat.H. Difhe bearer. Dapifer,vel ra.

Diffe cafter , 02 who that cafteth 02 throweth a Difte. Discobolus.li. 4

Dithe with meate. Ferculum, li.n.g. Mets de viande. Differite. Exharedo, as. Desheriter, S. Vide Difpolieffe.

Differiteb. Exhæreditarus, a, um. Desherité & priné de la succession,S.

Dilhereting. Exhæredatio, onis, f.g. Duheritement. 5 Difhonelt.

Diffioneft matter, of any thing cloaked with fagge moides Subrurpis, c. Dirather, fommhat difhonest az fornie, Aucunemene laid. S.

Diffiquelle or to make Diffiquell Collutilo, as . Cotamino, as. Dedecoro, as. Dehonesto, as. Impio,

Defloure. Diffionefted. Dedecoratus, a,um. Dehoneftatus,

Diffionesten to be. Dehonestari, Subire infamiane Traducor, eris. Diffignestie, Dedecus, coris, Dehonestamentum.

Improbitas, tis. Propudium, ij. neut.gen. * Probrum, Illiberalitas, Turpitudo, Indignitas, Spurcitia Deshoneftité.S.

Differentip, Inhonefte, Impudenter, Stupre, Turpe, Turpiter, Petulanten Spurcè, Indignè, Illiberaliter, Indecoré Desbonestement, S.

Difhonoure. Dedecus, oris. Macula. Deshonneur, 8,-Diffionozed to be. Dedecoror, aris, Infamia fubire. Diffionour.oz to befame, Dedecorare. Traducere. Matula afficere, Fordare aliquem appellatione, Diffamore, Infamare, Deshonorer, S.

Difhonour, or to Difhonelle bim felfe, Turpitudine fib infligere, Aliquid turpe in fefe admittere, Se desbonorer.S.

Difforall Perfidus, a.um. Infidus, da, dum. Defloral. T full of Dillogaltie. Perfidiolus, fa,fum. Plein de dellovanté.

Difforall to be . Nulla fide effe. Eftre defloral. 9. Dillopalip. Perfide.

Dullovally.02 traiteroully. Perfidiofe. Deflovalemer. Dillovaltie. Perfidia z. Infidelitas tatis, foem, gen. Destoranté.

Difmageo. Stupidus, a, u.vide Abatheo or aftonieo. Difmaped to be. Stupeo, es. Stupefco, fcis. Idem. -Difmaged to caufe to be oz make. Stupefacio, cis.

Vide Mitonieb.et. Difmaped to ware, Stupefco,fcis. Inch. Deuenir tout Estomé.S.

Difmatt Dayes. Atri dies, Dies Aegiptiaci, vel comunes.*

Difmembie, Deartuo, as . Lacero, as, Membratim discerpere. Desmembrer. S.

Difmembred, or lackinge fome limmes. Artubus, vel corpore vitiati. Lacer, & Lacerus, a, um. Defmembré.S.

Difmembring Laniena. & Laceratio, onis, for gen. Desmembrement.

Difmiffed. Vide Difcharged.

Difobebience. Contumacia, Inobedientia, z. foe. g. Desobeifance.S.

Difobetient.Contumax,cis. Imparens,tis, Inobediens, tis. Inobsequens, tis. Defobeiffant. S.

Difeber or not to ober his maifter. Authoritatem præceptoris defugere, Repugnare præceptori,

Non gerere morem præceptori . Non obedire. Non parere. Defobeir a formaiffre. S. Difobediently, Contumaciter.

Difuatche, Expedio, is. Redahfolug, is, Defectier. S. Erfestinationem adhibere, Festinare. Faire bonne defpeche co fe hafter. Co make Difpatche and to Difpatthed Expeditus, gum.
Difpatthed Expeditus, gum.
Diffatthing Vide Expedition.
C. S. Obiffender. Diffendere, Exogare, Impenium

d. To bificine. Dificulture, Erogare, Impenian facing Summing actively program. Defining a summer of the summer of

Comedere-bona alicuius, Argentum alicuius conficere , Exedere aliquem. Defpendre co manger le biend' autruy.S.

Defpenfe.S. C Dreat Dupence. Effusio, Effusius fumptus, Grande

defemes. S. Dilpenfer, or flewar de of a house, twhiche expen-

beth money boon dometticall affaires. Difpenfator, oris maf.gen. Delbenher. S. Vide Stemarb. Difpences Expenia arum. Difperfe, Difficio, els. Difpergo, is. Diffipo, as, Dif-

Sperito, Abactus,a,um. & Diffiparus,ta, th. Di-

fperfus,fa,fum, Efpars,S. Difilage a flandarde in warren . Amollere figna, Replico,as.

Difpleale, Afferre moleftiam, Difpliceo,ces, Inceffo, is, Molefto, as, Offendo, is, Commouco, es. Diplaire.S. C I altogether difpleale (oz millihe)mp felfe. To-

tus difoliceo mihi. Le me defplar totalement. C It greueth me berp muche. Difplicer vehemen-

ter.Ilme defplaift grandement, S. C. Let it not displease pou if I fage it. Tua pace, vel pace tua dixerim, aut bona tua venia dixe-

rim. Ne te difplaife fi ie le di.S. Displease little po fomewhat. Subosfendo, is.

Difoleale mutualipone an other. Repungo,is, pupugi. It is rather to pricke againe or to relife. Difpieafountly, Grauate, Grauatim, Molefte, Re-

Difpleafed. Infensus, a, u. Pertesus, a, u. Est particip. fine verbi origine, & aliquando genir. aliquando accul.iungitur. Qui est fort courroucé contre aucun,S Difpleafed to be. Alieno animo effe. Commoucor,

eris. Molefte ferre aliquid. Eftre defplaisant, S. Difpleating, or whiche both Difpleafe . Moleftus, a,um. Maleficus, ca, cum. Qui ennuye & falche.S. Difoleating woman. Difolicina, z. k.

Difpleasure . Acgritudo , Acgrum , Maleficentia, Maleficium, Offensa, Offendo, nis. Offensus, us, Molestia. Moleftia. * Incommodum, Damnum, Iniuria, Offensio.onis.foe.gen.Delplaisir.S.Et Offensiuncula Diminut Ang. # little oz fmall bifnleaftire. Offensa Active. Offensio plerumq; pass sumitur.

D. ANTE. I.

To bo one a displeasure . Incommodo afficere. Malè de aliquo mereri. Offensionem afferre. Iniuriam iniungere, vel facere, Dare damnu, Faire

Difporte, or pul of by biolence. Difpolio, as, Exuo. is. Despoliare, Expoliare, Spoliare. Despouiller. S. Difbople one of his armure. Dearmare, Exarma-

re, Inarmare. Despouiller aucun de ses armes. S. Difpopled.Exutus,ta,tum. Spoliatus,ta,tum. Defouillé.S.

Difpople, 02 that whiche is taken awage from the enemtes. Spolium, Exuuiz. La desponille des en-

Disposinge,or the sporting. Spoliatio, Dispoliatio, Expoliatio, Despoliatio, onis for g. Despouil-

Dispose. Animum appellere. Dispono, is, Metor. Difpsfe a thing. Compono, is. Ordino, as. Sortior,

ris. Ordonner, difpofer. S. Difholed Difpofitus,a,um. Deditus,a,um. Difhose.

Difnofed to mischief . Accommodatus ad flagitia. Difpoled to bomitte. Naufeabundus, da, dum.

Difpetition. Animus, Dispositio, onis. Dispositus, tus.m.ge.Difposition.S. Difpolition to builbe fumptuous thinges, Mag-

nificentia, a foe.gen. Difpolition to lleape, 02 wake. Cataphora. *

Difpoffeffe,og to put forth of poffeffion . Deijcere aliquem de possessione, vel dimouere. Deposseder aucun & le mettre hors de fon heritage.S.

Difmayle. Despicio, is. Despicor, aris. Ducere contumelia, vel Probro, Obiecto, as. Peruello, is. Vitio dare, vel vertere, Improbare, Vituperare. Despriser.S.

Difpapit, or bifpapiing. Defpectio, Defpicatio. Vituperatio, onis foe.ge. Desprisement.

Difprapled. Despectus, Despicatus, Obtrectatus, Fastiditus, ta, tum. Spretus, ta, tum. Cotemptus, ta, tum. Defprisé, S.

Difprapfing. Vide Difpraife. Diffizoue.Impugno, as. Improbo.as. Reprover. S. Difproue, or confute by argument . Confuto, as,

Confuter.S. Difpurueved. Improuifus, a.um. &

Difpurueged of frendes. Inops amicorum vel ab

Difpute. Discepto, as. Disputo, as. Dissero, is. Disferto, as. Difputer. S. Et disputationem habere. Difputation. Concertatio, Dialexis, Disceptatio,

Disputatio, Disfertatio, onis, fce.g. Disputation. S. · Vnde Differtabundus,a,um. Ang. Full of Dif= putation. Difputation properly betwene the mailler and the

fchoter. Scholz, arum.fce.ge. Cic. Difquiet.Perturbo,as, Inquieto, as. Infesto, as. Molefto.as.Inquieter.S.

Difquieted. Perturbatus, a,um. Inquieté.S. Difquieten to be Difcrutiari animo.

Difautemes. Perrurbatio , Inquierudo , Inquies, ctis.Inquietude.S.

Disquietnes of f mente. Pathe que à Cic. Dicutur animi zgritudines, Perturbationes, Lact. Nunc affectus, nunc vitia. Aug. Passiones afferit, qualia funt Aegritudo, Cupidiras, Dolor, Gaudium, Ira, Metus, Triftitia. Quos animi motus, Platonici & Aristotelici dicunt etiam in sapientem caderes fed moderatos rationió; fubiectos, Stoici vero negant in fapientem cadere.

Difaffirme. Inficior, aris. Vide Denre. Difaffirmet. Inficiatus, Negatus, ta.tum.

Diffeaffe out of poffeffion. Deifcioicis. Vr Deicecere & dimouere de possessione. Cic.

Diffeiffing.oz caftinge out of polleffion. Deiectio. Deiectus,us.m.g.

Diffetled.Deiedus,a,um.

Diffemble. Infimulo, as. Diffimulo, as. Simulo, as. Fingo is Diffimuler S.

Diffembled. Diffimulatus, Fictitis, Fictus, Infimulatus,a,um.Simulatus,a,um.Diffimulé.S. Vt amor diffimularus. Ouid. Diffembled loue.

Diffembled countenaunce. Affimulatio, Diffimulatio,onis.f.g.Disimulation.

Diffembler,or farned frend. Diffimulator, Fictor. Fictitius amicus, Simulator, vel Trix. Diffimu-

Diffemblingip. Diffimulanter, Diffimulatim. Difsmuléement.S:

Diffembling. Diffimulatio, onls. for.g.

Diffembling in fourme, gelture , oz bilage. Diffimilitudo,inis,fa. ge. 3 Dinerfitte or Difference. Diversité, difference, S.

Diffention, 02 Diutifon. Repugnantia, a. Diffenfio, onis.for.gen.Diffention.S.

Diffention properly betwene man and topfe, not extending to beuozee, but may be called more properly foolpfhenelle betwene man and wofe. Friuiculum,li.Frigusculum,li.n. g.

Diffeuer,o: Deutde a funder. Abgrego,as. Dijugo. gas, Diuido, is, Separo, as. Separer, S.

Diffeuer,02 dame thepe. Abgrego, as. Separer du troupeau.S.

Diffeuered,og parted. Abgregatus,ajum. Diuifus, Separatus. Separé. S.

Diffimulation. Diffimulantia, Diffimulatio, Infimulario, Simulatio, onis, fœ.g. Veritas fucata. Distinulation S.

Diffolue. Dirimo, is. Diffoluo, is. Egelidor, aris. Retexo,is. Soluo, is. Diffouldre. S.

Diffoiue a Decree. Refigere ftaturum. Diffolue a lame. Tabulas, vel legem refigere.

Diffolue a counfagle. Confilium, vel Synodum remittere.

Diffolue,os to breake bp for a tyme, as at f terme. Iusticium facere.

Diffolue humours. Diaphoresim foluere.

Diffol:

Diffoluing,or le wiling. Diffolutio, onis. fæm. gen.

Diffolution.S. Diffoluing humours, or that whiche both biffolue and fende forthe humours and barours. Dia-

phoreticus,a.um. Diffolute. Difcinctus, Diffolurus, a.um. Diffolu.S. Diffolute perfones, without counfaple reafon, 01

mitte, Scope, arum. It is fpoken prouerbially. vt Diffolutæ fcopæ, Dicuntur homines nihili, nulliufq; prorfus confilij. Vide Eraf.in Adagijs. Diffolutely Discincte Diffolute Solute Laschemet. Diffwade, or geue contrary aduice, or turne one

from an ontrion. Abhortor, aris. Diffuadeoses. Desconseiller.S. Diffmaded. Abhortatus.a. um. Diffuafus, fa. fum.

Desconseillé.S. Diffwader,or he that both Diffwade. Diffuafor,o-

ris.m.g. Defenhorteur.S. Diffmation, Abl ortatio. Diffuafio, onis, form. gen. Defenhortement.S.

Diffaffe. Colus li for gen vel Colus lus, form gen. Vine quenouill .. S.

Diftaunce. Diftantia, Interftitium, ij. neut. gener. Diffance, Diftantia locorum, Interstitium temporis eft.

Diffaunce lone of place and tyme. Longinguitas, tatis.f.g. Lonque diffance des lieux.

Diffence, 02 fpace, Interuallum, li. n. gen. Diffance,

Diffaunt, or fet farre of, Diffitus, a. um. Diftans, ris.Diffant.S.

Diftant to be. Difto, as. Eftre loing. S.

Diffarne honethe. Impio, as. Vide Diffoneft. Diftill. Diftillo,as. Extillo.as. Diftiller.S.

Diffilleb waters. Aque diftillate, vel extillate. Eaues distillées.S.

Diffillation or beffilling. Diffillatio onis, for gen. Diffillement.S.

Diffillations of humours, the caterre or rewme in the head. Catarrhus, rhi.m.gen. Diffillations d' bumeurs.S.

Diffinct. Discriminatus,a.um. Diffinctus,ta, tum. Diffinet et feburé.S.

Diftinction, 02 point in a fentence. Diaftole, Diftinctio, onis.fce.g. Diffinction.S.

Diffinctly Difcrimination, diffincte.

Diffinguifhe , or to feperate truthe from fallhobe. Diftinguere vera à fallis . Diftinguer entre le vray & le faulx,les feparer.

Diffract, or mult aware, or afumber. Diftraho, is. Deftraire.S.

Diffraction, or feveration, or pulling aware, or a funber. Difractio, onis.fce.gen. Diftraction. S.

Diffraine, ograbe biffreffe. Pignora auferre, vel capere. Bud. Pigneror, aris.

Diftreining, or taking diffreffe. Pignoratio, onis. fce.gen.Pignoris captio.

Diftribute, Diftribuo, is. Diffribuer. 3.

Diftribute, and to Departe money to euery man. Nummos viris vel in viros diuidere. Distribuer & partir argent à chascun homme.S.

Diffribute flefte. 02 mente. Vifceror.aris. Diffribute money. Erogo, as Diffribuer.S.

Diffributed. Diffributus, Frogatus, a,um. Diffribue.

D. ANTE I.

Diftribution Diffributio, Egeftio, Erogatio, onis. fce, gen, Diffribution,S. Diffribution in wave of arde Erogatio onis for g.

Diffribution of fleshe. Visceratio, onis.f.ge. Diffrore. Aboleo, es, lèui, vel lui , litum vel letum.

Vide Deftror.

Deftroved, or put out of mynde, Abolicus, a.um. Dittaine, called falle bittarne, an berbe, Condris, ris. f.gen. vel porius Chondris, quam Pfeudodi-Chamum vel Pfeudodichamnum vocang . 300 pine

Bittany, Plin. lib.25.cap.8. Condris.&c. Dittany of the garbine. Dictamus, dictamum, vel dictamnum, Pulegium Martis, Hortense gingiber.Diptamus.Diclamon gingembre de iardin.H.

Dittie (as fome bo call) of a fonge, or that whiche is played or fonge, at the beginning of a fong or balabe. Præcentio.onis.f.g.

Dittie Unger , 02 be that beareth the foote of the fonge. Præsentor, oris. mas. gen. Qui commence la

Diffule, or bring out of cultome. Defuelco.fcis.Defacconfiumer.S. Et Defuefacio, is. Ang. Co make out of ble. Idem. Difufage,02 bifule. Defuetudo, inis.foe.gen. Defac-

constumance.S.

Ditche. Vide. Diche.

Diue, 0) bucke biber the water. Vrino, as . Vrinor, aris. Inurino, as. Se plonger tout dedens l'eaue.

Diuer,a birbe. Vrinula, z. for.gen. Mergus, gi. m.g. Vn oiseau nommé Plongeon.S.

Diner. on ducker. Vrinator, toris, m.g. Plongeon.S. Diuing, 02 buching buber the water. Vrinacio, enis.fœm.gcn.

Diverfe.02 not soreable. Alienus, a.um. Diverfus. e.um.Multijugus,a.um. Multiplex,icis. Variabilis,le, Varius,a,um. Diffimilis,le. Du tont divers. S

Divers of coloure, as that whiche is mirte with other colours, whereby the right coloure is alteren. Verficolorius, a.um. De dinerfes conleurs. S. Diuers,or miste colour. Verficolor, ris. Idem.

Divers men , or women of one furname . Cognomines.num.Com. ge.infing.vr Cognominis.is. Plant. Illa mea cognominis fuir.

Diuers to make. Vario, as. Bigarrer. S.

Diperfitte. Difcrimen, Diftinctio, Diverfitas, Varietas. Variantia, a. Variatio, onis.f.g. Dinerfité.S Diueffrie of fourme, or igheneffe. Diffimilitudo, inis.f.g.Diversité et difference.S.

Dinerftete of opinion among Judges. Iudiciaria controuerfia, Cic.

Diuerly. Diffincte, Diuerle, Multiformiter, Multipliciter, Varié, Variatim. Diversement. S.

Divertly coloured as of diver a colours, Multicoloreus,a,um. Verficolorius,a,um. De dinerfes con

Diuerlly falhioned, or byuers falhions. Mulufarius,2,um.

rius,a,um. Vt Gellius, lib. 5, cap.6 . Multifariz funt militares corona.

Dimbe. Vide Deuthe.

Diuibe, and to feperate, Difcerno, Diuido, Diffinguo,is. Divifer & feparer.S.

Co biuide p matter propofed in biuers partes. Discerpere rem propositam in membra. Diviser vn propos en dinerfes parties.S.

Diuine,on to confecture. Auguro,as. Et Auguror,

aris Dininer, coniecturer .S.

Diuine; or to geue a certaine confecture of any thing. Angurari, Coniectare, Coniecturam facere, Diuinare, Hariolari, Præsagire, Præsumere animo, Vaticinari. Deniner quelque chofe.S.

T Che arte to Diuine, Harufpicina, z.f. gen. L'art de deuiner.S.

Diumation, 02 fouthfaring, Harufpicium, Augurium, Diuinatio, Mantice, ces. Præfagitio, Præfagium, Auspicium, Effata Disination, S. Et Auguralis,le. Angl. Wertaining to the Diumers. Qui appartient aux deuins.S.

Diuination by ffer. Pyromantia, a.f. ge. Genus diuinationis quæ fit per ignem.

Diumatiom by lottes, berfes, oz fcroll. Spreilegium,ij.neut.gen.

Drumation by water. Hydromantia, z.f. ge, Diuinatio quæ fit per aquam.

Diuination by the appe. Aeromantia, z. form.gen. Diuinatio ex aere.

Diuine,02 Godly.Diuinus,a,um.Dinin.S. Diume,oz immoztali. Nectareus,a,um. *

Diuine, fouthfare, 02 to tell what thall chaunce 02 happe. Diuinor, aris. Præfagio, is. Deuiner. vt fup. Diuining. Coniectatio, Diuinatio, Pradiuinatio.

Hariolatio, Vaticinatio, Augurium, Vaticiniu, ij.n.g.Deninement.S.

Diuinitie. Theologia, Prima Philosophie pars que versatur circa dei & rerum dininarum contemplationem.

Diumour,02 fouthfager. Arufpex, Augur, Diuinator, Erimantus, Haruspex, cis, Mantes, tis. Præsagus, Hariolus, Fatiloquus, Vates. Vn deuin. S.

Diuinour, oz wapter of holy feripture. Agiographus. Vide Boly feripture.

Diutfely, Scorfum, Scorfus, Separatim, Vide Se peratip.

Diutsion. Diuisio, Diuisura, Diuisus, us. Separatio, onis,for.g. Division.S.

Diuilion of people in funday opinions. Factio, onis.f.g.Vn faction.S.

Dinogce, 02 feparation of man and wife. Dinortiu, ij.n.g. Diuerce, ou separation du mari es de la femme. Diuorcement, a feparation of mariage. Repudifi,

ij.n.g. Dinorce, Separation de mariage. Co dinozce hem felfe from his wefe , oz to put away his wyfe. Exigere vxorem, Dinortium facere cum vxore. Faire diuorse auec vne femme. S. Et

matrimonium dimittere, Abire ex matrimonio. Co Diuozce hun felfe. Se defmarier. S.

Dinosfed. Repudiatus,a,um.

Diuozfed to be. Exigi matrimonio, Nuntium vxori mittere.Repudium remittere.*

Diuulante,oz to open a fecrete. Ferre rem vulgo, vel palam; Rem vulgare, Euulgare, Diuulgare. Dinulquer quelque fecret.S.

Diunitate to be. Permanesco, scis. Permano, as. Dispalesco, is. Eftre dinulqué. S.

T Mhiche is biunigated or fpread a broade. Peruagatum, Diuulgatum. Quieft diuulgue & femé par tout.S.

D. ANTE, O.

Dblet. Diplois, dis.f.ge. Thorax, is, maf.ge. Pourtoinet. Doctlitte. Docilitas, tatis.f.g. Docilité.S.

Docke herbe. Rumex,icis; mal.gen. Parelle. Beabe Curner.lib.2.fol. 121.

Docke herbe , whiche groweth in the water . Hydrolapharon.

Docke where thippes be lapte by and made . Nauale dis.n.g. Vn haure. H.

Doctrine. Doctrina, Disciplina, Eruditio. Doctrine, S Doctrina est præceptoris, Disciplina discipuli. Doctos. Doctor, oris.m.g. Docteur.

The is a boctoz of biumitie. Eft theologiz doctor, Eft doctor theologicus. Il eft docteur en theologie. Est medicinæ doctor, vel medicus doctor. Atque ita de reliquis disciplinis. Cor.

Doctrinall , 02 booke to infructe the bulearnen. Protrepticus. *

Document.Syntagina, tis, n.g. Documentum, ti.n. gen.Document.S.

Doer. Actor, Factor, Patrator, vel Trix. Effector, oris.m.gen.Qui fait quelque chofe,S.

Doer, on gener of great thinges with dignitie and honour. Megaloprepes. + Qui magnificentia aut munificentia vtitur, Magnificu quida appellant.

Doer of a fhewd turne, whiche after runneth a ware. Tropeus. *

Dogge. Canis. Græce Cynos. Chien. H. Et Caninus, a,um. Ang. Df a bogge. De chien.S.

T If you beltre to reade the wonderfull lagacitic. loue mature and propertie of bogges, reade the 29.0f Iul. Solin. & Cic.2. De nat.de.

Dogge bayes. Dies caniculares, vel caprificiales, Feriæ canariæ Les jours caniculiers. H.

Doggefenel herbe. Amarifcus, Fenellum caninu. & Stataria herba, Pinastellum, Peucedanum, Fœniculus porcinus. Queue de porc.H.

Dogge fithe. Boce, ces. Boces, cis. Canis marinus. Dogge flie: Cynomyia, æ. fce. g. Musca canina, quæ fanguinem ab animalibus exugit. Hæc præcipuè canú aures infestat, vnde nomen est sortita. Cal.

Dogge teane. Squallidus , a, um. Strigofus, a, um. Fort maigre.S.

Dogge property a bandogge. Lycifca, Dritig a bogge engendeed betwene a bitche and a wolfe. I thinke it a mungerel or a fhepeherbes curre, fome thinke it is taken in the thirde Aeglog of Virgil, for the proper name of a bogge , let be

O ii therfore

Done for a facton to difpatche and ribbe it out of

the mape. Perfunctorius, a, um. Qu' on fait par ma-

therfore flewi what Menalcas fagth. Quid domini facient : audent cum talia fures? Non ego te vidi Damonis pessime caprum. Accipere infidiis: multum latrante lycifca? Et cum clamarem quo nunc se proripit ille, Tityre coge pecus : tu post carecta latebas.

Mhat more thall mailters do when theues Dzeftime fuche thinges to fage ? Dib not Tfee the noughtie knaue

Filtehe Damones goate awaye? Dis Dogne muche barking, and when as where creepes be nowe I crybe,

D Tirvrus Bepe the cattell in: In fegges thou biblt the hybe. Dogge of Fronto claipe a houle fro fleeting. Re-

rinaculum, li, Trabalis clauus, vel hamus. * Dogge, fuche au gentlewomen ble to haue,a prety one of a perp fmall bigneffe. Catellus melitæus. Petit chien de damoyfellesH. Canis melitæus. Plin.

Doque trhe or loufe. Ricinus, Varro de Re ruftica. lib.2.cap.9.

Dogges collar. Mellium, lij.n.g. Vide Collar. Dogges gotten betwene a bitche and a wolfe. Alopecidæ, arum.

Dogges teethe. Dentes canini.

Dogges teethe whiche bo growe in their latter age. Cynodonta, arum. Cynodontes, Lege Plin. II.cap. 37. ADhiche fageth, thefe teethe once loft neuer growe againe.

Doggifhe oz of a bogge. Caninus,a,um. De chien on de chieme.S.

Doggiffe,oz pertaining to a bogge. Canarius,a,ú. Doggly,oz like a bogge, oz after the manner of a Donge.Canatim.Nonius.

Doinge. Actus,us. Factum, Geftum, Factio, onis. Actio.onis.fre.g. Action to beforene.S. Vide Wete neede.ac.

Doing awaye. Ablatio. Et Ablatiuus, a, um. Chat whiche both aware. &

Dalnhyn, Delphinus, ni. Et Delphin, inis, m. gen. Of the woderful nature of the Dolphin . reade Iulius Solinus, cap. 22. Vn Daulphin. S.

Domage, hutte, oz expense. Dispendium, Incomodum, Noxa Damnum, Detrimentum, Captio. Dommare.S.

To receive bomage. Detrimentum accipere vel recipere Incommodum fubire vel capere Damnum accipere vel cotrahere, facere damnum, vel detrimentum, Pati iacturas, Capere vel accipere calamitatem. Recenoir dommage.S.

Co baging bomage on to hurte. Apportare damnum, Iacturam dare vel afferre, Detrimentum afferre vel inferre, Incommodare, Injuriam facere,Damno esic, Nocere, Detrimentum iniungere, Fraudem ferre, Fraudi vel captioni effe, Male mereri de aliquo, Afficere aliquem damnis, Dare incommodum vel damnum, Mactare malo vel damno. Porter dommage. S.

Domageable, or hurtfull. Damnofus, Detrimentofus, Maleficus, Perniciofus, Improbus, Cala-

mitofus, Damnificus, ca, cum. Dommageable. S. Dombe. Elinguis, e. Mutus, a.um. Muet. S.

Dombe folke that well heare all , and freake little them felues. Acuffici.orum.

Dambe to be. Mureo.es.tui. Obmurefco.fcis. Ffre

Dambe to ware. Mutefco fcis. Immutefco is. De-

(Co make Dombe, Elingue reddere, Rendre muet. Dembelv. Mute.

Dome, ez tubgement. Iudicarus, us. Iudicium, Arbitrium.ii.n.g. Iudgement.S.

Domes man,arbitrour, oz judge. Præfectus,tus. Iudex,icis.Com.g. Iuge.S. Vide Judge.

Domefficall, Ephestius, Domesticus, ca, cum. Familiaris re. Domeftique. S.

Dominion, or to have power or authoritie. Dominor aris verb. dep. Dominer. S.

Dominion that beareth, or that beareth rule . Dominans, tis. Part. Qui domine, S.

Dominion.oz authozitie. Dominatus.tus. maf. ec. Domination.S.Et Dominator, oris, m.ge. 2 ruler or one that both Dominion, Dominateur, S. Et dominatrix, tricis, fce.g. 2 moman that bath bominion.Celle qui domine.

Dominion. Cratos, Ditio, onis, Dominium, Imperium. Dominatio onis.f.g. Domination. S.

Done. Actus, a, um. Factus, Gestus, a, um. Faiel. S. Done amare, Ablatus, Et Ablatiuus, a. um. That

whiche both away. * Done and ballhed and all thinges perfecte . Ada.

transacta omnia, Factum, & transfactum. Done and dispatched. Perfectum, Transachu. Faitt. Done by fleaith, that no ma knoweth the authour.

Surreptitius,a,um. Qui eft faict en cachette.S. Done conditionally,02 byon condition, Padicius,

a.um. Faich anec accord etr convention. S. Done curioully diligently exactly perfectly abui-

fedly. Accuratus, a,um. Faict foingneufement. S. The bath Done his Dutie, Suo functus est officio, Suum fecit officium, Suum munus obiuit, 11 4

faict fon denoir. Cor. (De hath done lyke an honeft, or good man. Offi-

cio viri boni functus est. Fecit ve virum bonum decet.Il a faicl en homme de bien.Cor.

T De hath Done all his butte towardes me. Omni officio mihi fatisfecit. Omne officium mihi præstirit. Nullum erga me officium prætermisit. Ila faill tout fon denoir envers moy.

Done firft,o: before any other. Prauerfus, a, um. Faiel dewant toutes autres.S.

Thou halt bone it for the nonce . Sciens fecifti, Fecisti de industria, Ex industria, Data opera, Confilio, Confulto, Dédita opera. Tul' as failt de bon oré. Cor.

Done in halte, rathety, or without abuile. Temerarius.a.um. Tumultuarius.a.um. Faicl a la hafte.S. Done lightly, or in those tyme or fpace. Momenta-

rius, a, um. Quod fit in momento. Cal. Done nert Dave. Procraftinatus.a.um. *

Done

Done Habtiv.oz Clackely, Perfunctorie, Aduerbif. Lachement Stc. Done the Dage befoge. Pridianus,a, u.De iour deuat.S Done the bare after Poftridianus a.um.

Done two fundate maves. Biuius. a.um. & Done three fundrie waves. Triuius, a.um. & Done fundate wages. Multifarius,a,um.+

um.Perendinus.a.um.+

niere d'acquit.S.

Done with barte and well. Spontaneus, a.um. Er fpontalis le. Voluntaire. S.

Done without fludie. Extemporalis,le. Extemporancus.a.um. Faict foubdain et fans anoir benfe barauant.S.

Done to be against all good order, querthmartir. or prepolleroully as whe the people comaunde the governour, the fernaunt , the maiffer , or a foole, the wpfe. Prapoftere fieri. Et Prapofterus mos. Is fuch prepolierous & ouerthwarte falhion. Vide Duerthwart.

Done to be without fludie. Ex tempore fieri. Faich fans y penfer.S.

Dony an herbe. Perfonata, z.fce.g. 3 burre.

Doo. Ago, is. Facio, is, Perpetro, as, Presto, as, Faire Doo after & coutrey fallion. Ruro, ras, et Ruror, aris.Depon. But it is more properly to binell in the countrep or to bybe in the countrep.

Doo after the olde fathion. Redire ad ingenium. Doo againft Dutie og office. Peruertere, vel prodere officium.

Doo a good turne. Afficio, is. Gratificor, aris. Profundere in aliquem, Promereo, es, & or, eris. Officium promereri, Promerere de aliquo. Rectè alicui facere, Augere commodis aliquem. Bien faire à aucum.S.

Doo an office dutcfully. Officium retinere. 2 Doo a bnoo . Retexere telam , Figere & refigere. Claudere, & recludere. Penelopes telam retexere. Faire le faiet et le desfaiet.

Doo a thing at an other mans well, or to obere, or to pleafe. Obfecundo, as. Obfequor, eris. Faire an gré d' aucun, obeir, Complaire, S.

Doo, or to thinke carefully on a thing . Accuro, as. Soineneusement faire ou penser de quelque chofe.S. Doo a thing by measure or numbre, Modulor, aris,

Faire ou composer par mesure.S.

Doo a thing by treason. Agere ex insidijs. Doo athing by course of turne. Alterno, as. Faire

puis l' mopuis l' autre. S. Doo a thing fruftrative, or in barne. Fruftro, as. Fruftror, raris. Vide fruftrate.

Doe a thing gladip. Alubeico, icis. Lubens facio. Doo a thing haltely , or quickely. Maturo, as. Propero, as. Vide Dafte.

Co boo one a pleafure , oz good turne . Afficere aliquem beneficio, Beneficium collocare, Complecti aliquem beneficio, Beneficium in alique

conferre, Dare vel conferre beneficium, Facere beneficium, Tribuere beneficium, Ponere bene-

ficium apud aliquem. Faire vn plaisir a quelqu' vn. S Doo a thing fo fubtely as can be. Locum fubrilitari nullum relinquere.

IT I would never have to boo with thee. Nihil vnquam velim tecum contrahere, Nollem tecum rationem habere, Nolim tecum quicqua comifcere. Ié ne vouldroye iamais a voir a faire a toy. Cor. Doo a thing royally. Regaliter vel bafilicé aliquid

facere. Doc a thing flyly,01 craftely.Manticulor,aris. Tt

is alfo to picke a porfe.

Doo away,02 to take awaye. Abrogo, as. Offer. S. Doo away. Semoueo, es. Idem atque Abrogo, as. Co take awaye. Ofer. S.

T Co boo as he farth. Verba ad rem referre. Doo athing three folde. Triplico, as. Tripler, S.Er

Terrio,as. To bo the thirde tome. Tiercer.S. Doo a thing bomble or two fold. Duplico, cas, Dou-

bler.S. Doo a thing foure folde, or foure tymes . Ouadru-

plico, cas. Quadrupler, S. Doo a thing the thirde tyme. Tercio,as. Tiercer.S. Doo before or firfte. Prauerto, is. Anteuerto, is,

Adeuancer.S. Dod centrary to alegiaunce. Prodere fidem.

Doe biffolutely without reason or wette. Scopas

Chou boll more then thou hall thanken for , or pout have more labour then thankes. Plus couo officiolus es, Tu nimis oblequeris, Officium fimulas, Nimium præ tefers obsequium . Tu fais du bon varlet.

Doo folyfily,02 rathely. Temero, as. Temerare negotium, Inepte facere. Doo eftiones, or agapne. Reitero, as Redintegro,

as. Refaire.S.

Doo for one all pleasure that may bee. Profundere in aliquem, Promereo, es. Promereor, eris. Promerere de aliquo.

C I well doe it whether thou welt or no, I well Do it in the Despite, no to anger thee. Odio tui faciam illud, Illud te inuito faciam, quamlibet refistas, faciam tamen, id est quantumlibet. Quatumuis repugnes, nihilominus id faciam. Velis nolis id faciam, Hoc vel te inuito faciam, Etiam fi maximè nolis, tamen faciam. Le le feray en despit de tor. Cor.

Doo til. Aedere facinus.

Doo muche with an other ma. Valere apud alique. Doo often. Actito, as. Acto, as. Agito, as. Factito, as. Sounent faire vne chole.S.

Dot one thenge before an other . Anteuerto . is. Vt fupra.

Doo that he wofeth not what Perplector, eris. * Doo well. Benefacio, cis. Faire bien. S.

Thou oughteft, og it becomes thee to take in good parte , that whiche I have done well . 02 with good well. Quod bene feci, boni ve confu-O iii las decer.

las decet, Non debes ex animo quod feri in malam partem accipere. Tu ne dois pas prendre en mal,

ce que i ay faill pour bien. Cor. Doyng, Agens, is. Faciens, is. Faifant. S.

Doing good pleafure, og feruice. Promerens, tis. Qui fait quelque bien a vn autre. Chat bothe one a good turne.

Dooe a beafte. Dama, Dorcas, dis.f.g. Vn daim.S. Dozchefter, a towne in Dozcefte fhire. Couinum, inneut.gen.*

Doze, Fores, rium. Ianua, Oftium.ij. Foris, is, foe.g. L' buis,S.Et Oftiatim.Ang. From Doze to Boge. D' huis en bui .S.

Doze barre. Repagulum, li. neut.gen. Repages, is. Barre barriere H.

at Barre the pozes. Occludite ades repagulis. Pl. Boulte of a tore. Peffulus, Cloftrum, tri. neut.g. Vn verrouil.

To boulte the Doze. Obdere peffulum oftio. Pervouiller l' buis.S.

Doze og wendowe, og any theng that openeth and fhutteth Repages, is Repagulum, li.n.g.* Doze 02 wendowe, or any thing that is thutte and

fparred on toth fydes. Value, arum. fem. gen. Vide Bate. Doze.place.oz Beabe. Hypothyrides. * Domoufe benfte. Glis, ris. Sorex. Vne fouris. H.

Dorre,or bee , whiche maketh a great humminge. Oestrum, tri.n.g. Latini Asilum vocant.

Dorre,a Bee intehout a fringe. Fucus,ci. mafigen. Bourdon.S.

Doztoure,og Dozmitogie,og place to fleape in. Dormitorium,r. j. Et dormitoriú cubiculu. Dortoir.S. Dofen or twette. Duodecim. Indeclinabile nomé. Dowz.S.

(3 Dofen of tread . Duodecim panes. V ne douzaine de pains.S.

Dote, Deliro, as. Infanio, is. Defipio, is. Radoter. S. Dotage, or folite. Deliratio, Deliramentum, ti. In-

fania, z.f.g. Radotement. S. Doter, 02 follower of women. Mulierarius. Et Mulierofus,a.um. *

Dotard, 02 oite foole, of whome all men be weary. Senex filicernius, Tædulus, a, um. Delirans fe-

nex. Defipiens. Vieillard qui radote. S. Doting, Delirans, antis, Infaniens, tis. Defipies, tis. Dotting foole, Delirus, Infanus, Et Delirabundus,

ajum.Ang. full of botinge. Doue. 02 houfe cultuer. Columba, Periftera, z. Columbus.m.gen. Pigion, Coulon. H. Columbaris, re. Et Columbinus,a,um. Dfa boue og pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li.m.g. 2 ponge pygeon. Pigeomeau.S. Vnde Marti.

Ne violes teneras præduro dente columbas: Nam Gnydiz volucris dicitur esse dez.

Crafte not the tenber boue With grafping gredy toothe, for the is fague to be

The fowle that Menus louthe. Doue house, or cutuer house, Columbaria, Colum-

D. ANTE O. barium.ij.neut.gen. Peresterotrophium.ij.n.ge. Vn columbier.S.

Doue keper he that hath the charge of Doues. Columbarius, ij.m.ge. Qui ha la charge & le foing des coulons.S.

Double, Alterolex, secundum Prisc. Non est in viu. Duplex, cis. Duplaris, re. Duplus, a, um. Geminus a um. Double. S.

Double parte, 02 twyfe fo muche. Dupla pars, Duplio, onis.m. gen. Le double, deux fois autant.S. Et Duplum,plin.g. Le double. The bouble.

Double bodied. Bicorpor oris, Om.ge. Qui ha deux corps.S. Double edged Anceps, tis. Adiect.

Double edged fmerbe. Anceps ferrum, vel mucro. Double forked, Bifurcatus,a.um.

Double footed. Bipes, dis. Adie &. Qui ha deux pieds. Double harpe, called a roote. Barbiros, m.g.

Double headed, or that bath twoo header, Bicens, itis. Adiect. à Bis & caput cop. Qui ha deux telles. Double homen, Bicornium, Bicorniger, ra.rum.

Dauble home, Bicornu. Double price. Duplex pretium. Double pris. S.

Doubled froke. Geminus ictus, Vn coup doublé. S .-Double myndeb.oz of many wytteg. Altriplex. Vide Inconstant.

(the is a man that beales boublee , that fpeakes that he thrnkes not , or that freakes one thinge and thinker another. Solet aliud fentire & aliud loqui, Homo est bilinguis, Est homo duplex, Aliud in ore promptum aliud in pectore clausum habet, Eius animo lingua folet effe diffimilis, Solet aliud fentire & loqui . Ceft vn homme à deux vilaires.Cor.

Double named, or having two names. Binominis, ne.Binomius, a,um. Qui ha deux noms. S.

Double payment. Conduplicatio, onis. foe.gen. Dowble fo muche, Dupli.gen.caf.

T Co be condemmed to page Double. Condemnari dubli.Estre condamné à rendre le double.S.

Dowble fpeache. Ambages, Ambago, inis. Ambiloquium,ij.n.g. *

Domble thefe. Bifur, ris.m.g.

Domble tongued. Ambiloquus,a,um. Ambigüofus.a.um. Bilinguis.e. Languart. S.

Domble mengeb. Bipennis, ne. Adiect. Arant deux ailes.S.

T Co bouble any thyng. Adduptico, as. Duplico, as. Gemino.as. Ingemino.as. Doubler. S.

Dowble agarne, 02 often. Reduplico, as. Redoubler. Domble a thong foure tomes as muche. Quadruplico, as. Quadrupler. S.

Dambie ten tomes. Decuplo.as. Dombler Duplicator vel Trix.

Dombling. Dublicatio, Duplicatus, us, maf. gen. Dublication.S.

Doubte, Ambiguum, Amphibolum, Dubium, Duhitatio.Hæstitatio,onis.Offendiculum, Scrupulus, Suspicio, Suspectio, Timiditas, tatis, fœ.gen. Doubte. Subdubitatio, onis, f.g. An. & Ittle boutt. Doubte. 01 to be in Doubte. Addubito, as. Cuncto. as. Cunctor, aris. Dubito, as. Fluctuo, as. Hzreo.es.Hæsito.as.Pendere, Percipere opinione, Nuto, as. Subdubito, as, aui, are, In ambiguo, aut in dubio effe. Eftre en doubte.S.

D. ANTE O.

(T) am in boubte what to bo. Ancipiri cura diftrahor,iactor, verfor, animi pendeo, incertus animi fum, pender animus, inclinat huc illue, fluctuar, iactatur incertus eft, quid confilii capiam. Vtram in partem me dem ignoro explicare confilium, expedire me ex hac deliberatione, exitu mez cogitationis inucnire non possum diffrahunt me diuerfa confilia, in vtramque partem ita multa fuccurrunt, vt difficilis admodum fit, minimè expedita, minimè explicata, minimè explorata, minimè certa, perobícura, haud fatis aperta deliberatio.

Doubtfull, Anceps, tis. Creperus, Dubius, Incerrus, Perplexus, Scrupulofus, Sufpenfus, a, um. Ambiguus ua uum Doubteux S.

This boubtfull to what ende the warres well come. Dubium est, dubitandum est, dubitari potest in dubio est est cur dubitetur dubitationem res habet, ambiguum est, in dubio versatur, in dubio pofitum eft in ambiguo in ancipiri planè non conflat, non pater, non liquet, apertum non eft, perspicuum, dilucidum, dilucide non patet, qui sit belli exitus futurus, de belli euentu potest ambigi,certò diuinare,coni icere, augurare, affirmare non licet, exploratum non est, certa coniectura non est, in dubium vocari potest euentus belli, in dubium venire, in dubitationem adduci. potest in vtranque partem iudicari de belli euétu, anceps de belli exitu, ambigua, dubia, incerta, difficilis admodum, obscura, quæ obscuritatis & erroris habeat multum, non fimplex, non aperra. non perspicua, parum certa dininatio, coniectura,opinio est. coniecturam facere de belli exitu cui licet? quid in bello cafurum fit, vtram in partem inclinatura victoria, nemo dispicit, videt, intelligit nouit, exitum belli certa ratio non offedit non promittit.

Doubtfull,02 bncertapne to make. Incerto.as. * Doubtfull fentence. Amphibologia, z.f.g.

Doubtfull speache. Ambages, Ambiloquif, ij.n.g. Doubtfull fpeaking. Ambigua, & anceps oratio.

T Without boubt. Sine controversia, Sine dubio. Sine dubitatione, Haud dubie, Nec, aut Non dubiè. Indubitanter, Nimirum . Proculdubio. Sans

Doubtfully. Ambigue, Dubie, Dubitanter, Dubitatim, Fluctuatim, Perplexé, Perplexibiliter, Perplexim, Religiofe, Scrupulatim, Sufpenfa manu vel opinione. Auec doubte.

Doubtfulnes, or flitting of the mynde. Aeftus, us. Ambiguitas, tatis.foe.g. Ambignité.S.

Dowche mple.Rafta.z.f.g.*

Doughter. Filia, z. Nata, z. Puer, ri, gen. com. fecudum prifc. Et Puera, z. Secundum Linacrum. Fille. H. Vide Chaftitte.

Doughter in Isto. Nurus.ri. Prinigna filia, vel onata.Ma bru la femme de mon fils.

Doughter in the fourth difcent. Abneptis, tis, for.g. Doughters Doughter. Nepris, tis.fce.gen. La fille de ma fille.S.

Doughters fonne. Nepos, tis.m.ge. Nepueu, c'eft a dire le filz de ma fille.S. Doughters hulbande. Gener, ri, m.gen. Filiz ma-

ritus.Gendre.H. Dewne fethers. Lanugo, ginis. f. g. Plumulæ mol-liores. Plumæ fubalares. Dunet. S.

Downe of a goofe fethers. Lana anfering. Du dunet. Downe right. Deorfum verfum.

Downe right Directly, Perpendicularis, re. penul. prod. Adiect. Qui pend droictement à quelque chofe. That hanges Downe right from fome thing.

Downe right place og flepe , baungerous for falling. Precipitium, ij.n.g. Dangereux à cheoir. S. Downe, bale or barrayne playne, whiche beares

nerther come nos graffe. Caluctum, ti.n.g. Glabretum.ti.n.g.Colum.

Downewarde. Praceps,itis. Pronus,a, um . Qui penche fur le deuant. Which flouveth Dounmard. Downewarde. Deorfum. Contre bas. S.

T Bight Downe. Peffum, Aduerb. Droitt en bas. S. Dowie, 01 dowige. Donatio propter nuptias. Dos. tis.fce.ge.Doft,ou douaire. H. Et Dotalis,le. Ang. which vertaineth to a bowipe. De donaire.et Res vel Bona dotalia, Be goodes geue in mariage. Et fundus, Is lambe genen in mariage.

TE geue boway,or to indowe. Doto, tas, Domer. Et Dotem dare, To geue a boingre. Domer doff.

T Co parethe bowype. Exoluere dotem, Parer le

a Women that have great boisses. Dotate mul'eres. Femmes qui ont orand doft.S.

a Moman that hath no bowere. Indotata mulier. Femme qui n' ha nul dost. S.

D. ANTE. R.

Brabbe, Dzeabfull, oz to be feareb. Terribilis.le. Vide Dreatfull. Danbbe, 02 feared to bee. Metuendus , Ti-

mendus, Verendus, a, um. Pauendus, a, um. Qui est à craindre.S.

Dingge. Tragula, z.f.g. Ithinke it maye be taken for fuche as they take a bucket with forth of the well,it is alfo a Dragge nette. Vn traineau. S.

Diagge, or inftrument of hufbandive mith pron teethe to breake clobbes fome bo call it an Barrome. Occa. z. form.gen. Crates occatoria. Vne

Dragge nette. Tragum, gi. Verriculum, li. Rete pifcatorium ita dictum quòd per aquam verratur. id est, trahatur, idem et Euerriculum dicitur. Cal.

Dragging, or breaking of cloddes with a dragge or harrowe. Occatio, onis, for. g. Herlement, S.

Diagon. Draco, onis.m.g. Vn dragon. Of the diagon his quantitie and his fighte with the Ele-

phant, Reade the. 38. and. 43. chap. of Iul. Soli. Diagon whiche in the female. Dracana. e.f.g. Cal. Diagong herbe. Serpentaria. fce. g. Dracontium. ij. neut.g. Herbe nommee Serpentine.S. Diay, og fleade, whiche goeth without whetes.

Traha, z.vel Trahea, foe. g. Traineau. H. Dapne. Sulcus, Fluuialis fosta. Rayon, vne logue foste.

Diapne mater. Delibo,as. k Diabe. Anas. Canard. H.

Diamme,or feruple, contayning fire partes of an nunce. Sextula, z.f.g. La fixiefme partie d'vne once.

Diamme. Drachma, z.f.g. Drame ou dragme. S. Diane, or borre , whiche is the bnprofitable Bee haumano Ilynge. Cephenes, Fucus, ci.maf.gen. Raurdon.S. Soome take it to be a walpe, or brone bee, oz humble bee.

Diaper. Pannicularius, Pannarius, ij. maf. gen. Drapier.S.

Diancrie.Parmaria.Draperie.S.

Diaperie monche, celerie , a kende of caruinge on napnting,fo called. Voluta,tæ. fce.gen.

Diame. Adduco, cis, Haurio, is. Traho, is. Verto, tis.Tirer.S. Vergil. -Trahit sua quenq; voluptas.

Oche one is Drawne by Deepe Delpre To loue what lokes his eye.

Drawe a furrowe with a plowe about a place. Vruo.as.Id eft aratro definio. Cal.

Dame a great barke or fhippe with a lefter beffel. Naues subducere, Remulco, as. Est propriè remigando è scapha grandioré nauim trahere. Cal. Draine a Ipne. Ducere, vel pingere lineam.

Diame an a painter both before he lage on colour. Delinio, as. Tirer les primiers traiels.S.

Diame a fwerde. Ducere mucronem , Explicare ensem, Ducere ensem, Exuere ensem, Liberare ensem vagina, Stringere ensem, Retegere enfem. Defgainer. S.

Drawe a thing by perspective. Diliniare calamo. Dawe awage enemies. Anteuerterc hoftes. *

Diame bache. Retracto, as. Retraho, is. Reuoco, as. Subduco.cis. Retirer.Traicter derechef.S.

Drawe breath. Anhelo, as . Halener. S.

Dawe opnke. Suppromo, is. Promo, is. Expromo, is. Mettre ou tirer hors.S.

Dame cafeip. Remulco, as.

Drame in breath. Inhalo, as. &

Drame lottes or cuttes. Sortes trahere. Tirer hors les fors.S.

Danne, 02 to bowell fifthe. Exenterare pifcem. Euentrer le ponton.S.

Diame mpike out of a brefte or bber Mulgere, Immulgere Pressare hubera palmis. Tirer le laich d' vne mamelle. S.

Dame upgh. Appeto, ris, tij. vt Dies appetit, Accedo,is. Proximo,as. Se terer pres, s' approcher. S.

Drame often Elicito as.

Diame, og biffener fhepe from other beattes. Abgrego,as, Vide Diffeuer.

Diame out Educo, cis. Egurgito, as. Elicio, is. Ex-

traho.is. Attraire hors. S.

Diame out cleane. Exanclo, as. vel Exantlo, as. Verbum græcum idem fignificans quod Exhaurio. Prifc.

Diame out a woorde. Elicio, cis. Exero, is. Exhaurto.is.

Drawe out of a beffell or anye clofe thinge , as to byatwe bygnke, twene, opte. ac. Depromo, is. Promo.is.Tirer hors.

Drawe pleafauntly by flickering entifement. Allicio.cis. Allicefacio, is, Illecto, as. Illiceo, ces. Atevaire allicher.S.

Drawe the purfe,or gene me the money, let be fee pour money. Excute crumenam, Exolue marfupium, Prome pecuniam, Exprome argentii, Expedi nummos id eft Prome, De prome, Profer. Tirel à cheurotin, c'est a dire. Tirel à la burfe, baile? arrent. Cor.

Dameto. Attraho, is. Adhereo, es. Excepto, as. Prolicio, is, ixi. Retraho, is. Attirer, Attraire. S.

Drame together, Coco, is, ij, veliui, tam act. quam neur-Contorqueo.cs. Contraho.is. Amaffor Af-Sembler, Attirer.S.

Drame to quietnes or refte. Subtrahere fe.

Dame to with force. Pertraho, is.Tirer a force.S. Diatue mater . Anclo, as. Antlo, as. Exhaureo, is. Haurio,is. Vt haurire aquam. Tirer de l' eaue. S. The engene to drawe water with , haufinge a great papie at the ende . Tollenon, onis. maic. gen. Festus.

TLet betwoo banbe water . Hauriamus aquam vnà. Tirons de l'eaue nous deux. Cor.

Drame higlently, Rapio, is, Rapto, as, Attirer par

Drame In. Haurio, is. Vt fupra.

Dramen. Adductus, a.um. * Tractus, ta, tum. Verfus la lum. Tiré S.

Draining frontes. Diffricti,vel exertienfes. Defgainez. S. Et Enfis ftrictus. 3 Damme fmorbe. Le espée traich.S.

Daime. Hauftus,ta,tum. Puife,Tiré.S.

Dramoht cattell.ag horfe,mules, neate, & al other that be brawe. Hypozygia, Dicta funt animalia quæ iugum subeunt,quasi subiugalia.Cal.

(3 Drawghte of water. Hauftus aque . Vn trail

The bath bronke & whole goblet ful at a braught. Vnico haustu totum calicem epotafuit. Il à ben tout plein le gobelet en vn traich.Col.

The bath broke a pent of wene at thre braughts. Tribus haustibus vini pintam epotauit. Ilaben me pinte de vin en trois coups. Cor.

Diamont hounde. Canis Gallicus, Canis fagax, Canis odorus vel odorifequus . Quem plaudum vocant nonnulli, auribus flaccidis ac pendulis. Braque.H.

Dramhte,a priuie or a Takes. Latrina. z. fce. gen. Retraell, prine. H. And the common papute. Forica.cz.foe.gen.Retraicl public. H.

Drawght of p fourme of any instrument or way

ting firft blawen , and not as pet exemplified or engroffed. Protocollu, vel Protocolon, aut Protocolum.li.n.gen.

D. ANTE. R.

Drawant of three horfes, Trigarium, i.n.g.

Drawaht of foure horfes, Quadrigarium.rij. n.g. Drawant to brawe by water, after the forte of a

appet with a paife at the one ende. Telo,onis.m. gen. Tollenon.onis.m.g. Feftus.

Demput, Hauftus, us, Tractus, us. Tractio, onis. foe.ge.Tirement.S. Damping a thep on those to be let on flocke . Sub-

ductio onis foe gen Cz far. Daimping, og takping backe agapne, as if I mete

mith one and bo take him backe againe. Receptio.onis.foe.gcn.*

Dzenbe,02 feare. Formido,inis, Formidatio, onis. fce.gen.Horror, ris, Metus, us. Pauor, ris, Terror, ris. Timor, ris. Timiditas, tis.f.g. Crainte. S.

Diende, 02 to feare. Formido, as, Horreo, es, Metuo.is.Pauco.es.Terreo.es.Timeo.es. Trepido. as . Vercor, eris. In timore effe , Extimefeere.

Dreade, or to feare muche, Extimeo, es, Extimesco, scis. Afformido, as. Pertimesco, is. Præformido. as. Reformido, as. Fort craindre. S.

Dreabefull, Timidus, a. um. Mericulofus, fa. fum. Craintif.S.

Dreabfull to be. Verecundor, aris. &

Dieabfull to ware. Horrefco, fcis, Timefco, fcis, Dreadfull to ware perp muche. Extimefco fcis.

Dreabfull , or whiche is to bee feared or brabbe. Formidabilis, le. Horridus, a, um. Terribilis, le. Verendus, a, um. Pauendus, a, um. Metuendus, a, um. Timendus, a, um. Qui est à craindre en à redonbter.S.

Dzeading, oz fearing. Metuens, Verens, Timens. Craignant.S.

Dreame. Somnium, ij. Visio, onis. Visum, i neut.ge. Songe, S. Sunt quinque fomniandi foecies. Somnium. Visio, Oraculum, Infomnium, & Fantafma, De quibus lege August. li. De spiritu & ani-

ma.cap.25.& Macro. In fom. Scipionis li.1.ca.2. T Co Dreame of thinges pleafaunt or to haue De: lectable breames. Vti fomniis Iucundiffimis.

Songer choses plaisantes.S. Dreame caufing, or that whiche induceth or prouoketh breames. Somnificus, ca, cu. Quod fomnium inducit.Plin.

Dreame. Confomnio, as. Somnio, as. Songer. S. Dreamefull, or full of breaming. Somniculofus,a, um. * Somniolus, fa, fum. Qui fonge fouuent. S.

Dreamer. Somniator, vel Trix. Dieames whereby men take fantaffes . Phanici,

Dreaming fellowe. Somniculofus, Ofcitabundus, a,um. Qui est tout endormi.S.

Dieaming fpeache. Tardiloquentia, z. fc.ge. Dreaming fpeaker. Tardiloquus, a, um . Tardif a parler.S.

Dreamingly, flouggifhly, or negligently . Ofcita-

bunde, Oscitanter, Somniculosé. Negligement. S. Dregges of oyle. Amarica, Amurca, z. fc.gc. La lie de l'huile.S.

Dregges of ople. Magma, maffa vnguentorum, Recrementum, Vaguentorum fæx, Lutum, Craffamentum Sedimentum ti.m.o. La mare H.

Dieages. 02 Ives . Fax, cis. Floces, cum. Retrimentum,ti.Sanies, Crassamen, Lie, H.

Dreggefull.or full of Dregges . Amaricofus. 2.um. * Amurcofus fa fum.

Dzenche, oz dzinke foz hozfe oz other beaft. Salujatum, alij legunt Saliuatum . Ocymum , i.n. ge. De la dragee aux cheuaulx.S.

Dieffe. Orno, as. Como, is. Orner. S.

Dreffe a dead corps with floures , or to walhe and anognte the bodie of the bead, after the auncient coustome. Pollincio, is. Lauer & oindre le corps d' vn trepasse a la facon ancienne.S.

Duffe curioully. Excuro.as. Exorno.as. Orner.S. Dieffe with biaffe or copper, Aero, as.

Dreffe with ware. Ccro,as. Cirer. S.

Dreffed curioully. Excuratus,a,u. . Exornatus,ta, tum.Orné,paré.S.

Dreffed with braffe or copper. Aeratus,a,um. Vide Braffe.

Dieffed with ware. Ceratus,a,um.

Dreffing, or garnifhing of bores with mpdfomer floures. Toral, Toralium, ij.n.g. *

Dielling with ware. Ceratura, z. foemin. gener. Cirement.S.

Dreffing. Ornamentum, Ornatus, tus.m.g. Ornamet Accoustrement.S.

Dieffoure,og bourde whereupon the cooke fetteth foorth his beffes in order. Abax, cis. fce.g. Abacus.ci.m.g.Vn dreffoir.S.

Dape, 02 to make Dafe. Siccare, Deficcare, Exiccare, Torrere, Torrefacere, Vaporare, Arefacere, Seicher ou Secher.S.

Dape, on to become Dape. Afficcefcere. Exarere . Exarefieri, Arefcere, Inarefcere, Serefcere, Siccefcere.Se feicher.

Dape. Aridus, a, um. Xeron Grece, Siccus, a, fi. Torridus.da.dum.Sec.S.

Dipe all about-02 all ouer. Obaridus.a.um.

Dipe bapne. Laconicum, ici.n.g. Effques. Pl. Dage fellow, whom fome call a pelt or pinchbecke.

Aridus homo. C Cating of bye meates . Xerophagia, Eft enim

Xerophagium, Comestio siccorum ciború. Cal. Dape of nature. Siccaneus, a,um, Sec de nature, S. Dive nlavsters. Xeria.*

Dipe Cones. Affe, arum.*

Dipe thinges. Perilara. *

resco.Cal.

Daye without inice. Exuccus,a,um. Sec, Sans fuc. S. Dire woode whiche imoketh not . Acapna, orum.

neut.ge.Bois qui ne fument point.S: Dave againft the fire on Sunne . Torrefacio. is.

Seicher.S. Dive all about. Obaresco, scis. Circumquaque a-

Dipe

Dipe awaye. Siccesco, scis. Sicco, as.
Dipe in the mobie. Influmo, as. Seicher à la fumée. S.
Dipe in the Amme. Infolo, as. Seicher au foliel. S.
Dipe to ware. Arcfoo, scis. Vide Dite to be.

Dipet by bery fore. Perareo,es. Perarefco,fcis. Se feicher du tout; deuenir tout mide. To become bery bive.

Diped, or Dipe. Aridus, a, um. Siccus, a, um. Torridus, a, um. Sec. S.

Dived awage. Siccatus, a, u. Vtfontes ficcati. Ouid. fontaines of welles bried by. Seichez. S.

Dated in the fniche, Infumatus, a,um. Seiché a la fu-

Diged in the Sounce. Infolatus, a, um. Seiche au foleil. S. Et Infolatio, onis. f.g. Seichement au foleil. S. Diging in the Sounce.

Died to be on to wake dape. Exarco, es. Exarcíco, Sereico, Sicceico, Subarco, es. Subarcico, icis. Se leicher. S.

Diged by to be, as a come of yewe, that goeth and geneth no mylke. Subducor, eris.*

Diging, Siccatio, onis. Deficeatio, onis. Exiceatio, onis. Vaporatio, onis. Ge. g. Seichement. S.

Dypneg, 02 Dapth, Ariditas, Aritudo, Siccitas, Sicci-

tudo,inis.for.g., Seicheur.S. Daifte of fiept, oa beaftes to water. Adpullio, onis.

foe.g. Adpulfus, us.m.g.

Drifte, betle, or malle, to bepue pyles or flakes. Fiftuca, a. f.g. It is called a rammer. Vn piloti. S.

fluca, 2.t.g. It is called a rammer. Papiloti. S. Dzynke. Potus, us.m.g. La boire, la boiffon. S. Dzinke charmed, which causeth madnes for loues

fake. Philtrum, tri. Cic, Amatorium poculum appellat. Et Ouid. 2.de Arte.

Nec data profuerint pallentia philtra puellis:
Philtra nocent animis, vimque furoris habent.
Por pet those pottons pale will helpe

Bre given to virgins finale: Suche Dinckes do hurt the mynde, & have Of furies force with all. Drinke for a beafte or booke. Vide Wrench,

Drinke for a teatle or horse. Vide Drench,
Drynke made of folden bartey. Zychus, thi. Zichu,
thi.n.g. Plin.lib.22.cap.vltimo.

Dignke made of honge, called meade. Apomel,

Dinhe of any foste, that maketh one Dronke. Sicera, æ. fig. Omnis potio apud Hebræos, quæ inebriare potest. Cal.

Dunke, potion, 03 a medicine. Potio, onis. foe.gen. Le boire, la boiffon, bruuage de medecine. S.

Dinke. Bibi, is. Hauftum facere. Poto, as, tam Actiue quam Paff. Boire. S. Dinke at full. 01 as muche as a man may Dinke.

o: to drinke all. Perbibo,is. Boire tout. 5.
Drinke all depe continually tyll one be dronken.

Perpoto, as. Ne faire que d' jurongner. S.

Drinke all out. Ebibo. is. Boire tout sur rien laisser. S.

Dunite all up. Interbibo, is. Obbibo, is. Perbibo, is. Beire tour. S.
Dunite a fuppe, of a little. Subbibo, is. Cal.

Dunke before. Præpoto, as. -

Co gene to dirnke, or to ferue one of dirnke.

Mifceo.es.cui.crc.Bailler a boire.S.

Dunke firfte.Præbibo,is.

Dinke muche. Adbibo.is.

Dinhe often. Potito, as frequent. Plaut.

Drinke one to an other. Copoto, as. * Graco more bibere, Bojre l' ma l' autre. S.

Ditthe of to quaffe one to an other, as when the one fayth, I brinke to you, the other answereth, I plebye you. Przepoco, as. Poscere maioribus vel prioribus poculis, Propino, as. Poculis alique inuitare. Boire! "val? autre à reus tratifs.

Co geue Drinke to an other. Potatum dare. Poto,as, Actiu. tantum.

Dzinke to heate oz warme. Thormoporo,as. *

Ditther. Bibax, cis, Potator, vel Trix. Potor, oris, m.gen. Buneur. Bibax, is more property a great brither. Acer potor. Grand on fort buneur.S.

Dinher of muche wene. Meribibulus, Morobiba. Vinofus, Tricongius, jim. gen. Qui boit beaucom de vin. Tricongius, albas the name of one which by anhe at once three measures of wene, calleb Congij. Containing cuery one of them a gaillor and a gente.

Danter of no wone. Abstemius, vel a. Vn homme qui ne boit iamais de vin.

(ADe mother neuer drinketh wene. Mater mea est abstemia. Ma mere ne boit iamais de vin. Cor.

Drinkes of any kynde made for licke folkes , and ministred. Præbia, orum.*

Dyinking betwene dinner and fupper, called beauer. Merenda, x. f.g. Anteccenium. n. g. Le reciner. Dyinking glaffe of cuppe. Ampulla potoria. Mart.

Drinking house. Conatiuncula, z.f.g.
Drinking made by the bybegrome, the Daye after
the feathe of spoulates. Reportum, ij. n.ge. Repotea, orum.n.gen. Plin. Les banquets qu'on fait le
lendersain de notest. S.

Dithing place, where men after bayning toke refection, and made good chere. Repopina.* Ditype, 0.1 a dioppe. Gutta, 2. f. g. Fre goute. S.

C Co Ditppe. Fundere guttas.

Ditppinges of rolle. Caducz guttz.
Ditthe, Ariditas, Siccitas, tatis fa.g., Aritudo, inis, fa.g., Seichestou feichereffe.S.

Co datue before him. Ago, is, egi, agere. Mener

ou chasser deuant soy. S.

(Co Ditte a hearde of beatles before him. Armentum præ seagete. Chasser deuant soy on troupeau de bestes. S.

Datue a carte,on luche lybe. Aurigo,as. Charier, on mener & gouverner vn charette.S.

Ditte a nayle,02 lyke thing. Defigo,is, xi. Figere clauum. Horat.

Ditue a thippe to lande. Impingere nauim. Quint.
Ditue atwar, or temour. Arcco. es. Afpello, is. Fogo, as. Profligo, as. Protelo, as. Propello, is. Propullo, as. Pello, is. Expello, is. Exigo, is. Chaffer. S.
Ditue or to chaffe hogges a fletbe. Sues paftum

exigere.Chaffer paiftre les porceauls.S.

Drive away any thing that is cuit or norfome. A-bigo, is. Chaffer. S.

D. ANTE R.

Datue awaye enemies Auertere hoftes.
Ditue backe. Reijcio, is. Chaffer arriere. S.

Datue beatles from , or out of patture . Dispesco, fcis, Ramener les bestes de la pasture . S.

Drive cattell. Depefco, fcis.*

Drive cattell together on a flocke. Compello, is.

Dittle cattett together on a nother Compello, is.

puli. Chaffer & amaffer en un troupeau. S.

Drive Downe. Proruo, is. It is rather to call bown

Ditue bowine. Proruo, is. It is rather to call bot to the grounde. Lefter par terre. S. Drive bowne with a blafte. Proflo, as.*

Ditue farre of. Propello, is. Chaffer. S.

Co brine away th enemies. Inimicos propelle-

re.Chaffer les ennemies.S.
Drive in.Pango,is,panxi,& pigi, Ficher.S.

Dritte one to boo a thing. Perpello, is. Induire & poulfer aucun a faire quelque chofe. S.

Dritte ouer. Transigo, is. *

To Drive out of the come. Abigere de frumento. Chaffer hors du blé. S.

Co brine one out of the Benime. Expellere aliquem regno. Chaffer hors du royaume. S.

Drive out. Extermino, as. Protelo, as. Submoueo, es. Chafer hors. S.

Daine out of the house. Exigo, is. Chaffer hors.

[] will begue thet out of this houle. Exigam to hat domo. Le te chafferay hors de cefte maifon. S. Drive out with clapping of habes, nove, or other

Daine out with clapping of haden, nopce, or other rebuke. Explodo, is, si. Chaffer & mettre hors en claquetant des mains. S.

Daue under. Subigo,is.

Dituen. Agitatus, a, um. Agité. S.

Dauen atwap. Abactus, a, um. Profligatus, Propulfus, a, um. Chaffé.

Diuen bache. Reiectus, a, um.

Dituen forth. Expulsus, a,um. Eiectus, ta, tum. Exactus, ta, tum. Chaffe & Iecle hors.

Dainen out. Submotus, ta, tum.

Dituen out of the company of his frenbes. Dimifmiffus è cohorre amicorum, Chaffé de la compaigne des amis. S.

Driven, 02 that is bangihed out of his countrey. Extorris, is. Com: gen. Banni hors de son trais. S.

Extortis,is. Com: gen. Bami hors de fon pais. S.

[To be ditten out of his contrey. Excuti patria.

Eftre chaffe hors de fon pais. S.

Datuen, or banythen forth of the courte. Interdicti aula, Eiecti curia. Chaffez de Cour S.

Datuen out of a Realme. Relegatus, a,um . Bani, Chaffe loing. S.

Dituen to. Illifus,a,um.*

Daiuen binber. Subactus,a,um.

Datugli,or flauer of the mouthe. Spuma, Oris pituita. Baue ou escume de bouche. S.

Driuill, or to flauer. Stillare pituitam ex ore. Bauer. Driuill, or flaue. Mediaftinus, ni.m.g. Pn fouillon. S. Driuilling harlot, or queane. Scraptia, e. for. gen. Driuer. Agitator, vel Trix. Propulfator vel Trix. Driuer of Cameles. Camelarius, j.j. m.g. Qui ca-

melos onuftos agit & ducit, Camelorum agitator & ductor. Meneur & conducteur de chamants. S Dituer of a ploughe, of wagne of open. I ugains, ij.

maßen Colum.

Driuting aware. Abstractio, Abstractus, us. Agitatio, Propulsatio, onis, for g. Chasseners. S.

Diodaygh a towne in Irelande. Vindeuij fluuij

Diomedary, a beafte not bulghe a Camell, hee hath also twoo bounches on his backe and is berg kupfle, and can ablaque from dypukinge three dayes when he wooketh. Dromas, adis. m. gc.Plin. Fr. Chamean, on dromadaire. S.

Danke o Dionken. Appotus, a, um. Crapulofus, Ebrius, a, um. Ebriatus, Plenus vini, Nos fobrius, Poculentus, Potatus, Potus, a, um. Temulentus, ta, tum, Probe appotus. Ture. S. Et Ebriolus, a, si. Angl. Spometobjat Djonken, op halfe Djonke. Twrongout. S.

Djonke often, as who is never fober . Ebriofus, a, um. Vinofus, Vinolentus, Temulentus, ta, tum. Vn yurongne. S.

Dionhard. Potator, Potor, vel Trix. Afotus, idem. Dionhardes Daunce. Thyafus, fi.m. gen. Saltatio & chorea dictur, quæ Baccho exhibebatur. Vr Virgil.

Instituit Daphnis thyasos inducere Baccho.

Chose Daunces onto Bacchus sirst

bid Daphnis institute.

Dronken and Dronke, Idem.

Djonke djabbes which wander about & ffreates.
Ambubeiz, arum. for gen.

Donken knaue. Madulía, Potator, Potor, oris. m. g. Yurongne. S.

g.Yurongne.S. Daonken fowe. Thyas, per periphra. *

Dronken,or which hath broncke. Potus,a,um. Qui à bien beu.S.

Donken with topne. Plenus vini. Temulentus, Vinarius, Vinosus, a, um. Yurongne. S.

(1) Co make Donken. Inchrio. as. Ensurer. S.

Donken to be. Exercere bacchanal. Inebrior, aris.
Poto, as verb. neut.

Dyonhemes, Crapula, Ebrietas, Perpotatio, Temulentia, Ebriofitas, Bacchatio, Vinolentia, Popinatio, onis soc. gen. Turonquerie. S.

E Senica in his. 83. Epifite, afterneth Donkeneffe

(I Senica in his. 83. Builte, aftermeth Diontemette to be nothing eis but bolumarie mannette. Bige-fitte (fagth hg) in 'example of Blexamber large of Macedonic whiche when he was Dionthe, slewe his beare and faithfull frende Clirus, and after the offence knowen, hee woulde hane byed foo thame and griefe. Senica Epificola. 83. affirmat minimal aid effe ebrietatem, quam voluntram inhial aid effe ebrietatem, quam voluntram inhial aims. Refer (inquir) Alexandri Macedonis exemplum qui Clirum chariffimum fibi, acc, fideliffinter epulas transfiodir, & intellecto facinote mori voluit.

Dioppe. Gutta, Psecas, dis. Stilla, z. fce. gen . Vne goutte. S. Et Guttula. z. fcem. gen. Vne goutelette. Droppe of ys: called an issue, whiche hangeth on a house cause of pentisse. Sciria. E. f.gc. Droppe, Stillo, as, Distillo, as. Degoutter. S.

Dioppe out. Extillo, as. Idem.

C To Droppe in,02 bpo any thing. Infillo,as,auis

(That Droppeth, Guttans, tis. Adicch, Qui degoutte Droppes, or Drippinges of meate, vide Dripping. Dropping, Stillatio, on is. Diffillatio, on is. Infillatio.

Dropping of a gutter or house eauen. Stillicidis. Stiricidiun.ij. neut. gener. Vn efgout qui chet de hault. S.

Dropping of the eyes. Epiphora, morbus oculoru quem vulçò Lachrymam vocant.

Daoppingly og by Dooppes . Guttatim. Aduerb.

Dropfle, whiche is a water running between the flethe and the flume. Acyres, * Hydrops, pis. Vetermus, in Aqua increus, Aquofus humors, Aquofus lar guor. L'hydropfle H. Et Vetermofus, a, um. Ang. Difeafed with the bropfle, or full of bopfle.

Dioptie called the whyte dioptie. Leucophlegmatia, Hypofarcha. Vide Celfum lib. 3. cap. 21. Diomie. Demergo, is. Immergo, is. Mergo, is. Met-

fo, as. Proluo is. Submergo, is. Noyer en l'eaue. S.

Drowne a ff, ippe. Nauim vel puppim deprimere.

Drowne a ffippe. Nauim vel puppin deprimere.

C To be binwhed in bebtes. Mergi, vel obrui ære
alieno. Eftre myé en debtes. S.

Djowneb. Demerius, a.um. Immerius, a.um. Merfus, Submerius, Supprefius, a.u. Obrutus aquis. Nojé. S.

Drowned in iblenes Diffluxus otlo.

Disming, Demersio, Immersio, Submersio, onis.

Djubge, of brugge, or bile fervaunt in a house whiche both all the byle fernice. Mediattinus.

Drunge in a Chippe. Mifonauta.*

Diumme, tabber 0, a Diumflabe, Tympanum, ni.n. ge. Tabarin, Bedon, Cal. Et Tympanizo, as. Ang. Go plap: on the Diumflabe, Diumme of tabber. Joner du tabarin, Somer d'an bedon. Cal.

Djummie plager, 02 a djumllade plager. Symphoniacus fe: uus, Tympanista, Tympanotriba, z. m.g. Jouent de tabourin, Taborineur.

Dir. Looke Dif.

D. ANTE, V.

Date, an herbe hauting a red berry tutthin a bladver like a chery. Alkakengi, Halicacabus, Solanum, Velicaria. Eurner in hefe feconde parte of his herball fol. 140. calleth this herbe night shade op presmoell; and Halicacabus vel Fhislais, is an order hymoe of Solanum, called in English wynter cheries, If you co-

uer to knowe the bertues and difference, reade the place and leafe about recited. Vel Plin. lib. 21.cap.31.

Duat ffe. Corpufillus, Nanus, Pomilio, onis.Pomilius, Pumilis, Pumilio, onis. Pumilus, It Monogrammus, Semihomo, Homunsulus, Homunio, Homulus, Pumilius, Pn nain ou naintre. S.

Dubbe a knight Decurio, as, * Infighio, is, Cingere equitem, vel Exornare equefiri militia, vel equefiri dignitate. Faire shevalier. \$

Dubben. Decuriatus, Infignitus, a, un. *

Dubbing hnightes, et making captaines. Decuratio, onis, fee. gen. *

Duccate, or royal, come of golde. Ducatus auxeus.*
Duche men. Theutones. Theutonici.

Duchye. Ducatus, tus.m.g. Duché.S.

Ducke. Anas, axis. f.ge. Cane on canart. Et anatinus, a, um. De cane on conart. Cal. Et Anaticula, et. f. ge. Petite cane, on petit conart. Cal. 3 bucketing.

Ducke that is tame. Anas cicur. Cane domelique. H.

Ducke that is withe, a withe ducke. Anas fera vel filueftris. Care fauuage. H.

Ducke buder the water. Vide Dine.

Duckes meate, whiche is a hynde of weades honering about the water in ponder or flangues. Lens paluftris.

Ducheling. Anaticula, z. f. ge. Dimin. vt fupra.
Due 03 Dime. Debitus, 2, um. Iuftus, 2, um. Deu. Cal.
Due bonoures. Iufti honores.

To page bette that is due to one, or to page one money that is due. Debitam alieur pecunia foluere. Pager l'argent. S.

[In due tyme. Suo tempore. Entemps deu. S. Due in tyme, measure, and season. Opportunus, 2, um. Opportun, conuenable, propre. Cal.

Due tome or feason. Tempestiuitas, tis. Opportunitas, tais. f.g. Opportunité. Cal.

Duety, o; in bue feason. Tempestiue, Opportune.

En temps & lieu, Cal. Et Debité, Recte, Commodé, Deuement, S.

Divell. Colo, is. Habito, as. Inhabito, as. Manco, es. Seruo, as. Moror, aris. Demeurer, ou demourer. S.

To Divell in fome place. Locum aliquem habitare, Incolere, yel tenere, Manere in aliquo loco, Demourer, ou demourer en quelque lieu. S.

Co dwell in a citie or towne. Colere vrbem. Demeurer en vne ville.

Dinell by, 02 npghe. Accolo, is. Adhabito, as. Demour; aupres. S.

To Divell round about fome place. Circuncolo, is, ii. Demourer es enuirons de quelque lieu. S,

(To chaunge his bwelling. Transmigro, as, are.

Changer le demeure. S.

Dwell in a place for a tyme. Commoror, aris. De-

meurer en quelque lieu pour quelque temps. S.

D'mell in a folttary place. Dego, is, ve In folitudine vitam degere.

Dwell in a fraunge countrey, or place. Incolo, is. *
Dmell, or to inhabite in any place. Habito, as, are,
Demeurer or habiter in quelque lieu. S.

D. ANTE. V.

D. ANTE. V.

(To dwell in lowe cotages. Cafas habitare humiles. Verg.

Divell in the countrep, Ruro, as, Rusticor, aris. Se

tenir on demeurer aux champs. S.

Divell, or he in a place During the formmer . Aeffi-

Dwell, 02 be in a place during the fommer . Acfti-

Dimetter be, 02 a netghbour. Accola, 2. Com. gen. Proximus, Vicinus, ni.m.g. Qui demoure aupres de quelque lieu, voisin. S.

Dweller in a foseffe, parke, os woode. Syluicola, z. Com g. Qui fyluam incolir. Qui habite és forets.
Dweller in an other mans houfe. Inquilinus, ni.m. gen. Locatif, louage.

Dweller in the suburbs of a cittle, or towne. Exopolis, Qui extra muros habitat, Quasi extramuranus. Cal.

Diweller on the lande, of in the lande. Terricola, z., Com. gen. Qui terram habitat. Qui habite en la terre. Cal.

Dweller on the water. Vndicola, z. Com.gen.

Dwellyng, Habitatio, onis for ge, Habitaculum, li. neut.g. Habitation, demourance, Cal. Dwelling house ox place, Acdes, Domus, Sedes, is,

fce.ge.Maifon à demourer. Cal. Dwelling in a ftraunge place, other then his na=

tine countrey. Incolatus, us. m. ge. Est Incolatus ipsa habitatio in aliena patria. &c. Cal.

Dweiling place, or refling place for good folkes, as poetes farne. Elyfij campi, Elyfium, ij. Campus Elyfius. Virg. 5. Aen. & 2. Georg.

Dugge, of a teate. Mammilla, æ. fce. gc. Mamelle. S. Dugge of pappe heade. Papilla, æ. fce. g. Le pesis bout de de la mamelle. S.

Dugge og womans breake, whiche is alse applied to beakes. Mama, z. Ruma, z. Rumis, is. Vber, ris.n.g. Mamelle, tetin. Cal. Er Mammo, as. Angl. To gette the break, bugge, or teate to fichibe.

Duke. Dux, cis. Com. gen. Duc, nom de dignité. S.

To make a Duke. Ducem appellare, Ducis no-

mine afficere, Ducem falurare. Eriger en duché. S.

Contable an Carle a Duke. Comitem ducis
appellatione augere. Eriger un conté en duché. S.

Dukedome or a duchye. Ducatus, tus,maf. genet.

Dulcimers, o. a bouble herpe, called a roote. Barbitos, Sambuca, z. foz. g. Sambyca, fine Sambyx, Et Sambucina, vel Sambuciftia, z. foz. ge. Ang. Z woman that playeth on the bulcimers.

Dullaroe, o; a foole, not able to be taught. Indocilis, le. Om.gen. Qui penitus doceri non poteft. Indocile. Cal.

Dulle. Hebes, tis. Obtusus, a, um. Remissus, a, um. Hebetatus, ta, tum. Retusus, Segnis, c. Hebeté. Rebonché. S.

Dulle foole, or affeheade. Caudex, cis. m. g. Stipes, Afinus, Plumbeus. Terent in Hecyr.

Dulle in hearing. Aures hebetes habens. Surdus, da,dum. Sourd.

Dulle,or groffe witteb like a beaffe. Brutus,a, um. Duro ingenio præditus. Infenfe. Cal. Dulle fighted or pozebiend. Rauos oculos habens. Dulle twette. Craffa minerua, Ingenium durum, Contufum ingenium, Indocile, Hebes & obru-

Dulle to be. Hebeo, es. Eftre rebouché. Cal.

Dulle to make. Obtundo, is. Retundo, is. Reboucher, Refouler. Cal.

Dulle, or flowe to be. Obtorpeo, es. Vide Slowe.
Dulle, or flowe to ware. Obtorpefco, fcis.

Dulle to ware. Hebelco, fcis. Se reboucher. S.

Dulle to ware of fight. Hebetasco, scis, Hebetesco, verumque refertur ad visum. *

Dulneile, or bulling. Hebetario, onis. for. ge. Hebetudo, inis. for. g. Rebonchement. S.

Dumbe. Vide Dombe.

fum ingenium.

Dumbar in Scotlande. Varar.

Dunge coloure.Raucus color.*

Dunge Fimus, mi.Lætamen, inis. Mynthos, Retrimentum, Stercus, coris. neut. gen. Fims. Et Stercorarius, a, um. Anz. Pertaining to Dunge. De Fiente.

Dunge to bunge the earth with. Lætamen, enis.n.

Condurtifie the Dipue trees with dunge . Pabulare oleas fimo. Nourrir de fiens des olines. S.

Dunge that is liquid, 02 thinne. Foria, orum.n.gen.

Dunge of Coates, or Sheepe called tiebles . Rudus,eris.neut.gen. *

Dunge of a hare. Fimus leporis, Fiente de lieure. Dunge of Swene. Succerda, z. f.g. Fiens de porceau. S.

Dunge, or ordure of man. Oletum, ti.n.ge, La fiente de l'homme. S.

Dunge carte, oz a dungepotte, to carp duge a fleide with. Vehiculu flercorarium. Chariot a fiant. Pall. Dunged, oz muched. Stercoratus, a. um. Fumé. S.

Dunged, or totte. Cariolus, a. f. Pourri & corrompu.
Dunge-copalle, or to muche. Stercoro, as. Fumer. S.
Dungeon in a pypion. Tullianum.nin.g.

Dungehel, miren, or muchhel. Fimetum, ti. Saperda, a. Sterquilinium, ij.n.ge. Fumier. S.

Dure.02 to lafte. Duro,as,are. Durer. S.

Dure, 02 to laste long tyme. Ferre annos & yetustatem, Inueterascere & corroborari, Pertinacissimè durare. Durer long temps. S.

Dure,02 to lafte euer . Aeuis durare . In zternum durare . Durer toufours; S.

Durable.Durabilis,le.Durable.S.

Dutham towns. Dunum, ni. neut.ge.

During. Durans, tis. Particip.

Duringalwayes. Perennis, e. Perpetuus, a, um. Sépiternus, a, um. Perpetualis, le. Qui dure à iamais.

During but a whyle of thost space. Momentaneus a, um, Quod est caducum & facile mutatur & deficir. Cal.

During one peare. Annualis, le. Annuus, a, um. Vide Peare.

Dufayibe,o; bymme. Hebes,tis. Adiect.

Dufkythe to be. Hébeo, es. Eftre mouce. Dufkythenes. Hebetudo, inis. fce. ge. Dutte. Puluis, eris. Com.gen. Pouldre. S. Et Puluifculus, vel Puluisculum. Petite & minue pouldre. Butall pout er of dutte.

Dufte bore, or a fambbore to freeade buffe on the letters when you have wretten. Theca pulue-raria, vel arenaria. Boife de pouldre. H.

Dufte of come, mettall, or anye other thinge that commeth of with filing and clenting. Peripfemaris neutreen.

Dufte, or fwee pinges of a house. Quisquiliz, arú. for gen. Les baliures de la maison. S.

Duffe to cafte byon waytinges. Puluero, as. Puluerare literas. Pouldrer. S.
Duffie, 0.2 of buffe. Puluereus, a,um. Pouldreux de

pouldre.S.

Duffic to warz. Pulueresco, scis. k Dutie, oz Dewtie. Debitum, ti. Officium, Munus,

eris Partes, cium. fce. ge. Le debuoir. S.

3 gainst duite. Corra officium. Course fon debuoir.

6 to doo his duite well. Officium suum colere,
Efficer. Londere, Scoul. Retinere, Debito offi-

Efficere, Implere, Sequi, Retinere, Debito officio fungi, Ir officio effe, Bonam operam nauare. Faire bien fon debuoir. S.

Co Doo his: Dutie to one. Satisfacere alicui. Preflare officium alicui. Officio erga aliquem in re aliqua satisfacere. Faire son debuoir enuera ancun. S. Co Cause of to Doo bist Dutte. Ab officio discede-

[(En leave of to 300 this buttle. As omeso ancedere-yeal recedere.) Decedere officio, vel de officio, intermittere officiú. Ne faire plus son debuar. Duttsfull, of tentstull. Officiolus, Obsequiosus, um. Qui fair du tont son debuair.

Dutifully,og boing his Dutie. Officiole. En faifant fon debuoir. S.

E. AMTE. A.



31e, a fthe. Anguilla, 2. feem. gen. Anguilla, 3. Juste great ryuer of Ganges, are eales of thirty foote longe, as Iul. Solin. Cap. 65. wife trith, & Plin. lib. 9, cap. 3. natur. Hift.

Gare. Auris, is. fig. Oreilla.

Er Auricularius,a,um. Of the eares, or perrezening to the eares, ac Auricus, ca, cum. He that hath great eares, or he that heareth well.

Gare lappe, or neather part of the eare. Auricula, Auricula infima, Anfa auriculæ. Le tendron de l' o-

Care libbe,o: ouer parte of the eart, Pinnula, x.f.g.
Care figne. Spicum, ci.neur.ge. Er Spicus.m.g. *
Spica, cx. ox. g. Effi de blé. Cal.

Eare of come not berded, called a polled eare. Spica mantica. * Mutila vel mutica spica. Espi fans burbe. Cal.

Carc,og handle of a cuppe og potte. Anfa,æ.fce.ge. Pne anfe.lit Anfar,a,ú. Dauing an eare og hable. Care picke. Aurifcalpium, Specillum, li. neur.gen. Courioreille.S.

Bare mare. Gypfelos* Cerumen, Aurium marmo-

Gare, or telle lande. Aro, as. Colo, is. Fundum vel Agros aptare; Inaro, as. Campos exercere, Terram moliri. Labourer la terre.

Care, or tell lande well. Exaro, as. Subigo, is. Idem. Cared as come is, or that hathe eares lyke come.

Spicatus,ta,tum. Qui ha deseffit. S.

come. Spiceus, a, um. of epis, fait d'espis. Cal, Et Spicifer, a, um. Chat beareth earen. Qui porte espis. Cal.

Care, 02 to (boote out eares as come both. Spico, cas. Spicas emittere. Getter hors les efpis. Cal. Cares hanging Downe. Demissa aures.

Garing of lande, or labouring or tilling of lande.
Cultus agrorum, Agricultura, Aratio, Agricolario, onis f.ce.g. Labour, ou labourage. S.

Carnelt. Vide Cruelte-

Carth. Tellus, ris. Terra, z.fc. gen. Terre. S. Et Terreus, a,um. Et the carth. De terre. S.

Garly. Vide Erlye.

Carth being moilte. Humus, mi.f.gc. La tare. S.
Carth caft by to any purpose. Regestum, ti. n.gc.
Carthmutte. Bulbocastanum, ni.n.g.

Earth, or earing of lande. Sulcus, ci., m. gen. As the first earth, that is the first plowing or stream, Primus fallous, for countionite to winter couns, the lande is falowed and firred foure trues, and sowen in the strike, the farth or evily is sape. Primus salcus, Expe crombe, Secundus sulcus, & sic de reliquis.

Carthen cuppe or potte. Testa, z. Vas terreum.

Carthen,op of earth. Fictilis,le. Aicet. Qui eftfait de terre.S.

Earthen bettell feruing for all purpofes. Fidelia, z.fc.gc.Vaiffen de terre. Cal. Earthen potte, to fethe or boyle meate in. Olla, Au-

la, Olla fictilis. Pot de terre. H.

Carthing of herbes, trees, og bines. Pulueratio, o-

nis.fe.gen. Carthip,op begotten or borne of the earthe . Terrigenus,a,um. Engendré de la terre. Cal.

Carthig, oo of the earth. Terreftris, tre. Terreus, a, um. Deterre. Cal. Tamen lege Terreftre animal, Terrena area, Vas terreum, Domus Terracea.

Cafe. Leuo, as. Aifer. S.

[Co enfe ones labour. Leuare laboré alicui, Leuamento esse, Colleuare, Subleuare. Soulager. S.

Co lyue well and eafely. Bene & facile vinere.

C Chou art at thene cafe. Bene tibi est. Tu es à ton aife.S.

@afe.Leuamen,Leuamentum,Alleuamentum,Alleuario,onis.foe.g.Soulagement.

Cafe, Facilis, le. Lentus, a, um. Candidus, a, ú. Aife. Cafe to be boyled. Coctiuus, a, um. Qui eft cuift facilement. S. Cafe Cafy to be Done. Procliuis, c. Facilis, le. Facilis fa-

E. ANTE. A.

The is easy. Procline est, In proclini est, Nihil est negotij. Il est facile & aife. S.

Cafe to be hearde, feene, or binder flande. Perfpicu-

us,a,um.

Casp to be ouercome,or banquisped. Vincibilis,le.

Aile a raincre. Vincible. S.

Cafe to be pleafed Mollis, le. Placabilis, le. Aife a

Cafe to be folde. Vendibilis, le Vendible ou vendable.

Cafe to be fpoken. Loquibilis. * Facile dictu.

Caff to be facili, Facile, Gracile, Lente, Molliter,
Nullo negotio, Procliuiter, Candide, Expedi-

te haud difficulter Aifement. S.

Caffly lying. Lentus, a,um. Virgil.

Caffres. Facilitas, Perspicuitas, Procliuitas, Quies, Quietudo, Facultas, Commoditas. Aisance. S. Cast. Eous, Oriens, tis.m.g. L'orient. S.

Call,northealt wende. Cacias, a.fce.g.

Caffugnte. Subfolanus, ni. m.ge. Le vent de Leuent.
Caffer. Pafcha, z. m.g. Natalis rediuiuz humanitatis, Natalis infaturat i generis humani, Cerealia
Christiana, tunc enim omnes vescimur sacrosancho pane, Pafcha omen Habreti est quod tranfrum fignare vult. Habratic editum phase, non
à passione vi dormitant pleriq; : fed à trassitu denominatum. Passus. Sie Paschalis, le. Ang. 49ertatinta to Caffer.

Cate. Carpere cibum, Comedo, is. Edo, is, di. Epulor, ris. Manduco, as. Mando, is. Vescor, sceris. Esto, as. Cibum capere. Manger.

Cate about, or gname a thing about. Ambedo, is. Obedo, is. Manger tout entour. S.

Cate after an other body. Superedo, is. Mager apres.

(To eate with one. Cibum capere cum aliquo.

Manger auec aucun.

Cate all about, or confume by eating. Obedo, dis. Ve fupra. Cate as a canter fore, or a worthe both. Exedo, dis.

Cate as a canker fore,or a worthe both, Exedo, dis.

Manger tout. Confumer. Cal.

Cate befoge Dynner. Iento, as. Defieuner. Cal.
Cate, Drinke, and make good cheare. Congræcor,
aris. Et Congræco, as. Verbum neurum.

To give to eate, In cleam dare, Efui dare, Cibli dare, Victum dare, Obescare. Bailler a manger. S.

Cate grebile, or rauenoully. Heliuor, aris. Obligurio, is. Yoro, as. Gourmander, devorer gloutement.
Cate licoroully. Ligurio, is. Licharder. Cal.

Ente lybe a glotton. Catillo, as. Lurco, as. Prærodo, is. Manger anidement. Cal.

Cate meate at noone. Metidio, as. Et Meridior, aris. Cate often, Efito, as. Manger founent. Prafito, as. Co byne often. Difner founent. Cal.

Cate bp. Exedo, is. Manger tout, Cal.

Cateable, or cuere thing that may be eaten. Vcfcus, a, um. Edulis, le. Edilis, le. Qui est benne a manger. S.

@ Ing thing, or all thing that is eaten. Edulium,

lij.neut.gen.Toute chole qu'on manee. S.

Cater of daynty, delicate, or licerous meates. Ligurio, onis. Liguritor, oris. fn. g.

Cater of muche meate, or great eater, or altmages eating. Edux,cis. Lurco, nis. Mando, nis. Manduco, s.i. Vax,cis. Tempefas barathrumque macelli. Grand maftheur ou mangeur. H. Et Ambrionus. 38 he that eateth his meate gapting like a churte of floun. 4

[De is a great enter. Est adolescés escæ maximæ.

Il est grand mangeur. S.

Caters of rawe flefte. Omophagi, Qui cruda carne vescutur, quales perhibétur else Aetoli. Thucid. Came spep. Adasia. 2. sc. ge.

Cawe whiche lately hat a lambe. Adaria, Adafia, a. foem gen.

E. ANTE. B.

Boing of the Sea. Fluctrum, Fluxus. + Refluxus vel Receffus maris, Reciprocatio maris, Refulfo maris, Refugum mare, vel refluum. Leftos dels mer qui va.H.

Christie. Ebrietas, tatis. fœm. gen. Ebristé. S. Vide Donkennes.

E. ANTE. C.

Cho, a founde or refonation of a boyce. Iocofa imago, Horat. Echo, us. for. get. Echo. Cal. Geho to make, or to refounde. Resono, as. Reformer. Cal.

Che other Mutud, Viciffim, Alternè. vide Cuerp. Clipfe of the Sume. Defectus Solis, Deliquium Solis. Eclipfe de foleil. S.

Cettiple of the Mone. Defectus, vel Eclipsis Lunz, Deliquium Lunz, Silens Luna. Eclipse de lune. S.

E. ANTE. D.

Denburth castell, og the castell of maybens, which is the chiefest fortresse in Mootland.
Alata castra, Castrum puellarum. Ptol. in tabul. 1. Europ. cap. 3. secund. lib. Geograph.

Ebge of a lingle of other tole. Acies, ci.form.ge. La trenchant ou taillant d' vn ferrement. S. Aciem trahere. To fet an ebge.

Ebge of a phillet of rolle, or of any thing whiche ferueth to fuche ble. Tenea, e.f.c. gen.

Ebge ones teethe, or allomie them with biting or eating any thing that is been lower. Dences hebetare well trupefacere. After on aguer les dens quand on mange quelque chose trop sure.

Coge on brimme of any thing. Ora, z.f.g. Le bord de quelque chofe.

Coged, or cutting on both ledes. Anceps, tis . Adiect. Trencheme de deux bouts, ou coffez. S.

Engeling, or with an enge. Cæsim. Aduerbium: De

Eville or to buttoe. Aedificare, Inzdificare, Ar-

Ebiffeng of bug Ding. Aedificatio, onis fee. g. Exzdificatio, onis fee. gen. Constructio, onis fee. gen. Edification. S.

Cotfer, or a buglber. Aedificator, oris.m.ge. Stru-

Educate. Educo, cas. Educo, cis. Traduco, is. Nourir.
Educate a chylle. Suftollere puerum. Suftulir, Is
referred to § father, as Peperit to the mother.

Education of byinging by Educatio, onis. fæ.gen.
Education.S.

E. ANTE. E.

Ecic. Anguilla, at foe ge. Anguille. H.

E. ANTE. F.

Ffecte. Effedus, tus.m.g. & Effectum, ti. n.ge. Efficientia, Vis, uis.f.ge. Effect. S. The effecte of amittie is in mutual confent

of the mynder. Vis amicitiæ est in mutua animorum consensione.

They thall obtagne, or have the same effecte. Effectum eundem habebunt. Plin, Iunior.

Co bring to effecte. Efficio, is. Mettre en effect. S. Effect, on chief point of the matter. Cardo rei. Cic. Le point S. S.

Effectuall. Efficax, cis. Om. gen. Efficace, qui à fore evertue à faire quelque chofe.

Effectually. Summare, Summarim, Summe. * Effeminate. Galbinus, a, um. Mol, delicas. Cal.

Effeminate or womanly perfone. Barulus, a, um. & Mollis, le. Ga! binus, na, num. Lafeinus, a, um. Effeminatus, ta, tum. Mol delicat, lafeiu. Cal.

Effeminate of to make belicate, tender, and apte to no hardines. Efformino, as. Emollire hominem. Effeminer. S.

Effeminate, 02 to make like a woman . Muliero, ras.Effeminc, as. Effeminer, debiliter. Cal. Efficacie. Efficacia, æ. fæ. g. Efficacitas, tatis, fæ. ge.

Efficace.

(With cittette. Efficaciter. Efficacement. S. Efficient caules Efficiétes caule. Les caufes efficiétes.

Effulion. Effulio, onis. for. gen. Effulion. S.

Effulion, or powring forth of water. Effulio aque.

Effusion d'eaus.S. Eftiones, from the beginning. De integro.

Eftfones, o.; in the fame weft. Identidem. Eftfones, o.; yet agaynt. Abintegro, Confestim, Denuo, Iterum, Rurfum, Rurfus, Secundo.

Etitiones, or often. Non raro, Frequenter, Sape, Sapius. Somment.

E. ANTE. G.

E Gate. Acqualis, le. Om. gener. Egual. S. Vide Equale.

Egernefie. Acrirudo, inis. foe. gen. Acor, oris.

mal.gen. Acrirunonia, z. foe. gen. Aiereur.

Egerty. Acriter, Acerrime, Acerbé. Aigrement. S.

Egge thelt. Oui testa, Putamen, Cortex. Coquille, H.

(La Whyte of an egge. Oui albumen, Oui albor, Oui candidum. Aubin. H.

Egge with two roeses,oz volkes. Ouum gemini.
Oeuf a deux moyaux.

Egge, called a wpnoc egge. Ouum irritum, Subuentaneum, Hypenemium, Zephyrium vento conceptum, è quo gigni nihil potest. Oenf rempli de vent.H.

Egge that is addell . Ouum vrinum , Cynosurum ouum. Oenf qui n'a point de germe.

The fragme of an egge. Vmbilicus oui. H.

C Polke of an egge. Oui luteum, Vitellus. Moyen

Egge that is newe laybe. Ouum recens. Oeuf fraiz.
Egge that is olbe laybe. Ouum requietum, non
recens. Oeuf vieil. H.

C Softe egge. Ouum tremulum, molle, forbile.

Egge that is reare. Ouum edurum, Nondurum.

Oeuf a demy dur & a demy mollet.H.

Egge fried. Quum frixum. Oeuf poché. H. Egyptus, 22 Ethiopia. Acgyptus, Zigarum, ri. Et Ac-

egipt, 0; ethiopia. Aegyptus, Zigarum, ri. Et Aegyptius, a, um. Ang. Of egipt, 0; ethiopia.

Egyptions. Aegyptij, Pharij, Zigarij. Egyfthus. The proper name of a cuckolbe maker, Aegifthus, thi. m.g. vitur per tranf.

Eglantine. Cynorrhodos, Rubus caninus * Eglantine oz fwete bzier. Cynofbaton, ti.n.gen. Egle. Aquila, z. foe.gen. Aigle. H.

Egret, whiche is of the kynde of a herne. Afterias.
Plin.lib.10.cap.60.

Egregious, or excellent. Egregius, a, um. Excellés, Eminens & præstans. Excellent. Cal.

Egregioully, Egregiè, Aduerb, Excellenter, Excellement, Cal.

Egrimonie herbe. Eupatorium, ij.neut.ge. Hepatitis, vel Hepatorium, ij.n.g. Aigramoine. S.

E. ANTE. I.

Pe. Oculus, li.m.g. 1. seil. Cal. Er Occllus, Diminut. Ang. 3. little epe. Ocilies, petis seil. Cal. Er Oculatus, aum. vel Oculeus, a, unm. Ang. full of epes, on hauing good and perfect epes. Plein d'epus, qui à bomm reue. Cal:

Eye hole, the place where the eye lyeth, or the hotome of the eye. Sinus, Oculi peluis, Cauum oculi. Le crew de l'oeil. H.

Gie tibbe. Cilium, lij. Genz, z.form.ge. La peau qui couure les yeux. &c. Cal.

Eie berg fjarpe,o: quicke of fighte. Oculus lynceus, Aquilinus oculus, Miluinus oculus. Pene tres sigue.H.

Cied lyke an have, or whole eye liddes doo not moue. Logophehalmos. k

Cieb .

E. ANTE. I.

Gied, or hauing epes, opholes tyke to epes; op that hath many little eies. Ocellatus, a, um. Qui a plastum petit yeur. Cal.

Eies alwayes mouing and rolling. Arguri oculi.

. Eies curious, and inquilitiue. O culi emissirij, qui hucatque illuc excurrunt, omnia curiose obser-uantes. Yeus regardans en tous endrois. H.

Eies whiche be, 03 loke narrowe. Contuofi oculi. Fostus.

Eigh,oxwell, Eia, Interi.

Gight. Octo. Adiect. indeclin. Plu. num. Huit. S. Diatesseron. Df eight.

Gight comereb. Octangulus, a, um. Res vel figura dicitur octo angulos habens. Cal.

Cightie, or foure irme tymes. Octogies, Aduerb.

Gight and tuente. Duodetriginta, Octouiginti. Gight feet haufing. Octopes, dis. De huit pied. Cal. Gight hundreb. Octingenti, Octingeni, Octingentenia. 24. pl. num. Huit cens. S.

Eight hundzed folbe. Oftingentuplus. *

Eight hundred in numbre. Octingenarius, a, um.

Eight hundzed tymes. O dingentics. Eight tymes. O dies. Aduerb.numer. Huit fois. S.

Eight tymes. Octies. Aduerb. numer. Huit fois. S.
Eight tymes doubled. Octuplicatus, a, um. Redoublé huit fois. S.

Eightene. Octodecim, Duodeuiginti. Indec. adie &. plu. num. Dixhuict. S.

Eight. Octauus, a, um. Octonarius, a, um. Octonus, a, um. Huitieme, S.

Eight hundet. Ochingentesimus, a,um. Huit centiesme. Cal.

Cightr, of foure froge. Odoginta, Odogenus, a, ú.
Othanuejme. Cal.
Cegger. Acer, cris, cre, vel cra, crum. Acerbus, a, um.

Acctofus,a,um. Aigrie, fir. Giger fomewhat. Subacidus,a,um. Aigret. S.

Eiger to be.Aceo,cs,cui. Effreaigre.S. Eiger to make. Acido,as, &

Giger to wase. Acefcosfcis. S' aigrir, deuenir aigre. S.
Gigerty, Acerbe, Acriter, Acertime. Aigrementis...
Eigernes, o.; tartenes. Acerbitas, tis. Acor, ris.m.g.
Acrimonia, 28. E.g. Aigreur. S.

Etfell. Acetum, tinn.g. Vinaigre. Cal. Ether. Scu, Ve, Vel. On. S.

E. ANTE. L.

Ancon, onis, maf, gener, Le coude, ou coubde, ou coubde, ou coubde, S.

Storer in age. Natu maior, Primæuus, a, um, Vete-

riorsius: Senior, et hoc senius. Plus vieil. S.

Gibers, or sogefathers. Aut, orum. Maiores, rum.

Veteres, rum. Ancestres.

@Det. Veterimus, 2, um. Maximus natu. Liu.
Tressieil.

@iber berry. Acteon.

Elber tree. Acte, es, foe. g. Sabucus, ci. Sambucus, ci. m.g. Sureau. S. Et Sambuceus, a, um. Ang. Df an Elber tree. De fureau. S.

Ete. Anguilla, 20, f. g. Poison nomme anguille.

Etect. Eligo, is, egi. Optionem facere, Optare, Ad-

optare, Delectum facere, vel habere. Efire. S.

Biect of appoint an hepte, as by wage of adoption.

Adopto, as., Adopter, Cal.

Election on choice. Códitio, Electio, onis.f.g. Electio, Election on chorce of thingers. Rerum delectus, Electio, onis.fce.g. Election.

Clettion of good from fro euill. Discretio, onis.f.g.

The election of pretours . Pratoriana comitia.
L'elestion des preteurs.

Election to take. Sumere optionem.

C free etection. Soluta optio eligèdi. Eleflion libre. Clectuary, whiche the apothecaries call otherwife Lochet. Ecligma, atis, vel Eclegma, atis, n.g. Elechaire que les apothicaires appellent autremet Lochot.

Clegance, Elegantia, R.fce.gen. Elegance. S. Etegant. Elegans, tis. Lautus, a, um, Elegant. S. Elegant persone. Philocalus. *

Elegant perfone. Philocalus. *
Elegantip. Eleganter, Rotunde, Laurè. Elegannent.

Co peake without citgance. Horride dicere, fine inculté. Parler sans elegance. S.

To speake etigently. Laute loqui, vel eliganter. Parler elegamment. 5.

ar We wayteth eligantly. Scribit cleganti fruetura, Scripta sua funt piperata, Oratorum facundia cohærentissima. Scribit terse, nitide, & expolitè. Scripta sua sunt miro verborum cultu expolita. Nihil scribit, nisi ingenio persecum, & industria elaboratum, Scriptis suis nihil potest esse, neque doctius, neque sapidius. Scriptorum suoru Genio delectantur omneis, tam lepida funt. Scripta sua diuite quadam sententiarum atque verborum copia, aurei fluminis instar exuberant. Spirante Minerua hoc elucubratum est. Scripta fua funt eloquentiz pigmentis adeò venustata,ve in i js eloquij lumen splédescat. In suis scriptis velut quoddam eloquij Latialis lumen folendest. Scriptis suis inest concinna facilitas, & facilis concinnitas. Nemo est, quem festiuitas fui styli no protinus pelliceat. Beatissima in scriptis eius rerum & verborum copia. Multum ei inest eruditæ facilitatis. Homo est verborum delectu religiosus, & proprietate perspicuus. Vir est verborum supellectile dines, Compositione expeditus, Veneribus oratorijs gratifimus. In scribendo videtur esse Gratiarum choro stipatus. Eius stylus placidus, sedatus, inessectatus. Stylus est sui vndique similis, apertus, simplex, modestiz plenus, doctus, eruditus, petpolitus, nihil víquam habens ícabri, contorti, conturbati. Quem non (obsecto) suauitas illa suorum seriptorum, tanta elegantia tam diues tot sales, tot aculei argutiæ, tanta eruditio, tanta varietas, tantzque vbique Veneres & gratiz delectant? Scripta fua funt et venuftate promifcua, & perfpicuitate clara, munditi: que verboru m perornata

P iij

11)

funt lepidis & venuftis vocum modulis vincta, funt Demosthenio lepore exculta, miro verborum lenocinio phalerata, multijugis fermonis oratorij phale: is redimita, elegati ac abfoluta verborum cultura claborata, non funt à Romani eloquij puritate aliena, funt venustissimis delectifque verbis, ac fententijs plena. Literæ fuz funt non folum eruditæ, (quod illis perpetuum est) verumetiam gratijs, leporibus, salibus, sic vndique scarentes, ve nemo sie tam planè agélastos, quin his legendis plane hilarescat. Illi perpetuu est, peculiare, & proprium quam eruditissimè fcribere. Quæ fcribit, complere apes floribus,& nectare vide nur. Quæ scribit, abunde lectorem reficiunt, tam grata funt & elegantia. Mirum eft, quantum (criptis fuis fit humanitatis & venuftatis,quam arguta,quam dulcia, quam nitida funt, dictu mirum est. Nihil non elegans, penficulatè & enucleate scribit. Lepide & venuste scribit sic, vt prorsus melius fieri posse nihil censeas. Scripta fua funt multo venustatum colore depicta & variata. Sua scripta eximiam dicendi facultarem referut. Seripta sua sunt ita ad amussim perfecta, atque ad funimum absoluta, vt ne ab liuore quidem aut Momo valeant reprehendi. Suis pereruditis scriptis summam verborum elegantiam, fummum nitorem, splendorem, candorem adiugit.Scripta fua funt omni elegantiarum genere ornatissima. Scriptis suis nihil est doctius, candidius politiufque. Illud fuum feribendi genus minime triuiale est, immo, cultum, subactumque fparfum denique optimarum lectionum fruge. Compositussima sunt sua scripta, & quam fieri potest elaborata. Scriptis suis haud parum lucis & folendoris inest. Muse omnes certatim ei scribenti aspirant. Nihil non eruditè & ornatè, nihil non destincte, & ad amussim scribit. Sua scripta adeò fluunt, ve secum rapiant lectores. Sua scripra multam variamque recipiunt lectionem. Suis scriptis verborum mundities nunquam non accedit. In fuis scriptis nihil videas, nisi politic verborum, bearamque rerum & sententiarum copiam. Scriptis suis accedit Romanæ proprietatis peritia, summè admiranda. Scripta sua sunt omni Venere chariora, longeq; cultiora, funt ad Aristophanis lucernam elucubrata. Oleum, lucernamque, iua scripta resipiunt. Demosthenis aut Epicteri lucernam olent. Varijs Rhetorum schematis lasciuiunt. Innumera Latini sermonis vbertate, instar læti graminis luxuriant. Est festiuus in suis scripris nitor & gratissima latinarun vocum exuberantia.

Elementes or principles, whereof al thinges have their beginning, whiche be foure, Apze, Carth, Fpze,and Water. Elementa, orum.n.g. Elemens, Commencemens de soutes chofes. Cal.

Elementes,o: painciples of Sammer. Grammatices elementa.

Elementes, whereof lettres be mabe fillables. Litterarum elementa. Ind the felfe letters be cals

led Litterz elementariz, vel Primitiuz.

Elephant a beatle (in Mauritania) of monberfull frengthe , the greateft among all bealles , and cometh nearest to humane sense : Df the nature of the Elephant, reabe Plin.lib.8. & Iul.Solin. cap. 28.& Munster in Ind. Hist. Elibhas, antis.m. g. Elephantus, ti.m.g. Barrus, ri.m.g. Vn Eliphant. To bange lyke an Cliphant . Barrio, is. Braire

comme yn Eliphant.S. The braping of an Eliphant, Barritus, tus. Le cri

d' vn Eliphant. S. Et Elephantinus, a, um . Df an Elephant.D' elepl:ant. T The long fnoute of the Eliphante , hanginge

bowne to the grounde, wherewith hee franteth 02 Defendethhim felf in fighting with the Dasgon , ag Solinus cap. 38, watteth . Probofcis,

Clephantes loufe,or a tree called Pediculum Elephantis, Anacardus, vel dum. *

Eleuen. Vndécim. Ind. Vndeni, a a, plu. num. Onze. Cleuenth. Vndécimus, Vndénus, a,um. On Zieme S.

Eleuen tomes. Vndecies. Aduerb. Onte fou. S. Elfen 02 fapren. Lamiz, arum. form.gen. Ab antiquis mulieres effe putabatur fiue verius demonti quædam phantafmata, quæ formofarum mulierum specie assumpta, pueros pariter ac iuuenes blanditijs allectos deuorabat. Cal. Vide faires. Elfe,o; a litle Dwarfe. Pomilio vel Pomilius. Nanus, Semihomo, Homuncio, Homunculus, Ho-

mulus, Pumilus, li.m.g. Vn nain, ou naintre. S. Elles of faires haunting waters. Naides, dum.

Nymphæ fontium. Elfes haunting woodes. Napaz, arum, Syluarum

dez,quz & dryades dicuntur. Cal. Elicampana, an herbe. Inula campana, Nectarea herba, Helenium, Enule.S. Et Nectareus, a. um. Ang. Botion made with that herbe. *

@He,01 an eine. Vina, x.f.g. Vne aulm.S. Elme tree. Atinia, . Vlmus, mi.f.g.Orme. S.

Elmpe,02 of an elme. Vimeus,a,um. D'orme. Elme groue, 01 where elmes growe. Vlmarium, ij. neut.ge.V ne ormaye.S.

Eloquence.Copia, Eloquentia, Facundia, Grandiloquentia, z,f.g. Eloquence. S. Eloquent. Eloquens, Facundus, Grandiloquus,a,

um.Rhetoricus,a.um.EloquentS. Terr eloquent. Pereloquens, Confultus elo-

quentiz.Fort eloquent.S.

The is eloquent. Est Romana facundia nobilitatus, Latina eloquentia spectabilis, Eloquij Latialis nitore conspicuus. Homo ornatioris eloquii. Homo ornatissima facudia. Cultus & cloquens, Facunda ac nitida elocutione etitur. Loquitur omni barbarie procul repulfa. Singularis eloqui suauitas ore suo dimanat. Est velut quida eloquij Romani Deus. Cum fumma verborum elegantia fermonifq; venuftate, atque gratia declamat. Ciceronis elegantiam atque iucunditatem in dicendo, egregiè exprimit. Qui eloquentiam (quæ in eo est singularis) maiorem deside-

rer, is mihi suauitatem in melle desiderare vide. tur. Tantum cultus & nitoris ineft fuz linguz, ve ad folam audientium delectationem genitus videatur. Suaui ioco et lepore valet. Rhetoriffat.& Musas Latias studiose colit. Hic Demosthenem, Tulliumque vincit, linguz przcipuos, ducefque fummos. Est latina facundia celebratus. Vir cultiffima facudia præcellens. Orator eft haud herclè ignobilis. Est inter Romanz linguz Quirites eloquentissimus. In sud ore purissima residet Latinæ linguæ proprietas. Sefficat in labris Suada diferta fuis. In labris Pitho flat reuerenda fuis. Suis labris persuadendi deam (quæ à Græcis Pi-tho, à nobis Suada & Suadela dicitur) sessiones

neme nescit. Orationis & eloquii suguirate clarus.Est Latinz linguz delicium. Komano splesidore fuum venustat eloquium. Ter fe, nitide, ac pressè loquitur. Mira inest verbis suis elegantia. Loquitur fumma verborum munditie atg: luce. Nihil fuo eloquio politius, excultius, eruditius. Intelligunt omnes hunc tantum facundiori eloquio exteris præstare, quantum eruditione singulari. Tam facundus existimatur, ve si ipse Hermes cœlo descenderet, nec elegantiore, nec beatiore facundia viurus videatur . Latine loquax. Homo omnium facundissimus qué optimo jure Suadæ medullam quis dixerit. Quæcunque cloquitur intredibili verborum fuauitate dulcefciit. Incredibili quadam füauitate verborum veitur. Ei eloquenti illa Homerici senis mella profluere videntur. Nihil non erudite, & ornate, nihil no destincte, & ad amussim loquitur, Oratio sua pura est, aperta & facilis. Dulcis sermo, proprius terfus, exquifitus, & grauis. Eum dicas yberrimu quoddam eloquentiæ horreum. Musam quandam, non hominem loqui contenderes. Illi rhotorica subseruit, & ad enguem nota est. Illi domestica sunt, & familiaria rhetorices præcepta. Dum loquitur, jurares effe Demosthenem , aut fi quis Demosthene superior esse porest. Exactiffima dicédi facultate valet. Suo ex ore fluit oratio melle fuauior. Sua oratio adeò fluit, vt fecum rapiat auditorem. Hunc præter fummam eruditionem dos eloquentiz comendat. Mellita quzdam suauitas suo ori insidet. Tam expolitè loquitur, vt ne Cicero quidem politius. Nihil suo sermone suauius, mellitius, nitidius. Est quadă medulla Suadæ. Flexanimam quandam Suadelam in dicendo refert. Sui sermones è ditissimo quodam pectore in morem lepidiffimi fontis scaturiunt.Purè,integreque loquitur.Syncere,candide nitideque eloquitur. Incorruptus est illi sermo,nemo enim tam ferreus, quem fuus ille purus, fyncerufque fermo non protinus demulceat. Est etenim prestantissimus cum omni genere eruditionis, tum vel maxime lingua Latialis gloria. Linguæ Latialis gloria infignis, Nullus eft dicendi cadore eo superior. Vir in narrando mi-

ræ iucundiratis,& clariffimi candoris . Tanta eft

eloquentia præditus, et omnes alios quoscunq: putes autranas Seriphias, aut Acanthias cicadas. Tanta venustas illius sermonibus inest, & polities,& Sappho(dixerim)plufquam Attica,vt nihil fuo eloquio fie venustius. Vir dicendi maiestate,& orandi præstantia clarissimus. Hochomine facudius quicquam dicere mihi religio est. Nihil fuo eloquio terfius, cultius, caftigatius,emaculatiusue audiri potest . Hic vnic omnes dicendi Veneres amplexatur. Musarum blanditiz & illecebræ ei sane quam frequentes sunt. Est suprà quàm dici queat eloquentissimus. Est typus arque simulachrum totiusq; Latialis politici effigies. Huius viri facundia plerisque videtur ad formandam eloquétiam fola sufficere . Rhetori flosculis venustatus veteribus, oratorijs lenocinijs,coloribus,pigmentis,cerussis, myrothecijs, apparatu, luxu, diuitijs, opibus, blanditijs, illecebris, venustate, luce, munditia, mundo, lepore, concinnitate, artificio, dexterirate, politie, ornamento, iocis, salibus, varietatte, splendore, decore,honestamento, ornatu, stylo, gratia, elegantia, eloquio, códimento, aculeis, melle, candore, festiuitate, nitore, gemmis, cultu, delectu, eminentia, facundia, amoenitate, præstantia, iucunditate; hilaritate, modestia, modulis, modulamine, harmonia, acrimonia, acutia, concentu, folertia. fuaustate, fuauiloquio, fuaucolentia, yrbanitate. comitate, gratiaq; verborum excomptus, comis, placidus, argutus, gratiofus . Ex Ciceronis ludo, tanquam ex equo Troiano innumeri Oratoria discipline heroes fortissimi prodierunt, in quoru albo haud abfurde annumerandus est. Huic est eloquentia, & infignis oratio, acuminis & folertiz plena. Suz orationi inest ornatus, cum summa perspicuitate. Orationi suorum verborum inest facilitas, & facilitati inventionum non deest ornatus. In hoc homine reginam rerum eloquentiam inuenias : in quo funt Catonis grauitas, Cælij lenitas, Gracchi irapetus, Cæfaris calor, Hortenfijque distributio, & Ciceronis opulentia.

Elequently Eloquenter, Facunde, Rhetorice. Elle where. Alias, Adu. Alibi, Aliubi. Ailleurs, en autre part, & lieu, Cr.

E. ANTE. M.

Dballabour. Apostolus , li,m.g. Legatus, ti. m. gen. Orator, oris. m.g. Emonyou..... Legatio, onis. fce. g. The office of Embal

Embrace. Amplector, Præhenfo, as. Brachijs amplecti, Quafi imbrachiare, Amplexari, Amplex dare, Tenere aliquem complexu, In complexum alicuius venire. Embraffer. S.

Embrace an others accton, or title. Litem propris, vel fuam facere.

Embrace rounde about. Circumplector, eris. Embraffer taut entour.S.

Embiace.

funt lepidis & venustis vocum modulis vincta. funt Demosthenio lepore exculta, miro verborum lenocinio phalerata, multijugis fermonis oratorij phale: is redimita, elegati ac abfoluta verborum cultura claborata, non funt à Romani eloquij puritate aliena, sunt venustissimis delectique verbis, ac sententijs plena. Literæ suæ funt non folum eruditæ, (quod illis perpetuum eft) verumetiam gratijs, leporibus, falibus, fic vndique scatenies, ve nemo sie tam planè agélastos, quin his legendis planè hilarescat. Illi perpetuu est, peculiare, & proprium quam eruditissime fcribere. Que fcribit, complere apes floribus,& nectare vide nur. Quæ scribit , abunde lectorem reficiunt, tam grata funt & elegantia, Mirum eft. quantum scriptis suis sit humanitatis & venustatis,quàm arguta,quàm dulcia, quàm nitida funt, dictu mirum est. Nihil non elegans, pensiculate & enucleate feribit. Lepide & venufte feribit fic, ve prorfus melius fieri posse nihil censeas, Scripra fua funt multo venustatum colore depicta & variata. Sua scripta eximiam dicendi facultatem referut. Scripta fua funt ita ad amussim perfecta, atque ad funimum absoluta, ve ne ab liuore quidem aut Momo valeant reprehendi. Suis pererudiris scriptis summam verborum elegantiam, fummum nitorem, splendorem, candorem adiugit.Scripta lua lunt omni elegantiarum genere ornatistima. Scriptis suis nihil est doctius, candidius politiu que Illud fuum feribendi genus minime triuiale est, immo, cultum, subactumque foarfum denique optimarum lectionum fruge. Compositussima sunt sua scripta, & quam fieri potest elaborata. Scriptis suis haud parum lucis & Colendoris inest. Muse omnes certatim ei scribenti aspirant. Nihil non eruditè & ornate, nihil non destincte, & ad amussim scribit. Sua scripta adeò fluunt, et secum rapiant lectores. Sua scripta multam variamque recipiunt lectionem. Suis feriptis verborum mundities nunquam non accedit. In fuis scriptis nihil videas, nisi politic verborum, bearamque rerum & sententiarum copiam. Scriptis suis accedit Romanæ proprietatis peritia summè admiranda. Scripta sua sunt omni Venere chatiora, longeq; cultiora, funt ad Aristophanis lucernam elucubrata, Oleum, lucernamque, ua scripta resipiunt. Demosthenis aut Epictei lucernam olent. Varijs Rhetorum Schematis Lisciuiunt. Innumera Latini sermonis vbertate, instar læti graminis luxuriant. Est festiuus in suis scripris nitor & gratissima latinarum vocum exuberantia.

Elementes o: principles, whereof at thinges have their beginning, whiche be foure, Apre, Garth, free, and iWater. Elementa, orum.n.g. Elemens, Commencemens de soutes chofes. Cal.

Elementes, o; principles of Grammer. Grammatices elementa.

Elementes, whereof lettres be made Mables. Litterarum elementa. Ind the felfe letters be called, Litteræ elementariæ, vel Primitiuæ. Elephant a beatle (in Mauritania) of wonderfull

Euphant a braffe (in Mauritania) of twomberfull fitrengthe, the greateff among all braffer; and cometh nearest to humane sense: De the nature of the Clephant, reade Plin.lib.8. & Iul.Solin. cap. 38. & Munster.in Ind.Hift.Elphas,antis.m. C. Elephantus, ri.m.g. Barrus, ri.m.g. Pn Elphant. C. Co bage lyke an Chiphant. Barrio, is. Braine commer n. Eliphant. S. Eliphant. S. Eliphant. C. Commer n. Eliphant. S. C. Commercial Properties of the Commercial

(The braying of an Cliphant. Barrius, rus. Le cri d' on Eliphant. S. Et Elephantinus, a, um . Df an Clephant. D' eleplant.

(The long froute of the Cliphante, hanginge bowne to the grounde, whereauth her leghted of defendeth in fell in flighting with the Diagon, as Solinus cap. 38. writth. Probosis, ids. see gen.

Elephantes loufe, or a tree called Pediculum Elephantis, Anacardus, vel dum. *

Eleuen. Vndécim. Ind. Vndeni, z 2, plu. num. Onze. Cleuenth, Vndécimus, Vndénus, 2, um. Onzeme. S. Eleuen tomes. Vndécies. Aduerb. Onze fois. S.

esteuen spines. V naccies. Autero. Dies pais. Selfes, 193 f. gagess. Lamis. arum. form.gen. Ab antiquis mulieres esse purabătur. fue verius demoni quzdam phantasinata, quz formosarum mulierum specie adiumpra, pueros pariter ac iuuenes blanditijs allectos deuorabăt. Cal. Vide faires.

Elfe, e. a litte D'marfe. Pomillo vel y ne passas.

Elfe, e. a litte D'marfe. Pomillo vel y ne passas.

nus, Semihomo, Homuncio, Homunculus, Homulus, Pumilus, li.m.g. V n nain, on naintre. S.

Cifes 02 faires haunting waters. Naides, dum. Nymphz fontium.

Elfes haunting woodes. Napzz, arum, Syluarum dez, quz & dryades dicuntur. Cal.

Elicampana, an herbe. Inula campana, Nectarea herba, Helenium, Enule.S. Er Nectareus, a, um. Ang. Dotton made with that herbe. **

Elle, o; an elne, Vlna, z.f.g. Fne aulne. S. Elme tree. Atinia, z. Vlmus, mi.f.g. Orme. S.

Elme groue, or where elmes growe. Vlmarium, ij.

Elme groue, o) where elmes growe. Vimarium, ij. neut.ge. Vne ormaye. S. Eloquence. Copia, Eloquentia, Facundia, Grandi-

loquentia, 2, f.g. Eloquence. S. Eloquent. Eloquent, Facundus, Grandiloquus, a,

um.Rhetoricus, a, um. Eloquent S.

quentiz. Fort eloquent. S.

(De to etoquent. Eft Romans facundia nobilitatus, Latina eloquentia fectabilis, Eloquij Latialis nitore confipicus. Homo ornatioris eloquij, Homo ornatifimæ facidiæ. Cultus & eloquens. Facunda ac nitida elocutione vitiur. Loquitur omni barbarie procul repulfa. Singularis eloquij finauitas ore fuo dimanat. Eft velut quidă eloquij Romani Deus. Cum fumma verborum vlegantia fermonifi; venufiste, atque gratia declamat. Ciceronis elegantiam atque iucundizatem in dicendo, egregie esprimit. Qui eloquentiam (que in eo eft fingularis) maiorem defdetiam (que in eo eft fingularis) maiorem defderet,is mihi suauitatem in melle desiderare vide. tur. Tantum cultus & nitoris inest su guez, va dolam audientium delectationem genitus videatur. Suaui ioco et lepore valet. Rhetorissa, Musas Latias studiose colit. Hie Demosthenem, Tulliumque vincit, lingua pracipuos, ducesque simmos. Est latina facundia celebratus. Vir cultissa facidia pracellens. Orator est haud herelè ignobilis. Est inter Romanz lingua: Quirites eloquentissus. Si test inter Romanz lingua: Quirites eloquentissus. In sua designos de la constantismus. In suo ore purissus acres de quentissus.

Sefficat in labris Suada diferta fuis. In labris Pitho flat reuerenda fuis.

Suis labris persuadendi deam (quæ à Græcis Pi-tho, à nobis Suada & Suadela dicitur) sessionale nemo nescit. Orationis & eloquij suauitate clarus. Eft Latinz linguz delicium. Romano folendore suum venustat eloquium. Ter se, nitide, ac pressè loquitur. Mira inest verbis suis elegantia. Loquitur fumma verborum munditie arq; luce. Nihil fuo eloquio politius, excultius, eruditius. Intelligunt omnes hunc tantum facundiori eloquio exteris præftare, quantum eruditione fingulari. Tam facundus existimatur, yt si ipse Hermes cœlo descenderet, nec elegantiore, nec beatiore facundia viurus videatur . Latine loquay. Homo omnium facundissimus, qué optimo jure Suadæ medullam quis dixerit. Quæcunque eloquitur intredibili verborum fuauitate dulcefcut. Incredibili quadam fuauitate verborum vtitur. Ei eloquenti illa Homerici fenis mella profluere videntur. Nihil non eruditè, & ornatè, nihil no destincte,& ad amussim loquitur. Oratio sua puta est, aperta & facilis. Dulcis sermo, proprius terfus, exquifitus, & grauis. Eum dicas vberrimi quoddam eloquentiæ horreum. Musam quandam, non hominem loqui contenderes. Illi rhetorica subseruit, & ad vnguem nota est. Illi domestica sunt, & familiaria rhetorices pracepra. Dum loquitur, jurares effe Demosthenem , aut fi quis Demosthene superior esse porest. Exactiffima dicédi facultate valet. Suo ex ore fluit oratio melle fuatior. Sua oratio adeò fluit, vt fecum rapiat auditorem. Hunc præter fummam eruditionem dos eloquentia comendat. Mellira puzdam suauitas suo ori insidet. Tam expolitè loquitur, vt ne Cicero quidem politius . Nihil suo sermone fuarius, mellitius, nitidius, Est quada medulla Suadæ. Flexanimam quandam Suadelam in dicendo refert. Sui sermones è ditissimo quodam pectore in morem lepidiffimi fontis scaturiunt.Purè, integreque loquitur. Syncere, candide, nitideque eloquitur. Incorruptus est illi sermo,nemo enim tam ferreus, quem fuus ille purus, syncerusque sermo non protinus demulceat. Est erenim prestantissimus cum omni genere eruditionis, tum vel maximè linguæ Latialis gloria. Linguæ Latialis gloria infignis, Nullus eft dicendi cadore eo superior. Vir in narrando mirz iucunditatis & clariffimi candoris . Tanta est

eloquentia præditus, vt omnes alios quofcunq: putes autranas Seriphias, aut Acanthias cicadas. Tanta venustas illius sermonibus inest, & polities,& Sappho(dixerim)plusquam Attica,vt nihil suo eloquio sit venustius. Vir dicendi maieftate,& orandi præstantia claristimus. Hoc homine facudius quicquam dicere mihi religio est. Nihil suo eloquio tersius, cultius, castigatius,emaculatiusue audiri potest . Hic vnic" omnes dicendi Veneres amplexatur. Musarum blanditize & illecebrz ei sane quam frequentes sunt. Est suprà quàm dici que at eloquentissimus. Est typus atque simulachrum totiusq; Latialis politici effigies. Huius viri facundia plerisque videtur ad formandam cloquétiam fola fufficere . Rhetora flosculis venustatus veteribus, oratorijs lenocinijs,coloribus,pigmentis,ceruffis, myrotheciis. apparatu luxu, diuiti js, opibus, blanditi js, illecebris, venustate, luce, munditia, mundo, lepore, concinnitate, artificio, dexteritate, politie, ornamento,iocis, salibus, varietatte, splendore, decore,honestamento, ornatu, stylo, gratia, elegantia,eloquio,codimento,aculeis,melle, candore, festiuitate, nitore, gemmis, cultu, delectu, eminentia,facundia,amoenitate,præstantia,iucunditate;hilaritate,modestia,modulis,modulamine. harmonia, acrimonia, acutia, concentu, folertia, fuaustate, fuauiloquio, fuaucolentia, vrbanitate, comitate, gratiaq; verborum excomptus, comis, placidus, argutus, gratiofus . Ex Ciceronis ludo, tanquam ex equo Troiano innumeri Oratoriz discipline heroes fortissimi prodierunt, in quoru albo haud abfurde annumerandus est. Huic est eloquentia, & infignis oratio, acuminis & folertiz plena. Suz orationi inest ornatus, cum summa perspicuitate. Orationi suorum verborum inest facilitas, & facilitati inventionum non deest ornatus. In hoc homine reginam rerum eloquentiam inuenias : in quo funt Catonis grauitas, Cælij lenitas, Gracchi impetus, Cæfaris calor, Hortensijque distributio, & Ciceronis opulentia.

Ciequentin Eloquenter, Facunde, Rhetorice.

Cife where. Alias, Adu. Alibi, Aliubi. Ailleurs, en autre part, co lieu, Cr.

E. ANTE. M.

Dballabour. Apostolus, li,m.g. Legatus, ti.
m. gen. Orator, oris.m.g. Embassadeur. S. Et
Legatio, onis. se. g. The office of Embassage. L'office d'embassage.

Embrace. Amplector, Præhenfo, as. Brachijs amplecti, Qiafi imbrachiare, Amplexari, Amplex' dare, Tenere aliquem complexu, In complexum alicuius venire. Embraffer. S.

Embrace an others action, or title. Litem propriá, vel fuam facere.

Embrace rounde about. Circumplector, eris. Embraffer tant entour. S.

Embiace,

Embage, oa to houlde an opinion . Comprehéfam animo sententiam aliquam habere. Tenir & embraffer vne opinion.S.

Embacing, Amplexus, us. Symplegma, tis. n. gen. Complexus,us,m.g. Embraffement.

Embring Dapes. Feriæ efuriales.

Embrobered garmentes. Picturatæ veftes,vel acupictæ vestes.

Embroberer, or an embrotherer of clothes or fuche Iphe with mode woothe. Phrygio, Limbolarius, Plumarius, Acupictor, oris. mas. gen. Brodeur, Bordeur.S.

Enibaoder.Plumo, as. Broder ou Border. Frierate ftone, Smaragdus, di. maligen. Vne efme-

C.

rande, Cal. Mira funt, quæ Smaragdo Marbodaus tribuithis versib.

Comodus ifte lapis, futantibus abdita fertur: Cum præicire volunt, aut deuinare futura. Auger opes idem sese reuerenter haben i Omnibus in causis dans persuasoria verba. Tang facundi vis fit fermonis in illo, &c. De Smarar do lege, Jul. Sol. cap.25.

Of an Emeraude oz Smaragde. Smaragdinus.a.um, Qui eft d'esmerande.S.

Emerantes of piles, a difeafe in the fundement Iphe teats or wartes. Hamorrhois, hidis. fce.ge. Hemorehoides, Caquefangue.

Eminency,og epcellency. Eminentia, z.f.g. Eminece. Enginent or tomardes, Eminens, ris. Eminulus, la, lum. Eminer't & Surpaffant les autres S.

Eminent to be. Emineo, cs. Se monftrer.S.

Emolument. Commodum, di. Emolumentum, ti. neut.gen. Emolement prouffit.S. Emotte,and pilmier. Formica,ca. fcem.gen.

Formic.H. Empapse. Detero, is, triui. Deterius facere, Ingra-

uare. Affligere Empirer.S.

Empeache. Occupo, as. Empelcher.S.

Emperoure, Imperator, Induperator, toris.ma.ge. Embereur.S.

Emperous palatee,or pautiton. Augustale, lis, n.g. Empereffe. Imperatrix, tricis.f. g. Emperiere, ou Emperatrice.S.

Empire.o. rtile. Imperium, ij.n.g. Empire.S.

Co be biber p Bomaine empire. Imperio Romano teneri. Eftre fiebs l' empire Romain. S. Employe. Impendosis. Imployer. S.

Emnlore laboure. Confumere operam.

Employe, or to frende muche tyme . Ponere multos dies.

Employ all ones power and witte, to compate a thinge. Profundere vires animi, atque ingenij. Contendere, vel extendere onnes neruos, fine vires in re aliqua. Employer toute fa force à faire auelque chefe.S.

Emplote fluby. Conferre fludiu. Employer fon effude. Complore bainly,or in bagne. Fruftro,as. Fruftror, aris Fruffrer S.

Emplored Impenfus, a,um Addictus, a, u. Employé. Empty. Inan s.e. Vacuus, a.um. Vanus, a.um. Obinanis.e.vurde.c.

Empre ene tiena. Anclosas. Antlosas. Exantlosas. Exinaniosis, Vacuefacioscis, Vacuosas, Inanios is Euacuo, 28. Vurder.

Emptre cuppes or pottes. Decapulo.as.

Empty to make. Inanio.is. Depleo.es. Defemblir. S. Empried.or made boyde. Eugcugtus.ra.tum. Inanitus,ta,tum.Exinanitus,ta,tum.ruydé.S.

Emprenes, Inanitas, Vacuitas, Vanitudo inis, f. ge.

Emulation. Emulatio, onis, for, g. Emulation. S. Emulato2,02 he that Doth enute an other. Aemulatorstoris.m.g. Emulateurs qui lia enuie sur aucun. S.

E. ANTE. N.

Mamell, bernylije, or any other fuche things wrought with free Encaustum, ti. neut.gen. Elmail.S.

Enamell,og to lage on, og beelle with enamell. Encausto pingere. Esmailler.S.

Enameled, Encauftus, ra, tum, Elmaillé. S.

Enameller. Encauftes, tz. m.g. Efmailleur. Enamelling, Encauftica pictura, Encauftice,es.f.g. Elmailluze:

Charration, or telling forth of a tale playnelp. Enarratio onis fœ.ge.

Enchaunte,oz to worke forcerte. Fafcino,as. Canto.as. Incanto.as. Excanto.as. Enchanter.

T Co enchaunte one a to turne aware his mynde or fenfes by magicall artes. Auertere fenfus magicis artibus. Enchanter aucun. S.

Enthquiter. Incantator, toris. m.g. Charmeur.S. Enchauntment, 02 forcerte. Aruspicium, Fascinatio, Fascinum,ni. Haruspitium, Præstigiu. * Incantatio, onis, for. g. Carmen, enis.n.ge. Enchantement. Et Incantamentum, ti. n.g. Idem.

Enclination. Vide Inclination.

Encline. Acclino, as. Accomodo, as. Inclino, as. Proclino, as. Reclino, as. Propendeo, es. Enclineri S. Enclined. Accliuis, e. Accomodatus, Procliuis, e. In-

clinatus ta tum. Enclin.

Baciefe, nato flutte in Claudere, Concludere, Includere. Enclorre. S.

Enclofe, orto thutte in with walles , or hedges. Consepire , Intersepire . Enclorre & enfermer de haves.S.

Co enclofe a garden with hedges that beaftes come not in. Hortum ab incurfu pecudum munire. Enclorre yn Iardin de bayes que le bestial n'y entre.S.

Enclosed, or thut in Claufus, fa, fum. Conclufus, fa, fum. Inclufus,fa,fum. Enclos.S.

Encombic.ot to ouercharge one with bulinelles. Obruete aliquem negotits. Encombrer vn homme d'affaires.S.

Te be encombred with affatres. Obruinegotiis Molestis operofisque negotiis implicari. Estre encombré d'affaires.S.

Encomberaunces . Offentiones, Infortuniz, Res aduersæ_ aduerfæ. Encombriers. S.

Encourage. Animo, as. Animos facere, Accendere animos, Animos addere, vel dare, Encourager, S. Vide Courage.

Encreafe,or to become bigger, or more. Adolefcere, Accrestere, Adaugescere, Augescere incrementis, Crescere, Excrescere, Gliscere, Ingrandescere, Inolescere, Prouenire, Incremenum recipere, velaccipere, Surgere, Croiffre.

Encreafe. Incrementum, ti.n.g. Croiffance, S.

Encreafe greate rouers of little brokes, Corrigor. aris, Corriuo, as. Cal.

Encreafe of cattel, which bredeth perely. Reftibilis fœcunditas, Córinua, & nó intermissa fœcudiras. Encrease ryches. Accumulare opes.

Encroche. Intercipio, is. Intercludo, is. Protermino, as. Prendre par surprinse.S.

Encroche the hynges hyghe wave. Intercipere, vel Intercludere vestigia publica.

Encroche a footepathe, og to floppe by a foote ware. Intercludere gregariam femitam, vel via.

Endantage. Damnifico, as. Obsum, es. Damnum alicui agere, Circumscribere aliquem re aliqua. Endommager.S.

Endamagement, bomage, o; burt. It is called Da= mage Quasi damnum agere, vel damni actio, Difpendium, Incommodum, Noxa, Damnum, Detrimentum, Captio, Fraus, Dommage, Picardis Damage S.

C See that Curius haue no endamagement og hurte. Marcum Curium fartum & tectum (vr aiunt) ab omni incommodo, detrimento, moleftia, syncerum, integrumque conserues. Garde Que Curius n' ait augun dommage.

To receaue enbaniagement , burte oz bamage. Detrimentum accipere, vel recipere, Incommodum subire vel capere, Damnum accipere, vel contrahere, Facere damnum vel detrimentum, Pati iacturas, Capere vel accipere calamitatem. Receuoir dommage.S.

T Co bzing endamagement, hurt,oz bomage. Apportare damnum, Iacturam dare vel afferre, Detrimentum afferre vel inferre, Incommodare, Iniuriam facere, Damno effe, Nocere, Detrimétum iniungere, Fraudem ferre, Fraudi vel captioni este, Male mereri de aliquo, Afficere aliquem damnis, Dare incommodum vel damnus Mactare malo vel damno. Porter dommage. S.

T Without the endamagement of any perfon, Sine cuiusquam iniuria. Sans le dommage de personne.

Chat whiche bayinges endamagement oz burt. Dispendiosus, Detrimentosus, fa, fum. Qui porte

Endamagable,og hurtefull. Damnofus, Detrimétofus. Malcficus, a,um. Pernicialis, le. Perniciofus, Improbus, Calamirofus, Damnificus, a, um. Dommageable.S.

Ende. Finis, Modus, Terma, Terminus, ni. m. gen. La fin de toutes choses. Cal.

Ende or conclusion of a matter. Coclusio, Fastigiti,

ij. Finis, Successus, sus. m. g. Fin & Conclusion, S. Ende of a place, oz freate. Vitimus locus, vel Vitima platea.

Ende, oz to fintibe. Finio, is. Perficio, cis. Termino, as.Definere, Finem facere, Concludere, Finem imponere.Finer.S.

Ende a ftrife,02 bariaunce. Componere lites.

Ende,og to finithe life by fammne. Finire vitam incdia. Finer sa vie par faim.S.

Enbed. Finitus,a,um. Perfectus,a,um. Poofligarus, a.um.Finé.S.

Endewed. Imbutus, Præditus, Suffulus, a,um. Indutus,ta,tum.Ornatus,ta,tum.Orné.

Endeuoure. Conatus. Nifus, us. Obsequela, læ. Molitio,onis.form.ge. L'effort qu'on met à faire quelque chose.S.

Endeuour, and to trauaple to doo a thing. Conor. aris. Nitor, eris. Adnitor, eris. Connitor, eris. Enitor, eris. Neruos & vires in re aliqua adhibere, Intendere neruos.S' efforcer & travailler à faire quelque chose.S.

(With great endeuoure. Magno nifu, vehementer.Efforcement.S.

T I well endeuoure to doo this thing. ec. Totis adnitar neruts. Totis viribus agam. Sudabo huic rei. Incumbam in hanc rem. Ad hoc inuigilabo. Animo connitar, & labore contendam, Velis & remis ed contendam. Velis remissue ed sestinabo. Sudabo vehementer in hac re vt fiat, Labore fummo, nixu ingenti, fumma ope, fumma vi adnitar. Adlaborabo pro virili parte. Labore vigilanti ad hoc enitar. Pro virili parte, totoque molimine conabor. Toto contendam conatu. Destinabo huc omnes meos conatus. Manibus pedibusque connitar. Totis neruis adlaboraho. Totos conatus huc inflectam.

Entite. Defero, rs. Postulo in iudicio . Enditer, ou Endicter.S.

To endite one. Deferre, Nomen alicuius indicare. Enditer Sa Endite to the prayle of other . Pango , is , pigi, vel

anxi.Componosis.Compofer. Endite,oz to make a booke. Librum feribere, Conscribere, Componere. Composer quelque liure. S.

Endite, compole, orto warte berles. Condere carmen, Pangere carmen, Componere, Cótexere, Fingere. Compofer & eferire des vers. S.

Endited,or forbibben. Interdictus,a, G. Interdit. Cal. Enditers,02 falle acculers. Excurlores, Emiffarij, Quadruplatores, Sycophanta, Dilatores, Endicteurs of faulx accufateurs. S.

Enditement. Delatio, onis.fce.ge. Endiclement. S. Enditing,o: forbidding. Interdictum,ti.n. gen. Enopue, an herbe. Incybus, Seris. Incybum, Incibus satiuus, vel hortensis. Intubu satiuum, Latifoliu,

vulgò Endiula. Scariola. Scariole. H. Endine. Palf. Endeles.02 without ende. Perpes, tis. Perennis,e. Perpetuus,a,um. Perpetuel. Cal.

Endowe. Doto, tas, tare. Doner.

Endowed. Dotatus, a, um. Præditus, a, um. Doue.

Enpure. Duro, as. Perpetior, eris, ti. Tolero, as, verb. male patientis. Sto, as. Subeo, is. Superfum, es. Sufferre, Pati, Perferre, Ferre, Suftinere. Enduver & fouffrir quelque chofe.S.

Endure all fommer. Peræftuo,as.

Enoure &! wenter. Perhyemo, as.

Endure,02 fuffer paciently. Perfero,rs. Tolero,as. Aequo animo pati. Endurer patiemment. S.

Endure papne. Pati laborem.

Enbure to an enbe. Pertolero, as. Perfero, rs. Euduver jusques à la fin.S. Enduring , og fufferaunce . Perpeffio , Toleratio,

Tolerantia, z.f.g. Endurement.S.

Enduring, or fufferinge. Patiens, tis. Perpetiens, Tolerans. Endurant. S.

Enemp . Aduerfarius, hostis, Inimicus, Iniquus, Sæuus, Ememi. S. Et hoftilis, le. Ang. Of an enne= mp,02 enemies.D'ennemi,ou d'ennemis.S. The enemies Do five for feare. Pauor retro ad-

uehit hoftes. Les ennemis senfuyent de paour.S. Enemp to all men,a common enempe. Communis

hoftis.L' emiemi commun de tous.S. Enemy aunctent. Hoftis veterathis. Ancien enmemi. S.

Enemy that buth warre with be. Perduellis,lis.m. gen. Nostre unemi qui ha guerre contre nous. Chemy that ist harde and biolente. Aduerfarius z-

cerrimus P. n dur ennemi & violent. S. T Co beclare him felle an enemp . Inimicitias in-

dicere vel demuntiare. Se declairer ennemi.S. The efteme as an enemp. Pro hofte habere vel in

numero hoftium habere. ERimer ennemis. Enemp, deadly og mogtal. Infellus. Aduerfarius ca-

pitalis, Iminicus acerbiffinus. Ememi mortel.S. a Co render him felfe to his enempes. Dedere fe

hostibus. In ditione venire. Se rendre anx ememis. To kyll his enemies. Offerre mortem hoftibus. Tuer fes conomis.S.

To be an memy. Inimico, as . Inimicor , caris. Depon.Effie ennemi.

(In maner or facion of an enemy. Hoftiliter, Inimice. Enfacon d' ennemi.S.

Bnemitte Inimicitia, z.f.g. Inimitié.S.

Enforce. Nitor, eris, ixus fum . Vrgeo, es. Conor, aris.S' aftertiar, ou s'enertuer.S. Vide Enbeuout. Enfourme, Informo, as. Former. Cal.

Enfraunchis: Emancipo, as . Immunem reddere, Emanciper, nettre hors de fa puissance. Cal.

Enfraunchiffe a feruaunte , e to fet him at libertie. Manumittere serun, Emancipare, liberare, libertare donare, Afferere mants, Afferere. Affrachir vn ferniceur etan donner liberte.S.

To be enfrafichiled. Immunitate habere. Eftre af-Cufraunchileo. Emancipatus, Immunis, e. Exemptus,a,um Emancipé.S.Eximius,a,um. Affranihi.

Enfranchifer, oz he that maketh one free . Liberator, oris, m.g. Affranchisseur. S.

Enfraunchifed perfone, whiche is made free from bodage, feruitude, or billenage, he that is made a free man. Libertinus, Libertus, ti.m.g. Affranchi ete mis en liberté. Cal.

Enfranichtfing of a bondeman, Vindicta.tz.f. ge. Vindicta potius dicitur virgula pretoris inter dicenda verba folemnia ferui capiti manumittendi imponenda & Immunitas, Liberatio onis f.g. Affranchiffement.S.

Engine of a Doze. Vertebra, z.for.g. #

Engen.oz crafte inuention. Machina, z.fce.ge.Ma. chine Subtile invention Cal.

Engin. Telum.li.neut.gen. Englande, Anglia, & . Britannia . Albion ab albis montibus, Alterorbis, Britannia maior. Angleterre quali Anglia terra. S. Et Anglicanus a.um. vel Anglicus, a.um. Ang. Df Englande. D'angleterre. Anglia, quæ Britannia ab erudiris dicitur, Infula est insignis in Oceano, que vndique à circumfulo pelago complexa est, nusquàm iuncta cotinenti: Sed ab omni orbe penitus diuifa. Qua quondam ab albis rupibus, quas mare vndiq; abluit, Albion dicebatur, Hanc primum Troes incoluerunt, qui strata Troia fugerunt excisam parriam. Paladisoue oraculo classe in hanc insulam appulerunt, atque Gigantes tunc infulam colentes multis deuictos prelijs expugnauerunt. Hanc postmodum logo temporis tractu Saxones (qui funt illustres Alemaniz populi) subjecere. Ea debellara. Angela imperatrix agros, fundú, opes, arque trophæa inter legatos Saxonicos contribuit. Nec non vt tum gentis, tum linguz memoria semper manerer, Angela cuius ductu populata est, Angliam tellurem illam denomina-uit:quang plærique Angliam veluti orbis nostri Angulum predicent dictam. Sita est (inquit Plinius.lib.4.cap.16.) ex aduerfo Galliz, Germaniz, atque etiam Hispaniz, licet longiore interuallo. Agrippa longitudinem eius prodidit effe. DCCC.M. paffuum, latitudinem verd. CCC. M.Cal. & circuitus omnis infulæ non amplius octies decies centenis millibus paffuum, atq; fic minus ducentis milliarijs, quam Cæfar fupputarat. Pol. Virg. Hac verò de recentioribus authoribus bona venia traducenda putaui.

Britannia infularú in Europa cótinens maxima, à meridie in septentrionem protenditur forma triquetra . A promontorio enim quod Vecté Infulam ad meridiem prospicit, viq, Cathanefiam vltimam Scotiz partem, que ab Orchadibus infulis pelago non admodum latebrolo, aut magno dirimitur, milliaria continentur. 600. A Douero autem extrema Cantii fine quæ à Gallia non yltra. 30. diftat mill. in yltimum Cornubiz promontorium, quod Aermoricum respicit, Milliaria habentur. 320. A quo rurius per Hibernicum mare ad septentrionem progrediens ad Cathanefiam integræ illius infulæ partem fupremam inueniuntur. 800. mille passus. Ambitus infulz: 1800. continet milliaria, licet Czfar

computauerit. 2000. Hæc in imperia duo partitur. Pars australior Anglia dicta est, & fertilior, & vrbibus frequentior, & Moribus civilior. Que auté septentrionalior pars est. Scoria nucupatur, non montibus inafpera, atque intentiff. frigoribus sterilissima, Anglia à Scotia ad Oriétem Tueda, ad occidentem Soluco fluuio dirimitur, mediterranea mons Cheuiota discrimi-1.at. Obiacent Scotiz ad Occidentem in Hibernico mare infulæ Hebrides, fiue Eboniæ nume-10.42. Quarum prima & episcopali sede , & antiquiff. Druidum memoria Mona erat, noftro ceuo anglo paret. Ad Septentrionem funt. 31, Or-cades infulæ, & fecundum Pomponium. 20, Infulæ Oceani septentrionalis vltra Britanniam. & Hyberniam non nimium inter fele distantes. hordeo,piscibo,cuniculifq; locupletiffima, inter quas tenet principată Pamonia, tă magnitudine alijs excellens, tum fede episcopali, regio quoq; castro pollita. Vltima omniŭ in Scoti ditione est Thule,polo gaudens eleuato gradibus. 63, in qua cum Phœbus Cancrum teneat (quod fir in Iunio menfe) funt fubluftres noctes, & perbreues, aut tenebræ nullæ. Idiomata, vermaculique aut vulgares, quibus vtuntur incola, fermones funt quinque. Videlicet Cornubicum, quo Cornubienf. V Vallicum, quo V Vallici: Anglicum, quo Angli, parfque Scotiz bona: Hybernicum, quo Hebrides infulæ,& septentrionalis Scotiæ finis: Gothicum, quo folæ orcades ytuntur, Episcopatus Anglia habet.xxij.aliquot præfulato per Héricum præteritú Anglie recolendissimæ memo-riæ Regem conditi è numero hoc dimittantur. Quoru octodecim primati Cantuariensi metropoliti Subijciuntur, duoq; Eborac. archipræfuli parent, gemina item gymnafia ibi funt, Scilicet Oxoniu, & Catabrigia, Academiz celebres, atq. famola. Satrapias, quas comitatus, conuentufué appellant. 39. habet. Scotia vero. 13. episcopatibus gaudet, quorum. 9. archiepiscopo primati. S. Andrez, cateri quoque Archiprefuli Glascuensi ac ceteris subsunt. Comitatus insunt. 22. Opulescit hac Aere, Argento, Auro, Ferro, Lana pura, Mollicina, Pecude, Pecore, Frumeto, cum omni granoru genere . Cum quibus materijs hec qua sit dapsilis, nemo no nouit. Abudat illa lana subhespida,pecore hirsutulo, Bouibus pumilibus,& piscibus. Lupos non habet Altera, Altera quam plurimos. În treis quasi regiones diuidunt Angliam Tamesis, Sabrina, Humbrus, tria Latebrofa flumina, atque ingentia. Scotiam item tria, Nempe Clauda, Forthea, Taus. Metropolis Angliz est Londinum, Scotiz regia Edinburgus, quem aliqui Alata castra dicunt . Sanctionibo & municipalibus fruuntur Angli legibus : ciuilibus Scoti subiuguntur. Accolæ licet sint : gens tamé genti omnifariam aliena, & repugnax, Vbi vna amœna, ciuilis, et per omnia fida: altera denuo ingrata, perfida, atque vulpina, omni authorita-

te, fideque omnium gentium orba. Cum præpo-

E. ANTE. N.

fiti magnates omnino tenebriones maneant: Sunt etiam vulgares, & populates paratragoediatores, ac rixatores . At Anglorú genti in bello austeritas, Scotorum est impietas. Arcubus isti preualent, cum fint arquites, & sagittarij validiffimi : illi lanceolis semper cedunt, cum lancearij plærique existant in prælio. Inter hos rariff.fredus, dum isti de titulo regali manuconsertum ex iure vocare conantur:illi feorfum propagare,& renuere subtendunt,& meditantur. Hac Hulcetus.

Englishe. Anglicanus, Anglicus, 2, um. Britannicus, a,um. Vernaculus, a,um. D'angleterre. Vernaculus, Is all thing that taketh beginninge in the owne natiue countrey or place, as Vernacula lingua, The countrey language , 02 Engipfhe tonque, or the frenche peculier e proper to one countrev or house.

Englithe man . Anglus , li . Anglicus , Britannus, Brutigena, Britannicus, cian.ge. Anglois. S.

Engiplie,or bulgar geuen by a maufter to fcholters to be made in latine, called erpofitions, Declarations, or interpretations to bee written. Dictata, orum.neut.g.

Englythe people. Anglica, vel Britannica gens, Britanni, Brutigenæ, Angli.

Engroffe a letter, on wapting . Tabulas conficere, Inferre in tabulas. Groffoyer vne lettre. S.

Engroffing all thringes into one mans handes. Monopolium, ij.n.g.

Enhaunce,lifte bo,o: to ertolle. Eleuare, In altitudinem trahere, Efferre, Erigere, Excellere, Subrigere, Tollere, In fublime tollere, Estener, S.

Enhaunce one to honoure. Adornare aliquem, prouehere, Collocare aliquem in aliquo gradu. Esteuer en honeur.S.

Enhaunce.Extollo, is, Exalto, as, Eleuo, as. Esleuer. S Enhaunce a parce. Pretium augere, Extollere, vel augmentare, Pretium amplificare.

Enhauncer. Emphyteuta, vel Emphyteutes, is dicitur qui fundum agrumue ea lege à domino accipit, vt eum conserat, melioremque efficiat. * Auctor, oris maf.ge.

Enhauncing of paper. Emphyteofis, & Emphyteoticus,a,um. Ang. Belonging to the enhauncing of paper or balue. +

Enberitaunce, og fucceffion of the bead. Hæreditas, tatis.foe.g. Heredité.S.

Enheritaunce. Res, Prædium, Poffessio, onis. f.ge. Hæredium,ij.n.g.Vnheritage.S.

[3 litte enheritaunce. Poffeiliuncula,læ. fæ. gen. Hærediolum,li.neut.gen. Vn petit heritare. S.

Entope oz poffeife. Fruor, eris. Gaudeo, es . Poffideo,es. Potior, iris. Touer de quelque chofe.S. Emore by chaunce, fortune or lotte. Sortior, iris.

Sortito capio, vel Sorte confequor. Cal. Enlarge,or to make broader. Collatare, Dilatare,

Diftendere. Eflargir ou Elargir.S.

Enlarge, amplifit, or to make bigger. Augere. Ampliare, Amplificare, Amplier, Amplifier, Eflar-

gir & azzrandir.S.

Pompeius :nlargeb the Romaine @mppe berp mutpe. Valde Pompeius auxit, amplificault imriū Romar disprotulit, produxit, protedir imperij Romani ie trininos : multum addidir, adiunxit ad imperium Romanum: multas regiones in populi Romani poteflarem redegit : populo Romano fubegit, ad populi Romani ditionem adiunxit. Magna per : unpeida d imperij Romani vires, ad opes populi Romani accefito facta eft.

To enlarge his houfe. Accellionem adiungere edibus, Acdes suas facere gradiores vel laxiores. Aggrandir sa maison. S.

Enlarged. Auctus, Ampliatus, Amplificatus, ta, tu.

Enpoynted. Licus,a,um. Vide Innointed.

Enpouerisse. Offerre mendicitatem, Paupero, ras.

Depaupero, as. Pauperem facere. Faire poure ou chetif.

Enpoteriffe one with fuite. Obruere iudicio.

Empigion. Conijcere in vincula, vel carcerem.

Mettre en prison.S.

Enqueste. Inquisitio, onis. Percontatio, onis. for ge. Enqueste. S.

Co make enquelte. Inquisitionem agere, Anquirere. Faire enqueste. S.

Enqueze. Quero, ris. Interrogo, as. Enquerir.

Enquire bill gently. Contor, aris. Quero, is. Inquiro, is sui, Percontor, aris. Sciscitor, aris. Demander es s'enquester foignsusement de quelque chose. S.
Enquire often. Queriro, as. Enquirer souvent. S.

Enriche, Collocuplero, as. Dito, as. Opulétare, Diuitis aliquem augere. Enrichir. S.

Enriched Ditatus, a.um. Enrichi.

Enrolle, engrolle, or register court rolles, or other mystinges. Perscribo, is. Conscribo, is. Emoller, on enrotuler. S.

Enrolled. Conscriptus, Perscriptus, Ascriptus, ta, tum. Enrollé ou emotulé.S.

Enrolement,02 engrofement. Conscriptio, Perscriptio,onis fæ.g. Enrollement.

Exemple,c; an example. Exemplum, pli.n out.gc.

Enftoze. Inftauro,as.

Entende, o; to grue attendaunce to fome thing. Intendo, is, di. Entendre à quelque chofe. S.

Entent and purpose. Propositum, ti. neut. gen. In-

tention, propos. Cal.

Ententiue. Intentus, ta, tum. Ententif. S.

Ententiuelp. Intente, Intentius, Intentissime, Aduerb. Ententiuement. S.

Chter, ot to go in. Immiare, Ingredi, Intrare, Introire, Introjection facere, Subire, Inire, Introgredi. Entrer. S.

Conter in haltely. Corripere fele intro, Improperate, Hastiuement entrer dedens. S.

Conter by force. Irrumpere, Perrumpere, Graffari in possessionem. Entrer par force. S. Contro into the temple or churche. In templu inferre se, Ingredi templum. Enter dedem le tople.

(% 6 cause to entre, of come in Inducere, Introuocare, Intromittere. Faire entrer. S. Vide Entre. Enterchangeably. Subalternatim. Vide Courfly by turne.

Enterine,on to beface. Interlino, is. Effacer.
Enterlineacion. Interlinea.*

Enterlude. Comædia, z. Ludicrum, cri. neut. gen. Vide Comeby.

Emeriude, or Comedy wherein are bale perfonages. Tabernaria fabula, vel comcedia.

Entertube maker. Comicus, ci.m.g. Poete Comique. Entertube plaper. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij m.g. Entertube wherin is persones of high bignitie. Preterrata comedia.

Enterprice. Captum, Incaptum, Susceptio, onis.

10fty oz bolo interpzife, Audax facinus, Haulte entreprinfe. S.

(Co diffeuer his enterpayfe to one. In conscientiam assumere aliquem, Promere alicui consilia, vel aperire. Descouarir à quelqu' un son entreprinse. S.

To leave of his enterpiele. Incorpto diffifere, Incorpto abire, Confilium ponere, Deponere onus, Abrumpere rem inchoatam, Confilium abijcere, O mittere rationem incorptam. Laifer for entrepring. S.

C To turne one from bis entreppele. A conflio alterum reucoare, vel Reardare animos, Ab infituto cursu reuceare, Aliquem de fatu sito deterrere, Conatum alicuius resurare vel reprimere, aux disturbare, Confilium dirimere, Perimere confilium, Alicuius spem destituere, Conatus infringere, Frangere confilia alicuius. Dessourare auxun de situe sine un entreprime.

Enterteine. Accipio, is. Complector, eris. Entretenir. Enterteine acquain: aunce of frendes. Curare familiares.

Conterteque one frendly. Complecti hominé, Omnibus officijs aliquem amplecti. Entretenir quelqu'm.S.

Enterterne ones frendihip. Gratiam alicuius retinere. Entretenir l'amitié d'aucun. S.

Enterteine a frend willingly into his house. Hospitem accipere, Hospitor, aris. Recewir ameun en jen logis. S.

Enterteyned. Acceptus, a, um. Complexus, a, um. Amplexus, a, um. Entretenus.

Entertepned to be. Accipior, eris. Complector, eris.

Enterteining, Acceptio, onis, f.g.

Enterteining, or wellinge receatinge of a frende, fraunger, or guest. Hofpitalitas, tatis, form, ge. Ceste convosse & liberalisé de recueiller les estranguers en se maison.

Entier 0; whole Integer, ra, rum Solidus, a, um Incorruptus, ta, tum Illibatus, ta, tum Inusolatus, ta, tum Entier, S.

Entiernelle, og foundnelle. Integritudo, Synceritas, tatis.f.g. Entierité. S.

Entierle. Entierly. Integrè, Solidè. Omnino, Penitus, Plenè,

E. ANTE. N.

Enttfen. Allectus.a.um.Particip.

Chrisement, or whiche draweth and altereth the mende to fauour. Illicium, Illecebra, Illectus, Lenocinium, Pellacia, Inuitamentum, Allectatio, onis.fce.ge... Allichement. S.

Entreatable, or & may be entreated, or is fone en-

Entreate. Interuenio, is. Intercedo, is. Orare pro aquo & precari. Interceder pour aucun.

Entreate with fayse woosbes. Suadeo, es. Enhorter.
Entreate os to waste of a thing. Tractare aliquam
rem, Scribere de re aliqua. Tractler & descrite
quelque chose. S.

Contreate, talke, o. to bebate on a matter. Exagitare rem aliquem, Rem aliquam fermonibus agitare, Rem aliquam pertractare, Trailler quelque matiere & la debatre. S.

Entreate on to handell. Tracto, tas. Contrecto, tas. Traicler & manier. S.

Entreating.Interuentus,us.m.g.

Entrecourle,o: libertie to carp marchandyle. Cómercium.ij.n.g.Traffique.S.

Entrecourfe, or truce. Foedus, eris.n.g.

Entrelace communication with them which be already talking. In alienum fermonem infinuare, Interfaci, interloqui, Interpellare. Entreparler. S. Entremedile. Introducto, is. Conferer, Interes, Intermicere, Interferere. Entremeller.

Entremedie light talke amongest graue matters. In re seuera convinio dignum aut delicatum inferre sermonem. Entremester parolles legieres parmi chose graues. S.

Chou thate boo more wyfely, if thou entremedte not thy felfe in this concorde. Sapiencius facies, te in intam pacificationem no interpones.

Entremedleb. Perplexus,a,um. Immiflus,ta, tum. Intermiftus,ta,tum. Entremefle.S.

Entremitte, of to usingle him felle in fome affaire.

Admifeere se alicui negotio, Interponere se. Se

mesler & s'entremettre de quelque affaire. S.

Entremitte, 02 to leaue of a worke for a time. Opus intermittere. Entremettre la besongne, S.

Entrepaple. Vide Enterpaple.

Entre. Ingredior, eris. Intro, as. Penetro, as. Subco is. Succedo, is. Entrer.

Entre an action. Dicam feribere alicui.

Entre into inheritaunce. Hæreditatem adire.

Entrep of the house. Ianua, Limen, Atrium, ij. n.ge.

Entre de mailon. S.

Entre, or a comming to a place. Introitus, Ingreffio, Ingreflus, Adicus, tus.m.gen. Entrée. S.
Entre printe. Familiarior adicus. Entrée printe. S.

Contre, or mouthe of the hauen. Aditus atq; os portus. L'entrée du port. S.

Entry betwene a hall and a parloure. Mefaulus,

li-mafigener. Cal.

Entry of a hauen or porte. Os portus, Oftia, orum.

Entring in Ingrediens, Introgrediens.

Enupe, o: emulation. Aemulatio, Inuidentia, Inuidia, Liuor, Malignitas, Zelus, li. mascu. gen. Enuie. S.

@ Buncient enuie . Inucterata inuidia. Ancienne enuie.S.

Condemned throughe enuge. Condemnatus ex inuidia. Condamné par ennie. S.

Co leaue his enuite. Ponere inuidiam . Laiffer fon

Enup, ez obseruaunce amongest wooers . Riualitas, tatis.fce.gen.

Enup without malife, to followe or fludy to be equal, or like an other. Aemulor, aris, Zelo, as. Zelor, aris.

Chuy an other wealth. Aemulor, aris, Inuideo, es. Liueo, es, Maligno, as, Liuefeo, feis. Ausir enuie. S Non equidé inuideo miror magis vndiáj, totis Víg, adeo turbatur agris. &c. Virg.

In faithe I criup not the lucke I rather maruell howe, It comes to palle in all our fieldes We are so troubled nowe.

Enute to beare in flomake. Malignor, aris. & Enuted, og not charitably fauoured. Inuidiofus, a, um. Qui est enuie. S.

[€ o be enuted and hated. In inuidia vel odio effe apud aliquem, Laborare ex inuidia, Flagrare inuidia. Estre ennié & hay. S.

Enuier. Aemulator, Aemulus, li.m.ge. Enuier of him that is learned. Zoilus, li. m. ge.

Enuious Inuidiofus, Inuidus, Infestus, Hosticus, Liuidus, da, dum. Enuieux. S.

Enutous perfon. Ibis, bis. Zelotes, ris.m.g. Ibis Is fuche an enemy whose name he whiche is offpleafed well not detecte.

#mutoufly.Inuidiolé, Malignè. Enuiresfement. S. Enutron, cuclofe, or fortifié. Circummunio, is, Obuallo, as. Succingo, is. Enuironner. S.

Enulton o: compatie about. Circundo, as, are. Ambire, Cingere, Circulare, Circunflare, Circunare, Circunenire, Interfepire, Obire, Obfidere, Redimere, Circunfundere, Circunfiftere. Enuironary. S.

Chuiron about with a ditche or trenche, and to bes flege a towne. Circumuallare, Obuallare, Circunsedere. Environer de rempars et affieger une ville.

Chuiton with fence, o; firength fo; fafegarde, Stipo, as. Environner & se tenir autour de quelque, rn pour le desendre. S.

Enuironed with men for lafegarde rounde about, as a prince is with his garde. Stipatus, a, um.

Accompagné de force gens tout autour. Cal.

Emutronnet. Ambitus, ta, tum. Cinctus, ta, tū. Circumfeffus, ſa, ſum. Circumdatus, ta, tum. Stipatus, ta, tum. Obuallatus, ta, tum. Enuironhé. S.

(It is enutronned with the fea . Circunfunditur

E. ANTE. N.

gir & aggrandir.S.

Pompeius mlarged the Romaine Empyre bery muche. Valde Pompeius auxit, amplificauit imriű Romarű:protulit,produxit,protédit imperij Romani terminos : multum addidit, adiunxit ad imperium Romanum: multas regiones in populi Romani potestatem redegit , populo Romano subegit, ad populi Romani ditionem adiunxit. Magna per propeiti ad imperi) Romani vires, ad opes populi Romani accessio facta est. C Coentarge his house. Accessionem adiungere

ædibus, Aedes suas facere gradiores vel laxiores. Aggrandir famaifon.S.

Entargeb. Auctus, Ampliatus, Amplificatus, ta, tu. Amplié et augmenté.S.

Ennovnted. Litus,a,um. Vide Innointed.

Enpoueriffe. Offerre mendicitatem, Paupero,ras. Depaupero, as. Pauperem facere. Faire poure ou chetif.

Enpotizrifhe one with fuite. Obruere iudicio.

Enpouerimed. Depaupertatus, a,um. Enpayfon. Conijcere in vincula, vel carcerem. Mettre en prifon.S.

Enquelle. Inquilitio, onis. Percontatio, onis. for.ge. Enqueste.S.

TTo make enquelle. Inquifitionem agere, Anquirere.Faire enqueste.S.

Enqueze. Quero, ris. Intertogo, as. Enquerir. Enquire Diligently, Contor, aris, Quero, is. Inquiro is fiui, Percontor, aris. Scilcitor, aris. Demander

& s'enquejler soigneusement de quelque chose. S. Enquire ofum. Quarito, as. Enquirer fouuent.S. Enrithe. Collocupleto, as. Dito, as. Opuletare, Di-

uitiis aliquem augere. Enrichir.S. Enriched. Ditatus, a.um. Enrichi.

Enrolle,engroffe,og regifter court rolles, og other waptinges. Perferibo, is, Conferibo, is. Emoller,

on enroculer S. Carolled. Conscriptus, Perscriptus, Ascriptus, ta, tum. Enro !lé ou enrotulé.S.

Enrolement,02 engrofement. Confcriptio, Perferiprio onis foe.g. Enrollement.

Enfample,can example.Exemplum,pli.naut.gc. Exemple.S.

Enftox. Initauro.as.

Entende, 02 to geue attendaunce to fome thing. Inrendo, is, di. Entendre à quelque chose. S.

Entent and purpofe. Propositum, ti.neut.gen. Intention, propos. Cal.

Ententiue, Intentus, ta, tum. Ententif. S.

Ententiuelp. Intente, Intentius, Intentiffime, Aduerb. Ententiuement. S.

Enter, og to go in. Immiare, Ingredi, Intrare, Introire, Introitum facere, Subire, Inire, Introgredi.Entrer S.

Conter in haltely . Corripere fele intro , Improperare. Hastiuement entrer dedens. S.

Coenter by force. Irrumpere, Perrumpere, Graffari in possessionem. Entrer par force. S. Co entre into the temple og churche. In cemplu

inferre fe, Ingredi templum. Enter dedens le tople. T Co caufe to entre, or come in Inducere , Intro-

nocare Intromittere. Faire entrer. S. Vide Entre. Enterchaungenbly. Subalternatim. Vide Courfly be turne.

Enterione on to beface. Interlino is. Effacer. Enterlineacion, Interlinea.+

Enterlube. Comadia, z. Ludicrum, cri. neut. gen. Vide Comeby.

Enterlude, or Comedy inherein are bale verfonages. Tabernaria fabula, vel comcedia:

Enterlube maker. Comicus, ci.m.g. Poete Comique. Enterlube plaper. Ludio,onis. Ludius,ij m.g.

Enterlube wherin is perfones of high bianute. Prætextata comædia.

Enterprice, Captum, Incaptum, Susceptio, onis. for.ge.Entreprinfe.S.

(3 lofty oz bolo interpaile, Audax facinus, Haulte entreprinse S.

T Co Difcouer his enterpapfe to one. In confcientiam affumere aliquem, Promere alicui confilia, vel aperire. Descouurir à quelqu' yn son entreprinse.S.

To leave of his enterpayle . Incorpto dififtere, Incoepto abire, Confilium ponere, Deponere onus. Abrumpere rem inchoatam, Confilium abijcere. Omittere rationem incoeptam. Laiffer fon entrebringe.S.

To turne one from his entrepagle. A confilio alterum reuocare, vel Retardare animos, Ab instituto cursu reuocare, Aliquem de statu suo deterrere. Constum alicuius refutare vel reprimere, aut disturbare, Consilium dirimere. Perimere consilium, Alicuius spem destituere, Conatus infringere, Frangere confilia alicuius. Deflourner aucun de faire son entreprinse.

Enterteine, Accipio is, Complector, eris. Entretenir, Enterteine acquaincaunce on frendes . Curare familiares.

Enterterne one frendly, Completti homine, Omnibus officijs aliquem amplecti . Entretenir quelqu' vn.S.

Enterterne ones frendihip. Gratiam alicuius retinere. Entretenir l'amitié d' aucun. S.

Enterteine a frend willingly into his house. Hofpitem accipere, Hospitor, aris. Receuoir aucun en ;en logis.S.

Enterterned. Acceptus,a, um. Complexus,a, um. Amplexus,a,um. Entretenu. S.

Enterterned to be. Accipior, eris. Complector, eris. Eftre entretenu.S.

Enterteining. Acceptio, onis.f.g.

Enterteining, or wellinge receattinge of a frende, fraunger or quest. Hospitalitas, taris, foem. ge. Ceste courtoisse er liberalisé de recueiller les estranguers en fa maifon.S.

Entier of whole. Integer, ra, rum. Solidus, a, um. Incorruptus,ta,tum.Illibatus, ta,tum. Inuiolatus, ra.tum. Entier.S.

Entiernelle, or foundnelle. Integritudo, Synceritas, tatis.f.g.Entierité.S.

Entierly,

E. ANTE. N.

Entierly, Integré, Solide, Omnino, Penitus, Plenes Sarte, Syncere, Synceriter, Inuiolaté. Entieremet. Entife. Allecto, as. Allicio, cis. Illicio, cis. Perlicio, cis. Prolecto, tas. Inuito, as. Allicher, S.

Entifed. Allectus,a,um. Particip.

Entifement , or whiche braweth and allureth the monde to fauour, Illicium, Illecebra, Illectus, Lenocinium, Pellacia, Inuitamentum, Allectatio onis foe ge .. Allichement . S.

Entreatable, oz b map be entreated, oz is fone entreated. Suadibilis, Suafibilis, le. *

Entreate. Interuenio is Intercedo is Orare pro aquo & precari.Interceder pour aucun.

Entreate with farze woordes. Suadeo.cs. Enhorter. Entreate oz to warte of a thing . Tractare aliquam rem, Scribere de re aliqua. Trascler et descrire quelque chose.S.

Entreate talke, 02 to bebate on a matter . Exagitare rem aliquem, Rem aliquam fermonibus agitare, Remaliquam pertracture. Traitler quelque matiere & la debatre.S.

Entreate on to handell. Tracto, tas, Contrecto, tas. Trailler et manier.S.

Entreating.Interuentus,us.m.g. Entrecourle,og libertie to cary marchandele. Comercium.ij.n.g.Traffique,S.

Entrecourfe, ottruce. Foedus, eris.n.g.

Entrelace communication with them which be already talking. In alienum fermonem infinuare, Interfari, Interloqui, Interpellare, Entreparler, S. Entremedole.Intromitto, is. Conferere, Inferere,

Intermiscere, Interserere. Entremeller. Entremedle light talke amongeft graue mattere.

In reseuera conviuio dignum aut delicarum inferre fermonem. Entremefler parolles legieres parmi choses graues.S.

C Thou that boo more wricip, if thou entremed= le not the felfe in this concorde. Sapienrius facies si te in istam pacificarionem no interpones. Entremediet. Perplexus,ajum. Immiftus,ta, tum.

Intermiftus,ta,tum. Entremeflé. S. Entremitte,oz to urngle him felfe in fome affaire.

Admiscere se alicui negotio, Interponere se. Se mesler, & s'entremettre de quelque affaire. S. Entremute, 02 to leave of a worke for a time. Opus

intermittere. Entremettre la besongne, S. Entrepapfe. Vide Enterpapfe.

Entre. Ingredior, eris. Intro, as, Penetro, as, Subeo is. Succedo.is. Entrer.

Entre an action. Dicam scribere alicui. Entre into bifpleafure. Adire inimicitias.

Entre into inheritaunce. Hæreditatem adire. Entrey of the houfc. Ianua, Limen, Atrium, ij. n.ge.

Entrée de maison.S.

Entree,or a comming to a place. Introitus, Ingreffio, Ingrefius, Aditus, tus.m.gen. Entrée. S. Entre pauic. Familiarior aditus. Entrée priuée.S.

Entry, 02 mouthe of the hauen. Aditus atq; os portus.L' entrée du port.S.

Entry betwene a hall and a parloure. Mefaulus,

lismaf.gener.Cal.

Entry of a hatten or porte. Os portus, Oflia, orum.

Entring in . Ingrediens, Introgrediens.

Enupe, or emulation . Aemulatio, Inuidentia, Inuidia, Liuor, Malignitas, Zelus, li. mascu. gen. Enuie.S.

C Buncient entile . Inueterata inuidia. Ancienne

Condemned throughe enure. Condemnatus ex inuidia. Condamné par enuie S.

T To leaue his enute. Ponere inuidiam . Laiffer fon

Enup, 02 obferuaunce amonaeft wooers . Rivalitas,tatis.fce.gen.

Enuy without malice, to followe or fludy to be equal,og ithe an other. Aemulor, aris, Zelo, as. Zelor aris.

Enup an others wealth. Aemulor, aris, Inuideo, es. Liueo, es. Maligno, as. Liuelco, scis. Auoir enuie. S Non equidé inuideo miror magis vndiq; totis Víq; adeo turbatur agris. &c. Virg.

In faithe I criuy not thy lucke I rather maruell howe. It comes to paffe in all our fleines We are fo troubled nome.

Enuie to beare in flomake. Malignor, aris. * Enuted, 92 not charitably faugured. Inuidiofus.a. um. Qui eft enuié.S.

To be enuted and hated. In inuidia vel odio effe apud aliquem, Laborare ex inuidia, Flagrare inuidia.Estre enuie @ hay.S.

Cnuier. Aemulator, Aemulus li.m.ge. Enuter of him that is learned. Zoilus,li. m. ge. Enuious. Inuidiofus, Inuidus, Infestus, Hosticus, Liuidus, da, dum. Enuieux. S.

Enutous person. Ibis, bis. Zelores, ris.m.g. Ibis 38 fuche an enemy whose name he whiche is Dripleafed well not betecte.

Enutoully.Inuidiofé, Maligne. Enuieusement. S. Enufron, enclofe, 02 fortifie, Circummunio, is, Obuallo, as. Succingo, is. Engironner. S.

Enutron o: compaffe about . Circundo, as, are. Ambire, Cingere, Circulare, Circunstare, Circundare, Circuuenire, Intersepire, Obire, Obsidere, Redimere, Circunfundere, Circunfiftere. Engironner.S.

Environ about with a ditche or trenche, and to be= flege a towne. Circumuallare, Obuallare, Circunsedere. Enuironer de rempars et affieger une ville,

Enutron with fence,og ftrength fog fafegarde. Stipo,as. Enuironner & se tenir autour de quelque yn pour le defendre.S.

Enuironed with men for fafegarde rounde about, as a prince is with his garbe. Stipatus, a, um. Accompagné de force gens tout autour. Cal.

Enutronned. Ambitus, ta, tum. Cinclus, ta, tii. Circumfeffus,fa,fum.Circundatus,ta,tum.Stipatus, ta,tum. Obnallatus,ta,tum. Enuironné. S.

[It is enutrouned with the fen . Circunfunditur

mari.Il est enuironné de la mer.S.

Enutronning. Circundatio, Circunferiptio terra. Stipatio, onis fce.g. Ensironnement, S.

E. ANTE. P.

Migrame, ot fuperfeription. Epigramma, tis. Epigrammatum.ti. neut.g. Epigramme ou vne inscription.S. Et Epigrammatarius, vel Epigrammatifta. Ang. 3 maker of Epigrammes, or funerfcrintions.* Enilogue.or a conclusion. Epilogus, gi.m.ge. Con-

clusio onis f x.ge . Epiloque, Conclusion .S.

Epiphanie,02 twelfe Day Epiphania, Regalia, Dies epiphainæ. Epiphanie, le iour des rois.S.

Eniftie or lettre miffine. Codicilli, orum. Epiftola Epistolium Libellus, Litera, arum Tabella, arum.foe.g. I piftre & lettre milline. S.

Epitaphe of a graue or tombe. Epitaphium, ij.neu. gen, Infcriptio fepulchri. Epitaphe. S.

Epitomee, og a briefe fumme of a thing. Epitome, es fæm.ge. Epitome. S.

E. ANTE. Q.

Dual. Acquabilis, Acqualis, Cozqualis, Cópar,ris.lustus. Par,ris.Parilis,le.Egual.S. Equall Deutifo of a thing. Acquatio, onis.f.g. Equall of age. Acqualis,le. Acquauus,a,um. D' m mesure aage, Cal.

Couall punificment or payne for an offence as for a hande a hand a toynte for a toynte one limme for an other . Talio onis. Porna talionis.

Equall balue. Acquiualentia. & Acquipollentia. z. fæm ge.Perot.

Equalt to be in eftimation or balue. Acquipolleo, es. Aequiualeo, es. Valoir antant. Cal.

Equalito mate. Exæquo, as. Apro, as. Adæqualitatem redigere. Reduire à equalité.

(T Comake equall or lyke. Paria facere, Aequiparare, Coæquare, Aequare, Exæquare, Equalizer, faire equal & pareil.S.

T Co be made cquall to one. Exequari alteri. Cu liquo zquari. Estre faict equal.

Caually, Acque.

Equally in euen portions. Aequabiliter, In commune, Pariter, Partite, Aequaliter. Equalement. S. Equally Deuthed. Partitus,a.um. Vide Deutbed

Equalitic. Acqualitas, Parilitas, tis. fce.g. Equalité. S Equalitie in e Timation or balue . Aequipolientia, w.f.g. Aequiualentia, z.f.g. Perot.

Equalities of lawes, where they be in all begrees indifferent. Ifonomia, z.f.g. Iuris zqualitas. Egumoctiall inne, whiche Deuideth bequen. Ac-

quator, ris.maf.ge.

Counscitall time, when the dayes and nightes be ait of one tengthe . Acquidiale, lis. Acquidium, dij Aequinoctium, ij neut gen. L'equinoxe. Cal. Vinde aquinoctialis, le, Ang. Of the equinoctial tyme, Equinoctial, Cal.

Equitie whiche omitteth partely the rigoure of the law, written with a conformitie of iuftice and leffe betriment . Epijcia, Epijcia, form.gen. Bud called alfo Acquum, & bonum.

Coutte oz right. Aequitas, tis.foe.ge. Equité. Cal. Coutte and right. Acquum & bonum. La bonne et vraye equité.S.

T Chou weakelt againft equitie and right . Non æquum dicis. Tu parles contre l' equité.S.

(T To fpeake against equitie, oz the right, Oppugnare verbis æquitatem. Parler contre l'equité. S.

(T Co tubae by equitie. Acqui & boni momenta cum iure fummo expendere, Exquifitam iuris interpretationem & lumatam juris subrilitatem zquo & bono posthabere. Iuger par equité. S.

Cauiualente to be , or lyke in balue or ellimation. Aequiualeo, es. Valoir autant, Cal.

Equiualente. Quali zquè valens, Equinalent S. Couluocation, 02 making divers flonifications to one worde. Aequiuocatio, onis f.ge. Vnde zquiuoce. Aduerb. Ang. Divertly flamifying. Et Acquiuocu, # woode hauing many flonifications. Vt Aries, In inftrument of warre, a flane celes ftiall,and a Ramme.

E. ANTE. R.

- Rect of fet by. Erigo, is. Eriger. S. - Gretteb. Erectus,ta,tum, Efleué.S.

Grie. Comes, tis. Satrapa, vel Satrapes, z.m. gen.Conte.Palf.

Erecte,02 to make an Erle a Duke. Comité Ducis appellatione augere. Eriger vm Conté en Duché. Grette, 02 to make a Barone an Grie. Baronem Comitis nomine ac dignitate afficere . Eriger vn Baron en Conté.S.

Erlebome, Satrapia, z.f.ge.

Erly in the moming, Mane, Prima luce, Aumatin,S

Erly, or betyme in the morning. Diluculo, Multo mane. Fort matin. S.

Ermin,o; fielde moufe. Scytala. z. Scytale, es. fæm. ge.Mus araneus.

T Done in ernelt. Serius, a, fi. Fais à bon efciene. Cal. In good ernelt. Bona fide, Extra iocum, Iudica-

tò, Re ipfa, Seriò, Sedulò, Ex animo. A bon escient. Denkeft thou in ernefte ? Ita ne vero? Dista

han escient?S. Erneft mony, hype, or wages. Arrha, a. Arrhabo, o-

nis.maf.ge.Authoramentum,ti.neut.gen. Arres, denier a dieu. Cal.

Ernelt,oz earnelt wordes. Seria, orum.n.g. Ernestip. Extra iocú, Remoto ioco, Serio, ve supra. Ernelly , 02 in game paltime , 02 fpozte ? Serio an ioco?

Greable, or rather arable lande. Terra arabilis. Errande. Negotium, ij.n.g. + Nuntius, ij. maf.gen. Nuntium, ii.n.g. Mellare, S.

Co boo an errande og mellage , from one to an other. Deferre mandata alicuius ad alterum.

Faire vn

Faire vn meffage.S.

Erre,oz a faulte. Culpa, Menda, Vitium, Delictu. Erratum, Mendum, Noxia, Noxa, Offenfa, Peccatum, Præuaricatio, onis, f.g. Faulte.

Erre,to be in a falle oz ill opinion Erro,as. Allucinorvaris, Errer.S. Erre,02 go out of the wave,02 wander. Erro, ras.

Deerro, as. Inerro, as. Errer. S.

Grre. 01 Ipc, 02 fare fallely. Erro, as. Mentior, iris. Vide Ilpe. Erring, going out of the wave, lying, og wandging.

Errans, tis particip.

Erroneous , 02 full of errours oz falle opinions. Vitiosus,a, u. + Errans, tis.vt Errates opiniones.

Erroure. Erratum,ti. Error,ris,maf.gen. Vitium, tij.neut.gen.Erreur.S.

Co approue,or maintagne an others erroure. Calculum album adijcere errori alterius.

T Co bring into errour . Errore mentis afficere. Incutere errorem. Mettre en erreur. S. Co be brought into errour. Deferri in errorem.

In errorem rapi. Estre mis en erreur. S. Erudition. Eruditio, onis. fce.g. Scanour, Erudition.

Erubition.oz infruction of good artes, Padia.z. Doctrina, z.fce.ge. Erndition.

Erwhyle, og euen nowe, og lately. Iamdudum, Iamiam, Iampridem, Nuper, Modo, Iam, Nunc iam, In ipso tempore, In præsentia, Nune nuper, A cefte heure.S.

E. ANTE. S.

Scape. Effugio, is. Euado, is. Euolo, as. Exco, is. Fugio, is. Elabor, eris. Subterduco, is. Subterfugio, is. Aufugere. Elehapper, S.

Efcape a baunger og teoparbie. Transmittere difcrimen aliquod. Eschapper vn danger. S.

Escape out of & nettes. Exire tela. Eschapper des ret Z. Elcape out of the flame og fire. Euolare ex flamma.Eschapper de la flamme.S.

Escape out of great Daungerg. Profugere ex tempestatum periculis. Eschapper des gran. dangers. Efcaped. Elapfus,a,um. Euafus,a,um. Saluus, ua.

uum.Eschappé.S.

Escaping, Euglio, onis, for gen. * Efchecker. Fiscum, fci. Quæftorium, ij.n.g.

Escheited to be. Confiscari. Estre confisque.

Eftheites,02 goodes efcheited . Bona caduca,confiscata, publicata. Vide Confisque.

Estheme. Declino, as. Deuito, as. Diuito, as. Euito, as.Fugio,is.Defugere, Effugere, Subterfugere, Vitare, Exire. Euiter. S.

Efthewe enup,oz malice. Subtrahere inuidia. Efthewe reproche. Deteftari liuorem.

Efchewing of Damage or hurte. Indempnitas, ris. fæ.ge. Fuga vel vitatio damni, Cal.

Elpiali place,02 comer to fpie out of. Epifcopium, ij.n.g. k Specula.z.f.gen.

Efpie,oz to watche one. Dispicio, is. Immineo,es. Obsideo, es. Speculor, aris, Subtento, as. Facere

infidias, Subfidere, Infidiari, Infidere, Observare,Dare infidias alicui, Moliri infidias, Tendere infidias. Efbier & quetter.

Efpie,02 mapte a tome. Aucupari tempus. Efpier le

Efpie howe to hel one. Petere infidijs aliquem,vel vitam alicuius infidijs petere. Espier de tuer queun.

Cfpie,or efpier. Emiffari", Episcopus, & Explorator, Speculator, toris.m.ge. Vne espie, ou vnespion. Et Episcopius,a, um. & Speculatorius,a, um. Ang. Dertayning to an efpie, oz efpiall. Apartemant à Efbier Cal.

Efpring a thing quichely. Oculatus,a,um.

Elquier,an inftrument that carpenters ble . Norma.z.fce.g. Vne efquierre.S. Et Normalis, le, vel Normatus, ta, tum. Dabe right by the fquier. Faicte a l'esquierre.S.

Efquter. Armiger, ri.maf.gen.

Efquezie. Equitium, ii.neut.gen. &

Effentie.02 fubftaunce compacted of matter and fhape. Via, Effentia, Substantia, &.f.g. Substance, Efforne. Cauffa, vel Idonea absentiæ caufa.

Efforne. Cauffor, aris. Differre vadimonia, vel (ve dicuc) Exoniare, id est, iureiurado excusare cum qui iudicio non adest, aut euocatus præsto non eft.Exomnier.S.

Efforned to be. Cauffatum haberi. Differre vadimonium.

Effoyned fewters. Caufarij. Effoynez.

Establishe. Decerno, is. Stabilio, is. Establir. Cal. Ellablifhe and to appointe a hing. Conftituere regem. Eftablir vn rov.S.

A cittie ellabipihed with lawes. Fundata legibus ciuiras. Ville establie par loix. S.

Establylhed. Decretorius, a,um. Constitutus, ta, tu. Eftablifhement. Conftitutio, onis f.g. Eftablishemet. Effate.Status,tus.m.g. Effat. S.

Effate on condition of men. Conditio humans, L' eftat & condition des hommes. S.

Estate of the body. Habitudo, inis fæ.ge. L'effat du corps. S.

Effate of Benatours. Ordo Senatorius. L'effat des Senateurs.S.

Esteme. Aestimo, as, Aestimatione facere. Estimer. S Efteame one aboue others . Primas dare , Primas ad aliquem referre, vel deferre. Estimer aucun plus de tous les autres.S.

Efteame as honell, 02 for an honell perfonage. Reponere interprobos, Numerare in bonis. Esti-

Efteame oz to prayle, regarde or alowe. Commendare, Dignare, Dignari, In honore habere, Pendere, Putare. Estimer, prifer ge louer.S.

Efteame as an enemy . Pro hofte habere. Eftemer

Esteame ones paynes nothing . Operam alicuius deputare parui pretij.

Co efteame muche,oz greatly. Multifacere,magni & magno æstimare, Magnipéndere, Magni putare.Estimer fort.S.

Q_ij C 3 000 @ 3 Doo not fo muche efteme og thinke of my felf. Tanti me non facio, Hoc mihi non fumo, non affumo, non arrogo, non adicisco. Ad hunc me sapientiæ gracum peruenisse non puto. Eam mihi favientiam contigisse non sentio. Fateor eò me fapientiæ non peruenisse, ea me sapientia non effe,non víque adeo me sapere, non ita mihi placeo. Non ita mihi affentior, non eam de me opinionem suscepi, non ita me effero, non mihi tantum tribuo, non in me tantum statuo, pono, loco, non ipse mihi tanti sum, non ita valde me amo, non iple me tanti facio, astimo, pendo, puto re-

puto,duco. T Co efteame a thing little on nothing . Naucifacere, Pro nihilo putare, Nullo loco numerare rem aliquam, Pro nihilo ducere, Ductare pro nihilo, Nihili facere. N' estimer rien quelque chose.S. Co efteam: litle. Paruifacere. Peu eftimer.S.

@ 30hiche one ought to elleame litte . Poenitendus,da,dum Qui on doibt pen estimer.S.

Efteamed.Reputatus,a,um.

Co be greatly elleamed of the kong. Effe magno loco apud regem. Estre fort estimé du roy.

T Co be litte eftenmed. Authoritate egere, Non optime audire, Opinione laborare. N' eftre pas bien estime.S.

To be fomewhat effeamed. Effe in aliquo numero atque honore. Estre aucunement estimé.S.

(T Co be grently efteamed. Existimatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere, haberi magnæ authoritatis, Essemaximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. Eftre fort eftimé.

Chis birbe is greatly elleamed in banquettes. In honore mensarum est hæc auis, Maxime comendatur hæc auis . Ceft oifeau eft fort eftime en

Efteamed litle or nothing. Paruipenfus, fa, fum. Efteanted well. Gratiofus, a,um. Qui eft eftime. S. Efteamed to be. Cenfeor, eris. Cic.

Eftimable,o: whiche may be eleamed og balueb. Acftimabilis.le. Chofe qu' on peult estimer. S.

Estimation. Centus, us. Indicatio, Indicatura, Indicatus, us. 4: Momentu, ti. Opinio, onis. fcem.gen. Aestimatio, onis. Existimatio, onis. form. gener. Estimation.S.

Eftimation, familiaritie, or fauour amongelt no= ble men. Dignatio, onis, fce.ge. Reputation. Cal. Estimation , or balue of a gentleman . Census

equestris. Eftraunge,alien,or to put awaye. Alieno,as. Aba-

lieno, as. Estranger . S. Eftraunged ,altened,o; put awage. Alienarus,a,u. Abalienatus, ta, tum. Alienus, na, num. Estrangé. S

E. ANTE. T.

Cernull. Acternus, a, um. Perennis, e. Perpetuus,a,um.Sempiternus,a,um.Eternel.S. Eternall tyme. Acuum, ui.neut.ge. Eternelly, Acterne, In zternum, In zuum, Peren-

niter, Perpetuo, Perpetuum. Eternellement. S. Eternitie. Aeternitas, Perennitas, Perpetuitas, tis. fce.g. Eternité.S.

Ethnicke. Ethnicus,a.um.*

Ethiopia,o: Egipte. Acthiopia. z. f.g. Ethiopie. S. Ethiopian. Acthiopicus, Aethiops, is. mal. gener.

Ethiopille,02 a woman of Ethiope. Acthiopilla, 2. fce.gen.Ethiopienne. S.

F. ANTE. V.

Ila, the name of the firste woman that ever mag.created by God in paradife , (a place was, created by God in paraune, a replentified withall pleasure) of the rebbe of our forefather Tham , and after for tranfgref fion baiuen thence with her hufbande. Reade the firfte and feconde chapiter of the firft booke of Genesis. Eug. 2.fce.gen.

Guangelille , or a brenger of good newes or ty= Dingen as were the holy Guangeliftes whiche mote the tellimonie of Jefus Chailte. Euangelifta, Euangelus, li. m.gen. Euangelifte,ou porteur de bonne nouvelle. Et Euangelium, lij.neut.g. The Bofvell or good newes or tibinges . Enangile, c' est à dire Bonne nouvelle.

Euapotation. Euaporatio, onis. foe.g. Enaporation. S. Euen. Cozquus, a,um. Par, ris. Parilis, le. Aequus,

a.um.Equal.S.

Euen against it. Ex-aduerfum, vel Ex-aduerfo. Al opposite. Cal.

Euen as. Atque, Acque, Perinde, Quali, Quemadmodum, Velut, Veluti. Comme.

T The place is as handfome as Twelled it. Locus est bellus, atque optabam. Plaut.

Euen as well as thou. Acque bene atque tu. Plaut. Aeque mecum, Aeque tecum, Aeque fecum. Guen as well as I, thou, or he.

I I knowe it euen as well as thou . Noui zque omnia tecum, id est, pariter ac tu. Ie le scay aussi bien que toy. Cor.

Chis is euen as if I thould fay. cc. Hoc perinde est , tanquam si ego dicam, &c. C'est tout vn comme (s ie difoye. &c. S.

Euen as you wer wont, or as you ar accoultomed. Quemadmodum foles. Comme tu as de conftume. S. Euen as fewe. Atq; pauci. * Acque pauci. Cafar.

Buen ag it fhould be. Rite. Quen as the had bene her daughter. Ita vt fi effer filia. I'out vn comme fi elle effoit fa fille. S.

Guen as many, or even fo many. Totidem . Tout autant.S.

Euen handed. Acquimanus,a,um. & Euen in the bogng. Inter agendum, Inter opus. En

Euen jubgementes. Aequales calculi. Buen, leuell , playne, oz ftraighte . Planus,a, um. Acquus,a,um. Plain & vni.S. Guen Iphe. Compar, ris. Adiect. Equal. Buen like. Perinde.aduerb.

Cuen

Euen nowe. Iam iam, Nunciam . Nunc primum,

In præsentia, Núc nuper, Jam. Toute à ceste heure. Guen of largenes. Aequilatatio, tionis. form. gen. Vit.lib.z.cap.8.

Guen of one bygnes, or greames. Acque ambo

E. ANTE. V.

Guen of pople or weighte, Acquilibris, c.Om. gen.

D'vn mesme poix. Cal.

Guen oz odde. Par impar. I game muche bled now a bayes among chylbren. In tymes paft it was a bifporte or recreation amongelt Gibers , as Suctonius wanteth of Augustus to his naughter thus. Misi tibi nummos ducentos quinquaginta, quot fingulis conuiuis dederam, fi vellent inter se post comam vel talis, vel par impar ludere:&c.

Euen to make, oz to make plapne. Acquare, Complanare, Exequare, Alleuare, Deleuare, Inzquare, Lauigare. Applanir, & faire fort mi.Pt.

Euen he. Nempe ille, Ipfe ille, Luymelme, S. Euen fo. Item, Taliter. Tellement. P1.

Euen fo muche. Tantundem.gen. Tantidem. neur. gen. Tout autant. Pl.

Guen there. Inibi. En ce lieu la mefme.S.

Guelp. Pariter, Acqualiter, Acquabiliter. Equalemet Buenes, or equitie. A equitas, tis,f. g. Equité.S.

Guenes in freache. Analogia, Proprieras, Proportio. Conuenientia, Similitudo. Analogie, proportion.conuenance.Cal.

Cuenes of pottle og warght. Acquilibria, Acquipondium ij.n.g. Pareil poix. Cal.

Euening. Velpera, z. Velper, ris. Velperugo, inis. f. ge. La vespre. Pl.Et Vesper, a, um. ac Vespertinus, a,um.Ang. Df the euening. Du foir, du refpre.

Guening ftarre. Velper, Velperugo, Velperus, Hefperus, Hefperugo, Lucifer, Venus, eris. for.gen. L'estoille qui se lieue la premiere apres soleil couche, Guening late. Sero, Vefperi, Adu. Aufoir. Cal.

Euening papers,og euenfong. Vefpertine preces. Vefpres.S.

Euening to be on ware. Vefpero, as. Venir fur le re-fre,ou fur le foir. Cal. Et Vefperafeit, quod in tertijs perfonis tantum legitur. It wareth nighte. Il vient fur le vespre.S.

Guening tybejoz euen tybe. Serum,ri. Vefpera.z. Vesper, Tempus vesperrinum, fiue serotenum. Le foir. S. Et Serotinus, a, um. Ang. That whiche is bone late, or of the evening. Du foir.g.

Cuer. Omnino, Semper, Vnquam. Touliours. S. for euer. Ad infinitum, In zternum , In perpetuum, Aeternum, Perpetuum, Perpetud. A iamais.S. Omne ad tempus, In æuum, In modu perpetuum. A toufiours. For euer.

Guery. Cunctus, a, um. Omnis, c. Quilibet . Tont ensemble.

Guerp Deale. Torus, a,um. Tout.S.

Cueryche one. Populatim, Ad vnum. Tous. Euery one is of that mynde. Omnes ad vnum ide

fentiunt. Touts generalement infques a vn.S.

Guery man. Quilibet, Quilque, Quilquis, Quicunque, Quiuis, Vnusquisque. Vn chascun.S.

Guerp one. Singulus, a,um. Quilibet, Quilq: Idem Guerp thing. Quidliber. Quodliber.

Guery thing by it felfe. Singulatim, Singillatim, Sigillatim. Chafeun a part. S.

Buerp where. Late, Nufquam non, Paffim, Quoquouersum, Vbique, Vbique gentium, Vbique loci, Vbicumque, Vbicubi, Vndiq;, Vfque quaq;, Vtrobique, Vulgo. Par tout. S.

Euery what. Totus, a,um. Tout. S.

Guerp peare. Annuatim, Quotannis, Omnibus annis. Toutes les ans.S.

Guerlasting. Acternus,a,um. Perennis,e. Perpes, tis. Perpetuus, 2, um. Sempiternus, 2, um. Eternel Sempiternus dicitur, quafi semper æternus: Aeternus autem quafi zuiternus. Nam zuum proprie æternitatem fignificat. Cor.

The hath gotten hym feife euerlaftinge fame by his worthy actes. Rebus preclare geftis aternam fibi famam peperit.

I If you bo this, you thall get euerlafting praife. Hoc fifaceris, sempiternæ laudi tibi futurum erit,immortalem tibi gloriam cóparabis, Paries, acquires, affequêris, confequêris.

Guerlafting continuaunce. Acuitas, Perpetuitas, Sempiternitas, Perennitas, tatis.foe.ge. Sunt ifta fere omnia antiqua & rarò in viu habentur.

@uerlafting tyme. Acternitas, taris,f. ge. Acuum,i. neut.gen.in fing. num. tantum. Temps qui dure toussours.S.

Guerlaftingty. Acterne, Perenniter, Perperim, Perpetuum, Perpetud, Sempiterne, In zuum. Acternellement.

Eues of a house. Subgrunda, vel Suggrunda, æ. f.g. Subgrundia, orum. neut.gen. La semeronde du tout d' vn edifice.S.

Gueling,oz eues fetting oz trimming. Suberundatio, Suggrundatio, onis, foe, gen. Euet og ligarbe, which is a grene beaffe og worme.

Lacertus, ti. Lacerta, æ.f.g. Lifarde. Palf. Euibence oz waytinges. Charre, arum.fce.g.

Euibent. Apertus, a, um. Euidens, tis. Manifestus, a, um.Patens, tis.Planus, a,um. Enideht.S.

Euthent to be. Pateo, es. Patesco, cis. Estre manifeste on enident.S.

Eutbently. Ad liquidum, Aperte, Dilucide, Euideter, Manifeste, Notabiliter, Liquidò, Insigniter, Perspicue, Plane, Palam. Euidemment. S. Et Liquide, Liquidius, Liquidiffime.

Buttl. Malus,a,um. Pranus, Peruerfus, Malignus. Nocens, Manuais, S.

@ We ought not to ble the company , 02 familia: ritie of euell disposed persones. No eft cum improbis hominibus iungenda societas. Coire nos focietatem, coire in focietatem, inire focietatem cum perditis hominibus, dare se in societatem perditorum, conferre se, adiungere se, applicare fe ad homines perditos, coniungere fe, vinculo fe focietatis obstringere cum perditis hominibus, Vtilitatis vel maxima spe proposita, vel si spes

Qiii

vrilitatis maxima oftenditur, Non decet, turpe est, minimè debemus. Qui se socium ad perditos homines adjungit, cum perditis hominibus coit, perditos fequitur, comitem fe præbet improbis, facit turpiter, contrà quam decet, minime lau-

dabiliter. Buill and wiched perfones ought to be punifheb. Animaduerrendum est in homines nocentes. Iufta eft in homines improbos animaduerfio. Animaduersione vti aduersus improbos oportet. Improbi afficiendi sunt pœna, vindican li, puniédi,plectendi,vlciscendi,castigandi,malè multandi. Sumendum est de improbis supplicium. Capere pænas de improbis æquum est. Luant improbi pœnas factis dignas. Debitum supplicium nefari homines persoluant. Digna corum factis animaduerlione improbi plectantur.

Guilnes. Malignitas, tis. Prauitas, tis. Malitia, z. f. ge. Maunai, tie.S.

Guilly. Male, Praue, Peruerfe. Manuailement.S. Buill founding. Absonus, a,um. Defaccordant.S.

Eupatozie,an herbe. Hydropiper. * Ithinke it be Agrimonie, for that the Englifte hath fome affinitie with the Latine & Frenche name therof. Vt Eupatoria, vel Eupatorium, ij. neut. gener. Epatoire.S. Aigremoine.

Euphrates, is a reuer fo called, whiche commeth out of Darabice, and runneth through Babiion, whole course was returned by Epius, whe Babilon toas beffeged by him & Dartus . Euphrates, tis.maf. gen. It was also the name of a Dhilosopher, whiche in the tyme of Adrianus poploned him felfe with the herbe called Cicuta, whiche is lyke hembloke.

Emie, to walke the handes withall. Furis, Gurrus, Gutturnium, Aqualis, Vas angusti oris, vnde guttatim aqua manibus affunditur . Goutteron, efquire. H.

R. AMTE. X.

→ Facte,03 to demaunde a thong. Exigere, Exprimere, Exculpere, Extundere. Exiger, ou demander.S.

Eracted.Exactus,a,um.

Graction, or polling of the people. Exactio, onis, for. gen. Exaction.S.

Exactly borre,og well perfourmed. Exactus,a,um. Confomme.

Eractly, 02 bery biligently. Exacte, Advnguem, Adamussim, Accurate. Exallement.S.

Graggerate. Repono, is. * Exaggero, as. Exaggere. Graggerateb.Repolitus,a,ú. + Exaggeratus,ta.tú. Egalte, or to extolle Magnificare, Exaltare. Exalter. Exalte one to heauen. Extollere in colum quempiam. Exalter infques au ciel.

Examen. Discutio, is. Dispugo, is. Examino, as. Perpendois. Perquiro, is. Perferutor, aris. Quero, is.Scrutor, aris. Trutino, as. Expungo, is. Ponde-10,28.Examiner quelque chofe.

Examen an accounte. Difpungere rationem, Subducere calculum, Expungere rationes. Examiner vn compte.S.

Eramen biligently Percontor, aris.

E ANTE X.

Eramen witnes after a diuers foate. Verfare teftes. Teftes rogare, Iterare, & cum reis componere Examiner, Recoler & confronter teftmoings. S. Examination. Difpunctio, Examen, Quafitio, o-

nis.fee.gen.Fxamination.S.

Examineb.Examinatus,a,um. Penfus,a,um.

Braminer. Examinator, Questionarius, Conquisitor.m.g.Examinateur.

Grample. Antigraphum, Exéplar, Exemplum, Paradigma, tis. Specimen, Typus, pi.maf.gen. Type, primiere forme de quelque chofe, Example. S. Caussa, Gratia, vt Verbi caussa, vel gratia.

Example of a good and ftraight confcience. Exemplar antiqua religionis.

Co alleage an example. Ponere exemplum, vel proferre, Exemplum præbere, Exemplis agere. Allequer yn example.S.

Example and patron of innocencie . Specimen innocentia. L'example er patron d'innocence. S.

Crample full of faultes. Exemplum medolum vel Exemplare mendofum.

To take example by other. Facere periculum ex alijs, Exemplum fumere, Exemplum capere de aliquo. Prendre exemple. S.

T Co giue an example to a fcholler. Preformare literas infanti. Donner ou efcrire matiere ou exemple à son escolier.H.

Eranimate, o: to trouble greatipe. Exanimo, as. Troubler grandement.S.

Eranimate or feared. Examimatus,ta,tu. Efpouante Erafperate. Vicero,as. Exafpero,as. Exafperer.S.

Excene. Excedo, is. Exupero, as. Prapolleo, es. Profundo, is. Superfluo, is. Transcendo, is. Transgredior, eris. Exceder. S.

TEO exceade the boundes. Vitra prafcriptuma gere.Exceder les termes.

Exceating. Hyperbolicus, a, um. Exceffiuus, a, um. Greenbing liberall Profusus,a,um. *

Exceading liberall man. Lurco, onis. Nepos, tis. Homo Prodigus, Profusus, Supra modú sumptuofus, Abundans.

Exceadingly. Efflictim, Effule, Impenlius, Sumopere, Superflue, Superfluo, Profuse . En grand ahandance.Cal.

Co excell,og to be moge excellent. Antecedo, is. Antecellosis. Antesto, as. Emineo, es. Excello, is. Przcello, is. Przpolleo, es. Przmineo, es. Prz-Ro, as. Primas ferre, Principatum habere. Eftre plus excellent. S.

Excellency . Elegantia, Præftantia, Excellentia, Claritas, Exuperantia, Splendor, oris, maf.g. Ex-

Excellent. Alcus,a, um. Egregius, a, um. Elegans, tis. Excellens, tis. Eximius, a, um. Infignis, e. Madus, a,um. Præstabilis, le. Præstans, tis. Summus, a,um. Inlignis sumitur tam in bonam, quam malam parlam partem, vt Infignis vir. Infignis latro. * Exquifitus ta tum . Singularis re. Splendidus, da. dum.Clarus,a,um.Præclarus,a,um.Excellent.S.

(De excelleth in bluers bifciplines . Grammaticorum laboriosos canones excussir. Rhetorum flosculis abundat, Dialecticorum argunas callet, Phylices arcana peruestigauit, Supramundanæ sapientiæ ardua superauit, Theologorum abdita perspexit. Poetarum omnium omneis fabulas mirè tenet.

(T The moste excellet. Precipuus, Longe princeps, Præfignis, Infignis, Præcellens. Le plus excellent.

Ercellent good cheare. Dapfile conumium. Excellent good bedde. Dapfilis lectus. *

Excellently Egregie, Eleganter, Eximie, Singulariter.Summe.

Ercellentip,Angularip, paffing well. ec. Summe. vehementer, valde, magnopere, etiam atq; etia, maxime, mirè, mirifice, incredibiliter, fingulariter, vnice, egregie, infigniter, cum primis, in primis,præcipuè,apprimè, admodum, maiorem in modum, mirum in modum, mirandum in modu. fupra modum, extra modum, oppidò, eximiè, maximoperè, non vulgariter, nó mediocriter, nó minime, non ad aliorum exemplum, non ex comuni consuetudine, non vt solet, non vt mos est, non more, non ordine, no aliorum exemplo, extra morem, extra ordinem, præter exemplum: fic, vt nihil magis, nihil fupra, nihil vlera, nihil tale, nihil ad aliud, vt conferri nihil possit: simile, par, æquale, eiufmodi, eius generis nihil fit.

Except. Demo, is. Excipio, is. Eximo, is. Recipio. pis.Excepter.S.

Except.Ni, Nifi, Præter Sinon, Excepte.S.

(Do man hall part her from me , but beath,02 except beath . Hanc nifi mors, mihi adimer nemo.Tcrent.

Except euen nowe. Nifi nunc. Sinon à cefte heure. S. I Do man faybe fo except Cicero. Nemo ita dixit præterquam Cicero, Perfonnene l'a dict, excepté Cicero.S.

Ercept the only. Præter te vnum, vel extra te vnu. Excepté toy feul.S.

To ercept and referue fome thing when a man felleth his heritage, lande, oz houfe. Recipio, is. Excepter; & referner quelque chose quand on rend quelque heritagesterre ou maison.S.

Ercepteb Demptus,a,um. Exceptus,a,um. Receptus,a,um. Ofie. Caken aware.

Excepted from laboure or warres, by reason of age, or lamenes, which can ferue no more, Emeritus,ta,tum. Qui ne peule plus feruir. S.

Exception. Exceptio, onis f. g. Exception, S.

Excelle of carnalitie, as apparel, building, fare. ac. Luxuria, Luxuries, Luxus, us. m. g. Intemperantia, z.fce.ge.Excez.S.

Excelle in abuauncing, og bepreffing of the truthe og fallhobe , as truer then God , falfer then the Denill, In hyperboly. Hyperbole, es. form.gen. Est etiam quædam figura vel dictio fidem exce-

dens, augendi minuendiue caussa. Augendi ve pluma mollior, Littore furdior, Minuendi, vt volantis te folij sonitus terrent, & dicitur ab yper quod eft fuper, & bole fententia.

Excelle of meate and bunke. Caros, Crapularis redundantia. Cal.

Erceffine banqueting,03 reueling. Profuiz epule. Erceffine. Infolens, Immodicus, ca, cum. Profufus, fasfum. Excellif. S.

Erceffine, or riotous frending or walting of fubflaunce. Prodigalitas, tatis.f.ge. Profusio, Prodigentia, z.fce.ge.

Excellinelp. Prodige, Profuse, Superflue, Superfluo, Immodice, Nimis, Præter modum . Excellisement.S.

Erceter, a towne in Deuenthire. Ilca,cz.fce.ge. Erchaunge. Commuto,as. Permuto,as. Immuto.

as. Demuto, as. Changer. S.

Erchaunge, or exchaunging. Commutatio, Permutatio, Mutatio, Immutatio, Conuerfio, onis. for.ge.Changement.S.

Exchaunge , where as gapne or lucre is gotten at the feconde hande Promercium, ij. n. gen. * Erchaungeour. Permutator.m.gc.

Exchaunger of money. Campfor,* Telonarius, ii. Collibiftes, z. Trapezita, z. Menfarius, ij. Argirognomon, onis m.g. Changeur.

Exclamation. Epiphonema, atis. neu.ge. Exclamatio.onis.for.g. Exclamation, S.

Exclamation to make. Exclamo,as. Vocifero,as. Clamorem tollo,S' escrier, Exclamer,S.

Erclube 02 to thut forth. Excludo, is,fi. Mettre hers. Exclude an herze from his enheritaunce, og pof= feffion, whicheis properly applied to ingrate: ful parentes. Abdico, as, are. Renoncer pour enfant. Ouod verbum cum suo substantino (Abdicatio) refertur ad ingratitudinem paternam versus he-

Excludid,on thut forthe . Exclusus,fa,fum. Exclus. Iecté hors.S .

Ercomunicate. A cœtu piorum concilioque abigere. A fancta matre abdicare, Programmate diro & execrabili configere. Excommunier.S.

Ercufe,or a Defence. Abologia, z. form.gen. Excufe ou defence. H.

Ercufable, or worthy to be ercufed. Excufabilis, le. Excusable digne d'estre excusé.S.

Excuse. Excuso, as. Eximere ex culpa. Excuser. S. Excuse a matter . Caussam accipere, vel nectere. vel opponere.

Excuse hym selse. Causari, Expurgationem habere, Opponere causam, Satisfacere, S' excuser, S.

Excuse to spride. Rimam invenire. Excuse hom feite by reason of the tome. Causam conferre in tempus.S' excuser sur le temps.S.

Ercufe,on an ercufation .. Excufatio, Purgatio,onis.foe.gen.Caula, z. Latebra, z.f.g. Vnexcule.S.

To haue an excuse, or excusation. Excusationem habere. Anoir excuse.S. (cufes.S

To fearche excufes. Caufas colligere. Cercher ex-

Ercufeb.

([With good excuse. Excusate. Auec bonne excuse.s Exectable, 02 Detellable. Sacer, Exectabilis, Deuotus, tam. Exectable, & detessable.s.

Execution, o: curling, Deteftatio, Blasphemia, z. foe.gen. Execution.

Frecute. Exequor, eris. Executer. S.

Erecute an other mans office. Vicariam operam

Execute an office. Curare officium.

Execute the law.Lege agere, Exequi rem iudicată.

Execution, or charge of an office, or ministration of an office. Cura, a. Onus, eris. Pensum, Pensi. n.g. Vide Etherge.

Epecution. Porna, e. Supplicium, cij.n.g. Execution. S Epecutio to bo. L. ege agere. Procedor par execution. S Executiours of the beables well. Executions in datorum (apremorum, Arbitri testamentarij, Cutatores testamentorum, Executores, & funcratores. Executary de testamen.

Executour of an arette, Decree, or fentence. Tranfactor fententiæ & indicati, ludicate rei peractor. Exequirem indicatam influs, Exequendæ rei ordicatæ dificeptator. L'executeur d'm arrefie ou fentence.S.

Exemplifie. Afcribo, is. Exferibo, is. Transcribo, bis.

Exemplication of a recorde. Transumprum, ti.n.g. *
Exempleder , of he that followeth the example of others. Exemple or others. Exemple or others.

Exempt. Immunis, c. Adiect. Exempt de faire aucune charge. S.

Exempte from laboure, of warres forage, of lasmenes, as olde men be. Emerici, orum.m. ge.
Exempte, of private ged by the hunges charter. Ex-

emptus, a, um. Exempt. S.

(Co exempte. Rudem donare, Eximere turbz,
Dare vacs tionem rerum omnium, Dare inmu-

nitatem. Exempter. S.

Exempted from the warre. Vacationem militiz

Exempted to be. Rude donari, Rudé accipere. Habere immunitatem, Legibus folutum esse. Estre exempt. S.

Exemption, fraunchife, 02 libertie. Immunitas, tis. for ge. Exemption. S.

Exercite. Agitatio, Exercitatio. Studium, ij. Vius, us. Subačlio, onis. f.g. Exercitium, ij. m.g. Exercite. [f. f20 fmult exercite. Non parua exercitatio. Grand exercite.

Exercise of marchaundise. Negotiatio, onis.fce.ge.

Exercise in al marcial beades, or feates of armes,

for befent e of the body. Ludus gladiatorius. Exercife in (oppopall actes , or feates of activitle. Ludi Gymnici, Cal.

Exercise of a weighte matter, or office, or the execution of a charge or office. Functio, onis fee.ge. L'execution de quelque charge ou office.

Copercife. Exerceo, es. Fungor, eris, notus fum,

& exigit ablat. Tracto, as, aui Exercer. S.

Co exercife fome arte. Artem aliquam tractare, vel exercere. Exercer. S.

Co exercise him selfe. Exercitatione suscipere, Exercere se.S' exercer.S.

C To exercife to wante. Stylum exercere.S' exerciter à escrire.S.

Exercife authorite, office, or rule. Potestatem agere, Osficia obire, Exercer son office. S. & Honores gerere. Idem.

Exercise a byle occupation. Mereo, es. Labourer. S. Exercise D. Accitus, a, ú. * Exercitatus, ta, tú. Exercité.

Ut wan exercited to fome thing, og in fome thing,
Vir exerciteatus ad rem aliquam, yel in re aliqua.
Homme exercité à quelque those. S.

To be exercised to the warre. Habere vsum belli. Eftre exercisé à la guerre. S.

Exerciser of any of these five games, calting of the ball, or trendle, leaping, running, throwing of the barte, weelling. Pentathlus, Quinquertio, onis.m.g. Cal.

Exercises, 02 Studies. Placita, orum.n.g.

Exherenate. Abhominor, aris, * Exheredo, as. Exhereder, ou disheriter.

Epherebation. Abominatio, Exhæredatio, onis.fcc. gen. Exheredation. S. Exhibite, or theme forth. Exhibeo, es. Præfio, as.

Exhiber.S. Cerhibitio onis f.ge. Munus eris neut.

gen. Subfidium, ij.n.g. Exhibition. S.

Cthort. Adhortor, aris. Admoneo, es. Cohortor, aris. Hortor, aris. Moneo, es. Prouoco, as. Voco, as. Suadeo, es. Exhortor, taris, Vti hortatione. Exhorter. S.

Crhostation. Hortatus, us . Suafio, onis, Adhortatio, onis. Cohortatio, Exhortatio, onis.f.g. Enhort ou enhortement. S.

Ephottour. Suafor, ris. Consuafor, Adhortator, Exhortator, oris. m.g. Enhorteur. S.

Erffe. Exilium, lij. Relegatio, Proscriptio. Eiectio, Ademptio ciuitatis. Exile, banissement. S.

Exiled.Deportatus, Relegatus, Proscriptus, a, um
Bani.S.

Toprile. Proferibo, is. Relego, as. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Ciuitatem alicuí adimere, Redigere ad vel in peregrinitatem. Enwoyer en exil. Banir, bamir. S.

Exited, or bantified to be. Exulare, Ire in exilium, Nomen exulis subire, Ciuitatem amittere. Estre bani. S.

Exited, 02 banished persone, an exut. Apolis, Extorris, Exul, Proscriptus. Vn ban. S.

Expectation. Expectatio, onis.f.g. Expellation.S. Expectation to haue. Expecto, as. Attendre.

Expedient or necessary it is, or it is come to passe.

Expedient or necessary it is, or it is come to passe.

Expedient of necessary it is, or it is come to passe.

Expedient of necessary it is, or it is come to passe.

This expedient for me to put awaye this feare.

Mihi expedit hunc merum abitergere. It effects
pedient que is ofte crainte. S.

Expedient

Expedition, bifpatching, beliucratince, or furniture. Expeditio, onis. form. gen. Confectio, onis. form. gener. Expedition. S.

E. ANTE. X.

Expello, is, ve venena membris agit. Exigo, is.
Expello, is, Eiectione facere. Letter hors par force, S

Expelle D. Exacus, a.um. Expulsus, a.um. Chase. S.

Expelleb. Exacus,a,um. Expulfus,a,um. Chaffe.S.
Expendo,o; lage out money. Expendo, is. Expenfum facere, yel ferre. Difpendere, Erogare, Impenfum facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere. Defendre.S.

Erpenfes. Expenfæ, arum. Impendium, dij. Impenfa,æ. Sumptus, us. Expenfum, fi. Frogatio, onis. f. ge. Doffenfe. S. Er fumptuarius, a, um. Ang. 19eretainting to erpentes. Appartensas a la defenfe. S.

Expences in baluptuoufnes. Hedonius. &

Erpenles for bittayle. Annonariæ expenlæ. Viget. [To prouide expelles, necellaries, or bittaites in a tournay. Viaticor, aris. Parare viaticum. Plaut.

Crpertence. Experientia, Periclitatio, Periculum, Res, Documentum, Experimentum, ti.neut.ge. Experience. S. Et Expers, tis. Lacking experience.

Qui est sans experience.

Experience is the maiftres of all thinges, o, experience teacheth by mame thinges. Multa difficuntus, percipinture a bexperientia. Multarum rerum feientia, cognitio, intelligentia, doctrina capitur, fumitur, hauritur ab experientia & vfu. Multa cognofiuntur experientia duce. Multarum rerum magifter eft vfus, multa docet, oftendit, patefacit, viam aperit vfus ad multarum reruf feientiam. Erudimur valde, infituimur, expolimur. Ex ignorantiz tenebris educimur, ad feientiam multarum rerum feientiam cofequimur, eperientiam multarum rerum feientiam cofequimur, eperientiam fecuri, experientia docti, experientiam agiftre.

Experiente, o. profe to make. Experior, iris. Periclitor, aris. Experimentum capere, Facere periculum, Experimenta agere, Tentare. Experimenter. S.

Experies, of experience. Expertus, a, um. Prudens, tis. Experiens, peritus. Solers, tis. Homme expert.

(Thou art not experte, thou arts inexperte, on thou arts a rube fellowe. Rudis es, imperius, mullius experientiæ, vin minimé doctus, vins expers, rudis in rebus, nouius tanquam hospes, planè peregrinus, ab vin rerum imperitus, parum verdatus in rebus, rerum infeiés, ignatus, expers, Peregrinaris in rebus. Res non tractafti, experientia vacas, vium non habes.

Expertig. Experte, Prudenter. Prudemment. S. Expire, 01 ende. Expiro, as. Expirer. S.

The tyme is expired. Abijt tempus. Le temps eft expiré. S.

Explano, Explico, as. Delico, as. Ediffero, is, rui. Explano, as. Interpretor, taris, Expliquer.

Explicate,02 Declare. Conficio, is. Explico, as. Interpretor, aris. Declaro, as. Idem.

Explicated,03 declared. Explicatus,12,tum. Inter-

pretatus,ta,tum.Expliqué.S.

Exploye, 02 to Do a theng. Administro, as. vide Doo Exploye Sudy. Conferre studium.

Expolition. Commentarium, Commentum, ti, Commentarius, Hypomnema, tis. Interpretamentum, Interpretatio, Explanatio, onis. fee.g. Expolitio, onis.f.g. Expolition.

Exposition brief, compendious, or short. Scholis, ij.n.g. Pm glofe, vne brieve interpretation.

Exposition of fables. Mythologia, Fabulæ explicatio. Cal.

Expolitoure. Commentarius, ij. Commentarius aliquando commentaror dicitur. Seruius super primo Georg. Superfluam mouent quæstionem commentarij.hæe Cal.

Expounde a thing to chylogan. Aperio, is. Commetor, aris. Expono, is. Interpretor, aris. Memoro, as. Prælego, is. Explano, as. Expofer quelque chofe aux enfant. S.

Expresse. Exprimo, is. Exprimer.

Expette in woodes, Confequor, eris. Exprimo, is. Refero, rs.

Expresse by waytinge. Exigere stylo, Exprimere scriptis. Exprimer par escript. S.

Exprette muche in briefe fence. Rotundo ore loqui.
Exprette, or to porture a thing groffete with a cole
or fuche type. Adumbro, as . Pourtraire quelque
chose auec le charbon. S.

Expetite playnely the pythe of the matter. Medullo,as. k

Erpzelly. Definité, Nominatim, Priuatè. Expref-

Expulled. Expulfus, fa, fum. Ietté hors. S.

Erienbe. Extendo, is. Protendo, is. Pertineo, es. Promico, as. Pormico, as. Pormico, as. Portendo, is. Ontendo, is. Olitado, is. Dilato, as. Pettendo, is. Dorrigo, is. Propago, as. Explico, as. Exporrigo, is. Intendo, is. Dilpado, is. Dilpado, is. Dilpado, is. Dilpado, is. Dilpado, is. Promouco, es. Effender. S.

Extende in bredthe and length. Portigo, is. Estèdre. Extende forth at lengthe. Promineo, es. Propendeo, es.

Extended in breadth or length. Porrectus, Diftentus, ta, tum. Extendu. S.

Extending fouth at lengthe. Prominentia * Prolatio, Diffensio, Porrectio, Proiectio, Intensio, siue Intentio, onis. Estendement. S.

Exterioz, 02 outwarde parte of any thing. Superficies, ici.fige. Le deffus de toutes chofes, S.

Extinguishe. Extinguo, is. Restinguo, is. Coerceo, es.vt Coercere ignes. Esteindre. S.

Ertinguilhed. Extinctus, a,um. Effeinet. S.

Extinguishe on to put out fire. Incendium compescere. Esteindre rn feu. S.

Extinguishemente. Extinctio, onis. Restinctio, onis. for.ge. Esteignement. S.

Eptoll. Amplifico, as. Extollo, is. Fero, rs. Magnifico, cas. Eleuare, In altitudinem trahere, Efferre, Erigere, Excellere, Subrigere, In fublime tollere. Effeser. S.

C Cocr

Cocrtolle one to honour. Adornare aliquem, prouchere, Collocare aliquem in aliquo gradu.

Elleuer en homeur. S.

Extoll with healting. Glorior, aris. Iacto, as. Efferre se, Spirit is sibi sumere, & arrogantiam. S' estener, clorister. S.

Extortion. Exactio, onis. fce. g. Leuement de deniers. S. Etortioner. Graffator, ris. Expilator, Spoliator, Direptor, Predator, Populator, Depeculator, ris. mail. ge. Pillurs. S. Exactor, ris. magn. Qui lieue & contraind de bayer aucum deniers. S.

Eprojetioner, of a poaler. Accipiter pecuniarú. Pla.

Extortion of captaines taking fró tipe poose foul
boturs an part of their wages. Stellatura.æ.f.
ge. Lampri lius in Alexandro. Annonas (inquir)
militum diligenter infpexir: Tribunos, qui per
fellaturas militibus aliquid abflufifient, capitali pæna affecir.

Extort. Abstorqueo, es. Compilo, as. Expilo, as.

Ertosted. Compilatus, a, um. Graffatus, a, um. Expilatus, a, um. Qui effé pillé. S.

Extree of a Carte. Axis, is. mal.ge. Vn effeau.S.

Extreme.Summus,a,um. Le plus hault.S.
Extreme age. Decrepita senectus, Summa senect.

Grande vieilesse. Extremitie, or ende, or furthers mole part of a thing. Terma, tis.n.g. Terminus, Finis. Extremum, Metastæ form.gc. Le fin de tou-

tes chofes.

Extremely.Perdite,Summe.Supra modum, Extra

modum. Extremement. S. Extremitie of the lawe. Summum ius. vt Summum ius., fumma iniuria. Extreame lawe, extreame wionce.

Erull. Vide Erile.

@rulcerate.Exulcero.as.Exulcerer.S.

Exulceratopie, or that maketh exulceration. Exulceratorius, a pum. Exulceratorie. vt Exulceratoriu medicamentum. 3 medicine exulceratopie. Medicament exulceratories. S.

Erulceration. Exulceratio, onis. fce. g. Exulceration. Exulcerated, op byoken in the flefhe. Exulceratus, ta, tum. Exulceré. S.

F. ANTE. A.



, 3 letter by Prifcian nombjed amonge the mutes, of others among the balfe bowelles, because it beginneth with a bowel and embeth in it felf. This letter also by another name is called Diga-

ma Acolicum, whiche in figure or forme bothe reprefem y y, It hath the fame founde with be that the thath among the Grecians, whereby it

hanneneth that certaine Greeke morber receas ued among the Latines, are written with f. whiche they wayte with @ 31s Fagra, Fanú. &c. When they were with \$40 Figure 1 as an afteration, for they fapbe cordium, Trafo, Vefo, Ko; Hordium, Trafo, Veho. Cher were before amongest them whiche did ble \$3, in fleade of f. As Bruges, for that which we rather name Fruges. Co this lettre gaue C. Czfar the force of a confonant , whiche to this bage remanneth in certaine olde waptenges and monuments: Potwithflanding his opinio in this point was never of all men alowed. It founbeth more farper then & confonant, and the founde thereof rifeth and falleth accordinge to the qualitie of his place, and the letter follows ing. In the notes of antiquitie f was watten for Fecit, Fuit, Fœlix, Familia, Fit, Figura, Fides, Filius, Fuluius, Februarius, Fur: Faustum quoq; declarabat diem.

Fable, 02 a tale. Fabula, 2.f.g. Apologus, gi.m.gen.

fable, or to tell fables. Fabulor, aris. Fableyn. S. fabler, or a teller of fables. Fabulator, oris, m. ge. Vn content de contes & fables. S.

fabutous, og faulfe. Fabulofus, fa, fum. Fabularis, re. Fabuleux. S.

The moralization, or interpretation of a fable.
. Mythologia, z. f.c. g. Affabulatio, vel fabula ex-

plicatio. Cal. Fabulofitie, or fabiling. Fabulofitas, tatis. fce. ge. Et Fabulofé. Fabuloully. or lyingly.

face. Facies, ei. Vultus, us.m.gen. Face. H. Aliquando pro integro corpore fumitur, & tunc per fynecdochen.

■ 3 traunge face, og countenaunce. Peregrina facies. Pn fuce d'eftraunge forte. H.
■ 3t the first face, at the first fight. Prima fronte,

Primo aspectu, Prima specie, Prima inspectione. De prime face. S. face beably, or fearful countenaunce. Facies cada-

Face Deadly, or fearful countenaunce. Facies cada uerofa. Vn regard efpouentable. H. Face to face. Aduerfus, E regione.

face to face, as where the foreparts at feme. Aduersus, a, um. Vizaviz, S. And whereof the bythe
ber part is feme, that is. Auersus, a, um. Deflourné. S.

facilitie, ealines, or an inclination. Proclinicas, tatis. fce. ge. Facilité, aifance, ou inclination. S. Et facilitas, tatis. Idem.

factle, oz eafp. Facilis, le. Facile, aife. S.

facily,0; esspir. Procliniter, facile, Expedité. Facilement, aisement. S.

Facte. Actus, tus.m.g. Factum, ti.n.g. V n failt S. Factoure. Actor, Factor, Negotioris curator, Procurator.m.g. Qui fair quelque choft. Et Procuratorius, a,um. Ang. 49 ertaining to a factour. Apartinant à procureur. Cal. Procureur. Cal.

Facultie. Facultas, tis. fce.g. Faculté. S.

fade,or to fall as flowres bo. Defloreo, es. Deflo-

resco,scis.Se deflourer,perdre sa fleur.S.

Fading of falling aways as leaves of a tree. Deciduus, aum. And after Plinius. Sometime firb tects to falling as the heades of beares, which be yearely call. Subicit a choir. S.

F. ANTE. A.

fatome. Vlna, w.fce.g. Vne braffee, S.

Ragot. Fafcis, is.m.g. Vn fagot.S.

fagot, oz a bauin of daye woode. Fascis cocularius.

faple, be feable of courage, og to be fiche. Aegroto,as. Eftre malade. S.

To fagle, erre, or to boo amiffe. Delinquere, Corruere, Errare, Deerrare, Labi, Offendere, Pererrare, Culpam admittere, Noxam comirtere. Failler. S.

faple, or forfate. Deficio, cis. Labafco, fcis. Labafcor, eris. Labor, eris. Faillir. S.

To fapte of promiffe. Fallere promiffum, fallere fidem, Non ftare promiffis, Diffituere condicti, Non præftare promiffum, Fidem fuam labefactare. Faillir de promiffe. S.

faple for faintneffe. Succumbo,is.

To fayle in courage. Animos submittere, Deficere animis. Defailir de courage, perdre courage. S. Fayne. Vide Reinne.

fagnte. Languidus, a, um. Remissus, Sublestus, a, ü. Qui languit. S.

fainte and buperfit coloure. Dilutus color.

Faunte hartet. Micropsichus, Pusillanimis, e. Pusillanimus, a, um. Timidus, da, dum. Pusillanime, Craintif. Cal.

fainte, og feble to be, og ware. Elanguelco, lcis, Lágueo, es. Languelco, Deficere. Defailler. S.

famtely.Remiffe.

faintnesse, or wante of courage. Remissio, vel Diffolutio animi, Abiccitio animi, Animi demissio. Defaillance de courage. S.

ffaire, Almus, a, um. Bellus, a, um. Honeftus, ta tū, Decorus, a, um. Venuftus, Pulcher, chra, chrum. Speciofus, a, um. Formofus, a, um. Bean. S. Vz Virgil.

Quamuis ille niger, quauis tu cadidus effes:
O formose puer, nimium ne crede colori.
Bithough that he be swarthy blacke,
though thou be passing where:

Fagre boy, let not thy fabing forme thee ouer muche belighte.

Tas the fo fayre as they fage the is ? Eft ne vt fertur forma? Eft elle fi belle qu'on dit? S.

(T) It is a faire or berg beunfait birgin. Virgo est haud deformis, Facie venusta virgo, Virgo ele& pulchriudnis. Lectæ venustatis virgo nobilissima. Dotibus formæ, pueritæs, cunctis præclara, Formæ dotibus insignira, Virgo insignis
spechabilis, formæ, Mulier decora facie, Liberali, & insigni vultu, In each formæ pulchriudo, & corporis proceritas pulchritudine conspicua, Eximiæ formæ & ætatis adulæ, Forma &
ætate florens, Actasis fore, & formæ veneratione inter reliquas insignis. Est decora, & egregia

forma, Virgo facili, & non incelebri vultu, Nihil ea ipfa formofius, venuftius, pulchrius, speciosi?, Virgo infignite pulchritudinis, Mira specios?, Vulchritudine eximia, Egregia forma, atq; atate integra, Elegantia formæ prædita, Exuperanti forma.

Therp faire. Perpulcher, chra, chrú. Perdecorus, a,um. Fort beau. S.

■ Statre litte one.Pulchellus,la,lum..Affez beau.S.
Fapie and cleare without cloudes. Screnus,a, um,
Sudus,a,um. Tranquillus,a,um. Clair & ferain,
fams nuec.S.

faire and eafely, faire and foftely. Suspenso gradu, Tacite, Tacito, Tacito pede. Sans bruit. S.

faire weather. Aer tranquillus, Dies serena, vel tersa, Bona tempestas, Serena tempestas, Liquidissima cœli tempestas, Cœlum serenum. Bosa tempi.S.

faire,og fairely. Pulchre. Aduerb.

Fatre fomemhat. Bellulus,a,um. *

faire speache or flatterie. Blan titie, arum. Blanditia, z. foe. g. Blandiffemement, flaterie. S.

fatte speaker. Blandidicus, a, um. Blandus, a, um.
Placidus & comis in sermone. Doula en parler.
fatte to the eye. Niseus, a, um. ve Niseus equus. 3

fage and goodly hopfe, grounded byon Nifea, a certaine place in the region of Media, where as good breede of hopfes is.

(I] Tatue him fitting on a fague horfe. Vidi illum in equo præftantifiimo, Vidi illum equo infigni infidentem, Pulciner equus latine dicitur: verùm illud loquendi genus eft rufticum. Le l' ay veu fur mbean chusal. Cor.

faire woman. Luculenta fæmina, Pulchra, Speciosa. Vne femme fort belle. S.

faire and cleare to make. Sereno, as. Clarifico, as. Tranquillo, as. Faire claire, & ferain. Cal. Sereno Referrur ad fydera.

Faire and brie to be,02 ware. Serelco,fcis. Deuenir fec. Cal.

faire, market, o; marte place. Emporium, rij.n.g.
Forum nundinarium, Mercatus, us.m.g. Nundingarum.fce.g. La foire, Marché. S.

fattenes, or beauté. Pulchritudo, Species, Forma, Formofitas, Elegantia, Honor, oris. m.g. Beaulté. fattenes of wether. Serenitas, tatis. fce. gen. Serain, beau temps. S.

Fatrer. Pulchrior, ris. Plus beau. S.

fagres,02 Elfes. Lamix, Empulx, Larux, Lemures,um.m.g. Les fées.

farges, og Elfes of the welles. Naides, fine Naiades. dum. for gen.

fagres,or Giles of the woodes. Napez, fine Dryades, dum. fægen.

Fagres, o. Etter of the hydres. Oreades, um. f. ge. Fagres, o. Il pumples of the Sea, the baughters of Nercus and Doris, hauing the forme of momen, their names are Neize Cymothoc. &c. Lege Hesiod.in Theogon. Nereides, dum. foe. g.

fayzett. Pulcherimus,2,um. Venustissimus,2, um.

Tresbeau

Tresbean on tresbel.S. fatthe. Fides,ei.fce.ge.Foy.S.

(Che fatthe will be boubted of , miftrufteb, 02 come in fufution. Venics in fuspicionem infidelitatis,parum bonæ,finceræ,recte fidei. Tua fides in suspicionem adducetur, in dubium veniet, in dubium vocabitur, crit, cur de tua fide non benè homines existiment, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, causam afferes de tua fide secus existi-

faithfull. Fidelis, le. Fidus, a, um. Fidele. S. T Co be fautifull. Fidem colere, Fidelem effe.

faithfull wetnes, Antipas. Locuples teftis, Grauis testis. Telmoine veritable, er digne de foy. S. Faithfull to be. Præftare fidem. Eftre fidele.S. faithfully. Fideliter, Exfide, Religiofe. Fidelement.

Gatthfulnen. Fidelitas, tis.foe.gen. Fidelité.S. Faithfulnes of olbe time,or ofte farth. Cana fides. V ne for entiere du temps paffe.S.

fallible, oz crefty. Subdolus, la, lum. Cauteleux, fin. S Fallible fpeache,og craftinelle. Stropha, z. fce. gen. Versutia, a foe.g. Finesse.S.

Fallibly, Subdole, Cauté, & fraudulenter. Cautelaulement, finement.S.

fall. Cafura,a: Lapho, onis Laplus, us . Cafus, fus. m.g.Cheute.S.

Fall, 02 falling of the heares . Defluuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum defluuiu. Cheute de cheueulx.S.

falle. Cado, is. Labor, eris. Ruo, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris, Corruo, is, Delabor, eris, Cheoir. S. Collabafco,fcis, Co be apt to fall. Eftre preft a

fall againe. Recido, is. Rechoir. Et Relabor, eris.idé Fall Downe . Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido,is. Prolabor, eris, Subfido, is. Decido, is. Peflum ire. Cheoir en bas.S.

fall bowne flatte, oz proftrate. Procido,is. Humi procumbere. Cheoir tout plat.S.

Fall Downe areuoully. Corruo, is. & Cheoir.S. fall Downe beablong. Przcipitem dari,vel ferri. * fall Downe in Doing reuerence. Accido, is.vt Accidere ad pedes alicuius.

Fall down fobainly. Abire przceps, Labo, as Cheor Subitement.S.

Fall Downe together. Concido, is. Corruo, is. Cheoir ensemble.

Fall firtte. Prælabor, eris. Cheoir deuant. Fall trom. Excido, is. Cheor de quelque lieu. Cal. fall into forac thing by chaunce. Incido, is. Tomber d'aduenture en quelque chofe. S.

fall in becare, at worfe fate. Ruino, as. * fall often Calo, as . Laplo, as . Cheoir founent S. vialt out. Excido is. Vt fupra.

Kall out of themosp, or remembraunce. Excidere, vel refugere è memoria.

Fall fiche Morbefco,fcis. A Aegroto, as. Eftrema-Lede. Co be liche.

fall ficke againe. Remorbefco,fcis.x fall forainty. Incido, is.

fall boon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheoir deffus. Cal.

F. ANTE. A.

fallen.Caducus,a,um. Qui chet.S. Er Succiduus,a, um. Nutans, tantis. Nutabundus, da, dum. Angl. Ready to fall Downe. Qui chet prefque.S.

Fallen agarne. Recidiuus,a,um. fallen, and feattered here and there. Dilapfa. & Diffloxa.

fallen bowne. Occiduus,a,um.

Kallen from profperitie to miferp. Ebeatus,a.um, Deiectus de gradufœlicitaris.

Fallen in age. Decliuis Actate, vel Senio.* fallen in Decape. Ruinofus, a,um. Ruineux. S.

fallen of, as the heades of beare which be yearely caft. Deciduus, a.um. Subiett a cheoir. Cal. That falleth by it felfe. Cadiuus,a,um. Defluus,

a,um.Qui chet de soymesme.S. Falling, Cadens, tis. partic. Labens, Procidens, Ru-

ens,entis.Cheant ou tombant. falling and comming to nothing. Defluus a.um.

Vr fupra.

falling euil,og fowle euil a fichnes. Epileplia, Mor bus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus fonricus. Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel facra. Epilepsie,mal caduque.S. Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a, um. Ang. De or the that is difeafed with the falling cuill.

falling from,oz out of the proper place. Procides, tis. Cheant, Et Procidentia, 2. 38 the acte of fuch falling. Cheute S.

falling in Decaye. Ruina, Excidium, ij.neut.gen. Ruine.S.

falling often,og euer falling. Caffabundus,a, um. Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

Kalling of the heere, or the heere callinge, or the mowting of byztes and beaftes. Defluuium,ij. Defluxus.us.m.g. Decoulement.S.

fallowe Deare Dama, a. Dub.g. Vndaim.H.

Fallowe felbe. Aruum, ui vel Aruus, i.m.g. Champ, ou terre labourable.S.

Fallowe lande, whiche is trimmed for come . Seges, tis.fce.gc. Vne terre labouree.S. fallowe, or lande trimmed for wenter come. Ager

vel fundus fulcatus, Prædium fulcatum.

fallowe, or to tell lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. Couper, ou labourer la terre par rayons.S.

fallowe, or triled lande, called the fomer fallowe or tpithe. Vernactum, ti.neut.ge. vel veruactum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requierus ager. Jachere.S.

fallower or frather of a carte. Victus, us. Victus, ti.fecun.Calep.

Kalle. Falfus,a,um. Vanus,a,um. Faulz. S. Pfeudos Is of the fame fignification , if it be toyned to a nome: as thus, Pfeudopropheta, tæ. maf.gen. & faulle prophete. Fauls prophete.S . Ind euery morbe whose beginning is with Pseudo, hath the Ca=

the flouification of buttue, or falle.

T 30hat fo euer thou faveft to falfe. Quicquid dicis falfum est, minimè verum, alienum à veritate à veritate seiunctum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio rua quicquid loqueris, falso loqueris.

falle acculation, complante, or reporte. Criminario. Sycophantia. Faulle acculation. S.

Falle accufer complanner or reporter. Sycophanta.tæ.maf.gen Calomniateur.S. Fatfe baother. Pfeudodelphus, i. m. ge, Falfusfra-

ter vel fubdolus frater. faife copner. Adulterator monete. Fauls monnoyeur.

Falfe coloure in fpeaking. Pigmentum,ti.n.gen. Falfe lye, fuggettion,oz tale, Pigmentum, Subren-

tio.onis.foem.gen.Mendacium.cii.n.g.Menterie. Mensonge.S.

falle fellowe, on whiche telleth falle thinger. Falfidicus, ca, cum. Falfiloquus, a,um , Qui dit chofes

Salle lies and tales to cary betwene man e man. Sycophantiflo, as. Sycophantor, aris. Sycophantias ftruero, Accuser faulsement, Cal.

Falle lping queane. Pfeudolia, z.f.g. + falle meftenger. Pfeudoangelus, Mendax nunrius.

Fauls meffagier. Falle meafure. Adulterina menfiita. Faulle melure. S. falle, oz counterfarte money, Adulterina moneta.

Haife of promife. Perfidus, a, um. Faulleur de foy. S. falle opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falla vel

fatte, or farned frende. Simulator, oris. maf. gen. Falle pollerne,or backe boze. Pfeudothyrum, i. n. gen. Faulfe porte.S.

Falle prophete. Pieudopropheta, z. maf. gen. Fauls Prophete.S.

falle roufe of a chambre, houfe, feller, or baulte. Camera, & for ge. Vaulte. S.

falle feruaunt. Pfeudolus, li. m. g. vel Pfeudulus, li.m g. Falfus feruus.

falle fpeaking og wapting. Stribligo, inis.vel Scribligo inis.for.ge. + Soloccifmus.mi. maf. gen. A

nostris Imparilitas dicitur, Cal. falle tale carier. Sycophanta, a. fc. g.

falle wetnes. Pfeudomartyr. Teftis ab religione alienus, falfus testis.

falfehode, og falfenes. Falfitas, tatis.f.ge. Falfimonium.ii.n.ge.Faulsté.S.

fallehode againft promife. Perfidia, a. fom. gen. Deloyantie.S.

Fatfchode,oz a beceite couered. Fucus,ci. maf. ge. Tromperie connerte.S.

Faifffie. Falfifico, cas. + Falfo, as. Faire faulx. Cal. fallpfie lettres . Falfare , Adulterare vel corrumpere literas. Faulfer des lettres. S.

Raillife fauthe on mounife. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periurare vel peierare, Decedere fide. Faulfer fa foy. S.

fallifier, og forger of Deedes og wagtenges. Falla-

rius, it Subjector, oris, maf. gen. Faul'aire, Cal.

fallelp. Falfe, Falfo, Inique, Subdole, Vane, Fallaciter, Perperam . Faulsement. S.

Fattenes. Palfitas, tatis.f.g. Faulfité. Fallenes of harte. Demiffio, onis.f.g. vt Demiffio, vel timor vel Infractio animi.

fallenes of the tongue. Vanitas, tis.f.g. Menterie.S. fame. Fama, 2. Opinio onis f. o. Bruit. Cal.

fame oz bautte which lafteth euer. Pertinax fama. Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor,

If thou fyntlie the worke, the fame fhalbe immoztall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces perficies, conficies, absolues, si tuis scriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones: perpetua erit, eterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquani deficiet, consenescet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis foatium circumferibet. nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annostua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscet, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis,immortalitatis præmium confequêris, non fimul cum corpore mors tuum nome extinguet. delebit, auferer, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominu memoria tenebis, aterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquêtur.

Fame is or the fame goeth , or it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor est, Rumor ait, Aiunt. Le bruit eft, S.

fame that is litle,02 an inkling of a thing. Rumor clemens, Rumusculus, Auditio tenuis aut lenis. Bruit petit et levier.S.

C Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo, Nomen, Splendor, oris, m.g. Bon bruit. S.

T Which is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Quin' ha nul bruit.S.

Fame fpzender. Famiger, Famigerator, Famigerulus,2,um.*

family, or houtholde. Familia, z.f.g. La familie.S. Family, 02 kondted. Familia , Locus, ci. Profapia. Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis. f.g. Famille en race. S.

Familier,oz of f family oz houfe,oz of f houfhold. Domesticus, a, um. Familiaris, re. Domestique.

familier.oz of familiaritie. Familiaris re. Popularis, re. Familier. S.

Samilier,oz eruftie frende, Familiaris, Coiunctus. a,um. Perfamiliaris,re. Fort familier. S.

familier to be. Amicitia vii, Vii aliquo valde fa-

T De is up very familier frende. Multos annos vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, víus, familiaris confuetudo intercedir, mihi est familiaritate conjunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate conjunctius, co sic vtor, vt nec familiarius vllo, nec libentius, quotidiana mihi cum eo consuetudo est ira mihi familiaris est, ve nihil esse possit coniuctius, magno mihi familiaritatis viu conjuctus est, obstrictus est, a-

micitia

Tresbean, on tresbel. S.

Faithe Fides, ei foe ge. Foy. S.

T The faithe will be Doubted of . millrufted, 02 come in fuspition. Venies in suspicionem infidelitatis,parum bonz, sincerz, recte sidei. Tua sides in suspicionem adducetur, in dubium veniet, in dubium vocabitur, erit, cur de tua fide non benè homines existiment, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, caufam afferes de tua fide fecus existimandi.

Catthfull. Fide is,le. Fidus,a,um. Fidele. S. Co be fatthfull. Fidem colere, Fidelem effe.

Eftre fidele.S.

Catthfull wetnes. Antipas. Locuples teftis, Grauis teltis.Tefinoing veritable, digne de foy.S. faithfull to be. Præftare fidem. Eftre fidele.S.

Fatthfully. Fideliter, Exfide, Religiofe. Fidelement, faithfulnes. Fidelitas, tis.fce.gen. Fidelité.S.

faithfulnes of olde time,oz orde farth. Cana fides. Vne foy entiere du temps paffe.S.

fallible, or crafty. Subdolus, la, lur Canteleux, fin. S Fallible fpeache,og craftineffe. Stropha, z. fc. gen. Verfutia . f. f.c.g. Fineffe.S.

Fallibly. Subdole, Cauté, & fraudulenter. Cauteleusement, finement.S.

fall. Cafura, a. Lapfio, onis. Lapfus, us . Cafus, fus. m.g.Cheute.S.

Fall, 02 falling of the heares . Defluuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum defluuiu. Cheute de cheueulx.S.

Falle. Cado, is. Labor, eris. Ruo, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris, Corruo, is, Delabor, eris, Cheoir, S. Collabafco,fcis. Co be apt to fall. Eftre preft a

Fall againe Recido, is. Rechoir. Et Relabor, eris. idé Fall Downe . Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido,is. Prolabor, eris. Subfido, is. Decido, is. Pessum ire. Cheoir en bas.S.

fall bowne flatte, or proftrate. Procido, is. Humi procumbere. Cheoir tout plat. S.

Fall powne greuoully, Corruo, is. * Cheoir.S. fall bowne headlong. Przcipitem dari, vel ferri. * Fall Downe in Doing reverence. Accido, is.vt Acci-

fall Down forainty. Abire praceps, Labo, as Cheor Subitement.S.

Gall Downe together Concido is Corruo is Cheoir ensemble.

fall firle. Pralabor, eris. Cheoir deuant.

dere ad pedes alicuius.

Fall from Excido is. Cheor de quelque lien. Cal. fall into fome thing by chaunce. Incido, is. Tomber d' aduenture en quelque chofe. S.

Fall in Decare, or worfe fate. Ruino, as. 4 Stall offen. Cafo, as. Laplo, as. Cheoir founent.S. xall out. Excido is. Vt fupra.

Wall out of memory, or remembraunce. Excidere, vel refugere è memoria.

Fall fiche Morbefco,fcis. A Aegroto, as. Effre malede. Cobe ficke.

fall fiche againe. Remorbefco,fcis.-x fall fobainip. Incido.is.

fall bpon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheoir deffus. Cal.

fallen. Caducus, a,um. Qui chet. S. Et Succiduus,a, um. Nutans, tantis. Nutabundus, da, dum. Angl. Ready to fall Downe. Qui chet prefque.S.

fallen augrne. Recidiuus,a,um. fallen, and feattered here and there . Dilapfa. &

Diffluxa.

fallen Downe. Occiduus,a,um. Fallen from profperitie to mifery. Ebeatus,a,um,

Dejectus de gradu fœlicitatis. Fallen in age. Decliuis Actate, vel Senio.

fallen in Decape. Ruinofus, a,um. Ruineux. S.

fallen of an the heades of beare which be rearely caft. Deciduus, a,um. Subiett a cheoir. Cal.

at That falleth by it felfe, Cadiuus, a.um. Defluus, ajum.Qui chet de foymefme.S.

Falling, Cadens, tis. partic. Labens, Procidens, Ruens,entis.Cheant ou tombant.

falling,and comming to nothing. Defluus,a,um. Vt fupra.

Falling cutlor fowle cutl a ficknes. Epileplia, Mor bus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus fonricus, Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel sacra. Epilepsie,mal caduque.S. Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a. um. Ang. De or the that is difeafed with the falling cuill.

falling from,oz out of the proper place. Procides, tis. Cheant, Et Procidentia, 2. Is the acte of fuch falling.Cheute.S.

falling in decaye. Ruina, Excidium, ij.neut.gen. Ruine.S.

falling often,oz euer falling. Caffabundus,a, um. Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

falling of the heere, or the heere callinge, or the mointing of brides and beatles. Defluuium,ij. Defluxus.us.m.g. Decoulement.S.

fallowe Deare. Dama, z. Dub.g. Vn daim.H.

Fallowe felde. Aruum, ui vel Aruus, i.m.g. Champ, ou terre labourable.S.

fallowe lande, whiche is trimmed for come . Scges, tis.fce.ge. V ne terre labouree.S.

fallowe,or lande trimmed for wenter come. Ager vel fundus fulcatus, Prædium fulcatum. Fallome, or to tpll lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. Comper,

ou labourer la terre par rayons.S.

fallowe or triled lande, called the fomer fallowe oz tplthe. Vernactum, ti.neut.ge. vel veruactum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requietus ager. Jachere.S.

fallower or frather of a carte. Victus, us. Victus, ti.fecun.Calep.

Falfe, Falfus, a,um. Vanus, a,um. Faulx. S. Pfeudos Is of the fame fignification , if it be toyneb to a nomne: as thus, Pfeudopropheta, tæ. maf.gen-2 faulfe prophete. Fauls prophete.S . Ind euerp morbe whose beginning is with Pseudo, hath the fignification of butrue, or falfe.

T Mhat fo cuer thou faveft is falle. Quicquid dicis,falfum eft, minime verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate seiunctum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio rua, quicquid loqueris, falso loqueris.

F. ANTE. A.

Falle acculation, complayet, or reporte, Criminatio. Sycophantia. Faulle acculation. S.

Falle accufer complanner or reporter. Sycophanta,tæ.maf.gen Calomniateur.S.

Falle brother, Pfeudodelphus, i. m. ge. Falfus frater vel fubdolus frater.

faife corner. Adulterator monete. Fauls monnoveur. falfe coloure in fpeaking. Pigmentum,ti.n.gen.

Falle Ipe, fuggellion, oz tale. Pigmentum, Subrentio, onis. form.gen. Mendacium, cij.n.g. Menterie.

Faile fellowe .01 whiche telleth faile thinger. Falfidicus,ca,cum. Falfiloquus,a,um . Qui dit chofes faulles.9

Salle lies and tales to carp betwene man e man. Sycophantiflo, as, Sycophantor, aris, Sycophantias ftruere. Accufer faulsement. Cal.

Falle Iping queane. Picudolia. z.f.e. + falle mellenger, Pleudoangelus, Mendax nunriss.

Fauls meffagier. Faile meafure. Adulterina menfura. Faulle melure. S.

Falle, 02 counterfarte money. Adulterina monera. Faulle monove. Raife of promife. Perfidus, a. um. Faulleur de fav. S.

Falle opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falfa vel

faile, or farned frente. Simulator, oris. maf. gen. Falle pofferne,or backe bore. Pfeudothyrum, i. n. een. Faulle porte. S.

Ralfe prophete.Pfeudopropheta, æ. maf. gen. Fauls Prophete.S.

falle roufe of a chambie, houfe, feller, og baulte. Camera, z.for.ge, Vaulte, S.

falle feruaunt. Pfeudolus,li. m. g. vel Pfeudulus, li.m g. Falfus feruus.

falle fpeaking or wapting. Stribligo, inis, vel Scribligo,inis.foe.ge. + Soloecismus,mi. mas. gen. A nostris Imparilitas dicitur, Cal.

Faile tale carier. Sycophanta, a. fce. g. Salfe wetnes. Pleudomartyr. Teftis ab religione

alienus falfus reftis. Falfehode, og falfenes. Falfiras, tatis.f.ge. Falfimo-

nium.ij.n.ge.Faulfité.S. fallehobe againft promife. Perfidia, z. fom. gen.

Deloyanité.S. Fatichobe,oz a beceite couered. Fucus,ci. maf. ge.

Tromperie connerte.S. Fulfific. Falfifico, cas. * Falfo, as. Faire faulx. Cal.

faliptie lettres . Fallare , Adulterare vel corrumpere literas. Faulfer des lettres. S.

falfific faythe or mountfe. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periurare vel peierare, Decedere fide. Faulfer fa foy. S.

fallifler, or forger of beebes or weptynges. Falfa-

rius, ij Subiector, oris. maf. gen. Faulfaire. Cal. falfelp, Falfe, Falfo, Inique, Subdole, Vanc, Fallaciter, Perperam . Faulfement. S.

Fattenes. Falfitas, tatis.f.g. Faulfité.

Fallenes of harte. Demiffio, onis f.g. vt Demiffio. vel timor vel Infractio animi.

Fallenes of the tongue. Vanitas,:is.f.g. Menterie.S. Fame. Fama, z. Opinio, onis f.g. Bruit. Cal.

Fame oz bzuite which lafteth euer. Perrinar fama

Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor, C If thou fpnilhe the worke, the fame thatbe im-

mostall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces, perficies, conficies, abfolues, fi tuis feriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones: perperua erit, eterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquani deficiet, consenescet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumscriber. nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas coenoscer, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis immortalitatis præmium confequêris, non fimul cum corpore mors tuum nome extinguet. delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominű memoria tenebis, æterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquêtur. Rame is, or the fame goeth , or it is reported. Af-

ferrur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor est, Rumor ait. Aiunt. Le bruit eft. S.

fame that is litte.or an inkling of a thing. Rumor clemens, Rumusculus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis. Bruit petit et legier.S.

C Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo, Nomen, Splendor, oris.m.g. Bon bruit. S.

C Which is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Quin' ha nul bruit. S.

fame fpreader. Famiger, Famigerator, Famigerulus.a.um.+

Family, 03 houtholde. Familia, a.f.g. La familie.S. family, or Byndred. Familia , Locus, ci. Profapia, Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis.f.g. Famille for race.S.

familier, oz of p family oz houfe, oz of b boufhold. Domesticus, a, um. Familiaris, re. Domestique.

Familier,oz of familiaritie, Familiaris,re. Popularis, re. Familier. S. Familier, or truftie frende. Familiaris, Coiundus.

a.um. Perfamiliaris, re. Fort familier. S. familier to be. Amicitia vti, Vti aliquo valde fa-

miliariter.

The is my bery familier frende. Multos annos vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, víus, familiaris consuetudo intercedit, mihi est familiaritate conjunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate conjunctius, eo sic vtor. vt nec familiarius vllo, nec libentius, quotidiana mihi cum eo consuetudo est ira mihi familiaris est, ve nihil este possit comuctius, magno mihi familiaritatis viu coniuctus eft, obstrictus eft, amicitia

Tresheau on treshel.S.

Faithe. Fides, ei foe.ge. Foy. S.

T Chp fatthe will be boubted of . millruffeb, 02 come in fufution. Venies in fuspicionem infidelitatis,parum bonæ, sinceræ, recte fidei. Tua fides in suspicionem adducetur, in dubium veniet, in dubium vocabitur, erit, cur de tua fide non benè homines existiment, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, causam afferes de tua fide secus existimandi.

Gaithfull, Fide is,le. Fidus,a,um. Fidele.S. Co be fatthfull. Fidem colere, Fidelem effe.

Fitre fidele.S. fatthfull wrings. Antipas. Locuples teftis, Grauis restis. Telinoine veritable, or digne de foy. S. faithfull to be. Præftare fidem. Eftre fidele.S.

faithfully. Fideliter, Exfide, Religiofe. Fidelement. faithfulnes. Fidelitas,tis.for.gen. Fidelité.S.

faithfulnes of olbe time,oz orde fagth. Cana fides. Vne foy entiere du temps paffé.S.

fallible, og crafty. Subdolus, la, lur Cauteleux, fin. S Fallible fpeache,og craftinelle, Stropha, z. fc. gen. Versutia . fce.g. Finesse.S.

Fallibir, Subdole, Cauté, & fraudulenter. Cauteleusement, finement.S.

fall. Cafura, a. Laplio, onis. Laplus, us . Cafus, fus. m.g.Cheute.S.

fall,ot falling of the heares . Defluuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum defluuiu. Cheute de cheueulx.S.

Falle, Cado, is. Labor, eris, Ruo, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is Incido, is Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris, Corruo, is, Delabor, eris. Cheoir. S. Collabafco,fcis. Co be apt to fall. Eftre preft a

Fall againg Recido, is. Rechoir. Et Relabor, eris. idé Fall Domne , Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido,is. Prolabor, eris. Subfido, is. Decido, is. Peffum ire. Cheoir en bas.S.

fall bowne flatte, or profirate. Procido,is. Humi procumbere. Cheoir tout plat. S.

fall Downe greuoully. Corruo, is. * Cheoir.S. fall bowne heablong. Przcipitem dari, vel ferri. * fall Downe in Doing reuerence. Accido, is.vt Acci-

dere ad pedes alicuius. Hall down forainly. Abire praceps, Labo, as Cheor

Substement S. Sall Dawne tagether. Concido, is. Corruo, is. Cheoir

ensemble. fall firlic.Prælabor,eris.Cheoir deuant.

fall from. Excido,is. Cheoir de quelque lieu. Cal. Fall into fome thing by chaunce. Incido, is. Tomber

d'aduenture en quelque chofe. S. Fall in Decare, or worfe fate. Ruino, as. +

Stall often. Cafo, as . Laplo, as . Cheoir fouuent.S. wall out, Excido is. Vt fupra.

Fall out of memory, or remembraunce. Excidere, vel refugere è memoria.

Fall fiche. Morbefco,feis. * Aegroto, as. Eftremalade. Cobe fiche.

fall fiche againe. Remorbelco, fcis.-x

Fall fanainly. Incido, is.

fall bpon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheoir deffus. Cal.

F. ANTE. A.

fallen. Caducus, a,um. Qui chet. S. Et Succiduus, a, um Nurans, tantis, Nurabundus, da, dum, Angl. Ready to fall Downe. Qui chet prefque.S. Fallen agarne. Recidiuus,a,um.

fallen, and feattered here and there . Dilapfa. & Diffluxa.

Fallen Downe. Occiduus.a.um.

Fallen from profperitie to milerp. Ebeatus,a,um Deiectus de gradu fœlicitatis.

Fallen in age. Decliuis Acrate.vel Senio.* Fallen in Decape. Ruinofus, a.um. Ruineux. S.

fallen of as the heades of Deare which be pearely caft. Deciduus, a.um. Subielt a cheoir. Cal.

That falleth by it felfe. Cadiuus,a,um. Defluus, a,um.Qui chet de foymefme.S.

falling, Cadens, tis.partic.Labens, Procidens.Ruens,entis.Cheant on tombant.

falling, and comming to nothing, Defluus, a,um. Vt fupra.

Falling euil.or fowle euil a ficknes . Epileplia, Mor bus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus fonricus, Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel facra. Epilepsie,mal caduque.S. Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a, um. Ang. De or the that is difeafed with the falling cuill.

falling from,og out of the proper place. Procides, tis. Cheant. Et Procidentia, z. Is the acte of fuch falling. Cheute S.

falling in Decaye. Ruina, Excidium, ij.neut.gen. Ruine.S.

falling often,og euer falling. Callabundus,a, um. Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

falling of the hecre, or the heere caffinge, or the mowting of brides and beattes. Defluuium,ij. Defluxus,us.m.g. Decoulement.S.

fallowe Deare Dama, z. Dub.g. Vn daim.H.

fallowe felbe. Aruum, ui vel Aruus, i.m.g. Champ, ou terre labourable.S.

Fallowe lande, whiche is trimmed for come . Scges, tis.foe.gc. Vne terre labouree.S. fallowe, or lande trimmed for wenter come. Ager

vel fundus fulcatus, Prædium fulcatum.

fallome, or to toll lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. Comper, ou labourer la terre par rayons.S.

fallowe, or tylico lande, called the fomer fallowe or telthe. Vernactum, ti neut.ge. vel veruactum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requietus ager. Jachere.S.

fallower or frather of a carte. Vietus, us. Vietus, ti.fecun.Calep.

Faife, Falfus, a,um. Vanus, a,um. Faulx. S. Pfeudos Is of the fame fignification , if it be toyneb to & nome: as thus, Pfeudopropheta, tæ. maf.gen. # faulle prophete. Fauls prophete.S . Ind euerp morbe whose beginning is with Pseudo, hath

the flanification of butrue, or faile.

T Mhat fo euer thou fayeft is falfe. Quicquid dicis,falsum est, minimè verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate seiunctum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio tua quicquid loqueris, falso loqueris.

falle acculation, complaynt, oz reporte, Criminatio, Sycophantia. Faulfe accufation. S.

falle acculer complanner or reporter. Sycophanta.tæ.maf.gen Calomniateur.S.

falle brother. Pfeudodelphus, i. m. ge, Falfus frater, vel fubdolus frater.

falle copner. Adulterator monete. Fauls monnoyeur. Falle coloure in freaking, Pigmentum,tin.gen.

falle lpe, fuggeltion,oz tale. Pigmentum, Subreptio.onis.foem.gen.Mendacium.cij.n.g.Menterie. Mensonve.S.

Falle fellowe, or whiche telleth falle thinger. Falfidicus ca, cum. Falfiloquus, a,um . Qui dit chofes faulfes. 30

Salle lies and tales to carp betwene man e man. Sycophantiflo as Sycophantor aris. Sycophantias ftruere. Accuser faulsement. Cal. Falle Iving queane. Picudolia. z.f.o. +

falle mellenger. Pseudoangelus, Mendax nuntius. Fauls messagier.

Faile meafure. Adulterina menfura. Faulfe mefure. S. falle, og counterfagte money. Adulterina moneta. Faulse monoye.

Ralle of promife. Perfidus,a, um. Faulfeur de foy, S. Statte opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falfa vel vana opinio.

faile, or farned frente. Simulator, oris, maf. gen. Falle pofferne,og backe boge. Pfeudothyrum, i. n. gen. Faulfe porte.S.

Ralle prophete. Pfeudoprophera, z. maf. gen. Fauls Prophete.S.

Faife roufe of a chambre, houfe , feller, or baulte. Camera, z.for.ge. Vaulte. S.

falle feruaunt. Pfeudolus, li. m. g. vel Pfeudulus, li.m g. Falfus feruus.

falle fpeaking oz wapting. Stribligo, inis, vel Scribligo inis for ge. + Soloccismus mi, mas gen. A nostris Imparilitas dicitur, Cal.

falle tale carier. Sycophanta, e. fc. g. falle wetnes. Pleudomartyr. Teftis ab religione

alienus, falfus reftis.

Ratfehode, oz falfenes. Falfitas, tatis.f.ge. Falfimonium.ij.n.ge.Faullité.S.

fallehobe againft promife. Perfidia, a. form. gen. Deloyanité.S.

Fatichobe,or a beceite couered. Fucus,ci. maf. ge. Tromberie connerte.S.

Falfific. Falfifico, cas. * Falfo, as. Faire faulx. Cal. fallette tettres . Falfare , Adulterare vel corrumpere literas. Faulfer des lettres. S.

fatfiffe fapthe or moinife. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periurare vel peierare, Decedere fide. Faulfer fa fov. S.

falufier, og forger of beedes og wegtenges, Falfa-

rius, ij Subjector, oris, maf, gen, Faul'aire, Cal Faifely. Falfe, Falfò, Inique, Subdole, Vane, Falla-

citer, Perperam . Faullement . S. Fallenes. Falfitas, tatis.f.g. Faulfité.

fallenes of harte. Demiffio.onis.f.g. vt Demiffio. vel timor vel Infractio animi.

Rallenes of the tongue. Vanitas,:is.f.g. Menterie.S.

fame. Fama, z. Opinio, onis f.g. Bruit. Cal. Fame 02 bautte which lafteth euer, Pertinax fama.

Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor.

TIf thou fpnille the worke, the fame thatbe im: mostall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces perficies, conficies, absolues, si tuis scriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones; perpetua erit, eterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquam deficiet, confenescet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumscribet. nulla vetuftas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscet, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis,immortalitatis præmium confequêris, non fimul cum corpore mors tuum nome extinguet, delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominu memoria tenebis, aterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquêtur.

Fame is, 02 the fame goeth , 02 it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor est, Rumor ait, Aiunt. Le bruit eft. S.

fame that is litte, or an inkling of a thing. Rumor clemens, Rumusculus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis, Bruit petit et legier.S.

C Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo. Nomen, Splendor, oris, m.o. Bon bruit, S.

@ Which is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Qui n' ha nul bruit, S.

fame fpreader. Famiger, Famigerator, Famigerulus,a,um.*

family, 03 houlholde. Familia, a.f.g. La familie. S. family, or kyndred. Familia , Locus, ci. Profapia, Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis.f.g. Famille to race.S.

familier,oz of f family oz houfe,oz of f houshold. Domesticus, a, um. Familiaris, re. Domestique.

familier,og of familiaritie. Familiaris,re. Popularis re Familier S.

familier,og truftie frende. Familiaris, Coiunctus. a.um. Perfamiliaris, re. Fort familier. S. Familier to be. Amicitia vti , Vti aliquo valde fa-

miliariter.

The is my very familier frende. Multos annos vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, víus, familiaris confuetudo intercedir, mihi est familiaritate conjunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate conjunctius, eo sic vtor. vt nec familiarius vllo, nec libentius, quoridiana mihi cum eo consuetudo est ita mihi familiaris est, vt nihil este possit comuctius, magno mihi familiaritatis viu coniuctus eft, obstrictus eft, a-

miciria nostra summă ad familiaritaté peruenit. familiaritie. Consuerudo, Conuersatio, Familiaritas, Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitium, tij.neut.g. Familiarité.S.

Camiliarly, Familiariter. Familierement.S. famin. Bulimia, x. fce.gen. Fames, is.fce.ge. Famine

familhed. Effractus fame.

famous. Famigerabilis,le. Clarus,a,um. Famofus,fa.fum. Illustris, Inclytus,a,um. Luculentus, Nobilis, le. Fanz commédationis homo, Splendidus da dum. Summa claritate conspicuus. Qui ha grand bruit et eff bien renommé.

Kamous philitian. Archiatrus, tri, Primier medicin. 2 chiefe philition.S.

T Co mate famous. Illuftro, as. Remaliquam folendidam & lucida facere, Rei lucem & folendorem afferre, Rem nobilitate claram & celebrem reddere.

Kanne to fanne come. Ventilabrum,bri. n. ge.Flabellum,li n.g.l'ala,lz.fce.ge. V ne pelle. Cal. But Flabellum. To that which in fommer is carieb in the hande to fanne wende with all. ve Ouid. Mouere ventes tenui flabello, Co gather 02 move wrnde with a little fenne. Et Dore cape hoc flabellum & ventulum huic fic facito, dum lauamur. Dorus take ting fanne, a farme wende on the pirame thus, till we are walhed.

Canning. Ventilatio, onis.f.g. Efuentement. Cal. Fantafp. Phantalia, z. Vilio, Vilum, fi.n.g. Pantafie.

Chancefix, The certarne fantalies whiche be thus befined. Some fare ther be affections whiche is none other but the meniory want, 02 corruptio of binberftanding. Deljer affirme the fame to be an operation of the power fantalts call that is to fage : a moung from the carnall fence. Certaine other alfo take them to be of the fubltaunce oz power animall , heper of the pais matiuc figures or formes in their natural fece. Di this may you reade more at large in the. 4. booke of Velcur.cap. 9.

fantalle, well, or mende of any man. Intentio, Sétentia, Sensus, Arbitratus, tus.m. g. Fantasie & volunte d' vne personne.S.

(To,02 according to my mynde. Ad meum fenfum , Ad arb.trium , Meo arbitratu . Quomodo mihi persuadeo, Meis auspicijs. A sou selon ma fantalie.S. Mea sententia, Quantum ego opinione auguror.

Fantaffeb , oz funtaleinge , ozhauing menbe to a thing. Animatus, a, um. *

Zantailteall.Phanicus,a,u * .Fanaticus,ca,cum.vt Homo fanaticus. 3 man belloe him felfe,oa fantaiticail, or miabbe. Homme qui eft hors de foy.

of a man that is fantafticall. Phantafticus, Imaginatiuus.Fantaftique.

fardell, Sarcina, z. f.g. Onus, eris.n.ge. Falcis, fcis. m.g. Vn fardiau.S.

(Waup farbell, o) burden, Graue pondus, Pefant fardeau.S.

(To carr a farbell. Onus accipere, vel portare. Porter fardeau.S.

fare curiously, or Daintely, Ligurio, is, Licharder, S. Et Liguritor,vel Trix. An. De 02 the that loueth to fare curroully or baintely.

fare III.02 ill to fare. Male valere. fare well,oz to fare well. Bene valere, Rede valerè. Se porter bien.S.

fare well, Vale, leto, te, tote, re.verb def. A dieu.S. fare mell he. Valear. Et Valeant, fare well thep.

(T I babe him fare well. Iuffi hominem valere. Ie lur di a dien S.

fare well pou. Valeas. fare well pe. Valeatis.

Faries. Vide Elfes and Faries. farre.Longé, Procul. Loine S.

1 19e is farre of from me. Longe à me abeft. Il eft loing demon.S.

I le is perp farre of Longe gentium abeft. Ileft fort loing.S.

farre fetched and deare boughte , is good for la-Dies . Difficilia funt pulchra , Que rara, funt chara. Alexander.

Farre gone.o: rfine in age or time. Prouedus zuo. farre of. A longe, E longinquo, Eminus, Procul, Protenus, Protinus, De procul. De loing. S. Farre from the cittle Procul vrbem. Procul ab vr-

be. Loing de la ville. S. Farre from the wall. Procul muro, Procul murum

vel Procul à muro. Loing du mur.S. Farre of farre of .02 farre from. Longinguus, que, quum . Loingtain. S.

T Blaces farre of,o: Diffant farre.Diffantes loci, Longinqui loci. Liene loingtains. S.

Farrenes, Longitudo, inis, Diftantia, z.fc. g. Longinquitas, tis.f.g. Loingtaineté.S.

farile,o; fallie, whiche is a fore bovon a bealle or horfe. Petimen, enis.n.g.

farce, fil full, 02 to fluffe. Farcio, is. Infarcio, is. Farcir.S.

farte. Crepitus, tus.mal.ge. Pn pol.

farte against one. Oppedo.is.

farte,o: let a farte . Fundere crepitum, Pedo, is. pepedi, ere, Crepitum reddere, facere vel fundere. Peter.S.

farthelt Longiffime Trefloing S.

farthing. Semiobulus, Quadrans, tis. m.g.

falhion,fourme, maner,oz fi ape. Forma, z. Medus, di. Mos, ris. Typus, Figura, z.f.g. Facon. S.

(Bfrer the fathion of maner of a frende. In modu amici. A la facon d' mami. S.

of a neine fall ion. Nouo modo, Nouo genere. D' vne nounelle facon.

falltion of the body. Lineamentum, ri. neut.gener. Lineament, Cal.

fathion of the face, Ductus oris, Figura oris, Facen de vilage.S.

falhion , og gefture of the handes in baumeing og caruing of meate. Chironomia, z.f. g. Science de faire gestes des mains. Cal Et Chironomus, mi.n.g.

F. ANTE. A. Ang. De that is of fuche fathion, or gefture.

falhion,02 to Chape. Formo,as, Figuro,as, Faconner. fathioned,og formed,og thaped. Formatus,a,um.

falhioned lette a proe. Canaliculatus,a, um. Faite in facon de canal. Cal.

Safhioned , 02 figured biuerfly, 02 after biuerfe formes. Multiformis, è. De diuerfes manieres & facons.Cal.

faft. Firmus, a,um. Stabilis, Conftans, tis. Firme. fall a fleape, or being in a bead fleape. Soporatus, a.um. Enfommé. Cal.

faft hounde,oz tieb. Religarus,a,um. Falt for a boate or thippe. Primefius.ij. *

Fall holber, oz that which both holbe oz kepe fall. Tenax,cis.Om.ge.Quitient fort.

fall freache. Tolutiloquentia, Volubilis fermo, Nonius. fast mepter, Exceptor, oris, Impiger scriba, Viui-

dus calamo. fallen,brnbe,oz to make falle og fure. Adigo, is.

Affigo, is, Figo, is, Ligo, as, Pango, is, Refigo, is, Alligo, as. Adalligo, as. Deligo, as. Necto, is. Preligo, as. Scirpo, as. Vincio, is. Configo, is. Defigo, is. Suffigo, is. Lier ou ficher. S.

Fafte onto. Affigo, is. Alligo, as. Ficher à quelq: chofe. falting. leiunium, ij.n.g. Le ieun ou la ieune. Fafting Daies. Feriæ efuriales.

To orbanne falling. Inflituere iciunium. Ordonner vne ieune.S.

T Co fafte. leiuno, as, are. leuner, ou iuner. S. T Co be fiche of fallinge . Laborare iciunio. Eftre

malade de ieuner.S. fafting oz abstaining, Iciunus,a, u. Qui oft a ieun.

fallned. Fixus,a,um. Fiché. faltened bnto. Affixus,a,um. Fiche a quelque chofe.

Fasteneb boon, Suffixus,a,um. faftened bnder. Subfixus,a,um.

Fastney, Tenacitas, Firmitudo, Firmitas, taris, f.g. Fermeté, Cal.

fate. Fatum, ti.n.g. Deflinee. Cal. fatal, 02 pertaining to belleny. Fatalis,le. Fatal, fee.

Vide Labres fatall.

Rather, Genitor, Pater. Pere. H. Et paternus, a,um. Patritus,ajum. & Patrius,a, um. Ang. Df a father,02 pertaining to a father. Paternel. Cal. Et Patrizo, as, vel Patriffo, as. Ang. To be Ithe a father, on to playe the father . Refembler a fon pere, faire comme fon pere, Cal.

T Chou oughtelt to reverence thy father aboue all men. Debes patrem tuum colore ante omnes homines, est cur patri tuo præcipuum quendam honorem præstes tui muneris tui offici tuarum partium est, tuum munus, tuum officium, tuz partes funt, hoc in te convenit, ad te pertinet, à te postulatur, hoc tibi omnis ratio suadet, proponit, vt patrem tuum præcipuo quodam honore colas, obserues, tuearis, afficias.

father in lawe. Vitricus, ci.m.g. Matris mez maritus. Le parastre ou beau pere. Cal.

Father in lawe by the tupfe. Socer, Vxoris pater. Le pere de ma femme.H.

father to my great grandfather. Abauus,i.maf.gc. Proaui pater. Le pere de bisayeul.S.

Fatherles childe. Pupillus, vel la, Orphanus, Orbus patre, Orbus, Pupille, H.

Ratherly,02 lyke a father,02 of a father. Paternus, Patrius, a.um. Paternel, Cal.

fatherly, Paterne, Patrie. fathers brother. Patruus, Frater patris, Lefrere de

fathers bucle.Patruus magnus.L' oncle de mon pere.

Fathers great bncle. Abpatruus,ui. m. gen. Frater

fathome, whiche is a meafure of fire foote, or els it is as muche, as a man may meete with his armes fpzed. Hexapeda, z. Vlna, z.form.gener. V ne braffee.

fatigate,oz make wearp. Defatigo,as. Fatigo, as. Laffo.as. Fatiquer S.

fatigated. Defatigatus, Fatigatus,a,um . Laffus,a, um.Fatiqué.S.

Fatigation. Defatigatio, Fatigatio, onis, fæm.gen. Fatigation.S.

Fatte, 02 fatneffe, Adeps , Pingue, Pinguedo, Pinguitudo, inis.foe.g. Graiffe.S.

fatte by feading , as in a franke, penne , or coupe nourifhed to fatte. Altilis.le.om.ge. Nourri pour engraiffer.Cal.

fatte eater of louer of fatte thinges . Pinguinarius,ij.m.g. Qui aime choses graisses. Cal.

Fatte fedde, as poultrie and fwyne be . Saginatus, a um. Engraisse. Cal. fatte bobie. Pingue corpus.

Fatte fingers. Digiri pingues.

Fatte,02 fertill fieldes. Agri pingues. Lucret. fatte benaylon. Ferina pinguis. Graffe venaiffon. S.

fatte horfes. Pingues equi. Gras es en bon poinct.S. fat, or fertill garbeing. Horti pingues. Fertiles.

(The boye handled the pot with his fatte filles. Puer vnctis tractauit calicem manibus. Horat.

Fatte of a hogge,or fwyne. Lardum,di.neut.gener. Du lard S.

fatte,02 fattp. Craffus,a,um. Obefus,a, um . Opimus,a.um.Pinguis,e. Gras.S.

fatte,oz greale. Sagina, æ. Vnguen, inis.neut. gen. Quoduis pingue.

Fatte and just vo franc. Obelco.cas. Farcire, Huberare, Obefare, Opimare, Pinguefacere. Engraisser.S.

fatte to mare. Craffesco, scis. Glisco, scis. Pinguesco.scis. Deuenir gras. S.

Fatteb. 02 Dreffeb mith fatte. Adiparus, a.um. * Linitus vel vnctus adipe.

Fatten. 02 to make fatte . Craffo.as. Farcio.is. Impinguo, as. Opimo, as. Pinguefacio, cis. Sagino, as .Engrai fer.S.

Fatting. 02 feating of cattell. Saginatio.onis.fc.g. Fartura, 2.foe.g. Engraissement des bestes.S. fames,o; fatte of the body. Aletudo, Craffitudo,

Crassities, Ríj

Craffities, Pinguedo, Pinguitudo, inis, form.ge.

Faulcon, Falco, onis, Halizetus, vel Halicetus, ti. maf.g.Faulcon.H.

faulconer. Accipitrarius.ij. m.ge. Falconarius, ij. mafigen.Faulconnier.S.

faulconarie, outh'arte of a faulconer. Falconaria, z.f.ce.g. Accipitraria, z.f.ce.g. Faulconnerie.S.

faulte,crime,oz an offence. Culpa, a. Delictum,ti. Erratum, ti. Mendum, di. Menda, dæ. Noxa,æ. Noxia, a. Offenía, fæ. Peccatum, ti. Præuaricatio.onis.for Faulte. S.

T am not in faulte. In me conferenda causa non est, culpa vaco, culpam ego non sustineo, expers culpæ sum, affinis culpæ non sum, purus à culpa fum, culpam ignoro, longissimè absum à culpa, longè remotus à culpa fum, tam abfum à culpa, quam qui maxime, culpæ mihi non fum cóscius, extra culpant fum, in culpa non fum.

To parbon a faulte. Noxam remittere. Pardonner vne faulte.S.

T Co punifhe a faulte. Peccatum in altero vindicare. Punir vne faulte. S.

TIt is my faulte. Mea culpa eft . C'eft ma propre

@ It is not my fault, og I am not in fault. Abeft à me culpa, Noxia careo. Ce n'est point ma faulte.

Tt is the faulte. Flagitium ruum eft, à te peccatum est, Penes te culpa est, Residet eius rei in te culpa. In te hæret omnis hec culpa. C'est ta faulte. If it be our faulte. Si eft noftrum peccatum. Si

c' est nostre faulte.S. faultie to be,otto be in faulte . Effe in noxia, Te-

neri culpa. Estre en faulte. S. Mot to be in faulte. Noxijs vacuum effe, culpa vacare, vitio carere, Extra culpam effe. N' effre point in faulte.S.

(To bo 3.2) committe a faulte . Commereri culpam vel noxiam, Noxiam admittere, Offendere, Culpam in se admittere, Culpam contrahere. Faire quelque faulte.S.

To lage the faulte on an other. Culpam conferre in alterum, Auertere culpă in alterum. Caufam in aliquem conferre, Culpam in alteru traijcere vel transferre. Reieller la faulte sur autruy. S faulte, being a litle or fmall faulte, Mendaculum,

lin g.diminut. Vne petite faulte. S.

fraulte in Ditographie,or wirting, Menda, dæ, f. g.V ne faulte S.

faulte,oz offence, which is acknowledged and cofelled or the flate of perfonnes whiche are arraigned or accused. Reacus, tus.m.g. La condition eg l'estate de ceux qui sont accuses. Cal.

faulte of fleating away mens children . Plagium, ii.n.g. Bud he that Braleth a mannes children. Plagiarius, j.m.g.

faultes in baitaple. Offensiones Martiales.

Faultie. Obnoxius, Reus culpæ. Qui à deserui d' eftre puni pour quelque faulte.S.

Faulty, og full of faultes. Mendolus,a,um. Vitio-

fus,a.um.Plein de faultes.S.

faune calfe, Hinnulus, li. Hinnuleus, Faon, H.

ffaugurable, Beneuolus, a.um. Dexter, ra, ru. Fáuorabilis, Propitius, a.um. Fauorable bien voulant. fraunurable to make, Propirio as, Propitior aris.

Fauourably. Indulge, Beneuole. D' va bon voloir. S. faugure,oz begutte. Species,ei. Forma, z. Formofiras aris. Elegária . Pulchritudo dinis. Honor. ris m.ge. Reauté.S. Et speciosus.a.u. Ang. Ful of fauour oz beautte. Beau.S.

fauoure.oz beautie metting carnal belire. Venus. eris.fæm.gen.

fauoure tendred towarde o cominaltie.oz people. Popularitas, Studium & cultus populi. Amitie es humanité enuers le peuple. Cal.

ffauoure. Allubesco, scis. Aspiro, as. Colo, is. Comprehendo, is. Fauco, es. Studeo, es. Suffragor, aris. Fouorifer.S.

fauoure a caufe, matter , or futte. Subscribo, is. Fauorifer.S.

IT If God faugur my petition, or bowe. Sivoto Deus subscripferit.

Fauoured. Amicitia vel fauore complexus.

Fauoure. Amicitia, Beneuolentia, Gratia, Studiu, il.n.g. Fauor, oris.m.g. Faueur. S. fauoure of the people. Aura, x. Faueur de peuple. S.

Thou halt loft the fauour of the people, not by thone owne offence, but by the frendes . ec. Factu est non tua, sed tuorum culpa, vitio tuorum, non tuo contigit: vt populi studium, gratiam, beneuolentiam amiferis, perdideris, vt è studio, gratia, beneuolentia populi excideris, vt populus no. amplius tibi faucat fludeat, fuffragetur, tui fludiofus, tibi amicus, benè in te fit animatus, Studium populi, gratiam, beneuolentiam non tua, fed tuorum iniuria tibi eripuit, ademit, abstulit, non per te-fed per tuos , non à te- fed à tuis , non tuo, sed tuorum merito, iniuria tuorum potius, quam tua, effectum est, commissum est: vt populum tui studiosum, bene in te animatum, tibi amicum iam non habeas, vt gratiofus apud populu, charus populo, in populi gratia minime sis, vt nullum populi studium, nullam gratiam, aut beneuolentia teneas, obtineas, possideas, vt fauente populo, suffragante, benigno, tibi amico, benè erga te animato tui studioso non vtaris, gratiam tuam apud populum non tua, sed tuorum culpa exftinxit, ex amore populi effluxifti.

Faugured among the commo people, or of the comon forte. Gratiofus,a,um. Popularis,re. Fauori ou fanourise.S.

To muche fauoured. Nimium gratiofus, Trop Supporté & fauorise.S.

Fauoured of many. Fauorabilis.le. Fauori, fauorife. S fauourer of the people, 02 of the common wealth. Publicola, æ. Qui populu colir & observat. Cal.

fauorer of caufes indiciall by wave of corruptio. Venalis ascriptor & proscriptor. Cic.

fauouring others, 02 tendering fauoure to other. Studio Studiofus.a.um. Fauorifant.S.

F. ANTE. E.

P. ANIE. E.

Cable, Efferus, a.um. Imbecillis, e. Infirmus, a,um. Tenuis, e. Debilis, le. Impotens, tétis.

Frable courage. Pufllanimitas, tatis, foe.g. Geable of courage or fearefull Pufillanimis e. Pu-

fillanime Craintif Cal.

feable in the lornes, or thanckes, whiche can not flande for meakenes. Elumbis, c. Elumbus, a. ú. Errené. Cal.

feable or fainte. Elanguidus, a, um. Foible.

feable or weake, Effortus, a, um. Flaccidus, a, um. Imbecillis e. Imbecillus a.um . Infirmus a.um. Inualidus, a.um. Tenuis, e. Debilis, le. Foible, S. feable olde age. Actas effeeta. Lucret. Et Effeetum corpus,vel infirmum. 3 feable bobre.

T 3 feable witte. Imbecille, Imbecillum, Infirmum, Inualidum, Tenue vel debile ingenium. feable,oz weake common wealth. Caftrata refpu-

feabled for lacke of meate . Bulimia ftrictus. Effractus fame.

Co makefeable. Eneruo. as. Infirmo. as. Labefacto. as. Tenuo, as, Frago, is, Debilito, tas, Affoiblir. feable, oz farnte to ware. Elanguefco, fcis. Flaccef-

co, fcis. Elangueo, es. S' affoiblir & deuenir debile.S feabled, oz made weake. Detrimento fradus. Debilitatus, Infirmatus, ta, tum. Affoibli. S.

feabienes . Imbecillitas, Infirmitas , Inualerudo. Debilitatio, onis. Debilitas, tatis.f.g. Foibleffe. S. Feablenes of the lovnes Lumbago, inis, f.gc. Vitin & debilitas lumborum.

feablenes of the mynde, or of the fatrite to anve acte, Torpor, oris, m.g. + Animi debilitas, Imbecillitas vel infirmitas animi.

feably. Imbecilliter, Infirme, Tenue, Tenuiter. Foiblement.S.

Franc. Alo. is. Cibo. as. Depafco. fcis. Depafcor. fceris. Farcio, is. Palco, scis, paui. Susteneo, es. Vescor,eris, Paiffre.S.

feade as a beatte both. Pabulor aris. * Pafco.fcis. Pascor, sceris. Carpere herbam. Paiftre. Et Pastu capeffer e. Pafturer. S.

feade excellinely,og hallely. Commeffor, aris. Ligurio, is. Lurco, as. Gourmander, on manger anide-

feabe in a franche. Farcio, cis. Vide fatte.

feabe often . Pascito, as. freq. Repaiftre, ou paiftre Connent.S.

feabe,02 keape cattell. Compasco, scis, aui. Paiftre les bestes. S.

feade with inglie, o) to geue fucke, Lacto, as. Allaicter.S.

feabe with mony. Suppedirare zre,vel precio,vel

feade with woordes , or to beceaue. Dare verba. Pastre aucun de parolles. S.

Feaber af cattell. Compaftor, Depaftor,oris.m.g. feading beaftip , or bureafonable ingurgitation. ... Alogia.vt Aug.ad Caful. Attédite (inquit) quéadmodum Dominica diei non paruo prandio reficiatur, sed alogia delecterur.

feating of cattell. Depastio, onis. Pastus, us.m.ge. · Le paissage ou paissement de bestes. S.

feading valture for cattel. Palcuum,i.n.g. Er Pafcua,orum.n.g.in plu.num. Pafturage ou paftis. feale.01 to handle. Petere tactu, Attrecto,as. Tra-

Stare, Contrectare, Manier, S. feale, or to handle preately with Delectation, Pal po, as. Palpor, aris. Manier doulcement. S.

Feate, or to perceaue. Sentio, tis, fi. Sentir. S.

Reale, or verceaue before. Prafentionis, Prafentifco.fcis.Sentir premier.S.

Feale pagne, or griefe . Doleo, cs. verb. neut. Ausir douleur.S.

Fealer. Palpator, orisim.g. 3 flaterer. Flateur.S. feating. Tactus,us, Vide Couching.

fealtte. Fidelitas, tatis. Fides, ei.f.g. Feaulte. S.

fealtie to bo. Verba jurare.

With feaultie. Fideliter. Fealement. S.

feare. Contractio, onis. Formido, inis. Frigus, oris. Metus, us. Pauor, ris. Terror, ris. Timiditas, Timor, ris. Timos, ris. Tremor, oris.m. g. Crainte. S.

feare caufing, or making fearefull. Terrificus,a. um. Qui lonne frayeur.S.

Reare comming fodainly, Panicum,ci, n. gen, Vne Soubdaine baour.

feare in freakinge, as where the freaker fearing muche, bmeth can biter bis tale for feare. Tertiatio fermonis. Et tertiatia verba, 15e f morbes of tales to pronounced fearefully, and not perfectly bttereb.

feare of a thing to come. Præmoleftia, æ. Cic. feare of mende to do any theng repugnant to the lawe of God. Religio, onis.f. g. Vide Beligion. @ 3 minde that feareth God nothing. Intactus re-

Ligione animus. feare awaye, or dayue awaye with feare. Abfterreo,es.Elbouanter.S.

feare, orto dreade muche. Metuo, is. Timeo,es. Afformido, as. Extimesco, scis. Pertimesco, scis.

Præformido, as. Reformido, as. Fort eraindre. S. Co Deliner, 02 to put one out-offeare, Excutere

metum de corde alicuius, Aliquem metu leuare, Liberare aliquem metu, Adimere metum alicui. Deliurer ou mettre quelqu' vn hors de crainte. fcare,02 to make afreid. Conterreo,es. Exanimo,

as. Exterreo, es. Extimeo, es. Terrefacio, cis. Terreo, es. Trepido, as. Offerre metum, Terrorem alicui afferre injicere incutere, facere, Terroré inferre, Perterrere, Perterrefacere, Perpauefacere, Animos consternare. Espouenter. S. Afficere aliquem timore, vel formidine, formidinem opponere idem.

Feared, 02 made a fearde. Absterritus, ta, tum. Deterritus,ta,tum. Exanimatus,ta,tum. Attonitus, ta, tum. Esponenté. S.

Rij feareRearcfull. Exanguis, e. Exanimis, e. Exanimus, a, um.Exanimatus,a,tum.Formidabilis,le.Formidolofus, a, um. Meticulofus, a, um. Pauidus, a, u, Sufpenfus, a, um. Territus, a. um Timidus, a, um. Tremebundus, a.um. Craintif. S.

fegrefull, terrible, or to be feared or able to feare any man, or worthy to be feared . Terribilis, le. Horrens tis. Horribilis, le. Esouentable. S.

Fearefull to be. A fformido, as. Pauco, es. Paucico, scis. Suspendo, is. Timeo, es. Vereor, eris. Formido,as. Metuo,is. Tremo,is. In timore effe,extimescere. Craindre.S. Timere servorum est: Vereri liberorum.

fearefull to be muche, or to be fore afraged, or to tremble for feare. Horrefco,fcis. Pauefco,fcis. Verb.inch. Horreo, es. Craindre, trembler de paour. fearefullpe, Formidolofe, Obnoxie, Pauide, Religiose, Suspensa manu, Timidè, Trepidanter, Trepide, Meticulofé. Craintiuement.S.

Fearinge. Metuens, tis. Pauens, tis. Timens, tis. Verens, entis. Particip. Craignant.S.

fearinge nothing, 02 nothing afearbe. Confidens, Impauidus,a,um.Intrepidus,da,dum. Fidus,da, du. Qui ne craint rien. S.

fearinge to tranfgrelle the lawe of Gob. Religiofus,a, um. Chat loueth and feareth Gob. Qui aime es craind lien .S.

feafte, Conuinium, Prandium, Symposium, Epulum li.n.gen. ieffin, banquet. H. Et Conuiualis, le. Ang. Dertagninge to a fealt or banquet. De banquet.S. Et Epularis, re. Appertenant au banquet. S. fealt quelle, which is inuited to & baquet or fealt. Conuiualis, Conuiua, æ. Epulo, onis. maf.gen.

Qui est comuié ou inuité au banquet. S. feall made at a buriall, moledave,o: enterrement onire. Silicernium, funebre conuiuium. Cal.

feaft made at the natiuitye or byrthe of children. Repotia, Epulz, que aditis in lucem liberis adornantur . Le banquet qu'on fait es natiuities des enfans, H.

fealt og a banquet mabe after fupper. Pocænium. Harmolaus Bar non inelegante vocabulo Comessationem a cœna dixit. Petit banquet apres anoir Couré.S.

feaft mane at a buriall. Epulum ferale, Epulz ferales, Epulum funebre, Parentalia, orum, n. gen. Cic. Conuiue de funerailles. H.

fealt magnifig ie,füptuous, or made with greate coffe and charges . Genialis Cona, Dapalis, Opipara, Opima, Adipalis, Dubia, vbi tu dubites quid sumas potissimum. Saliaris, Persicus apparatus. Vn binquet magnifique.S.

Wengers feail, a poore framblinge as we fay in our englifte proucrbe: Diche ryfe and go.Cona paupertina, Hecales coena. Conuiue de mendiant. H.

To make a greate feaft og banquet . Celebrare conuiuium, vel epulas, Conuiuari, Agere conuiuium.Faire grand banquet.S.

To featt of to banquet. Agitare convinium, Co-

messari, Comporare, Epulari. Banqueter. S. feaft orto banquet with the collieft billes that man be gotten. Saliarem in modu epulari. Cic. Menfas conquisitissimis epulis extruere. Banque-

ter matnifiquement & richement.H. Realt og banquet hauinge fine funder bilbes. Pentapharmacum conuiuium.*

featter, og banqueter, og featt maker. Conuiuator. Obsonator vel trix. Symposiastes. z.m. gen. Qui fait banquet ou vn faiscur de banquets S.

feattes or dinners, where is no wyne. Nephalia, orum,n,g.Caninum conuiuium.Gellius lib. 13. Norat Caninum prandiu, velut Abstemium, & vino vacuti nam canis nihil vini curat aut cupit. Difner de chien.S.

feaftes or holy dayes . Solemnia orum.n.g. Ferie. arum. Festi dics. Festes. S.

Co celebrate a featte,or holp day . Festum diem agere, fine agitare, Celibrare festum. Celebrer vne fefte. S.

freatt of S. Weter, S. Baute. Petrea, Paulea, oru, n. g. La feste fainct Pierre, S. Paule. Cic. enim in Ver fic festos dies vocat , Marcellea, Verrea. &c. feafles that prieftes are wont to make . Cona aditialis facerdotij, quam dabant capeffentes fa-

cerdotium.H. feaft wherebuto only men bo come. Andronz. 4

Epula vel Epulæ virorum. fealtes wherebuto onlye women bo come, which mage be called the goffeps feafte . Conuiuia vel

compotationes mulierum. feattinge on banquetinge. Epulatio, onis.fce. gen. Comessatio, onis, fce. gen. Accubatio epularis. Vide Banquetinge.

Felliuall oz pertapninge to holpe bayes. Fellus,ta, tum.Festiuus,a,um. Feriatus, ta,tú. Festé,celebré. Frate, neate,oz proper. Scitus,a,um. Venuftus,ta, tum, Elegans, tis. Mignon ou mignonne. Palf.

featnesse, Lenocinium, Elegantia, & Lgen. Cocinnitas,tatis.fce.g. Mignonnetté.S.

feate of actiuite or of armes, or the firfte price that is bone. Tyrocinium, ij.n.gen. Et Tyrunculus,li.m.g. Ang. 7 ponge boer of feates.

feate of armes. Ars duellica. Arma,orum,n. gen. Fai Els d'arms.S. featige. Scire, Dextere, Venufté, Eleganter. Mig-

Werp fentelpe bone. Scite factum& venufte. Faiel

bien mignonnement.S. februarpe the fitft moneth. Februarius , Intercalaris mefis. Feurier.S.

febbe. Paftus, Alitus,a,tum. Altus,a,tum. Repeu.S. febbe fatte. Saginatus,ta,tum. Graiffé. Cal.

febbe fat in a franche oz penne. Altilis,le. Adied. Vide fatte.

Febbe full. Saburratus,a,um. Sarur,a,um. Saoul.S. Kenne fwyne. Caluinarius porcus. * Porcus faginatus.Propert.

feiane, couloure, or to biffemble. Adumbro, as. Fingo, is. Mentior, tiris. Simulo, las. Induere fimulamulationem, ementiri. Faindre.S.

Feigne matters or make excufes dilatorte. Caulfas nectere.

F. ANTE. E.

Co feinne or inuente fome thinge. Affingere, Confingere, Comminisci. Faindre er controuner quelque chofe.S.

TE o feigne himfelfe to be one that he is not. Fingere le alique effe. Faindre d'eftre seluy qu'on n'eft

Ferned matter or leafinge. Commentum, ti. Figmentuch,ti.n.gen. Chofe faint & controunée.S.

ferned or beuifed. Commentirius,a,um. Fictitius, Ficus, a. ú. Comentus, ta, tum. Comentatus, ta, tum.Controuue & faint. Cal.

fened og falle frendfhippe. Fucata amicitia. ferned on falle title. Subditatium Ius.

SepneDipe. Ficte, Simulate. Parfaintife.S. fepner. Fictor, Simulator, toris, m.g. Qui faint, fimulateur.S.

fenninge. Infimulatio, Simulatio, onis, for.gen. Simulation, faintife,S.

Without feyning, Ex animo, Simpliciter, Veré. Sans famtife.S.

feigningige.Fabulofe,Ficte. Faintment.S. fepninge. Pigmentum, ti. n.g.

ffernte. Loke in fainte. felbe. Campus, Ager, ri, m.g. Vn champ. Et Agellus, li. Ang. A little fielde. Diminut. Petit champ.S.

fele. Attrecto, as. Manier. Cal. fele oz tafte. Sapio, is, iui. Sentir. Cal.

Feticitre, Foelicitas, tis, Prosperitas, tis, Beatitudo, inis.foe.ge.Bonheur, felicité.S.

fell, oz cruell. Szuus,a, um. Dirus,a,um.Durus, a,rum. Horridus, da, du. Crudelis, le. Cruel. Cal. Fell oz cruell to be. Sauio, is. Vide Cruell.

fell, or cut bowne,or to fhragge. Succido,is. Co cut be lowe. Couper par le bas. S. Et fucciduus,a, u. Ang. Able og readye to be felled og thaggeb.

felon fore. Furunculus, Tagax, cis.m.g. felon oz a theefe. Fur, Latro, Trium literarum homo. Larron.S.

felonge in fleatinge cattell. Abigeatus,us. m. g. Relonge to commit. Obligare fe furti. Comettre cas de larrecin.S.

Confesse, 02 to render himselfe culpable of felompe oz theft. Obligare vel aftringere fe furti. Se rendre culpable de larrecin.S.

felonious oz giltpe. Furti reus. fellowe, companion, or mate. Comes, tis. Cofors,

tis. Socius, ij. Sodalis Com. gen. Compaignon. S. To take a fellowe. Affumere in focieratem. In focietaté accipere. Adjungere fibi focium. Prendre à compaignon.S.

fellow at fchote or fchole fellowe. Condifcipulus, li.m.gen.Compaignon d'efcole.S.

T Will be thy fellow and companion fo longe as thou wilte. Affiduum, perpetuu, vique dum volueris, quoad volueris, comitem me habebis, me tibi comitem præbebo, hærebo tibi víque, tibi affixus ero, dum tua voluntas feret, nunquam à

te numuam à tuo latere, nis te volente, lubente concedente permittente discedam nulla me resmissue voluntas auellet abs te amouebit seiunger dijunger, abjunger.

Pellome in marre, Commilien onis m.o. Compairnon de ouerre. S.

fellowes in the hette. Domeffici de

fellowshippe. Comitatus, us. Confortio, onis.

Confortium. it. Contubernium. Societas, Collegium, ii.n.gen, Compaionie.S.

fellowihip, commatty , brotherhoobe, orfraternttp. Sodalitas, Sodalitium, iin. ee. Comunalté. S. TEo kepe the fellowshippe or companie of thees

ues. Componere focieratem cum prædonibus. S'affocier auec des lavons. 5.

fellowfhippe in warre Commilitium, if n. gen. Societé en la guerre Cali

Fellowfhippe brethren or commenve, which be all of one heatherhoode, corneration, fraternitye, quilbe,02 mifterpe. Sodales,ium, Com.g. fellowfhippe to kepe, 02 to togue in fellowfhippe.

Socio, as, Affocio, as, Confocio, as, Affocier. S. femate oz a womă. Formina, Formella, Mulier, is.

foe.g.Femme,Femelle.H. Female, of the feminine fort. Formininus, a,um. De femelle ou de femme. Cal.

female Dragon. Dracena. e. Vide Dragon. fence or fenfure. Vallum, li, Munitio, Munimentu,

Agger, is.m.g. Munision, defence. Cal. TEo fence, or to enutronne or enclose about with Henges on fuch like. Obsepire, Sepire, Interfe-

pire.Enuirronnir d'haves .S. Fence befoze a wall. Antemurale, lis. k

Fenced about with hedges, Septus, a,um. Environné de baves.S.

Fenced with any kinde of fence, as buckler, fhield, or target. Scutatus, ta, tum. Garni ou armé de bouclier. Cal.

Fence. 02 to Defende. Defendo, is. Protego, is. Vide Defenne.

(3 haue befended pou, ottake pour part againft pour ennemges. Ego pro te contra hoftes fteti: te ab aliorum calumniis defendi: pro te, vt pro aris & focis, pugnaui: tuas partes acerrime de-

ffenel herbe. Fæniculus, li. Fæniculu, li. Marathru, thri.n.gen.Du fenoil.S.

fenett wilde. Fæniculum fylueftre, Myfincum, ci n. gen. Hippomarathrum,n.g. Fenouil faunage.S. frenell of the fea. Crithmon. Fenouil marin.S.

fenne oz marillje. Palus, udis. for.gen. Vn marez. S. Kenne og myge in hell where Charon keepeth his boate. Stygiæ paludes, Poeticum figmentú.

fenugreke herbe. Fornum græcum, Silicula, Silicia, z. fos.g. Fenegrec. H.

fennye, 02 of the fenne, 02 pertapninge to 5 fenne. Paluster, ra, ru. Paluster, ris, re. Qui est de marez. S feofement. Polleflio, onis.fce. gen. & The Lamepers call it. Feoffamentum, ti.n. gen. & Feoffe-

ment. Raft. ff coffement Fenfemente of trult. Fidei commissum, Possessio fiduciaria. 4.

feofemente to graunt oamake. Polleflionem dare. ffeafee. Emancipalus, ti.m. g. & Le feffee. Lit. feotee of stull, Filei commillarius, Polleflor fidu-

ciarius. Feofed. Emancipatus,ta,tum.k

Feofer. Emancipator, oris. m.g. & Le feffour, Lit. ferpe boate to carpe, or paffe ouer ryuers with. Cymba, bz. fa . gen. Naffelle a paffer les gens. S.

ferre boate to carpe houses ouer the water. Hippago, inis. for.g. Hippagoga, z. for. gen. Liu. fferme. Prædium,ij. n.g. Villa,læ, Colonia,æ, fce. gen. Vne ferme. S.

A little ferme. Prædiolum, li.n. gen. + Hæredium,ij.n.gen. Hærediolum, li. n. gen. Vnepetite ferme.S.

Ferme in the countrie. Fundus, di. * Villa ruftica. Ferme which Chanbeth nighe the cittre. Anteurbanum prædium.

ferme without the malles of a Cittre or towne. Suburbanum prædium, Villa fuburbana.

Fermer which hourth landers. Redemotor, Publicanus, ni. m.g. Fermiere.S. Fermerge og place for fiche folke. Valitudinatiu,

ferne called the ferne. Thelypteris,is. fce.g. Plini. li. 27. Cap. 9.

Ferne oz bante. Filix,cis.f. g. Feuchiere, ou fougiere. ferne called Bulipobpe. Filicula, la. for.g. Herbe appelle polipode.S.

fernpe ground,og place where ferne groweth. Filictum,ti.n.g. Lieu plein de feuchiere. S. Ferret. Furunculus,li. Viuerra, &, fce.g. Furet,H.

ferroure, horfeleche, or fingthe which cureth hozfes. Veterinarius medicus. Medicin de Cheuaulx. fertill oz fruitful. Fertilis,le. Ferax,cis. Fæcudus,

da.dum. Huber, is. Fertile.S. Fertill, oz fruitfull to be. Abundo, as. Eftre fertile. T Diace fertile oz fruitfull. Locus fructuofillimus.

Lieu fertile.S. Pertile garbins. Folices horti. Iardins fertile. S. fertile grounde, Solum lætum. Terre fertile. S.

TEo make fer tile. Huberare, Focundare, Fotifico,as. Rendre fertile. S.

fertite woman, Mulier foecunda. Femme fertile.H. fertilitge. Fertilitas, Saturitas, Feracitas. Fœcunditas, tatis fre.g. Foelicitas terræ. Fertilité. S. fertilly. Fertiliter, Focunde. Fertilement.S.

fferuent. Aestuosus, Ardens, tis. Feruidus, a, um. Feruent. S.

Acruent, carnell, or flethly before of loue. Concupiscentia, Cupido, inis.fce.g.

feruent colde. Malum frigus. Acerbum frigus. Intolerabile frigus.

feruent louer. Acer amator. Qui aime forte.S.

Fernent to be. Ardeo. es. feruentive. Ardenter heruide. Feruenent.S. fefaunt, Phafianus, Phafidis auis. Paifant. H. Fefaunt Beper. Phalianarius, i .m. g. Vn faiffannier. Wonge oz little felauntes. Pulli phafiani. Faifanneaux.S.

Festivall, Festivus, a.um. Solemnis, ne. Fest. S. Fetche, Adfero, rs. Affero, rs. Aller querir. Palf. fetche a compaffe in fpeakinge : Ambagio, is, ire.

Ambagibus vei vel circuitione. fetche by callinge,or to go call one. Accerfo, fis.

Vr aliquem accerfere. Aller querir ducun. S. fetche breath or winde. Profpiro,as. Recipere anhelirum spiritum ducere. Animu recipere, Ref-

pirare . Reprendre fon haleine. S. fetche or to furnifie one with water. A quor, aris, Fournit d'ane. Cal. Vnde Tor. Trix. Tio.

Fetcher of mater. Aquator, oris.m.g. Porteur d'eaue fechinge of water. Aquatio, onis. fce. gen. Aport d'aue Cala

Gether . Penna, Pluma, z. Penne, groffe plume. H. Et pénnula, z. Dimin. & Plumula, z. Dimin. Ang. Che little 02 fmall fether. Plumette.S. Et Plumarius, a, il. Vel pumeus, a, um. Ang. Dffe: ther. De plume. S.

fether mozker. Plumarius,ij. m.gen. fether which is fallened to the wenge of a hauke, that hath broken any of her fethers : this exercife amonge frauconers is called floppinge.

Plectrum,tri. n. gen.* fetherbedde. Pulumus,ni.m. g.* Culcitra plumaria. Vn lict de plume.

fetheren. Pennatus, a,um. Plumofus,a,um. Plumatus,a,um. Empenné. Cal.

fethered, 02 full offethers. Plumofus,2,um. Plameux, ou plein de plumes.S.

ffethered, og made of fethers. Plumatilis, le. Faith de blumes .S.

fetherleffe, oz which hath few fethers oz none. De plumis,e. Implumis,e. Qui eft fans plumes. To begin to haue fethers. Plumo,as. Plumefco,

scis. Commencer a avoir des plumes.S. Kethers bearing. Penniger,ra,rum. Plumiger,ra,

rum. Qui a plumes. fethers growinge right bp in the toppe of a birs Des head, as of a Capon, Deron, Larke, 01 10es

coche. Cirri, orum.m. gen. fethers or heare about the feete of chickins or pt= geong, which bo let them to go, and by tranllation all things that let the goinge. Tricz, arum. foe, gen.

Ketter, 02 to put on fetters 02 grues, 02 to bende 6 feete. Compedio is,ire. Lier les pieds. S.

fetteren og bounde, by the feete. Compeditus, a, u. Lié par les pieds.

fetters or grues. Boiz, arum. Compedes, dum. Copulæ, arum . Neruus,ui. Pc licæ. Fers de pides des esclaues, ou d'autres malfaicleurs. H.

feme. Aliquot, paucus,a, um. Pen. S. Pauculus,a, um.Ang. Clerye fewe. Fort pen. fewe Fewe men. Perpauci homines. Fort pen de gens. S. TIn a feme Dapes after. Paucis interpofitis diebus. Pen de iours apres. S.

F. ANTE. E.

To harken in fewe wordes. Afcultare paucis. femelt of all. Pauciffimus,a,um. Trefbeu.S.

Femnes in nombre. Paucitas, tatis, fce.gen. Petite

feuer. Febris, is, f.gen. Fiebure. S. Et Febricula, diminut. Ang. In ealpe og thoat feuer. Fieburette ou petite fiebure. S. Et Febrilis, le. Angl. Wertayninge to the feauer. De fiebure. S.

feuer called a burninge feauer, propertye happe= ninge about the Cantcuter Dayes . Solftitialis ægritudo, vel febris. Febris ardens. Fiebure Chaulde, S.

·Feuer continual. Febris continua. cotinuata, Perpetua, affidua, continens. Fiebure continue. S.

feuer quorivian which comment of fleame. Amphimerina febris. Quotidiane.S.

feuer of one pape. Diaria febris, Ephemera febris, Fieure d'un iour.H.

Feuer tertian. Febris tertiana. Fiebure tierce. S. feuer quartan, Quartana febris, Fiebure quarte. S. Peuer that confumeth , called a confuminae feuer, 02 monall feuer, Hectica febris, Marafmus. Fiebure etique.H.

Feuer which commeth by course or fittes beinge a tercian, 02 quartan. Periodica febris. Cal.

feuer which is a burninge,or hote feuer. Pyretus. feuer which is a tertian and a halfe, fome call it halfe a tertian, and it bereth in his courfe. 36. houres. Semitritzon, Hemitritzon, k. Perot.

feuer to haue,oz to be feuerous,oz fiche of the fe= uer. Febrio, is. Febricito, as. Patifebrim. Ausir la fiehure.S.

The feuer goeth away. Decedit febris, Decrefcit febris, Inclinat se febris, Remittit febris. La fiebure sen va.S.

To Ditue awape the feuer. Depellere febrem, Discutere febrem. Liberare aliquem febre, Soluere febrem, Submouere, Todere. Chaffar ou ofter la fichure.S.

TEhe feuer commeth againe, at his day or truic. Accedit febris, Redit febris, Recurrit, Repetit, Reuertitur febris. La fiebure retourne son iour.S.

Tfitte, or the recourfe of the feuer. Paroxyfmus, Accessio, Accessus febris. Acces de fiebure. S.

feuerous or full of the feuer. Febriculofus,a.um. Fiehureux.S.

T Che hart neuer feeleth the feuer. Febrium morbos non fentit ceruus, Plin,

TEo fecke remedye for the feuer . Remediu quarere febri. Plin. T I have the feuer no moze, oz the feuer hath lefte

mee. Febris ex toto quieuit. Ie n'ay plus de fieure. (Swentinge Drives away the feuer . Febrem finiunt sudores. Celsus.

ffeuerfewe herbe. Parthenium, Solis oculus, Officin. Matricaria, Amaracus. Matricaire, Matrone, Cotula fætida. H. Df the nature of this herbe, reade the . 79. leafe of the feconde bolume of maifter Curner hie Berhall.

F. ANTE. I.

7 De. Vah. Phy. Aucto. Erafm. in exorcifino. fine fpectro, Fy. Palf.

Treatt will not bethis night. Apage non placet me hoc noctis effe. Plaut.

fre, fre, am I fo fearefull? Appagefis, ego formidolofus? Fibelitve.or favthfulnes. Fidelitas, tatis, fce. g. Fi-

delité.S.

fible, oz a rebique. Pandura, a.foz.gen. Rebec, rebecquin. H.Et fidicula læ fœ gen. Idem.

Fibler. Amphion, Rasor, oris, Fidicen, is.m.g. Rebiqueur PalC

Stelde. Campus, pi. m. gen. Ager, ri.m. gen. Vn champ.S.

of Lake Calapin in this more Pradium for the Difference of thefe wordes. Ager, Campus, Fundus.Prædium.

fielde common,c: a common pafture . Ager compascuus. Cic. Iacherre pasturane commun. H.

fielde, oz pafture to hrze. Ager feriptuarius. Fest. Ager publicus, in quo pecora certo ære pascuntur. Pasturage ou pastis qu'on prend a louage. H.

fielde for the tythe, or the tythinge field. Ager decumanus, Champ Subject a dimes.H.

-frielde that is fowed every other yeare . Ager noualis,veruactum. Nouale,is . n.gen. Requietus ager. Iacherre terre qu'on laiffe repofer en friche.H. fielde fowne euerp peare. Ager reftibilis, Aruum

restibile. Terre qu'on seme tous les ans. H. frield where much rubbifhe Igeth. Ager ruderatus.

Plin. Champ remply de moillon.H.

fielde frent,02 barrarne with tilling. Ager effcetus, Effœtum folum, Defatigatum folum, continua firtilitate lassatum & exhaustum. Champ qui ne port plus.H.

fielde on a palture. Palcuum,ui. n. g. Pafturage ou

fielde oz medowe to be mowne. Pratum, ti.n.gen.

Rielde plowed, and redpe to be fowne. Aruum, ui. n.g.Terre labourée preste a semer. H.

field tilled and fowne. Seges, itis, foe.gen. Terre labourée en semée.H.

fielde full of brembles. Ager ftans fentibus.

fielde great and large. Latifundium. *

fielde lyinge within the boundes,on iurildiction of a cittye. Territorium, ij.n.gen. Territoire. Cal.

ffielde moufe. Scytala, z. Sorex, icis.m.gen. Scytale.es.fce.gen.Et Mus rusticus, secundum Politi. Mus agrestis, Nitedula Seru, Nitella, e,f.g. Plin. Souris de champ. P.

fielde moufe whiche fleapeth all winter, called a Dozmoufe. Glis, ris. Gleron, rat gleron. H. Vnde Certare cu gliribus . In adage apptged to him mho is a great fleaver.

Fielde out of tylth. Defertus ager. Vt fupra. ficibes, which be in the extreme partes ofa countrpe.Limetanci agri.

fiere. Focus, ci. Flamma, Ignis, is.m.gen. Feu.S. fiere that bureth a longe time. Lentus ignis. Feu qui dure longe temps.S.

Fiere burninge a houle,og fome fuche thinge. Incendium,ij n gen. Vn grand feu bruslant vne maifon,ou autre chufc.S.

To afhe fiere or to fetche flere. Ignem quærere. Demaunder du feu. S.

To fiere,02 burne any thinge. Incendere, Offerre incendium, Inflammare, Flammare. Mettre le feu a quelque chofe.S.

Fiere fparte. Scintilla, que è filice, aut ignario e-micat. Effincelle. S. Vt Virg.

Ac primum filicis scintillam excudit Achates: Suscepitque ignem folijs, atq; arida circum Nutrimenta dedit : rapuitq; in fomite flamma.

20nd firit Achates out of finte the frarkles made to fire: De toke the fiere with leaues, and lapbe about it flickes were bare:

Ind caufde at length the parched woode en calte a flame on hee.

fiere couered with affer, og any thinge . Ignis fopitus, vel claufus. Fen connert & qui ne luift point. frere flaminge.Flamma, z.fce.gen.Flamb.

fierce. Atrox, cis. Ferox, cis. Rigidus, a,um. Vehemens,tis. A per,a,um. Crudelis,le. Cruel. Cal. fierce oz cruell with paide. Proteruus, a, um. Fier

& arrogant.S. fierce to be,o; to be cruell. Ferocio, cis,ire. Sæuio,

is Eftre fier en cruell. Cal. fiercelpe. Atrociter, Ferociter, Rigide. Vehementer, Fastidiose, Insolenter, Contumaciter, Superbè, Arroganter. Fierement.S.

fiercenes, Atrocitas, Ferocitas, Rigor, Vehementia. Proteruia, Contumacia, Ferocia, Proteruitas, Superbia, æ. fæ.gen. Fiereté.S.

fielte,02 a little farte. Flatus ventris. Vne veffe.S. To ftefte. Flatum ventris emittere. Veffir. S.

Fieft.o: to let a fieft. Pedo,is,pepedi. *

fiftene. Quindecim, Plu.num. Quinze.S. friftene timesi. Quindecies. Aduer. Quinze fois. S.

fiftene times bouble, og fo much. Quindecuplus,

fiftenthe. Quindenus,a,um. Quinze. Cal. fifthe.Quin:us,a,tum.Cinquieme.S.

fiftye. Quinquaginta, Adiect. Indicin, Plu.num. Cinquante. S. Et quinquagenus, a,um, Ang. fifty og of the nomber of fiftpe.

fiftpe times Quinquagies, Quinquagelies. Cinquant fois.5'.

fiftpe pearest olde. Quinquagenarius,a, um. D; contapnin ze fiftpe. Contenant cinquante. S.

fiftieth in computation. Quinquagefimus,a,um. Le cinquantieme.S.

Rique. Ficus cus.fce.gen. Mart. Et ficus, ci.fce. gen. Hotat. Figue. S. Nam ficus, ci.m.g. Est morbi genus. Vt Martial. ad Czcilianum. Cum dixi ficus, rides quafi barbara verba, Et dici ficos Caciliane iubes. Dicemus ficus, quas fcimus in arbore nasci:

F. ANTE I.

Dicemus ficos Caciliane tuos. Cacilian when I Ficus fapte, thou floutedft me therefore : Ind baofte me rather Ficos fage,

and Figus ble no more. Dee will to call them Ficus which, me knowe on trees to fpringe,

2mb the Diffeales Ficos name: for likenes of the thinge.

Figge greene, grofe,o; not rppe. Groffus, Immaturus ficus fructus. Figue fauage, figue quin'eft pas en-

figge timelpe of foone type. Ficus przcox. Figue hastine.H.

finge of a latter fruite, or that endureth longer. Ficus ferotina, Duricoria. Figue tardine. H.

figge that is full type. Ficus matura. Figue meure. Figge Diged in the Sumne. Ficus Liuiana, Liuia, Pompeia.Plm.Siccata fole in annuum vium.H. Figge called a blewe figge. Chelidonia ficus, Purpuria, Columel.

fique that is bulauerpe. Marifca, Ficus infipida. Vne fique folle.H.

figge leafe. Ficulnum folium. Fueille de fignier. H. fitage Bote. Bulicon, Marifca,ca.fce.gen. Figue fole. figge Dipe. Carica, z. Ficus palla. Figue feiche.S.

Finge gatherer. Ficitor, oris.m.gen.k Figge louer. Ficitor. m. g. Qui aime les figues. Cal.

figges beinge finall. Cottona, z.fce.gen. figges blacke. Leptoludiz. k.

figges broade and white with a fmail flathe. Albicerate ficus. Araciæ ficus. Of the nature of thefe figges, reade Plini lib. 15. Cap. 18.

figges greene. Groffi,orum. Dub.g. figges ponge, Groffuli, orum.m.gen.

figges fweete. Onz,arum.fce.gen.Onz allo is, reade in Plin.lib. 15. Cap. 18.

figge tartes. Palatha. & Sigge tree. Ficus,us.fce.g.Et ficus,ci.fce.gen. Vn fquier.S. Et ficarius, a, um. Et ficulneus, a, ú. Ang. Df a figge tree. Et ficulnus,na,u.D'un figuier. S.

figge tree broue, or groue, or place where figge trees growe. Ficerum, ti.n.gen. Ficaria, z.fo.g. Vn lieu plante de figuiers. S. Figueraye. Cal.

figge tree flate,or flathe. Ficolea, z.fce.gen, Palus ficulinus.

fight.. Certo, as. Dimico, as. Edere prælium, vel pugnam, Licitor, aris. Pugno, as. Batuo, is. Confligo, is. Conflicto, as. Depugno, as. Pralior, aris. Pugnam capello, Certamen conferere, Contrahere certamen, Belli fortunam tentare, vel Experiri. Se combatre, & batailler. S.

fight against one. Impugnare , Propugnare ali quem,inferre certamen alicui. Oppugno, as. Combatre contre aucun.S.

fight as men do in battaite. Confligo,is. Bello,

as. Debatresou combatre.S.

fight by the lockes. Involve in capillos. fight against. Propugno, as. Combatre a l'encontre. S

fight hande to hande. Cenferere manus, Collato pede preliari, Confligere manu cum hoste, Decertare manu. Combatre maine a main, S.

fight in battaile. Prælior, aris, Batailler. S. fight in the bantgarbe of an holte . Prodire in a-

They bid fight together. Compugnauerut, pugna concertarunt, mutua pugna tumultuati funt, nó modo verbis, sed reipsa cótenderunt, mutuis ictibus fese contuderunt, se inuicem ceciderunt. fight often. Conflicto, as. Combatre Conuent. S.

fight on housebache. Ex equo pugnare. Fight, or to be troubled or bered. Conflictor, aris. Estre affligé veré.S.

fight out a battaile. Bellum profligare. fight together Concerto, as. Decerto, as.

fight ballantiye. Agonizo,as. Depugno,as. Edere certamé, Propugno, Agonizor, aris, verb. De. Right within battatle. Duello, as. Guerroyer, comba-

fight with fwogdes . Digladior, aris. Proprie eft gladijs certare. Cal.

finhter. Confertor, Depugnans, Duellator, Propugnator. m. ge. Pugnator, Pugnax, nacis. Om. gen. Combateur, S.

Righter in tuftinge harneyes. Clibanarius, ij. m. gen. Qui bene ferro, & armis munitus certamen

fighter which is called a barire fighter. Pugnax, cis.om.gen.

fighter with a bill. Falcarius,i.m.ge. fighter with a fword,or a fenfer or fword plaper. Gladiator, oris.m.gen. Joneur d' effée. Cal.

fighter with handes and feete . Pantacratiafta. maf.gen.*

fighter with bartes. Pilanus, i.m.gen. Qui voit de iauelot en la guerre.S.

fighting.Pugna,Prælium,Certamen,inis. n.gen.

fighting with fwordes. Gladiature, z.foe.gc. Gladiature, Escrimerie. S. Vnde gladiatorius, a, ü. Ang. Pertaining to fuche fighting , or fworde plage. Sornant au ien d'espee, Cal.

Che maifter bid take them fightinge together. Præceptor illos mutuo concertantes, inter fe compugnátes, Pugna cotendentes deprehendit. figuratiue. Tropicus,a,um. Figuratiuus,a,um.

figuratiue fpeaking. Tropologia, z.fc.g. figuratiuely. Tropice, Typice.

figuratiuely bone, or fagned. Imaginarius, a,um. Imaginaire, contrefait, feint, S.

figure,o: trope. Character, Figura, Schema,tis.n. g.Schematum, ti. Species, ei. Tropus, pi, Typus, pi.m.g.Figure,S,

figure hauing foure comers, og of the forme of foure corners. Quadrangulus, a,um. Quadranfigure hauing feuen comers, or of the forme of feuen comers. Septangulus, a.um. &

floure of man, 02 woman. Simulacrum, Effigies. Imago, inis, foe, g. Image, & femblance d' aucun. S. Figured lyke an Jmage. Imaginatus, 2, u. Imagini.

fitherd nutte. Auellana, Corylus, Mollusca, Pontica nux, Prznestina, Heracleotica. Auelline.H. filberd groue. Coryletum,ti.n. g. Vn couldray. S.

filbert tree. Corylus, li.for.g. Auelaignier.S. file.Lima, z.f.g. V ne lime.S.

file, or to Gaue of from any mettall. Delimo, as. Limo,as. Limer.S.

filed. Limatus,a,um. Limé,poli.S. Et Limatulus, a, um. Ang. Somewhat filed. Limé, boli.

filer. Delimator, Limator, toris.m.g. + filing.Limatura, z.fc.g. Limure. S. Limatura. Tg

alfo the buft that commeth of fling, Lemaille, S. fill. Impleo, es. Farcio, cis. Repleo, es. Adimpleo, es. Compleo, es. Oppleo, es. Emplir. S.

fill agame. Refercio, cis. Repleo, es. Expleo, es. Suppleo, es. Remplir. S.

fill as a bottell oz bellell is filled . Diftendo, is. Emplir.

fill with any thing. Infarcio, cis. Remplir de quelque chole que ce loie.S.

Tofill with fomething, what euer it be. Offercio, is. Infercio, is. Remplir de quelq: chose que ce lois. Co fell with tope. Perfundere hominem volup-

tate, vel lætitia. Remplir de ioye.S. fille,02 to fuffile with mente 02 fuche lphe, Satio,

as. Saturo, as. Saouler. Cal. fill the cares with norfe. Perftringere aures.

fill bp,o; make good a thing wating in meafure 02 Otherwyle. Suppleo, es. Supplier, & amender ce qu' il de fault.

fill by to the batmme, or fill full. Compleo, es. Expleo, Oppleo, es. Suppleo, es. Emplir. S.

filleo.Impletus,a,um. Oppletus,a,um. Offertus, a,um.Empli.S.

filled as they fell to make meafure. Supplerus, a, um.Remeli.S.

filled full. Diftentus, s,um. Completus, Expletus, ta,tum. Offertus,ta,tum. Empli, S. filled to be with mylke. Ladefco, fcis.

fillet.Tenca, e. Vitta, e.f.g. Fascia, e. foem.g. Vne bande ou ruben de seste. Cal.

filling. Implementum, ti.n.g. Expletio, onis, fæ.g. Repletto, onis.f.g. Rempliffement.

filling of the beaty. Ventris faburra.

filling bp,o: making full meafure. Supplementu, ti.n.g. Complementum, ti.n.g. Remplage. S. fillippe. Talitrum, i.n.g. Chiquenaude. S.

To fillippe one with the finger on the forehead. Digito in frontem alicuius concrepare, Vngue argutum infligere. Bailler yne chiquenaude.S.

filthe,fime, or bunge. Fimus, Minthos, Putredo, inis.Rancor,oris.Sordes, Alluuies, Alluuio, Illuuies, Obscarnitas, Retrimentum, Scabritia, Scabrities, ei, for.g. Fiens, fiente.S.

filthe of a Clinking Dirche, by reason of morthure. Eluuies.

Eluuics, Sirus, us.m.g. Plin. Ordure, mosiffure. S. filthe of any thing that is walhed. Proluuies, ei.f. g.Proluuium,ij.n. g. Immunditia cuiuscunq; rei

futhe of p nofe or fnecuell. Mucus, ci, Pus, ris. Myxa.z.f.gen.Morue.S.

filthe corrupted bloud comming to putrefaction. Sanies, ei.f.g. Sang meurtri venant a putrefaction.S. filthely raped with corrupted bloube. Saniofus,a,

um.Saigneux gasté de sang meurtri.S. filthe,02 refule of any trich mettell, Scoria, z.f.g.

L'escume & ordure du mettal.S. filthe whiche commeth of any thing clenfeb. Purgamen, Purgamentu, ti.n.g. Immondice, ordure.

Filth,o: a fluttifh queane. Spurca.* filthp. Fædus, a, um. Obscænus, a, u. Mucidus, a, u.

Scaber, ra, rum. Spurcus, a, u. Vilain, ord, & fale. S. filthp,02 bncleane,cauling oz making . Spurcificus,a,um. Qui fait vne chose orde, & vilaine. S.

filthy to be. C'bfordeo, es. Sordeo, es. Squalleo, es. Effre ord er Cale.S.

Filthy to be, o; binewed, bead, o; pale, as wyne is whiche hard loft his berbure. Mucco, es. Mucesco, scis. Estre moifi. S.

Filthy to make. Sordido, as. Spurco, as. Ordir, gaffer. Frithy to waxe. Sordefco,fcis. Deuenir ord, & fale. filthilp, Forde, Obiccene, Sordide, Spurce, Turpi-

ter.Ordement,& salemement.S. Filtigines. Alluuies, Alluuio, onis Obscenitas, Retrimentum, Scabritta, Abrities, Sorditudo,

Spurcitia, Spurcitics, Squalor, Squaliditas, Turpitudo, dinis,fe. g.Feresdife, laideur. Killigines of the body or handes with walhinge.

Strigmentum, ti. n. g. L' ordure qu' on racle d' rne corps,racluse.S. fin,o; th'enbe of any thing. Meta, z. Finis, is. Ter-

minus,i.m.g. La fin de quelque chofe que ce foit.S. Finall, Finalis, le.om.g.

finally,02 ir: conclufton. Ad extremum, Ad fummum, Infimma, Porro, Postremo, Tum dema, ad postremu, ad vltimu, demu aliquando, nuc ia, nouissime, rum demu, tamé. En fin, finablement. S. ffinche,o; & bird called a goldfinche. Carduelis,is.

Carduellus,i. Acanthis, idis.f.g. Vn Chardomeret.S finde. Comperior, iris. Inuenio, is. Reperio, is. Nãcifcor,fceris.Trouner.S.

finde a ready excuse og thifte . Rimam inuenire. Trouver quelque trou pour eschapper. S.

finde by chaunce. Offendo, is. Reperio, is. Trouner d'aduenture.

find: by feckinge og fearching. Inueftigo, as. Peruestigo, as. Trouver a la trace.S.

find crafte meanes. Contexere dolos. Finde eftfones. Reperio, ris. Trouver. S.

finde out lip Aubie. Excudo, is, fi,vel di.

finde fuerttes. Vador, aris.

ffinde matter,og bringe for excufe. Caufor, aris. S' excuser.S.

Ninter Inventor, oris. Repertor, oris, Architectus, i.m.g. Inventeur. S.

fine. Purus,a,ú. Mundus,a,ú. Nitidus,a,um. Net.S fine clothe. Mollicina, z.fce.gen. Pannus optimus. Fine drap.S.

Fine Dufte or fande. Arenula, z.f. g. Menue arene. S. Eine linnen clothe Sindon is. Vn linge fort delie.S.

fine oz pure golbe. Auru purum, putumq; Fin or.S. Fine, oz penaltie tareb.Mulra, z.fce.g. Amende.S.

Condemnation to sape a certapne fine . Multatio, onis.foe.g. Condemnation d' amende.S.

Condemneb to pape a fine. Multatus,a,um. Comdamne à l'amende.S.

T Chat which is gotten by taxing.or fining. Multatitius,a,u. Qui vient des amendes. S. Vt multatitia pecunia. Mony gotten by taxes and fines.

To fine, or punifie by the purfe. Multo, as, aui. Et multor, aris. Depon. Condamner a l'amende S.

T Let him haue this fine, oz penaltie, ghe brinke no wone thefe twentie baies. Hac multa ci efto, yt yino yiginti dies careat.

fine,og fettle,as wene both or Moure. Sido,is,di. fine, or brame from the bregges, or ipes. Defceco, as aui. Ofter la lie.S.

fined or drapned from dregges less or other cor runtion. Defœcatus,a.um.

finelp.Pure, Puriter. Mundé, Nitidé. Nettemente Cicero bweite bery finely and pleafantig. Domo Cicero ytebatur cum primis lauta, & pereleganti, habitabat Cicero lautiffime, & iucundiffimè, em Ciceronis ades erant, in quibus neque lautitiam, neque elegantiam defiderares, erat in Ciceronis zdibus lautitiz multu, atq; elegatiz.

finger.Digitus.ti.m.g.Vn doigt.S. finger breadth. Digitum transuerfum.

finger, called the forefinger. Index, cis. com. gen. Digitus index, Salutaris, Demonstratorius.

finger, called the middle fincer. Infamis digirus, Digitus medius, Impudicus digitus, verpus, famolus. Le plus long doigt.H.

Finger, called the ringe finger. Medicus, Annularis digitus. Le doigt ou on met l'anneau.S.

finger whiche is f little finger. Digitulus,li.m.g. Digitus auricularis, minimus digitus. Petit doigt. fingers enbes . Primores digituli. Coryphe. L bout du doigt.S.

finger fale, og thimble. Digitale, lis.n.g. doigtier. S fingered,og he that hath fingers. Digitatus,a,um. Qui ba des doigts.S.

finger thickenelle,on the breadth of a finger. Craffitudo digitalis. Efpeffeur d' vn doigt.

finishe,end,or to make perfett. Compleo,es. Concludo, is. Confummo, as. Finio, is. Infummo, as. Pertexo, is. Perficio, is. Termino, as, aui. Defino, is. Finem facere, In pauca conferre. Finer. S.

finishe a thing perfectly. Summam manum addere-Summum fastigium imponere.

(I hope to finishe, or ende this matter according to my mynde. Puto fore, vt rem ex fententia geram,fœliciter expediam,conficiam,ad eum, qué volo, exitum perducam, fœlici exitu concludam, efficiam, opinor, vt res optime fuccedat, vt exitu res ha-

res habe at qualem optamus, ne res, contra quam volumus succedat, ne quid aduersi contingat in re,ne sit infaustus, aduersus, alienus à nostris voluntatibus, alius atque volumus, exitus rei, euetus rei, rei finis ac terminus, fpero futurum, vt in hac re meis optatis fortuna respondeat, cum animo meo fortuna confentiat, ab animo meo fortuna minimè diffentiat, nihil aduersi fortuna obi iciat nequaquam fortuna repugnet, refistat, obfiftar, aduerfetur, fefe opponat, fuam vim objiciat, impedimentum vllum inijciat, occurrat, obniam eat, futurum existimo, vt in hoc secunda, facili, prospera, propitta, perbenigna fortuna vtamur.

F. ANTE. I.

finishe or ende an altrication.or cotention. Rixas. Litem vel jurgia componere, Receptui canere.

T Co finifie oz ende any thinge. Exitum alicui rei imponere, Decidere, Determinare, Telam detexere. Diffinire, Terminare modum alicuius rei. Mettre fin a quelque chofe.

(Co finishe, 02 ende ange battagle. Componere bellum. Mettre fin a quelque guerre.S.

(T Co finilhe, oz ende anpe bulpnes. Negotiú tranfigere. Mettre fin a quelque affairs. S.

Fintshed. Finitus, a.um. Perfectus, a.um. Terminatus,a,um.Finé.S.

finishing of a thing. Catalexis, Coclusio, Cosummatio, Peroratio, onis Cumulus, i. maf.gen. Conclusion. Cal.

finnes of a fplhe. Pinnæ, arum.f.g. Les petites ailes de quoy les poissons nagent. S.

finnes hauing,or finned Pinnatus,a,um. Froif,oz mater potte. Amula, z.foe.g.

fire. Flamma, Focus, Ignis, Piuna, Vulcanus, ani. m.g. Le feu. S. Et Igniculus, li. Dimin inde. Ang. 2 Itttle fpge. Petit feu.S.

fire baonde. Fax, cis. Torris, ris.m.g. Vn tifon.S. fire couered with albemos hilled with any thing. Ignis fopitus. Feu couert & qui ne luift point.S.

fire foming or fpitting, or that which fometh fire. Igniuomus,a,um. Qui vomit le feu. Cal.

fire forche. Furca igniaria. Fourche a feu. Pal. Fire Tron, or any thing out of the which free may be arichen, a tynder boxe. Igniarium, rij.neut.g. Vn fulil.S.

fire panne. Batillu, Focaria, Foculus li Ignitabulum,li.n.g. Vne Pallette a fen,ou reschault, H.

fire properly for bead bodies. Rogus, gi.m.g. fire Cone. Igniarius lapis, Pyrites, tis.m.gen. Plerre a feu. Pal.

fire whiche is alwayes burning . Actuofus ignis. C Saint Anthonies frac,a difeafe fo called. Ignis facer, Eryfipelas, Ignis, nis, maf.gen. Le fen famel Antonie.H.

(T 200 pide tyze, a kynde of th' afozefande difeafe. Phlyctena, z. Pufula, z.f.g. Fen faunage. H.

(T To light or Bindle the fpre. Facere ignem. Allumer le feu.S.

(T Co ftrphe fpie. Excudere, vel excutere feintilla, vel ignem è filice. Fair fortir du feu d' vne pierre. S. fired to br,or to be made frit. Ignefco,feis. Igneo. cs.S' enflamber.S.

fire, 02 to fet any thing on fire. Flammo, as Incendo, is. Ignifacio, cis. Inflammo, as. Emtrajer. S.

firmament,orfite. Aether,ris, vel ra. Cœium,li. Firmamentum, ti.n.g. Le ciel. S. Et Aethercus, a, um. Ang. Df the firmament.02 which appertat neth to the firmament Qui appartient aa ciel.S.

firme,o: ftable. Continens, tis. Firmus,a,um. Obstinatus, a,um. Stabilis, le, Status, a,um. Firme S.

firme confent in an opinion. Placitu, ti.n.g. Confenfio, onis, Confenfus, us, maf g. Confentement ou accord.S.

firme,oz flable to make. Fundo,as. Sancio,is,anxi. Stabilio, is. Statuo, is. Confermer. S.

firmely. Continenter, Firme, Obnixe, Obstinate. Sancte, Offirmate, Firmiter, Constanter. Fermement.S.

ftermenelle.02 ftebfaftnelle. Firmitas,tatis, Firmitudo, dinis. Firmamentum, ti. Stabilitas, tatis.f. gen. Fermeté. S.

firmenelle of monde,or conftancie. Firmitudo animi, Constantia. Fermeté de cueur, S.

firre tree. Abies, etis. Sapin. Et Abiegnus, a, u. Ang. Any thing of frate. Chofe de Savin. S. firfte. Primus,a,um. Primulus,a,um.

firft in Daunger . Princeps in bello . Premier au

firfte bome. Primigenus,a,um. Primogenitus,a,

um. Prior natu. Primier ne. S. Co be firft, oz chiefe. Primas ferre. Primario lo-

co ese, Locum primum tenere, vel obtinere. Eftre le bremier.S. Firft created, falhioned, fourmed, oz mace, as was

30am. Protoplastus, Epitheton A lami. Cal. firft croppe . Præmetiu,tij.Præmeilum.ffi, n.g. firft crample, oz paterne. Archetypus , Prototy-

pus,pi.m.g.L'examplaire primier. First exercise, og feate in any thing . Tyrocinium. nij.n.g. Apprentiffage.S.

Firth feate, 02 point of actiuitie, 02 armes. Tyrocinium,nij.n.g. Ind he that both fuch firft feates. Tyrunculus, li.m.g. Nouneau foldat. Cal.

firli made on wrought. Protopagus. *

firfte marty, og weines. Protomartyr, Primus

firite of all. Primitus, Tam primum, Omniú principio, Cum primis, In primis, Primiter, Primo, Primum. Tout premierement.

firfte of the kindled, or of the firft familie, houfe, 01 kpn0100Protogenes. &

(T 3t the firft flabte, Primo, Prima fronte Prima facie, Primo aspectu. De prime face.

Firle fpenche, oz entrie into communication, Prolocurio, Prologium, Prologus, Proloquium, it. n.g. Vide Preface.

filhe. Pifcis, is.m.g. Poiffon. H. Et Pifciculus, li. Diminut. Ang. # Ittle fifte. Poiffonnet. H.

fifte of the rouer . Pifcis fluuialis, vel fluuratilis. Poisson de riviere.H.

fifte

fifte nourifher. Pifcinarius, ij.m.gen. Qui nourri les fille ponde, or flewe. Ichhyotrophium, k Lacuna,

Pilcina. Ichthyotrophium, ij. Vn vinier on eftang fifte ftreate. Foru pifcarium, Ichthyopolium, Pi-

fcaria, Platea pifcaria. Poiffomerie. S. Fifte out,02 feche for foth, Pifcor,aris. Expifcor, 2-

ris Pelcher S. fifter . Pifcator, Ichthylobalus, li.m.g. Pefcheur.

filher with an angle. Hamiota, z.m. gen. Pefcheur a la liene. Cal.

fifter boate. Horia, z.vel Oria, z.f.g. Lenunculus, li.m.g.Cymba,bæ.f.g. Naffelle a pefcher . Et Horiola, Diminut. Ang. 2 lute boate. Petite naffelle. fithes being flarte, and not rounde. Plani pifces. fithie, og full of fithe, og of fithe. Pifcofus, a, um.

Pifculentus, 2, um. Plein de poiffen. S. filling nette, called a Diagge. Euerriculum,li.n.g. Verueil. Cal.

filling robbe. Calamus,mi.m.gen. Ind the Igne. Piscatoria linea. Vne ligne a pescher.S.

filhing Pifcatio, Pifcatus, us.m.g. Pefchement. Et Pifcarius,a,um. Ang. Pertaming to fiffing. Qui fert a pefcher.S.

ffiffemonger,o; fifte taker. Cetarius, Ichthyopola. Vendeur de porfou S. Pifcarius, ij. Poiffonnier, S. Et Pifcatorius,a,um.. Ang. Dertaining to a fpfie? monger. De pefcheur. S.

fillmongers craft. Pifcatoria ars. filhe hooke. Hamus pifcarius. Vn haim a pefcher.S. fifnomie, o: Amtitube of man o; beafte. Effigies,

ei. Simulachrum, chri.n.ge. Effigie. S. fiffebuttoche fowe. Tarda mulier.

fifte. Pugnus,ri,m.g. Le poing. S.

fiftula, whiche is a running bifeafe. Agilops, Fiftula, la, for .c. Fiftule, S.

fiftula in the cie. Fiftula, Aegilops oculorum. friche, ot tarc, or betche. Lolium, lij.n.gen. Herbe

nommée juraye.S. Gittle,or running witted. Futilis,le. om.g.

ffiuc. Quinque, Quinus,a,um. Cinq.S. Et Diapéte. Df fiuc,or of flue tymes.

fine comered. Quinquangulus,a,um. Qui ba cinq

ffine Double. Quincuplex, cis.om.gen. Qui ha einq doubles S.

Flue hundseth. Quincentum, Quingentum, Quingeni, x,a. Quingenti. Cinq cents. Cal. Et Quingétarius,a,um. Ang. Df flue hundzeth.

fine hundseth in full computation, or of fine hun-Dieb. Quingentenus, a, um. Quingentesimus, a, um.Cingcentiesme,ou de cinq cent. Cal.

Kine hundreth pounde of weight, or weging frue hundzed pounde. Quingenarius,a,um. Poifant cing cents linres. Cal.

fine hundzeth tymes. Quingenties. Cinq cent fois.S. frue hundieth tomes as muche, oz bouble. Quingentuplus.

fine in numbre, or the numbre of fgue, or of fgue.

Quinquinarius.a.um.

Fine leaned graffe, an herbe. Pentaphyllon, Quinquefolium,lij.n.g.Cinque fueille.H.

fiue monethes fpace . Quinquemestrum, tri. Et Quinquemeftris.e. An. Df fine monethes frace. De cinq mois. Cal.

Fine of the clocke. Hora quinta.

fine poundes weight. Quinarium pondus. fine fquare. Quinquangulus,a,um. Vrfupra.

fine funder craftes, oz occupatios hauing. Quinquertiones. Et Quinquertium, ij. Ang. The exercife of fine occupations. + Vide Exercifer.

fiue tymes .Quinquies . Cinq fois. Cal. fine tomes as muche. Quincuplus, a,um.

fine ounces. Quincuns, tis . Cinq onces . Cal. Et Quincuntialis.le.Ang. Df ffue ounces.

fine peares fpace. Quinquennium, i.n. g. L'efpace de cina ans.S.

T Chat hath flue peares. Quinquennis.ne. Qui ha

fine veres frace. Ouinquennium, ij.n.g. Efbace de cingans, Ang. Di pue peres fpace. Et quinquenalis.le. Ang. Chat whiche happeneth . 02 18 Done euerp fitth pearc. De cinq ans. Cal. Fine yeares frace . whiche was a manner of the

Breekes accompte, as we doo the yeare of our Lorde, for that they have no calendes . Olympiasadis.for. g.

fire the mynde or purpofe . Intendere animum, Propono.is.fui. Ficher on afficher fon efbrit. ffixed . Intentus, a,um. Fixus, a,um. Affixus, a,um.

Fiché ou affiché.S.

F. ANTE. L.

Lable,o; fanne. Flabellum, li. Efuentoir. S. flagging, oz hanging bownewarde. Flaccidus a.um. Lafelié.S. flagging,oz hanging eares. Flaccidz aures. Oreil-

les lasches, et pendantes.S.

flaggon,oz a bettell. Ampulla, Phiala, z. Lepifta, z.f.g. Phiole on botteil.

flaple. Tribula, z, Tribulum, li.n.g. Fleau.S. flarne. Excoriatus, a,um. Efeborché. S. Vide fice.

Flame. Flamma, z.f.g. Flambe. S. flaming, or of flame. Flammeus, a,um. Flamminomus a um. Flamboiant, ou de flambe. Cal.

Clauckes, or the partes beimene the thyghe & the boby.llia,ium.n. gen. Les flancs. Cal. Et Inguen, enis.n.g. Idem.

Flanne for fices. Mufcarium, ij.n.g.

flatte,oz plapne aboue. Planus, na, num. Plat & bien vni par deffus.S.

flatte fethes. Plani pifces. Plin. Qui font plats.S. To throwe one flatte on the grounde . Profternere vel affligere. Ieller aucun tout plat a terre.S.

flatte bowle to brinke wyne in. Ecpetala, Crater, is,m.g.Et Cratera, x,f.g.

Flatte nolen man. Simo, onis, Simus nafus, Camus, S flatte roufe of a houte. Doma,tis.n.g.

-Flatter.

flatter, Adulor, aris, Affentor, aris, Blandior, iris. Palpo, as. Palpor, aris . Pellicio, cis, xi. Petere blanditiis. Subblandior, iris. Palpum alicui obrendere. Auribus alicnius feruire. Auribus alicoins aliquid dare. Flater aucun. S.

F. ANTE. L.

T Co flatter the common people. Blandimenta plebi dare. Flater le commun peuple. S.

To flatter him felfe.oz to fland in bis owne co= cett. Blandiri fibi. Sibi plaudere. Se flater formelme. Thou flattereft me. Palpo me percutis. Tu me

flates.S.

T Thinke not that I ao about to flatter you. Noli putare, me hoc auribus tuis dare, gratiam tua aucupari, hoc me loqui ad voluntatem, me velle tuis auribus inseruire, me esse blandum, assentatione vti, affentationis artificio tuam gratiam quærere, ne me putes fictè loqui ad colligendam beneuolentiam tuam, vt gratiam à te incam, te mihi ve adjungam, tuam in amicitiam ve me penitus infinuem.

Flatter . 02 plave the flatterers parte , in beholbing and fothe faringe an other mans tale at the table for a bynner or fupper, or for a meale. Paralitor, aris. Plaut. Paralitum agere.

Flatterer, Adulator, vel Trix, Blandidicus, ca, cum. Colax, Palpator, Parafitus, Pellax, Pellicator, Adulatorsoris. m.g. Flateur. S.

flatterer for goodes, or to be an hepre. Haredipeta.tæ.m.g.

-Flatterer for meate and brinke. Paraficus ti. m.ge. 3 fmelfeafte. Qui fuit les lopins.

flattery. Adulatio, Affentatio, Blanditiz, Obiequium, Palpatio, Pellatia. Flaterie. S.

T Co be quercome, on taken with flatterie. Capi affentatione Eftre prins par flaterie.S. flattering. Blandus,a.um.

Flattering, 01 & feate of flattering. Ars parafitica. Flattering knaue, Paralitus, Gnatonicus, Gnato,

flattering queane. Adulatrix, Paralita,tæ.fce.gen. Flatereffe.S.

Flattering tale. Affentatiuncula, z.form gen. Petite flaterie.S.

flatteringip, Blande, Affentatorié. Par flaterie.S.

flaunders. Flandria, z.foe.g. Flare. Penfum,fi.n.ge. Filace. S. It is alfo the Di=

faffe, or rocke. Flare toploe. Ofpris, vel Ofciris. Lin iaune fauuage. S.

fil:a. Pulex, cis.m.g. Vne poulce. H. Et Puliceus, vel pulicinus,a,um. aDfa flea . Et Pulicofus,a,um. Ang. Full of fleas. Plein de poulces.S.

filea called a water flea. a little round a blacke one. fomewhat bigger then a flea, that bpo flanbing waters molte fwiftely ronneth , and is rare or neuer quiet but mouing ftill. Pulex aquaticus. Animalculum rotundum, nigrum, Pulice paulo mains quod fupra frantes aguas velociffimo motu cietur, rard quietum.H. flea buing. Pulicina figna.

fleefe. Vellus, cris.n.g. Toifon.S.

Fley of the hyde, or fhinne of a beaft, Excorio, as Glubo,is. Deglubo,is. Pellem detrahere. Four-

fleged or flagne, or having the flagnne cutte of Excoriatus a.um. Escarché.

fleping of the fapune or hebe. Detractio pellis. Escorchement.S.

fleame. Flegma,tis. Phlegma,tis. Pituita, z. fce.ge. Flerme fleume.H.

fleame in the epes. Gramiæ, arum. La chaffie des yeux.S.

fleame, or reaume, befeending from the head. Pituita. a.for.g. Fleome. S.

fleammatike. Flegmaticus, Phlegmaticus, Pituitofus,a,um.Flegmatique.S.

flemminges, o. Dutchemen. Tenconici, Teutones, num.maf.gen.

flethe. Caro, nis. Carnem propriè dici volunt animalis mortui, quasi carentem vita. chairs Helhe of the gumes of the teathe. Epulis,idis, foe.

If telhe falted pece meale. Succidia, 2.fce. gen. Chair salée piece à piece.S.

Whiche liueth of flethe, Carninorus, a. um. Oui vit de chair.S.

@ Whiche taketh belight in eating flefhe , a tou= ther. Camarius, ij.m.g. Quiprend plaifir a marger chair on boucher. S.

T Tloue the flefhe and not the fatte. Carnarius fum, Pinguiarius non fum. Mart. I' aime bien la chair, mais ien' aime point la greffe. S.

C full of ilelhe, 02 bery flefhre. Lacertofus, fa, fum. Torofus, fa, fum, Fort charne, S.

flelhfull. Carnofus,a.um. Charnu.S. Et Carnulentus,ta,tum,Idem,Solin, filethe hooke. Fuscinula, a. Creagra, a. Creacen-

trum. Vn croc, me lardoire ou fourchette.H.

Flethip,01 fatte. Craffus,a,um. Gras.S. fleship bestre,oz tust. Concupiscentia, Venus,eris. fce.g.Concupifcence.S.

flefhlike,og of flefhe, og pertaining to flefhe. Carneus,a,um. Qui eft de chair.S.

flefhlines.og aboundaunce of fleffe,called carno-Atte. Carnoficas, tis.for.g. &

flefhe fhambles,o; thoppe wher flefhe is folce. Laniena, Macellum, li.n.g. Carnarium, ij.n.ge. Taberna carnaria. La boucherie, H.

flewe, or not beape, but an one may wade. Breuia, ium neut.gen.*

filpe.Fugio,gis.Niti alis. Volo,as. Voler.S.

fige a litte. Subuolo, as . Voler quelque peu.S.

fige,o; to runne away. Fugam agere, Capere, Facere, Petere, Se in fugam convertere, dare, inclinare: Se fugæ dare,mandare,commendare:Iter ad fugam convertere: Se in pedes conferre, conijcere,dare: Aufugere, Suffugere, Transfugere. S' enfuir.S.

fipe about. Circumuolo, as. Voler tout entour. S. fipe against. Obuolo, as, Aduolo. Voler à ou vers

quelque chose. fire away. Abuolo, as, Euolo, as. Prouolo, Subuo-

lo.as.S' enuoler.S.

firs, or to runne awan printip. Subterfugere. S'enfuir par cachette.S.

fire backe. Reuolo, as. Renoler. S.

fipe before. Prauolo,as. Voler denant.S. Fire farre. Profucio, is S'enfuir loing.S.

fipe from place to place. Tranffugio,is. &

Fire. 01 to rimne away from ones fight. Confpectum alicuius fi gere, Fugitare alicuius oculos. S' enfuir de deuant aucun S.

fire from his owne captaine to the contrary part. Transfugio,is.S' enfuir & fe rendre aux ennemis.S. Et Tranffuga. De that both fige from his owne captaine of people, to the contrary parte. Quis' enfuit aux ennemis.S.

fipe hither and thether. Diffugio,is. Fuir ca & la.S.

fipe in battaple. Vertere terga. five into fome place .. Inuolo, 25. Voler en quelq; lieu. fipe lightir. Peruolo, as. Voler legierement. S.

fipe often. Volito,as. Voleter.S.

fipe ouer. Tranfuolo, as. Poler oultre.S.

fipe out. Euolo, as. Voler hors. Cal. fipe to one for fuccoure. Perfugio,is . Fuir versau-

cun bour audir secours. S.

fipe onto,og to a place. Aduolo, as. Voler a ou vers quelque lien.

Fipe.Musca, w.for. g. Moufehe. H. Et Muscula, w. Diminut. Ang. 3 litte flie. Et Mufcinus,a,um. Ang. Of a flie. Er Mufcarius, a,um. Ang. Dertaining to a flie. De moulche.S.

filve flappe. Muscaria, z. Muscarium, ij.n.gen. Vne eluentaire a challer les moufches.S.

fire hauing foure winges, called a breefe. Tabanus,ni.m.g.Tabon.S.

fipe that beffrogeth come, of fome called a breefe, or a living of locufte. Locusta, Bruchus, chi.m.g. fige which: flicih about a canole. Blatta,ta.for.g. Teigue.H.

fire whiche fhineth in the nighte. Cicindula. Cicindela, z. fce.g. Lampyris, idis.fce.g. Quam etiá noctilucam vocant. Monsche lussante de nuicl.S.

fire whiche in the heate of Sommer pricketh mofte farpely. Solipunga. z.f.g.

filpahte.fuga, a.f.g. Puite.S.

T Diffionefte flighte. Turpis fuga. Fuite deshonnefte. Co put to flighte. Fugare, In fugam conijcere, Auertere, In fugam agere , Fugam inimicis suis inijcere. Mettre en fuite.S.

To take flighte,or to flye, or runne awaye. Capere vel capesfere fugam. Prendre la faite.S.

flight, 02 Difconfiture. Effugium, ij.n.g. Fuite. S. Flight, 02 the acte of flying. Volatura, z. Volatus,

us.m.g. Le vol des oifeaulx.S. flightp. Pernix, cis.om.gen.

filping or flight, referred aprily to berbes. Volatura. Volatus, us.m.g. Volement. S. Et Volatile, Volucer, cris, cre. Ang. Ing thinge that flieth with winges. On: vole.S.

flying aware, or inconftant, that whiche both flie oz patle awage fodagulg. Volaticus,ajum. Polage, Inconftant.S.

fiping from lighte, and belighting in barkenes, that fireth or frumneth the lighte. Lucifueus.a. um. Qui fuit la lumiere. Cal.

flying and relding to encintes. Transfugium.ii.n. ge. Fuite quand on fe rend aux ennemis. S.

filmac.oz to biche. Calcitro,as. Regimber. S. Vide

filmaina.oz kickina often.oz full of flinaina. Calcitrofus a.um. Qui est constumier de regimber. S.

flint flone, 02 a fret flone. Amechon, Amiathon, Chalyx, vcis. Pyrites, Silex, icis. m.g. S. Lapis zrarius, Marchasita hodie, Lapis luminis. Caillon, pierre à feu. H. Et Silicatus, a. u. Ang. Deabe with finte Cones.

fint,02 of finte. Siliceus,a,um. De caillou. S.

firtche of bacon. Succidia, iz.fce.g. Cofie de lard.H. fliche de lard.S.

firte.or houer about the mater. Fluito.as. Flotter. nager fur l' eaue.S. Co fwimme about the water. fittting. Fugitiuus, a.um. Volaticus, a.um. Fugitif.

fitte. Profluuium, ij.n.g. Fluxio, onis foe. gen. Flux on Auxion.S.

fire lare of a lewfenelle of the belly. Alui profluuium, Aluus non constens, Lienteria, Diarrhea, Pantices, Tormina, Fluxiones alui, Alui refolutio. Cita aluus. Flux de ventre.S.

fluxe of bloude. San winis rejectio. Fluxiones fanguinis.Flux de fang.S.

T Co ftape the flige of the bellp. Siftere aluum, Citam aluum compescere, Cohibere aluum, Inhibere aluum, Comprimere, Reprimere, Supprimerc. Restraindre le flux de ventre.S.

To ftere the fline of bloube. Proflugium fanguinis inhibere, Siftere fanguinem, Cohibere. Arrester vn flux de sant.S.

flocke of beaftes. Grex, egis.maf.gen. Troupeau de Beftes S.

flocke, or a company, or multitude of people. Turba, a.f.g. Vne troupe on multitude de gens. S.

O Brent floches. Graues greges. Grans troupeaux.S. Rioche of fine hundeth cattell. Grex quinquagenarius. Vn troupeau de cinquante befies.S.

TEo barue together in one flocke. In gregem compellere. Amaffer en vn troupeau.S.

Co feperate from the flocke. Segrego, as. Separo,as. Abgrego, as. Mettre hors et feparer de

@ 200hiche is of the flocke, or herbe, or pertaining to the florke. Gregalis, le. Om.gen. Quieft du troubeau.S.

flockebedde, oz a matereffe. Anaclinterium.ii. n. gen. Culcitra, z. form.g. Stibadium, i j.neut.gen. Liet de bourre.S.

Flockes of molle. Tomentum, tin.g. Bourre. S.

Co ftuffe in flockes . Infarcire tomentum. Em-

flockes made of the leafe of certagn herbes. Gnaphatan, Alijlegut Gnaphalon. fullers flockes. flockes

F. ANTE. L.

Flocker smalle, Flocculus lime Vn florquet S. flocke together. Aggrego, as. Aflembler.S. Flocked in a bulhement , oz gathered in a heape oz

multitude. Confertus,a,um. Amoncelé.S. Flockely,02 in a bufbement, Conferrim, Aduerb

floore borbet, or plaunched. Contabulario, Tabulatio, Contignatio, onis for g. Planchier.

floore.orto Dreffe with boordes , or planches. Tabulo as Contabulo as Aflo as Plancheer S. Floored, or breffed with boorbes. Contabularus.

Tabulatus, a, um. Affatus, ta, tum. Contignatus. ta.tum.Planchée.S.

florifte. Vide flourifte.

Floude. Fluctus, us. Flumen, inis. Fluuius, ii. Amnis, is.dub. ge. Fleune on riviere. S. Et fluuialis, le. Ang. Dfa floude. De riviere. S.

Floude . 01 Greame by abundaunce of rayne, befcended from hilles into balleges . Torrens, tis. fubft.m.g. Torrent.S.

Floude that is finale, a ragioufnelle of matera Alluuies, iei.f.g. Alluuio, onis. f.g. Alluuium, ij. n.g.Petit delage, Rauine, ou ragaz d' eaue, S.

floude outragious, oz a flowinge ouer of mater. Inundatio onis.f.g. Inundation, S.

floude, 02 Deluge of waters. Cataclylinus, mi.m. g. Diluuium & inundatio. Deluge d'eaue. Cal. flowe as water both. Fluere, Profluere, Manare.

Couler.S. flowe abroade, as binerfe ffreames out of one

foringe. Dimano, as. Permano, as. Couler et descendre.S. flowe aboute. Circunfluo,is. Conler entour.S.

flowe agaphe. Refluo, is, Recouler, S.

flowe betwene. Interfluo,is, xi. Interluo,is. Intermeo.as. Couler entredeux.S.

flowe by. Allabor, laberis. Couler aupres. S. Flowe continually. Fluito as.

flome bowne Ighe an ebbe . Defluo, is.S' efconler, decouler.S.

flowe eltfonen. Refluo, is. Recouler. S. flowe ighe the Den. Aeftuo,as, Fluctuo.as.

flowe nighe buto. Alluo, is, ere. Couler aupres. S. flow often. Fluito, as. Couler fouuent.

flowe out. Effluo,is. Emano,as. Profluo,is. Couler

flowe ouer. Exundo, as. Inundo, as. Profluo, is. Superfluo, is. Supermeo, as. Couler par deffus. S. flowe out on all partes. Diffluo, is. Perfluo, is. Con-

ler de tontes pars.S. flowe foftly. Lambo, bis. Horat.

flowe together. Confluo, is. Couler enfemble, S. Flowe biber, or runne biber, as water bothe a batoge. Subterfluo, is. Couler par deffoubs. S.

flowe bnto. Affluo, is. Conler vers quelque lieu. S. flower of meale that is boulted from the branne. Flos, Pollen, enis.n. g. La fleur de la farine, H. Et Pollis linis m.g. Idem.

flowing. Fluidus, a,um. Profluens, tis. Coulant. S. flowing about. Circumfluus, a,um, Qui va co coule tout à l'entour.S.

Flowing of the Sen. Accessio maris. Accessus ma-Tis. Flot de mer. S. flowing ouer. Profluus, a, um. Superfluus, a, um.

flowing out. Profluens, tis. Partic. Decoulant. Cal. flowing with a btolent freame , oz outragious fweepe. Torrens,tis.om.gen.

flowse. Flos, ris. m.gen. Fleur. S. Et Flosculus. dimi. Ang. 3 litte flowse. Fleurette.S. Et Floreus,a,u Ang. Dade of flowses, or of flowses. Quief de fleurs. S. Et floridus, a,um. Ang. flouthing, ful of

flome be luce, berbe. Iris, idis. fce. gen. Guayeul.S. flowie of pouthe. Actas integra. Fleur d'asge. S. Flowize,oz meale of come mofte fine. Similago,gi-

flowses. Floriflant blien de fleure S.

nis. Simila, z.f.g. La pure farine de froument. S. flowies bearing, oz that whiche beareth flowies. Florigerus, a,um. Florifer, a,um. Portant fleurs, S.

flowies of welde pomegranardes. Balauftium, ij.n.g. La fleur d'yn grenadier. Cal.

flowers, or herben whiche ferue for garlanden. Stephanonia vel Stephanoma. Cal. flowies , or herbes wherewith houses be becked

and made pleafaunt. Verbenz, arum. fce.ge. flourithe. Floreo, es. Floresco, scis. Verno, as, Flo-

res producere. Fleurir. Cal. flourithe, as a maifter of fence both with weapo,

oz a mufittan in finging.Proludo,is.Preludo,is fi. Faire le coup d' effay. Flourith, or the play that is bleb at the beginning

of games. Proludium, ij.n.g. Præludium, ij.n.g. Prolufio,vel Prælufio,onis. f.g. Le coup d'effay. flourithe forth like flowres. Effloreo,es, Effloref-

co,scis.Fleurir,produiresa fleur.S. flouriffing. Floridus,a,um. Floriffant,ou fleuriffant, flubbe Vide Floube.

flure.Pantices. Vide flire.

F. ANTE. O.

De.Hoftis,is,Inimico,Iniquus,Sæuus.Ennemi. ■ C Pou are to muche our foe,oz ennemp, Aduerfarium nimis grauem, nimis acrem, infensum, acerbum, vehementem, crudelem te habemus, nimis acerbus, nimis aduersus, nimium grauis atq; infésus nobis es, oppugnas nos quam potes acerrime, & grauissime, nullam aduersus nos iniuria prætermittis. Nulla nos iniuria nulla re non lacessis, tuis contra nos viribus vteris, tuã in nos vim confers, omnia conaris, nihil non agis, moues, tentas, experiris, machinaris ad perniciem nostra, aduersario te vtimur nimis acerbo, nimis infenfo: agis contra nos, pugnas aduerfus nos, irruis in nos, quo potes impetu, impetu quam potes maximo, co impetu, qui potest esse maximus.

forne,or to grue a forne,or to priche. Pungo, is, pupugi. Compungo, is. Lancinare. Poindre. S. (a fworde, which by it felfe can geue no priche or

forne. Gladius, qui per se pungere non potest.

S iij forne, forne,02 a packe. Punctus, tus.m. g. Et Punctiuncula,læ.diminut. Ittle priche.

forning,og a patchange. Punctio,onis, fæm.gen. Poignement.S.

fopning, og paicking. Pungens, tis. part. Poignant. S. forning,02 with a forne. Puctim: En poignant. Cal. foill, called a great og light fhip. Corbita, Liburna, Liburnica, Liburnum, ni.n.g. Fuste. Palf.

T To be fopftp, as not fwete. Mucco, es. Eftre moif. T (Eo waxe foilly or multy. Mucelco, fcis. Deuenir

moili.S. foiltied, multico, oz binoco. Mucidus, da , dum.

Folde for fipeepe. Quile , lis. L'eftable des brebis. S. Pare de brebis. Pall. Et Septum, ti.n. g. Et Caula, læ.f.g. Idem.

fold:,02 wappe together. Complico,as. Plico,as. Plier. S. Et Conuoluo, is. Inuoluo, is. Obuoluo, is, Circumplico, as. Implico, as. Enueloper. S.

Folde a thing thuele,og in this courfe. Triplico,as. Ind twpfe, 02 two folde. Duplico, as, 3nd foure tymes.Quadruplico,as. Vide Double.

Folde tenne tomes bouble. Decuplo.as. * folden in. Implexus,a,um. Plicatus,a,um. Ennelope. Plicabilis,le. tife a plier, Cal. Ang. That whiche may be folben.

folden together. Implicitus,a,um. Plexus,a,um. Rugatus,a,um, Conuolutus,ta,tum. Inuolutus, ta,tum, Obuolutus, ta, tum. Enuolupé. S.

folder.Rugator,oris.m.g.+ folding,orfolde.Ruga, z.f.g.Plis.S. Et Sinuolus, a,um. ac Rugofus,a,um. Angl. full of folbes.

Plein de plis.Cal. folding,02 waspping. Plicatura, z.fc.g. Implicatio onis. Plicatio, onis.f.g. Enuelopement. S.

folc,og ponge cotte. Pullus, li. Equulus,li. m. gen. Equuleus, lei. Pullus equinus. Chemalet, Cal. Et Pullinus,2,um.Ang.Dfafole.

fole of an affe . Hyppotela. * Pullus afininus. Le petit d' un afric.S.

Fole whiche commeth betwene a house and an alle mare. Hinnulus, li.m.g. Cal.

folp, whiche is a generall vice. Amentia, a. Fatui-125, tis. Inertia, Infantia, Moria gracè. Proteruitas, tis. Stoliditas, Vanitas, tis. Insipientia, z.f.ge. Folie.S. Vide Footifhe.

folke or commune people. Plebs,bis, Vulgus,gi. m.&.n.ge.Le commun peuple.S. Et plebeius,a,um. Vulgaris, re. Ang. De the folke on people, on perteining to them. Commun, vulgaire.S.

folowe. Affequor, eris. Imitor, aris. Produco, is. Sector, aris. Sequor, eris. Colequor, eris. Suyure. folowe after. Profequor, eris. Suyure & aller apres.S folow after hande,oz forthwith tumebiatly. Co-

sequor, eris. Subsequor, eris. folome,or to purfue in diligence. Sector, atis. Cófector, taris. Suyure ou pourfugure en diligence.S.

folowe, 02 to immittate Cicero. Authorem Ciceronem habere. Enfugure Cicero. S.

folowe by courfe,o; turne orbmately. Alterno,as.

Subalterno, as. Alterner. S.

Folowe counfaple. Tenere confilium.

folow cramples maners ot trabe of other. Acmulor, aris. Imitor, aris. Et Respondeo, es. (cum datiuo,vt Respodet patri. He folowes his father.) Zelo, as. Zelor, aris. Imiter. S. Et Zelotes, De that allapeth to folowe the Geppes of other.

F. ANTE. O.

Tipou intende to folowe your auncellours . it is necellary that you apply your fluby to bertue. Si tuorum maiorum laudibus respondere vis, si maiores tuos referre vis, cupis imitari, si te dignum maioribus tuis præbere studes: vt-ad virtutem, in virtutem incumbas, ad virtutem fttdia tua conferas, opus oft, nauari à te opera virtuti oportet.debes virtutem colere, tui muneris, tui offici), tuarum partium est, non potes no virtuti operam dare, non licet tibi virtutem negligere, hoc ad te pertiner in te couenit, à te postulatur, atque adeo, tanquam debita res exigitur. folowe one to lies bim. Petere iugulum.

folowe the foote, or freppes of one. Profequi veftigijs, Perfequi vestigia alicuius, Consequi vesti-

gi 13. Suyure le train ou la trace. folower. Sectator, orisim.g. Selfateur. S.

folower, whiche foloweth and fearcheth. Confedator,oris.m.g. Qui enfuis & cerche.S . Et Confectatrix, tricis.f.g. She that foloweth.ec.

folower of one fecte. Confectaneus. k foloming , 02 that whiche foloweth. Sequax,eis. om.ge.Qui fuit.S.

Folowpnge hereafter , 02 whiche commeth aftermarpe. Sequens, Infequens, tis. Subfequens, tis. Confequens, tis. Enfuyuant. S.

TEhe geare foloweng, or the nexte geare . Anno subsequenti. L'année ensuyuant.

T In earneft and biligent folowping of a thinge. Confectatio, onis. fce.ge. Pourfuise & diligente de faire quelque chofe.S.

folowing,02 the confequent. Confequentia. z.f.g. La fuite & confequence.

Come, og frothe of any thrng that is liquib. Spuma, z.f.g.Efcume.S.

fome of leab. Molybditis, tis f.g. Efcume de plomb. Come,o; mother of all oples. Amurca, z. foem. ge. Vide Dieanes.

fome, 02 fpume of the fea. Alcyonium, ij. n.gen. L' escume de la mer.

Come,oz geue froth. Spumo,as. Rendre efcume. Spumas agere.S.

fomp or frothp,or of fome, or that whereof fome or frothe commeth. Spumeus,a, ú. D'efcume, Cal. Compe, 02 full of fome. Spumolus, 2,um. Qui rend

force efcume.Efcumeux.S.

foming booze. Aper fpumans. Sanglier efcumans. fomitation , whiche is a forme to mitigate papne oz griefe. Fomentum, Fotus, tus. Fomentatio, onis.for.gen.Fomentation.S.

Combe, or footishe speaking. Stultiloquium, ij. n.g. Fole parolle.S.

Konte. Baptisterium, Fons, tis. maf gen. Lustralis

piscina. Les fons à battiger.

foode,liuing,og fullinaunce,og general mente for all liuing creatures. Alimentum, Alimonium, ii. Alimonia. 2. Alitura. 2. Nutricatio, onis. Cibarium. Cibatus, tus. Nutritus, tus. Nutrimentu. ti.n.ge, Paffus.us, Pulmentarium, Pulmentum, ti.n.g Victus,us.m.ge. Nourriture.S. Et Alimentarius, a.um. Escarius, a.um. Cibarius, a. um. Abbartenant à nourrieure. S. Angl. Pertaininge to foone. Er Efculentus.a.um. Inve thing that is taken for foode,or is good to eate . Qui eft bon a manger.S.

Foode for one moneth. Demenfum.fi.neur.ge. Prouisson d'un mois.S.

Foole, or foolythe, Bardus, Excors, dis, Faruus, Morio onis Moros Vappa . Stultus ta tum. Fol. S.

Foole in behauoure . countenaunce,oz gellure, a foole in a vlare. Sannio onis.m.g. Le fol d'anien. (Co playe the foole, to boo foolithely. Ineprio,

tis, Stulte agere. Folier. foole harby. Projectus ad audedum, Temerarius,

a.um. Temeraire. S. Foole har nineffe. Projecta audacia. Temeriras. Temeritudo inis foe ge. Temerité. S.

Foole fpeaking, he can not tell what. Morologus, gi.m.g.Qui parle follement & fottement. Cal.

Fooles boltdap, whiche (as Treade) was kent in times palte, in the moneth of February, Stultorum feriæ.

foolifite. Fatuus,a.um. Imprudens,tis. Ignauus,a. um. Ineptus, Iners, tis. Infipiens, tis. Infrunitus. a.um. Stolidus, Stultus, Vanus, a.um. Fol, Cal.

foolythe babler, oz talker. Stultiloguus, Morologus. Vt fupra.

foolythe babling,or prating. Stultiloquetia, Stultiloquium, ij.neut.ge. Fol parrolle. Hoolpine by madnes, or out of his wette. Amens.

tis, Demens, tis, Adiect. Hors du fens, S. Conlitte to make. Infatuo.as. Faire devenir fol. Cal.

foolilhelp. Fatue, Imprudenter, Ignaue, Inepre, Infipienter, Stolide, Stulte. Folement, fortement. foolithely without aduitement. Superhe, Temere,

Temeriter. Temeréement. S. Foolpinenes, 02 folpe. Infantia , Stoliditas, Stulti-

tia, z.f.g. Imprudentia, z.f.g. Folie, fotte on fottife. (T cannot eafely fuffer, or T cannot abobe the foolpfheneffe of fome men . Nonnullorum Stul-

titiam non facile fero, zerè fuffineo, haud faris æquo animo fero: adduci non possum, inducere animum minime pollum à me iplo no queo impetrare, dementias nonnullorum ve animo non iniquo feram.

foote.Pes,dis.m.g. Lepied.S.Et Pediolus,li. m. ge. Pediculus, li.maf.ge. Vn petit pied. S. Ang. & little 02 fhorte foote . Et Pedalis , le. Ang. Dfa foote. Vt Pedale Spatium. Espace d' vn pied. S. Et Pedaneus,a,um. Ang. The quantitie of a foote in breadth or billaunce; D' vn pied, S. And euerve milinches by circumfocution is called Pes, be caufe a foote contagneth fo muche. Blfo among

the olde wayters, the faote conterned friene fengers breadth.

Foote and a halfe. Sefquipes, dis.m. g. Tied or demi. Et Sesquipedalis, le, Adiect. D'anpied et demi S.

Dalfe a foote. Semipes, dis. m.g. Demi pied.S. Et Semipedalis,le. Adied. Df halfe a foote. De demi pied.S.

Foote ball. Pila pedalis.

Foote by foote. Pedatim Pasa tas. Cal.

T Co fall at ones feete. Proifcere fe ad pedes alicuius, Prouoluere fe ad pedes & genua alicuius, Ad genua alicuius procumbere, siue accidere, Se ieller aux pieds d'aucun pour le supplier.S.

Roote man. Pedes,tis. Pedefter, Pedeftris,tre. Qui

ran pied Cal.

Kooteman, oz a lackep. A pedibus, A pedibus feruus. Ad pedes, Curfor, Stator tabularius. Vn lasquay.S. Et circumpedes,dum. Cicer. # notemen. or lackies.

frote of an hell. Radices montis, Le vied de la montaione.S.

foote of a pyller. Balis, is.for.gen. Pn foubaffiment de colomne.S.

Foote of a bittie, 02 berfe, whiche is often reveren. Versus intercalaris. Refraincles de balades, S.

foote pace, eafily og foftely. Pedepreflim, Pedetetim.Tout doulcement.S.

footenathe, on waye, Gregaria via, Semita, z. for. gen.Vne fente.S.

foote parnte, or the printe of the foote. Peda. e. for. gen Vestige.Cal.

fotelteppe. Veftigium.ij.n.g. Idem.

foote foote. Hypopodion, Scabellum, Suppedaneum.n.g. Scabelle, ou petit banc. S.

foote whiche is rounde like a Sparrome foote. Struthopus.*

foote with the toes, or plant or fole of the foote. Planta, e. for.g. La plante des pieds. S. Et Plantaris. re. Ang. Ing theng pertaining to the fole of the toote. Qui eft de la plante des pieds. S.

Footed with broade e large feete. Panfus,fa, fum. Qui ont les pieds larges.S.

Footed round like a sparrowe. Struthopes, dis. footed flatte, oz whiche hath flatte oz plaine feete. Palmipes, vel Planipes, edis. Qui ha les pieds plats.

foz. Etenim, Nam, Naq, Nempe, Ob, Per, vt per ztatem, Prz, Pro, Propter, Quia, Secundum. Vt fecundum rempub. Super, Vt fuper laudem. Pour ou car.S. Namq; est conjunct. Casual. & femper ponitur in principio fententia.

Roz he is chiefe of the citte . Etenim eft primus ciuitaris.Cicer.

@ What meaneth this naughty knaue? for if ther be any mischiefe he is the authour , fetter on, 02 rynge leader . Quidnam hic vult veterator fibi? nam fi hic mali est quicquam, hem illic est huic rei caput. Terent.

For that whiche pou can not no man thatbe able to bp. Namque quod tu non poteris nemo poterit.

for the nonce. Ob industriam, De industria, Dedita opera. Tout de gré.S.

Rosfearc. Prz formidine. Plaut. De grand paour. S. (Chis trouble is for your loue. Turba hec propter te eft facta. Pour l' amour de toy,eyc. T A gaue twemp pounde for them bothe . Viginti

minas pro air bobus dedi. Terent. for an other caufe , or matter then that . Præter

propter. A Ob aliam causam vel rem. for my part. Pro mea parte. Pour ma part.S.

Fora fuertie. Pro comperto, Pro explorato. Pour

for ag muche ag. Cum, Eo, Inquantum, Proin, Quandoquidem, Quatenus, Quatinus, Quia, Quippe, Quoniam, Quia enim, Quod, Propterea quòd, Quippe quia, Quoniam quidem, Vtpote. Pourtain que.S.

for a trouthe. Reuera, Pro certo. Pour certain.S. for bicaufe. Nempe quia, Siquidem. Car. S.

forcuer. Perpetuo, Perpetuum, In æuum, Adinfinitum, In atternum, In perpetuum, Acternum, Omne ad tempus, In modum perpetuum. Aiamais a tousiours.S.

for howe muche, or for what price or balue. Quati.De quelle valeur.S.

formp felfe. I'ro me ipfo.

for fo muche, or for that price or balue. Tanti. Autant.S.

For thet price, or value. Tanti, Tantidem. Idem. for that tyme. Iam tum. Guen then.

for that matter,or purpofe. Ob eam rem.

for this, therioze, or for this caufe. Ideirco , Ideo, Ob id, Exhoc, Propter hanc causam. Propterea. Pource S.

Ko; what caufe, confloeration, occafion, oz purpo= fe ? Qamobrem ? Quapropter? Qua de re? Vt

quid ? Quidita ? Cur ? Pourquoy? S. forage,or to waffe a countrep. Populor, aris. Vide

beftrore. forage,or me ate for bealles in wenter. Pabulum, li.neut.ge.Fourge.S. Forrage, foare.H. Et Pabularis,re. Ang Dertagning to forage. De fourrage.

Forrage,or to ferue cattell , or to feabe as cattell both. Pabulor, aris. Fourager, paiftre. S. forager of braffes . Pabulator, Frumentator, Fru-

mentarius,ij.m.g.Fourrageur.S.

Weigger,oz amalter of a countrey. Populator,oris. m.g.Pilleur.S.

Koraging, population, or walling of a countrer. Populatic, onis.f.g. * Pillement.S.

foraging of cattell in wenter. Pabulatio, onis.f.g. Fourragement.S.

Forbeare. Parco, cis. Przterio, is, iui, vel if . Suftineo, es. Tolero, as. Fero, fers, Parior, eris, Perpetior ris. Endurer, fouffrir S.

forbeare, o: fuffer one in anger. Teperare alicui. Forbeare to fpeake . Refugere à dicendo.

forbibbe. Aberceo, es. Cohibeo, es. Inhibeo, es. Abnuo, is Interdico, cis. Prohibeo, es. Veto, as, tui. Prohiber, defenare. S.

F. ANTE O. I Toabibbe thee my house . Interdico tibi domo mea. Le te defens ma maison. S.

forbibben. Vetitus,a,um. Prohibitus,ta,tum. Inhibitus, ta. tum. Probibé, defendu.S.

Cathinding, Veratio, onis, Inhibitio, onis, foe. gen. Probibition.S.

forecaste. Accuratum habere.

force. Vigor, oris.m.gen. Force & vigueur. S.

Farce nomer frenathe or bertue. Vis, Neruolitas, Fortitudo, Virtus, tutis f.g. Force. S.

T Co throwe out by force. Proturbare, Exturbare, Expellere. letter horce par force. S.

To take force. Accipere vires, Inualere, Irroborare. Sumere robor corporibus, Vires concinere. Prendre force S.

at a refifte force by force. Vim vi repellere. Refifler par force à force. S.

(I cannot warrant o) befend pou from all force. biolence,o: inuafion. Ego tibi à vi nihil præftare pollum, vim tibi nullam factum iri, illatum iri, allatum iri oblatum iri pro certo non polliceor, planè non affirmo, tutum à vi te futurum, ne pro certo existimes nullam fore vim, explorate, asseueranter, certò promittere non audeo, ea te cura prorfus non libero, non eximo, eam tibi curam plane non eximo, non adimo, non aufero: ne quando tibi vis inferatur vlla, ne quam aliquado vim feras, sustineas, patiare, sentias, experiaris, ne quid aliquando per vim patiaris.

(With all my force or power. Pro virili, Pro virili parte, Totis viribus, Obnixé. De toute ma force Equis & velis, manibus pedibufq;, toto conatu. vel nifu. A toute force. With all force, a powie.

Force, or care little or nothing. Sufqideq; ferre, vel habere.

forcibly. Vi, Violenter. A force. S.

forche. Furca, z.f.g. Vne fourche. Et Furcula. dimi. Ang. 3 litle or Sporte forthe. Petite fourchette.S. Forcke for have. Furcilla, læ.f.g. Idem.

forche for a bine, or other like. Capreolus, li. m.g. Korbe,or fhalowe place in water not beeve, where a man,oz bealle mar wate ouer. Vadus, di. Vadum,di.n.g. Ingué.S. Aquarium,ij.n. ge. Vnabbrenoir.S.Et Vadosus,a,um.Ang. full of fordes. Qui ha beaucoup de guez. S.

forDoe Abrogo, as Abelir, ofter, ou mettre a neant. S.

forbone. Abrogatus, a,um. Offe. S. te

Forefathers. Aui, orum. Maiores, Veteres, rum. Ancefires.S.

Forefinger. Digitus falutaris, Index , Demonftratorius.H.

fozeknowledge. Præfcientia, æ.fcr.ge. Futurorum notitia.Cal.

Kozeman of an enquelt,o: Jury , whiche is firite fmome. Prziurator, toris.m.g.

Kozemilche come whiche in bried br. Subducta

foremolte parte of the fautt. Craniu,ij.n.g. Leteft. Kozepart of the head. Sinciput, itis. Le deuant de la sefte.H.

Fore parte of the Itppes. Labra primoria.

fore parte of a fhippe. Prora. z.f.g. Le deuant de la nauire.S.

foreriber,or remier in battaple. Præcurfor, oris. m.g. Auantcoureur, Cal.

foze renning. Præcurlus, fus. mafc.gen. Auantcourement.S.

forelleaue. Cubitale, lis.neu.gener. Ornamentum cubiti.Cal.

fore fpeaker, or he that fpeaketh firfte, the proioque.Prologus.gi.m.g.

forefreaking or forefreache. Anteloquia ui in.g.

Foreft. Lucus, ci. Sylua, z. Theriotrophion. V ne foreft.S. Et Syluicula, vel Syluula diminut.for.gen. Petite foreft. S. 3 little foreft. Et Sylvaticus. a.um. Et Syluefter ris re. Ang. Of a forefte or pertat= ning to a forefte. De foreft. S. Et Syluicola, 2. 3 Diweller in a forelt. Qui habite és forets, Cal.

fore teathe. Dentes primores, Incifores, Tomici. Les dens de deuant .H.

Forfagte, penaultie, fene, or amercement. Multa, te. f.g. Amende, forfaich. Palf.

T Co forfavte a papie. Committere multam, vel poenam, facere multam. Forfaire. S.

forfapte or to confifcate. Publico, as. Vide Confifcate.

forferteb.oz confifcate goodes. Res publica. * forge,or a flithy,a fingthes forge. Fabrica ferrea. Ferraria officina. Vne forge a fer. S.

forge,or to hammer a theng , to woorke with the hammer, Cudere, Accudere, Fabricare, Conflare. Forger & marteler.S.

Forge, Adultero, as, Adulteror, aris, Fabrico, cas. Fabricor aris, Falfo, as, Forger, S. forge a leafing, or Ige. Mendatium ftruere. Compo-

fer me menterie.S.

force corne. Nummos adulterari.

Forge beabes, feales, or wavninges, Falfifico, cas. Subijcio, is. Vt fubijcere testamenta, Cobainge in faulle teltamentes.

T Coforae Deccates. Procudere dolos. Forver quelque tromperie.S.

Force ires and tales, or to incente any falle accufation or matter . Sycophantor, aris, Sycophantias strucre, Sycophantisso, as.

Forgeror fallifie a wiptinge, as chartre, beebe, 02 testament. Chartas, vel Scripta subijcere.

Forged corne , or money. Nummus adulterinus. Faulse monnove.S.

forged to be. Conflari. Eftre forge, S.

forger. or a maker of a thing. Fabricator, oris. m. gen.Forgeur.S.

forger of moordes. Architectus verborum. Forgeur de mots.S.

Rozaer of beedes, 02 weptinges. Falfarius, ij. m. g. Fauffaire, Cal.

forger of falle lies and tales. Sycophanta, z.m.g. Vide Fautfe accufer.

forger of fables , or light tales to make paffime. Aretalogus.li.m.g.

Rouging. Fabricatio, onis.f.g. Forgement. S. Forging of falle accufations, less, or tales . Sycophantia, z.foe.g. Faulfe accufation.S.

Forget. Dedisco, scis. Lethen gustare, Negligo, is. Obliuioni dare, Obliuiscor, sceris, Przetermitto, is. Falli memoria, Ex memoria deponere. Oublier

Chou fhouidelt leade a more torfulf quet and pleafaunt lefe, if thou couldell forgette the miffortunes. Letior tibi vita effet, incundior, tranquillior, tranquillius ageres: si tuos casus obliuiscereris, ex animo tuo méte memoria deleres, euelleres: si memoriam tuorum temporum omitteres, deponeres, abijceres, ex animo deleres: fi tua priftina mala, tuos cafus, tuorum temporum varietatem obligione voluntaria contereres . 2pud te deleret oblinio.

forget a good turne. Comedere beneficia. Cicero. forget a mans name. Deuorare nomen, Plaut.

Forget mpferp. Aerumnas, vel miferias expuere. forcet olde bifpleafure. Offenfionem obliterare.

forgerfutt. Incogitabilis, le. Immemor, Lethargicus,a,um. Obliniofus,a,um. Oubliant. S.

Forgetfulneffe. Obliuio, onis. Obliuium, ii. neut. gen.Qubli.S.

forgotten.or brought in obliuio,or forgetfulneffe. Obliuione extingui, In obliuionem adduci, In obliuione iacere, In obliuionem venire. Efire mis en oubli.S.

forgetfunelle of thinge paffed. Amneftia, Lethargia, Lethargus.m.g. Oubliance, Cal. Vide Boetiff. lib. 1.De confol.&c.

Forgetting,or leauing out of a thing. Prztermiffio, onis.for.g. Delaiffement. S.

forgeue. Dare veniam, Dimitto, is. Parco, is. Remitto,is. Ignoscere, Tribuere veniam alicui, Alicui remittere, Facere gratiam dilicti, Ponam prætermittere, Peccatum condonare, Noxiam remittere. Pardonner.S.

Forgeue me this one faulte. Vnam hanc noxiam mitte. Pardonne moy ceste faulte. S.

Forgiue, or pardone hom Aprave vou. Omitte quæfo hunc. Pardonne lay ie te prie. S.

foraeue Debte. Remittere debitorem, Donare as alienum, Condonare alicui pecuniam, Creditas pecunias debitoribus condonare. Remettre que debte à quelqu'vn.S.

forgiuen. Condonatus, Remiffus, a.um. Remis. S. forgiuenelle. Remifio, Venia, z. Pax, Gratia, Ignoscentia, z.f.g. Pardon, S.

forgiung of a bebte. Condonatio zris alieni, vel debiti.

Forgotten. Lapfus è memoria, Oblitus, a,um. Remotus è memoria. .

foreheade or browe. Frons, tis.for.g. Le front, H. forehead bent , or louring countengunce. From nubila, matutina, Obducta frons. Viregard forte aspres obscur.H.

Foucheabe bawide. Frons reclina , Refugo capillo nuda.La front chause.

foreheade without wypnkles. Frons erugata, Ex-

plicata, Exportecta. Front fans rides. H.

Foscheade that is full of withkles, roughe and forer wid. From rugofa, Corrugata, Caperata, Contracta, Striata, Front ride, plein de rides H. Foschead withkles, or the chines and withkles of

the forehead. Ruge frontis. Les rides. H.

Forehead large and hyghe without heare, suche a one as mode commonly women have. Relicina froms. Vn front large & descount, on disinal de chenauls. S.

Foziner. Externus, na, num. Exterus, a, um. Forain. S Former, o2 late, c2 after the firste o2 olde fallion. Priftinus, a, un.

fomace. Fornax cis.f.g. Vne fournaise.S.

fornace that is litte. Fornacula, z.form.gen. Petite

Made in facion of a formace. Fornaceus,a, um.
Faich en facon de fournaife.S.

fomicate, or commit formication, or techerp. Fornicor, aris. Scottor, taris. Meretricor, aris. Libidinor, aris. Rebus venerijs vti. Paillarder. S.

Founicate, or offende in founication with a kindwoman. Stuprum inferre.

Founication. Fornicatio, Aulterium, ij. n. ge. Fornication. S. Et fornicatus, a, um. Pertaming ec. Founication, of whosebome property in bed. Concubinatus, us. m.g. Concubinage. S.

formicatour. Formicator, toris, m.g. Fornicateur. S.

Formille. Demo, is, empli. *

fossakços to leaue. Destituo, is. Derelinquo, is. Defero, is. Liaquo, is. Refugio, is. Relinquo, is. Renuncio, as. Renuo, is. Respuo, is. Omutto, is. Laisfer. S.
fossake an office. Deponere officium, vel magi-

forfate an office. Deponere officium, vel magi

Forfahe, as a mã both forfahe his twefe. Repudio, as, Demittere vxórem. Laiffer fa famme. S. Forfahe crafte. Remouere fe arte fua.

forfake for eutr. Derelinquo, is. Abnego, as. Abnuo, is. Laifler a toufiours. *

Fosfake buthzifty company. Demigrare ab improbis. Laiffer la compaignie des meschants. S.

Rosfahen. Abuegatus, Derelictus, Defertus, Deftitutus, Recufatus, Relictus, a, um. Delaisse. S.

forfahing, or a benying. Negatio, onis. Recufatio, Refutatio, onis. for. g. Niement. S.

fostee. Præcipio, is. Præuideo, es. Prouideo, es. Proficio, cis. Animo colligere, Corde conspicere, Animo prospicere, Animo videre, Cernere animo. Premoir S.

foglenig. Providens, tis parti.

Follighte Prouidentia, z.f.g. Prouidence. S.

Rojbith, Aedepol, Quidé, Profecto, Enim, Enimuero, Hercle, Immo, Medius fidius, Hercle, Népe, Mehercle, Porro, Pol. Equidem, Sanà, Proculdubio, Quidem certè, Plané. Cerus, Cerainemen. S. Aedepol was an othe opnatie fiobem among the Béttles, fignifying by Pollux houfe, whiche othe was neuer mabe but in folkmae causes. I welle there were no other other as mongest by Shuffians, then should not the deuine precept by Math, cap. 5. be so communely transgresses.

transgress.

foetfalle the market, to goe and by a slyinge out
of an other mans hande. Pramercor, caris, vel
care, mercaus sum, mercaum, mercari Penir sur
le marche d'ing autre, & l'emporter auant qu'il y
air peu mettre son denier.

fiozestaller of a market. Præmercator. & Dardanarius, ij m.ge. Annonæ slagellator. H.

fortweare. Peiero, as. Periuro, as. Obstringerese periurio. Se periurer. S.

Forfwearer. Peierator, vel trix. *

forfwearing, Peieratio, Periurium, ij.n.g. Periurement. S.

forfwonne. Peiuratus, Periurus, a, um. Periuriofus, fa, fum. Pariure. S.

forth,go to, on. Perge, Pergito. Powifuis. S. forth with, by and by, out of hande. Confestim, E-uestigio, Repente, De-repente, Repentino,

F-etitigio, Repente, De-repente, Rependio, Festinanter, Festinató, Iamiam, Oppido, Iam, Protinus, Mox, Subinde. Subits, Subitement. S. Hottp. Quadraginta, Quadrageni, x.a. Quarante. S.

forty. Quadraginta, Quadrageni, 2, a. Quarante. S. Et Quadragenarius, a, um. Ang. Df forty. forty hundreth. Quadragies centena. Quarate cens.

Forty thousande. Quadragies millena, Quadragena millia. Quarante mille.

Forty tymes. Quadragies, Quatuor decies. Qua-

forty peares olde. Quadragenarius, a, uma . Qui ha quarante ans. S.

fortieth. Quadragelimus,a,um. Quarantieme.S. fortification of a callell or towne. Munimen, inis.

Munimentum,ti.n.g. Fortification.S. fortification,02 appe.Præfidium,ij.n.g. Aide.S.

foitifle. Aftruo, is. Fortifico, as. Munio, is. Roboro, as. Vallo, as. Confirmo, as. Corroboro, as. Emunio, is. Firmo, as. Fortifier. S.

fortific a place before th'ennemy come . Præmunio, is. Præfulcio, is. Fortifier vne place primier que l' ennemi vienne. S.

Fortifled. Firmus, a, ü. Munitus, a, um. Fortifie, muni. Fortifler. Munitor, toris. m.g. Qui fortifie & garnifi & munifi. S.

Rottitude, magnanimitie e valiauntnelle of ceurage. Fortitudo, inis.f.g. Animi magnitudo, Vis animi, Inuida animi potentia. Force, bon courage, Pailantie. Cal. Vide Atatiaunt.

C They are not oftentimes the topfell, whiche excell th foititube. Szpe, qui maginudine animi
praflant, prudentia minus valent. Lape condingio, euenit, viu venit, accidit, fieri videmus, nonrarò fit, nonparum fape fit: vt animi magnitudinem comitetur imprudentia, vt in nomullis
magno animo praditis, animo praflantibus, pruderni à requiratur defideretur.

fortreffe. Arx, cis. Propugnaculum, Vallus, Vallu, li.n.g. Fortreffe. S.

fortunate. Beatus, Candidus, Foelix, Fortunatus,
Profeer.

F. ANTE. O.

Prosper, ra, rum. Prosperus, a, um. Secundus, a, um. Bien fortuné. S.

T Chere is no man more fortunate then you . or pou are fortunate. Tuas fortunas nemo superat. equas omnium fortunas prosperè tecum agitur, fic, vt inuidere nemini poffis. fœlicitate conferri tecum fortaffe multi, præferri tibi, anteferri, preponi anteponi certè nemo potest, ea fortuna vteris, que potest esse maxima, tam beatus es, quam qui maxime ita beatus es, yt nemo magis. ijs vel ornamentis, vel præsidijs redundas, quibus majora esse nulla possunt, nihil non optabile confecutus es . nihil ad fœlicitarem tibi deeft. ea possides, ac tenes, quæ beatam vitam efficiant, quæ funt in vita experenda que qui possidet fortunam accufare nullo pacto possir, nullius fortunam fibi exoptare debeat a nemo est paratior ab ijs rebus, in quibus fita fœlicitas est rebus omnibus affluis non est quod quidquam desideres optimus est rerum tuarum status, tibi satis est vel ingenii, vel fortunæ ad bene beateú; viuendum. animi . & fortung bong fic in te funt . vt in nullo magis.

Fortunate, or happy to make. Fortuno, as. Reddere fælicem. Bien fortuner. S. Fortunately. Auspicato, Beate, Fæliciter, Fortu-

naté, Secundis auibus. Fortunéement, S.

fortune. Conditio, onis. Euentus, us. Fortuna, 2. Sors, tis. Forts, tis. Nemelis. Fortune. S.

[] Erhonte, perfusabe, or councell you, to give as little trebt as gout can to fortune. Te hortor, tibi fuadeo, author tibi fun, ne fortune fidem habeas, confidas, credas, ne te fortunæ committas, credas, tribuas. ne fortunæ poteflati te committas, ne multum in fortuna ponas ne fidam, flabilem, fitmam, confiantem, certam fortunam ducas, ve å fortuna caucas, cauca gagas cum fortuna. minimum tibi de fortuna pollicearis, spem in fortuna nullam reponas, confituas, ve fortunæ inflabilitatem, leuitatem, inconfiantiam, varietatem, mutationem, varios casus, vicissitudinem extimescas.

Forwarde. Antrorfum.

Forwarde and backward. Adverfus, & Averfus.

Fofter. Saltuarius, rij.m.g. Cuftos nemoris. Paforefier, ou garde de forefi. S.

Folier brother, whiche is where as two doo fucke on one nurse, Collactaneus, Collacteus. Frere de Jaiel, Cal.

fowe,oz clenfe,oz make cleane. Erudero, as. Purgo, as. Mondifier. S. Curer.

foughten valiauntly. Depugnatus, a,um.

foughten Pugnatus, a.um.

Fowle. Maculosus, a, um. Teter, a, sü. Turpis, e. Immundus, da, dum. Impurus, a, sü. Inhonestus, Sordidus, Spurcus, ca, cum. Ord & fale. S. Laid & ord. Fowle com, being ful of weeden. Squallide segeces

Fowle com, being ful of weebes. Squallide fegeres Fowle euill, of the falling euill. Comitalis morbus, Caducus morbus, Maior morb⁹, Herculeus morbus, Epilephia, Lues deifica, vel facra, Sonticus morbus. Le mal ca luque. H.

fowle cuil fauoured whoze. Strigtinella. * Stric-

Fowle, 02 fifthy to be Sordeo, es. Eftre ord & fale. S.
Fowle, 02 fylthy to make Maculo, as. Vitio, as. Sordido, as. Fordo, as. Contamino, as. Order & falir
quelque chose.

fowle,02 fitthp to ware. Sordefco,fcis. Vilefco,fcis.

Deuenir ord & fale. S.

fowle woman. Nigra, Tetra. Fœtida, vel fordida mulier.

fowled. Maculatus, Sordidatus, Sordidus, Foedatus, a, um. Ord & fale ou laid. S.

Fowled to be. Sordeo, es,ui. Vt fupra.

Fowle, o. to make fowle, Defile o. imbrew. Attamino, as. Deuenufto, as. Maculo, as. Oblino, is. Tetro, as. Vitio, as. Inquino, as. Sordido. Spurco, as. Confputco, as. Foedo, as. Deturpo, as. Ordir, on ordoyer. S.

Fowle, or by De. Volucris, cris.fce.ge. Toute chose qui

Fowler, o. byzder. Auceps, pis. com. ge. Oifeleur. S. Fowley, o. flithtle. Sordide, Turpiter, Foede, Inquinate, Spurce, Squalide. Ordement. S. Fowling, o. byzdyng. Aucupatio, Aucupium. ii.

n.g.Oifelerie.S.

Fowling,o; befiling. Viciatio, onis.fc.g. &

Howlenes or fylthines Sorditudo, Turpitudo, inis. fce.g. Sordes, is.f.g. Spurcitia, 2.f.g. Inquinamétum, tim.g. Ordure, saleré. S.

fowlenes of the body , having fpottes of fundage coloures. Vitiligo, inis.f.g.

Fowlenes, or cuill fauourdnes. Turpitudo, inis. Deformitas, tatis.f.g. Difformité, S.

foundation. Fundamen, Fundamentum, Heana, 2.f.g. Basis, is.f.g. Vn fondement. S.

foundation made in a margife grounde, with ppics of tymbre 02 woode. Palatio, onis. form. gen. Pillottis. S.

founde. Adeptus, a, um. Repertus, a, um. Repertitius, a, um. Qui à esté trouné. S.

Founde gylty of felony. Compertus furti. Founde, at to buplbe. Fundo, as Fonder, S.

founde, 02 to builde a colledge. Inftituere collegium. Fonder vn college. S.

Founder, og fysil bugiber. Creator, Fundator, Inflitutor, oris.m.g. Fondateur. S.

Founder, 02 first maker of a citte. Conditor civitatis, Creator vrbis. Fondateur d'me ville.

Fountayne. Fons, tis.m.g. Font on fontaine. S. Et Fontanus, na, num. Fontalis, le. De fontaine. DE a foutagne. Et Fonticulus, li.m. ge. Petite fontaine, fontenelle. S. A litte fountagne.

foure. Quatuor, Quatre. S. Et Quaternarius, a, um. Ang. De the numbre of foure. Quaternaire. S.

foure beattes robed together. Quadriiugi, Quadriiuges.

foure cheldren at a beathe. Quatergemini, orú.*
foure concred agure, or hauinge foure concres.
Quadragulus, Tetragonus, a, um. Qui ha quatre
angles.
foure

foure Dayes agone, or paft. Nudiusquartus, Quatriduò hinc. Ab hinc quatriduum.

Foure Dapes con innaunce. Quatridianus,a,um. Foure Daies fpace. Quatriduum, Spatium quatuor dierum. L'efpare de quatre iours S.

foure Double.Quadruplex, cis, Quadruplus, a,um. Quadrutle.S.

Foure frete hauting. Quadrupes, dis. Qui ba quatre Foure frigers thicke. Quadrantalis craffitudo.

Coure folde. Quadrupliciter.

foure hande breadth . Tetradoron. De quatre paulmes.Cal.

Foure homes haufng. Quadricornius, a,um.* Foure hundseth. Quadringenti, 2, a. Quadringeni, z.a.Quadringenta.Indeclin.Quatre cents.Cal. Coure hundueth tomes. Quadringenties. Quatre cents fois. Cal.

Foure hundzeth trmes bouble,oz as muche. Quadringentuplum.

foure maner of partes, oz wayes . Quadrifariam. En quatre partes ou fortes. Cal.

foure nightes ipace. Quadrinoctium. Tempus quatuor noctium.

Koure partes,o) fquarelphe. Quadripartitò. Et Quadripartitus,a,um. Ang. Deuibeb in foure partes . Deuife en quatre parties.

a Bfreate bauing foure pathes , or wares me= ting together Quadriuium, i.n.g. Vn quarrefour avent quatre chemins. Cal.

Foure pounde weight,or of foure pounde weight. Quadrilibris, 2. De quatre liures. Cal.

Foure quarters of the peare. Annui termini, vel quatuor anni termini.

Foure quarier termes of the Lame. Conuentus Iuridici.

foure feafong, or tomes of the yeare, as Ver, Le printemps.S. MIhicile is the fpring tyme. Acftas, L'effe.S. Whiche is Sommer. Autumnus, Automne.S. Whiche is haruelt when all thynges be rope, and Hyems, Yuer.S. Whiche is topn= ter, and the laft part. Cardines temporum. Plin. Toure fellables or a moorde of foure fellables as Im pera tor, Tetrafillabon, Tetrafillabum. De quatre Syllabes Cal.

foure froze, Octoginta, Octogeni, a.a. Quatre vinets. Et Octogenarius a u. Ang. Of foure fcore. Houre fcoze and ten. Nonaginta. Nonante. S. Et inde Nonagefimus,a, um. Ang. The foure feate and touth. Le nonantieme. S.

foure fcore ant ten bouble. Nonagecuplex, Nonagecuplus. No ante fois autant. S.

Foure feare and tenne tymes. Nonagies . Nouam

foure fcoze and ten tomes moze. Nonagecuplus, a.um. Vt fupra.

foure fcore and ten peares olde. No nagenarius,a, um.Qui ha nonante ans.

foure fcore euen,or tumpe. Octogefimus, a, um. Ochantieme.S.

foure foor times. Octogies Quatre ving & fois.S. foure fco:e reare olde. Odlogenarius,a,um.

foure fourr. Quadrangulus, a,um. Quadrangle. S. foure foware fashion, Quadrum, dri, Teffera, Et Quadriformis, e. Ang. Chat whiche is foure fquare.oz is of foure fundar oz bruers fathions or fourmes.

foure fquare in falhion,oz Tete Quadriformiter." Kourc fquare in makinge, oz made foure fquare. Quadriformarus.a.um.Quadriformis.e.*

fouretene. Quatuordecim. Bis feptem. QuatorZe.S fourtene tymes. Quaterdecies, vel quatuordecies. Quatorze fois. S. fourtene tymes as much. Quaterdecuplus,a, um.

Fouretenth. Quartufdecimus, Quatern denus, a.u. foure tonics. Quater. Aduerb. num. Quatre fois. Fouretimes greater,oz moze. Quadruplo maior. foure peares fpace. Quadriennium, ij n.g. L'efpace

de quatre ans. Fourth. Quarrus, a,um. Quaternus, a,un. Quadrinus,a,um. Quaternarius,a,um. Le quatriefme. S. Fourth hundseth. Quadringentenus, Quadringetefimus,a,um. Quatrecentiefme. Cal.

fourth part of any thing. Quadrans, tis, m.ge. La quatriesme tartie de quelque chose.S.

fourth parte of an ounce, whiche conteineth in nople or wepaht two brammes. Sicilicus, Sicilicum, lici.n.g. Deux drames.H.

Furth part of a It. Quadrans, tis.m.g. Trois onces. Fourth tome. Quartum. Quarto.

a The fourme of a commone wealth. where a cltie oz a countrie is onely gouerned by the mamiltrates and chiefelt perfones of the feme , as at this daye the common wealthe of Menice is goutrned by & Denatours. Ariftocratia, z. f.g. Fourme, oz to fashion. Formo, 23, Conformo, Fingo,is. Former.S.

Fourme, figure, proportion, or frape of any thing. Forma, Effigies, Ratio, Simulachrum, Species, Typus pi.m.g. La forme de quelque chofe.

fourme,oaber,og rule. Præfcriptum, ti. Ritus,us. m.g.Ordonnance,ou reigne.S.

Fourme to fitte bripon, benche, og fettle. Claffis, Scamnum ni.neut.gen.Sella.lz.fce.ge.V ne forme ou longue felle.S.

fourme, or feate for three men. Trifellium,ij.n. g. Fourme or feate for two men. Bifellium.ii. n. gen. Vne felle pour deux. Cal.

Fourmed. Formatus, a, u. Figuratus, ta, tu. Former. Fourmed as an Image. Imaginatus,a,um.Cal.

fourmed,o: made of clage og earth. Plafmatus,ta,

Sourmed,og painted lively, og like a lively bodge. Iconicus, a, um. Tire au vif. Cal.

fourme,or to fhape any thing of earth. Plafmo,as. Faire quelque chofe de terre.

fourme, (hape, or to make & fl ramte of anything. Deformo, as. Formo, as. Figuro, as. Fingo, gis. Former, figurer. S.

fourming. Figuratio, Formatio, Formatura, 2

F. ANTE R.

feeln gen Faconnement Cal. Fourning, of calling of Images with fier. En-

cauffice es for g Sourmoure Figurator, Formator, oris mal gen. Formeur Cs1.

forthidure, or maker of any thing of clape. Plafmarot. 4 Plaftes, ta.m. g . Qui fais quelque chofe de serie. fourmoure,or maker of Images with free. En-

caustes, e.m.g. Fore. Vulpescis, for.g. Remard. H. Et Vulpecula.la. Dimin. Ang. & litte, or ponge fore. Requardian, S.

Force taple, herbe. Alopecurus. Queue de Regnard.S. Forte,o; of a fore,o; as well as a fore. Vulpinus, a un De reguard S.

F. ANTE. R.

Bagment gatherer. Analectes, z.m.g.Qui recuelle les miestes & autres reliques. fraumentes,ot call meates, or pieces of any broken thing. Analecta toris Fragme, inis, Frag-

thentum, ti.n.g. Fragment S. fraped. Exanimatus, Exanimis,c. Exanimus,a, u. "Vide Rearefull. Donnes to de la licitar

frapghit, or tole payed for paffage ouer a water. of for thipping. Naulain, Portorium, Velautra. 12:fig. Le failare qu'or baille pour effte paffe l'eaue. S. Fraight a thippe. Implere nauim , Nauiculariam

facere. Freter vpe nauire S. Fraighteb. Velatus,a,um. * Oneratus,a,u. Onuftusia um Chargéis

@ 3 thippe traighted with come. Nauis frumento ontiffa.

Fragle or buichell. Pragilis, le.om.ge. Fragile, S. Frapletie. Fragilitas, tatis for.g. Fragilité.S. frame,or to toyne together. Conjungo, is, Congmento, as. Glutino, as. Conglutino, as. Conne-Cto, tis, Intexo is Conjoindre S.

Frame for a bone or fliebe Tobe. Characote. 4 framed after rule, and fquire. Normatus, al um. "Normalis,le.om.ge Faitl a l'efquiere, S. Framed out of courle,or fquare. Enormis,c. Qui 111 of fahr melure. S.

framing of torning. Conclutinació, onis, Coherentia, z. Copulatio, onis. Conjunctio, onis, Conexto, onis.f.g. Conton Hom St. 1949 1 . 19 . 19 . 19

franche and free.Liber,ra,rum.Franc, blberalis. Cofemene, or feete. Farcio, cis Sagino, asi Hije bero, as. Obefo, as. Opimo, us. Pinguefacio, tis, Engraffer.S. on London Davidon V. on 117

frache, compe, or place wherin any thing is febbe to be fatte. Saginarium, rijt Vinarium, rij a. geit. Lamue.S. om chales. S. Franched to be, 02 min Detarto Aleilis, 10, Saghintak

2. hours Engraiffe Cal. Vrporeus faglication 3 food freit, gave, op gelavni. Oaggod direit to, daite.

Franching, og fatting of beaffes. Saginatio, ohis. Farrura,raifig. Engranffeinen de beftens. 19111111 Franchiste Ingenie Libere J Anida Cost : Madanit . 347 3

mentier fins crainte.S.

Co Diompfe franckeip and freely . Liberaliter polliceri. Promette franchement. 5.

T Co Doe a thing franchelp, and freelp. Suo iure aliquid agere. Faire quelque shofe franchement. S. frankencente. Orobia, Libanos, Sterrhogonia, Thus, ris. Tus, ris. n.g. Encent. Cal. Et Thufculum. li. Diminut Ang. # little or final morfel of fram Bencence. Fn petis morcaan d'encens. Cal. Et Thu-

riceus, a, im Offrankencence, D' enem S frantp. Vecordia, dia forg. Troublement d'esprit. Frantiche. Furibundus, Furiofus, a,um. Vecors, dis. omig. Infenfe, quin' ha point bou lens. S.

frantiche foole. Vacerra,ra.m.g. Infenfe.S.

fraternitte, brotherhobe , componation, guilbe, 01 mifterte. Sodalitas, Sodalitium, n.g. Fraternité.S. Remputem, es beceitfull. Dolofin,a,um. Fraudulentus, a, um. Fallax, acis, om. gen. Plein de tromperie canteleux.S. 10.50

frubulent verfon, whichs worketh by couin, Col-Lufor, ris. Fraudator, oris. m.g. Troppear. S.

Fraunce, realme. Gallia, liz. f. g. Franceis. Fraunce on this fibe the Mountapnes called the

Alpen. Tranfalpina Gallia.

(3 frencheman bonne . Genitus Coltis, Celta, Francus De de france, Francois S.

franchifing,oz making a bonoman free. Vindida. 2 fcr. g. Afranchiffinitie. S. Libertatem donandi tres fuere species, ve offedit. Cicero in Top. quaru yna erat, fiquis aut confencionte populo, aut iubéte domino nomé in cenfum detuliffet, vnde & cluis Romanus fiebat . & feruitatis vinculo foluebatur dalfera, quum Pravor manumirtendi ferui capiti vingam imponent ; eundam in libertatem vindicabat : Tertia, fiquis suprema voluntate in coffmenti lerie fernum liberum ferip-

frente, or to befrolen Congolo, as, Gelo, as, Gelasco, scis. Geler, ou eftre velé. S. frealed. Gelatus,a,ura Congelatus,a,um. Gali.S.

freufing,or fraft. Gelatio, oris: Congelatiojonis. fce.ge.Gelure, gelement.S. freattion to table. Pertero, vis . Prico, cas. Defri-

bo,eus, Infrico cas Fretter & freate ortorubbe harbe. Perfrico cas. Confrico.

cas Pierer fore S. Ville Bubbe ! Artening of the brate, between or genies. Iliacus

dolor, thaca paffio, Laganon, Stroobns, Torminainum Vorfiones Ronischi Wetming, verminorumi Werthinguio onis fig. Destreichées S. frenting; orgalcing. Intermigo , ginis. Attritus,

· Paracrimona atisang Emperatheme Col. 1115 11 fret: Bleaterlus jaum: Emmunis jos Etber da tum.

And the control of the state of free cittes . Immunes , & libera cientates, Pilles rente co haue, or maie. Amis o es. Candilante

Co hepe,02 mininteine his freebome. Libertaté Saucinete Ourtes fa franchife Si i silvascio in m freebamerbacerians, am. Duffichife lembilion S.

Freedome.

Freedome. Eleutheria. Immunitas, Ingenuitas, Libertas, tatis for s; Franchife.S. free from all Daunger. Vacuus à periculis . Sans

Free of crpence. Largus, a,um. Franc, on largé. S.

free well. Liberum arbitrium. Franc arbitre. S. T Chou halle fet:e my mynde free from au feare. Animu meum i metu liberafti , Absterfisti mihi omnem metum, omnem mihi metum exemifti, omni me liberafti metu, effecisti, vt omnem timorem deponerem, vt auderem, forti animo vt eslem, vranimo vigerem, ne quid timeré, vr metu vacarem, animum meum confirmalti, ad fortitudinem reuocasti, afflictum excitasti, factum à te est, vt animus meus, qui iacebat, exsurgeret, excitaretur, origeretur, effecisti, vt animus meus fese colligeret atque confirmaret, roborisq; multum reciperer, languebat antea méus animus, tu, vt valeret ac vigeret, effecifti.

Freely, Ingenue, Libere Sans crainte. S. Freely, or of his owne well. Sponte, Pouloir. S. Ind

that whiche is freely done, or by his owne acs corbe. Spontaneus, a,um. De fon bon gré. Accelp.01 largelp after the bulgare faving, whyle the purfe is oven. Soluto finu, Affatim, Ampliter, Benignè, Largè, Liberaliter, Munificè, Op-

piperè. Largement.S. freelp, and largely to promple. Prolixè promittere.Promettue lazgement.S.

freien, mole of wotte in the body of face. Nous, ui.m g. Marque ou suche naturelle, S.

Frenche , on of fraunce. Gallicanus, ajum. Gallicus,a,um. Gallus,a,um. Gaule. Palf. Frenche cloake, or lyke garment, Reciniunij, n.g.

Frenche hoode, og bettet bonet. Redimicula,li.n.g. Frenche man, Celta, z. Gallus, li, Capus, pi, (Vocabu.ex voce ambigua fictum) m.g. Francois, Pal.

Frenche porkess . Morbus gallique, Lues venerea, Siphylis. Lensal Francois.

frenche rofes, Trachinia.k Frende. Amigus, ci. Necessarius, rij, Coamicus, ci. m.g. Ami.

CE BOC are ben familiar frendes,or he is my bery frende. Summus mihi cum eo intercedis vius, fumma familiaritas l'arctiffima neceffitate coniuncti fumus, vinculis arctiffumæ femiliaritatis adftricti fungayyor eo, ifque me vicifim, valde familiariter mibil est nostra familiaritate coniunctius, alteralteri familiaris admodum fumus. mutua est internos; eaq; summa familiaritas.

Frende malte special and trutte. Incimus, vel Intrarius veblummus amicus. Le plus grand ami S. frende or indifferent body, with inhance money is lefte. Sequefter, fæ, tris, neut, tre: aut Sequefter, rarum Segne Breid . . commant . tamere ette

frende to have, or make. Amico,as. Concilio, as. Propitium reddo Faire mii. Cali C In profperitie thou fhale haus frembest enough,

but if thou be ones in advertitie, ther well all forfalte thee. In profeera, fecunda, comoda, optima fortuna, florentiflimis, prosperis, optimis rebus tuis, fi tibi fortuna fuffragabitur, faucbit,fa cilis erit, facilem fe tibi, ac benignam præbebit, si tibi optime cum fortuna conucriet , si fortuna vteris prospera, secunda, facili, benigna, fatibi erit optime, si commode tecum agetur, tranquitlus erit rerum tuarum status, res tibi ad voluntatem fluent.commodis abundabis: amicorum covia florebis, amicorum multitudinem non defiderabis: sin ages insceliciter, fortuna vtêris aduetfa, tuis commodis, arque optatis aduerfabitur fortuna, inimicam fortunam experieris, tuis optaris fortuna non respondebit, malè tibi cum fortuna conueniet, male tecum agetur, incommodè tibi erit, casus aliquis rerum tuarum tranquillitatem perturbabit, perculfus fortunz vi iacebis, languebis, iacebit fortuna tua, iacebunt res tuz, commodorum inopia laborabis, aliqua te premet, vrgebit difficultas, infesta fortuna preris,infenfa,iniqua,aduerfa,difficili,dura, acerba, parum prospera, parum secunda, parum facili. parum benigna: tum amicos requires, amicorum inopia laborabis,omnes te destituent deserent à te desciscent, discedent, recedent.

Frendles . on without frendes. Amicorum vacuus. frendly. Amicabiliter, Amice, Humane, Officiofe. Amiciter, Mite, Placide, cum bona gratia. Amiablement.S. Et fic compar. Amiciter. Frent= . Ip. Amicius, Done frendly. Amiciffime, Moot frendly.01 mooft like a frende.

frendly,amiable,og bone as a frende. Amicabilia, Humanus, Officiolus, 2, um. Amiable faill par amité S.

Frendlhip, or amitte. Amicitia, Amicabilitas, Limen, Necessitudo, Officium, Popularitas, Conjunctio, onis. Consuctudo, dinis.for.ge. Amuié.S., Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitių . Fre fometime taken for frendfhip.

frendlip thewed in holpitalitte. Holpitingi. n.g. frendlip whiche fone quatteth . Repudiofa amiarmin de citia.

frenip. Morolis, Phrenifis, Phrenitis, Continua dementia.Frenafie.H.

Frentike verfone whiche hath no ftable wette, but - tragne billous. Phanaticus, Phrenericus, Cert ... tuşıti.m.g.Frenetique.S.

Frequente. Creber, qum. Frequens, tis. Om, gen. Frequent, S. frequent, haunte, ot ble often. Frequento, 41. Ver-

for aris Frequenter on hanter S. frequently,ozoften. Crebro, Frequeter, Subinde, Identident, Plerunque, Sape Sounentos, acres frethe, Grudus, a,um, Nouns, a,um, Recens, us.

om.gen.Frez.S. figelie apparell, a rapment, Comptus, us.m.g. frefte floriffing,oz lufty, Ploridus, 2, u. Floriffint.S freihe, gage, og galaunt. Opiparus, Politus, gum.

arantenne, c t. c. or brother be i skalodis. Grepfhelp.oz gaply Pilite, Poliement. S.

Erelbeit, 02 nemelps Rocenter, Nonnellement But. 1

LA BRILL IN Frue, Frigo, is, ixi, & frigui, Frire, ou fricaffer. Cal. Fre muche. Defrigo, is. Fore frire. S. Cal.

fred. Frictus, Frixus,a, um. Vt ouum frictum, 3 fried eage.

fried mente. Caro frixa vel potius fricta. Fricaffée, Fritée.H.

Frying, Frixura, Frictura, z.fce.g. Friture.S.

frping panne, Frixorium, Sartago, ginis, Frictorium, il n.g. Poille à frire, ou à fricasser. H.

Fringe of Brras . 02 Caviftrie that bangeth be 5 grounde.Fratilli.

fringe. Fimbria, Lacinia, & foe.g. Frange.

T & garment fruged. Laciniata veftis, vel veftis

Frifeil to curle, or to tufte the herres with a bod= hin.oz frilling pron. Calamiftro crifoare comá. Comam in gradus frangere, Vibrare ferro crines. Vítulare crines candente ferro. Greditier ou friser les cheueus.H.

Frilelling 2200, 02 an inftrumet to curle o heares. Calamistrum, Acus maior qua crispatur in annulos capillitium, Acus, Poison pour gredilleres fri-. fer les cheueus.H.

fritus,og fritters,og pancakes. Lagana, orum.n. ge. Globuli crifpi, Fricta.foe.g. Bignets. S.

Fro,02 from. Ex, Ab, A.De, ou Des.S. frogge. Agredula. Rana, z.f.g. Raine, grenouille. P. Et Ranunculus, li. Ang. 3 little . 02 ponge frome. Rainette.S.

Frogges greene,and litte. Calamira, arum. Rana virides.H.

Froques having relowe frottes on their bealves. Carchoquios,ij.

frogges whiche be alwayes crokeng. Ololygo-

froges, 02 pancake. Fritilla, le. fce.g. Fritier, on Bigner.Pal.

from. Abs, A, Ab illo, Abs quivis homine, A te. She came from the Tie of Andque to this our neighbourhobe. Ex Andro commigrauit huic viciniæ. Terent.

From my chytochooe. Ab adolescentia, vel ab adolescentulo. De le commencement de ma jeunesse. S. The is not pet come from Cefar. A Cafare nondum redist. Il n'est point encore reuenu d' auec Cesar.

From about. Defuper, Deorfum. Deflus. S. From an other place. Aliunde. D'autre lieu, et part. From countrey to countrey. Prouinciarim. De pro-

uince en prouince.S. From Doze to Doze. Offigrim . D'huis en huis.S. from farre. Procul. De loing. S.

From hence. Hinc, Inde. D'ici, ou de ceci.S.

from hencefouth. Amodo, De hinc, Dein, Deinde, Deinceps, Igitur, Posthac D'ici en anant. S. From toynt to topnt. Articulatim. Par les ioinclures.

From man to man. Viritim. D' homme a homme. S. From one place to an other. Huc & illuc, Carto la,S From one to an other . Vluo citroque. Ca, co la, d'

vn cofte & d'autre, d'vne part & d'autre.S. From Some place. Alicunde. De quelque lieu.S. From thence. Illine, Indidem, Inde, Ininde. De la.S. from thence fouth. Deinceps, Exin, Exinde, Inde. En apres confequement S.

from this place. Hinc. D'ici on je fuis.S.

From whence Vndc. D'ou S.

From whence foeuer , og from what place foeuer. Vndecunque, Vndeunde. De tous coffex.S.

From whence thou wilt. Vndeliber. Auch, ad Herennium.

front. Frons, tis.fce.g. Le front. S.

Front of an army, 02 hooft. Acies, ei.f.g. Frontavle for a womans bead, fome call it a frontelet. Frontale, lis.n.g. Pn frontesu.S.

Frofen it is,02 congealed. Congelatur, Gelafcit, 11 eft gelé.S.

firofen,oz congealeb.Congelatus,a.um.Gelé. S. Et Gelabilis.le. Chat which may be frofen,oz that freseth easely. Qui se gele facilement.S.

frofen to be. Glacior, aris. Eftre gele.S. frofen to ware,oz begpn to be a froft.oz frefe. Gelasco scis. Se reler. S.

Froft. Gelu. Pruina, Gelicidium, dij.n.g. Gelie.S. Froft, o: little frogge. Agredula, Ranunculus, li.m. gen. Rainette.S.

Frofty, or fubiect to the frofte. Pruinofus,a,um. Subject à la relée. S.

froth,og fome. Spuma. z,fce.g. Efcume. S. Frothp,02 that peldeth muche fome. Spumofus, a,

um. Qui rend force escume, S. frowarde. Peruerius,a,um. Sinifter,a,um. Qui fait

tout an rebours.S. Frowarde,or rude fellowe. Advertus gratiz ho-

mo, Contumax, cis. Infanus, a, um. Frowarde binderffanding,outh'underffanding of

a woorde, or fentence by the contrary, as when we fage. Parca, quod minime parcant : Manes. quia non funt boni : bellum quoniam minime bonum fit. Antiphrafis. Cal.

Frowardly. Contumaciter, Peruerfe, Pertinaciter, Obstinaté. Opiniastrement. S. Frowardnes Contumacia Infania . Pertinacia.

2. Obftinatio, onis.f.g. Opiniaftreté, ou opiniaftrife. S frowne. Capero, as. Contrahere frontem, Du-

cere vultum, Frontem obducere, Corrugare, Rugas cogere. Se refrongner. S.

Fromming. Superciliofus, Vultuofus, a.um. "

Frowning countenaunce. Aftricta frons. Aftrictus vultus Contractio frontis, vel vultus. Vifage tefrogné.S.

frown ng forehead. Adducta frons. Fromning wonten. Dira mulier. fromningly. Diro vultu, Vultuofe.*

T # frugall,thatftp,oz an benell man. Homo frugi. Dominus affiduus, vel bonæ frugi, Prudens rei familiaris. Bon melnagior, S.

Frugalip,02 fparingly, Frugaliter, Parce, Sobrie. En bon mofnagier.S.

Erugalitie or moderation in liumae. Prigalicas. Parcitas, Sobrietas, tatis. form.gen. Contentement de pou, Sobrieté.S.

fru≈

Frugalitte is graffed in thy race, og family, euen naturally. Ingenerata familiæ tuæ frugalitas. Les gens de ta vace font bons mefnagiers , & gens attrempes de nature.S.

fruite, as well of bealles as trees. Færus, Fructus.

fruite bearing. Frudifer,ra,rum.Rapportant fruici. Fruite lofte,og place to lage fruite in , og to heepe fruite. Oporotheca,ca. fce.ge. Le lieu au an garde les fruitles.S.

Fruite of the body gotten by carnall copulation. Forus, Proles, is.f.g. Generation.S.

fruite of the carrie, as apples, come , nuttes, &c. Fruges, is. for. gen. Frux, gis. Verbum antiquum, cuius obliqui casus in vsu sunt, vt Frugis, gi, gem. &c. Toute forte de fruich.S.

fruite, or berrie of a ceber tree. Cedris,dis. fc.ge. Le fruitt de cedre.S.

Fruite,02 profite. Vfus,us. Commodum, di. Vtilitas, atis. Commoditas, atis.f.g. V tilité. S.

fruite,02 profite taken of cattell,02 goodes. Viulfructus, ctus.m.g. V fu fruict.S.

Fruite feller. Fructuarius, ij.m.g. fruite tome , when frute is type . Vindemia, 2.

Vide Grape. fruites, all fuche as growe on the earth. Fruges, Cereales fructus. Toute forte de fruit.H.

Fruites not pet ippe. Cruda poma. fruites with a harbe fhale, as nuttes, pomegras nabes, ac. Acrodrya, Nux, cis. fig. Tout fruit qui

ha l'escorse dure.S. fruitefull. Fæcundus,a,um. Ferax,eis. Fertilis,le. Fructificus, a.um. Fructuosus, Vber, ra, rum. Pin-

guis,e.Fructueux. fruitefull to mile. Fructifico, as. Vbero, as. Fæ-

cundo, as. Faire fertile. S. Fruitefulnes. Focunditas, Fertilitas, Saturitas,

Vbertas, tatis for ge. Fertilité.S. frumentie. Pru mentum. * Alica, Polenta, vel Pul-

ticula triticea, Pulticula, vel puls frumentacea. Froumentée.S.

Frumentie mabe of bartey. Peilana,næ. fcem. gen. Ptisanne,ou orgemonde.S. Frunt Vide Front.

fruffration,og bagne acte,og making boybe. Fruftratio, onis f.g. Fruftration.S. Pruftrate glavie. Prodere legem. Fruftrer l'inten-

tion de la loy.S. Fruftrate, barne, or borbe. Fruftratus, Irritus, a,

um.Fruftré.S. fruitrate, 01 to a thinge in barne, 02 by becerte, 03 make fruitrine, barne, oz boyde . Fruitro, as, Fruftror,aris Fruftrer S.

F. ANTE. V.

Tagitiue. Fugitiuus,a,um. Pugitif.S. fulfil Impleo, es, eui. Adimplere, Complere, Opplere, Emplir. S. fulfill, og fell full, og full to the brimme . Compleo.es.eui.Idem.

fulfpli,oz to perfourme. Obferuo.as. Perimpleo. es Ago, is Compleo, es. Abfoluo, is. Perago, is. Perficio is Efficio is Facello, is Patro, as, Perducere ad exitum. Accomplir. S.

fulfilling. Observario, Peractio, Effectus, Perfe-&10, Complementum, Absolutio, onis. for.gen. Accomplissement.S.

Kull. Confertus,a,um. Diftentus,a,um. Plenus.a. um. Plein.S.

Full age. Actas adulta. Lucret.

ful bealy, as he p hath eate enough. Saturio, onis. Kull bealg,or he that hath eate more then enough. Ligurio, onis. Lurco, nis.m.g. Gourmand. S.

Full by the one halfe,oz halfe full. Semiplenus, a, um. A demi plein.S.

Full febbe. Saburrarus, Satur,a,um. Saoul.S. full growne. Maturus,a,um. Meur. S.

full growne in age. Adultus,a,um.

full Moone. Plenilunium, Luna plena . Plein lune. full of banqueting, or riotte . Comeffabundus, a,

um.Qui indulget comeffationibus.Cal. Full of comers. Angulofus,a,um. Latebrofus,a,ú. Qui ha plusieurs coms & anglettes.

full of countarie, 02 ready to gene countarie. Cofiliabundus. * Full of courage. Animatus, Animofus, a,um . Au-

dax,Strenuus, a,um. Ferox, Præferox, Fortis,te. Contagenx.S. Full of Diegges, on lees. Fzculentus,2,u. Plunde full of heauines and forome. Sera omnia. Virgil.

Trifles.S. full of heavines and teares. Moeftus, Lachryma-

rum plenus. Plein de pleurs. S. Full of tupce,og lycoure. lurulentus,a,um. Quihe beaucoup de ius.S.

full of hernels. Acinaceus, a,um, Acinofus, a, um. Plein de grains.S.

full,oz perfecte. Perfectus, Plenus,a, um. Plein on parfaict.S. full of ryches og fubflaunce. Dines, Locuples, tis.

Adiect. Riche.S. full of tokens, as of mythe and pattime. Geftuo-

fus,a,um. Qui fait beaucoup de geftes. Cal. full of wormes or bermine. Verminolus,fa, fum. Plein de vers.S.

full of wonders. Admirabundus,a.um. * full of woozbes. Verbofus, fa, furn. Plein de parolles. full fen,og tybe. Fluftrum,tri.n.g.

full to be. Satior, aris. Eftre plein. full to make. Satio, as. Saturo, as. Saouler. Cal. full,og perfect to be. Perfici.

full, or perfect to make. Perficio, is. Parfaire.S. full of permine to be. Vermiculor, aris. Se ver-

It is here to bee noted , that where as mange wordes beginne with full , as full of comers, full of mairce, full of woordes and fuche trie, other then be here frecified , therefore pe thall feeke for them in the principall woorde, as for Malicious.

Malicius, feke Malice, and fo of the refte.

fuller of clothe. Naca. arum. * Fullo onis, m.gen. -Fullers crafte. Ars fullonia. L'art de foulon.

F. ANTE. V.

fullers hoppe. Fullonica,cz.fc. g. L'ouuroir d'un foulon.S.

fullers teafell,an herbe. Struthium, ij.n.g. Radicula.læ.f.g.L'berbe à foulon.S.

Fullers earhe, fuche as they walle their clothes with it is called alfo fullers cleve. Terra Cimolia, Cretofa Cimoli, à Cimolo Infula, Cimolia creta, Terra fullonum. Terre à lauer. H.

Fully, at the full, or perfectly. Ad plenum, Plene. Amplement .S. Fulnes, Plenitudo, Satieras, Satias, Saties, Saturi-

tas, tatis.f.g. Plenieude.S. Fulfome, Squalidus, da.dum. Craffeaux. S.

Fumigation,02 perfume, Suffimentum, Suffimen. Thymiama, atis.n.g. Perfums. S.

fumitozp herbe. Capnon, Capnos, Fumaria herba, Marmaritis, Pes gallinace, Fum terre, Fumeterre, function.oz an executio of an office. Functio.onis. f.g.L'execution de quelque charge ou office.S.

Fundation. Vide Foundation. fundement. Colos. Culus, Anus, ni.m.g. Le cul.

funerall. Funus, cris.n.g. Funerailles. funerall,02 of burial. Funebris,c. Er Funeralis,le. Funereus, a.um. De funerailles.

funcrals, burials, exequies, or oblequies of beab bodies. Exequiz, arum. Iufta, Parentalia, orum. Funerailles.S.

funerals of younge children. Suggrundaria. & funerals to execute. Ducere exequias, Parentare. Celebrare exeguias, Faire les superailles, S.

furte. Infania, Oestrum, Vecordia, Vesania, Furor, Rabies, ci.f.g. Fureur. S.

furtes, according to the opinon of Cicero, they be three paffions of the mynde, whiche carpe men headlong to all wickebnes , he calleth the firfte Bre, which belireth reuengement: The nert couetouinelle,a continuall ferching for tyches : & the third lufte, whiche alwayes coueteth delectaton a pleafure. Euripides in Orefte, fayth that in heauen thep are called Dira, In earth Purie: Ind in hell Eumenides. The poctes farne them the baughters of Nox and Acheron, and name them Alecto, Megara, Tifiphone,

Furious to ware, or to become furious. Furere. Furore ingrauescere, Furorem cocipere ex maleficio. Denenir furieux. S.

furious, og full offurg. Furibundus,a.um. Plein

Furious, oz mad. Furiofus, Vefanus,a,um, Rabidus, da, du. Sæuus, a, um. Furialis, le. Captus furore.Furieux.S.

The became fo furious and madbe, that he neuer recouered his right wittes againe . Vi doloris ita infaniuit, ve menté, rectű animi fenfum, rationem nunqua receperit, in perpetuum amiserit, ad sanitaté nung redierit, insaniæ morbo ita est

affectus, in morbu infanie ita incidit, vt mir o poflea conualuerit, vt furore nunquam depoinerit. vt bonam menté nung reuocaucrit, vr à fissore, à dementia nunquam se ad fanitatem retulerir, ica discessit à mente, ita mentem perdidit, ve illuni nemo postea ratione præditum viderit.

furioully. Furiofe, Furialiter, Furenter, Aduerb. Furiculement S.

Hurlong conteming with be.errb. paces, whiche is the eight part of a mple, whole inuctour men Dercules, for he ran that fpace with one breath 02 wende, finting, called the fame thus . Stadium,ij.n.g. Mefure de cent vingt & cinq pas.S. furlong of lande. lugerum, ri.n.g. &

furnithe. Administro, as. Instruo, is. Paro, as. Subministrare, Suggerere, Suppeditare, præbere, Fournir de quelque chofe.S.

furnifhed , og brought to paffe . Administratus, ta.tum. Furnifhed,et polifhed Ornatus,a,um.Orne.

furnishing. Suppediratio, onis.f.g. Fourniffement. furniffing. Ornatus,us. Ornemert. Abouning. Furre. Pellis, Pelles, ium. f. g. Fourreure.S.

Furred. Pellitus,a,um. Pelliculatus,ta,tu. Fourrrée. 1 3 garment furred . Pelliculata veftis , Veftis

pellita. Robbe fource. S. furrier. Pellitor, Penulator, * Pellio, onis. Pelli-

culator, toris.m.g. Fourreur. S. Furring.Penulatio,onis.f.g.*

furrowe, by the whiche water is bearned. Aquarius sulcus, Elix, cis. Lira, z.pri.pro. Scrobs, bis, Sulcus, ci.m.g. Le rayon. S. Et Scrobulus. diminut. Ang. 3 little furrowe,02 Ditche. Foffette. S.

furrowe by furrowe, 02 by furrowes . Sulcatim. Aduerb. Par rayons. S. T Co cut or vloughe the land by furrowes. Liro,

as, Sulco, cas. Couper ou labourer la terre par rayons. furrowe, or rabbat made with an infrument. Stria, z.f.g.

furrowes to conney water to wathe thowers of golde oz other mettafl. Corruei. Cal. farrome ; to make. Sulco, as. Ve fuora.

further. Porro, Viterius. Plus oultre. S. further. Vlterior, ius , Cuius pofic. Vltra, & fuperl. Vlrimus.

Further in. Prodius. * Interius. Plus dedens.

furthermoze. Ad hoc. ad cætera, aduerb, Insuper, Porro, Præterea, Super hæc, Ad hæc, Porrò autem, Præter hæc. Oultre plus .S . Au furplus. Furthermofte parte of the firmament that mans

fight can determine. Orizon, Horizo, ontis. f.g. Finitor, vel terminator latine dicitur. L' horizon, further out. Exterius, adu. comp. Extereur. Cal.

Furtheft. Finitimus, Vltimus, Extremus, a, um. Le demier. Cal.

furthelt ende,o: parte. Terma,tis. Extremu, Terminus, Finis, Meta, & fce.ge. Terme, lu fin de toutes chofes.Cal.

Fr. looke in fi.

G. ANTE



G. ANTE. A.



, 3 letter in the number of the number, which often in the patterfect effect of there was the patterfect effect of the best is changed into A, as Legor, lectus, Agor, adust Bonntime into S, as Spar

go, sparsi, Mergo, mersi, Pot sego, rexi. Pmgo, pixi. Ind certaine Greeke twoodbest witter in that tongue with x, when they are channed into latine are witten with G, vt KULUOG, latine Cygnus, Jin the notes of antiquitte G figmsed Gaudium, Gens, Ge-

nius, Gellius, Gaius, & Gratia. 2016 Ga, Gra-

Babte of a flippe, or anter. Funis anchorarius, Prymnefium, F. etinaculum, Anchorale, Funis

nauticus. Le chable de l'ancre. H. Gebucit th'archaungell, fignifying the might and puiffaunce of Cob. Gabriel, elis. m.g.

Bade goabe, or rodde, with a pricke at the end to drue oren. Stirrulus, li.m.g. Elguillon. S.

Gabbe, og robbe to measure grounde. Gruma, Chorobates, & Vitt.

Gibbec, whippe. Flagelli, lineg. Fouct, on effourgie Cabbe, or go a gadhing. Peregrinor, aris. Vagor, aris. Ito, as. Tracoffer, on aller ca @ las. S.

Gabrer about. Vagabundus, 2, um. Vagus, 4, um. Vagus, 4, um. Varabond. S.

Wahling Peregrinatio onis.for g.

Gabbingly, as the that went on pilgrimage. Peregre, Vage. Cu et laspar ci par la. S.

Gige, pietige, ot to laye to gage, ot to wage. Ponere pignors, Pignora dare, Pignerare, Dare pignors, Opponere pignors, Opponere pignors, Oppignerare, Dare in pignus. Buillet on care. Engage of S.

Co rebeame a gage. Repignero, as. Defgager m gage. S.
Co lave his cloake to gage. Ponere vel depo-

(% o laye his cloude to Bage. Fonce of a deponer pallium pignori. Mettre en gage son manteau.

(Be that taketh gage of one. Pignerator, toris.

m.g. Qui prema gage d' autum. S.

Co tate a ga je. Pignus capere. Prendre gage. S.

Saged. Vide Sauged.
Saggle tike a goofe. Glacito, as. Author Philom.

Strepo, is, ut. vt Virgil.

Nam neq; Vario videor nee dicere Cinna

Digna: fed argutos inter strepere anser olores.

Forneither pet with Varius verfe Mor Cinna-simme compare: Theme a gagging goofe mong fu annes

Di hrauenty tunes that are. Gape, po frethe. Nicidus, Opiparus, Politus, Superbus, Vernus, 2, um. Venustus, a, um. Bien poli. S. Gape, og galaunt speache. Phaleratus sermo, Pha-

lerata dicta. Lelles parolles. S.

Barc to make. Polio, is. Nitido, as. Nettoyer. S.

Satte, o: treshty. Niridè, Opipare, Polite. Nettemet. Sayutste. Niror, Polities, munditia, z.f.g. Netteté. S. Sayte, o; a pyrson. Carcer, eris. Ergastulu, Custodia, Phylaca, cz. f.g. Prison. S.

G. ANIL. A.

Capter Commentariens, Ergastularius, Ergastulus, Carceris ianitor, Phylocista, z.m. g. Geolier. S Bapue, abuauntange, or iucre. Lucrū, cri. Quzstus, rus. Compendium. i.n. g. Gain. S.

[19] any come into the courre for garne amb lutte falte. In forum multi venium; vt lucri plurimum faciants vt lucri plurimum faciants fluctif upticum for maximos faciát; lucri cupidirate adducti; lucri dulcedine illecti; lucrum foechances, lucri foccuti; lucro vel lucri foe e Comoti. multos in forfi lucri cupidiras adducit, ad agendas caufas impellit, facir augeda rei cupidiras, dirandi fipes, congerendari opum, comparandari diutirafi, pecumia colligende, vi in forum fe conferant, vocem in quæftum conferant, vt agendis caufas exerceant.

Bapne, aduauntage, og wenning of fice in euerp.p. Semifis viura.

Earne of the whole, and halfe fo much more, as in found fullinges to get fire fullinges. Hemiolal x-form gen.

Barns, os te trynne. Aucto, as. F. cere quæfti, Lucror, aris. Merito, as. Rem facere, Confequi queftum, Lucrifacio, is. Facere lucrum, Benerem fuam gerere, Frugem facere, Demerco, es. Gaigmer. faire quin.

(E) Be gagnet), oz gat great rec'hes be euel meents. Que flus maximos, fed turpidimos fecis, rem fecit turpidime', diuitias que fluir malis artibus. mulchm'ille quide, fed inhonette, fordide parum laudabiliter, c'ú dedecore lucratus efteci infamia lucrú fecutus eft. tanti lucrú fecis, ea cupiditate ad lucrú incubait, vr expetendú fibir de dedecore, cum infamia, turpi cú fama exidtimaueris.

Bayner. Vide Mynner.
Bayner inozbinate, oz withogt conficence. Lucreo,
onis. * Lucriones funt qui vndique lucrum aucupantur. Qui gairent de sous costes. Cal.

Gapuesare, na bente. Nego, as. Abnuo, is. Diffiteor, Inficior, Recuso, sas. Ire inficias. Nier. S.

Bainfay alwayes,02 often. Negito, as. Nier fonet. Bapnefaite. Negatus, a, um. Nie. S.

Bapne aging Negatio, onis f.g. Niement.S.

Sapneleying, 012 Dentieth, Negariuus, 2, û. Qui nie. Samellende, 02 refifte. Oblio, 23. Oblifto, fiis. Refifto, fiis. Refto, 28. Repugno, 28. Renitor, eris. Interdico, cis. Refifer. S.

Co gainflade, or relifte firmely. Inflito, as. Obnitor, ris. Ob.uctor, aris. feffer fort & ferme. S.

C Co gaintfande, or refifte against the force of enemies. Impitum hostium sustinere. Refifer istre les ememis.

Gaynellanding, 02 refilling. Ol flaculum, Relistéria, z. Impugnatio, onis. f.g. Kefffence. Galage, 02 paten. Solea, z. f.g.

Salaunte. Bellulus, a, um. Comptus, a, um. Politus, Redimitus, Redimitus, Superbus, a, um. Venustus, Eligans, tis. Bien poli, & orne. S.

Calaunt apparell. Comptus, us.m.g.

Galaunt felowe. Excuratus homo. Plaut. Scitus homo. Gallant homme. S.

Galaunt,02 gape (seache,02 speaking . Phaleratus fermo.

Balaunt to Dielle, Decke, or make. Polio, is. Allzuo, as. Colo, is. Depolio, lis. Perpolio, lis. Læuigo, as. Interrado, dis. Pecto, tis. Polir. S.

Balaune wenche. Bellula puella.

Galauntip. Belle, Polite. Poliemens, & ornement. S. Galauntues. Politics, ci, Eligantia, 2. Ornatus, tus. m.g. Elegance. S.

Galding, officating the fielde, of fainne by rube bing, of ryding. Interrigo, ginis.

Galep potte. Culullus, li, Vrceolus, li.m. gCal.

Baltry. Deabulatorium, Paradromis, Procestriu, rij.n.g.Xistus, ti. Ambulacrum, cri.n.g. Gallerie. Baltry, o. builbing mabe outwarde in prospecte.

Menianum adificium. Batery,og fotter fet in a funny place. Heliocami-

nusinimig.Cal.

Galery without a route. Hypzthra, fine Hypz-

thria.Cal.

Galiard rutterkyn. Excuratus homo.*

Walice, a realme in Spayne, Gallecia, a.fer.ge. Walpe, oz litle flyppe. Phacellus, li. Nauis actuaria. Gallien S. Nauis longa, Gallée, S.

Balic, haufing three course of feates for rowers.
Trieres, eris. f.ge. Galle de trois rames pour banc. S.
Balie hauting three orders of porcs. Triremis. is.

fæm.gen.Idem. Batpe with fine rowes, or 602:5. Quinqueremis, is.fæ.g. Gallée de cing rames pour banc. S.

Galingale herbe. Acorus, ri, Cyperus Babylonicus, vel Cyperus Babylonius. Galingal. H.

Gallingale fppce. Galanga, z. a.g. Gall of any litting thing. Fel, Fellis, neut.gen. De

fiel, l'amer S.

Gallee, of gall, or as bitter as gall. Felleus, a, um.

De fiel, Amer comme fiel.S.

Calle nutte fuche as ta nut into into Calle In-

Salle nutte, tuche as is put into inke. Galla, la. Noix de galle. S.

Gallope a hosfe or to caufe him runne. Admittere equum, Immitere equum. Galoper.

Sallope, ot to type against one, ot to spurre hotse.

Concitare equum contra aliquem. Penir contre
quelqu' yn a course de cheual, ou ferir des esperons. S.

Sallowes, or gallowe tree. Crux, Furcilla, Gabalus, Iugum, Patibulli, Arbor infelix. Gibet, Croix. Salon potte, or measure contenung a galon. Vrna. y Congius, gilm. g. Pro callon. Palf.

Balte, or ponge hogge or lowe. Porcetra, z.f.g. Porca, que femel tantum peperit.

Sambalte. Crurum in sublime iactatio . Gambade.

To fetche gambaltes . Crura in sublime iactare. Gambader, letter gambades. S.

Bambalbing horks, bernge full of gambalbinge and praumlinges. Excultores equi.

Sambaides, praunies, or falppings. Saltus, Ludi, orum.m.g. Publique or common plares. Ieux publiques. S.

Bame. Iocus, ci. Ludus, di.m.g. Ien. S.

Bame at tables. Aftragalus, Canis. * Bame place. Profeenium, ijn.g. *

Game players. Ludij, orum. Ludiones, um. maf.ge.

Same, o: to patime. locor, aris. Ludo, is. I suer. S.

Saming, 02 full of game. Iocofus,a, um. Joienx. S.
 Samono of bacon. Perna, x. Petalo, nis. Petalio, onis.mg. Jambon. H.

Samonde of a bore of forme. Glandium, ij. n. gen. It figurately property the hernell of the honge. Une glande de porceau. S.

Gaiber, Anfer,riv.g.promif.lars. Palf. Anfer mas. Lar S. Anferulus, li. diminut.inde Ang. 3 lette o; yonge gauber. Er Anferinus, a, um. De a ganber. D'miar ca i irs.

Sanges, a Kruce in Italy, whiche deutheth all India, and danised with it golds sanders. The Greecians call it Physion, and the fertipurers countried it among those whiches so springes of Harabite. Some say the heades so springes thereof the interestine, and that it showeth as the true Nilus: other says, it taketh beginning in the mountageness of Scychia, and that theyere resues showe or some to it. The narrowship place thereof is eight myles broade, and the broades twenty where it is shallowell it is an hundred foot beepeti was first name Canges of Canfort person.

ges an Acthiopian Byng. Of this trade the, 65, chapter of Iulius Solinus, where hee (befields other things) reported that in this rever are Eates of there foote long. Ganges, is, vel it is, male, gen.

Bape. Dehisco, scis. Hio, 2s. Hiasco, scis. Oscito, 2s. Oscitor, aris. Pandiculor, ris. Basiler.

Gape muche. Inhio, as. Ofcito, as Fort baailler. S. Gape often. Hiato, as. Exailler founent. S.

Cape, or chinche as the earth both, Hiulco, as. Defido, is. Fendre, Entr' ourre. S.

Bape, og erenny as a bourde toth, Rimor, aris. Rimas agere. Se fendre. S.

Cape for a praye. Cornicor, aris.

Bape, or paune for lache of lienpe, or after fleape, or for fluggrificnes. Histories, feere. Ofcito, as. Ofcitor, aris. Baailler de fommeil. S.

Bape wybe. Fatifco,fcis. S'ouarir, Cal.

Baper Hiator, toris m.g. *

Gaping. Hiatus, us. Ofcitatio, Pandiculatio, onis. for. g. Ouverture, fraillement. S.

(That bath a gaping mouthe. Macticus. a. um.

C Chat hath a gaping mouthe. Maclicus, a, um Qui habet os patens quali malacticus. Festus.

Caping, oz chincko with brought. Hiulcus, a, um. Rimatus, a, um. Et Rimofus, a, um. Ang. Jull of gaping, oz chinches. Plein de finici éverqualles.

Saping of symber, 02 wodde. Rima, z.fc..gc. Fente. Cal. 3 chineke.

Bappe of a henge. Diruptio, vel fepis ruina.

Gappe,

Bappe, or the breatche in a walle. Labefactatio muti.Ruina muri Breche en vn mur.S.

Barbage, Vifcus, er s.n.g.

Barde of a garment. Limbus, bi. Segmentum, Segmen,inis.Lacinia, a.f.g. Bordure ou brodure d' habillement. Segme atú aliquado pro veste ponitur. Vt Ouid.

Quid de veste locuar? non iam segméta requiro, Nec quæ de Tyrio murice lana rubet.

200hat Ihall I fpeake of garmentes here? Do garbed robes Tcraue.

Por pet what woolle of Eppie lande With murple fhineth braue.

Barbe,purle,ot traple of any garmet, ot it may be fapte any bourters or traples fynely wrought mith fmall pieces fafteneb thereto be it mettall or tymber. Dr it may be eleamed that forte of garde 02 welte lubiche belides the garde is eb= ged with a fmall lace, flatte or rounde bpon the garbe. Segmentum, Ind that whiche is fo gar= beb,purfled,trapled,bacifeb,ebgeb,og trimmeb, is farde, Segmentatus,a.um. *

One of the Barbe. Satelles, Stipator, Pratorianus miles. Archer de la garde.H.

The garbe of a prince. Regij fatellites. Liu. Warde, og wayting on the body of perfone. Satelli-

tium,ij.n.g. Barbeb, Laciniofus,a,um, Laciniatus,ra,tum. Barbeitians.02 wallet foz a foulbier to put meate

in.Corycium, ij. n.g. Beface. Cal. Bardapne. Hortus, ti.m.g. Iardin à herbes & arbres. S. Erhortenfis,fe. Dertaining to a garbayne,02 of a garbague, o; that groweth in garbines. Qui

croift es iardins.S. Bardagne for pleafure,or paradife. Paradifus, fi. Dub.gen.

Barbaine for potte herbes . Hortus olitorius . Et Olitorius,a,urn.Ang. Dertaining to a garbaine or herbes. Apareinant à herbes.S.

Bardaine mabe in a gutter , penthoufe, or top of a house.Pensilis hortus. Plin.lib. 26.cap. 14.

Gardagne of rofes. Rhodonia, Rofarium, Rofetu, ti.n.g.Rosier.Cal. Bardagne of Sporte pleasure. Hortus Adonidis.

Diouerbialp fpoben of thinges pleafaunt , pet pagne, and profitable for nothing.

Barbarne wherein falet herbes bo growe . Ace-

Barbarne potte. Seria olearea, Varro. lib. 3. De re rustic.cap. 2.

Gardoner, Ceperus, Olitor, Hortulanus, ni. m. ge. Iardinier.S.

Barnen, Cuftos, Tutor, ris. Qui ius & potestatem habet, ad uttandum eum, qui se per ætatem nondum tueri poreft. Of this reabe the fourthe chap in the feconde booke of Littelton. Et Tutorius,a.um, Ang. Dertayning to a garben.

Barben in focage. Curator, oris. malge. Littelton. lib.z.cap.s.

Barber of garmentes. Limbolarius, rij. mafc. gen.

Bordeur ou brodeur.

Barber of the body, or verfon. Satelles, tis.vt fupra. Barbing of the boby. Satellitium.ij.n.g. Idem.

Bargle, oz gutlet of the throte. Frumen, inis. Gurgulio,onis. Epiglottis, Sublinguium. La lueste.H Bargle, 02 to walle the mouthe or throte. Gargarizo,as. Fauces colluo. Gargarizer.H.

Bargeling. Gargarizatio, onis for gen. Gargarizatus,tus.m.g.Gargenillement.S.

Garlande. Corolla, Corona, Pancarpiz, Sertum, Stemma,tis. Strophium,ij. n. ge. Vn chapeau de Fleurs, S. Et Strophiolum.diminut. Ang. 3 little garlande.Vn petit chabeau.

Barlande of cloutes. Cefticillus. Vide Mienthe. Barlande made of cares of come. Corona fpicea.

V'n chapeau faict d' espis de blé.S. Barlande of oken leaues. Corona ciuica.

Barlande of Tuie . Corolla hederacea . Guirland fait d' hierre.S.

Barlandes whiche prieftes were wonte to weare. Strophia.orum.Plin.lib.21.cap.2. Barlande maker. Stephanoplocus. Strophiarius,

Coronarius. Qui fait chapeaule de fleur.

Barlyche, Allium, ij.n.g. Aulx, ail.H. Barliche being greate. Vlpicum,ci.neut.gen. Genus est allij grandius, quod à nonnullis, Punicum allium dicitur. Cal. Et Alliatus ta, tu. Chat whiche fmelleth of Garliche. Qui fent les aulx. Barliche bebbe. Allectum,ti.n.g. *

Barliche fauce. Alliatum condimentum.

Barment,o; apparell Amictus, Apparatus,us. Indumentum, Vestimentum, Vestis, Vestitus,us. Vestiment, habillement.

Barment all of fplke. Holoferica veftis.

Barmentes being olde, caften and worne . Scruta, orum.n.g. Pieils drappeaux.

Barment birled,oz powlozed with fpanales. Clauus,est vestimenti genus,quasi quibusdam clauis aureis distinctum. Cal.

Barment clofe rounde about as a caffoche is. Cataclifta , catacliftæ, fæm. gener. Vestis vndique claufa.

Barment furred with Fore furre , 02 fuche lyke. Vestis pellita, Vestis pellicea. Vestement fourrée de peau de Regnard, ou d' autre befte.H.

Garment freufeb. Gaufapina, z.form.ge. Gaufape. indeclina.

Barmentes fryled onely on the one febe. Heteromaschala, & Heteromalla, orum.n.g.

Barmentes made of fone fpike, or fyne threade. Multitia orum, neut. gen. Indumenta dicebantur minutiffimis filis contexta, ynde nomen for-

Barment made of nedle worke or imbroberie. Veftis acu picta, Phrygia, Phrygiana . Habillement ouuré à l'esquille on de broderie.H.

Barmentes made of threade of dyuers coloures. Polymita,orum.n.g.Plin.lib.8.cap.48.

Barment of the colour of biolet. Veftis amethyftina.Habillement violet.H.

Barment made of bubied woolle . Coloria veftis, Vestis que ex lana non tincta hoc est nativo colore facta fit. Vall.lib.6.cap.5 2. Barment of cloth of golde, Artalica vellis, Seeme-

tata vestis. Drap d'or.H. Garment of courfe cloth. Amictus pinguis. * Ve-

Ris pexa. Habillement d' vn drap esbes. H.

Barment of fpite. Veftis ferica vel bombycina.

Habiltement de sove.H. Barment of fone fitte, Cois, Coa, orum, n.g. Genus est vestis adeo subtilissime ex bombyce confectum, vt corpus pellucere potest.

Barment of Ignnen clothe, whiche is fufte and fraight.Poderis.*

Barment of frike having rounde markes therein. Vestis scutulata, Vide Chambiet.

Barment of a fenatour, 02 Lozde of the parliamer. Latus clauus, Laticlauium, ij.n.g.

Barment of the coloure of ware. Cerinum veftimentum.

Garment of purple , hemmed og purfled. Rica, z. fce.ge.Et Ricinus, Ricinum, vel Recinum, ni.n. gen. Varr.

Barment of purple, or crimolin. Veltis purpurea, Oftrina, Tyria, Conchyliata, Sarrana, Perfufa Oftro, Ardens murice. Habillement de fourpre ou de cramoilin.

Barment, on a robe of fearlet. Coccinum, Coccina vestis. Quisquiliata vestis. Habit d'escarlate. H.

Barment , or befture mixte with purple fplhe for noble mens chelozen to weare, butpli they come to feuentene peared of age. Pratexta, z. form.g. Et Prætextati We the chelogen haufinge fuche garmentes.

Barmet waouaht on both froes, og fryfed. Amphitapa, Amphimallu, li.n.g. Habit velu de deux coffes. Warment fent to be fotbe. Veftis promercalis, Peffi-

ment mis en vente à vendre.H. Barment to mourne in , a mourning webe. Veftis pulla, Lugubris, Funebre vestimentum, Amiculum nigellum. Robbe de dueil.H.

Barment tome, or onlibe. Veftis lacera . Panrofa. Vestiment deschire.S.

Barment turned and breffeb on the monge fone. Translata vestis, Vestis interpolis, Vestimentum interpolum . Habilement raboubé, fripé et regratté. Barment of heluet . Veftis Holoferica , Serica heteromalla Vestiment de velour.H.

Barment of woolle. Veffis lanca. Habillemet de laine. Garment which covereth the foulders only. Scapularis vestis.

Barment whiche is made of canuale. Canabina vestis. Habite de canifas. H.

Barment whiche is wome bnairt . Orthoftadios. Barment whiche litth, or is worne aboue or bppermofte, Stragula, z. Stragulum, li.n.g. Vlpian. Garment with long Ceaues. Marcrochera, z.frem.

gen. Alias Macrochira, z.f.g. August. Garment with fleates. Manicata veftis. Barment without Cleaues. Exomis , idis. fam. ge. Committee Commit

Robbe fans manches. Cal. Barment bnfowed from the houtberg. Aclaffis.

fis.foe.ge.Festus. Barmet wome aboue a gowne. Epitogium.ij. n.g. Barment wome bnber , oz a garment of courfe cloth. Trama, z. f. g. It is alfo Woufe in inea-

Garments tagged and cutte. Lacides.dum + Laciniofz, vel fegmentatz veftes.

Barinentes,oz baggage, oz olde thinges whatfoeuer they be,fet fouth to be folbe . Scruta,orum . Vieils drappeau, ou autres chofes.

Barmentes rent, and tome, and fac geb. Lacides." Lacera & varie diffecta veftes.

Garmetes to fuppe in,02 to weate in flipper time. Recidipna, Triclinaria, + Vestis conatoria, Conatorium.ij.n.ge.Robbe qu' on prenoit pour fouper,S

Garner, lofte, on garrete. Granarium, Penfile horreum, Solarium, ij.n.g. Grenier. S. Garner for wheate. Cella penuaria. Grenier à blé.S.

Garnithe. Adorno, as. Excolo,is . Exorno, as. Inftruo, is. Inueftio, is. Orno, Pingo, is. Polio, is. Veftio, is. Garner . S.

Barniff galauntly. Depingo, is. Exorno, as. Polio. is. Expolio, is. Garnir, ou polir bien & nettement S. Barnille with gothe. Calare auro. Garnir d'or. S.

Barnifhe hun felle with eloquence. Armare fe eloquentia. Se garnir d' eloquence, S.

Garnifhet. Adornatus, Exornatus, Ornatus, Pic?". Superbus, ba, bum. Garni. S.

Garnished galauntip. Perornatus,ta,tum, Percultus,ta,tum.Perpolitus,ta,tum.Exornatus,Splédidus, Redimitus, Superbus, ba, bum. Perelegans, tis. Fort poli et arné, S.

Barniffed with pentie . Baccatus, a. um. Omi de perles.S.

Barnifhed with ftuddes and tablettes. Bullarus. ajum. Qui eft part & orné de baques au col. S.

Barmithed richely. Splendidus, a,um. Splendide.S. Garnifped with Divers and fundin colours, Variegatus, a,um. Varijs picturis diffinctus, ornatuíque.

Garmiffing Ornatus, us. Comprus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio.onis, Ornamentum, ti.n.g. Ornement.

Barnilling of bozes with boughes , and flowres as they be at midfomer. Toralium, ij,n.ge. Toral, lis.n.g. k

Barnthing of porches with fone , tentbre worke, oz patititing. Antipagmenta, vel Antepagmenta, orum.n.g. Cato de re ruft.

Barrer,oz an ouer lofte. Solarium, ij.n. g. Superior locus in domo, Superius folarium, vel tecto proximum. Grenier.

Barrifon whiche is put in a towne for befence. Præfidiú,ij.n.g. Lagarnifen qu'on met en vne ville.S To be in garifo. Prefidit agitare. Eftre en garnifon Co place a gartion. Prafidium collocare, Imponere præfidium. Mettre garnifon.

Garrifon of foulbrourg. Exercitus, Agmen,nis.n. ge. In armp.

Garfe,o: cutte. Inc fura, &.f.g. Conpure. S.

Barter. Subligare, ris. * Perifcelis, idis.f.ge. Fafcia politaria. Le lartier, ou lartiere. S.

f fanightes of the noble order of the garter. Cohors periscelide insignis. Les cheualiers de la Iartier.S. Chis was inftituted firft in Englad, by that noble prince of renomed memory Coward the thirde: About the yeare of our redemp= tion. 1343.5.

Bifpe. Hio, as. Alibe gave.

Bafping. Hiatus, us.m.g. Baaillement. S.

Bate, Oftium, if. Forta, &.f.g. Ianua, &.f.g. we borte. To wayte or watche for one at the gate. Ad por-

ram expectare. Attendre à la porte.S. Bate that fhurteth with two leaues or partes. Valux,arum.f.g.Porte a deux batans.S.

Co bepe the gate. Tutelam ianum gerere , Ianuam obseruare. Garder la porte. S.

Bate Beper, oz a poster. Atrienfis, Ianitor, Adlimina cuftos, Cuftos ianuæ. Portier.S.

Bather. Lego, is. Meto, is. Demeto, is. Colligo, is. Lucillir.S.

Warher flowers. Demetere flores. Cueillir fleurs. S. Bather, 02 to affemble together. Aggrego, as. Copulo, as . Coaduno, as . Cogo, is . Committo, is .

Concio, is. Congero, is. Corraho, is. Coagmento.as. Affembler S.

Bather, 02 to afferible together in one place. Capita conferre, Conuenire, Coire, Congredi, Confluere S' affembler en femble en va lieu.S.

Bather by frealth: , as a thiefe bothe his pache a= gainff his Departure . Conualo, as . Fure fon paquet.Cal.

Bather bones Offilego, is. *

Bather come. Frumentor, aris. Frumentum colligo. Aller au fourage de blé. Cal.

Bather eftfones. Recolligo, is. Sublego, is. Recueillir Bather grapes, home, fpbze, oz other fruite. Vinde-

mio, as. Vendan yer. Cal. Bather goodes,og treafure. Conferuo,as. Thefaurizo as. Thefaurum colligo, vel Repono. Thefaurizer. Cal.

Bather in one. Aduno, as. Congrego, as. Affembler en vn.Cal.

Bather into courde,oz creame. Coagulo, as. Faire prendre & conio ndre ensemble. S.

Bather into a rounde bottome, Globo, as, Glomerosas.Faire en round.S.

Bather money. Conciliare argentum, Conftruere pecuniam, Conciliare pecuniam, Conuertere pecuniam ad f.um commodum, Cogere pecuniam. Amaffer argent.S.

Bather on heapen. Accumulo, as. Aceruo, as. Coaceruo, as. Coalesco, scis. Congero, is. Aggero, ris, Accumuler.S.

Bather,og heape together. Adaggero,is. Idem.

Bather with the hande . Stringo, gis . Cueillir ala

Bather out , og giarte fuche thinges as be chiefe amonge many, as to take the belle and cutte the

morfe, Seligo, is, Scorfum colligo, Secerno, is, Estire.co mettre a parte. Cal.

Bather rounge on beaucy, Globo, as, Glomero, as, Assembler en round.S.

Bather the belle of any thing. Excerpo, is, pfi. Gather wonde, or to fame, Ventilo, as, Vanner. Bather by the foldes,o: pleates of a carment, Si-

Batheren, Collecta, x.fx.g. Collectio, onis, Lectio.

onis foe o Cueillette.

Catheren, Collectus, Collectitius, Lectus, ra.rum. Assemble, Amasse Cueilli S.

Gathered about. Circumfufus,a,um. vt Multitudo circumfufa duci.Lucan. Gathered and brought together, Collatitius, a.um.

Gathered on a heape. Accumulatus, Aggregatus,

Congestus, a, um. Amasse. S. Batherer, Collector, oris.

Batherer of bones. Offilegus, gi.m.g. Offium colleftor.Cal.

Gatherer of fub Ibies, tallages, tafkes , tolle, oz ertbute. Canonarius, Telon nis. Telonarius, rii.

Bathering. Carptura, Coactura, Collectio, Lectio. onis.f.e. Le cueillement.S.

Bathering of Bones. Offilegium,ij. n. g. Offium collectio.

Mathering of people to wonder at an offence. Defignatio, onis.fæ.g. * Bathering of rentes, or revenewes Logion.

Bathering, 02 gleming of grapes, 02 other fruite after the clufters, or beft be taken, Racemario. Vindemia, z.for.g. Collectio vuarum, Vendanee. Er Vindemialis, le. * Vindemiatorius, a, ű. Ang. Dertaining to gathering of fruite and grapes. De vendange, Cal.

Bathering place, or table where mony is parte to a collector. Telonium, ij.n.g. Vide Counte.

Bathering trute , or feafon , when true fruite or grapes are gathereb. Vindemia, z.f.g. Vendange Bauce battavie. oz warre. Denunciare bellum.

Bauge,oz lage to plebge. Depono, is. Oppignero, as. Oppono, is. Pignero, as. Pigneror, aris. Bailler en gage. S. Vide Dlebge and gage.

Bauce in money Sacramentum, ti.n.g. Varr. Bauge,or pledge. Pignus,ris. Depolitum,ti. n.gen.

Depoft, ce qu' on baile en garde. S. diauged laved to pledge, or pawned. Pigneratus, Depositus,a,um. Et Pigneratitius,a, um. Ang. That thing whiche is gauged. Engage, Cal.

Bauging, o plenging Pigneratio, onis.f.g. Bauntlettes. Menicz, arum. Manicula militares. Gantelez de fer.S.

G. ANTE. E.

Canc, a citie in Italy. Genua.z.f.g. Belde. Caftro, as. Emalculo, as. Euiro, as. Chaffrer.S.

Belbe aman. Eunucho, as, Eunuchilo, as. Idem.

Weinet. Caftratus, a.um. Euiratus, ta.tum. Chaffré. Beibeb man,oz imperfect man. Semimas,ris, m. g. Semiuir ri.m.g. Demi homme. Cal. Eunuchus mas allo the proper name of a man that was chamberlayne to the outene of Candace, Act, to: 8.8. Getoeb prieftes, whiche alwayes ferued Diana. Megabizi orum malge.

Gelber. Caftrator, toris.m.g. Chaffereur. Palf." Belberlande neonle or the people of Belberlande and Cleaue. Menapij, orum. malig. Ind therwook Laby Inne of Cleave may be called. Heroida menapia.

Weibing, or the acte of making chafte. Caftratio. Onis f.v.Chaftrement.S.

Welbing.oz a horfe that is gelbeb. Canterius, quafi Carentarius quod femine careat, Varrone teffe. · Spado vel equus caftracus. Cheual chaftre, Cheual

Welle to east. Claciata vel coagulata mucillago pedum vitulinorum. Gelée qu'on manoe. S. Delouer Leucoion Giroflee S. Vide Tur.li. 2. fo. 162

Gemolioz a gemmow. Stalagnium, nij.neur.ge. It is fuche as the Corntians ble to bance at their cores

Gemell or a little renge to weare on the finger. Annellus.li.m.g. Annelet qu' on met au doigt. S: Benalogie. Genealogiaja, fce.g. Stemma,tis.n.ge. Genealogie.S.

Genber 102 to being forth little ones. Forto, ras. Potifico cas. Faire fes petits. S. Benbaing togethet. Generatio, Genimen,nis.n.g.

Gentrillon - 2 2 may I am a q J. Maille. Generation, Ipne, race, oz flocke, Genefis, Génime,

Propages, Propago, inis, f.g. Propagies, ici.fce.g. Sanguis, inis. Soboles, Proles, lis. Stirps, pis. Genus eris.n.g. Race ligner. Profapia, Sentenginis. Progenies, ici.fx.g. Generation. Cal.

. Yniucefalis, Vniuerfus, fa, fum, General, S. ... Beneral coffaple. Synodus. Vide Coffcell general.

Generali cantaine of an arraie. Strategus, girmare. Chef er capitaine d'risarmée, Cal.

Benerally, oum generall . Generaliter, Generatim, In vniuerfum Engenedl.S.

Generally. Generaliter, Vniuerie, Vno verbo. Generalements. Weneratife Vniverlies, tatis fige, L' miners le tous

unenfouble. Calent steratunt anene " . Concrete, or bo the acte of generation. Fumo, sis, Mil Genero, as Gigno forum Procreo, as Ingemeroins Gigno nis Engendier S.

Contrated Generarus, Genitus, a, um. Engundrés S. Genematie humour. Virus, ri.n.g. Plin.le.28.cap.11 Greet of Spayne, or Spangh horfe, Aftur equits, Aduteonism g. Goen Palf

Genitall, 03 printe memberna Genitale, lis. Strutheus, Tentum, ti.n.g. Genitoire, Cal. Centrours of healtes Nebrundes.

Benting ber be Gentianaja Lig.De la gentlenne Sch Sentiles a weads bled of the waveers of fermence auprom

for thefe whiche others cal Ethnickes or motfhippers of Thols. Gentiles,ium. Com.gen.

Bentilitie. Gentilitas. k. Gentle. Eutrapelus, a,um. Philanthropo . * Gencrofus,a,um. Humanus,a,um. Lenis, e. Lentus,a, um.Mitis,e.Mollis,e.Pius,a,um. Placidus, Suauis. Vrbanus, a,um. Benignus, na, num. Facilis, le. Gentil doube S.

Bentle ant courtople, Suauis, e. Courtois, Cal. Bentle and full of humanitie. Comis, is. com.gen.

Humain Cal. Gentle Demeanour. C. behauour. Lepor, ris. Lepos, ris. Humanitas. Comitas. Morum fuauitas. Conr-

Gentle entreteignement. Prothymia. * (toifie. Gentle entreating dandling. 02 blinge. Mulcedo, inis, Permulfio, onis foe.g. Adoulciffement. Cal.

Bentle made on made gentle and mehe. Manfuefactus;a;um. Domirus,ta,tum. Donté.S.

Bentle of countenaunce,02 gelture. Vrbanus, na, num. Vt fupra. Gentle, 0) eafe to be footen botto. Affabilis,c, Sua-

uis, Vrbanus,na num. Affable. Gentle fpeache. Suadela, læ, foe.g. Enhortement. S.

Bentle to make,oz to tame. Manfuefacio,is. Domo, as. Mansuetum reddo. Donter. S. Bentleto ware Manfuelco fcis Miteleo fcis, Deue-

nir doulx. Cál. Gentil man. Generofus, Ingenius. Pn gentil homme.

Bentleman of the firfte head . Ironice applien to fuche a one, as would be ellemen a gentleman. hading no point of a gentle man, epther by qualitieb: both. Filius terræ. Et trium literarum homo. But this was bled sinong the Romain gettles as a title of morthin or honour, for they wrote their names to three lemers, as M. T. C for Marcus Tullius Cicero.&c. It is faple that Virtiian literarum, is athiefe; because it is

waterest with three letters, F. u. r. Gentlemen Primores viri. Bentle men of the hynges houfe. Regia turma, Les

gentil Nommes de la maifon du roy. Bentlemen of the hynges chamber. Regia cohors. Les gentill hommes de la chambre.S.

Bentlenes. Benignitas, Facilitas, Generofitas, Humanitas, Lenitas, Lenitudo, Manfierudo, Mollitudo, Vrbanitas, tatis foe.ge. Gensileffe benignité, et vrbanités Pals.

C 3 neuer knewe man of moze gentlyneffe and frendlyneffe then be is. Qui plus habeat, poffideat, oftendat humanitatis, in quo plus humanitatis plus offici fit qui fit illi humanitate præferendus,magis ad humanitatem propendear, humanitatis laude sit illo præstantior , humanitate magis abundet illum humanitate vincat ei præfter, antecellat humanitate, hactenus cognoui neminé, nemo est illo maioris offici i, humaniore fenfu, officij frudiolior, in officio diligentior.

Bentlenes in fuffernunce. Indulgentia, z. form.ge. Vide Muffraunce.

Genttetwomen. Primores forming.

Gently.

Scometry, Geoniettia, z.f.g. Geometrie, Cal.

(De in experte and bery comming in Geometrie. Geometricis 'iteris perfecte eruditus penitus cognouit Geometriam, tener omnino geometriam:sallet omninò geometricam scientiam. excellit in geometria.perfectam; absolutam, singularem, eximiam geometriz scientiam possidet, ita processit in geometria, yt ad summum peruenerit, proffus geometriam cognouit, vincit omnes, præstat omnibus;antecellis omnibus, neminisecundus est, parem habet neminem, superior omnibas est in geometrica scientia.

Beometricall Description. Geometrica descriptio. Beometrition, Ceometres, &. Geometra, e. com.g. Geometre, Cal.

Bermander, herlie. Chamædrys Serrata, Triffago, Quercula, Serratula, læ.f.g. Garmandree.H. Sermanie. Germania, æ.f.g.

Germanios of Germanie. Germanus,a,um. Germanicus.ca.cum.

West Convictor Convius, Epulo, nis. Hospes, tis. Qui est connié ou inuité au banquet.S.

Well hippen to denner. Pranfor, orisim.g. Qui off inwite à difier.S.

Well chamber. Triclinium, ij.n.g. * 3:" Welle bubibben, og fmell feafte. Afymboluslist.g. It is alfo ber that payeth nothinge but goeth Cottree. Franc d'efeot, qui ne paie rien. S.

Welles.oz company at a banquet.oz at table. Syllitia.orum.n.gen.

Beffure. Geffus us.m.g. Geffe. S. Eft monts corporis actio que da & quali corporis pronuntiatio. Bellure,or Declire amp theng be the beter motios of the boor, Geftio, tis, tini, vel til. Faire refles & mines du corps S.

C Science to gefture with the handes . Chironomia,iz.for.g. Science de faire geftes des mains.Cal. Bet. Concilio as Acquerir.S.

C To get ones good wyll. Voluntarem alicuius conciliare fibi. Cic. Acquirir fon bon vouloir. S.

T Co get him felfe fauour by feme thing. Conciliare fibi gratiam per rem aliqua. Cic Acquerir.S Get a broken head, on a grewde turne. Suere ali-

Bet a chitte. Creo, as, Gigno, is. Pario, is. Quarere liberos, Sufcipere, vel tollere liberos. Engendrer. Get agapue. Recipifcor, ris. Renancifcor, fceris, actus fum. *

Wet a liuing. Vidum quærere. Gaigner fa vie. Wet a thing befired, 02 by Deffre 02 petition, Preca-

rio aliquid obtinere. Det befoge an other , as haur in primarie wollef-Con. Occupio, as, Occuper, v furper, Cal.

Get by chaunce, oz foztune. Sorcior, iris.* Det by crafte, orto feebe to gette. Venoraris Per

tranf vt Venari laudem . & gloriam . &c. 40 feebe to get paple and glosie,ec. Bet be generation, Gigno, is. Vt fupra,

Wet bruite fame aloue renowne or worthin Affequi nomen, Aucupari famam, Recuperate glo-

Berdubien S.

Bet goodes by conquelt, or victory. Ampla trophes Contrahere, vel ferre.* 37 2 1/15

tum. Conftruere pecuniam. Amaller arrent S.

Bet mony of one by crafte, or failhobs. Circumdie. cere aliquem are vel argento . Par fuelle surer l' argent d'aucun 6. Get money craftely, az by falle promple. Aerufco.

fcas.* Pecunias vndig, fallacijs colligere. Quefter anec tromperies.

Get or acquere . Adquiro, Acquiro, is, Quiero, is, Paro as. Acquerir. Wet,on obterne. Adipifcor, ris. Confequor, ris. Ob-

tineo,es. Nancifcor,ris. Paro,as. Quarogis.de querir, obtenir. S. Det fochenes. Corrahere valetudinem, vel morbu.

Bet the hence Apagelis, Apage te, Abi, Abito. Ofe soy de lazon d' icy.S.

Bet bictory. Apprehendere palmam. Bet with cholbe . Facere grauidam, vel deprebendere. Grauido as Forminam implere, Pragnate tem facere. Engroffir & emplir vne femme. S. Dett Cetting, oz apprehending. Captura, a.f.g. Prief.

fce.ge Acquisition.S.

G. A. N. T.E. W. Son approf extremum fpiritum Radlet affing launt &. Vide Dpe. 257 rebong naber 181415 Spottes of the beabe. Minus, inna Violanian fce.gen. Les efpris des refpaffes Somition of the

ราวสาป : เป็นเลย นี้เรียกรา และ เป็นโทยเลีย G. ANTELLIA

Curt Line care they, Valuette, Thorne to. O. Jaunt. Gigas, ntis.m.g. Geant. S. Diantes are lapte to be farte brigger then other men.ge.Maximilinter reieros hondineres -pruitur, elle gigantes, extraordinaria piniditita, immenfa magnitudines magairudinis immenfa. 2 valliffina funt gigamuni corpora, hombileant mibus corporis magnisudine conferendio semo noftrem eft, qui gigantes misgrandine value fait, roun gigantum magaitudinem sequet, afficiation qui gigantibus par finexcelluit gigantes maghitudine inter homines reliques l'exteris Homenihuspræftant, mitnællimer gigancis migaltude remet exemplo exteriordideni est printel alimit

morem, vaftior est, quam mos naturæ ferat. Bibet, Crux, Gabalus, Patibulum, lin.g. Gibbet. S.

Bette. Donarium, Donatiuum, Donum, Munus, eris.n.ge.Don.

Wifte geuen to him that telleth alabbe tibingen. Euangelia, orum. n.g.plur. Cal. Euangelium, ij.n.ge. Quod læta nuntianti datur. Salaire pour bonne nouvelle.H.

Gifte geuen to a frembe, or geaffe. Apophorerum. Xenium.ij.neut.ge.Present qu'on fait a ses amis qui viennent a vegir. Cal. Apophoreta.que dantur in fine conuiui cui placeat: Xenia, funt munufcula hospitibus, aut amicis data.

Wifte geuen by the paynce to his fuhiectes. Congiarium,ij.n.gen. Le don que faict vn Seigneur à les Subject . H.

Gefte in franche mariane. Dotale prioris natu.* Bifte of fmall balue, oz litle aifte . Munufculum. Xeniolum,li.n.g. Petit don,

T To attie one a atfte. Donare cuiquam, dona dare, largiri, munus offerre cuiquam , donis quenquam afficere, donare quenquam munere, dona in quenquam conferre munera conferre, liberalis in quenquam effe, liberalitate vti, liberalitatem exercere, vel muneribus afficere.

Giftes, or almes of Bunces, Spottella, Sportelase frem gen.

Sifte geuen to a legate, or ambaffaboure . Legatiuum.ui.n.g. Lapave d' vn ambassadeur.S.

Wifte well bellowed. Munus bene pofitum. Spide. 02 a bzotherhode. Phratria, Phiafus, Sodalitas, Sodalitium, ii.n.g. Confrairie.S.

Bride. Laoke atite. Gplber. Vide Bilter.

Willes of a felhe. Branchiz, arum. form.gen . L'bure des poiffons.S.

Gitauer, oz cloue gillouer. Altilis betonica, Betonica coronaria, Garyophillus, Garyophillea, Catabrica,cæ.foe.g.Oeillesz.Dod.

Bitouer gentle,or flowse gentle . Amarantus purpureus, Vulgo Flos amoris. Paffeuelours, H: Bitt. Auro, as. Deauro, as. Inauro, as. Dorer. S.

Sifteb,orgilbeb. Auratus, Aureus, Inauratus, ta, tum.Doré.S.

Gilter. Aurarius, Aurator, Deaurator, Inaurator, toris, m.g. Doradeur, endoreur, H.

Gitting. Deauratio. * Auratura, z.f.g. Dorure. S. Withean, az goldney fifthe whiche cheweth lebe a beafte. Aurata marina, Scarus,ri, Orata. Brame de mer.H.

Gittie. Obnoxius, a, ii. Noxius, Reus, Sons, tis. Noconsus.om.ge.Compos culpz. Culpable.S. Gilty of beath Affinis rei capitalis.

Sitty of trefpace. Affinis feeleris. Sitty to be of fume cafe. In noxia effe, vel In noxa effe Eftre conlpable d'aucun cas. S. Willy to be of fome thing. Confcius, a,um. Noxius

a.um.Coulpable de quelque cas.S. Wilty to be of felonie. Tenere furti.

Silty to be of treafon. Tenericrimine lefe maie-Staris.

Gplty to be of trefpace. Teneri iniuriarum.

Biltles, oz without faulte. Innocens, tis. Remotus a noxia. Innoxius, ia, ium. Infons, tis. om. gen. Quin' eff coultable.S.

Biltles to be. Vacare culpa, Extra culpam, noxeni, vel extra noxiam effe, Abeffe a crimine. N'effre boint coulnable S.

Gimow,oz a little rynge to weare on the fynger. Annellus, li.m.g. Annelet qu' on met au doight, S.

Dimmow, 01 rrnge to hange at ones eare as the Emptians haue. Stalognium, Inauris, ris.for.g. Ornamentum quod pendet ab aure.

Gimmow of a booze. Vertebra, Vertibulum.* Cardo, inis.dub.gen. Le gond d' un huis ou port, Cal Binger. Gingiber, Zinziber. Gingembre. H.

Binger coloure,after a whote ruffet. Melinus,a,u. Birbe a horfe. Quadrupedem conftringere. Cengler m cheual.S.

Strbe. Accingo, is. Cingo, is. Percingo, is. Pracingo,is, Succingo, is, Ceindre, S.

Girbe a fwoide to his fyde. Accomodare enfem lateri, Ensem lateri subligare, Cingere se gladio. Teindre à son costé son esbée.S.

Girble. Cingulus, Fascia, z. Zona, z. Cingulum, li. Cinclus, tus. Incindo, tus.m.g. Ceinel, on ceinelure. Girble compaffe , oz in the compaffe , oz with the

compaffe of a gradle. Zotim. k Birble for a fworbe. Succingulum, li.n.g. Vm ceine-

sure à pendre l'esbée.S.

Birble full of flubbes. Ceftus, ti.fce.ge.&.m.g.Zona virginca. Girdle which prieftes ware in the olde tyme. Aba-

néc, Cingulum facerdorale. Hieron. Birble with a purfe therein . for a fouldier to put monp in. Zona, x.f.g.*

Birbeler,oz a maker of grables. Zonarius,ij.m.ge. Ceincturier, ou faifeur de ceinctures.H.

Girle, modder, or wenche. Pupa, pz. Puellalz. Virguncula, læ.fce.g.Fillette.H. Girt, oz girbeb. Accinctus, Succinctus, a, um. Cin-

ctus,ta,tum.Ceincfe.S.

Birth. Cingula. Lora, orum. Cenzle de cheual. S. Strthes. Hypozomata ephippiorum. Les congles. S.

Gitterne, or rebecke. Fidicula, z.f.g.
Giuc. Condono, as. Contribuo, is. Do, as. Dono, as. Perhibeo, es. Præbeo, es. Præfto, as. Refero, rs. Tribuo, is. Pertribuo, is. Donner, S.

T I gine you this counfagle, 02 by mine affent you thatt de this. Hoc tibi confilii do, tua de laude fi laboras, tua si tibi laus cura est, cordi est, te hortor, adhortor, cohortor, fuadeo, autor ribi fum. hocest meum consilium, mei consilij hocest. mea hæc est sententia, opinio, meus sensus, med iudicium, ita cenfeo, ita mihi videtur, placet, probatur si me audies, hoe facies si meum confilium fequer's, mea tibi fententia fi probabitur, me approbante facies de meafententia, meo confilio, meo fuali me authore fi me puras quidquam fapere, non alle prorius infipientem, aliquid vide-resi meum consilium habet aliquid apud te por-

ciundum tibi iudicabis. Siue a chilbe the breft, or fuck. Rumo, as. Mammo, as, Mammas ac fugendum præbere . Lacto, tas. Mammam dare . Allaicter. S.

Bine a Daye longer in a matter of recognifaunce. Differre vadimonium.*

Biue a dage ouer in lawe. Differre vadimoniu, Ducere vadimonium.* T Co giue oz appointe one a dage . Diem alicui

dicere.Bailler iour.S.

Bine a blowe on the care, or on the cheeke . Colaphum incutere, vel infligere, vel infringere, Ducere colaphum alicui. Bailler vn foufflet en la ioue.S Giue a delicate D fhe.Dapino.as.*

Biue agapue. Reddo, is. Redono, as. Reftituo,is. Reftituer, Redonner, Rebailler. Cal.

Biue a horfe b bapble,or reine. Permittere equum.

Biue atbe. Afpiro, as. Vide 31De. Biue a largeffe, og rewarde to workemen. Stipem fpargere.

Biue alines. Erogo, as. Eflargir. Cal. ditte and graume. Contribuo,is.

Biue aunfwere out of hande. In numerato habere responsum. Extempore respondere. Donner re-Sponce fur le champ. S.

Bitte affent. Accredo,is. Affentio , Affentior, tiris. Ad fententiara accedo. Affentir.S.

Giue authoritie or rule. Præficio,is. Facere authoricatem Donner authorité.S.

Giuc away. Abi jcio,cis* Abalieno,as. Aliener. S. Giue before.Prarrogo,as.

Biue by meafure. Merior, iris. Vide Meafure. Giut,o; to leaut by teftament. Do, Lego,as. Teftamento relinquere, Legare alicui, Donner & laiffer

par teftament.S. Biue by ware of feruice. Miniftro, as. Impendo.is.*

Biuc blowes,o; buffettes. Ve fupra. Biue comforte, or take comforte. Confolor, aris.

Confider Cal. Bine counfaple Confulo, is Confulto, as. Et Con-

fultus.us.ac Confultum,ti.Ang. The thing confulten,orth'acte of counfaite. Vide Counfagle. Biue counfagle in bagne. Surdo canere.

Biuc courage. Animo,as. Vide Courage.

Biuc crebence. Fido,is. Fidem dare. Se fier & eroire à quelqu' vn. Cal.

Biue election. Calculum permittere, vel porrigere. Biue for euer pp,or beterip,orto gelbe. Dedo,dis. In perpetuum dare.

Biue for Bode fake,or in the honour of Bob.Religare bona religionibus, Pias pecunias erogare. Biucfrely.Dono, as. Donner. Cal.

Brue from one to an other. Transcribo, is. vt Fundum alicui transcribere. Co gine one a piece of lande.

Biue good care or heade. Aufculto, as. Attendo,is. Aures arrigere. Ouir. Efcouter. Cal.,

Biuc hallo a light crebence. Credulum fe præbere. Biue in charge, or commaundement . Mando, as. Prouinciam tradere. Vide Charae.

Giue information, or put in a byll againft one for hapberie, or extention. De pecunis repetundis

Giue tubgement. Calculum permittere, vel porrigere-dicere judicium, Edere judicium, Pronuntio, as, Sententiam facere, Ferre, vel promulgare. Donner sugement.S.

Giue knowledge, notice, oz warning. Significo, cas. Notum facere, Adfignifico, cas. Documentum

dare. Domer a cornoifire.

Biue liberally. Largior, iris. Domer liberallement. S. Giue licence , 02 leaue. Copiam dare , Permittere, Potestatem dare, vel facere, Copia facere, Gratiam facere, Facultatem facere, vel dare, Deferre potestatem. Donner ou bailler pouoir & congé.

Bine me mater to walke my banbes. Cedo aquam manibus. Raille de l' eaue pour lauer les mains.S. Biue occasion. Copiam dare. & Causam alicui af-

ferre, Materiam præbere, Dare vel afferre occafionem. Dare ansam. Donier occasion.

Mine or bestome a some, or baughter in mariage. Locare gnatum, vel filiam.

Biue,02 minister a coafer. Vrere hominem. Biue, or fell any thinge with warrantie, or before wetnes, by putting the beer in poffeffion. Dare mancipio, vel mancupio. Vide Giuing 02 fet

ling any thing.ac. Sine parte to an other. Impartio, tis. Impartior, iris. Parricipem facio. Impartir. S.

Bine place. Cedo,is,ffi. Domer lieu.S.

Biue power. Copiam, vel potestatem dare. Donner

Bine reasonable expenses, or to give some thinge to one. Suppedito, as . Bailler & fournir a aucun de quelque chofe.S.

Biue reuerence to elbers. Cano capiti furgere. Bitue fentence. Calculum permittere, vel porrigere. Vide Gine tudgement.

Biue fmall crebence . Derogare fiduciam , Derogare fidem, vel de fide, Paruam alicui fidem habere.Terent.

Biue fucke,oz to fuckle. Adlacto.as. Lacto,as. Rumo, as. Allaitter.S.

Biue thankes Agere gratias, Habere gratias, Perfoluere grates, Gratiam alicui de re aliqua facere. Habere grates. Remercier. S. Bine to muche, or to attribute to muche to him

felfe. Arrogo,as,S'attribuer trop. S. Diue to one. Addo,is. Attribuo,is. Attribuer .

Bine willingly.Offero,rs.

Bine hnto. Attribuo is. Afcribo is. Attribuer.S. Bine with an other. Contribuo, is. Contribuer. Cal. Biue by for euer. Dedo, is. In perpetuum do.

Gine br.oz cafte ouer, as fortaben . Relinquo, is. Reijcio.is. Recufo, as. Renuo, is. Delaiffer, laiffer. S Bine, 02 gieue, 02 fetter, 02 manacle. Neruus, ui, Pedica, z foe g. Vide fetter.

Beuen, Conceffus, Contributus, Przftitus, 2, um. Præbitus,ta,tum . Tributus,ta,tu. Datus,ta,tu. Erogatus, ta, tum. Baillé & donné. S.

Bituen againe. Reftitutus. ta.tum. Redditus. Redonatus a um Redonné.

G. ANTE. I.

Given altogether to morlbly belectation and nicas furc. Voluptarius, a, um. Voluptuarius, a, um. Addonné à volupiez.S.

Giuen in charge, 02 commaundemet, Mandatus, a. um. Præceptus,a,um. Donne en charge. S.

Giuen.02 pelDeb. Deditus.a.um. Addonné.Sa Giuen the firit bare of Tanuary. Datum Calendis Ianuarij. Donne le premier de Ianuier, S.

Siuen by at large. Relicus,a.um. k Giuen bnto. Donatus, ta, tum. Donné. S.

Giuer. Donator, Dator, oris, mafc.gen. Qui donne, donneur.S.

Stuer,o; he that is able to geuc. Donatiuus,a,um. Giuing. Datio, Donatio, onis, for. g. Donnation, donnement.S.

Giuina againe. Redonatio, onis.f.g. Redonnement. S. Otuing of aintes. Eroganio, onis, foem ge. Donnaifon largeffe.S.

Biuing,ogemploying thinges after an bonourable falbion , whiche befeameth a man of greate courage. Megaloprepeia, Munificentia, z. foe.g. Magnificentia, & f.g. Magnificence, Cal.

Giuing of thankes. Gratiarum actio, Gratulatio, onis for ge. Remerciement, Action de graces, S.

Beuing, or throwing one at an other, ag at the toffina ball. Datatim.vt Datatim ludere. En baillant de l'ana l'autre.S.

Biuing,or felling amy thing before recorbe,or with warrantyle, 0) by lyke lawefull meanes, where= by the byer is put in full poffestion, and bathe a lawefull affuraunce. Mancipatio, onis.for, gen. Et Mancipium, ij. Is the thing fo given bought 02 folbe. Mancipi, Is the interell, 02 right of the thinge. Mancupi, Is the folene fourme of fuche giuing, bying, and felling, as well before wetnes,as by tiuery,feifin, oz poffeffion. * Mancipio accipere, Is to take beliueraunce, liuerp , a feifin, or poffeffion of the thing. Mancipio dare, Is to beliuer the polleffion. ac. [Mancipio accipere, Co bie a thing that the feller promifeth to warrant. Acheter vne chofe que le vendeur promet de garantir.S. Mancipio dare , Co beliuer, ceue, 02 fell a thing with warrantie, Vendre anec promesse de garantir.S. Mancupes, pium, vel Macipes, phim.m.ge. We ther that make fuche giftes . 02 fales with maratte, or bnbertake to perfourme any thing with warantie.

G. ANTE. L.

Lat. Festus, a, um. Iucundus, a, um. Læ-Lus,a,um.Lætabilis,le.Hilaris,re. Ioyeux. Blad,o; berg glad. Perlætus,ta,tum. Fort ioyeux.S.Et Hilarulus,la,lum. 3 litte , 01 fome= what glad. Vn pen ioyeux. S.

Bian to be. Gaudeo, es, Iucundor, aris, Lætor, aris, Sumere obsequium animo, Vitulor, aris, Latificor, caris. Estre ioyeux. S. Vide Beiopce.

Biad.og to make one mery. Lætifico, as. Lætitism alicui afferre, vel dare. Donner lieffe, S. Et Afficere lætitia.Faire joyenx.S.

This late newes broughte of pour bignitic. made pour father bery alad and torful. Patrem tuum recens hic de tua de cate nuntius allatus extulit lætitia, affecit lætitia, perfudit lætitia, lætitia compleuit, lætitia cumulauit. pater tuus lætitiam coepit, sumpsit, hausit, lætitia est affectus, lætatus est, gauisus est, delectatus est, recreatus est, gaudium coepit, iucunditatem hausit.

Cocrie out fo; glabnelle. lubilo.as. S'eferier de ioye.S.

Blad being,or reiepfing, Gaudens, Quans, tis. part, Qui seesiouit, S'esiouissant, S.

Glad being,02 welleng to Doo any thinge. Libens. Lubens, eis.om. g. Qui fait quelque chofe voluntiers.

Bladen herbt. Gladiolus, Xyphium, Xyris. Gladiolus segeralis, & lingua ceruina. Glaien. Dod. Bladip. Alacre, Alacri er, Iucundum, Libeter, Lu-

benter, Lubenti animo . Non grauatè, Lubens, Acquo gratoq; animo. Voluntiers. S. Lietement. Gladly,02 with all my berte. Libentiffime, Luben-

tissimo animo, Cupidiffime. Tresuelantiers. S. Bladly, or toyoully, or with tope. Cum letitia, Fefliue, Hilare, Læté. loyeusement, quec jo re. S.

C Mery gladly and topfulip. Lætiffime, Hilariffime.Trefioyeusement.S.

Crying out for gladnelle. Iubilum, li neut,gen. Escri de iove, Cal.

Bladnes. Gaudium, Lætitia, Lætitudo, Festiuitas, tatis. Hilaritas, tatis. fce.ge. Ioyeufeté. S.

Blabnes to boo a thing . Allubentia, Allubefcentia, æ.foem.gen.

Blage, oz looke a fkope. Transuertere hirquos. Blaffer. Hyalurgus, Vitriarius, Vitrarius, ij.m.gen. Voirrier. Cal.

Blaffc. Hyalus, Vitrum, tri.n.g. Voarre. S. Et Vitriolum.diminut.Ang. # fmail.oz little glaffe. *

Glaffe to toke itt. Speculum, li. Inftrumentum ex vitro, chalybe, stanno, argentoué, intuentum imaginem repræsentans, cuius inuentionem Aesculapio affignant Miroir, Cal.

Blaffe which to pure blacke. Obfidianum vitrum. Blaffe worme,or grene worme, which flyneth like golbe. Cantharis, dis. Cantharida, z. form, gen. Vne cantharide.S.

Blaffee,02 of glaffe. Hyalinus,a, um. Vitrinus,a,ú. Vitreus,a,um.De voarre.H. Vitrofus,a,um. Ang. Full of alatte. 4

Bleame come. Spicilegium facere, Spicas legere. Glaner. Sunt qui hoc verbum Glaner, à Glande ducunt, quasi glanare vel glandere, id est Glandes legere, vt enim nos fruméto, ita veteres gláde victitabant.

Gleamer of come. Spicilegus. & Glaneur. Bleaming of come. Spicilegium, ij.n.ge. Collectio

fpicarum. Bleaming of grapes . Racematio, onis. for.ge. Collectio racemorum Grappage, Recueil des grapes que

les vendangeurs laiffant. Cal. Blewe. Colla, z. Fer umen, inis, Gluten, inis, Glutinum,ni.n.g.Glu.Colle.H.Glutinum ferunt De-

dalum inuenille.

Biewe made of fill fainnes, mouth glew. Ichthyocolla.Colle faitte de pean de poiffon,Colle de bouche. Blewe together. Conglutino, as. Glutino, as. Adglucino,as.Gluer, Coller.S.

Blewer, whiche aleweth papers, parchementes,02 other thing . Glutinator, toris.m.ge. Colleur, qui colle papiers ensemble, ou parchemins, ou autre chose.S. Blemping,or glemy, clammp, or cleauing. Glutinofus,fa,fum. Gluant, Collement.S.

Blewing together. Conglutinatio, onis.fce.gen. Biewelhe matter. Conglutinamentum, Glutinamentum,ti.n.g. Gluement.S.

Bipfler,01 glitter like the flarres. Stello, as. Luire comme les esfoilles. Cal.

Bliffer, to glitter, et to figne. Ardere, Nitere,, Enirere, Renitere, Fulgere, Effulgere, Confulgere, Splendere, Resplendere, Lucere, Collucere, Elucere, Relucere, Perlucere. Reluire. S.

Bitter,oz gliller. Corufco,fcas. Vibro,as,neut. Replendir.S.

Bittering, og gliffering. Corufcatio, Vibratio, onis.fce.gen. *

Glober De, oz glowozme. Lampyris, idis.f. g. Vermiculus noctulucens, nonnulli Noctilucam, Alij Nitedulam vocant. Plin.lib. 11.cap. 28. & lib. 18. cap.26 . V ne petite mouche , ou petit ver qui reluit de nuit, luferne.Cal.

Blozp. Doxa, Gleria, Præconium, ij.n.g. Gloire. (The great glo:p. Numerofa tua gloria. Ta grade

ploire.S.

Blosp that is bayne,or bayne glosp. Gloria ventofillima, Inanis gloria. Vaine gloire.S. T aphiche loueth no bayne glozy . Ab inani laude

remotus. Qui n'aime point vaine gloire.S. T Co attagne,o; to get glozy. Gloriam confequi.

Acquerir gloire.S. Counetoufe of glozie. Gloriæ feruire. Eftre con-

uoiteux de gloire.S. Co lefe his glozy, oz honour. Facere iacturam

gloriæ. Perdre sa gloire.S. Blor that is fmall. Gloriola,læ. fæm. gen. Cic. Gloriette.S.

Blouffe.Glorifico. *.

Blogifie, and to hagge of him felfe. Glorior , aris. Exulto tas. Se glorifier & vanter.S.

Dhiche both glouffe him fette. Gloriabundus. Qui se glorifier.S.

Blottous. Altus,a,um. Gloriofus, Inclytus,a,um. Plein de gloire.S.

Tlozious altogether. Amphidoxus, a,um.* Blougus, Gloriofus, fa, fum. Glorieux.S.

[Co be glorious, lofte, proude, or highe mindeb. Mirari fe, Sibi placere. Eftre glorieux. S.

T Mery glottous, Plenus gloriarum. Fort glorieux.S. Blofe, and Ige. Mentior, iris. Mentir. Vide Lpe.

G. ANTE N. &. O. Giofe, oz expolition of a texte. Gloffa, Commentum. Gloffema, atis.neut.ge. Glofe. S.

The gloles often corrupte the texte. Artexta gloffemata fæpe contextum corrumpunt. Les glofes gaftent le texte.S. Blofe, 02 to flatter. Adulor, aris. Flater.S.

Blofer, oz á flatterer. Adulator, Affentator, Palpator toris m.g. Flateur. S.

Blofer. 02 her. Mendax, Vanus, Futilis.le. Menteur. Glofing,o: flattering. Adulatio, Blanditia, Affentatio, Palpatio, onis.f.g. Flaterie. Et adulatorius. a.um. Tacit. Ang. Dertainint to,02 full of flat-

Bloton.Lurco,nis. Ganco,onis. Gluto,nis. Gulofus, Heluo, nis. Lemargus, Parafitus; Vorax, Maducus, ci. Mando, donis, Edax, cis. Tempestas, barathrumq; macelli.Glouton.H.

Blotonie. Gastrimargia, Læmargia. Inglunies, ei. Gula.læ.foe.ge. Gloutonnie. S.

Blotonous.Genauius,a,um. k Gulofus,a,um. Ingluuiofus, fa, fum. Glout, Goulu. Cal.

Blotonoully, 92 lyke a glotton. Edaciter, Voraciter. Gulofe. Gloutement. S.

Bloug. Chirotheca, Manica, cz. fce.ge. Gant. H. Blowe worme, whiche fhineth in the night. Nicedula. Vide Bloberte.

Blumme,oz be fowse of contenance. Vide Frowne (Blumming)02 fowze of countenaunce. Superciliofus,a,um.*

G. ANTE. N.

Pathe, or grinde with the teathe for anger oz payne. Frendeo, es, di, vel dui. Infrendeo, es. Stridere vel Stridere dentibus. Grincer les dens de grand courroux.S.

Gnatte. Culex, cis.m.g. Mouscheron. Cal.&. S. Cincelle, fingalle. Palf.

Gnatte with long leagest. Buccentes, Cynips, phis. Moulche de chien. Bogge fipe.

Gnaw. Rodo, is, si. Decerpo, is. (vt Decerpere germina. Plin.) Arrodo, is. Corrodo, is. Derodo, is. Erodo, is. Przrodo, is. Renger. S.

Gnaw about. Ambedo,is. Obrodo, is. Circumodo,is. Obedo, dis. Ronger tout à l'entour.

Gname through, or out. Przrodo, is. Perrodo, is. Ronger tout à faich.S.

Gnawen Rofus, a,um. Rongé. S.

Enswen about. Ambestus * Ambesus, a,um. Obrofus.Rongé tout a l'entour.S.

Onamen awaye. Abefus,a, um. Abrolus, fa, fum. Rongé,mangé & consumé.

Bnampng.Rolio,nis.f.g. Rongement.S.

G. ANTE. O.

Doate, whiche is the hee, or bucke goate. Date. Capra, z.fc.gc. Cheure.S. Caper, pri.m.gen. Hircus, ci.vel Hirquus, qui.m.g. Vn bouc. Et Hircinus,a,um. Dfa buck.

De bonc. S. Er Hircofus, fa, fum. Chat fmelleth buchifhe rammifhe oz goatifhe . Qui fent le bouquin.S. But Caper.pri.m. g. Ts often taken for the buche conte ceibed. In bouc chaffre.S.

Boate being wolde. Pygargus, Rupicapra, Caprea. Cheureul on Cheureau faunage.H. Boate heard, oz keper of contes. Acgonomus, Ca-

prarius, Cheurier, S. (Bearde.o: a company of goates. Caprinus grex.

Troupeau de cheures. Bonte ftable, 02 folde. Caprile, lis . Le lien on les che-

Contes bearde, Spirillum, Aruncus, ci.m.ge, Barbe

de cheure.S. Boatesberde herbe. Come, Tragopogon, Hirci bar-

ba. V ne berbe appellée barbe de bouc.S. Contes Dunge, 02 tirbles. Rudus, eris. &

Boatifhe.or of a goate . or of the kynde of a goate. Caprinus, a, um. Caprilis, le, Caprilus, a, u. Hircinus, a.um. De cheure, S.

Coatribe.or ftinking loke a goate. Hircofus.a.um. Vt fupra.

Boatifie. oz whiche is of the kynde of goates. Caprigenus, a,um. Qui eft de genre du cheures. S.

Conferors. V. contuli me ad patrem. Eo. is. Meo, as. Pergo, is. Proficifcor, feeris. Aller.S.

Go a byzbing,oz fowling. Aucupor, aris. Chaffer and oifeanx.5.

To about. Supergredior, eris. Marcher par dellis. S. Go about. Circumco, is, iui. Circuo, is. Obeo, is. Ambio.bis. Allera l'entour.S.

Go about the buffe. Agere ambages. Go about a matter , en entende a purpofe. Nitor.

So about a thinge fobainty . Adorior , iris, Vide Inuade.

Go about the watche, Fraxo, as. Vigilias circumeo, quòd eo labore homo frangitur. Fest.

Bo about to boo Facello, ffis. Aller faire. S. Go about. Molior, ris, vt Muros vrbis moliri. Virg.

Co go about to builbe the mailes of the cittie. Go about to loue. Amaturio.is.

Go abzoade in the apre, or Sunne. Apricor, ris, @o bybe in the Bunne. Se tenir an foleil.S.

Go abroade, or at large. Prodire in publicum. In propatulum venire.

Coafter Sequor eris Surure.S.

Go a gadding. Peregrinor, aris. Vagor, aris. Aller ca er la vanuer.S.

Bo agame, oz eftfones. Remco, as. Retourner. Cal. Bo againft one, as to mete. Obuiam ire, vel prodire. Vide Do to mete.

Go and come quickely. Recurro,is. Recourir haftiuement. Cal.

Go and come baynetr, or in bayne, Terere iter. Go and pelbe to enemies. Tranifugere ad hoftes.

Go a pace. Accelero, as. Accelerare gradum, Festinare vestigia, Festino as, Propero as, Volo; as, Decurro, is. Aller hastinement, S. Et Volaticus, a. um. De that both go a pace. &

Go a perigrination or tourney. Sufcipere profedionem. Aller en que laue percerination.

Bo alawte, bloffompna, hozfpnat, oz rubberinge. whiche is the befre betweene the male kunde. and the female hynde. Catulio is ini Denander le maste, Cal.

Bowage Abeo, is, iui, vel abij. Abscedo, is. Cedo. is Facello, flis, Recedo, is. Vado, is, Secedo, is. Semoueores, Difcedordis, Dierediorreris, Auferre fe.S' en aller.S.

To away prouely out of fome place. Subduco, is Proripio, is. Recipere se ex loco aliquo. S'en aller d'un lieu.S.

To awaye fodapnely, Corripere le repente.

Go bache, 01 to recopie. Regrador, Regradior, ris. Remeo, as. Retrocedo, is. Recedo, dis, Iter retrò vertere, Gradum referre, Retro cedere, Pedem referre. Pedem reuocare. Se reculer. S.

Go bache agapne,o; to ebbe. Reciproco, as. Reciproquer.S.

Bo backe agarne in torng any thinge, as to bo it eftiones. Itero, as. Faire on dire de rechef reiterer. S. Bo backewarbe. Tergiuerfor, aris. Reculer. Cal.

Go befoge. Antecedo, is. Anteco, is. Przcede, is. Præeo,is. Prægredior, eris. Ire præ. Alier dement.

Go befoge. I præ, Abi præ. Va denant. S. Do before, if thou have more hafte. I fane, fiquid

festinas magis. Va devant, si tu as plus de haste. S. Do bettiene, Intercedo is Aller entredeux.

Co beponde. Prætereo.is. Prætergredior.ris. Tranfgredior, ris. Paffer oultre.S.

Do beronde,or to excelle,as in equalitie. Antecello,is. Præcello,is. Eftre plus excellent, Oultre paffer. 25 he goeth beyonde me in learning, Antecellic me literis.

Do 02 to paffe by Pertranleo, Transco, is jui. Prztereo,is. Aller ou paffer aupres.

Bo by fleppes. Gradior, eris, flus, fum. Marcher,

Bo by water. Ire nauigio. Aller par cane. S.

Do Depe Downe. Descendere in altum. Do Domne. Descendo, is. Descendre. S.

Do bown,as the Sunne, Moone, or Starres bo. Occid > is, Descendo, dis . Declino, as, Inclino, as,vt Inclinat fe Sol. The Sunne goeth Downe. Le Colest le baiffe.S.

Go cafely, 02 foftly. Repto, as. &

Bo farre into a fraunge countrep to dwell , oute of his native countrep. Profugio,is. Vide filpe farre, Et Profugus,a.um. Dee that goeth out of his native countrey to dwell in a fraunge countrey.

Go fafte, or quickely or haftely; Accelero.as. Aller baftinement.S.

On firite. Przeo.is. Vt fupra.

Go touth. Egredior, eris. Exec, is. Prodeo, is. Progredior, ris. Migrare è loco. Pedem efferre, Procedere foras, In publicum procedere. Sortir & Caullir hors.S.

Go forthe, or oute with power and biolence. Protumpo,is. Sortir duec impetuofité. S.

V iii (Let TLet be go forth, or go we forth, Eamus fos ras, Excamus foras, Egrediamur. Sortons dehors. Cord.

(50 forth, or further. Pede efferre, Prodeo, is. Progredior, ris Sortir hors .S.

Bo forth, or out to mete one. Obuiam procedere. vel prodire, Egredi obuiam. Sortir hors au deuant de quelqu' vn.S.

Go forwarde. Gradum conferre, vel tollere. Go forwarde on a tourner, or borage. Proficifcor,

Bo from a woman, oz to put hir awage. Divertere

a muliere. Bo from one place to bwell in an other. Migro,as. Emigro, Vertere folum. Aller demourer d' m lieu on aulere. Cal.

Bo further to Dwell. Transmigro, as. Idem. Bo haltely . Propero,as. Festino,as. Accelero,as.

Decurro,is. Aller hastinement.S. Bo hence. Abeo, is. Confero, rs. ve Coferas te hinc.

Secedo, is. Vide Go aware. Bo hence, og get the hence. Abi, Conferas te hinc,

Bo hence with a mifchiefe . Abi hinc in malam re.

Bo hether and thether. Commeo, as. Errare, Incrrare, Oberrare, Pererrare, Vagari, Commeare vitro citroq: Aller ca & la,de coffe & d'autre. S. Go home. Recipere fe domum.

Bo in Inco, is. Introco, is. Intro, as. Ingredior, ris. Subeo, is. Immeo, as Aller dedens. S.

Bo in Ambassage. Obire legationem, vel legationes. Aller en embaffade.S.

Bo in a circuite,oj compalle. Gyro,as. *

So into a fozagne, oz ftraunge countrep. Peregrinor, aris, Peregre vadere, vel Proficifci. Aller fur le champs en pais loingtain & eftrange.S.

Go lurbing a ware,or by ftealth. Proripio , is. Se

Sustraire. Cal. Bo mete with one. Obuiam ire, vel prodire. Vide Go to mete.

Go naked. Nudum agere.

Go often. Adito,t 13. Ito,28. Aller fouuent.S.

Bo often to a place. Locum aliquem celebrare. Aller fouvent en quelque lieu.S.

Go on a tourney. Itineror, aris. Proficifcor, fceris. Voyager.S.

Do on a message. Obire nuncium.

Do on foure feete. Quadrupedo, as. Aller a quatre

Go on pylgrimage.Peregrinor, aris. * .

Bo on the patternes. Talipedo, as. Pedibus vacillo, & quafi fuper ralos infifto. Feft.

Bo,ot to paffe otter. Præterco,is. Transcendo,is. Transco, is. Transgredior, Transmitto, is. Paffer onlere.S.

To ouer all Peruado, is. Idem.

Bo out . Egredior, cris. Exco, is. Progredior, ris. Prodeo,is. Vide Go foath.

Do out of company, Secodo, is. Se retirer à part. Cal. Bo out of remetrafice. Abscio, scis. Labi memoria.* Go out of the wage. Deuio, as. Erro, as. Deflectere è recta regione. Aller hors du chemin.S.

do out of the mave , and properly to an out of the furrome . moking a balke as plouchemen boo, whiche by circumlocutio, is as much to fage to Dote,01 to Taue. Deliro , as. Failler & n'aller pas droiet Radoter, Refuer.S.

Go out of the tracke, rightway or course. Exorbito,as. Deflectere è recta semita, Declinare de via. Aller hors du chemin.S.

Go quickeig. Aduolo,as. Deuolo,as. Propero,as. Volo,as. Peruolo,las. Aller legierement. S. Et Volaticus, a,um. Ang. De that goeth quickely.

Co flomely, Repto, as, freq de repo. Graur. S. Go flowely like a fnayle, whiche by translation is to go nothing chearefully, or a pace. Reptito, as. freq.de repto. *

To fortin a foote pace , or fame and enfere. Placide ire.

(Do foftely,02 flowely, Repto, as.

Go foftip,oz with much paine. Perrepto, as.vt apud Terent. Torum perreptaui opidum.

Bo flately, Incedo, is, vt magnifice incedit. De goeth fately like a lorde.

Go fumberly, here and there featered . Palor, aris. Passim vagor. Aller anant par ci par la par mi les

Go thosowe Penetro, as. Perambulo, as. Peruado, dis. Aller ou passer à trauers. Cal.

Go to an other place to bwell. Commigro, as. Immigro, as. Semigro, as. Aller demourer ou habiter en vn autre lieu.S.

do to. Age, Perge. Or fus, or auant. S.

Do to pet, Agedum. Or anant. S.

Bo to harbly,playe the man. Perge in virum. Tu vero perge.

Do to Sape on Perge, Perge ad catera . Pourfuis an refle.S.

Do to.o. with an other. Comeo, as . Co co and come. Aller en venir.S.

Go to mete one. Exire obuiam alicui, Ire alicui obuiam, Obsistere alicui obuiam, Obuiam accedere, Obuiare, Occurrere, Proficisci obuiam, Progredi obuiam, Sese obuiam alicui ferre, Prouifere, Venire alicui aduerfu, Aduerfum ire, Adire contra. Aller au deuant de quelqu' m.S.

Go to f. Prouifo, is. Vilo, is Aller veoir. S.

Bo to foupe with one . Recipere fe ad comam ad aliquem. Plaut. Aller foupper chez luy. S.

Boto ftote , or flege. Derjeere aluum , Exonerare ahuum, Cacare, Aluum exinanire, Aluum leuare, Purgare, Reddere. Aller à la felle. S.

Bo in the bottome. Pellum ire, Pellum abire, Sidere. Aller ou fond .S.

Bo to the effecte, og pithe of a matter. Redire ad re. Go to the quellion in & Parliament house, that is to fare : to bemaunde the comons whether they well confent or not. Rogare plebem. *

Go waggenge , wauerenge, or wrenginge with thearmes, heade, or any parte of the bodye.

Pityliffo, as. &

Cogo with me. Ire vna mecum. With thee. Vna teeum. With hom. Vna fecum.

Go bnber. Subco,is.. aller deffoubs. Cal. Do bubernethe, Subtergredior, ris, &

Go unto. Adeo, is, ini. Accedo, is. Aggredior, ris. Appeto, tis. Obco, is. Aller à ou vers. Cal.

So bp. Afcendo is. Scando, is. Monter. S.

Gobet. Fruftum Recisamentum, ti.n.g., Morceau. S. Et Frustellum vel Frustulum, li. diminut. Ang. 3 title 02 fmall gobet. Morcelet.S. Et Fruftilla-

tim. By litle gebettes. Par betis morcelets. S. Bobet, 02 pece of any thing broken. Fragmen, Fragmentum, Frustum, ti.n.g. Vne piece en morceau de

quelque chose rompu.S. Bobetly, 02 in pieces. Fruftatim. Incifim. Par mor-

Soblet. Cyrnea, Phiala, Calix, icis, m.gc. Acetabulum,li.n.g. Gobelet, S. Acetabula funt etiam praftigiatorum vafcula, Senic. The bores or goblets wherin tugglers make their couetauce in.

We hath bronken the whole gobict full at one braught. Vno hauftu totum calicem eporauit. Il à beu tout plein le gobelet en vn traich.S.

600. Deus, Numen diuinum tergeminum, Nomé qui Sabathis habet, Ioua, Dominus, ni.maf.gen. Dien Cal.

@ 25 God fhall helpe me. Ita me feruet deus. Ainfi me vveille dieu aider.S.

T D good God. O bone deus. O hon dieu. S.

I To fweare by God. Deum teftem adhibere. Inrer dieu.S.

Cotake God to witneffe. Deum teffificari. Deum testem adhibere Prendre dien à tesmoing. S. God almighty. Colipotens, Heloy, Omnipotens,

tentis.Om.g. & Prapotés deus. Dien treibuiffant. God and all hallower, or all faincres. Di Dezg:

God be with pou. Aue, Auero, Vale, Valeto. A dien. Cob be with him. Valear quò vinat.

Gob forbibbe. Abfit, Dij prohibiant, Dij auertant. God make him a good man . Precor ve fiat yer bonus & probus.

Gos frebe pou well. Bene tibi vertat deus.

Godfathers, and godmothers. Mancipes & prades initiales, Initiales parentes, Proditores & proditrices nominis in genitura spirituali, Lustrici parentes, Lustrici nuncupatores, Proditores nominis initiali die, Alterius genituræ parentes, Immotalis genitura parentes mystici, Initiationis arbitri, Mystici paretes. Parrins & marrins, Competes et commeres, S.

Bobfathers, or gofhippes. Onomafte initiales, Nuncupatores, susceptores. Comperes. S.

Bodmothers,or golhippes . Onomaftria, Sufceptrices. Commeres. S.

T I was prayed to be a godfather. Vocarus eram ad officium luftrale vel initiale, erat mihi condictum ad initiale officium . I' effoye prié d' effre

Gobbead. Deiras, Diuinitas, Nume, inis.n.g. Deite.

Godly tope, Eudoxia.

Godir.01 holy. Diuus,a,um. Dius,a,um. Pius,a,u. Dium.Cal.

Godtp,01 of God. Diuinitus. Dininement, de dien. Godip,on pertapning to God. Diuinus,a, um. De

dieu Apartenant a dieu Cal. Bobs power 02 well. Numen,inis.n.g. La volonté &

puissance de dieu. Cal. Bobs wath , anger , og malifon. Sacra fulmina,

Theomenia.

@ Here Chait thou hauc (gentle reader) a table, oz (as myne suthour termeth u) a Dantheon of Bobs and Boddeffes : becaule their names are founde often in prophane authoures . T thought not bninete for the purpofe to leave the in place, with fome addition, that pong grama= rians reading fuche authours , mape the foner fpnde for their purpofe.

Tupiter, the father or king of Gods, or Bob of hospitalitie. Iupiter, Opitulus, Papaus, Pheretrius, Vedius, Dielpater, Aegiochus, Chaonius pater, Dictaus rex, Tonans panomphaus, Agenoreus iuuencus, Ammon. Iupiter. S. @ 20home the Greckes honoured as a God, callong hom father and kyng of Bods, albeit thep knew him a bery mortal man,he was witty,baleaunt,and berp bellerous of women and mapbens, & wes had in fuche eftimation amog the Bentile, that they attributed to him foueramette , and bib a= feribe to him the rule of hofpitalitie, as the peculiar Bod thereof. Unto whome according to the diverfice of their pericios, they gave bivers and funday names : As for breache of amitic a: mong the of the house , they called for bengeace to Iupiter philius : for teague or truce broken, they called hom Iupiter Enhorcius: for any Domelticall offences done by the good man of the houle, othis gelte, thee called him Tupiter Xenius,for confanguinitie or hpriored, they called on Iupiter Homoginus: and finally , for the trapterous bewiaving of fecrete counfapte had

> Battaple. Mars, Mauors, Bellator deus, Pater Quirinus, Gradiuus, Marspiter, Sithonius dux, Mars, S.

betwene arthfull companions they called hom

Iupiter Hererus

Bring and fellinge, or that hath the aouernaunce of mennes myndes. Vertunus,nim.g.

Bowndes and buttinges of lande. Terminus deus.

Bod of Eloquence. or mollenger of Bods. Mercurius, Trifmegiftus, Hermes, Cyllenia proles, Genitus Maia, Nepos Atlatis, Atlantiades, Caducifer, Interpres deoru. Mercure.S.

Excelle,probigalitie,or fuperfluitie. Comos, Comus.

figue. Mulciber, Vulcanus, Lemnius, Iunonigena, Faber Aetnæus. fipes.

fines. Myagrus, Myodes. Barbarnes Mutunus, Priapus, Lampfacides Lampfacenus, Hellespóriacus deus. Dell. Pluto, Quietalis, Orcus, Summanus, Vragus Dis, Runfor, Lethzus tyranus, Saturnius dux, Rex ymbrarum, Erebi, Noctis.

Delrigges . Ingantinus deus. Mifchiefe. Veiouis.

Danyms,og father to Jupiter . Cronos, Saturnus, Vitifator, Leucadius, Falcifer. Falce potens deus, Sterculius.

Dieferuation of come from blafting.Robious, Arungus.

Remehenfton. Momus, mi. Roches. Dis. Plutus.

don of

Goog

Œon=

beffe of

Rvat. Comos, Comus.

Sea. Neptunus, Nereus, Palzmon, Emofigeus, Saturnus domitor maris, Potens deus maris, Arbiter pelagi. Shepeherbes, or rufticall Gob . Inuus,

Pan,is, vel os, Rusticum numen, Pastorum deus. The Mouthe, or Lorde of the Borthe.

Beelfephon.* Eurning awar all euill. Auerrincus.

Mpne. Fuchius, Euhyus, Bacchus, Eleus, Quali pius pater, Oreus, Phaneta, Mznoles, * Liber, Lenzus pater, Nyfzus, Semeleius, Thyoneus, Bassareus, Eua, Iacchus, Semeleia proles, Bicorniger, Euhins, Nychleus, Lyzus.

30)pfebome, Buffke, Poetrie, and Phy-Acke. Apollo, Myrmus, Smyntheus, Pythius Paron, Phaebus, Liber, Nomius, Lato des, Cynthius, Thymbraus.

Moodes. Panifcus, fci.

Called houfhold Gods . Lares , Penates, tium plur.

Bauingmen. Anculi. Di woodes. Syluani, Fauni.

Battatie. Bellona, Pallas, Enyo, Martis foro: Tritonia, Minerua.

Morthr, and wpfe to Tupiter. Hera, Inno, Lucina, Opigena, Sacra dea, Pronuba Coniuga, Socigena, Iouis foror &

Come. Ceres, ris. Specifera, Eleufina mater, Frugum genitrix, Diua potens fruguni, Ennæa dea, Theimophora, Triticea dea.

Decemte. Lauerna, Penia. Doctrine. Minerua, Pallas, Tritonia. Dorng. Agenofa dea.

Barth.oz o good godbeffe. Bona dea, Fauna, Opis, Ops, Fatua dea, Senta.

Cinquence. or Delectable fpeache. Pitho. Suado, Suadela, Suafio.

flowers, or gobbelle of Rome . a famous ftrompet. Flora, Larentia.

fortune. Fortuna, Nemefis, Cacadea, Rhamnufia Sors Tiche. fruite. Pomona. Dea pomorum.

funeral necellaries . Libitina, Alijs Venus. Aliis Proferpina dicitur.

Cobs. or mother of gods. Cybele, Megalefia dea, Rhea, Turrita, Berecynthia, Pales, Dindymene, Mater deum, Idaa mater

Darme borng, or haufng power to boo harme. Intemperiz dea.

Dony. Melonia, Mellona, Dea mellis.

Bunturg, or chaffitie . Diana , Latonia, Triuia, Luna, Delia, Didynna, Nemorum custos, Cultrix, Dea sylvaru, Dea confors Phoebi, Thoantas, Eilithyia, Virgo potens nemotum, Latonigena.

Loue. Libentina, Murcia, Venus, Acidalia, Aftarte, vel porius Syriorum numen.* Aphrodite , Amathufia, Amathuntis & Amathuntia, Cytheris, Cythereis, Cytheraea, Cypris, Cypria, Cyprigena, Idalia, Idalis, Paphia, Dio ne Dionea, Genitrix Aeneia, vel Acneadum, Dea spumigena, Ortasalo, Gnidia dea.

Lottes oz chaunce. Tenita , Tamen abuliue.*

Morning, or fpryng of the Daye. Aurors, Matura, Mennonis mater, Eos, Leucothoc. Tithonia coniux, Palantias, Palantis, Thaumantias.

23hvilke, Meditrina, z.for ge. Dieafure. Angerona, Volupia.

Douertte. Penia. Momer. Pollentia iz for g.

Preferuation of come for blafting. Robigo.*

Duietnes after trauell. Vacuna, z. f. ge. Shepeheardes, 02 pafture. Pales, Paftorum vel pabuli dea.

Slouthe Murcia, z.fce.ge. Theues.Lauerna,næ.fœ.ge.

Materg. Salacia. Salica. Mengeaunce. Rhamnufia, Nemefia.

Microry, or tope. Vitula.* Mpfebotne. Minerua, Pallas, Tritonia.

Momens breaftes or fuckeng, Rumia, æ.fœ.gen.

Df woodes. Napza,z.

Øoa: Deffes

God=

Delle of

Df lotteg. Tenitæ, arum. Bauinge women. Ancula, arum.

Goer barefote, 02 without thoen. Planipes, dis. Nudipes, dis.

Goer by the countrey or heghe wage. Viator, toris.

maf.ge. Voyageur. Cal.

Goer on a coabe, or rope. Funambulus, Schoenobates, Funirepus.m.g. Qui marche sur vne corde. Cal.

Boer out of his native countrep, into a foranc or Graunat countrep to Dwell. Profugus.ga. gum. Goer to fupper bubidden, and one that bfeth the trade of a paralite. Conipeta, Qui ambit alienas cœnas, & parafiti sæpe personam induit.

Borren, or gangeon frine, Gobio, nis, Gobius, bii. m.ge.Vn poiffon nommé Gouion.S. Boale epe. Hirquus . *

Bottle eped man. Strabo, onis.m. gen, Qui eft louche

er bigle. Boyna, Greffus, Itio, Itus, Transitio, Transitus, us.

Profectio,onis.foe.g. Allee,S.

Coing about. Ambitus, Lustratio, Peragratio, Poragement, Allée par la pais, Cal.

Boing about , or whiche bothe go about . Luftra-Borna and comming by courfe. as a feuer both.oz

a tpbe. Periodicus, a, um. vr Periodica febris. Boing and comming. Itus & reditus. Allée et venue.

Boing a pace, falt, o; quicke, as though he feemed to flie. Volaticus,a.um. k

Boing a faute,brimming,horfong,or to rubber,as the lufte is of the male to the female. Caruliatio.onis.f.g. Apetit du musse. Cal.

Boing amere. Abfceffus,us. Abfceffio, Deceffus. Decessio, Recessio, Recessio, onis. foe.g. Departement d' vn lieu. Cal.

Boing backe. Receifus, us.maf.ge. Reculement, S. Boing backe,02 backwarbe againe. Reciprocatio, onis.fœ.gen.

Boing backewarde. Tergiuerfatio, onis. form. gen. Reculement.

Boing backewarde , og backe, og after the maner of goinge backe oz backewarbe. Regradarim. Recessim.+

Soma before,or leading the ware. Przuius,a,um. Progrediens, entis, om. ge., Allant en auant, S. Boing beronde, oz paffing beronde. Præteriens.

entis, part. Paffant oultre.S. Boung Downe. Descentio, Descensus, us, m, g, Descendement, descente.S.

Soing bowne or bownewarde, Occiduus,a.um. Boing bowne of the Sunne oz Boone . Occafus, fus.m.g.Occidens,tis.m.g.L'occident.Cal.

Coing forwarde on boyage. Profectio, onis, for ge. Allee.S. Boing of of the fain from the naples. Redunia. 2.

fæm.ge.

Boing or comming. Decessio vel accessio. Soing and walking about the towne, as the like

was bled in Rogation weeke. Amburbiale, lis. Amburbium, ii.n.g.

Coing ouer. Transitio, Trasitus, Transmissio, onis. foe.ge.Paffement oultre.Cal.

Boing out of the wage. Erratio, onis.f.g. Aberratio, onis.f.g.Fourwoyement.S.

Coing wagging and watering with the armeg.

body, head, thoutders, or any other member. Pitylifma.matis.neut.gen.

Colbe. Aurum,ri.n.g.Or.S.

Bolbe beaten, oz beaten golbe . Interrafile aurum. Or batu.S.

Bolbe bnpolliffed. Aurum impolitum. Or mat. S.

Bolbe burnithed, Aurum politum. Or bruni.S. Golbe biggeb in pittes. Canalirium aurum,

Bolde finer. Aurifex Affineur d' or.S. Bolde fined,02 pure. Aurum Obrizum, Obrizum, Zi.n.g. Fin or.S.

Bolbe for crewnes, called crowne golbe . Aurum coronarium.

Goldemine. Auraria, Fodina, Aurifodina, Aurariú metallum. Plin. Mine d'or, miniere d'or, H.

Golbe not pure 03 fine . Aurum imitatitium .vel Subærarum

Bolbe whiche is either exchaunged og folbe fo: fuche tucre, that the owner hath great aduauns tage beffoes the tufte balue. Promercale aurum. Sucton.

Golden,oz of golde, Auratus, Doré, Cal.

Golden,oz made of golde. Aureus,ca,um.D' or, fait d'or. Cal.

Gotten heere. Chrysocoma. *.

Bolben heered ,02 hauing golben heere of lockes. Chryfocomus, Comas aureas habens.

Boldfinche,a bpade. Auriuittis. H.

Bolbe warghts,or the ballace to war golbe with. Trutina, & Libella, læ.f. g. Va trebuchet à pefer or.

Bolde knappe, or crowe foote herbe . Batrachion, Batrachium, Ranunculus, Strumea, Sardonia herba, Scelerata, Officin. Pes corui. Bacinet. H. Boloney fifhe. Aurara, Orata, tæ.f.g. Brame de mer.H

Bolias,o: Boltath a Philiffian of an crceadinge flature, whiche was as the flory rehearfeth, fire cubites and a hande breadth hyghe, and had an helmet of braffe on his head , a a coate of maple about him, & weight of his coate of maple was sooo. Acles of braffe, and hee ware bootes of braffe, and a theide of braffe boo his fhoulders. The fhalte of his fpeare was like a weauers beame, and his fpeare head weged fire hundred ficies of you. Whom Dauid a childe did ban-quille in battaple, as you fhall reade more far-

gely in the Boble. I. Reg.cap. 17. Comme. Vide Gumme.

Bone about og ouer. Peragratus, Luftratus,a,um. vt Propter discédi cupiditatem videmus vltimas terras effe peragratas, Cic. Wee fee f for loue of learning the farthelt partes of the carthe arc gone and trauapled ouer.

Bone awaye. Refugus, a, u.vt Refugi capilli. Decre gone aware . oz firing backe.

Bonge, Daft, o: flege, patur, oz Taques, Forica, Oletum,ti.n.g. Latrina, æ.f.g. Retraich, priué. H.

Good. Bellus, a,um. (vt Bellus homo,) Bonus, a, u. Præclarus, a.um. Probus, a. um. Rectus, a. um. Bon.S.

Good and farse. Pulcher. Vide faire.

Good

Cond,o: berr good. Perbonus,na,num. Perbellus,

la,lum.Fort bon.S. Boode heautie,or conlexio. Egregia forma. Teren. Bood beginning , and a good and mery ending. Tragicum principium, Comicus finis.

Goodd chaunce . Fors fortuna. Terent. Bonne ad-Good chaunce, fortune, luche, profperitie, or fue-

ceffe. Res fecunde. Profperite.S. Bood cheape, Vilitas, tatis. form. gen. Bon marché

vileté.S. Good cheape being,oz not deare,oz of a final paice.

vilis, le. De peau valeure, vile, de vile price. S.

Bood cheave to be. Vileo, es. Eftre vile. S. Cond citegin. Bonus ciuis. Bon citoyen.

@ Sec that thou plage the good citegin , og enbe= uour to behaue thy felfe lyke a good citesin.Da operam, enitere, vt bonum te ciuem præbeas, præftes,vt boni ciuis partes tucare, fustineas, agas, exequare, vt boni ciuis officio satisfacias . vt ea præstes, quæ bonum ciuem decent, quæ expe-Ctantur ab co, qui boni ciuis nomen aucupatur. noli comittere, caue ne boni ciuis in officio reprehendaris, ne boni ciuis officium prætermittas, ne quid à te fiat, ne quid committatur bono ciuc minus dignum, indecorum bono ciui, ne ciuis eius, qui ciuitate dignus haberi velit, partes in te requirantur, officium in te desideretur. obcunda tibi funt, præftanda funt, non indiligenter,

aut languide munera boni ciuis. Good counfclour . Eubulus , Prudens, Confulrus. Good courage. Præfens animus.

Good fame or renowne. Eudoxia, Claritas nominis Laus, Existimatio, & bona fama . Bonne renomée. Cal.

Good fryday. Parasceue, es. * Soteria, Parasceues dies. Le vendredy fainel. H.

Good health. Recta valetudo, Incolumitas, Sanitas tatis, f.g. Santé. Cal. Et bona vel profpera valetudo. Bonne finté. S.

Good health to haue. Recte valere, Vti firma valetudine, Belle habere. Se porter bien. S.

Good man. Agathus, Philocalus, Probus, Bonus, Virbonus.

Bood man of a houfe. Paterfamilias, Patriffamilias,vel iz.m.ge. Pere de famille. Cal.

Bood mans forme of the houfe. Filius familias. * Bood maners. Eutrapelia, Vrbanitas, tatis.fce.gen.

Bon entregent, Civilité.S. Good mynde and a willing. Propenfus animus. Good morrowe, Salue, Salueto. Ind in the Greke

tonque. Charre. Bon iour. Bood renowne. Eudoxia. Vt fupra. Good fame. Good founde, accorde, harmonie. Euphonia, w.f. g.

Ron accord, h irmonie. Cal. Good ttoings. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Lætum nuntiú. Bonne neuuelle. Cal.

Good to be. Furum, Bonum, Syncerum vel probum elle.

Bood turne, Beneficium, Meritum, Promeritum,

Bonum, ni.n.ge. Benefachtm, ti.n. g. Benefaiel.S.

T will counte this a great good turne. Hoc ego summi beneficii loco ponam, numerabo, inter maxima beneficia referá. hoc apud me non exigui benefici j, non vulgaris gratiæ locum obtinebit.ita credam, tuliffe me beneficium fingulare, gratiam tantam, quanta poteft effe maxima. Bood wefe of a houle. Materfamilias

Good will. Beneuolentia, Graritudo, Propenfus

Good wene. Nourm mustum. Vide Wene.

Good tornbe. Secundus flatus, vel Ventus. Bon vent, vent a oré ou a propos.S.

Gooden, Bona, Fortuna, arum, Res, Substatia, Res familiaris, Pecuniz arum, form, ge. Bien ou les biens.S.

Goodes comming by enheritaunce. Bona hæreditaria, Aduentitia arque Hæreditaria res. Cic. Goodes Decared and loft. Res profligatz.

Condes efcheated. Bona conficata, Bona caduca. Biens appliquez au Roy.S.

Guodes genen in mariage. Bona dotalia, Res do-

Goodes gotten by conquette . 02 bictozie. Bona contracta. Goodly, gallauntly. Perbelle, Eleganter. Gaillarde-

ment. Ellevamment. S. Condir,02 gare. Ornatus,a,um . Vide Gare and

aoracons. Goodnes Bonitas, Probitas, tatis.for.ge. Bonte.S.

Maturall goodneffe, Bonitas ingenij, Generofitas, tatis.fce.ge. Naturelle bonté. S. f Singuler goodnes. Præcipua bonitas. Singuliere

bonte S.

Goofe. Anfer, ris.g. promifc. Ocha, z.f.g. Oye. H. Et Anserculus , li. m. g. diminut. Ang 3 litte , 02 ronge goofe . Et Anferinus,a, um. Ang. Dfa ancie.D'ynove.

The goofe crieth or creaketh. Strepit anfer Virg. Goofe bery tree. Groffularia, z.f.g. Vn grofelier.S. The goofe is a better watcher then the bogge. Solertiorem custodiam præbet anser, quam ca-

nis.L' ove eff de meilleure quet que le chien.S. T Decle fatten , fenne , pr ftubble geele . Fartiles, Fartivel faginati anferes. Oyes graces. S.

Boofe fether. Penna anferina.

Boole foote. Chenopus, Anferis pes. There is allo an herbe of the fame name.

Goose giblettes. Acrocolia anseris., Truculi. Cels. Boofe penne,oz coupe,oz franche to feabe geele in. Chenoboscion Locus vbi aluntur anseres.

Goofe quill. Calamus anferinus. Goofe aralled or tufed. Herbilis anfer.

Corbcaly. Vétriofus, a, um. Qui magnum habet vétrem. Ventru, Qui's grand ventre. Cal. Bozbeatted glotton. Doliaris heluo.

Borge, or crave of a byroc, Inglunies. Vide Crawe. Boace or boper parce of the throte, wherein the meate entreth. Fauces, Frumen, fumma pars gulæ.La gorge.H.

Gozgi≤

G. ANTE. O. Contious. Elegans, Nitidus, Ornatus, Politus, Superbus ba bum Gorrier ou Gorriere S.

Bozgious apparell. Ornamenta redimentia. Whiche is gozgioully apparatted. Veftitus de-

licate. Qui eft fort gorrier. S. Bozgious to make. Orno,as, Polio, is. Orner, polir.

Sozgioully. Eleganter, Nitide, Ornate, Polite. Gorrierement.S. T Co be gozgioully apparauled. Veffiri delicare.

Estre habille Gorrierement.S.

Boggioully apparapled, becked, oz trimmed. Politus, Redimitus, a, um. Orné, poli. Cal.

Songiouines. Elegantia, Nitor, ris. Ornatus, tus. Splendor, oris, m.g. Ornement, S.

Bozmaunder,oz great cater. Mando,nis. Mandu-· co,nis.Manducus,ci.Mansutius, ij. Vide Cater, Deugurer and Gloton.

Gofpell. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Euangile. Cal. Gothippe at the wine. Sympotria, Compotrix, tri-

cis.fce.g.Compagne à boire. Cal.

Goffhips at a Chaiftening. I nitiales susceptores

Mancipes, & predes initiales. Initiales parentes. Spirituales propinqui, Proditores, vel Proditrices nominis in genitura spirituali. Comperes et-

T I was beffred to be a gofffippe, or to helpe to Chailten a childe. Vocatus cram ad officium lustrale, vel initiale, Erat mihi condictum ad initiale officium. I' eftoye prie d'eftre compere. S.

Goffhipbread , or gathering of goffhippen at the wone. Syflitia, aliqui Syffetia. &

Goffhifhippe at a Chaffening. Luftrica cognatio, Initialis necessitudo, In lustrali piscina propinquitas contracta, Spiritualis necessitudo. Comperage & Commerage.S.

Boffingweede an herbe. Rueba minor. Aparine, es. Philantropos. Rieble ou grateron. Dod.

Gotten. Adeptus,a,um. Contractus,a,um. Adquifitus, Nactus, a,um, Quafitus, ta, tum, Partus, ta, tum. Acquis.S.

I Whiche hath gotten blame og reproche. Adeptus crimen. Ouid. Qui a acquis blasme ou vitupere. Botten by collufton, crafte, oz fallhobe. Subreptitius,a,um. Vide Stolen.

Botten by conquelle,oz bictozie. Contractus,a,ú.+ Botten by fortune, or chaunce. Sortitus, a.um. + Botten with chpibe. Grauida deprehefa, vel facta.

Botten with labour,og fluop. Partus,a,um. Acquis. Courne. Aurigo, as. Duco, cis. Guberno, as. Imperito,as, Modero,as, Moderor,aris, Rego,is, Tra-

cto, as. Ago, gis. Agito, tas. Magistro, tras. Tempero, as. Gouverner. S. Bouerne a countrep. Procurare provinciam. Bouerne a fhippe. Nauiculor, aris. Naui præeffe.

Gouverner one nauire.S. Bouernaunce;og gouernement. Dynastea, Regimen, Regnum, Gubernatio, Magisterium, Moderatio, Rectio, onis, foe ge. Gouvernement, S.

Bouernaunce of a common wealth, by the nobles. 02 fenatours. Ariftocratia, a. Optimatum principatus.

Couernaunce, or rule of one countrey. Toparchia. z.fæm.gen.se

Gouernaunce,protection, or rule of an Empire er realme, buring the minozitie of a bynge , 01 fo: lacke of a bing, 02 betwene & beath of one binge and the creation of an other. Interregimen, inis. n.g.Gouuernemet entre le trespas d' vn roy en la creation d'un nouneau. Cal. Et Interregnu, ni. Is the tythe of fuche gouernaunce. Le temps etre.

Bouernaunce,regiment,og rule,of the fourth part of a realme. Tetrarchia. z.foe.gen. * Bouerned. Gubernatus, Moderatus, Rectus,a,um.

Gounerné, Revi.S. Bouerned to be. Regor, eris. Eftre gonuerne.

Bouernoure. Dynastes, Gubernator, Moderator,

Rector, toris.m.g. Gounerneur.S. Optimas, Primas, Præfectus. Et Rex, gis, m.g. Idem.

Bouernoure of a thippe. Nauiculator, oris. Nauarchus, chi. Nauclerus, ri. Naukularius, ij. maf.ge. Pilote & patron de nauire. Cal.

Bouernoure, or rufer of one countrey . Toparcha, chæ,m.gen.*

Bouernoure, og ruler of the fourthe parte of a realme. Tetracha, chæ.m. ge. Le feigneur on gouverneur d'un quartier d' une prouince. Cal.

Souernoure, protectour, or ruler of a realme, bus ring the nonage of a kyng, Baylar,oz other potentate, or buring the bacation. Interrex, gis. m. go. Vn rezent qui gouerne pendant qu' il n'y a point de Roy.S.

Cowle,og welde negtell. Acaron,ri. neut.gen. Buis picquant.S.

Dowle,o: marke.Mcta, z.fce.g. Vide Barke. Cowne. Toga, z.fc.g.Robbe.S.

Cowne for a woman. Palla, x. Stola, x.form.ge. La robbe d'une femme.S.

Bowne of courfe clothe. Pinguis toga . Vne robbe d'un gros drap & espez.S.

Cowne tragne. Syrma, tis.n.g.

Bowned, or clad in a gowne, or wearing a gowne. Togatus, a,um. Veftu d'me robbe longue. S.

Bourbe. Cucurbita, e.fce.ge. Vne courge, S. Et Cucurbitula,la.f.g. & litle gourde. Petite courge,S. Et Cucurbitariu. Ang. # place where gourdes growe.

Courbe louer,og fetter of gourbes. Cucurbitarius, Amator Cucurbitarum.

Bourde of water whiche commeth of rapne. Aquilegium, ij.n.g.

Bourde wylde, 02 lauage, Colocynthis, idis, Courge lanuare.S.

Comte, 02 tointe fichenes . Arthritica paffio, Articularis morbus, Chiragra, Podagra, Arthritis, idis.f.g. La goutte.H.

Bowte crampe. Spalmus, mi. Spalma, atis.neut.ge. Goutte crampe,S.

(T To have the nowte. Habere dolores articulorum. Anoir les goutres aux pieds. S.

To have the gowte in the feete. Laborare ex pedibus. Auoir la goutte aux pieds. Gowte

Good, or perr good. Perbonus, na, num. Perbellus, la.lum. Fort bon. S.

Goode heautie, or coule rio. Egregia forma. Teren. Good beginning, and a good and mery ending. Tracicum principium, Comicus finis.

Good chaunce . Fors fortuna. Terent. Bonne ad-

Good chaunce, fortune, lucke, profperitie, or lucs ceffe. Res fecunde . Profperite. S.

Good cheape, Vilitas, tatis, form, gen, Bon marché vileté. S.
Good cheape being, or not beare, or of a final price.

vilis, le. De pean valeure, vile, de vile price. S. Con cheave to be. Vileo, es. Estre vile. S.

Bood citegin. Bonus ciuis. Bon citoyen.

wood citysiii. Honis citis, sowings, or indeuour to behaut the felfe the a good citesiin, or indeuour to behaut the felfe the a good citesiin. Da operam , enitere, y to bonum te ciuem prabeas, præftesyt boni ciuis partes tucare, fuftineas, agas, exequare, y t boni ciuis officio fatisfacias. y v ea præftes, quæ bonum ciuem decent, quæ expeétantur ab co, qui boni ciuis nomen aucupatur, noli cómittere, caue ne boni ciuis in officio reprehendaris, ne boni ciuis officio maretermittas, ne quid à tefat, ne quid committatur bono ciue minus dignum, indecorum bono ciui, ne cituis cius, qui ciuitate dignus habori velis, partes in te requirantus, officium in te defideretur. Obcunda tibi funt, præftmada funt, non indiligenter, aut languide munera boni ciuis.

Good counfciour. Eubulus, Prudens, Confuirus.

Good courage. Prefens animus.

Good fame of renowne. Eudoxia, Claritas nominis, Laus, Exiftimatio, & bona fama. Bonne renomée. Cal.

Good fryday, Parasceuc, es. k Soteria, Parasceucs dies. Le vendred saints. H.

Good health. Recta valetudo, Incolumiras, Sanitas, tatis. f.g. Sanić. Cal. Et bana vei prospera valetudo. Dame fanté. S.

Good health to haue. Recte valere, Vti firma valetudine, Belle habere. Se porter bien. S.

Good man. Agathus, Philocalus, Probus, Bonus, Vir bonus. Good man of a house. Paterfamilias, Patriffamili-

as, vel ix.m.ge. Pere de famille. Cal.

Bood mans some of the house. Filius familias. *
Bood maners. Eutrapelia, Vrbanitas, tatis. fce. gen.
Bon entregen, Civilité. S.

Good mende ant a willing. Propenius animus.

Good morrowe, Salue, Salueto. And in the Greke tongue. Chare. Bonicur.

Good renowne. Lindoxia. Vt fupra. Good fome. Good founde. act order, harmonte. Euphonia, 2, f. g.

Bon accord, harmonie. Cal.
Good ttoings. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Lætum nuntiú.

Bonne neuuelle. Cal. . Good to be. Purum, Bonum, Syncerum vel pro-

Good to be. Purum, Bonum, Syncerum vel pro bum effc.

Good turne. Beneficium, Meritum, Promeritum,

Bonum, ni.n.ge. Benefactum, ti.n. ge Banefaich. S.

Thutt counts this a great good trante. Hoe ego
fummi beneficij loco ponem, numerabo, inter
maxima beneficia referia. hoe apud me non exigui beneficij, non vulgaris gratur locum obtinebit, ita credam, tuliffe me beneficijum fingulare,
erratiam tantam, quanta poteft elfe maxima.

Good topfe of a houle. Materfamilias

Good will. Beneuolentia, Grafitudo, Propensus animus.

Bood wyne. Nour m muftum, Vide Wyne.

Good wende. Secundus flatus, vel Ventus. Bon vent, vent a gré, ou a propos. S.

Goodes, Bona, Fortunz, arum, Res, Substâtia, Res familiaris, Pecuniz, arum, form, ge. Bien ou les biens. S.

Goodes comming by enheritaunce. Bona hæreditaria, Aduentitia atque Hæreditaria res. Cic.

Goodes becayed and loft. Res profligatz.

Goodes eftheated. Bona conficata, Bona caduca.

Bieus appliquez an Rey. S.

Goodes genen in mariage. Bona dotalia. Res do-

tales.

Coopes gotten in mariage. Bona dotalia, Res do-

contracta. Goodly,gallauntly.Perbelle,Eleganter. Gaillarde-

ment, Ellegamment. S. Goodle, 02 gape. Ornatus, a, um . Vide Gape and

gozgcous. Goodnes Bonitas, Probitas, tatis, fce.ge. Bonté.S.

@ Maturall goodneffe. Bonitas ingenij, Genero-

fitas, tatis.foc.ge.Naturelle bonté.S.

bonté. S.

Goofe. Aufer, ris. g. promife. Ocha, z. f. g. oye. H. Er Anferculus, li. m. g. diminut. Ang 3 litte, 02 yonge goofe. Er Anferinus, a, um. Ang. Dfa goofe. D'moye.

Cthe goofe crieth or creaketh. Strepir anfer Virg. Goofe bery tree. Groffularia, z.f.g. Vn grofelier. S.

(Che goofe is a better watther then the dogge. Solertiorem custodiam præbet anfer, quam canis. L' oye of de meilleure gwet que le chien. S. T Gelef fettet 3, fedde , op stubble geefe . Fartiles,

Fartivel faginatianferes. Oye graces. S. Boole fether. Penna anferina.

Boole foote. Chenopus, Anferis pes. There is alfo

an herbe of the fame name.

Goofe giblettes. Acrocolia anferis, Trüculi. Cell. Goofe penne, or coupe, or franche to feade geefe in. Chenoboficion, Locus voi aluntur anferes. Goofe cutti. Calamus anferinus.

Goofe graffed,oz bufed. Herbilis anfer.

Corbealy. Vétriosus, a, um. Qui magnum habet vétrem. Ventru, Qui à grand ventre. Cal.

Borbealted gletton. Doliaris heluo.

Songe, or crave of a bytoc. Inglumes. Vide Crawe.
Songe or hoper parte of the throte, wherein the
meate cutreth. Fauces, Frumen, fumma pars gulx. La zorge. H.

Songe.

Gorgious. Elegans, Nicidus, Ornatus, Politus, Superbus, ba, bum. Gorrier ou Gorriere. S. Gorgious apparell. Ornamenta redimenzia.

(Whiche is goggioully apparated. Vestitus delicaté. Qui est fort gorrier. S.

Goggious to make. Omo, as. Polic, is. Orner, polir, Goggious to make. Omo, as. Police, is. Ornate, Polite. Gorrierement. S.

C To be goggiously apparagled. Vestiri delicaté, Estre habille Gorrierement. S.

Gozgioully apparagled, Decked, oz trimmed. Politus, Redimitus, a, um. Orné, poli. Cal.

Splendor, oris, m.g. Ornement. S.

Gozmaunder, oz great enter. Mando, nis. Manduco, nis. Manducus, ci. Manfutius, ij. Vide Gater, Deuourer, and Gioton.

Gofpell. Euangelium, ij. n.g. Euangile. Cal.

Bothippe at the wrne. Sympotria, Compotrix, tricis.fc. g. Compagne à boire. Cal.

Costice g. compagne a boire. Car.

Mancipes, & predes inic ales, Initiales fulceptores
Mancipes, & predes inic ales, Initiales parentes,
Spirituales propinqui, Proditores, vel Proditrices nominis in genitura spirituali. Comperes &
commeres.S.

(I was defired to be a gofflippe, or to belpe to Christen a chitde. Vocatus eram ad officium lustrale, vel initiale, Erat mihi condictum ad initiale officium.1' estoye prié d'estre compere. S.

Woffhipbread , or gathering of goffhippes at the wone. Syfficia, aliqui Syffetia. *

Conflithippe at a Charlening, Lustrica cognatio, Initialis necessitudo, In lustrali pissina propinquitas contracta, Spiritualis necessitudò, Comperage & Commerage, S.

Goffingweede an herbc. Rueba minor. Aparine, es. Philantropos. Rieble ou grateron. Dod.

Gotten. Adeptus, a, um. Contractus, a, um. Adquisitus, Nactus, a, um. Quasitus, ta, tum. Partus, ta, tum. Acquis, S,

C Whiche hath gotten blame or reproche. Adeptus crimen. Ouid. Qui a acquis blafme ou vitupere. Sotten by collution, crafte, or faithobe. Subrepti-

tius,2,um. Vide Stolen.

Gotten by conquelle, or victoric. Contractus, a, ii. *
Gotten by fortune, or chaunce. Sorticus, a, um. *
Gotten with chelbe. Grauida deprehea, velfacta.

Gotten with labour, og ftudy. Partus, a, um. Acquis.

Gouerne. Aurigo, as. Duco, cis. Guberno, as. Imperito, as. Modero, as. Moderor, aris. Rego, is. Tracto, as. Ago, gis. Agito, tas. Magistro, tras. Tempero, as. Gouerner. S.

Gouerne a countrey. Procurare provinciam.
Gouerne a fitppe. Naviculor, aris. Navi præesse.

Gouverner vne nauire.S.

Gouernaunce, or gouernement. Dynastea, Regimen, Regnum, Gubernario, Magisterium, Moderatio, Rectio, onis sœge. Gouvernement. S.

Sournaunce of a common wealth, by the nobles, or fenatours. Aristocratia, 2. Optimatum principatus.

Couernaunce, or rule of one countrey. Toparchia.

Sovernaumes, potention, o; rule of an Empire o; realme, during the minojate of a benge, o, fo; lacke of a bange, o, between & death of one binge and the creation of an other. Interregimen, inis. n.g. Gouvernant inteletrifus d'un voy & lacention d'un novaeu. Call Et Interregni, ni. As the time of fuche governante. Le tomp, &.

Gouernaunce, regiment, og rule, of the fourth part of a realme. Tetrarchia. æ. fæ.gen. -

Couvernet. Gubernatus, Moderatus, Rectus, a, um.

Bouerned to bc. Regor, eris, Eftre gonnerne.

Souernoure. Dynastes, Gubernator, Moderator, Rector, toris.m.g. Gouverneur. S. Optimas, Primas, Præsectus. Et Rex, gis.m.g. Idem.

Conternoure of a flytppe. Nauiculator, oris. Nauarchus, chi. Nauclerus, ri. Naukeularius, ij. malge.
Tilote & patron de nauire. Cal.

Sourmoure, or ruler of one countrey. Toparcha, cha,m.gen.*

Souernoure, or ruler of the fourthe parte of a reaime. Tetracha, chæ. m. ge. Le feigneur ou gouverneur d'vn quartier d' vne province. Cal.

Somemoure, protectour, or ruler of a realme, durring the nonage of a byng, Kayfar, or other potentate, or during the bacation. Interex, gis. m. ge. Vargent qui governe pendant qu'il n'y a point de Roy. S.

Gowle,02 welde neutell. Acaron,ri. neut.gen. Buis picquant.S.

Bowle,02 marke. Meta, z.foe.g. Vide Barke. Bowne, Toga, z.foe.g. Robbe. S.

Cowne for a woman. Palla, & Stola, & form.ge. La robbe d'vne femme. S.

Cowne of courfe clothe. Pinguis toga . Vne tobbe d'on gros drap & espex. S.

Gowne trapne. Syrma, tis.n.g.

Gowned, or clad in a gowne, or wearing a gowne. Togatus, a, um. Veftu d'vne robbe longue. S.

Gourde. Cucurbita, e. for. ge. Vne courge. S. Et Cucurbituli, le. f.g. 3 little gourde. Petite courge. S. Et Cucurbitatiu. Ang. 4 place where gourdes growe.

Courde louer, og fetter of gourdes. Cucurbitarius,
Amator Cucurbitarum.

Courde of water whiche commeth of rague. Aquilegium, ij.n.g.

Courde welle, 02 fauage, Colocynthis, idis, Courge

Dowte, 02 tointe fichenes: Arthritica paffio, Articularis morbus, Chiragra, Podagra, Arthritis, idis.f.g. La gontte.H.

Goute crampe. Spalmus, mi. Spalma, atis, neut.ge.

C To have the gointe. Habere dolores articulorum. Anoir les gouttes aux pieds. S.

Co haue the gowte in the feete. Laborare expedibus. Auoir la goutte aux pieds.

Gowte

Bowte in the fingers,og handes. Chiragra, z.f.ge. Goutte aux mains. Cal.

Bointe in the feete. Podagra, z.fce.gen. La zoutte espieds.S.

Bowte Cratique. Ifchias, fine Ifchiachus vel Ifchiadicus dolor. Vne goutte feiatique. S. Bowty,02 full of gowte. Articularius, a, um. Ar-

thriticus,ca.cum.Gouttene.Cal. Bowtie in the frinters. Chiragricus,a,um.

Bowtie in the legges,02 feete. Podagricus,a,u.Podagrofus, fa, fur. Qui ha la gontte es pieds. S.

G. ANTE. R.

Bace and delectablenes that one hathe in gesture and ipeache. Lepor, oris. Lepos, ris. Venustas, tatis. Vrbanitas, tatis.fce.ge. La bonne grace & bienscance qu' ha aucun en parler.S. Brace that a body hath when that whiche he fayth or both, becommeth him well. Decor, coris.m.g. La grace qu' ha vine personne y quand ce qu' elle dit ou fait luy fied bien.S.

T Co giue grace . Decoro, as. Bailler grace. S. With grace. Decore. Auer grace. S. Cum gratia. Grace, O. fauourt. Gratia, z.fce.g. Grace. S.

Graceles,02 without belectation. Illepidus,a, um. Infacundus, Inconcinnus, na, num. Qui ha maunaife grace.S.

Braces. Gratia, arum.f.g. Thefe are fayneb thice, Aglaia, Thalia, Euphrofine, The Daughters (as Hefiodus witteth) either of Iupiter and Eurymone, oz els of Bacchus and Venus: Mbome antiquitie bid painte naked becaufe frenbihip and good well among frendes ought to be naked, fimple and borde of courne & Deceik : Chep were three in numbre, for that the one grueth th' other receiveth, and the thezbe requiteth: they femed younge, because the memory of a benefite,ought reuer to ceafe oz ware olbe : chere: full and fingling , for that a benefite thourbe be beltowed cherefullp: Ewo of them looked to= warde the bet olders, and the thirde turned her backe, wheret p is fignified that a benefit ought to be requited , with greater good well: They were knitte together flewing thereby the knott of frendlhip, thould be indiffoluble.

Bracious. Vrbanus, a, um, Gratiolus, fa, fum. Gratieux, Cal.

Gractoully,or with good grace. Benigne, Blande, Vrbanatim, Vrbané, Facundè, Eleganter. De bonne grace.S.

Gradation. Climax, Gradatio, onis. foe. g. Degré. Braffe. Infero, ris, feui. Pango, is. Planto, as. Sero, is, seui, satum. Emplastro, tras. Admitto, tis. Enter les arbres.S.

Graffe betwene the rinde and the woode. Inoculo, as. Enter en elcuffon.S.

Graffi o aplante. Inficium, Platarium, Calamus, mi.Clabula,læ.Clauola,læ.Infitum,ti.neut.ge. Greffe de quoy on ente, vne ente.S.

Graffed Infitus,ta,tum. Enté.S.

a Dhiche is graffed and not naturall. Inficious, ua,uum.vel Infiritius,a,um . Qui eft enté, & non point naturel.S.

G. ANTE. R.

Braffer Infiror toris m.g. Entenr. S.

Graffer whiche graffeth in the rynbe. Inoculator, toris.m.g.Qui ente en escuffon.S.

Graffing . Infitio, Plantatio, Emplaftratio, onis. Infitus, tus.m.g. Entement, ou enture.

Braffing betwene the barke and the woode. Inoculatio onis fce ge. Entement faiel en escusson.S. Braffing knife. Falx,cis. Scalprum,pri.n.g.

Graffing flocke. Infitium, Talea, z.f.g. Vn plantal.S

Grave even Cafus a.um. * Brave of coloure, Czfius, a, u. Glaucus, a, um. Leu-

cophaus, a, um. Gris. S. C Clothed in grave, 02 ruffet . Leucophaatus, ta,

tum. Vestu de gris.S.

Grage oz hoare. Canus,a,um. Gris.S.

Grage og hoare Decembre, Canus December, Decembre qui est gris.S.

Grave, bagger, brocke, a beafte. Melis, Taxo,onis. Vn taiffon yn blareau.S

Brave eped woman. Glaucopis, idis.for.ge. Habens oculos cafios. Cal.lib.8.cap. 18.

Grapeljounde. Canis venaticus, Canis Gallicus. Leurier, Chien de chasse on de venerie.H.

Branne. Granum,ni. Frumentum,ti.n.g. Grain.H. Grapne of a tree. Pecten, inis. Furca,cz.f.g.

Granne, with whichether make, or bre fearlet. Coccum,ci.n.g. Graine de quoy on fait l'escarlate.S. I Dieb in graine. Coccineus,a,u. Coccinus,a,nu.

Teinet en graine.S. Clothed with a garment died in grayne. Cocci-

natus,ta,tum Veftu d' vne robbe teinete en graine.S. Graine of grapes, o; other leke. Acinus,ni, & Acinum,ni.n. ge. Graine de raisin,ou semblables. S. Et Acinum vinaceum, vel Acinus vinaceus.

Braynes,or a fpice of that kynde. Cardomomum, Cordumenum.*

Bramarian.02 one that teatheth grammer. Grammaticus, ci.m.g. Grammarien, qui enseigne la grammaire. S. Ind a meane or pounge grammartian, 02 a finatterer of grammar. Grammatifta, tz. m.ge. Aucunement grammarien, Gramarien tel quel.

Gramer,the arte which teacheth to wapte & fpeake well and congrue. Grammatica, ce.for.g. Grammatice, ces.f. g. Ars gramatica. L' art qui enseigne de bien escrire & parler.S. Et Grammaticus,a,um. Ang. Dertarning to grammer.

(Becorbing to the arte of grammer. Grammaticè, Aduerb. Selon l'art de grammaire. S.

Gramercy to thee, whiche is a maner of thankes gening amonges the bulgares. Ago gratias, vel grates, Do gratias, vel grates, Gratia tibi, Habeo gratia, Refero gratias, Gratias tibi ago, Est tibi gratia.le te remercie.S.

Branarie. Granarium, ij.n.g. Grenier. Cal. Grandam,og grandmother. Auia, z.fc.gc. Lamere

Grand?

Grandfather and grandfire, Auus, ui.m.ge. Areul. pere grand.S.

Grandfather to my myfe, Profocer, ceri,m.ce. Is pere du beau pere. Cal.

Grandfathers grandfather. Tritauus, ui.m.gen. Le bifayeul du bifayeul.

Grandmuther to my topfe. Profocra. *

Grandmothers grandmother. Tritania. &.f.ge.

Grane. Racemus, Vua, &. f.g. Railin, grappe de railin. Et Vueus,a,um. Dfa grape, oz pertaining to a grape. Monft. Cal. Et Racemofus, a,um. full of grapes. Plein de grappes. Et Racematus.a.um. Ang. Dauing grapes Qui ha des grappes, Cal. Grave clufter,or clufter of grapes Botrum, Race-

mus Botryon, nis, Botrus, tri Grappe de raifin. S. Raifin entier, S.

Grave kernelles oz the grapnes in graves. Acini vinacei, vel Acina vinacea. Grains de raisin. S.

Grape frant rope. Omphax,cis. Vua acerba, Immatura vua. Raifin qui n' eft point affesmeure.H. Grave time,or feafon when grapes are repe. Vin-

demia.z.f.g. Vendange.S. Graves after & wone is preffed out. Scopi.orum.*

Scopus vuz. The ftalke of a bunfhe of granes. Graves fwete, called graves of mufcabell. Vuz Apiana, Apiaria, quas muscatellas vulgus Italicum nominat. Du raifin mufcatel. H.

Grape repe. Vua matura, Vua cdulis. Grappe de raifin meure.H.

Grapes being redde. Rubella, arum. *

Brapes conferued in pottes. Ollares, rium, Vuz ollares, quæ in fictilibus ollis condiuntur. Raifins qui se gardent en potz.H.

Grapes rype and ready to be caten. Toximi.orum. vuæ edules.

Graves with a thick fkinne. Duracing vuz. Vuz. quæ duram & firmam corticem habent, à duritie vel a duris acinis dicta.

Grapple of a fhippe, to clafpe fhippes together when they fight. Harpago, inis. Manus, us. foe.ge. Ferrea harpago pluribus vncis diuifa, qua naues in conflictu nauali colligantur. Croe , pour accrocher nauires.H.

Braling of clothes, whiche is letting the grounde coloure. Sublitio, onis. foe.g.

Gralling,o: feading of cattell. Paftio, onis.fce.gen. La pasture des bestes, ou le passage. S. Et Pastoritius, a,um. Ang. Df grafing,o; feading of cattell. De pastur, de pasture, Cal.

Graffe. Gramen,inis. Herba. All kynde of herbes are called Gramen, inis.n.ge. Toute forte de herbe. (Mowed graffe Defectum gramen. Ouid.

The graffe nowe fpringeth againe. Redeunt iam gramina campis. Horat.

@ Batle,high, og long graffe. Lætu gramen. Virg. Braffp,oz full of graffe. Gramminofus, Herbofus, ajum. Plein d' berbs, Herbu.S.

Graffp, or grene, or as frethe as graffe, or of graffe. Gramineus, a, um. Herbaccus, Herbidus, a, um. D' herbs.S.

Braffehopper. Cicada, dæ.f.g. Cigalle. S. vt Virg. At mecum raucis tua dum vestigia lustro: Sole sub ardenti resonant arbusta cicadis. But while that I the footelleps fecke

The graffchoppes hoarce with mce. In parching fome, make thrube refounde Thefe mounning tunes for thee.

Grate made with barres. Clatrus, Clatrum, Clathrus, thri.m.g. Clathrum, thri.n.ge. Trilis, Palf. Treille.S.

Grate to grate bread on. Tyrocneftis , Radula.la. fce.ge. Vn racloir.H.

Grate fmall. Affrio, as. To croume fmall. Elmier.S.

Brate, 02 couer with grates. Cratio, tis, tiui. * Couurir de clayer.S. It is rather to couer to hirbles.

Grate of pron,02 woode. Crates. Claye de fer, on de

Gratifie,02 to doo a pleafure to fome body, Gratificor, caris. Rem gratam alicui facete. Faire plaifir

Graue. Calo, as. Incido, dis. Insculpo, is. Scalpo, is. Sculpo is Graver buriner S.

Braue and feuere. Grauis, Triftis,te. Seuerus,a,fi. Graue & feuere.S.

Graue indae, Seuerus Judex.

Cothewe him felfe bery graue. Magnam præ fe ferre grauitatem. Se monftrer fort graue. S.

Braue of gelture, og importaunce. Serius, a, um. Chofe grave et de confequence. S.

Graue on to intaile Jmages. Exculpo, is. Vt fupra. Graue or pitte. Sepulchrum, Sarcophagus, gi. m.g.

Vn fepulchre. Et Suggrundaria, We graues of infantes. 4 Graue oz a fepuichze. Monumentum, Tumulus.

Buftum. Sepulcre. S.

Braue stone. Cippus, Lapis sepulchro qui imponitur. & sepulti memoria testatur. Cornutus simpliciter sepulchri lapidem exponit. Lapierre du sepulcre.S.

Braue freache. Grauiloquentia. z.f.g. *

Brauely. Graue, Seuere, Triffe, Grauiter. Grauement,S.

Brauely fpeaking. Grauiloquus,a,um . Grauiter loquens.Cal.

Grauell. Arena, Glarea, Sabulu, li Grauois, Grauier, Grauell prtte. Sabuletum, ti.n.ge. Sablomiere. S.

Grauell ftone, whiche happeneth into the fhoe and hurteth the foote or heate. Scrupus, pim.ge. Vne petite pierrette , comme font celles qui entrent es fouliers an cheminant. S. Et Scrupulus, diminut. Ang. 3 litle grauell fone.

Grauelled. Glareatus, a, um. * Arenatus,ta, tum. Quod arena miftum est.

Brauelled hogie, whiche is hurte with a grauell frome. Equus ferupulatus.

Brauelly, or full of grauell, or ftony. Calculofus, Glareofus, Sabulofus, a,um. Plein de graugis, S.

Brauen. Calatus,a,um. Insculptus, Sculptilis.le. Scalpturatus, ta, tum. Sculptus, a, um. Scalptus, ta,tum, Graue, taille, engraue, encile, Cal.

Grauen

Wiranen heifele. Aucafa. & Vafa calata. Grauer. Calator, ris. Sculptor, Statuarius, Toreutes,tis.m.g.Scalptor,toris.m.ge. Tailleur,ou gra-

Grauer in ftones, Lithoglyphus, phi.m.g. Sculptor Lanidum. Tailleur, esculpteur. Cal.

Erauer of images . Hermoglyphos, phi.m. g. Tailleur d' images. Cal. Et Statuarius, il.m.g. Idem. Grauing, caruing. Toreutice, ces. fce.g. Calatura, Scalptura, Sculptura, 2.fce.g. Taillure, ou grauure.

Grauing, or the arte to graue images. Statuaria, ix for ge. L'art le tailler images. Cal. Grauing 22011 Scalpellum, + Scalprum, prineut.g.

Scalper pri.m.g. Calum, li.n.g. Vn burin.S. Brauing on a conter, which is an Italian worke. Emblemastis.r.g.

Brautte. Canities, Supercilium, Trifticia, Grauitas, tatis.for.g. Grauité.S.

Grautte in a tudige. Scueritas, tatis. f. g. Grauitas, tatis.for.g. Senerité. Cal. Braunge , or mariour place without the walles of

a citte. Suburbanum. Vide fferme. Graunge, or a little thorpe. Viculus, li.m.g . Vn Ha-

meau.S. Braunge, where hulbandip is erereifed. Colonia, z.foc.g. Ferme, vne metairie. S. Petit village. Palf. Graunt. Conceifus, us. Admiffum,ffi. Conceffio,

onis.fce.g.Olhoy.S. (T Co graunt. Concedo, is. Largior, iris. Annuo, 15. Affirmo, Cedo, Præsto, Indulgeo, es. Remit-

to. is. Offroyer.S. Graunt a placaro,or to Difpence. Soluere legibus. Braunt,o: to confente, with holding bp the finger, or nepbing the bead. Innuo,is.

To graunte to ones prayers. Precibus alterius indulgere.Offroyer la priere d'aucun.S. Braunt me this one thing. Sine re hoc exorem. Oc-

troye moy cela.S. Graunt puto a requell gently . Rogatui fe facilem

Braunted, Concessus, aum. Cotributus. Admissus,

Præftitus,a,um.Octrové.S. Che Senate hath graunted thy requell, or ve= tition. Conce Tit Senatus petitioni tuz. Le Senat t' a offroyé ce que tu demandois.S.

Braunted to be. Largior, iris. Verb com.

Greale, fatte, or any thing being fatty, wherewith a thing is anounted. Viguen, inis.n.g. Onquent. Breafe molten. Liquamen, menis.n.g. Graiffe ou fain fondu.S.

Breufe of a fayne. Vnctum, ti.n. g. Sain de porceau. Greafe, ortallowe. Pingue, is. Adeps, Pinguedo,

Pinguetudo, inis.fce.g. Graiffe.S. Breafen or Dreffed with greafe or fat. ful of greafe. Adipatus,ta, rum. Gras, Remply de graffe. Cal.

Greufed,oz anounted with greafe. Vactus, a, um. Oincl, gras. Cal.

Greafp, or araged, or fpotted with greafe , or lyke filthe. Squalidus,a,um. Squalus,a, um. Craffeux, Ord & fale Cal.

Greafines, or fpottes of arcale, or fpithines, Squalor, oris, m.ge. Cras et Amas d'ordure. Cal.

Greate. Eximius a.um. Grandis.c. Grauis.c. Groffus,a,um. Immanis,ne. Immodicus,a,um. Ingés, tis. Magnus, a.um. Vastus, a.um. Vehemens, ris. Grand.S.

Great, and bery bigge. Immenfus, fa,fum. Ingens, Przegrandis, de Permagnus, na. num. Fort grand, S

Great and huge, oute of meafure. Immanis, ne. Enormis, me, Grand oultre mesure, S.

Great, and ill fauoured. Vegrandis.D' me grandeur mal faconée. Cal.

Great and foute bragges, or moordes. Sefquipedalia verba. Great as a tunne. Doliaris,re. Grand comme vn ton-

neau.S. Great brides whiche are febbe. Alices.

Great bloud or nobilitie. Nomen. Vide Bobilitie. Great Downes. Dapfiles dotes. Grans dofts.S. Great cared. Auritus, a,um. Qui à grandes oreilles. Great enter. Edax, Polyphagus, Vorax,cis. Vide

Grent goodneeff,or the chiefeft good. Bonum vitimum Le plus grand bien.

Great grandfather. Proauus,ul.m.g. Bilareul.S. Great grandmother. Proquia,iz,fæ.g. Great grandfathers father. Abauusjui, maligen. Le pere du bisaveul.S.

Great grandfathers mother, oz the great grand= mothers mother. Abauia, z.f. g. La mere de noftre pere grand, ou mere grand. S.

Great groundes inclofed. Diffuliora confepta. Great gulfe. Altus gurges. Virg. Grand gouffre. S.

Great gutte. Colon. Vide Gutte. Breat headed, or whiche hath a great head. Capito, tonis.m.g. Capitofus, fa, fum. Qui magnum caput habet. Qui ha groffe tefte. S.

Great in multitude.oz numbre.Numerolus,a,um. Qui est en grand nombre.S.

Brent lapfure. Altum otium. Grand loifir.S.

Great laughter. Solutus rifus. Virg. Vn ris def-Breat Lorde, potentate, or ruler. Heros, ois. m.ge.

Tt is a great matter. Multum eft, magnum eft. C' eft fi grand' chofe. Great forte. Quamplures, Plures, Complures, Cre-

bri,quam multi.Plusieurs.S. Great freaker. 02 talker. Philologus, Studiofus, fiue amator fermonis.

Great, fornewhat great. Grandiculus, la, lum. Grádiusculus, la, lum. Maiusculus, la, lum. Subgrandis,de.Gradelet.S.

Great toe, Allux, Hallux, Magno vel primo pedalis digitus, vel primus pedis digitus. Le gros orteil. Great toe, Iping ouer thattert toe. Hallus, li. Hallux,lucis.m.g.Fest.

Breat to be in authoritie. Authoritate valere. Great to make. Grandio, is Aggrandir. S. Great to wage. Grandesco, scis. Ingrandesco, scis. Denenir grand.S.

Great

Great ware hence. Procul. Protenus, De loing, S. Great beffell. Caprunculum,li. n. ge. Vas fictile,fic

dictum quòd capax fit. Festus. vel Capedo, inis, Vas amplum & capax. Vn grand waiffeau, Cal. Great with ponglinges , oz whiche hath the belly filled of pongeones. Grauidus,a,um. Foetus,a. um, Qui ha le ventre plein de petis.S.

G. ANTE. R.

1 3 woman great with chilbe. Grauis mulier, grauida, Prægnans, Femme groffe d'enfant, S.

C She is great with childe by thee. Ex tuo compreffu gravida, Groffe de ton faict. S.

T Che being great with childe, or yonge ones. Pregnatio, Grauiditas, atis.f.g. Groffeffe de femme. Great with chilbe to be. Prole grauescere, Vterum gerere, Gestare in aluo, Partum ferre, Partum

gerere, Ventré ferre. Estre groffe. Great without meafure. Enormis,c. Immenfus.a. ű.Immanis,ne. Vastus,ta,til. Grand oultre mesure, Greater. Auctior,ius. Maior,ius. Grandior,ius. Plus grand. Et grandiusculus, a, um. Ang. 3 litte, 02 fomewhat areater.

Greater parte or fpbe. Magna pars, Pars bona. Vne grande partie.S. 2 great parte. Breater parte of the Daye, Melior pars diei. Laplus

grande partie du iour. Greateft of all. Maximus , Summus, Supremus,a. um.Grandiffimus,ma,mum.Trefgrande.

Greatell and mofte feruent popfon. Præfentiffimű

Breateft parte of all. Multo maxima pars. Toute la plus grande partie.S.

Greatly. Adprime, Immenie, Impenie, Magnopere, Multopere, Valde, Impendiò, Mirabiliter, Mire, Multis modis, Summe, Vehemeter, Grandement.S.

Greatnes. Immanitas, Magnitudo, Vastitas, Vehementia, Vastitudo, Vastities, Vastitas, tatis, f.ge. Granditas, tatis.f.g. Grandeur, Cal.

Greatnes of body. Corporatura. 2.f.g. Corfage. Cal. Greatnes of power,oz mateffie. Amplitudo authoritatis vel maiestatis.

Greaues, on legge harners. Tibialia, lium.n.g. Armures de iambes. Cal.

Bredmon, fuche as they baople meate on. Craticula,læ.foe.g.Crates ferrea.Legril.H.

Grecce. Gracia, a.f. g. Grece.S. Et Gracanicus,a, um. Ang. Come out of Grecce. It is called bis uerlly by aucthours, for & there were in Greece 18. Regions, and every of them had his feveral bominatour, butill they were brought into fultection of the infibels, where as they nowe remapne, and bethus named . Acarnania, Achaia. Aetolia, Argos, Attica, Bœotia, Doris, Phthiotis, Epirus, Laconia, Locris, Macedonia, Magnefia, Megaris, Meffenia, Phocis, Theffalia, Thracia. Bil whiche be nowe barbarous, and as byic handmapoes in the feruitude of the mofte cruell ennempto Chailtian religion , the great Curke, whiche before were the mother or well of eloquence, and of all learning, the moze is to

be lamenteb.

Greecian,oz Greeke, Gracus,a,um. Grec.S. Greeby, 02 couctous. Auidus,a,um. Auarus, Cupidus,a,ű. Auaricieux.S.

Greede eater. Vorax, cis. Ingluuiofus, a,um. Goulu. S Greebelp. Auare, Auide, Voraciter. Auaricieusenet. Breedineffe of cating. Voracicas, tatis.f.g. Edacitas, tatis.f.g. Inexplebilis edendi cupiditas.

Greedines, 02 coueteouines. Auaritia, Auiditas. Auarice.S.

Greefe,grice,fleppe,oz ffaire. Gradus, Scampum, ni.n.g. Degrés, ou vn pas. S.

Grene. Viretusja,um. Viridis,e. Viridicatus,a,um. Gramineus, a, um. Herbeus, a, um. Herbidus, a,

Grene being. Viridans, tis.om.g, Verdoyant.S. Grene braunche of a bine. Pampinus, ni. dub. gen. Pampre.S.

Grene coloure, being a fabbe grene. Orobitis, tis. Grene Ighe leckes. Prafinus,a, um. vt Color prafi-

nus.Marr. Grenenes, Viriditas, Viror, ris.n.ge. Verdeur. S.

Grene place. Viretum, ti.n.g. Lieu plein de verdure.S. Grene place , 02 garben foz pleafure. Viridarium, rij.n.g. Iardin de plaisance. S.

Grene place, or groue fet with trees . Viridium, dij.n.gen. k.

Grene ftone. Pranfius, ij.m.g. Vide Plin.li.37.ca.8. Brene to be. Virco,es, rui. Eftre verd.S. Grene to make. Virido.as,aui. k

Grene to ware. Virefco, fcis. Euirefco, fcis. De venir verd.S.

Grelhopper,or grafhop. Cercope, Cicada, a. Auenaria cicada. Achera, z. Cigale. S. Grethops whiche be fmall. Tertigoniæ, arum.f.ge.

Minores cicadæ. Lege apud Plin. lib.11.cap.26. Grellops matrice,or place where thep are engen-Dzed and bzead. Tettigometra, Matrix cicadarú, Author Plin.lib. 1 1.cap, 26,

Grete,02 fatute. Saluto,as. Salutem dare , vel dicere.Saluer.S.

Greting. Salutario, onis fce.ge Salutation. S. Greue. Grauo, as, Molefto, as. Afficio, is. Offendo, is. Opprimo, is, Grener, S. Dolore afficio. idem. Greue muche. Prægrauo, as. Præftringo, is.

Greued. Grauatus,a,um. Greué, S. Breued to be. Grauor, aris. Eftre greue. Cal.

Greued to be with fichnes. Laboro, as. Vide Sich. Greuing,og that whiche both greue. Moleftus, a. um. Qui emuye en fasche.S.

Greuous. Molestus,a,um. Asper,ra,rum. Grauis,e. Acerbus, ba, bum. Fascheux & emuyeux. S.

Greuous fichnes. Acer morbus. Plaut. Greuoufer,02 moze greuoully. Impenfius, Aegrius. Granius.

Greuoully,heauely,o; with great payne and biffi= cultie. Aegre, Grauate, Grauatim, Graue, Grauiter, Moleste, Impense, Dolorose. Griefuement, Grawement. Cal.

X ij

Greuoull-

Greuoulin,or hernoully to take. Grauor, aris. Acgre aliquid ferre. Breugufnes oftalte. Virus, Indeclin. 311 fente.

Maunaile fenteur.S. Brewell, Olus, cris. & Pulmentum, ti. Zomos, mi.

m.g. Ius,ris.n.gen. Brouet,potage. Erewell,forcet,or ftemen broth. Offella, z.Offula,

le foe g + Griefe Algor, ris. Dolentia, Dolor. Grauedo, Lan-

guor, Molestia, Passio, Scoria, Vulnus, Acerbitas, aris. fcem.gen. Douleur. Et Dolorosus, a,um. full of griefe. T Co eafe ones griefe. Leuare dolorem alicuius.

Mitigare, Mollire, Lenire . Appaifer la douleur L'aucun.S. The greffe cenffeth. Quiefcit dolor, Remittit fe

dolor. La doleur s' appaife. S. Briefe of mente, or forow. Aegritudo, Paffio, Animi perturbatio. Affectio, onis, foe.gen. Affectus,

tus.m.g. La paffion. Cal. Griefe of the fomake,abhoaring all meates . Malacia,ciz.fœ.g. Deprauatus stomachi appetitus,

Plin lib.18.cap.7. Briefe, 02 forrouse of heart. Cordolium, lij. neut.g.

Doleur au cœuv. Briefe to haue. Doleo, es, ui. Anoir douleur. S. Briefles,oz fozoweles. Quietus,a, um. Sanus,a,ú.

Sans douleur. Briffin,og agrepe, Gryps, Gryphus. Griffon, Griphon.H.

Brimme. Toruus,a,um. Tragicus,a,um. Atrox, Importunus,na,num.Felon.S.

Brimmely. Torud, Torue, Toruiter, Toruum, Tragice. Felonnement. S.

Grimmen to looke. Tragice tueri.

Brinde,02 to make fharpe. Acuere, Exacuere. Aguifer.S. C To grinde,02 whet a knife. In cote cultrum fub-

igere Aguifer vn cousteau.S. Grynde as with a mill. Extero, ris. Molo, is. Com-

molo, lis. Contero, is. Mouldre. S.

Brinde, 02 brage in a morter. Pinfito, as. Pinfo, as. Pinfo,is, Pifo,is, Contundo, dis, Elido, dis, Mouldre en elcacher.S.

Brinde the teethe together. Frendeo,es,ui. Grincer les dems. S. Et Dentes comprimere. Plaut. Idem. Grinded,or grounded. Piftus,a,um. Tritus,ta,tum.

Contufus, fa, fum. Moulu.S. Brinber. Molitor, toris.m.g. Meufnier. Cal. Grmbing houfe. Piftring, Piftrinum. Vide Wille. Brinoftone. Mola. * Cos aquarius, Meule aquifer.

Brune lybe a begge. Ringo,is. Rechigner. Cal. Et Hirrio, is. (To grinne lyke a madbe bogge. Grinning.Richum,ti.Richus,us.m.g.*

Grinning bogge. Ringens canis.

Grinning,02 ihemyng the tethe. Nidor,ris. m.gen. Horat.2.Sermo.7.Saryr.

Grppe bpade. Gryphus, Gryps, phis, vel Gryphus, phi.m.g. Vn Griffon,ou Griphon.S. Bripe of a hande,or handfull. Dragma,atis: f. ge. Quod nos manipulum dicimus. hoc est, quantú vna manu comprehendere postumus. Cal.

W Co grype, or holbe a thinge clofe in the hande. Claufo pugno rem aliquam tenere, Comprimere, Constringere, vel Comprehendere.

Gripe or hanofull. Manipulus, li.m. g. Vne Iauelle, rme poignee. S. Grine or handfull of eares of come . Merges , itis.

fce.g.V ne poignee de estis de blé.S. Griftle,0: groyne. Cartilago, inis.f.g. Cartilage, ten-

dron on tendrillon. Cal. Brillie of the necke of a cocke, or the cockes watle

that is red buber his thin. Palea, z.f.g. Colum. lib.8.cap.2. Briftip,og full of griftles . Cartilaginofus, a, um.

Plin.lib.12.cap.29.Cartilagineux.S. Briffly, 02 of the griffle. Cartilagineus, a, um. De cartilage. Cal.

Britte of flones , wherewith metall is fcoured. Scobs, bis.foe.ge.

Brocers, they whiche fell by greate. Solidarij venditores. Groffier, qui vendent en gros. S. Broine of a fwpne . Roftrum fuis. Groin de porcean.S. Grome of the chambre. Cubicularius, Super fom-

num seruus. V arlet de chambre. S.

Gromes of the Bitchin. Discipuli coquorum. Varlets de cuisiniers.S.

The chife grome of the chambre. Decurio cubiculariorum. Bud. ex Suet. Le primier varles de chambre.S.

Grone. Gemo, is. Gemisco, scis, id est præ animi angustia in sonum prorumpo. Gemir, Geindre.S. Graning Gemens, tis.part. Gemiffant.

Broning,og painfull bitering of the boyce. Gemitus,tus.m.g.Gemiffement.S.

Broning womā. Singulties mulier, vel puerpera. * Grope. Palpo, as. vel Palpor, paris. Attrecto, tas. Contrecto, tas. Tafter.S.

Co go gropinge, or to grope, as one goeth to moue the wave. Prætentare iter manibus. Aller tastonant,ou a tastons.

Grove. Subagito, tas.

Groper.Palpator,oris.m.ge. Groping Palpario, onis foe.g. Taffonnement.S.

Broffe to ware, or to becomme groffe. Graffefco, feis. Groffir, ou dewenir gros. S.

Broffe in body of fleffpe. Corpulentus, Craffus, Groffus, Tardus, a,um. Gros. S.

Groffe witted inhe a beafte. Brutus,a,um. Groffy. Craffa minerua, Pingui minerua. vt Craffa vel Pingui minerua aliquid facere. To boo a thing grofely. Groffement. Craffiore mula.

To lyue groffely without any belightes. Inculte atque horride vivere. Viure groffement , fans ancunes delices.S. T Co founde groffely. Grauiter fonare Somer grof-

Gement.S. Groffenes. Craffities, Craffitudo, Plenitudo, inis.

fæ.gen.Groffeur. Broue or thicke woode , bedicated to fome religt= ous

G. ANTE. R. ous vie. Lucus, ci.m.ge. Petis bois efpois, confacre à quelque religion.S.

Groue of Miders. Alnetum, ti.n.g. Vn aunoye. S. Groue of Mihe trees Fraxinerum ti.neut.gen. Groue of Elmes. Vlmerum, Vlmarium, ij.neut.ge.

Vne ormave. Cal. Groue of Dhes. Quercetum, tin ge. Chefnaye.

Groue of Salowes, Salictum, ting, Vn laullave. Growe oz to ware bigge , oz encreafe . Adolefco. fcis. Cresco, scis. Glisco, scis. Olesco, scis. Nascor,

eris. Orior, iris. Prouenio, is. Pubeo, es. Surgo. gis. Ingrandesco, scis, Accresco, scis, Adaugesco, scis, Excresco, scis. Inolesco, scis. Augescere incrementis, Incrementum recipere, vel accipere. Croiftre.S.

Growe about. Circumnafcor, fceris. Croiffre tout a l' environ.S.

Growe abzoade,oz in bzeadth,oz out. Scaturio,is. Iecter fources. Co fpaina.S.

Growe as floures, or herbes boo . Florefco,fcis. Obherbesco, scis . Deuenir en fleur, fleurir. S. Growe eftfones, og againe. Recrefco,fcis, Renaf-

cor,fceris, Recroiffre, S. This herbe growes agame. Recrefcir , Refur-

git hæcherba. Cefte herbe recroift. S. Growefatte, Alefco,fcis.

They growe in beight. Profiliunt in altitudine. Croiffent en haulteur.S.

Growe to the height of a tree . Affurgere in arborem. Croifire a la haulteur d' vn arbre, S.

Growe three cubites hpathe. Adolefcere in tria cubita. Croiftre trois couldées de hault. S.

Growe litte and litte. Succresco, scis. Croifire & aller en croissant.S. Growe more and more. Incresco, scis. Excresco, scis.

Croistre de plus en plus.S. Groweno moze, oz teauing growinge . Exolefco. fcis. Ne croiftre plus . Et exoletus,a,um. Walte

arowena. Browe to. Accresco, scis, eui. Incroiffre. Adnascor,

fceris. Idem. Growe to a stalke. Caulesco, scis. Decaulesco, scis. Croistre en tige.S.

Browe towarde mans flate,or to ware great. Pubesco, scis. Adolesco, scis. Croiftre, deuenir grand. S.

Growe with a cobbe,oz hufke,as beanes boo. Siliquor, aris. Venir en escosse ou engousse. S. Browe with a greate falke or ffemme,or to bring

foorth many falkes and little bomes. Fruticefco,scis. Frutico,as, Fruticor, aris. Iecter & produre force reiectous & petites-branches, S.

Growe biber. Succrefco, fcis. *

Growen, and that is pall grouthe. Adultus,ta,tu. Qui est parcru & hors de croissance.S. Growen with graffe , oz herbes . Graminofus, a,

um. Vide Graffe.

Growing Crefcens, tis, part, Croiffant, S. Brounde. Fundus, di. Humus, mi. Solum, li. Terra, z. Tellus, ris.foe.g. Terre.S.

Grounde, whiche is the mother of all thinges.

Omniparens terra. La terre qui est la mere de toutes

Grounde conteining an hundzed acres. Centuria. æ.f.g. Et Centuriatim. Ang. 16p an hundged acres together.

Grounde conteining an hundieb foote in breadth. and as muche in lengthe. Modius agri. Varr. Vne terre ou champ, qui ha de largeur cent pieds, & autant de longueur.S.

Grounde coloure, oz firtle coloure of any coloure that is bied, og Carned, called grafing, Sublitio, onis fce. gc. *

To bigge the grounde. Fodere terram. Fouer la terre.

Grounde fertile, og lufty. Benigna, vel Frugifera terra. Grauis terra, Solum lætum. Terre fertile,S. Grounde full of fande, 02 grauell. Arenacea terra. Terre sablonneuse .S.

Che grounde bunkes by the water. Terra abforbet aquam. La terre boit l' eane.S.

(Co fowe the grounde, Mandare terræ femina, Seminare, Sementum facere, Semen folo ingerere, Spargere semen, Committere semen solo. Semer la terre.S.

Grounde Juie. Afclepias, Chamæciffos, Hedera terreftris. Liarre terreftre.S.

Grounde leuell and plapue. Planities, tiei.foem.ge. Vne plaine.S.

Brounde marked out to fet a bugfbing bpon. Area plana. Virruo.

Grounde og lande being ouergrowen, and out of tylthe. Squalidus ager.

Grounde fowed. Seges, Pro terra fubacta & fara. Varr. Terre semeé. H.

Grounde , where Brimbles and Chornes boo grow,orthat is couered with them. Dumetum, ti,n.g.Vn lieu counert d'espines & buissons.S.

Grounde pinne, buberpinne, oz to lage the founda= tion of a house. Subftruo, is. Faire le fondemens d'

Groundfell of the doze, some call it the threshould. Hypothyrum, Limen, is.n.g. Le fueil de l'huis. H. Groundfelle a houfe. Substruo.is.

Groundfelling of a houfe. Substructio.

Broundswell herbe. Erigeron, Pappus, pi. Senecio, onis Senecon S.

Grudge. Adrumo, as. Admurmuro, as. Murmuro, as. Murmurer. S.

Grudge the conscience. Trahere in religionem. Grudging.Murmurario, Murmur, ris.n.g.Murmu-

rement on marmuration. S. Brummell herbe . Lythospermon , Milium folis.

Brunte as fwpne boo. Grundire, Grunnire, Mutire, Mussarc. Grongner comme font les porceaulx.S.

Brunte as the fowe bothe when the befracth her hpinde. Subo, bas. Le bruit que font les truyes quand elles sont chauldes.

Grunte Iphe a boare. Quiritare. Author Philom. Grunnitus, tus.m.g. Grongnement.S.

Xiij

G. ANTE. V.

Tefte, or one that is bibben to a banquet. Epulo, onis. Conuiua, 2. com. ge. Qui est co nie ou inuite au banquet.S. Vide Belle. Burde. Duco, cis. Guider. S.

Bupbc. 02 to bringe 112 conducte one to fome place. Prosequi vsque ad locum aliquem, Deducere. Conduire infques a quelque lien.S.

Burde, or one that bothe conduicte men to fome place.Dux, Auspex, Ductor, coris.m.ge. Condu-Eleur, ou conduiseur. Vn quide que meine autruy. S.

Butbing, conduicting, 02 trapning, Ductus, Deduftio, Auspicium, ij.n.g. Conduicte.S.

Bugen in Fraunce. Aquitania. E.f. g. Guieme.S. Bugic,maner,oz faihion. Modus,di.m.gen. Forma, mæ fæ.g. Mos, ris. m.g. Guife, mode ou facon.S.

Coline after an other his guife. Alieno more

viuere. Viure à la mode ou guise d'autruy. S. T Bfter a fraunge guife or falhion. In peregrinu

modum. En estrange facon. S. The olde guife, og fallion . Ratio antiqua. La

mode ancienne.S. Bulfe of fwallowe. Gurges, tis. Vorago, inis.fæ.g.

Bulfre, or ful of gulfes. Voraginofus, fa, fum. Plein

de gouffres.S. Bulle fca fowle. Gauia, 2.fce.ge. Plin.li. 10.cap.32. Bullet,gully,og gargle of the thaote. Vide Bargle

Bumme.Gumi. (Indec) Relina, z. Gummis, is.f.g. Gamme.S. Bumme called Bentemen. Ammoniacum, Gutta

ammoniaca.* Bumme. 02 Jame wherein the teethe growe. Gin-

giua,uæ.f.g.Gencine.H. Bumme fwete firelling. Bodellium,lij.n.ge. Plin.

lib. ra.cap.9. Bumme trees. Gummatæ arbores.

Bummpe,og which bringeth forth gumme. Gummatus,a,um. Qui produit de la gumme. Cal.

Bummy,full of gumme, Gummolus,fa,fum, Plein de la zomme.S. Emme. Tormentum, ti. n. g. Bombarda barbaris à

bombo dicitur. Piece d'artillerie.H. Gine called an arquebut. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius,

ij. Sclopus fiue Stlopus. Hacquebute, Arquebufe. Burnarde fific. Hycca, z.fc.g. Gournault. S. Butte. Intestinum, ni.n.g. Boyau. S.

Butte called the arfegutte. Hila, z.fc.ge.

Butte, called the firffe gutte. I uteftinum primum. Butte, called the narrowe gutte. Inteffinum tenue Butte of the fundament. Iciunum, vel iciunum intestinum. Le boyau culier, S.

Butte,called the longe gutte. Inteftinum rectum, Longanon, Ilcos. Le long boyau. S.

Butte where the colike lieth. Intestinum colon. H. Butten. Ilia, orum. Inteffina, orum. neut. gen. Les beraulx.S.

Butter, og finke. Cloaca, z. Latrina, z.fce.g. Collu-

uiarium,rij.n.g.Gouttiere,ou efuier.S. Butter betwene two walles. Andron,onos.m. ge. Butter of a house. Complunium, uij.n.g. Columel. Gutterg. Colliquiz, arum, Colliciz, arum.fce.gen.

S. Ante P. Looke S. Ante. 3.

H. ANTE. A.



Gouttieres.S.

, In alperation, og note of an apperation, of tope of afperation, composed of the two Greeke aspirations, whiche are figured in this fagte is two call it nour tongue ach, others call it Ha, some Niche, and so biners binertly, according

Ding to the barietie of their tongues . It was bled of late that H in thefe twoo wordes Nihil and Milii, was pronounced ch, as Nichil Michi. but it is now (and that wortherp) refected. The lyke faulte had they in pronouncing the bowels with afperations and this is vied by fome ret: but they are fully repuehended in thefe berfes of Catul.against Arrius.

Chommoda dicebat, fi quado cómoda veller dicere,& hinfidias Arrius infidias.

Arri' oft fpat chomoda, whe fay comoda wold he, 31fo fez Infidias bttered Hinfidias. Drthus.

Arrius faro Chommoda, when Commoda founde he would.

Che Hinfidias bled when Infidiashe fhould.

H, is neuer waytten in the ende of a wooade,fauing in thefe interfections, ah, vah, oh, from the whiche fome thinke A to be cut of , either bp the figure Syncope, oz els by the imperfectnes of the founde. You fhall beffbe finde hem forned with all the bowels, and with thefe confonates, C, as Chremes, P, as Philip, R, as Pyrrhus, T, as Thrafo: Ind this addrige of h, to the confonantes was not bled before Cicero bis time, as he in his booke De Oratore Declareth, by these woordes. Quin ego ipse (inquit) cum scirem ita maiores loquutos esfe,ve nusquam nifi in vocali, asperatione vterentur, loquebar sic, vt pulcros & cetegos, Triumpos & Cartaginem dicerem: aliquando, idque ferò, conuirio aurium cum mihi extorta veritas esset, vsum loquedi populo concessi, scientiam mihi reservaui. 3160 A. Gellius reporteth that in tyme paft , thep bleb not to put their afpirations among their lets ters, as we do now, but to fet them ouer the let= ters as in the Greeke tongue, whiche forme of waptynge by chaunce hee foundein a peece of worke (as he thoughte) of Virgils owne hande warting

warting . In the notes of Intiquitie H .flaniffeth Honestas, Hic, Hoc, Hæres, Hæredes, Hæc. Homo, Honestus, Habet, Huius, Hora, Honor, Honori, H. b . Heres bonorum, &c. Daberdafter .oz he that felleth all maner of wares.

H. ANTE. A.

Minutarius. + Tabernarius, rij. m. g. Mercier, ou autre qui vend en petites leves.

Daubergion, 02 coate of male. Lorica, z,fc.ge, Pn Haubergeon, ou cotte de maille.S.

Coput on a haubergeon, oz coate of maile. Lorico, as, aui. Vestir va halecret. S.

T Brmed with an haubergeon, Loricatus, a. um. Veftu d'un barnois.S.

Babilitte. Valentia, Potentia, e. Fortitudo, inis. Firmitas, tatis.f.g. Vaillance. Cal.

Dabite. Habitus, us.m.g. Habit. S.

Dabite for a Senatour , or Lorbe of the parliament. Abolla, læ. fæ.ge. Vestis Senatoria . quasi abulla, quòd vndique fit bullata, Cal.

Dabite of a Senatour. Forentia, Veftes forenfes, Togz forenses. Columel.lib. 12.cap.45. Hijs in foro præcipue vtuntur.

Dabitation. Habitatio, Habitaculum, li. neut. gen. Habitanibas.

habitation bnder the grounde. Apogrum. * Bable. Habilis, le. Potens, tis. Valens, tis. Firmus, a. um. Fortis, te. Om.g. Vaillant, 60 puillant. S.

Dabaham , the firft Datriarke , interpreted the great, 02 auncient father , inhome don reftratned from thinges billble, that he might fee, and binderftad things inuifible, thou fhalt not (faith God)be called Abzam, but Abzaha foz I haue appointed thee the father of many nations . 3= baham accoading to God his comaundement. left his parentes and countrep, and went from thence , accompanied with his colin Loth into gland of Canaa. Gen.cap.12. Abraha, mi.m.g. Backnep. Afturco, Gradarius equus, Sonipes, dis. Haquenée.S.

Backe, oz to choppe finale. Concido, dis . Hacher minu.S.

Dadde,or that hath bene hadde. Habitus, a, um. Q'onaeu.S.

habbocke fifte. Afellus minor , Afellus, Callarias. Plin. Banchus, chi.m.g. Egrefin, S. Daye. Fornum, ni.n.g. Du foin, S.

Dage bottels to make. Fœnum in manipulos colligare. Botteler du foin.S.

Dape cocke. Foeni meta. Mulon de foin.Pal. Dape forche. Furca, Furcula, &. Et furcilla, la .foe.g. diminut.Ang. # Ittle forche. Petite fourchette.S.

have haruell. Fanisecium, cij.n.g. Messis fani. Daye houfe, 02 lofte. Famile, lis.n.g. Vne fenil.S. Dare a nette. Callis, Tendicula, a.foe.gen. Bourcettes

a chaffer.Pal. Bare, oz to hape for contem. Caffio, as, aui, & Daple,or havle fromes. Grando, nis. fce.ge, Grelle,S.

Er Grandinatus,a,um. Aug. Beaten with baile, or hurt with harle.

Dayle, or to hayle. Grandino, as, aui. Grefler. S.

Baple, oz fubiecte to haple. Grandinofus.a.um. S ... iecte a grefle.S.

Dalbard Securis Romana, Amazonia fecuris, Bipennis nis foe g. Halabarde S. Dale in faples. Vela contrahere, vel demittere. Ca-

ler er abbaiffer les voiles.S. halfe. Dimidius, a, ú. Semis, vel femi, indecli. Demi.

Balfe a Daunce. Hemichorium,rij.n.ge. k

Dalfe a footc. Semipes, dis.m.g. Demi pied.S. Balfe a foote in height, oz quatitic, oz of the height or quantitie of halfe a foote. Semipedalis, le. Se-

mipedaneus, a,um. De demi vied. S. Dalfe a God. Semideus. Adiect. Demi dieu. S.

Dalfe a hufbande, oz carle of the countrey, Semigeorgicus, a, um. Semipaganus, a, um. Semirufticus.a.um. Demi pailant.S.

Balle a liue. Scminiuus, a, ú. Qui n' ha que demi vie. S Balfe a man. Semihomo, Semiuir, ri. maf.gen. Demi homme.S.

Balfe a man, gelded, o: not fitte for generation. Scmimas, ris. Semiuir, ri . Spado, onis. Eunuchus, chi.maf.ge.Chaftré.S.

Dalfe a meafure. Semetra.

Halfe an houre. Semi hora, z.f.g. Demi heure. S.

Batte an ounce. Semiuncia. Demie once. Et femiuncialis,le.Ang. Of halfe an ounce. De demi once. Cal.

Balfe a pounde. Selibra, bræ.f. g. Demie liure. S.

halfe alhamet, oz to haue fome fhame. Suppudet, bat. Ausir quelque peu de honte. Cal.

Tam halfe afhamed of that matter . Suppuder me illius rei. Cic.

Balfe a fleve. Semifomnis, e. Semifomnus, a.um. A demiendormi.S.

Balle as muche moze. Sefqui , Verbum in appolitione inuentum. Autant & la moitié d'aduantage. Balfe barrell,og kpiberken. Semicadium. Balfe bipnbe. Semiczcus, a,um.

Dalfe burned. Semiuftus, a, um. A demi brufté. Cal.

Dalfe a buffell. Semodius, di i.m.g. Vn demi boiffean. Dalfe circle. Hemiclus, Semicirculus, li.m.ge. Demi cercle.Cal.

Balfe confumed and walted. Semicofumprus,a, u. Dalfe cubite. Semiffis,ffis.m.g.

Dalfe Decaped. Semirutus,a, um. A demi ruine.S. Balfe bead. Semianimis,e. Semimortuus,a,um. A demi mort.S.

halfe beale, 02 portion of the whole. Acquilanium, nij,n.g.Dimidium ex toto.Cal.

Balfe enten. Semelus,a,um. Semicomellus,a,um. Demi mancé.S.

Dalfe empty. Semiuacuus,a,um.

Balle full. Semiplenus, a,um. A demi plein. S. Balfe full in eating and brinking. Semifatur.a.um. Batte gowne. Hemitoginm, gij.neut.gen. Dimidia toga.Cal.

Dalfe lelle. Dimidio minus. La moitié moins. S.

Dalfe moze. Dimidio plus. Cic. Batte nakeo. Seminudus, a.um. A demi nud.3.

Balle parted,or in two equall partes diuided. Di-

midiatus,a,um. Parti en deux. Cal. Balfe olbe. Semilenex.nis. A demi vieil.S. Dalfe. Dimidius, a,um. Demi. S.

lantfe penv. Obulus, li.m.g. Maille. Pal. Balfe pounde weyight. Semiffis, ffis, m.g.

Balfe quicke. Semanimus, a, um. Semiuiuus, a, um. A demi vif.S.

Balfe rolled. Semilatus, a, um. A demi rofti. S. Dalfe lleaping, Semisonnis, semisonnius, a, um. A demi endormi.S.

Balfe fleaping,halfe wahing. Semifopitus, Semifoporatus, 2, uni. A demi endormi. S.

Balfe fobben. Semicoctus, 2, um. A demi cuiel.S. Balfe fworde. Seraifpathium, thij.n.g. Demi efpee. Balle berfe. Hemistichium, chij.n.g. Demi vers. Cal. Balle wete. Seminadidus, a,um. A demi moifté. Cal. Balfe mylbe, half: tame. Semifer, a,um. A demi fauuage.S.

To as muche, as there be many mo woordes whiche beginne with halfe, then be here expref: feb.therefore note that the woorde whereunto pou abbe Semi,fignifieth but the moptie og half of that, whiche the woorde it felfe Canifieth: 38 Semihora, Duife an howse. Demie heure. S.

T and alfo note, that this worde Sefqui, toyned to an other woorde, fignifieth the extente or quantitic of the whorde, and halfe as muche more, as Sefquihora, In houre and an haife. Sefquiopera. A Dapes tourner in tillage and an halfe, Sefquiluftrum.8cc.

Dalibut filhe. Vmbra, z. Vmbrina,na:foe.g. Dalle, Aula, &. Scena, Tabernaculum, li, Atrium, ij.

neut. gen.V ne fale.S. Balowe, or malie holp. Sacro, as. Sanctifico, as. In-

auguro, as, ani. Confacrer. S. Dalowed,confecrated,og Dedicated to God. Sacer, ra,rum.Sacratus,Sacrofanctus,a,um Sanctificatus,a,um. Confecratus,ta,tum. Confacré, Sainti,

ou consacré a dieu.S. Dalowed,og confecrated place. Sacrarium, Sanctuarium,rij n g. Vn lieu fainch. S.

Balowing Sacratio, Sanctificatio, onis. Confecratio, onis.foe.gen.Confectation.

Balle, oz embrace. Amplector, eris . Complector, Amplexor, aris. Amplexus dare, Tenere aliqué complexu. In complexum alicuius venire. Embraffer.S. Lacertis collum complects, Amplexu collum petere, Inijcere brachia collo. Accoller. (quod ex Ad & Collu venire dicitur) To halfe about the necke as children boo their parentes.

Dalfe,og a louing , og amogous embracing . Amplexus mo lis. V ne accollade, ou accollée doulce & amoureuse.S.

Daifing, or embracing. Amplexus, Complexus, us. m.g. Embraffement.S.

Dalte. Claudico, as. Boifter. S.

Balter. Claudicator, oris. m.g. *

Dalting. Clauditas, tatis. Claudicatio, onis, foe. gen.

Balter. Capiftrum, Laqueus, Reftis,tis, dub . gen.

Cheuastre.S.

Baltred. Laqueatus, a, u. Capistratus, Capistro implicitus vel indutus. Encheuestré. S. Balter,oz to put on aur halter. Capiftro,as. Capi-

ftrum induere. Encheneftrer.S. Balter,oz to halter him felfe. Capiftrare, Capiftro

fe implicare, Capiftru fe induere. S'encheuestrer.S Balter, og tpc,ug bynde with a halter. Incapiftro, as Encheuestrer.S.

Balters ende, og piece of a halter. Refticula, 2. Damme. Poples, tis.m.g. Le iarret.S.

Bammer . Malleus, ei . Marculus, li. m.g. Marteau. S. Et Malleolus, diminut, Ang. 3 lute hammer. Martelet.S. Et Malleo, as. Ang. Co knocke oz worke with a hammer.

Dammer for a Calber. Stuparius malleus.

Dammer foz a fingthe. Pyrabola, z. & Malleus, ei. & Tudes, itis.m.g. Vt fupra.

Bammer headed anaue. Tuditanus, Festus. Dammered. Malleatus,a,um. Martelé.S.

Bammere, or to worke with a hammer . Cudo, dis-Accudo,dis, Malleo, as. Marteler. S.

Dammere, 02 to worke a thing eftiones newe with a hammer. Recudo, is. Reforger.

Damper,or a balken of Offers. Fifcus, fifcina, Qualus, Calathus, Vimineum textum, Corbis, bis.f. g.vel secundum Lil. dub . gen . Cophin , ou panier d' ofier.S.

Bande. Manus, us.f. ge. Main. S. Et Manciola. * ac Manula, &.f.g. Parua manus. Petitemain. Cal. 2 litte 02 fmall hande.

Che right hande. Dextera, vel dextra. La main dextre.S.

T Che lefte hande. Læua, Siniftra. La main feneftre. Banden bloudy. Refperfæ manus fanguine , Sanguinolentz manus, Cruentz, vel Cruentatz manus. Mains enfang lantées. S.

Baubbreabth. Palmus, Palma, z.fce.ge. La mefure d' me palme. S. Dereof be twoo kyndes, the one is Palmus maior, conteining twelue fingers. The other Palmus minor, contetning foure fingers.

Bandbreadth fpace. Palmarium fpatium. Col. Banbcraft. Mechanica ars. Tout art qui fe fait d' estrit de la main.S.

To geue the hande. Dextram tendere. Bailler la

To geue into an others handes. Manibus alterius aliquid dare, In manum dare, Bailler entre les mains d'autruy.S. T To fall into ones handes. Cadere in porestaté

alicuius. In manus alicuius incidere . Cheoir entre les mains d'aucum.S. (Co fight hande to hande. Manibus prælium fa-

cere.Combatre main à main.S.

T Co lage handes on one. Manus alicui intentare, Manus in aliquem inijcere . lecter les mains sur quelqu'm.S.

Banderafte man. Mechanicus,ci.m.g. Mechanique. Dandfull. Fasciculus manualis, quem vulgus medicotum manipulum vocitat. Poignée.H.

Band>

Bandfull. Dragma, Manipulus, li.m. g. Vne poignee. Et Manupulatim. 13p handfuls.

Danbherchiefe. Cafitium, Ricula, a. Sudarid, Sudariolum,li.n.g.Muccinium,ij.Strophiolum,li. n.g. Mouchoir.H.

H. ANTE. A.

Banble. Tracto,as. vt Manu tractare, Attrectare, Contrecture. Manier. S.

Danble, eare, or holbe of a thinge : an the eare of a potte,tankarbe.ec. Anfa, z.fc. gen. Anfe. Et Anfatus,ta,tum. Chat hath a handle,oz of handles. Qui ha vne anse ou des anses.S.

Danote of any toole, or weapon. Manubrium, brij. neut.ge. Capulus, li.m.g. Le manche de quelque outil que ce foit.S.

Danbled to be. Tractor, aris, Eftre manie.

Bandled to be often , or chaffed . Inter manus verfari. Eftre fonnent manié. S.

Dandlelle, 02 which hath but one hand . Mancus,a, um Quin' ha qu' vne main, S.

Danbling. Contrectatio, Pertractatio, onis. Tractatus, tus, m.g. Maniement, S.

Danbmarbe. Ancilla. Ministratrix, Famula, Pedisequa,quæ.fce.g.Chambriere.S.Et Ancillula,Famulula,læ.fœ.ge.Chambrillon.S. # little handmaide. To bo the office of an handmarbe. Ancillor,la-

ris. Faire l'office de chambriere. S. Et Ancillaris, rc. Wertagning to an handmagbe . Appartenant à chambriere.S.

Dandmardes office . Officium ancillare. L'office de chambriere.S.

Dandlawe. Serrula, z.f. g. Vnefciette,ou petite fcie. S. Sie à main. Palf.

Bandfome. Commodus, a, um. Decens, tis. Bien ad-I Werr handsome. Percommodus, da, dum. Fort

aduenant.S. Bandfoine man. Comodus homo. Dexter. Homme

bien aduenant.S. Bandsome weapo. Enchiridion, ab En in, & Chir manus, aliquando non aspiratur. ([Eras. Rotorod. Entitled his booke Enchiridion Christ.milit. The handsome weapon for a Christian knight , by translation , a holfome booke for a

true Chailtian to carp in his bofome.* Mandformely, Accommodate, Rotunde, Sub manus. Venuste, Concinné. Aduenamment, S.

Band to hande. Cominus. ve Cominus gladijs rem gerebant. They fought hand to hande. Ils combattoyent main à main.S.

Dand towell.Mantile,mantilium,lij. n.ge. Tosaille

Bandwogme , fuche as breabeth in mens handes. Acarus, ri.m.ge. Vn crron. S.

Bange, oz to be hanged. Pendeo, es. Sufpéndo, is. Pendre, ou estre pendu.

Dange a farre of Promineo, es. Propendeo, es. * Dange afoze. Præpendeo, es. Pendre par deuant. S. Dange by, npghe, or to fome thing . Appendo , dis.

Appendeo, es. Pendre à quelque chofe. S. Bange him felfe . Viram fuspendio finire, Se in laqueum dare. Se pendre & estrangler. S.

Pange houering. Libro, as. * Dange nyghe. Appendeo, es. Vt fupra.

Dange one thing by an other Nectere aliud ex alio. Pange ouer . Immineo, es. Impendeo, es. Promineo, es. Pancher fur aucune chofe. S.

To hange the feife , or hence with a mifchiefe. Abi in malam pestem, malumque cruciatum. Abi in malam rem , Abi & fuspende te . Va te bendre.S.

Dange by a lofte. Propendeo, es. Superpendeo, es. Pendre en hault.S.

Dangeb. Suspensus, a, um. Appensus, fa, sum . Pendens, tis. Pendu, S. Et Suspendiosus, la fum. Chat is hangeb. Vn pendu.S.

Danged to be. Pendeo, es, pependi. Eftre pendu. S. Banged to be alofte oz ouer. Sufpendeo , cs . Effre pendu en bault.S.

Danged to be firfte. Przpendeo, es. Effre pendu par deuant.S.

Danger,oz thoat fwoade. Semifpathii, Sica, z. Harpe,es.f.g. Enfis falcatus. Braquemar. S.

Banging. Suspendium, Suspensio, onis. fæm.gen. Pendement.S.

Banging a lofte or hyghe, or that whiche hangeth a lofte in the apre, or heghe. Penfilis,le. Qui eff penduen l' air S.

Banging by,nighe,to,or byon. Appendix,icis.f.ge. Appendicula.diminut.

Danginges of a house, whiche be of Brras, Capipiltrie,02 fuche ithe. Peripetalma, ris. Tapetum, ti. Aulea, orum, Plaga, Plagula, Tapes, Tapete, Textilis pictura. Tapis,on tapifferie.S. Et Camerarius,a.um. Whatfoeuer hangeth ouer pearches, o; feating of houses.

Danging, oz that whiche both hange. Pendens, Péfilis,le.Pendulus,a,um.Pendant.S.

Danging ouer. Prominentia, a .fce.g. Imminentia, z.fœm.gen.

Banging ouer, as that whiche bothe hange ouer. Prominens, tis. Imminens, tis. Superimpendens, tis. Catul. Surpendant. S.

Bangeman og he that fupplieth the office. Carnifex, cis. Securis, Vindex rerum capitalium. Tortor, toris.m g. Tollart, ou Bourreau.S. Truncator, Is the hange man that headeth men.

hange mans acte,oz office. Carnificium. Et Carnificina, a.f.g. L'office de bourreau. S. Et Carnificinus,a,um. Ang. Pertaining to the hangemans acte,o: office. Et Carnificina, z. Ang. The place where euell boerg are executed by iuftice. Le lieu ou les malfaictures sont executez par suffice. S.

Danfell,o: a newe peares gifte. Strena, z.form.gen. Eftrame. Palf.

Danuell knaue. Semiffis homo.*

Dappe, whiche is good or eutil fortime. Omen, Sors, tis. Fortuna, z.f.g. Chance, fortune. S.

happe harlot, couerlet fo called. Matta, Teges, tis. That barnges good happe Dexter, Auspicatus, ta,tum, Profper,a,um. Qui porte bon heur. S.

Dappen. Accidit, bat. Cado, is. Euenio, is. Obuenio, is. Obringo, is. Prauenio, is. Incello, is. Aduenio, Cotingo, is. Aduenir.S. 7 st thappened. Ita vt fit. I knowe not what well happen. Quid cafurum fit, euenturum fit, quid cadere, quid cofequi poffit, ignoro, non dispicio, quid tempus laturum fit, exploratum non habeo.latent me quæ nasci posfunt futura me fugiunt . non assequor ea, non asfequor coniectura, diuinare non possum, aut méte præcipere, quæ ferre, parere, patefacere dies ipsapotest.futuri casus aperti milii no sunt, milii non patent, me fugiunt, prætereunt, latent.

Tabhat in happened,or chaunced ? Quid eft fadum ? Quid accidit ? Qu' eft il aduenu?S. Dappen contrary. Contrauenire. Aduenir au contraire.S.

Dappenin,og fall in Incido,is, Vide fall. Dappen often. V. uuenire Aduenir founent. S. Dappen,oz fuccede well. Commode cadere. Dappened by chaunce. Fortuitus,a,um. Aduenu d' adventure.S.

Dappened,gotten,oz had by chaunce. Sortius,a,ú. (Tithappeneth not as I welhed it, or contrary to mp bellre. Non cecidit, vr optabam, præter meam voluntatem, contra voluntatem, contra quàm volebam, secus ac volebam, euenit. exitum res habuit ali enum à voluntate, minime cum voluntate congruentem, aduerfum voluntati. exitus rei, euent as rei voluntati non respondit. optatum exitum consecuta res non est, ad exitum non peruenit.res pro voluntate non successit.cupiditatem fortuna frustrata est, fefellit, delusit, irritam fecit fumma cupiditas, res planè nulla fuit. speratum euentum fortita res non est, nacta non est, adepta non est.

Dappy. Auspicatus, Beatus, Foelix, cis. Fortunatus, Ominofus, Prosper, ra, rum. Prosperus, ra, um Faustus, 12, tum. Heureux. S.

T Co be more happy or fortunate. In meliore caufa effe. Efretlus heureux.S. Dappelp,by chaunce, lotte, or fortune. Accidenter,

Forte, Fortuito, Sortito, Sorti. Par fort. Cal. Dappelp,02 with good lucke. Auspicato, Fortuna-

tim, Ominose. * Fortunate, Fœliciter , Beate fauste, Prospere. Heureusement. S.

Bappinelle, Beatitas, Beatitudo, Fœlicitas, tatis.f. g.Heurete, heureusete.S.

Darbingers that appointe longinges for the train of princes . Epistathmi, Defignatores cretarij, vel Mancionarij designatores. Bud.

Co harbozowe,fallowe,oz redde deare. Stabulari damas, aut ceruos. Heberger. S. Darbozowe,og to receaue one into lodging. Hofpi-

tio accipere, vel excipere. Esberger aucun. S. Darbosing, or longing of beare, Stabulatio, onis.f. gen.Establage, hebergement.S.

Barbourles, or lacking lodging, or hauinge none. Inhospes, tis. & Inhospitus, ta, tum.

Darde. Durus, a,um. Dur. S.

Barbe and obilmate. Pertinax, acis. om.g. Obfine.S

Dard and bufferible . rather apte to breake then home rigorous and harb. Przfractus, ajum. Rigoreux, et dur.S.

Dard ag a bone. Offeus.a.um. Dard as Dhe. Robuftus, ta, tum. Robufte.S.

Barn br. 02 nighe. Sub. + Apud, Circa, Iuxra, Prop-

ter, Secundum, Secus, Prope, Ad. Aupres S. Barne by the gate. Proxime ianuam . Tout aupres de la bort.S.

Bard fare. Aridus victus. Dard for lacke of mortines. Rigidus, a,um. Dur. S. Dard pron. Aciale.lis.*

Daroeman. Homoricidus, Inclemens, Acerbus

Homme dur er rude.S. Tt is an barde matter to bringe to paffe . Difficilis res cft,laboriofa, non facillima, minimè facilis, difficultatis habet, negotij, laboris plurimu. non ea res est, quæ facilè, paruo negotio, leui labore, non magno studio possit effici. magnæ difficultatis, multi laboris, non parui negotij, non operis exigui, laboriofa, operofa, grauissima res est in qua sudandum sit sustinendi labores, multum operæ ponendum, vigilandum, excubandú animo fit non leuiter laborandum, fludij multu, industriæ plurimum sit adhibendum. Barn nigarbe,oz ffraight perfone. Reffricus, Par-

cus, Tenax. Vide Migarbe. Darb,oz Difficulte to achieue. Arduus,a, um. Difficilis, le. Difficil et mal aife d' atteindre. S.

Baro ozation. Scythica concio. Dard reafon,oz fence. Przcifa oratio.

Dard fomewhat. Duriusculus,a,um.diminut. Dedurus, a.um. Vn peu dur. Cal. Duret. S.

Darbe,ftiffe,og toughe to be. Rigco,es. Eftreraide & dur.S. Daro,fliffe,o; toughe to ware. Rigefco,fcis. S'en-

durcir.S. Dard to become. Dureo, es. Obdureo, es. Obduref-

co,fcis. Devenir dur. S. Dard to be, as brawne and fuche loke . Calleo, es. Concalleo, Occalleo, es.

Dard to ware as home. Cornefco, fcis. Desenir dur comme corne.S.

Harbe to mage. Durefco, fcis. Obdurefco, fcis. S'endurcir.S.Et Callescere, Concallere, Indurescere, Obdurere, Rigescere, Induere duritiem. Idem.

Dard to ware, as brawne and fuche lyke. Occalefco,scis.Idem.

Bard wene. Vinum afperum. Fin rude, degouteux.H. Bard wenter, or bery colbe. Szuiffima hyems. Barbly, or fcantly .. Vix, Vix dum. Vide Scant.

Darben,oz make harbe. Duro, as. Obduro, as. Eduro.as.Induro,as.Obducere callum.Endureir.S. Darben muche , oz make bery harbe. Eduro, ras. Præduto, as. Fort endurcir.S.

marbes of flare, hempe, og tome. Stupa, z. fæm.ge. Estoupe de chanure ou de lin.S.

Darpp. Audax, cis. Audaculus, Audens, tis. Præditus audacia.Hardi.S.

Barop & ballaunt. Audax viribus. Hardi & vaillant.

H. ANTE A. To be berp harby. Audacia abundare . Eftre fort

Darbely,02 bolbly Confidencer, Audacter, Fidenter, Audenter, Intrepide, Non dubitanter, Liberé.Hardiment.

To fpeake hardely, and without feare. Dicere animo præsenti, Porrectiore fronte, Aulaster. Dire hardiment es fans crainte.S.

Darbly, Difficile, Durè, Duriter, Acerbe, Austere. Durement.S.

Daroned. Duratus, Obduratus, a.um. Indurci. S. Dardnes. Duritia, Durities, Duritas, tatis, forgen.

Duresé.S. Bardnes in fparing expences. Tenacia, Tenaciras. tatis.foe.g.Chiceté.S.

Dardnes of herre, 02 flomake. Rigor, oris, m.g. Immisericordia, a.f.g. Dureté de cueur.S.

Bardnes of the handes, or feete, Callus, li. m. gen. Callum.li.n.g.Vncal.S.

Bare.Lepus, oris.m.gen, Lieure, H.

@ Bonge hare, o) a trueret. Lepufculus, li. maf.ec. Vn leurault.S.

Dares mylhe, Leporinum lac. Du laiel de lieure.S. Bare, or comp. Dafypus, podis. Pn lieure ou counin. S. Dare fifte Lagois Horat.

Barefootcherbe, Lagopus, Leporinus pes, Leporis cuminum. Pied de lieure. Dod.

Bare proe fnare. Laqueus, Tendicula, &. for gen. Bartilic,02 of a hare Leporinus, a, um. De lieure, S. Darken,ot to gene eare . Adhibere aures, Arrigere aures, Audio, is. Præbere, vel Surrigere aures, Aufcultare, Aurem præbere, Operam aufcultado dare, Aliquid in aures suas summa attentione recipere vel concipere. Sermoni alicuius dare operam vel vacare. Efcouter, S.

Darken fecretly and princly what is faybe . Subaufculto, tas . Efconter fecrettement & en cachette quelque chofe qu' on dit.S.

Barken what one fayth, to take abuauntage . Aucupari sermonem.

Barlot. Alicaria, Ignis, Lupa, Meretrix, Profeda, Scortum, Trica. Putain. H. Vide Doze & Bibore. Darlot,oz concubine Amica,cz. fce.g. Concubine.H. Darlot, 03 concubrne to a webbed man. Pellex,cis.

Succuba, Pallaca. Concubine d' un homme marié. H. Barlot , whom we call a brineling queane , a frn= king harlot,or a filthy queane. Scraptia, Scurpea, Meretrix fordida, & deformis dicitur. Cal.

harlots apparell. Succento, nis. vt Nonius. Succetonem quoque legimus meretricie vestis genus apud veteres fuiffe.

Barlots whiche Dzelle them with flinking opntes menter Sconicula.+ Barlots bled in the fleade of wrues . Summania-

næ yxores. Barme, 02 loffe. Dispendium, ij. Maleficium, Maleficentia, Noxa, Noxitudo Amissio, onis, Damnum,ni. Detrimentum,ti. Perditio, onis. fæ. ge.

Perte.S. Vide Damage and Endamagement. Barme boer, oz hurtefull. Maleficus, a,um. Noxius, 2,um. Malfailant. S.

Darme, 02 to Do harme. Lædo, is, fi. Noceo, cs. Noxam facere, Pulfo, as. Incommodo, as. Officio, cis. Obesse, Operam malá dare. Nuire. S

Darmefull.oz hurtefull . Dispendiosus,a,um. Nocuus,a,um. Noxius,a,um. Nocens,tis. om. gen. Nuisant, ou dommazeable, Cal. Barmfully. Malefice, Noxie, Noceter. Auer muific.

Darneis. Arma,orum.n.g. Harnoys. Palf. Barneis for horfe , or mule , or trapper for them. Phalera, a. Stragula, or ú. n.g. Strata, or ú. Ephippia,orumin.g. Harnovi a cheual. S.

Darnaps for leages. Ocrez, arum.fce.ge. Armure de iambes. S.

Barnapled horfes. Ephippiati, vel phalerati equi. Er Ephippiati equites, Be they which rybe fuch barbed,or harnethed horfes.

Barnapfed. Armatus,a.um. Armé.S.

Barnapled about the legges. Ocreatus,a,um. Armé par les jamhes, Cal.

Barnapled man. Armatus, ti. & Homo armatus, Armiger, ra, rum. Armigere. S.

harpe. Chelys, Cithara, Lyra, z.f.g. Vne harpe. S. Barpe,og to plage on the barpe, Citharizo, as, Pulfare lyram. Canere fidibus. Harper.

Barper. Citharifta, Fidicen, Lyricen, Citharcedus, di.Cithariffes, z. Lyriftes, z.m.g. Harpeur. 3.10 the woman harver. Cithariftria, Fidicina, & f.g. Fenume qui ioue de la harpe.S.

harrows. Ircipes, Occa, cz. f.g. Cratis occatoria. V ne herfe.

Barrowe come,on lande. Deocco, as. Occo, as. In-Occo, as. Herfer. S.

harrowe come when it is in graffe , called backe harrowe,to purge away the weeden . Pedino. as. Sarrio, is. Sarculis fodio, vel purgo, quod fit cu segetes leuiter Scalpendo rastris à noxis herbis purgamus.

Harrowelled. Traha, z.for.ge. Barowed. Occarus, a,um. Herfe. S. Darrowed after the manner of backe harrowing.

Pectitus, a, um. Sarritus, vel Sartus. * Darrower. Occator, oris. m.g. Herfeur. harrower, when it is backe harrowed, or weeder.

Sarritor, Sartor, oris. * Bineur. S. harrowgng. Occatio, onis. fce.g. Hersement. Et Oc-

catorius,a,um. Belonging to harrowing. Ser want a herfer,S. Darte. Cor, dis.n.g. Cueur, ou Caur.S.

Barte and courage. Animus, Pectus, teris,neut.ge. CHEHT ety contage.S.

T In harty frebe. Amicus ex animo. Ami de cueur.

Thoo a thing with good harte and well. Ex animo facere, Libenti animo. Faire quelque chose de bon cueur.S.

C SDy paety fweete harte . Meum corculum, Anime mi. Mon petit cueur. S.

(Co exponde by harte . Memoriter , ex memoria exponere. Par cueur. S.

Co learne, og get by harte . Profequi memoria, Aliquid Aliquid memoriæ mandare, Ediscere, vel memoriter edifcere. Apprendre par eueur. S.

Co far by harte. Recitare, Pronuntiare, Reddere aliquid fine cripto, vel abiecto libro. Dire par rueur.S.

To bifcouer the fecrets of his hart to one: Credere fuum animum alieui, Animum alieui aperire. Descourir fon cueur à aucun.S.

To moue the hartes . Animos afficere , Motum animis afferre, Commouere animos. Efmounoir T 3 man of great harre and courage. Magnani-

mus, Animostis, Armatus homo. Homme de grand eneur er contage.S. @ Bructe og parne,og Difeale of the harte. Cardia-

cus morbus. Mal de cueur. S.

f faintnelle of harte. Syntexis , Defectio animi, Deliquium, i.n.g. Defaillance de cueur.S. Tam cuett at my harte. Animo male eft, Dolet

mihi cor. Le cueur me fait mal.S.

Barte bealte. Ceruus, ui.m. g. Cerf. Et Ceruinus, 2, um.Df a harte.De cerf.S.

Barte hauing no tharpe braunches, or tynes inhis lipines. Subulo, onis, m.g. It is called a fpitter. Plin.lib.11.cap.17.

Barte of Dhe. Robur, oris. Robor, oris. Quercus, cus.foe.g.Vn chefne.S.

Marte Gringes, of the partes about the harte. Præcordia,orum.n.g. Les parties autour du cueur.S. Dartes cafe,or the quietnes of monde. Quietus a-

nimi status, Animi tranquillitas, Mens omnibus affectibus immunis,ac libera. Euthymia, z.fc.g. Tranquilité d' esprit. Cal.

Bartefeafe herbe, whiche is the pelowe biolet. Caltha, Leucoion. Viola flammea, Viola ganz, Herba clauillate, Herba trinitatis. Penfees. H. Chis monate Leucoion, Is alfo the generall latine ta all bride of biolettes.

Barteltonge,an herbe. Hemionium, nij. Afolenum, ni. Hemionitis, Phillitis, Pyrgitis, Scolopendria, Lingua ceruina. Langue de cerf.H.

Darty of courage. Animatus,a,um. Vide Cours aioug. Bartic, not being fiche . Sanus, Valens in corpore,

recte valens.

Bertleg. Exanimis, e. Exanimus, a, G. Sansame. Cal Daruell. Autumnus, ni. Mellis. Le temps d' automne. S Le temps de noiffon, la moiffon. S. Et Autumnalis, le.

Df haruelt,or pertaining to baruelt.D'automne. Daruell man Melfor, ris. mal.ge. Moiffonneur. S. Et Mellorius, a,um. Df an haruelt man. De moiffon-

Bafarde, oz chaunce. Sors, Cleros, Clerus, ri.m.ge. Hafard.S.

Dafarbe, Alca, z.f.g. Hafard.S.

Dafarber. Aleator, Alco, onis.m.g. Hafardenr. S. Dafarding house. Alcarium, Alcatorium, Forum aleatorium.Suero.

Dafte a pace or to make frede. Accelero, as. Appropero, as . Celero, as . Contendo, is . Depropero, as, Festino, as. Pergo, is. Propero, as. Remouere mora, Rumpere moras. Ardeo, es. Maturo. as .Halter.S.

Bafte a pace, to go before it be trime. Præfestino,as. Ante tempus festino. Se haster auant qu' il en soit temps.Cal.

Dalte for fcare. Trepido,as.

Balle fouth. Vrgeo,es, fi. Virgil. Hafter. S. Baftemuche.Præfestino,as.Fore hafter.S.

H. ANTE. A.

Dafte maker, Accelerator, Properans, tis. Festinas, tis. Qui fe hafteis.

Malle, halling, og making fpebe, og hallinelle. Acceleratio, Properatio, Festinatio, Properatia, Rapiditas, tatis.f.g. Haftineté.S.

Dafty.Citus,a,um.Festinus,a,um.Imperuosus,a,ú. Properus, a,um. Præceps, itis, Haftif. S.

Dafty for feare. Trepidus, a,um. k Baffy muche, oz bery hafty. Przproperus, a, um. Fort haftif.S.

maffy to anger. Praceps in iram.

Dally, 02 behement in Doing. Ardens, tis. Vehement. Balty,02 rathe. Praceps, tis. Temerarius, a,um. Temeraire.S.

Bally,02 welfull persone, full of woorder . Rabula.z.malgen.

Bally peares. Pracocia pyra, Ocyffima pyra. Poyres hastines, ou de hastineau.S.

Dally to be in Doyng. Ardeo, es, fi. Virg. Hafter. S.

Ballily, Festinanter, Festinato, Mature, Properè, Properatim, Properater, Raptim, Trepidé. Curriculo, Curim, In praceps. Hastiuement.S.

Baftely bone without abutfement. Tumultuarius, 2.um. Faict a la hafte, fans aduisement.S. Ballely forfeare. Trepide, Trepidater. Vide feare.

Baltely, og fumtibely. In præceps, Præcipitanter. Haftinement fans aduis.S.

Maftely, 02 rathely. In præceps, Præcipitanter, Temere, Tumultuario. Idem.

Baftely,02 berg haltely, Præfestine, Præfestinatim. Fort hastinement.S.

Baltinelle,o: rafhenelle. Pracipitatio, Pracipitantia.z.f.g. Precipitation.S. Vide Bafte. Vt fupra. Baltinelle of judgement, oz to great halle to judge.

Præpropera iudicandi cupiditas. Precipitation de jugment, trop grand hafte de juger.S.

Batche egges. Excludo, is. Excudo, is. vt Excudere, vel Excludere ouz. Efclorre des oeufs.S.

matche of a Doze. Antica. *

Batche of a Chippe where they walke. Pergula, z.f. gen.Le tillac.H. Batched, as brides, or chickens be. Effætus,a,um.

Fotus,ta,tum.Couné.S. Batches of a fhippe. Fori,orum. mafc.gen. Le tillat,

le befle.S. Batchet, Securicula, læ.f.g. Vne hachette. S.

Batching of thickens . Pullatio, onis, form.ge. Connte de poulsins.S.

Bate, Difonine,oz to befuife. Abhominor, aris. Abhorreo, es. Odi, sti, iffe. Prosequi odio. Odio habere. Odium in aliquem habere. Hair. S. B)ate

Bate with Difbarne. Fastidio, is. Hair quec deldaine. S hate princly in the harte. Simultates fuscipere. Date the flate of mariage. Ab re vxoria abhorrere.

Hair l'estat de mariage.S. Co get him felle hate,oz enuie. Incendere in fe odia. Inuidiam & odium suscipere, Cumulare si-

bi inuidiam. Se faire hair. T We hate him not . Non alienum animum ab co

habemus. Nous ne le hayons point, S.

Dateb. Fastiditus,a, um. Inuidiosus. Inuisus,a.um. Odiofus,a,um. Abhominatus, ta,tum. Hay. S. Bated of God, and men. Deo hominibufque inui-

fus. Hay de dieu et de hommes.S. To be hateb. Effe odio, Odium ferre, In odio effe, Incurrere in odia, Suscipere odium alicuius.

Estre hay.S. Dated to be of the enemies . Odio apud hoftes la-

borare. Eftre hav des ennemis. S. (Tobe berp muche hated. Peruenire in maxima

inuidiam, flagrare inuidia, vel conflagrare, Opprimi inuidia, Inuidia æstuare. Estre fort bay. S. hateb extremely. Perofus,a, um . ve Germani Romanis perofi funt . The Germaines are haten of the Romaines. So is Perofus paffine mirh a Datine cafe : and actine with an Accufatine : ve

formineum genus perofi. Dating momen. Dater. Exofus, Ofor, oris.m.ge. Haineur. S. Bater of mans company. Mifanthropos, Ofor ho-

minum, Qui odit homines, Qui fugit hominum congressus. Qui hait les hommes, Cal. Dater of women,or womens company, Mifogynes,

Batreb. Fastidium, Inuidentia, Inuidia, Odium, Offenfio, Stomachus, chi.m.g. Haine, S.

(Barticuler, oz patuate hatred . Pringrum odium Particuliere baine.S.

hatred hibben and diffembled. Compreffum atque tacitum odium, Occlusum odium. Vne haine cathée & diffimulée.S.

Batred couvert o; hibben. Simultas tatis,for, gen. Vne baine connerte.S.

Batreb rooted in. Inustum odium, Instum penitus odium. Pne haine enracinée. S.

Datreb mostall. Inteftinum odium , Odium acerbissimum, vel Internecinum. Haine mortelle. S. Batreb immortall . Odium infinitum , Immortale

odium. Vne haine immortelle. S. @ Dbitmate hatred. Odium inexpiabile, Inexorabile, Pertinax. Haine obstinée. S.

(Dibe,o: inucterate hatred. Inucteratum odium, vel vetus. Haine inueterée. S.

Co get hatred. Odium re aliqua conciliare. Acquerir haine.S.

Co be hated, og in hatred of all the worlde. In odio esse omnibus, Odio esse apud omnes, venire in odium omnibus . Estre en la haine de tout le monde.S.

Co bringe one into hatred. In inuidiam aliquem adducere, Concitare inuidiam alicui, vel conflare.Mettre en haine.S.

hatred patute. Latens odium, Diffimulatum o-

dium.Haine connerte, Cal.

hatefull. Odiofus, a,um, Inuidiofus, Stomachofus, a.um.Hayneux.odieux.S.

Batefully. Inuidiose, Odiose, Stomachose. Auec ennus.S.

Bating God and man. Impius,a,um. *

Datte. Galerus,ri. Galeru,ri. Petafus,fi. Vmbella, Causia, Pileus viatorius solem desendens . Chapelme,chapeau.H. But Petafins,& Caufia, Signifie a great hatte. Vn grand chapeau.S.

hatte,after the manner that prieftes bib weare in olde tome. Albogalerus. Festus.

Batte banbe. Spira, &. Corde, ou bendeau entortille. H. Batteb. Petafatus,a,um. Sueron. Haue. Habeo, es. Auoir. S.

Baue a Domme ffaht. Czculto,as. &

haue a good hope. Auram captare. Daue a good name. Audire bene.

haue an ill name. Audire male.

Baue,or take away. Aufero, rs. Offer. S. Apage. Dictio comica. Baue by chaunce, fortune, or lotte. Sortior, iris. A-

woir par fort.S.

Daue compassion. Misereor, eris. Commiseresco, scis. Miseresco, scis. Audir pitie d' aucun. S. Daue familiar communication with one. Sociare

fermonem. Conferre sermonem cum aliquo. S. Daue great toffe. Calamitatem fubire.

Baue in eftimation, or reuerence. Colo, is. Veneror, raris Adoro, as. Auoir en reuerence,

Baue in memozy,inynde,oz remembaunce. Memini,ifti.Recordor,aris.Reminiscor,sceris.Teneo. cs. Vide remembre.

Daue in primarie polleffion. Occupo, as. Occuper, Verper.

Baue leaue. Accipere potestaté, copiam vel gratia. Dane like eftimation or power, or to be of like calling. Aequipolleo, es. Parem porestarem habere. Baue muche mifery. Acrumnas fubire.

Baue regarbe,oz reipecte. Refpicio,is. Regarder,

Baue final affiance in one. Derogate fiducia alicui. Baue fmall (redite. Authoritate egere , Non optime audire, Opinione laborare, Nihil dignitati atque opinioni alicuius tribuere. N' anoir pas bon credit.S.

Dauen og post. Oftium, ij. Portus, us.m.g. Pnport.S. Portuofus,a,um. Full of hauens . vt Portuofus locus. The place where are many hauens . Le lieu ou il v ha plusieurs ports.S.

I 3 am in the hauen, porte, or fauegarde. In portu fum. le fuis à port. S.

T Cc flie into the haue. In portu confugere. Se ie-Eler dedens le port.S.

The edge,oz comer of the hauen. Cornu portus. Le coing du port.

Dauing. Habens, Gaudens, Possidens, Tenens, tis. Part. Ayant.S.

Bauing his,02 their owne beffre, 02 welhe . Voti

Bauing power of diume thinges . Divinipotens,

tis. Qui in diuinis potestatem habet. Cal. Dawe in the ete. Viguis, guis.m.gen. Membranula oculi sub angulo oriens, que ita augescit quandoque ve pupillam operiat. Paille. Palf.

Bauke, Accipiter, tris, m.g. Orfean de proye.S. Dauke, called a bufharde. Butco, onis. m. ge. Oifeau nommé Buifart, ou Buzart.S.

Daube, called a hoby. Accipiter palumbarius. H. Bauke, called a hefterell. Tinnunculus. Quercelle, on

Bauhe, called a Marlion Alietus, ti. Acfalo. Efmerillon.H.

Dauke, called a Kinngtaple. Pygargus,gi. * Bauke, called a Sahre, Accipiter hierax. * Bauke, called a & parhauke. Nifus,fi. & Accipiter

fringillarius. E/brewier. H. Dauke, oz to hunte for byrbes. Aucupor, aris. Chafer aux oifeaux.S.

Bauter. Auceps,pis. Vide Fautconer.

Dauking or birding, Aucupatio, Aucupium, il.n.g. Oifelerie.S.

Daunce of a bose, 32 other Tyte. Limen, inis. Supercilium,lij.n.g. ... imen fuperum. Le linteau.S.

Daumce.oz tranfumpt. Hyperthyron.* Daunche, Clunis, nis. Coxa, z.f.g. La hanche. S.

Daunche of bentfon. Clunis ferina. Daunte, Colo, is, Frequento, as, Celebro, as, Verfor, aris, Conversor, aris, Hanter.

Baunte, or to kepe company with harlots. Scortor, aris. Paillarder. S.

Daunted,og fis muche bled. Celebratus, a, um. Frequens, tis.om.g. Hanté, S. vt Locus frequens. Vn lieu fort hanie.S. 3 place bery muche hanteb. Daunter of bawdy houses. Ganeo, onis. mal.ge. Pn haunteur de tausernes bordelieres.S.

Baunter of other mens tables as an bubidden quefte. Parafitus, ti.m.gen. Vn parafite patelin, ou

iaquet.S. Baunter of whoses, or one aften to lecherfe. Libidinofus, a, um. Addonné a paillardife, Impudique. S.

Bawte mended , or hauting an elated or furprefed harte. Ambitiofus, a,um. Infolens, tis. Sublatus, a.um. Superbus, Turgidus, a.um. Elatus, a.um. Fastosus, a.um. Haltain. S.

Bawtely Sublate, Elate. Haultainement. S.

Dawtines of mynde. Faftus, Spiritus, Elatio, fiue Excelfitas, aut sublatio animi. Haultaineté. S.

Dawthorne beries. Zura. * Aphrorum lingua femé paliuri vocat ir contra Scorpiones efficacissimum.Plin.lib.24.cap.11.Cal.

Bawthome tree . Spina alba. Efbine blanche, Pal. Aubefpin.S.

H. ANTE. E.

E.Ille, Ir fc. Celuy. S. De him fette. Ipfe ille, Ille ipfe. Ceftny. S. vt Ille ipfe divinationis author Chrysippus. Ceffuy la Crifit, qui orc. Chryfippus him felfe mas the authour.ac.

Dead, Caput, Cephale, Cephalis, La seffe. Et Capitellum. diminut. Ang. 3 litte og fmall head. Teftelette, petite tefte. Cal. Dead cut of Amputatum vel præcifum caput. Teffe

T Breat head. Turne caput, Virg. Grande teffe.S.

To bucouer his head. Caput aperire. Defcounrir la telte.S.

Co put his head by about the water. Efferre caput vndis. Mettre la teste hors de l' eaue.S. Bead, being piked and Carpe aboue ighe a fuger

tofe. Argutum caput. Dead bande or head fillet. Vitta. z.f. g. Vn bende ou

ruben de teste.S. Dead of a conducte. Dividiculum, li.n.g.

Dead of a barte, tauetin or fpeare. Sicilices, Spiculum.li.n.g. Le fer d' me lance.S.

Dead of a Deare. Cornua. Vide Deaber. Dead of an arrowe, or thafte. Spiculum, li, Aculeus fagittæ. La poinche du fer d' vne fleiche. S.

Dead of a great naple, Bulla, z.f.g. Teffe de gros clous esteué en bossette.H.

Dead of a ponde, or frame, Obthuramentum fragni.Plin.La bonde d' yn estane S.

Dead,oz chapiter of a piller. Epyftilium, ij. neut.g. Le chapeteau d' vne colomne, ou pilier.

Dead, 02 captaine of rebelles , 02 febitious folke 02 other mischieuous persons, oz of the act it felfe. Factionum princeps, Malorum caput,

T Co head, oz beheade one . Auferre caput alicui, Abscindere caput ceruicibus, Decutere caput alicui . Demetere caput ferro , Recidere caput, Minuere capite. Bud. Defcapiter quelqu' vn.

Beaded to be. Lucre capite, Plecti capite, Anoir la teste trenchée.

Deaded, oz chopped of. Truncatus, a,um. Tronqué, ou coupé.S.

Beaded with roon or feale, as an arrowe, barte.or Jauelpu. Prapilatus,a.um. Ferré.S.

Beabran hauing a great head. Capito mis,mal.ge. Qui ha groffe tefte.S.

Beady, 02 oblimate in opinion. Capito, onis. Cic. Beadyng.oz chopping of.oz clipping of any thing. Trucatio, onis.f.g. Troncation.S.

Deadles.or without a head. Acephalus.a.um. Sans Teffe.S. Acephali . Were heretiques hauinge

Beabling, or whiche both without abuife . hafte. Præceps, pitis. Qui fait sans aduis, hastif. S.

Deadling. Pracipitanter Inconfiderate ballinemet, inconsidereement. Cal. Deadman of a citie, towne, or countrey. Optimas,

tis, Proceres, rum. Primas, tis, com. gen. Vide Chiefe ruler. Deadman of a Jurie. Praiurator, oris.m.g.

Deadmans office, rule, condition, 02 fate. Optimatus.us. Primatus.us.m.g.

Deadmans othe. Praiuramentum, ti.n.g. + Beades of Deare. Cornua , nuum.n.g. Teffes de cerfs. Dead fall for a bapole. Aurea, z. Frontale, lis.n.ge.

Reticulum feorteum, quo caput equi induitur, Habena verticaria. La testiere d' vn cheual. S.

Beale, cure, or to remede. Curo, as, Medeor, eris. (verb.depo.car.prær.& fupin.) Medico.as. Medicor, aris. Sano, as. Superflito, as. Confano, as. Emendo, as, Sanitatem restituere, Sanum facere, Medicinam facere, Medicina adhibere, Remedium facere. Guarir, mediciner, ou remedier. S.

Beale perfectivos fondiv. Percuro.as. Guarir du tout Dealth. Integritas corporis, Salubritas, Sanitas, Salus, Valentia, Valetudo, nis.f.g. Santé.S.

Bealth caufing, or that belivereth from peril. Sospiralis, lc.om.g. Qui deliure de peril. S.

Dealth giver, or that faueth and marranteth from pertll. Sospes, tis. com. ge. Qui faune, & garantit d' un danger.S.

Dealthfull, or in health to kepe , preferue , or faue. Sofpito,as. Vegeto,as. Garder fain & faune.

Bealthfull to be. Sanesco, scis. Valco, es. Valesco. Vegeo, es. Sanus fio. Eftre fain. Cal.

Bealthfull to ware. Sanefco, Valefco, fcis. Conualeo, es. Inualeo, es. Emergere ex incommoda valetudine, Ad vitam transire, Se recolligere, Sanum fieri. Se quarir. S.

healthfully, or in heathe, or loke a whole and nerfecte man. Salutariter, Salubriter, Saniter. Sai-

Dealthy, or healthfull. Incolumis, Saluber, ris, re. Salutifer, ra; rum, Salutaris, re, Sanus, a, um, Sofoitalis,le. Valens,tis. Sain, & Salutaire. S.

Deape. Aceruus, ui. Agger, ris. Cumulus, Conceries, Sagma, &. f.g. Monceau. S.

Beape of any thing in the fourme of an hell. Mons, tis.m.gen. Monceau de quelque chofe. S.

Deape of flones. Agger, eris. Lythologema. * Congeries lapidum. Monceau de pierres.

Beave, or tufte of grene braunches, or pmpes, Papinarium, rij neut gen. Congeries virentium ramusculorum.Cal. Et Pampinarius, a, um. 10ertaining to a heape or tuft.

Beape together . Exaggero, as. Entaffer, mettre en vn tas, Cal.

Deape bp. Aggero, as. Accumulo, as. Agglomero, as. Coaceruo, as. Congero, ris. Exaggero, as. Aceruo, as, aui. Amasser en vn monceau. Accumuler. S.

heape bpon heape , or lage one heape bppon an o: ther. Accumulo, as. Exaggero, as . Repono, nis. Congero, is. Amaffer l' yn fur l' autre. S.

Deaped, the one on the other . Aggeftus, a,um. Cogestus, Exaggeratus, a, um. Accumulatus, a, um. Entaffe, Amaffe l' vn fur l' autre. Cal.

Beaped bp,o: cafte on heapes. Congeftitique.a.u. Congestus, a, um. Amasse.

beapp,og full efheapes. Aceruolus,a,um. Beapping together. Aggeftus,us. Exaggeratio, Accumulatio,onis.f.g. Amassement.

Beapely,og by heapes, without ogber. Aceruating. Aggeftim, Accumulate. Par monceaux. Cal. Deare. Audio, is. Arrigere aures, Petere auribus,

Recipere in aures, Accipio, is, Ouir.S.

(Tobeare attentiuely , 02 Diligently . Atrigere aures, Curam auribus accommodate. Ouir attentiuement, ou diligemment.

Co heare willingly. Acquo animo attendere. Quir voluntiere S.

T Co heare the people willingip. Se facilem præbere in hominibus audiendis. Ouir voluntiers les

To heare fape. Audire , Inaudire , Intelligere, Accipere, Venire ad aures. Ouir dire. S.

Co fpeake by heare fage. Audito nuntiare, Auditione , vel ex auditu . Dire quelque nounelle par ouir dire.S.

T To biome by hearefage. Accipere auditione,& fama, Rumorem authorem habere, Nihil preter audiu habere. Seanoir par ouir dire, eg par le bruit

C & moge, that will not heare the parties fpeake. Iudex, qui adeundi sui potestatem no facit, Copiam fui adeuntibus inuidet, Non patitur fecum agi. Vn iuge qui ne veuit point ouir parler les parties. I I muft heare what this man meaneth or thin:

Beth. Audire habeo quid hic fentiat. 1' ay a ouir que cestuy sent .S. C Lou heare all the matter . Habes rem omnem.

Tu ois tout l'affaire. S. T Co heare the mattler . Dare operam præcepto-

ri.Ouir vn maistre.S.

Beare Deafely, oz litle, oz fomewhat. Subaudio,is, Subausculto, as. Ouir vn pen. Cal.

Deare bilegetly. Aufculto, as. Vigilo, as. Aure prabere, Operam auscultando dare, Aliquid in aures suas immittere, Sermoni alicuius operam dare, vel vacare. E (conter. S.

Deare hardly,oz briwillingly. Obaudio,dis. & Ide olim, quod obedio, significabat. Fest. Nest. Deare indifferently, or equally. Accipere aquis

auribus. Beare, Capillus, Crinis, Cinnus, Pilus, Villus, Co-

ma, Capillitium, Cæsaries. Cheneul perruque, cheuelure.poil. H. Beare bande, or heare lace. Crinale, lis. Vitta crina-

lis, Redimiculum, li. Tænia, æ. Fascia crinalis. Bendeau. H.

Beare banded, trymmed, og curled. Cincinnus, ni. Intortus capillus, Anulus, Coma depicta, Cirrus, ri.m.ge.Cheueul entortille, faffefillon. H.

De whiche hath his heares trimmed, og erifped. Cincinnatus, a.um, Cirratus, a,um, Qui ha les cheneuls regrillez.S.

Deare of the head. Capillitium, Capillamentum, Coma Cheueul, ou poil, ou parruque de la teffe. H.

Deare, or haperclothe . Capillatium velum , Cilicium,cij..n.gen.V ne here.

Deare that is borrowed , as is the heare of fuche bigocs whole heare is not longe, og is euell co: Iourco. Coma adoptiua, Adicititia, Galericulu, Sutile capillamentum. Faulfe cheuelure, ou perrud;. Beere, og to make heare, og heary. Capillo, las. Ca-

pillos facere Faire cheueulx, produere cheuelux. Cal Dearcles , or without heare , or hauinge no heare Depilis

Depilis, le, om. gen. Sans poil. S. Licares of women, laybe out ouer their fortheads. Antix, arum.f.g.Capronx, Anteuentuli, Propéduli crines. Cheueulx de femmes paffans fur les frot en

Beares hanging bowne. Cedentes capilli, Recta Comz, Pafficapilli.

Deares in the arme holes. Grandebalæ, arum. Pili subalares. Le poil desubs l'esceille.H.

Deares in the noie. Vibriffa ,aru. Vibriffi, Narium pili.Le poil du rez.H.

Deares of a yonge bearde not fully growen, called mogfines, 02 fofte heares, Iuli,orum,per metaphoram.Cal. Preares that growe on the eye libbes. Palpebra, z.

for.gc. La paupiere des yeulx.S.

Bearp . Capilla us, a, um. Crinitus, a, um. Pilofus, a,um. Sentus a,um. Hirtus,a,um. Hirfutus,a,ú. Cheuelu.S.

Bearp men. Hircipili, Dicuntur homines, qui pilos duros habent, quemadmodú hirci.Fest.

Bearp,o: made of heare. Cilicinus, a, um . Qui eft faiel d'estamine.S.

Bearg to grome Pilo, las, aui. Pilos emittere . Produere du poil. Cal.

Bearing a fifte. Vide herring

Dearing, Auditio, onis, Auditus, us.masculin.gener. L'ouir. Cal.

Dearing all men,or all boyces or wordes. Panomphæus. Iouis epitheton dicitur, o omnia audit. Deate of the weather, 02 Sunne. Calor, ris, Caliditas, Cauma, is, Feruor, ris.m.g. Aestus, us. m.g.

vt Virgil. Thestylis & rapido fessis messoribus zstu Allia serpyllumų; herbas contundit olentes. 2nd Thellylis for reapers that

are clopbe with burning heate, Both garlike and the weider tyme ftrong fmelling herbes both beate.

Deate, 02 to warme. Calefacio, cis. Calfacio, cis. Callidum reddere. Eschauser. S. Deate, og to warme meanely, but as luke warme.

Tepifacio,cis.Faire tiede.S. Beauen, Cœlum, li. (Plur.li, vel la.) Olympus, pi.

Templum, i.n.g. Le ciel.S.

Che ftarry heauen . Colum ftelliferum , Colu ftellatu. Ciel plein d' effoilles, ou qui porte les effoilles. Beauenly creatures , or whiche unhabite heauen.

Cœlites , tum, Habitans au ciel Cal. Dequenty, 0: of heaven. Coleftis, e. Colicus, a, um. Olympius, a,um. Du ciel. Cal.

Deauenly fainctes, or the fainctes of parabife. Colites, Superi, Colicole. Les saines de paradis.H. Debrecian,or of Debrue. Hebraicus,a, u.vt Hebrai-

ca lingua.Cal.

Bebaue,og in Bebaue. Hebraice. * Bedge. Sepes, pis. Sepimentum, ti.n.gen. Seps, pis. Vnbave.S.

Beoge about , enuironne, or to enclofe rounde a= bout as it were with a hedge. Præfepio, is. Præ-

tendere sepé, Septo includere, Circumunio, nis. Enuironner, ou clorre tout entour comme de vne haye. S. Debge before. Præfepio,is. Clorre par denant. Cal.

H. ANTE. E.

Deoge, or place full of bryars and brymbles , and becaufe they growe in hebges , it mape be farbe a quicke hebge. Senticetum, Septa, orum. neut. gen. Vn lien ou croiffant force efbines. Cal. Septa is alfo the generall latine to all places enclofed.oz hebaco.*

Debge made with byrars,og thomes. Bruleum,fei. neut.gen. Haye faicle d' espines. S. Et Hirtæ sepes. Debges made of thomes. Hayes faicles d' efpines. Bebge,og to pale in. Sepio,is. Obfepio,is. Interfepio, Palo, as. Enuirronner, enclorre de hayes. S.

Dedaed,oz compaffed about .. Septus,a,um. Circu-

feptus, a.um. Enuironné. S.

Beoge honge , 02 pichen . Chirogylius , Echinus, Erinaceus, Heritius, Herinatius, Herisson.H. Echinus, Is alfo the generall latine for euerpe thong that is rough and Garpe.

Beoge sparrowe. Troglodices paffer.H. Benging bell . Frondatorum falx , Falx arboraria.

vel fyluarica.

Breele. Calcaneus, Calcaneum, Calx, cis.dub.gen. Talus, li m.g. Le talon.S.

Deffort,or gounge come of the firfte cuife. Bucula, z. Iunix, cis. Iuuenca, Iuuencula, Vitula. Ienice,

genisse; ieune vacche.H. Begges,urght furies,02 wetches, whiche (as Lucan fuppofeth) fuche the bloube of chelbien in the nighte. Striges, gum.fce. ge. Vide Shaiche owle.

Depos, or hey. Euax. vt Euax iurgio tandem vxoré abegi.Plaut. Depba, I haue bipuen awage mp wefe at length with chybing, or fcouldinge. Bepate. Altus,a,um. Celfus,a,um. Excelfus,a,um.

Editus,a,um.Profundus,a,um.Hault.S.

Berghe in the inftenpe, lofty. Faftofus,a,um. Alrus, a.um. Elatus, a, um. H. sultain. S.

Defaht,ot heightnes. Altitudo, Celfitudo, Faftigium, Sublimitas, Summitas, Excellitas, tis.f.ge. Haulteur. Beigneffe of courage, bautines of mende, loftines.

Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, siue excelsitas animi, au fublatio animi. Haultaineté. S.

Beicht, 02 Devenes. Altitudo, inis. foe.ge. Haulteur, profundeur.S.

Bepre. Hares, dis. Cleronomus, mi.m..g. Hoir.S. Bepge in remander. Hæres fecundus, Cic. Beritier Substitu,en Substitué.S.

Depre made by adoption. Hæres adoptatus, Filius adoptionis. Hoir adopté. H.

Depre made by tellamente. Hæres feriptus, vel ta-

Co appointe, 02 make an hepze by warting, and tellament. Scribere aliquem hæredem. Faire heritier par teftament, or par efcript.S.

Depe riche, or a cocke of hep. Meta foeni. Vn mulon de foin. S Looke moze, Daye.

Belicampana herbe. Enula campana , Helenium Inula,

Inula, Terminaliu, lij, n.g. Enule campane, Aulnée. Dell. Gehennage, for gen. Orcus, ci. Profundi manes (fecundum Eurip.) Styx, gis, Tartarus, ri.

m.g. Enfer ou enfers.S. TEbep fall fuffer punifhement in hell for their murbre. Ad inferos parricidij pœnas luent. Ils fe-

vont punis de lour mourtre es enfers, S. Well hounde,or the bogge of hell. Cerberus, Tricerberus, Canis inferus, Triceps, Trifaux, Tergeminus, Lachrymofæ ianitor aulæ, Tartareus cuftos, Ianitor orci, Triforme monstrum, cuftos plutonius,monstrum Meduseum,multiceps belua, Ianitor atræ Impauidus Lethes.

Dellifte, 02 of hell. Tartareus, a,um. Infernus, a,um. D' enfers.S.

Dellithe foules,02 fpirites. Vmbrz infernz . Les ames estans es enfers.S.

Belmet. Caffis,dis. Galea, 2, Caffida, 2, form, gen. Vn heaulme.S.

Deimeted. Galeatus, ajum Heaume, S.

Delpe. Adiumentum, Adiutorium, Adiuuame, Adminiculum, Auxilium, Iuuamen, Iuuamentum! Iuuatio, Opis, em, pe. Suppetie, arum . Subfidium, Suffragia, Virtus, turis.f.g. Aide.S.

Delpe, Adeffe alicui, Adferre auxilium, vel ope, Adiuuo, as. Adminiculor, aris. Annitor, teris, nixus fum. Auxilior, aris. Auxiliu, vel opem ferre, Comodare operam, Iuuo, as. Opitulor, aris. Presto effe.Respicio,cis.Sustento,as.Subuenio,is.Succurro, is. Suffragor, ris. Adiuto, as. Adiumeto effe. Adiumentu dare, Adiumentu afferre, Adiumenta importare, Auxiliú portare, Operá alicui dare Opera prebere, Opem referre, Suppetias ferre, Ire opitulatu, Saluti effe alicui, Comministrate, Commodare alicui in re aliqua, Alicui auxilio venire. Aider.S.

(De bib helpe, og aide me in my greateft mifery. Opem mihi attulit in extremis temporibus: 11. m'a aidé en la plus grande necessité.S.

To belpe, or maintaine the fluby of an other to fome ftipenoc, oz exhibition . Tributu ftudio alterius inferre, Coferre stipendiu studio alterius. Aider les effudes d'aucun d'aucune somme d'argent.S.

T Co helpe one an other. Mutuas operas tradere. S'aider t'vn l'autre. S.

C 38 God fhall helpe me. Ita me deus bene amer, Ita me dij iuuet, Ita viua, Medius fidius, Ita mihi dell propitiu effe velim. Ains me vueille dieu aider.

C Detan not helpe him felfe . Iners eft membris. Captus est membris. Il ne s'aide point de ses mebres.

T Co craue,o: beffre helpe,@ foucour of another. Implorare fide algerius, Demander aide, fecours.

Co obtaine helpe,oz aibe. Auferre opem ab aliquo. Impetrer aide, fecours.S.

Belpe me, or aide me poore wretche. Da dextram mifero. Aide moy.S.

Co helpe,or aide according to promife. Opera promulam dare. Aider comme on a promis. S.

T Dee haue holpen me often times. Mihi frequétem opera dediftis. Pous m' quez fouvent aide, S.

Belpe often. Adiuto, as, aui. Aider fouvent. S.

Delpe to horfebacke, or to horfe. In equum fubilcere.

Belpe with good reporte or fapinges. Ornare fuffragits.Plin.Iuni.

Delpe bp. Subleuo, as, aui. Soublener. S.

Delper.Adiutor.oris.Administer.ri.m.g. Celuy qui

Belper of the ftallton to the mare . Peroriga, a. m. ge. Celuy qui fait fuillir vne iument a vn cheual, Cal. Vide apud Varr.lib.2.cap.7.de re rustica. Delpina. Adiutorius, a.um. *

Delping. Adiutans, tis.om.g. Aidant.S.

helpeles,lacking helpe,or poore. Inops,pis. (Quafi fine terra, quæ ops dicitur, vnde Inops,) pauper (cui fuz res non fufficiunt)eris, com.g. Poure.S.

Demme,a note of blaming , Difbaininge, maruan ling,fhewing.oz of taciturnitie. Hem, Interied. vt non hercle intelligo. S.non? Hem. Teren.

Demme. Fimbria, Lacinia, Ora. Peniculamentum, ti.n.g.Borde.S.

Demeropdes, or pples in the fundament. Marifca, cæ. fce. gen. Fic. Tuberculum in ano ad fimilitudinem fici.

Dempe. Cannabis, is.f.g. Canabis bis. Chanure, Dempen sorbe,or a corbe made of hempe. Tomice,

ces. Tomix, icix.f.g. Chorde faitte de chanure. Cal. Dempen,or of hempe. Canabaceus,a, um. Canabinus,a,um.De chanure.Cal.

Benbane, herbe. Hyoscyamos, Hyoscyamus, Symphonia, Symphoniaca, Appollinaris, Fabulum, Altercu, Iouis faba, Faba suilla, Herba calicularis, Faba lupina, Mania, Iusquiamus, Hannebane, Endormie, febue de porc.H.

Dence. Hinc. D' ici. Vt, Hinc a nobis profecti in calum reperientur.D' ici d'anec nous &c.

Dence aware. Apage, vt, Apage te. Terent, Ofe toy. S Denive. Gallina,næ.fce.g. Geline,ou poulle. S. Gallinaceus,a,um. Dla henne.D'vne poulle.S.

Benne that is ponge, called a pullet. Gallinula.z. Pullastra, z.foe.g. V ne gelinete.S. T Che hanne hath laybe an egge. Gallina ouum

peperit. Cic. T To fette hemnes a brombe. Supponere oua gal-

Benne fed on franched , on a fatte henne . Altilis

gallina. Mart. Denne that feabeth at large, and is not franched.

Chortalis gallina. *

Denne whiche breadeth chickens. Quifera galling. Bennes of Bfrike. Meliagrides. Gelines d' Afrique. S Beraulde of armes. Fecialis,lis. Verbenarius,rij. Pater patratus. Vn heraule. S. Qué penes eft belli, Pacifque denuntiandæ potestas. Cal.

Berbe. Herba, & . Herbe. H. Et herbaceus, a, um. Ang. Of herbes. D' herbes. Cal. Et Herbarius, a,um. Ang. Dertaining to herbes. Apertinat aux herbes. Et Herbofus,a,um. Herbidus,a,um. Ang. Jull of herby . Plein d' herbes. Et Herbula, z. diminut. Ang. 3 little herbe, oz younge herbe. Herbette.S.

Y iii

Derbe for the pot, or any hynde of herbe fomen to eate, as those of gardine. Lachanum, ni. Olus, ris.n.g. Toute seried harbe semic pour manger, commercile de indunes. Olus is taken also for pooce or simple fare. Vt fastidire olus, Mart. Coabborte semple fare.

Berbe grace, oz Rewe. Ruta, z.f.g. Rue. H.

Berbe hauing but one ftalhe, og ftemme. Vnicaulis, le.om.gen. Qui n'a qu' me tige. Cal.

Berbe hauing thice leaues. Erifoile, or three leas ued graffe. Trifolium, lijn. g. Treffe. H.

Derbe knower, whiche can biferne the vertues of them. Herbarius, rij.m. gen. Vn herbier, expert and fimples, a les cueiller. Cal.

Perbe market. Lachanopolium, lij. a.g. Forum olitorium, Locus vendendis oleribus destinatus. Perbe potage. Herbacca olera.

Borbe feller. La:hanopolos, Olitor, ris. Venditor olerum, Lachanopola, z. m.ge. Vendeur d' herbes bonnes a manger. Cal.

Berbe that groweth by the own accorde, not fowed on fette. Heroa voluntaria quæ sponte citra sementem nascitur, cui satiua opponitur. Herbe qui crois de par so; sans estre semeneo, ou plantée. H.

Berbe to be, 02 to growe like an herbe. Herbefco, fcis, Herbafco, fcis. Devenir en herbe. S.

Berbes hallele gathered, ox fobente plucked bp. Verbenæ, arum.f.g. Sagmina, num. n. gen. Plin. gramina ex arce cum fua terra enulfa, quibus legati femper vribantur, quum ad hoftes claricatu mitterentur. Cal.

Derbes hauing turce lebe mylke, as fpurge, a fuch like. Lactarix herbx. Plin.

Berben to biinge forth. Herbo, as, aui. *

therby, og full of herbes, og hauing herbes. Herbidus. Herbof 18, a, um. Plein d' herbes. S.

Derby, 03 pertayning to herbes. Herbarius, a, um. Apertenant aux herbes. S.

Berboure. Bruseum, Viretum, ti. Viridarium, rij.n. gen. Vn verger. Cal.

Berbour, op Druking place made in a garben, with bankes or beddes of herbes. Scibadium, dij.n.g. Dictur autem à fibadibus herbis ad difcumbédum idonit. Cal.

Derbeman. Bubulcus, Bucolus, Paftor pecorarius. Bergier ou pufteur S.Et Paftoralis, le. ac Paftorius, a.um. Pervatning to a herbe man. De pafteur. Et Bubulcitari. Plaut. To plage the herbeman.

Ocros of neate. Bucerum armentum. Bucolicon. & Grex armentorum, Armentum, at. Troupeu de groibefluil. S. Et Bucolicus, a.ú. Qui ef de troupeau. S. Detraining to a herbe of neate, ap her ping of neate.

Bere. Hic, abuerb. Isi, S. vt Vbi est pater tuus ¿ Hic. ADhere is the father ? Bere. Ouest ton pere ? icy-Bere and there. Hie Illic, Hinc Illine, Passim, Seorcum. Dici tela. S.

Merelle. Herelis, fis. Lefæ religionis culpa, Crimen læfæ fidei. Impia fraus. Herefie. S. Beretthe. Hæreticus Heretique. S. Et Hærefiarcha, æ.m.g.Hereticorum princeps. Cal. In artheheretthe, og head heretike.

Cobe an heretike. Impia fraude fe obligare, Impiam fraudem admittere. Eftre heretique.S.

Berttage. Cleronomia. Hæreditas, tis.f. g. Heredité. Berttage, or possession. Res, Prædium, Possessio, onis.f.g. Heritage. S.

Beritage & is fmale. Poffeffiuncula, læ.f.ge. Pn petit

To caste one forthe of heritage, or possession.

Dei jeere aliquem de possessione. Mettre hors quelqu' unde son heritage. S.

Deritage, or possessiom whiche may be solbe lawes futty. Allodium, dij. Hæreditas dicitur, qua ven

dere, vel donare possum. Cal.

Beritage, wherein a man hath an estate of see simple. Allodium, dij. Res libera, & propria alicu-

ius, ex qua præstetur tributum. Cal. Berimite. Anachoreta, Eremita, tæ.m. ge. Hermite on

Beron byzbe. Ardea, Auis Diomedæa. Heron.H.

Beron few. Ardeola, læ. f.g. *

herring a fifte. Halec. icis. f. & n.g. vel Halex, icis. fce.g. Harang on hareng. H.

Berring in pichle,oz pickle herring . Halex conditanea. Hareng salé. H.

herring called a redde herring. Halex infumata, vel paffa, vel fumo durata. Harang foré. H.

Sperfe fog a beab copps. Cenotaphium, ij. Tumulus inanis. eft enim vt capfa quæ ponibatur in templo in exequijs mortuorum. Inane fepulchrum, vel vt apud Sueton. Honorarius tumulus. Cal. Speut cleant, and fintonthe. Edolo, as. Dolor. S.

Deme mith an are. Dolo, as. Idem. S.

Betwe, 02 to hacte in all. Concido, dis. Hacher minu. Betty of weighte. Onerofus, Ponderofus, fa, fum. Grauis, e. Qui poife & charge beaucoupe, pefant. S.

Beny of fab. Triffis, e. Moeftus, ta, tum. Triffe. S. Beny, of flowe. Stlembus, a, ú. . Grauis & Tardus. Beny of flouthfull. Piger, ra, rum. Tardus, Segnis,

Fugitans laboris. Paresseux.

Co become heup, or labbe. Tristitiam contrahere. Deuenir triste. S.

Deup, or fabbe to be. Moreo, es. Estre triffe & dolent.

Co become heup in weight. Graucicere, Ingraueficie. Desenir pefant. S.

Beuely, Grauc, Grauiter. Vide Breuoully, Deuely, 02 buluftely, Pigre. Tardemens. S.

Beuting, o. fabres. Aerumna, næ. Mæror, ris. Moles, Molelia, Tædium Triftitia, Contractio animi. Triftese sriftenr. S. Vide Care, Greefe, forouse.

Deutnelle og great fednelle. Summus mæror. Acgrimonia,æ.f.g.Grande erifteffe.S.

To bumg one into heumette, fabriefte, and for rome. Vocare aliquem in luctum. Moestitiam inferre, vel offerre morrorem alicui. Donner trestasses on mettre en trestasses, dolenr. S.

Deutnes. 02 weight. Grauricas, tatis. Ponderolitas,

tatis.fce.gen.Pefanteur.S.

Denines of the head. Capitis grauitas, aut grauedo.

Pelanteur de teste, S.

(T 20) hich causeth and engendreth heumeste of the head, or which is subject to the headmeste of the chad. Granidinosus, sa, sum. Qui cause every entre pefuntur de teste, ou qui est sonbiet d'auoir pesanter pesunter de teste.

H. ANTE, I.

Il Joden to De. Abdor, eris, vel ere, passium.

Estré caché. S' Et Latêre, In tenebris iacêre,
Carêre publico. Idem.

\$\text{\text{tioe}}, Ab(condo, is, di.Ab(frudo, is, Celo, as, Condo, is, Occulto, is, Occulto, as, Operio, is, Pallio, as, Recondo, is, Remouere ab oculis, Tego, is, Abdo, dis, Supprimo, is, Velo, Ob(curo, as, Cather, S.)

Mibe a faulte. Contego, is. Pallio, as. Obuolucre vitium. Cacher quelque vice.

Dibe befoge.Præuelo,as.Conurir par deuane.Cal. Dybe fyzit.Prætego,is,xi.Præuelo,as.Idem.

bite heaumeffe, of thoughte. Premere dolorem.

C To hibe him felfe behinde one. Obtegere fe corpore aliculus. Se eather derriere aucum, S.

(To hyde and diffemble athing. Ferre obscure aliquid. Cacher quelque chose & diffinuler.

Ca hebe his children in the woode. Deponere in filuas liberos. Cacher les enfans es bols. S.

¶ Co hibe his folly. Abdere fulticia. Cacher fa folie.

¶ Co hibe him felfe from his maister. Ex conspectu heri abdere se. Se eacher du maistre. S.

Bibe in comers.os in a serrere vlace. Illatebro. as.

Cacher & coler en lieu fecret, Cal.
Dide in the grounde. Inhumo, as, Humo, as, Enterre

It is rather to burp.

Bybe or flynne of a beafte. Byrfa, z. Exuniz, arum. Pellis, Scortum, Tergum, gi, Tergus, oris. Gorium, jin.g. Cordonan, du cuir. Et Pellicula, diminut. Ang. Z title of thinne flynne of hybe. Petite poun. Cal.

IpinDe. Abiconditus, a, um. Abicóius, Abitruíus, Celatus, a, um. Obicurus, a, um. Occulrus, a, um. Repolitus, a, um. Secretus, a, um. Supprefius, Tectus, a, um. Couditus, ta, tum. Reconditus, ta, tú. Delitens, tis. Abditus, ta, tum. Caché.

Dibbe, counceled, or not knowen. Apocryphus, a, um. Celatus, a, um. Caché, celé. S. Dibbe to be . Lateo, es. verb. neut. Oblitesco, scis.

Effre cacht, Se cacher, Cal. Dibeoufe. Horridus, a, um. Sentus, a, um. Perhorri-

dus,da,dum. Hidenx. S.

Dibeouse, and hozzible to see. Aspectu horridus, Hi-

fpidus. Hideux & horrible a revir. S.

Dibeoully. Horride, Torué. Hideusement. Bible, og of a hybe, og fatnne. Pelliceus, a, ű. * Ter-

ginus,na,num.De cuir.Cal.

Moing. Absconsio, onis. Occultatio, onis.f.g. Cathement, ou reconsemet.

Die a pace, a terme fpoken for fpebe to be made.

Accurro, is. Remouere moram. Vide Dafte.

Bierufalem. Hierofolyma, 2: & Hierofolyma, orū, & Hierofolyma, arum. Vrbs Indez, torius Orientis clarifima, quz & Hierofalem vocabatur. Bighe. Altus, a, um. Aerius, a, um. Celfus, a, um. Excelfus, a, ü. Profundus, a, um. Sublimis, e. Sublatus, a, um. Turrius, a, um. Edius, a, tum. Hauir. S. Bighe aboute, or being alofte. Supernus, a, um.

Bighe alofte. Alté, Excelfe, Sublimé, Sublimiter, Sublatè. Haultement, Cal.

Dighe and Difficulte,or harde to come to. Arduus, a,um. Hault & mal aife à attaindre. Cal.

Dighe fozeheade. Relicina frons. Vide fozehead. Dighe hill, op place to loke about, to fpte thenges farre of og a prospecte og beakon. Specula, læ.f. g.Beffroy on eschauserte. S.

Pighe mended. Elatus, a, um. Turgidus, a, um. Faftofus, fa, fum. Animus altifimus. Haultain. S.

Byggie,03 Deepe. Altus,a,um. Hanlt,ou profond. Cal. Bighe,03 talle. Procerus,a,um. Fort hault. Cal.

highe place, and broken. Verruca, cz.for.ge. Fn lieu hault & derompu.S.

Dighe place, one afte a perillous for falling, Precipicium, ij.n.g. Vn lieu hault mal aife & dangereux a cheoir. S. Opphe pagee Graue precium.

Dighe flomaked. Elatus, a, um. Sublatus, Superbus, Turgidus, a, um. Vt fupra,

Dighe treasurer. Acrarij præsectus, Arcarius summus, Arcarius parsimoniarum, vel Sanctioris z-rarij. Thresorier de l'espargue. S.

Pighe wape. Militaris via, Platea, Via publica, Celibris via, Via trita, Iter tritum. Legrand themin. S Pigher. Altior, ius. Sublimior, ius. Superior, ius. Plus hault. S.

Drghell of all. Summus, 2, um. Altissimus, 2, um. Supremus, 2, un. Treshault. S.

Dighelt office. Ampliffimus magiftratus.

Dighell, oz at the mole height. Summe, Supreme, Altislimé. Treshaultement. S. Dighlp. Alté. Haultement. S. (Deight.

S) ightes. Altitudo, Summitas, Summitudo. Vide Dill. Collis, Mons, ris. Rupes, pis, fæ. gen, Vn mont ou vne montaigne, S.

Dill being cragged and broken, that a man buncth map aftend it. Præruptus mons, vel Abruptus, Præruptior collis. Mons inaccessus. Montaigne inaccessible,

Hill full of flones, on a ragged rocke. Cautes, tis.

Oill of a huge height betwene Brittaine and Irelande, called our ladies hell, it is a promontorie called. Salanga.*

Dilles of mountapnes growen with woodes. Syluigeri montes. Montaignes ou les bois croiffent. S.

Hilles being bare and playne, without woodes.
Tonficolles.

Dilles called chinet hilles , whiche be promontories , or hilles benibinge Englande and Scotlande. Ordo luci.

Dill

Dillp,02 ful of hitles . Montofus,2,um. Plein de mon-

Billy,02 of appll . Montaneus,2,um. De montaigne. S. Billoche, of little hyll, Collis, Monticulus, Colliculus,li.Grumus,mi.Tuber,Tumulus,li.m.ge.Vn tertre.S.V ne montaignette.S.

Ta place full of litte billockes. Locus tumulofus. Lieu plein de petis tertres.S.

Dilte of a bagger or fworde. Capulus, Capulum,li. Manubrium, ij.n.g. Vn manche. S.

Dimpe. Varicor, aris. Vide Balte.

Dynipne,pfalme,or prayte in a fonge. Hymnus,ni. m.g.Hymne.Palf.

Dempne to finge. Pfallo, as. Chanter. Cal.

Binde. Cerun, 2: fc. g. Biche. S. Et Ceruinus, a,um. Dfahrnbe. k

Dinoccalfe. Hinnulus, li.m.ge. Bicheteau. S.

Dinber,ot to lene one from bopng of a thing. Arcere, Impugnare, Inhibere, Obstare, Occupare, Præpedire, Cauere aliquem facere aliquid, Obesse, Interce lere. Empescher de faire quelque chose.S Dinber,lette,o: to bifturbe one. Difturbare, Inter-

turbare, Interpellare. Empescher & destourber.S. Binber, and to lette that a thing come not to paffe. Moram alicuirei offerre, Rem aliquam distrahere, vel Impedire, In mora esse, Moram alicui reifacere. Empescher & retarder que quelque chose

Dinder the execution of a fentence. Sententiz executionem interpellare. Empescher l'execution d yne fentence.

T Plot to hender th'execution. Non adversari quo minus lege agatur, Moram rei exequendæ nulla facere, Exequenti mandatum moram non affer-IC. Ne point empescher l' execution. S.

Dinber feete. Pedes pofteri,vel pofteriores.

Binder that commeth after,og the lafte . Pofterior, rius. Pofterus,a,um. Qui vient apres,le dernier.S. Dinder part of the head. Occiput, tis. Occipitiu.

Le dernier ae la teste.H. Dinber parte of the neche. Cornex, Pofterior colli

pars. Chignon, la nucque ducol. H. Quiber parte,og becke of a flippe. Puppes, Puppis, is.f.g. Le derriere de la nauire, la pouppe.S.

Dinberace,o, lette difficultas, Impeditio, onis. Impedimentum, Intercessio, Obstaculum, Occupatio, Præpedimentum Empeschement.S.

minterer. Oppugnator, Interpellator, toris.m.ge. Deftourbent.Cal.

Dindzed,builed,oz lette. Occuparus,ta,tum. Empeldié.S.

To be hindered. Habere negotium , Pati impedimentura. Eftre empefché. S.

Dings of a Doore. Cardo, inis, m. g. Le gond d' vn huis. Dipocraffe, a kinde of wone made with fpices. Vinum aromatites, vel vinum aromaticum. Hippoerst. H. etiam Vinum faccatum, Plinio, Idem. Et Aromatites,tz.m.g.Vinhypocras,S.

Dipocrific, falle biffimulation, or fepned fanctitie towardes Gob. Hypocrifis , Virtus adumbrata

Affimulata virtus. Hypocrifie. S.

Dingerite. Hypocrita, ta.m.g. Hypocrite.S. Dire. Conduco, is. Loco, as. Louer. S.

H. ANTE I.

Dire a house. Conducere donum. Louer vne maifon. Co hire forth his groundes. Locare, vel locitare agros. Bailler fes terres à louage. S.

Dire of a chambre, houle, or lodging. Locarium, rij.

Dire of a flation that hath couered a mare . Equimentum,ti.n.ge. Le salaire d'mestalon qui à failli vne iument.Cal.

Dire,02 hiring. Conductio, Locatio, onis, foem. ge. LongenS.

Dyge,og mong parbe for carriage. Vectigal,lis. Ve-Aura, z.f.p. Louier. Palf.

Dire, wages, or falary. Salarium, ij. Stipendium, ij. n.g. Premium, Pretium, Meritum, ti.n.g. Loyer.S Dired. Conductus, a, um. Mercenarius, a, um. Qui eft

loud. S. Er Conductitius, a, um. Ang. Chat which may be hired, or is bled to be let to hore.

Direb,or preffeb foulbier. Authoratus, ti.m.ge. Authoramento obligatus.

Direb,o; reteigneb often. Sripendiofus,a,um. *

Diret ferugunte. Mercenarius, rij.m.g. Mercenaire. Direb to be. Stipendior, aris. Locor, aris. Efire loué. S. Direr of one to bo a thing. Conductor, toris, maf.g. Qui lone aucun pour faire quelque chofe.S. Et Locator toris.m.g. De that puttes foozthe any thing to hpre. Locur, qui baille a loage. Cal.

Birer of lande for rentes. Redemptor, toris.m. ge-Fermier, S. & fermer.

Dig.oz his owne. Suus,a,um. Sien. S. Diffe like a ferpent. Sibilo,as. Siffler.

Biffe at one. Exibilo, as. Siffer contre quelqu' m. Cal. Diffing.Sibilus,li.m.g.Sifflement.

Difter,a famous rguer, Adubanus,* Dillozp. Historia, z.f.g. Histoire.S.

Diftozies,oz actes pearelp bone. Annales, lium. m. g.L' histoire des choses qui sont faicles d'an en an.S.

Diftoriographer, Historiographus, Historicus, ci. m g. Historiarum scriptor, Historien.S.

Biftoriographer of perely actes. Annalia coditor. Bither. Huc, Icy. vt Adfis huc. Come hither. Viens icy.Pil.

Bither and thither, Surfum deorfum, Vitro cierco; Carrias.

To runne byther and thether. Hac illac circuncurfare. Courir ca & la.S.

Ditherto. Hactenus, Hucufque Iufques ici.S.

Ditherto,0; pet. Adhuc, Etiam nunc, Vique adhuc. Lufques à present.S.

Bitherwarde. Huc, Horfum, Verfus hune locum. Vers ce lieu ci, vers cefte part.

Dit. Offendo, is. Plango, is. Heurter, frapper. S. Bit againft a thing, taking hurt thereby. Elido,is. Allido,is.Illido,is.Compulfo,fas. Heurter contre

quelque chose.S. Dit by throwing Impingo, is, egi."

Bit, ot to knocke his head againft the boote. Allidere vel impingere caput oftio, vel ad oftium. Heurter Heurter fa teffe contre l' buis.S.

Dit at. Offenfo.as. Heurter. S.

Dit,02 throwe bowne. Arieto, tas. Heurter et iecler par terre.S. D) it map be to butte , as a Bamme both with his beape.

Dit, 01 to firthe, Ico.cis. Ferio.is. Appeto.tis. Ferir. S Vide Stricke.

Bit the marke. Ferire nugulum, vel metam tangere. Dit the naple boon the head. Acum, vel rem tangere.Remacu attingere vel tangere.

Diue for bees. Alueus, Aluus, ui. foe.ge. Vne ruche de moufches a miel.S. Apiarium, ij.n.g. I place where been are fet. Vn lieu des moufches a miel.S.

Dive where the bees make their hony, or the place where the houes be. Alucar, fine Alucare, & Aluearium, ij.n. ge. V ne ruche on les monches font leur miel, ou le lieu ou sont les ruches.S.

Dine made after the fhape of a fhippe. Nauftibuli. Alueus ad fimilitudinem nauis factus, Cal,

Diuc maker. Aluearius. k

H. ANTE. O.

TD, ho, a boice of wondaing or bifdgening. Hui . vt Terent. Hui, Tam cito? Boe, foe 1 1 quickly. Hoho fi toft? S.

Doarffe. Raucus, a, um. Rauus, a, um. Enroue. S. Bearfe to be. Rauceo, es. Raucefco, fcis. Eftre enroué. Boarfe to ware. Raucefco, fcis, Deuenir emqué.S. Doarfly, Rauce, Enrouéement, S.

Boarfenen . Raucitas, tatis . Rauis, is.f.g. Enrouement. hoby an hauke. Accipiter palumbarius. Hobreau. H. Hoby, a hynde of Trille horfe. Afturco. Equus tolitarius . Hobin. S.

hochpot, whiche fome do call a pudding. Infitium, ab infectione dictum, Pulmenti genus ex infectis & minutatim tritis carnibus confectum.

C Dochpot is alfo a maner of partition at the common lawe, of landes geuen in franch martagz.fee moze in Litleton tenures . Lib. 3.ca. 2. Bogge. Porcus, ci.m.g. Vn porceau. S.

Dogge called a barrowe hogge oz gilt. Maialis,verres exfectus vel caftratus. Porc chaffre.H.

Dogge engendred betwene a wpide bore a tame fome Hybris, dis.vel Hybrida, a. Cal. Dogge feaber,og one that fatteth hogges. Porcula-

tor, is.m.g. Qui engraisse porceaule S.

Dogge feading , or the makinge of a hogge fatte. Porculatio, onis.f.g. Mouriture de perceaulx.S. Bogge hauing briftes in the necke Deutbed . Difulcus, * Feftus.

Doggehearde. Subulcus, ci.m.g. Porcher, Cal. Pogge rolled whole with other thinges in his bel-Ipe. Porcus troianus Macrob.in Saturn.

Dogge that is febbe wallowing in the mige. Colluuiaris porcus. Festus.

Dogge bingelt. Verres, ris.m.g. Porcus no castratus. Vn verrat, Cal.

Doggifhe,o: of a hogge. Porcarius, a,um. Porcinus. a,um. Qui eft de porceau. S.

Hoggefhead. Dolium, lij.n.g. Vnmuy. S.

Baple ancres. Anchoras tollere, Anchoras vellere, aut foluere. Leuer les ancres, ou ofter. S.

Bolbe. Obtineo,es. Teneo,es. Tenir.S.

Dolbe a connocation. Agere Synodum. Bolde agapne. Retinco, es. Retenir. S.

Dolbe a parliament. Agere conuentus, vel comitia. Bolbe backe. Detineo, es. Retineo, es. Retenir. S.

Bolbe backe, as not to be hally, or fwifte. Pigro, as. * Cohibeo, es. Tardo, as. Demoror, aris, Cuctor, taris. Moras agitare, Moram interponere. Targer,ou tarder.S.

Bolde breath, or wende. Animam comprimere, Anhelitum premere, vel interpellere. Retenir fon

Bolbe for a certaintie. Perfualifimum habere. Tenir pour tout certaine.S.

Dolle the hande. Abstinere manum.

Holde his peace. Premere linguam, Reticeo, es. Segregare sermonem, Silco, es. Subriceo, ces. Subticesco, scis. Taceo, es. Conticeo, es. Conticesco, cis. Obriceo, ces, Facere finem fermoni, Silentiú facere, Silentiú dare, In filentiú discendere, Immutesco, cis. Obmutesco, is. Vocem premere, Confileo, es. Comprimere vocem. Se taire.S.

holbe one in a fooles parabife. Producere ficta fpe. Specula tractare.

Bolbe, or take any thing. Adhæreo, es. Adhæresco. fcis.Tenit a quelque chofe.S.

Dolbe poffeffion. Retinere Ius. Cic.

Bolbe primarie poffeffis. Occupo, as, aui. Vide get Bolde Grapt. Complector, eris. vt Arctius puellam complecti. Cic. Co holde,oz embrace a mayben harne.

Bolbe the better parte. Bonam partem habere, Primas tenere.

Bolbe the peace. Definas, Tace, St, vocabulum apud Terent. & Erasmum sepius vsurpatum. Bolbe water, or to hepe water. Continere, vel con-

feruare aquam. Holde biolently,og take by force. Occupo, as, aui.

Prendre par force.S. Bolbe biber by correction, or fribiertion. Subiugo. as, aui. Vinco, cis. Subiugum ducere, vel mittere,

Subigo, is. Depello, is. Imperio subijcere. Subinquer.S. Bolde bp,og to fulfaine. Retineo, es. Suftento, as. Tollo,lis, fustuli, Fulcio,cis, Suffinco,es. Sou-

holde your peace, or hepe ffence. Conticete, Tacete. Silentium tenete, vel præbete, Comprimite

ora. Verg. Conticuere omnes. They all hetpe their peace, and made no nopfe. Vide Dulhe. Bolbe, or the handle of any thing, wher by holde in

taken. Anfa, z.f.g. Vne anfe.S. Golbe,eare,og handle hauting. Ansatus,a,um. Qui

ha vne anfe.S.

holbe, or holding, or force of holding am thing. Tenacitas, atis.fce.ge.Firmitas, & perseuerantia aliquid retinendi. Vn force de retenir quelque chofe.

H. ANTE. O.

Poloen. Tentus, a.um. Tenu. S.

Bolben to be. Teneor, eris. Eftre tenu.S.

Dolbung, or whiche both holbe. Tenax, cis.om.gen. Tenant.S. Dolbing furely,02 fafte. Pertinax, acis. om. ge. Qui

tient fort.S.

Bole, cauerne, 62 hollowe place. Cauus, ui.mal.gen. Cauum, wi.r. g. Taniere, Cauerne, vn creux.S. Bole. Foremen, inis.n.ge. Vn trou & pertuis.S.

Hole and founde. Vide ADhole. ac.

Dote in a papa of bellowes. Gula follis. Le tron d' vn foufflet.S.

Pole in the earth with many turninges , or waves hauing no inde, oz the ende being bicertagne. Angiportus, us, vel ti.m.g.

Pole in the grounde, graue, pit, or the hollowenes of the grounde. Tumba, be, for.ge, Locus concauus sub terra.

To boze a hole with a wemble or percer. Terebro,bras.Trouer d' vne tariere.S.

Co boze, og make a hote in a thinge . Fore, as. Perforo, as. Inforo, as. Trouer. S.

Dole touther ,or all touether, or al whole. Integer, ra,rum.Sain.S. Vide Whole.

Doles for culuers or dones , the holes of a culuer houfe, Cellulæ columbarum . Les bolins d' vn columbier.S.

Dales of the mes Orbes. Statius.

Boles whiche be in the top of a maft. Liz, arum. Doly,or full of liele holes , as the pumice ftone is. Pumicoles, fa, sum. vel Pumiceus, ea, eum. Qui ha force petis trous comme la pierre ponce.S.

Boly, or all whole. Integre, In omni parte, omnino. Dolp,02 full of holes. Fiftulofus,2,um. Multicatus, a,um.Multicauatus,a,um.Multiforis,re. Qui ha beaucoup de trous.S.

Dolg. Almus, a, um. Diuus, a, um. Sacer, ra, rú. Sanctus,a,um. Sacrofanctus,a,um. Sainct.S.

Dolg Dayes. Festi dies, Feriz, arum. Solemnia, oru. Les festes, et Festiuus, a, um. Festus, a, um. Solemnis,ne. Ang. Pertaining to holy bares,or felli= uall bapes.

Boly filhe, a kinde of fea filhe. Anthias, Sacer pilcis. Vide apudPlin.lib.9.cap.59.

Boly hoke, 32 great malowe. Althea, Maluauifcus , Bismalua, Hibiscus, ci. Hibiscum, sci. neue. gen. Guimaunes.S.

Bolply. Alme, Diue, Pie, Pio cultu, Sacre, Sancte. Sainctement.S.

Dolines. Pietas, Sanctimonia, Sanctirudo, Sanctitas,atis.fce.g.Saincleté.S.

Wolp feripture. Agiographa, oru.n.g. Sancta feripta Poly feripture watter, or biuinoz. Agiographus. * Er Agiographia, & Is the wagtinge of holpe ferinture.

Dolland, a contrep in lowe germany. Batauia Inferior, Hollandia, z.fce.g. Hollande. S.

Dollandit, or man of holland. Batauus, a,um. Hollandus a,um. Hollandois. S.

Polly,og buluer berg. Acylo, Acylos. Pli.li. 16.ca.6.

Bolly, holme, or huluer tree. Ilex, cis. Aquifolia, 2. for gen. Teufe.S. Et Hiceus,a,um. Df holly trce. De veufe.Cal.

H. ANTE. O.

Hollowe. Cauus, a, um. Concauus, a, u. Deuexus, a, um. Laqueatus, ajum. Caué. S.

Bollowe to make. Cauojas. Sinuojas, Tumulo, as. Incauo, as. Cauer.

Bollowe viace, ben,oz caue. Cauus, ui. Foues, z. Cauerna, z. Spelunca, cz. Antrum, tri.n.gen. Vn creux, ou cauerne.S.

Pollowe place, wherein any thing is holden, 02 Bente. Conceptaculum, li.n.ge. Le lieu ou quelque chofe eft conceue,ou garde.S.

Bollowenes. Cauitas, tatis foe.ge. & Concanité. Pal. Mollowenes of foote, or hande. Subtal, Vola, 2.f.g. Caua pars manus, vel pedis. Cal.

Dollowenes of the eves. Conchos.

Dollowenes or hollowe part of a rynge where the fone is fet. Pala annuli. Cic.

Bolme, oz huluer. Vt fupra.

Dotfome. Medicinalis, le. Saluber, ris, re. Salutifer, ra,rum. Salutaris,re. Sanus, a,um. Salutaire. S.

Bolfome , 02 profitable. Amicus (Si nectatur rebus non animatis,) a,um. Salutaire, prouffitable. S. Bellomely, Salubriter, Salutariter, Sane. Sainement. Dolfomenes Salubritas, Sanitas, tatis.f.g. Salubrité. Bome . Domusi, vel us. f.g. Vne maifon. S.

The ftareth for you at home. Te expectat domi. Il t' entend en la maison.S.

The is not farre from home. Non longe eft ab ædibus. Il n' est pas fort loing de la maison.

T 201th me at home. Ad me domi, Apud me domi.Chez mor en ma maison.S.

T Tiagde Twould be at home . Dixeram me domi presto fore. I' auoye dict que ie seroye en la maison Coreturne home. Se domum recipere. S'enre-

tourner,ou se retirer en la maison.S. T Co goe, 0: Departe from home . Domo progredi, Recipere se domo. Sortir de la maison. S.

Bome supper.Domiconium,nij.n.g.Mart.

Bomely, rufficall, og rube. Agreftis, e. Inconditus, 2,jim.Rudis,c.Rusticus.Triuialis,le. om.ge.Ru-Rique, Rude.S.

Domely after the bulgare forte. Popularis,re. Vulgaris,rc. Vulgaire.S.

Domeir, after the maner of the comma people. Populariter, Vulgariter. Vulgairement. S.

Domely, bulearnedly, or rubely . Inculte, Incondite, Pingi minerua, Triuialiter, Indocte. Indoctement.S.

Domely firle, in fpeaking, or wipting. Stylus gracilis, vel tenuis. Tenue filum orationis.

Domere, an execilent Greeke poete, boane nere to the rpuer Meles, of whiche he was firfte named Melefigenes, afterwarde beraufe of his blinds nenes he was called Homerus, which in Greke Contfleth blynde . De flogified befoge the burt binge of Rome , aboute an hundich and thier fcore peres , and more two worthy workes one of the Croian warres, whiche is called Ilias:

and an other of the wanderinges of Vlyffes, named Odyffea, whome Virgil paince of the latine poetes bath fo imitated, that in fome narre (by the inagement of Macrob.Sat. s.cap. 11.) he femeth to paffe his patren. But of Homere Cicero in the fifth of his Eufculans queftions. hath thefe worder. It is faide that Domer mas blynde, but that may they fage that fee his nice ture e not his poetrie. For what Begin, what coafte, what place of Greece, what thene of beautie, what battaile, what army, what mottong of me or beattes, is not expressed by him in fuch wofe ? Chat those thinges whiche he him felfe fame not pet he hath made be to fee who neuer behelbe the fame. Homerus, ri, m.g. Et Homericus,ca,cum, Df Bomere,

Domecide. Homicidium, il.n.g. Homicide, S.

Domily, or ghoffly teaching, preaching, or fermon. Homilia, z. Concio, onis. Oratio ad populum. Sermon brefchement.

Boneft. Honestus, a, um . Probus, Pudicus, a, um. Homeste.S.

Boneft altogether , o; bery honeft. Approbus,a,u.

Boneft conditions. Prætextati mores. @ 3 bery honeft ma. Homo cum primis honeftus.

Fort honnefte.S. Tan honct and courteoufe man. Bellus homo.

Vibanus, Civilis. Honneste homme & courtois. S. Donell man. Integer homo. Donefte, oz to make honeft, oz to wozihip. Conde-

coro, as . Honesto, as . Honestate prosequi . Faire homeur.* Donelly. Honestas, tis. Probitas, Pudicitia; Venu-

ftasstis.f.g. Honnasteté.S. Bonelty without corruption, pureneffe. Integritas.

tis.f.g. Poreté.S. Doneffly, Concinne, Condigne, Honefte, Probe,

Pudice, Digne, Lepide, Speciofe. Honnestement, S. Dong.Mel,lis.n.g. Miel.S. Melleus, a,um. Angl. Df honp, Demiel, Cal.

Dong combe. Fauus. Vn burnal. S. Et Fauillus, diminur. Ang. # litle honp combe. &

Donp Deme. Drofomeli, Mel rofcidum vel roreum. Mel aerium, Melliginem quidam vocant. Ruellius faliuam fyderum vocat. H.

Hony gathered, and made of twoo fortes of theme. Bithymum . Miel faict par les mousches à miel de la fleur des deux fortes de thyms.S.

Bony gathering, or the tyme of gathering hong, Vindemia mellis, Mellatio, onis, f. g. La cueillette

Honp maker, og he whiche hath the gouernemente of hony. Meliturgus, gi, Mellarius, rij.m.ge. Qui ha le gouvernement du mielis.

Donp making, og th'arte to make honp . Mellificatio, Mellificium, cij.n.g. L'arte de faire miel. S.

Hony moone, a terme proverbially applied to fuch as be newe marted , whiche will not fall out at the firfte, but th'one loueth the other at the be=

ginning exceadingly, the likelyhobe of their er ceading loue, appearing to afwage, which time the buigare people call the hong moone, Aphrodifia, Feriz hymenaz.

Bonp fonne. Offa melle saporata, sic enim apud Virgil. legendum eft libro. 6. Pro vitiofa voce foporata, Nimirum melle delibuta. Soute de miel, Donp fuckle,02 woodbinde,an herb. Cerinthe, Periclymenus, Caprifolium, lij. Syluæ mater, Volucrum maius, Lilium inter spinas, Matrisilua. Cheurefueille, vinciboffe.H.

Donp to make. Mellifico, cas, aui. Faire du miel. S.

Donoz, Dianitie, oz effate of honour. Claritas, Claritudo, Grad', us. Honos, oris, Honor, ris. Nome, Ornamétű.Splédor,oris.m,g.Honneur,dignité,ou estat de homeur. Et honorari",a,u. Ang. Dertay: ning to honour. Apartemant a honneur. S. Et Venerabundus,a , um. full of boing honoure, or hee whiche both honour, or reuerence. Qui failtre-Herence Cal

Chele thinges are againft your honoure. Hac honori tuo, tuz dignitati, tuz laudi aduerfantur. aduersa sunt, nocent, officiunt, labem inferunt, maculas inijeiunt, tenebras offundunt, damno funt, detrimento funt, iacturam afferunt, de honore tuo detrahunt, adimunt, auferunt, lædunt honorem tuum imminuunt, turpi labe inficiüt, quasi tenebris circumiectis, circumfusis, offusis obscurant.

Bono: boing. Honorificus, a, um. Faifant honneur. S. Donour bewe only to God . Latria, z.for. g. Cultus diuinus. Vall.

Bonour, maieftie, og bignitie, in the perfone of painces. Maieftas, ratis.f.ge. Maiefte on dignitié en la persone des Rois.S.

T Deffrous of honour. Laudis auarus . Connoiteun d' honneur.S.

I for the honour of God . Per deos immortales. Pour l' honneur de dieu.S.

I In what honour were pott. Quo numero fuifti. En quel honneur as tu este. S.

honour faued, og fauing pour honour. Dignitate tuta. # terme fpoken abfolute in a point of reuerence, as the bulgare faying is, fauing poure reuerence. Reuerentia falua, honestate falua.

Co fage, fauing pour honour . Przfari honore. Dire fauf voftre honneur. S.

C 3 place of honour. Locus ad agendum ampliffimus. Lieu d'honneur. S.

Donozable. Admirabilis, le. Celebris, e. Clarus, a, um. Honorus, a, um. Ornatissimus, Splendidus, Stolatus, Venerabilis, Honorabilis, le. Magnificus,a,um. Honorificus,a,um. Honorible, S.

Donorably. Admirabiliter, Celebriter, Honorifice Clare, Ornarissime, Splendide, Venerater, Honorate, Magnifice. Honorablement, & ornéement.S. honozably enterpzyfed. Aufpicatus,a,um. *

Donour, og to reuerence, og woolhippe. Honorifico. cas. Honoro, as. Obseruo, as. Prosequi honore, Suspicio, cis. Veneror, aris. Honesto, as. Cohone-

Ro, as. Honorem tribuere, Aliquem honoribus impertire. Henorer. S. T Co exalte orie to honour. Adornare, vel ornare

aliquem, Inaurare aliquem. Esteuer. S. Ceo be in great honour. Effe fummo honore.

Eftre en grand honneur.S.

T To Doe homour buto one. Decorare. Decus dare, Honestare, Ornamento esse, Habere honoré alicui, Habere in honore aliquem, Honorem af-

ferre alicui, Faire homeur a quelqu' vu.S.

(Co fee buto his houour, Pudori confulere, Tueridignitatem. Garder fon homeur. S.

T Co come to great honour. In gloriam fummam peruenire. Paruenir a grand honneur.S.

Co leafe his honour gotten. Facere naufragiu gloriæ, De gradu dignitatis dimoueri. Pardre son homeur acquis.S.

C Co bere honour. Perhibere honorem, Obseruare aliquem, Honorem alicui habere. Porter hon-

neur.S. Co recouer his honour againe. Extinguere fua infamiam re aliqua, Eleuare ignominiam. Reconurer fon honneur.S.

That to accompte of honour. Averfari honorem. Ne tenir compte d' honneur.S.

Co come into honour, and reputation. Inclarere, Inclarescere. V enir en honneur, et reputation. S. Donour like a Gob. Reponere aliquem in deos. Ponours, ot bignities, gendure but a while. Ca-

duci rituli. Doode. Capicium, ij. Cucullus, li.m.g. Chaperon. Boode for a woman. Caliendrum, dri. n.g. Chaperon

de femme.S. Boode to care on the Goulder. Humerale, Humerale gestamen, Chaperon qu' on porte sur l'espaule.S Doode furred. Humerale pelliculatum, Infigne hu-

merale. Chaperon fourré. S. Doode of a graduate. Epitogium, ii.n.g. &

Dooded. Cucullatus,a,um. Doodemanblinde, a hynde of fporte that children

ble.Myinda.H. Dooke. Harnus, Lupus, Vncus, ci. Harpago, inis.f.g.

Booke beater. Falcifer,ra, rum. Qui porte vne ferpe.

Booke to cutche fiffe. Hamus pifcatorius. Vn haim a pefcher hameffon.S. Dooke that is fmale. Hamulus, lim.g. Petit haim.S.

f Litte hooke, 02 crooke . Caproolus , Hamulus, Vncinus. Vn crochet. S.

Booke for bruffe, ot to cut any sting. Fals, cis. f. g. Vne ferte. Cal. Et Falcula dininut. Alg. 3 litte bauthe hooke. Vne ferpillon of crochette. Cal. Booked. I alcatus, a,um. Hamatus, a,um . Vncina-

tus,a,um. Vncus,a,um. Aduncus,ca,cum. Crochu. hookes, or hedging billes, hookes to dreffe bynes. Falces arborariz, Syluaticz, Vineaticz. Cato.

Bookes to reape with . Falces, vel Stramentariæ falces, Falces mefforiæ.

Bookp,o: full of hookes. Hamofus,a,um. * Brooky, of a hooke, or vertaining to a hooke. Hamatilis, le.D' hameffon, Cal.

H. ANTE. O.

Booze. Lupa, z. Meretrix, Profeda, Scortum, Trica,z.Prostibulum, Diobolare scortum, Quadrantaria. Putain, paillarde. H. Et Lupor, aris. Meretricor, aris. Scortor, aris. Libidinor, aris. Rebus venereis vti. Patllarder. S. Co baunte, 02 bfe hooses, to medie with hooses, or play the hoose.

Doozemonger, oz whoozemonger, Concubitor, Lafaurus, Libidinarius. Impudicus fcortator. Paillard.S.Et Ganeo,onis.m.g.Putier.S.

100028,02 concubine to a medbed man. Pellex. Succuba, bæ. Pallaca, cæ. Concubine d'vn homme marié. Donzebome.Meretricium.ij.n.ge. Le faict de paillardife & puterie.

Boores drelled with flincking opnimentes . Sconiculæ.*

Doozes of the flewes, or fuch common wemen, penp ware. Diabolares meretrices . Paillardes qui 3° abandonnent pour deux oboles.S.

Doores bled in place of mens topues. Sumeniane vxores. I thinke they may be rather called hoores of the bancke,oz hedge byzbes. Doorill, or of a hoore, or pertaining to hoores. Me-

retricius,a,um. Aprartenant à paillarde.S.

Boogifhely, or after the maner of a hooge. Meretricie. A la facon d' vne paillarde.S.

Dope. Confidentia, Fidentia, Fides, Fiducia, Opinio, Spes, ei.f.g. Efperace. S. Et Specula, læ. fæ.ge. Spes exigua, Spes tenuis. Petite efperance. S. Litte or fmall hope.

C Co giue hope. Afferre fpem, Dare, Facere, Subijcere,Inferre,Obijcere,Præbere,Offerre,Pro ponere fpem. Donner esperance. S.

Coput in hope . Erigere ad fpem , vel in Spem vertere, Oftendere vel Oftentare spem alicuius rei, Expectationem dare. Mettre en efperance.

TI fee not why thou foutbell hope. Non video, cur speres, quare, qua mobrem, qua causa, qua de caufa, quam ob caufam, qua ratione adductus, qua commotus causa, quo impulsus argumento: quæ te ratio, quid rationis in hane spem adduxit, impulit? cùm in hanc spem venisti, quam rationem secutus es,quæ te duxit, aut hortata spes est? quid effecit, vt sperares ? tuz spei causam ignorare me confiteor. spei tuz causa me latet, przterit, fugit, mihi quidem aperta, perspicua, manifesta saris clara non est. perobscura apud me est, explorata mihi non estaobscuritatis apud me habet plurimum.

To hope. Habere fidem, Ponere fpem, Spem alere, Spero, as. Teneri fpe, In fpe effe. Ausir

Dope no longer. Relinquere fpem, Deferere fpem. Delaiffer fin efperace.S.

Coput out of all hope. Eripere fpem, Adimere fpem, Spem auferre, Præcidere vel incidere fpe alicui. Ofter toute cfperance. S.

@ Dut of hope. Spe deiectus. Fruftre de fon efpoir. hors d'esperance. Bope well. Reponere in optima fpe, Bono animo effe, Animo confidere, Spem optimam habere. Auoir bonne esperance.S.

Boneles, or inithout hone. Expes, pis, Infoerans. Sine spe. Quin' ha point d'esperance. S.

Donne and fkinne, Subfilire, Exilire, Subfaltare, Saulteler.S.

Donne, (kippe, leane, or to baunce for fove, Præfultare. Gestire, Exultare, Exilire gaudio, Saulter de grande iove qu'on ha.S.

Doppe parde. Arbuftum, ri.n.g. +

Dopper of a mille. Infundibulum.li.n.ge. La tremie. ou tremuye d' vn moulin.S.

Donnes. Lupus falictarius, Lupulus, li. Houblon. H. Dopping, 02 faipping, Saltatio, Saltus, us.

Borbe houfe. Abditorium.riin.g. +

Borbe bu.or gather together. Accumulare, Cogere, Conglobare, Contrahere, Colligere, Corradere fummam. Amaffer. Si

Donde by muche goodes. Peculium grande conficere, Parare magnas fortunas & copiam, Opes Bruere. Amaffer force biens. S.

Dozde, on to heave by together. Aceruare, Coaceruare, Confarcire, Componere, Conftruere, Exaggerare, Extruere in Aceruum Entaffer.S. Dozder of treafure, Abditor, vel Trix.4

Doze,oz grape foz olde age. Canus,a,um. Blane de vielleffe.S.

Borchounde, herbe. Marubium, alij Marrubium. Praffium ii.n.g. Marrubin sty Marochemin, Dod. Doufon, the frace of the firmament fo farre as one

can descerne round about him. Horizon, tis. Finitor,& terminator latine dicitur. L'horizon Cal. Dozne.Cornu. Indecl.n.g. Cornus,nus.m.g. Corne.S.

Warbe as home. Corneolus, la, lum. Dur quafi comme corne.S.

T To ware as harde as home. Comelco fcis. Deuenir dur comme come.S.

T 20hiche is of home, or of the colour like home. Corneus,a, um. Qui est de corne ou de couleur semblable a corne.S.

Thower of a home. Cornicen, cinis, mal.gen. Va corneur.S.

@ # little home. Corniculum, li.n.g. Petite corne. S. Dorneo, or having homes, Corniger, a.rum, Cornu-Et Cornigenus,a,u. Of the honde of that which beareth homes.

Donnebecke fifte. Bellis, Bellium, lij. * Acus, ei.m. g. Aculcarus Plin. Equille, Orphie. H.

Morrell, or whoremonger . Concubitor , Libidingrius. Vide Booze monger.

Borrible. Immanis, e. Horribilis, le. Horridus, a, u. Horrificus, a, um. Nefandus, a, um. Sæuus, a, um. Teter, ra, rum. Trux, cis. Tartareus, a, um. Horriblesespounentable. Cal.

Dozrible founde, 02 bopce. Horrifonus, ni.

Populble founde, og that geueth an hogrible, og a fearefull founde, Horrifonus ajum, Quirend fon Effragant.Cal.

Borfe. Equus, qui.m.g. Caballus, li.m.ge. Cheual. H. Et Equalus, li.diminut. Ang . 3 litte oz pounge

houfe. Et Equinus, a, um . Caballinus, na. num. Qui eft d' mchen I.S. Whiche is of an house. Et Veterinarius,a,um. Ang. Dertaining to a bo:fe. T & litte horfe. Mannulus, Equulus, Equuleus. Pe-

tit chenal. Chenalet. Dorfe barbed. Cataphractus equus . Loricatus equus. Chenal barde. S.

Gogle that ambles, an hackeney. Equus colutarius, vel tolutaris, Gradarius, Afturco, onis, maf. gen. Cheual qui va les ambles Jsacquenée.H.

Botle being light and fwifte. Sonipes, dis. m.g. Bosle breaker . Equifo, nis. Hippodamus, Manfueta-Tius. Vn donteur de cheueule S

Dorfe cloth. Inftratum, Dorfuale, Stratum, ti. n. ge. Connerture du chenal.H.

Bosfe cott. Pullus, Equuleus, lei . maf.ge. Cheualet, ou

Hoafe combe. Strigilis, lis, f.g. Vne effrille. S. Et Strigilecula.diminut. Ang. 3 litte house combe. Petite estrille. Cal.

Bosfecosfer, Hippocomus. * Mango, gonis, com.g. Dorfeconfer, which letteth horfes to here. Viterinarius,ij.maf.gen.

Bosse feader. Hippobotos, vel potius Hippophorbos equorum paftor.

Boste fearfull. Equus pauidus, Equus prætrepidus, Meticulofus , omnia circumfpectans , Sufpicax, vndique consternabilis. Bud. Cheual paourreux, ou ombragenx.S.

Dorfe fire. Alilus, li.m.g. Tahon. S.

Porfe for warres. Bellator equus. Chenal d'armer. Cheual de querre.S.

Bosfe galantly trapped, 62 barbeb hosfe. Phaleratus equus. Liu.

Dorfe harnays, trappours, or apparell. Inftratum, Seratum,ti. & Phaleræ,rarum.foe. gen. Bardes de chenaulx.S.

Boste herbe. Hipponomus. * Vide Boste feaber. Dosle here. Equimentum, ti,n.g. Dosle keper, oz mulctour. Agafo, onis. Equifo, nis.

Hipponomus. Mulio, onis. Equinarius, ij. m.ge Parefranier.S.

Dorfe lean: Equus firigofus, vel male habitus. Cheual fort maiere. H. Male curatus equus. Idem. Dogfeleche, og bloudfucker, a worme. Hirudo, inis.

fanguifuga. Vn fanfue. Dorfeleche, or ferrour . Equarius medicus , Hip-

piatrus, Veterinarius medicus . Medicin de cheuaulx, S. Marischal, H. Dogle litre, og chariot. Arcera, Effedum, Geffato-

rium;rij n.g.V ne lictiere,S.

Dolle mayne. luba, bæ. Les erins d' yn chenal qui luy pendent fur le col.

Dogle marned,og an hogle that hath a marn. Iubatus equus. Chinal qui ha crins. S.

Dosfeman. Eques, eis. com. g. Vn chenaucheur, qui eft a chenal. S. Bifo Eques, is fome tome taken for a knighte , fometime for a gentleman , or man of armes . Cheualiet, ou homme d'armes . S. Ind Equefler,tris,re.Adiect. Wertayning to the begree,oz

urir.etrc. Bogle fabled. Ephippiatus equus. Cheual felle. H. Borfemen in the right wynge of a battaple. Dextimi. + Equites dextri agminis cornu.

Dogfeme in the wynge of a battagle. Alarij milites. Bogfemen, whiche be the light hogfemen. Celeres, vel desultorij equites. Desultores.

Dogfemente,berbe. Syfimbrium.* Morfe feller. Hippoplanus, Hippocomus.

Borfe fhoe. Solea, z. Vestigium equi. Fer de cheual.S Co hoe an horfe. Soleas iumento induere .Equum calceare, Calceum ferreum equi vngulæ

inducere.Ferrer le cheual.H. Bogfe falton, 02 caple hogfe. Admiffarius, vel Emiffarius equus. Estallon. H.

Borfe Genter. Hippolegus. *.

Dozfetatte herhe. Equifctum, ti.n.g. Queue de cheual. Et Anabalis, fis.f.g. Herbe nommee preflé, ou afprele. Borfe that troiteth. Equus fuccuffator, Succuffarius, Succuffor, Tortor, Crucias. Trotier, qui va le trot. Bozfes to beze. Equi vectigales, Coductitij vel meritorii. Chenaulx de lonage.S.

Bogfe whiche flingeth e Bicketh. Calcitro , Equus Calcitrofus, Qui calce ferit. Regimbeur, Rueur.H. Bosfe whiche ploungeth and praunceth . Sternax

couns. Cheual resif. H. Boale which is croked or flarke. Tetanic' equus."

Borfe with a toalle epe. Glauciolus, li.m.g. Cal. Borfe bn one,or helpe to horfeback. In equum fubijcere.vt Regem in equum fubiecit. We holpe the Bing to hoafe. Il à iceté le Roy fur le cheual.S.

Borfen couplid, or pobed in a teame. Dextrarij

Dozles foz light hozlemen. Defultorij caballi, Defultorij equi . Les chenaulse fur les quels les chenaucheurs faillovent legierement.5. Dorlly,or pertaining to a horse. Equarius, a, u. Ve-

terinarius,n,um. Vide Bogie.

Dose. Caliga, e.f.g. Chaufe. Dofe gartere Falciz crurules,vel crurales.Vipian.

Tyrrhena vincula. I arrettier. H.

Dofe for mariners. Caligæ follicantes, Laxæ brachæ. Chauffes larges ou maronieres. H.

Bofeb. Caligatus, a,um. Chauffe. S. Doffer. Caligarius, ij.m.g. Chauffetier. S.

Dofpitalitte.l'hilopenia, z. Hofpitalitas, tatis. f. g. Hospitalité.S.

Dofottalitie Lever, or he who kepet's a good houfe of meate and bunke, a louer of ftrafigers. Philoxenus, Hospitalis, Amans peregrinorum.

Gofpitalitie lieping. Larem fouens. * Dofpitall. Hospitium, Xenodochiu, ij.n.g. Hospital. S Dofottall for beauers, Procodochium.i. n.ge.Lo-

cus vbi recipiuntur mendici & înopes.

Bofnitailes for children to be brought by in. Brephotrophia, Paruulorum hospitalia. Cal.

Dofnitalles wherein poore folkes were kept. Prochotrophia. Hofbitaulx. Cal.

Mofpitall for ficke felke, Nofocomium, Valetudinarium, ij.n.g. Infirmarium vulgo dicitur. L'es fermerie, H. Et Noscomus . The mailler of the hofnitall.

Bolle. Acies, Agmen, Exercitus, tus, Copia, z.f. De Vne armée. S.

Wiffemble, feuie on to prepare an hofte on armye of men. Exercitum conflare, Exercitum facere, Contrahere exercitum, Conficere exercitum. Aciem ftruere. Affembler me armée, leuer ou dreffer une armée.S.

Bofte affembled. Contractus exercitus. Armée af-Semblée. C.

Dofte of an hundzeth men. Centuria, z.f.g. Centeine. Dofte of footz men. Peditatus,us. Phalanx, gis. * Pedestris exercitus. Vne armée de gens de pied.S.

Bofte of horsemen. Equitatus, us. m.gc. Les gents de cheual.S.

Bolte, or the good man of an Jime or bitaglinge house. Hospes, itis.com.g. Vn hoste.

Hoffeler, Hofpes, petis, com.g. Stabularius, rij.m.g. Hoftelier.S.

Bofteffe,o; the good wefe of an Jime. sc. Hofpita, tæ.for.g.Hofteffe.S.

Bote. Acftuofus, a,um. Calidus, da, dum. Chauld. S. Bote, and angry woothes. Verba efferucicentia vel Incandescentia.

Bot house, or steme. Hypocaustum, Laconica, Sudatorium, Vaporarium, rij.n.g. Eftuse. S. Dot in angre, og fumifhe. Præceps in iram.

Co become bery hote. Calefcere, Concalefcere, Incalescere. Denenir fort chauld.

C Co be bery hotte. Feruere, Referuere. Eftre fort chauld.S.

Dote,02 luke warme. Tepidus,a,um. Tiede. S.

Dote, or luke warme to bee. Tepeo, es. Tepelco,is. Eftre tiede.

Bote, 02 luke warme to make. Tepefacio, cis. Faire

Bote, or luke warme to wage. Tepelco, fcis, pui. Inch Deuenir tiede.S. Dote breath, or bapoure illewenge oute of the

nozes. Vapor, Vapos, ris.m.g. Chaleur. S. Bote to be. Ardeo, es. Exardeo, es. Calco, es. Eftre

Dot to make. Calefacio, cis. Calidum reddere. Ef-

chaufer.S. Bat to mare. Ardefco, fcis, Exardefco. Denenir fort

chauld. Bot to ware to anger. Incandelco, lcis. S'efchauffer.

Dotip. Ardenter. Ardement. S. Botip or fumiliely. In praceps, Pracipitanter.

Botfpote,o: horchepot, mente fobben all to fitters, confumed in the broth. Caro influenta, vel lurulenta.Fourboully. & H.

Bam. Eho.interied. Heus.aduerb. Voc. Oh.

Dow

H. ANTE O. Bom come bether . Ehodum. Heus, Ad. vocant, He. venez ca.S.

Dow fpara. Eho bone vir, Eho tu.

Hawe. Qualiter, Quam, Qui, Quomodo, Vt, come, Combien S. Comment.

Dowe is a polible. Qui pote, Qui id fieri poteft. Dowe late fince. Quamdudum.

Dowe lately fonce? Quampridem? Plaur.

Dame longe is it fince thou bibbelt eate ? Quam pridem non edifti? Combien de semps y a il que tu n' as manzé?

Dowe title ? Quantillum ? Quantulum? aduerb. Combien beu ? S.

Bowe little, or fmalle Quantillus, a,um. Quantulus, a.um ? Com bien petit ? S.

howe little fo euer. Quantulumcunque. Dowe title fo euer it be. Quantuluscunque, lacun-

que,lumcunque. Quelque petit qu'il soit. S. Bowe long. Quamdiu, Quantisper, Quousque, Vs-

quequo. Combien longiement. S. Dowe longe pet,o: till what tome . Quoufque tandem.Iufques a quand.S.

howe many. Quotenus,a,um. Quotquot, Quot, Quam plures, Quotus,a, um. Quotusquisque. Combien.S.

Howe many fortes. Quotuplex, cis. Quotuplus, a, um.De combien de fortes. Cal.

Dow great fo euer. Quantuscunque, Quantuslibet, Quantufquantus. Tant grand qu' il foie.S. Mow many tymes Quoties Combie de fois S.

How much. Quanti, Quato. Dhow muche moze beawtifull femelte thou buto me nowe then of late? Quanto nunc formosior vidêre mihi quam dudum ? O de cobien en me semble plus beau que. erc.

Bome muche, or how great. Quantus, a, um. Combien grand.5.

I for howe muche wilt thou plage ? Quanti vis ludere ? Quanti vis contendere ? Quanti vis certare? Combien yeuls tu iouer.S.

I for howe muche thall me playe ? Quanti ludemus, vel certabimus ? Pour combien jourous nous? Dowe muche moze. Quantuplus,a,um.

Dowe muche moze bid the ffeide geue or reffore againe.Quantuplum reddit ager.Cal. Dom often, Quoties, Vt fupra.

[Do, how often mult 3 fpeake ! Hem, guoties dicendum est, Repetendum, Iterandum, Inculcandum ? Cord.

Bow often foeuer. Quotiescunque. Toutes & quantes fois.S.

Dow often pet. Quoties randem.

Dow othe, or what age are pour Quot annos natus es? Quem annum agis?

Dow fmall a postion. Quota portio. How finall balue. Quantillum prætium.

Dowfoeuer it be. Quomodocung; ,Quomodolibet Vtcunque, Vtut, Quocunque modo, En quelque forte que ce foit.S.

Pouel, flable, or flatt for oren, horfes, or other ben-Ges. Mandra, z.f. g. Iuuen. Estable à boeufs , cheuanlx,ou autres bestes. Cal.

Doner atoft, or hange ouer feme thing . Imminco. es. Impendeo, es. libro, as, atti. Parcher fur aucune ChoTe.S.

Doufe of a beafte; Vngula, z. f.ge. La corne du pied d' whe bafte S.

Doute hould seb. Dimiffs hameris. Terent.

houkefter. Caupo, nis. Propola, z. m.g. Tauernier, S. Cauponor,aris. Co fell as they bo. Tauerner me. chola rocs.

Doubsters crafte. Cauponaria, z. for gen. Ars cauponandy Cal.

Doute. Vlulo, as. Heurler.S.

Douting. Vlularus, us.mig. Heurlement. S.

Dounde Canis venaticus, Sectarius canis, Venatorius.Chien de venerie.H.

Dounde made to the futte, called a bloudehounde. Odorator, Odoriferus, Sagax, Odorus vel Odo-hounds whiche well haunte alone by him felfe. Vertagus,gi.m.g. Chien qui de fa nature chaffe, S.

House Viernsus." (To houpe beffels. Circulis vafa cingere, Plin.

Cercellier Palf. Doupen bellele. Vafa circulis cincla: Plin. Douper. Vietor, oris.m.g. Tomelier.S.

Doupes of braffe, or Fron. Circites, Circuli ex are facti.Feft.

houre. Hora, z.f.g. Heirz. Cal. Et Horula, z.dimin. Ang. I fhorte houre " C Datte an houre. Dimidiata hora. Demieheure S.

Tabhiche endureth the fpace of an houre. Horarius,a,um. Qui dure l' espace d' vue heure. S.

[In houre paffed, oz was fpent , while he fpake thefe things. Dum hac dicis abije hora. L' heure s'est passe ce pendant qu'il disoit ceci.S.

T 3bout the houre or tome of the battell, or comhate. Sub horam pugna Al' heare de combat. S. In a good houre,or luckely. Bonis auibus, Au-

spicato. A la bonne heure. S. Twoo houres were palled Duz horz fuerunt.

Deux heures font paffées.S. T Co chaunge euery houre. In horas commutate. Changer d' heure en heure S.

Poure and a halfe. Sefquihora, z. Plin. Vne heure & demie.S.

Boures space. Horarium, rij.neut. gen. L'espace d' rne heure.S.

Doule. Acdes, dium. plur. Domus, mi. & us. Lar, ris. Sedes, Tectum, ti.neut.gen. Maifon. S. Et Domicula, 2. diminut. Ang. 3 little houfe.*

Doule by houle,og fro houle to houle. Domefticatim. De maison en maison. Cal.

Doule builbeb bpon an other mans grounde, for the whiche the owner pareth quiterent . Superficiaria ades. Cai. Et Superficiarius. Dee that bupibeth fuche house, and pareth quiteret. Vip. Goufe bupibed for all florines and wrindes. Aedi-

ficium procellis fubductum. Doufe buylded lyke a towie. Pyrgobaris , Domus

in modum turris ædsficata. Boule burloed , with the pollers fandinge thicke

together . Pychoftylon. Cal. Doufe, family, kyninged, or flocke. Familia, Locus, Profapia, Z.f.g. Maifon, vu race. S.

T Difcenbeb of a noble houfe,linage,or race.Loco fummo natus. Liu. De grande, ou haulte liginee, mai-Concourace.S.

Boule for a common countante, as conuccation, 02 parliament. Senatus, us.m.ge. Habendi fenatus Boufe for a hynge, or prince. Regia, Regia aula,

Aula basilica. Maison royale. Doule, cotage, or lodging. Tugurium. Vne loge. S. Et Tuguriolumidiminut. Angl. 3 title cottage, 02

beaftes houfe. Logette.S. Poule for to preferue come from raphe. Nubilariu,

pring.Colum.lib.1.cap.6. Doule Gobs. Lares, Penates, tium.m.g. Dij dome-Mei dictifunt. Vt inquit Cic. lib. 2. De natura deorum. Et Lararium ac Penarium, ij. Sacrarili domefticum. Calip. Ang. 3 place to lage house

Bobs in or to worthippe them in. Doufe keping. Larem fouens. Boufe not coffip or fumptuous. Frugi zdificium.

Doule of Baubip. Lupanarium, Luftrum, Proftibulum, Lupanar, aris .n.g. V n bordeau.S. Boule of Disputation, oz place where learned men affemble to make argumet,a colledge,oz fchole.

Mulæum,fæi.n.g. Vn efcole,ou college.S. Doufe or place, where water foules be kepte. Chenotrophia, z.f. g. Nantium volucrum auiarium.

Doufe fet bpon a weake foundation. Abalo. & Boule to lage tackling of fhippes in Cafteria, z.f.g. Doule to receaue fredes, or gealles, an June. Hofpitium,tij.ti.ge.Diuersorium,tij.n.ge. Merito-

rium,rij.n.g. Hoffellerie.S. Doufes garnifjed to be folbe. Ablecta ades. Plaut. Doules harbourles , or without longinges , or

wherein no mã may lodge. Inhospita tecta. Ouid. Doufes let to hore. Meritoria, orum. Iuu. Meritoriæ rabernæ.

Doules lette to ferme with charges of reparation. Sarcta tecta. Cic. Houles flanding all alone in the brobe freate, and

hauing none other houfe nere. Infulz,arum,f.g. Domus in vrhe ab alijs separatæ dicuntur. Cal. Bouleholde. Familia, liz. fce.g. La mefgnie. S. Doutholde affigues, or bufpnes. Res domeflice vel

familiares. Boufholde keping. Familiam fouens, Larem fo-

uens. Vt fupra.

Boulholde necessaries , or fomiture , as bifhes, plate.beffel.&c.Inftrumentum,ti.n.g. Equippage, Inftrument .H.

Boufholde feruauntes. Domeftici famuli. Bautholbe oaberer, gouernour og maifter . Occonomus,mi. m.g. Maistre d' hostel, Cal. Et Occonomicus, a,um. * Dertaining to a houthold oz berer,og ogbering.

Boufholo extering or gouernaunce. Occonomia, z.f.g. Economie.S.

Douthoide ftr ffe. Supellex, lis.f.g. Le mefnage. H. Douftoibe fluffe parrable among many by biuers pouttons. Ercifcundæ familiæ. Cic. Doufeleke berbe. Sedum maius. Vitalis, Iouis cau-

lis, Semper viuum, Hypogesson, Sesuuium, Barba louis. loubarbe. H. Lege Tur. lib. 2. fol. 131.

H. ANTE. V.

Talchiebone, thigh, or hippe... Ifchia, z. f. ge. Coxendix, cis. f.g. La cuiffe. 1 Inuge, great, or large, begond meafure. Vaftus, a,um. Ingens, tis.om. g. Grand, on large onlere Bugenes, or greatnes palling measure . Valticas, atis.for.g. Valtitudo,nis. Valticies, ci.for.g. Gran-

deur paffant mefure.S.

Bucter whiche felleth be retayle. Caupo, onis.m. g.Propola, z.m.g. Tauernier. S. Bulche,02 brobe flippe. Stlata, z.f.g. Heurque.

Bulche mater. Stlatarius,rij.m.g. Dumaine, as of man. Humanus, a,um. Humain, d' homme, Cal.

Dumanitie. Humanitas, tatis.f.g. Humanité. Bumble. Demiffus,a,um. Submiffus,a,fi. Supplex, cis.om.ge.Humble.S.

Dumble, 01 to fubmitte. Demitto,is. Exinanio,is. Humilio, as Submitto, is, Subijcio, cis. Subdo, is. Suppono, is Soubmettre. S. Exinantiuit fernet ferui fpecie. De made him felf as no body , oz of no

reputation taking bpo him the Maps of a bob= man, Philip.2. Mumble, Suppliciter, Demille, Submille, Humili-

ter.Humblement.S. Dumbir befeched,og pagred. Veneratus,a,um.vt, Ceres venerata. Hor, Ceres Bumbly befecheb

oz pzared. Dumbre a rpuer. Abi, Albus fluuius.

Dumibitie,02 morfture. Humiditas. Humor,oris, m.g. Humeur. S.

Bumibitie of the graunde, or naturall moiffure. Vligo,inis.f.g. Naturélle humidité. Cal. Et Vligi-nolus, 1, um. & Iwayes mogle and wette. Toufoursmoistes humide. Cal.

Bumilitte,0) humbleneffe, Humilitas,atis. fæm. g. Baffeur. S. Speufipp. Doth thus befine it, It is a gentlenes of the mynde, or a gentle pattence without all angre or wrach.

Dumlocke herbe. Cicuta, tæ.fce.g. Cigne. H.

Dumme, 01 to mermur as a bee both. Bombilo, 25. bobú edere. Bourdoner, come font les mouches a miel. Dumme lete one that is bume. or bare not freake,

to mutter. Emutio, tis. Mutio, tis. Grumeler. S. Bumming of bees . Bombus apum. Le bourden des mouches a miel. S.

Dumoz. Humor, ris.m.g. Humeur. S. Dumot of generation. Virus, indecl.

Dumour , 02 moilines of any thenge that is li-

Dunbieth. Centelimus a um Centielme. S. Bunbisch folbe. Centuplexicis.om.gen. Centuple.S. Danbieth handes bauten, Centimanus aum, Qui His cent mains.S. immbreth trines. Centies. Cent foit. S.

quib. Succus, ci.mafe.gen.Sac. Cal.

Dunbeth Centum Inde Cent. S.

Hungarians, people of Bungarie. Vnni.norfi.m.g. hunger. Efuries, Fames, Inedia, a.for.ge. Efuritio, onis, for .g . Faim, on famin.S. Bungerfterue. Cibum alicui fubducere, Stringere

bulimia.vel fame. Dungerfterueb . Bulimia ftrictus , Necatus fame, Confectus fame.

Bungre, where even famine foloweth, or great his ger Bulimia, z.f.g Grand faim. Cal. Dungry. Famelicus, a, um. Cibi auidus. Qui ha faim. Bungry Defpre of meate. Peredia, z.for.gen. Edendicupiditas.Cal.

Dungry fellowe, called a hungry gutte. Efurio,onis.m.g. Qui ha grand faim. S. Dungry often. Famelicofus, a,um. Rameilleux, S. Bunnry fichnes . Caninus morbus, caninus ap-

petitus. Qunary to be Efurio is Anoir faim. S. Bungry to ware. Fameleo, fcis de

Bunt. Venor, aris. Agito, as . Vener. S. Dunte bilche, or bere. Sector, aris, vel, fectare. 38 to hunte , or chafe hartes. Sectari Ceruos. Chaffer aux cerfs.S.

Bunte ba to chaffe mplbe beaftes. Peruenor , aris. Chaffer aux beftes faunages, Cal. It is alfo to hunt all ouer,or euerp where.

Quate the fore, or fore in the hole, a play that chilbeen Ble, it to when he that plateth the fore bonpeth on one legge, and he whom he Griketh firft istaken as fore, and fo kepte till be take an os ther. Afcoliasmus, Empusæ ludus, H. Bunter Venator torisme Veneur Cal.

Qunter of wolues. Lupari, ij.m.g. Chaffeur de loups, Bunters Staffe. Venabulum, li.n.g. Marr. Hunting. Venatio, Venatus, us.m.g. Chaffe, S. Et Venaticus,a,um. Venatorius,a,um. Bertafning to

bunting. De chaffe. Cal. Dunting nagge. Veredus, di. Venator equus. Chrual de chaffe.S.

Burte battes Adides. * Burle, ou to cafte. Iacto, as. Iacio, cis. Ago, is. Iatler. S Durt. o. Difpleafure. Detrimentum, Offenfio, Of-

fensum,Offensa,Maleficentia,Læsio,Maleficiu, Noxa, Noxitudo. Derriment, l'offenfe. S. Offenfa. is the hurt bone, and Offenfum, is the hurte tahen. Offensa agentis, Offensum patientis.

Burre. Allido, is. Elido, is. Lædo, dis. Incommodo, Operam malam dare, Oblædo, dis . Plagam facere, Saucio, as. Confaucio, as. Facere vulnera. Vulnero, as. Consulnero, as. Noceo, es. Obfum, es. Oblido, is. Officio, cis. Pulfi, as. Rado, is. Bleffer, Nuire.S.

Burte by telling & playing, or to mocke. Illudo, dis.

Se morqueri Cal.

Burte often: Offenfo, as, Frequent. Durte,o: harmed.Pullatus,ajum Læfus,ajum. Offenfus,aj um. Saucius,a, um. Sauciatus, a, um.

Bleffe Offenfe S. Buete fone well colbe. Alfofus, a, um. Frilleun, fubiet à froid . Cal. Burte fore. Obladois,fi.

Quete with bitting, or grawing. Mordeo, cs. Mordico.as. Mordre, Cal. Durt, or to trouble ones head with many worden

Obrundo,is , distulum. Lay rompre la tefte de trop de barolles S Burtfull de to hondraunce. Incommodus, a, um. Nestfant dommercable S.

Gurran Mecinus, Nocuus, a, um. Nonius, a, um. Q'hi porte dommage.S.

Durtfully, Nociue, Noxie, Nocenter . Auec nui-Cance Santital Burtfully against violite. Incommode. Incommode-

ment, mail a volint. S. Durting,or bilbleafing.Læfio,onis, fæm.gen. Blef-Sure Offence S.

Durtinge, Offensans, tis. Nocens, tis. Om. gener. Nuifant 5. Durtleberg. Morum, ri.neut.gen. k Burtleberp tree. Morus,ri. +

Bulbambe. Coniunx, gis. Maritus, Nupus, Vir, ri. m.gen.Mari.S. F 3 mapte that hath not an bulbante. Puella ig-

nara mariti. Hor. Bulbande and wyues bedde. Connigalis torus. Dufbande of my Daughters baughter, og fonnes

Boughter. Progener, ri.mafcigen: Le mari de ma niepfe.S. Dufbande of one wyfe, or whiche hath had but one tupfe. Monogamus, mi.maf. gen. Qui a este marie vn sou. Call. aDinche hath bene mareb once.

Bul bande that hath had twoo wenes. Bigamusi. Digamus,i.m.g. Qui a eu deux femmes. S. Bufbanbe that hath had three wines . Trigamus,

mi.m.g.Qui tres duxit vxores, Cal. Bulbanoe to mp nowice. Nutritius, tij.m.g. Dufbambe to me fefter Sororius maritus. Dufbandes brother. Leuir, ri.maf gen. Le mari du

frere.S. Bufbandes foster. Glos, tis:Mariti foror. Seur de mon mari H.

Dufvandman. Agricola, Agricolator. Colonus, Ruricola. Laboureur: S. Et Agricultura peritus. 35 he that is a cunning hulbandeman, oz well fene in bufbanbap.

Dulbandman , 02 man of the countrey og byllage. Paganus, Rusticus, ci.m. g. Villazeois, Cal. Dufbandage. Agricultura, Agricolatio, tionis foe g. Labourage.S.Et colonicus,2,um. Pertagning to

bulbanbrie. Dufbanbapeon profite. Vtilitas, tatis, fæm. gener. Prouffit.S.

Bulbandan to exercele , os to occupie , os haue rule Ziij

Villicor, aris. Labourer, & cultiuer.S. Duffer of a hall Atriculis, fis m.g. Haiffier de fale.S. Duffer of a fchole, Hypodidafcalus, li. Subpræcep-

tor, is,m.g.Haiffier d' efcole.S. Buther of the thamber: Admillionalis, mal, gener. Huiffer.S.

Buffers robbe. Commentaculum. Bufht,orto hevellence. Rericeo,es . Sileo,es. Taceo, es. Conticeo, ces. Conticesco, cis, Obriceo, ces. Facere finem fermoni, Silentium facere, Silentium dare. In filentium discenders, Immutesco,cis. Obmutesco,scis. Vocem premere, Confileo, es. Comprimere vocem Se taire. S.

C Co bufht,on hepe fecrete any matter, and not to fpeake a moorbe . Muffitare, Prætermittere filentio remaliquam, Reticere , Agere filentium de re aliqua. Se saire d'aucune chose or n'an diremos Quilit, or hold the peace. Define, Definas, Quielce, Quiefcas, Nos millos face, Tace, Tan toyis,

Buffe on cobbe of beanes, peafe, and luche like. Siliqua,quæ,f.g. Lescoffe on gouffe de fenenpois & fem-blables S. Et Siliquor, aris. Co growe into huf: BCB OZ CODDES. Deuenir en efcoffe,quen gonfe.S. Bulke of fruite, and property of grapes. Scapus. Buffe of whentg. Gluma, a. La paille qui rouure le

Buffe, or hofe of come . Folliculus grani feu inuolucrum feminum in frugibus, Vtriculus.Plin. fauste, or the pill-hull or huste, wherin the seades ige. Pericarpiu, Folliculus, Siliqua, Theca & inuolucrum leminis quodcunque, L'efter on gouffe

des grains. El. Duffie that er cioleth ftrame,or rebe. Stipula, læ. f.

g. Tuyau. S. Dufftes of barley. Clumz, arum.f.g. Folliculi hor-

dei.Fest. Dufkr,ogfull of hufkes. Siliquofus, s,um.

Bulwple. Materfamilias.for.g. Mere defamille. Cal. Dufwyfe whiche beareth all the rule or fwynge at abardall. Pronuba, be.fg.Que Preeft nuprijs. Dufwpferp. and & tela.

Butch, oz cofer , called in the Morthe countrey an arke. Cardopos, Foruli, Scrinium, nij. neut.gen. & Mactro, træ foe. gen. Vne huche,ou coffre.S.

.. By. Vide Di.

LANTE. A.



, № letter whiche is as well a co= fonant as a bowell. And being a woorde,is in Englithe a pro= nowne. 28 3, Ego. le. Ind in Latine a berbe. 20, I. Ito, Go

the Breche, and Latine tongues , there be be ucrittes betweencithe fegure I, whyche the Greches call low, And 19, pet neuertheles the

one often remefenteth th'other. Ind in Ginglift) nothing material whether of them botaken.excente that I, beingthe Gell verfont, pau com not far 19, 3mb this moothe Ban the feconoperfon, map not be murten Lau: Ainally, I placed in the middle of a woorde between two bawels obtaineth the force, and baleme af a Bouble co fonent. Vt Maius, Peius, Pompeius. M. Ego, mei. le on moj. S.

Jam.Sum,cs,fui. Iefuis.S.

Imp felle. Ego iple, Egamet. Moymefme.S. Tacint Bone. Hyacinthus, thi.m.g. Hyacinthe S. Tacke, er coate offence. Cento, onis.m.g. Jacke fawce. Proteruus, Os impudens.

Tacket, Tunica, z. Sagum, gi ang. V ne faye, ou fayon. Er Tunico,cas Co put on a tacket Vefir cou-aris d'yn fare.S.

Anellet with lleeues Manicata tunica. Tachet without fleeues. Colobium, bij. neut. gen.

Hocqueton.Pals. Jacketed, or whiche bath on a Jacket. Tunicatus, a,um.Sagatus,a,um.Qui havn faye veftu.S.

Jagge of a garment. Lacinia, e,f.ge. Chicqueture. Jaggeb. Laciniofus,a,um Chiequetteux.Pal. Lape byibe. Gracus, Graculus, li.m.g. Vne gay.S. Jakes,oz commune Draught. Forica, Oletum,ti.n. g.Vn retraich public.S.

Tambes of a booze,or gate. Paraftates, Anta,arti. foe.ge.Les iambes d'me buis.S.

Tames. Iacobus, bi.m.g. Iaques. S. Jangier, 02 pater. Locutor, Rabula, la . Locutu-

leius,leij.m.g.Caqueteur.S. January moneth. Ianuarius, rij.m.g. Ianuier. Palf. Tape,og telte. Vide Jeft.

Tapes,and trifles. Deliramenta,orum. Lirz,aru. fce.ge.Nugz,arum.f.g.Baueries.S.

Farre,02 to Difcord.Difcrepo,as.Diffono,as.Defaccorder.S. Harring,oz bifcozbing. Difcrepans,tis. Diffonus,2,

um.Defaccordant:Cal. Jafper ftone. Borez, z. Iafpis, dis. Boria, z. fem.g.

Iafbe.S. Jame. Gingiua, z.for.ge. Gentius. H.

Tame bone. Mandibula, z. Maxilla, z. form.gen. La maschoire.S. Aguelin. Caulis, is. Framea, z. Lancea, z. Materis. laueline. S. Et Lanceatus, a, fi. Ang. Armed with

gianelpu. Arme de lance, ou iaueline. Cal. Tauelyn bearer . Lancearius, Lancifer. Qui potte ia-

ueline.S.

Tauelin head . Sicilices . Feft. Zauelin with a barbed head. Tragula,la.fæ.ge. Taulin with a ftring. Verurum, ti.n.ge. Veruina, 2. fon.ge. Je is rather a Choate barte leken bache. Dard court comme vne broche.H.

Taundife fichneffe. Arquatus merbus, Icteros, Morbus arcuatus, Aurigo, Morbus regius. La iaulniffe.S.Et lericus,a,um.Difenfed with that fichnes, 02 whiche hath the taundis . Qui à la 100 2 3 . iaulni [é.Cal.

I. Ante

LANTE.D.

I. ANTE. D.&.E.

TDes whiche are in cuerve moneth fuffe ciahte. and not encreafing , or wantinge , as the Calender and Money , whereof thou may reade more in their places. The Romaines in refpect of our accompte reduce them backewarde : as in faring the twelfthe, the eleventh, the tenthe, the ninthe ac . Df Tanuary they beginne in this forte. Idibus (aphiche is alwayes read in the ablatiue cafe foz their firft baye) Ianuarij, Pridie Tertio, Quarto, Quinto, &c. Iduum Ian. Idus, uum plur, tantum, fœ.ge.

Thint or foole, Faruus, Idiota, Idiotes, 2.com, cen.

Thie. Defidiofus, a,um. Inanis, Iners, tis. Languidus, a, um. Lentus, Secors, dis. Socors, dis. Supinus,a.um. Otiofus,a.um. Feriatus,a.um. Laboris expers, Refes, fidis, om. ge. Oifenx, Oifif. S.

Co beidie. Defideo, es. Ceffare, Compreffis manibus sedere, Languere, Otiari, Otiosum esse, Otia agerc. Effre Oifeux.S.

Of Ta be nery tale. Abundare orio. Elire fore silif. S. anthie houfholde, Feriata familia, Famille offine. Tole knaue. Mirgizo, onis.

Mole to ware, or to ware flouthfull. Languesco, fcis. Devenir pareffeux. S.

Iblenes. Defidia, Inertia, Secordia, Socordia, Torpor, ris. Otium, tij.n.g. oisueté.S.

T Giuen to great tolenes. Ad orium fummum ac-- commodati. Addonnez à oissueré.S. Motatrie. Idellatria, z.f.g. I dolatrie.S.

Mole. Idolum,li.n.ge. Vne Idole. Et Idolium.lij. * Ang. Witte Moole. Et Idolatra. Ang. Woodhip: per of Tholes. Idolatre. S. Et Idolothyfia. z. f.ge. Dblatton oz offering to Iboles. Et Idolothytu. Che thing offered, and geuen to Tholes. Ce qui est immoléser dedié aux idoles.S.

Thole fet bu in the place of efpiall. Beelfephon.

I. ANTE. E.

TEste ftone. Gagates, tis.m.ge . Arathe. H. Jegot, oz pudding made with egges and flefte. chopped and mynced. Inficium,cij. Ificium,cij. n.g. It is rather a faucfage. Sauciffe.H.

Jelpe. Iufculum coctum. Gelatine, H. Jeloufc. Zelotypus, a,um. Ialoux. S. Teloufe body. Zelotes, is, m.g. Ialoux, S. Teloufe to be. Zelor, aris. Zelo, as, Eftre jaloux S.

Jelofpe. Zelotypia, æ.f.g. Ialoufie.S. Menet bealte, of the coloure blacke . Genocha , vel Genochia.*

Beoparbe, oz to proue. Facere periculum, vel rem. Periclitor, aris. Esprouner. S. Jeopard Igfe. Prodere vitam.

Jeopardy, banger, oz perill. Diferimen, Pericula. li.n.g. Danger, ou peril. S. Et Periclitor, aris, Verfari dilcrimine. Ang. To be in teoparby, 02 baun= ger. Eftre en danger. S. Discrimen viarum, Pericu-

lum locorum dicitur. Jeopardous,02 full of teopardte. Discriminosus. a.um. Periculofus, a.um. Perilleux S. Beopardoully,02 perilloully.Periculofe.Perilleufe-

ment_S. ment. S. Jerkin, 01 Jacket. Succintorium, rij.n.g. Colobiu,

bij.n.g.Et Colobium fcorteum, 3 lether terkin. Jeffes for haukes. Lemnisci, orum.m.g. Gerz.Pal. Tell oz to fcoffe one. Comcedior, aris, locor, caris.

Railler & fe gander d'aucun.S. Jelter. Facetofus, Iocofus, Salfus homo. Purailleur ou raillart.S.

Telter, oz a fcoffer, a bice in a plage. Morofophus, phi.m.g. Vn fave fol.S.

Helling, Sales, Scomma, tis, Iocus, Ludus, Iocatio, Deridiculum, li.n.ge. Raillerie. S.

Jelling bitingip, oz bitter telling. Sarcalinus, mi. Iocus cum amaritudine.

Hewe. Iudzus.ei.m.e. Juif.S.

Tewell. Iocale, lis. Monile, lis. Ornamenta, orum. n.g. Ioyaux.S.

Tewell house. Cimeliarchium, chij.n.ge. Locus vbi reponitur thefaurus.

Jeweller whiche felleth rynges. Annularius.* Jewes that kepe the Sabboth. Iudzi Sabbatharii.

Inif Z qui gardent les Sabbaths, S. Jewillie. Iudaicus,a.um. De Juif.

Jewip. Indaa, Palestina, Ifrael, Ifacidum domus. Chananza, Terra fancta. La terre de Indee. Indee.

I. ANTE. F.

Tf. Si. Si.S.A confunction taken in druers mas ners. Scil. Adprobatiue, Cafualiter, Caufaliter, Conditionaliter, Dubitatiue, Negatiue, Optatiue, Rationaliter.

If his father were come backe agagne. Si rediffet pater.Si fon pere effoit retourné.S.

If he fage he will, gene it him. Si eft ve dicat velle fe, redde.S' il die qu' il le veult, ren luy.

If I be not beceaued . Nifi ego fallor, Ni me meus animus fallit, Ni mea sit falsa sententia, Ni mea me fefellit opinio. Si iene m' abufe. S.

If I feared not the mailler. Ni metuerem ludimagiftrum.Si n'estoit que le crains le maistre.S.

If you may juftly chyde me, it follower not that pou flouid therefore beate me. Non fi iufte potes obiurgare, ideò me verberare iustum est. Si vous aues iuste cause de tenser, vous n' auez poutout droit de me battre. Pil.

If the Sounne fhyne, it is day, Si fol lucet, dies eft. Si le soliel luit, il est jour. Pal.

Si fi non effet, perfectum quodlibet effet. If if in thinges no rule bib beare,

Then every thing right perfect mere. If from any place, or any where, Necunde.* Menot. Sin. Sin minus. Sinon. S.

Il you well. Sultis, pro Si vultis.

I. ANTE

I. ANTE. G.

Buominie,infamie oz reproche. Ignominia, d.f. gen.Ignominie.

Amommous.Ignominiolus,fa,fii. Ignomineux.

Ignominiotally: Ignominiole, Cum ignominia & dedecore. Auec infamie.Cal. Igno: Bunce. Error, Ignorantia, Inscientia, Inscitia.

Errans opinio, Ignoratio, Imperitia, a. fem. ge. Ignorance S. Ignozant. Ignarus,2, um, Inscius, Nescius, 2, um.

Rudis,de.Ignorans,tis. Imperitus,ta, tum. Igne-

T 3 am not ignosaunt, og 3 knowe well. Non ignoro, haud mihi sum falsus, Non me latet, Fugit, Præterit , Non clam me eft , Non fum inscius, Non fum nescius. Ien' ignore point, le scay bien.S. Ignozant of nothing. Nulla in re peregrinus, atque holpes.Quin' est ignorant de rien.S.

Ignozant to be. Ignoro, as. Ignofco,fcis. Nefcio, fcis.Ignorer.S.

Ignozantly Ignare, Inscienter . Ignorament . S.

I. ANTE. L.

Thehefter,a towne in Somerfet fippe. Ifchalis. 311. Malum, lineut.g. Mal.S. 3nd for the Diffe= rence betwene Malum, when it figniffeth ill , & when it is arrapple,let thefe two berfes fuffife. Si mihi dent aliquod, dent longum numina malum.

Si mihi dent aliquod, dent breue fata malum. Bill at cafe, 02 fiche. Laborare, Habere malu. Anoir

T Co entiure, or fuffer ill. Subire malum. Endurer

dumal.S. T To boo some ill. Obijcere malum, Malum alicui dare, Malum facere. Faire quelque mal.S.

Co pronounce ill. Perperam pronunciare. Mal bronouncer.

Bil forme of fpeaking without good founde. Cacophaton, Durior orationis fonus. Mil Amientour, orfollower. Cacozelus, Ineptus

imitator.

311,02 befourmed composition. Cacofyntheton, Mala fiue deformis compositio.

Ill fpeache. Cacologia, Maledictio, onis. f.g. All fpeaker. Cacologus, Maledicus, ci.m.g.

TH wigger. Cacographus, phi.m.g.

Ju wiging Cacographia. &.f.g. I Dote that Cacos Grece, is Malus, III, and as

Theo. Gaz. 5. Iliados affirmeth, fome time it fig= nifieth beformeb, fometime timerous, there bee many mo wooddes then thefe whiche beginne with til,thererfore ther abbe bnto them Cacos, Caca,02 Cacon,as the geber requireth,as thus Ill cultome. Cacoethes. Il realme on Empire. Cacobafilia. Ill fpirite. Cacodamon . Efprit maling.coc.

Illigitimate,02 not lawefull. Non legitimus.Illi-

vitime.S.

Tilummate, 02 to make lighte. Illuftrare, Illuminare.Illuminer.S.

LANTE M.

Mulion. Vilum, Phantalma, tis.n.g. Illusion.S. Mullon, on mocking . Illufio, onis . Irrifio, onis .f.g. Illufion, derifion, mocquerie.S.

I. ANTE. M.

T Mage. Effigies, Imago, Simulachrum, Statua, Sculptile fignum, Icon. Image. H.

L Jmage,02 parnte of corne. Numifma,tis.n.g. & Amage whereunto men ran for fanctuary. Afylus, Statua ad quam confugientibus ius erat Afyliæ.

Images caried about in pageauntes with greate chekes and wyde mouthes. Manduces. *

Timages to make. Imagino, as. Imagines facere. Faire images, Cal.

Imagine.Imaginor, aris. Meditor, aris. Cogito, as. Verso, as. Imaginer. S. Imagine to fee one . Aliquem mente conspicere.

Imaginer vesir aucun.S.

To thinke and imagine in his minde, the forme, 02 femblitude of any thing. Depingere cogitatione, Animo fingere . Penfer & imaginer en fon esbrit la forme & semblance de quelque chose.S.

Co imagine in his minde what the Gods bee. Informare deos coniectura . Imaginer en fon efprit quelz Sont les dieux.S.

Imagine craftely. Machinor, aris. Machiner.S.

Impuination. Cogitatio, Cogitatus, us. Meditatio, Imaginatio, onis.f.g. Imagination. S. Er cogitabiidus, Meditabundus, a, um. Ang. full of unagi-

Imagination crafty and fubtyle. Machina, z. f.gc. Imagination subtile. Cal.

Imbattlementes of a wall. Pinna, arum. Liu. Creneau de mur. Cal.

Umbecille and weake. Imbecillis,le, vel Imbecillus, la, lum. Infirmus, ma, mum. Debilis, le. Imbecille & debile.

Ambecilitee and febleneffe oz debilitee. Imbecillitas,Infirmitas,tatis.fce.gen.Imbecillité & foibleffe, on debilité.S. Et Imbecilliter With imbecillitte, oi weakeneffe.Imbecillement .. S.

Amboced worke in metall,02 fone, plate chafeb 62 ingratteb. Toreuma, atis.n. g. Et Toreumatum, ri.neut.gen.

Imboced of all partes. Conuexus, a,um. Courbé de toutes pars.S.

Imbocer,o: chafer of plate. Toreutes, tis.maf ge. Embocing. Conuexitas, tatis.foe.g. Courbement. S.

Imbrace. Amplector, eris. Circumplector, eris. Coplector, eris, Brachijs amplecti, Amplexari, Amplexus dare, Tenere aliquem complexu, In coplexum alicuius venire. Emb. affer. S.

Imbrace and to holbe an opinion. Comprehenfam animo sententiam aliquam habere . Embrasfer & tenir vne opinion.S. Imbracing. Amplexus, Coplexus, us.m.g. Embraf-

Imbiap

Imbragbe,or caft in the teeth. Exprobro, as. Impropero, as. Reprocher. S.

Imbanyber, oz cafter in teethe with an olde benefite. Exprobrator, toris.m.g. +

Imbrayding,or calling in teeth. Exprobratio, Improperium,ii.n.g. Reproche S.

Imbaue. Oblino, is. Lino, is, Induco, cis. Induo, is. Faduire S.

Imbaued, Oblinitus, a.um. Imbutus, ta. tum. Imbu. Jimbaober. Texo, is, xui. Prætexo, is. Border er conurir le bord.S.

Imbiobered. Acupictus,a,um. Textilis,le. Phrygianus,a, u.vt Phrygianæ vestes, Faitles de broderie. Imbrobered workes. Acupicta torum. *

Imbioberer. Acupictor, vel Trix, Phrygio, onis.

Limbolarius, Plumarius, ii.m.g. Bordeur. S. Imitate, 02 to folowe th'example of other, Imitor, taris. Sequi aliorum exempla. Imiter, contrefaire.

Resembler. Cal. Imitation. Imitatio, onis.f.g. Imitation. Cal.

Imitater, folower, on one that both imitate. Imitator, toris.m.g. Affectator alicuius. Imitateur. 3nd the that both imitate. Imitatrix, tricis.f. g. Imitatrice. Ind that may be imitated, or folowed, Imitabilis, le.om g. Imitable. S.

Immaculate. Syncerus, a.um. Purus, a.um. Immaculatus,a.um. Intemeratus,ta, tum. Expers maculæ.Immaculė.S.

Immemorable, or bitworthy remembraunce. Immemorabilis, le. Indique de qui on face memoire.

Imminent,og at hande. Imminens, tis. om. gen. ve Imminens malum. Imminent quet. Imminent, og at hande, og ready to fall. Imminco,

es Infto, ftas. Pencher deffus, Eftre pres de tomber deffus. Cal. Imminent, on at hande to be on come boon, as age.

battell,tempeft.gc.Ingruo,is. Affailir auec impetuosité. Cal.

Tmmoberate. Proteruus,a.um. & Intemperatus. ta,tum Intemperans,ntis.Immoderatus,ta,tum. Immodicus, ca. cum. Immoderé. S.

Immoberatty. Immodice, Proterue, Proteruiter, Immoderate, Intemperanter. Immoderement. S. Immodeffe. Immodeftus, ta, tum. Immodeffe. S.

Immobeltie. Immodeftia, e.fce.g. Immodeftie.S. Immodeffly. Immodefté Immode flement. S.

Immolate,02 to offer. Immolare. Immoler.

Jumolatoz,oz ene that both offer. Immolator.toris.m.gen.Immolateur.S. Immolation,oz offering. Immolatio, nis. fæm.ge.

Immolation.S. Immortali. Immortalis, le. Acternus, na, num. Im-

mortel.S.

(Co make immortal Mandare æternitari, vel im mortalitati, Donare immortalitate. Faire ou rendre immortel.Immortaliser.S.

Jumozialitie,oz perperuali lefe. Immortalitas.tatis.foe.g.Immortalité.S. Immostally. Immortalliter. Immortellement.S.

Immutable, buchaungeable, 03 neuer chaunging.

Immutabilis, le, Indeflexus, a, um. Immuable, S. Impart, og to geue to an other part of any thinge. Impartiosis. Impartior, ris. Et Impertiostis, vel Impertionstinis . Departtir donner .S.

Impe,oz ponge fette, oz flime of a tree, Surculus. li.m.g.V ng tellon d'an arbre S.

Timped,o: graffed. Infertus,a,um. Vide Graffed. Impediment, og let. Impedimencum, Obffaculu, Offendiculum, li. Difficultas, Impeditio, onis.

Occupatio, onis. Interceffio, onis. Przepedimentum, ti. neut. gen. Empechement. S. Imperfect Imperfectus, a,um Imperfaitt.

Imperfecteb. Infectus.i.non factus, aut non perfe-Rus. Qui n'est point fait. S.

Imperfection. Vicioni, tij.n.ge. Imperfection & corruption.S.

Imperfectnes, o: lacke of knowledge. Imperitia, Z.f.g. Faulte d'experience, S.

Impier,orbimpier, a tudge or mediatoure taken to beame a matter bebateb. Sequefter, ris, re. Arbiter, tri.m.g. V narbitre. S.

Impletie. Impietas, tatis fce.g. Impieté.S.

Implementes of houlholde. Vtensilia,orum.n.ge. V tensiles.H. Importaunce, or meaninge , or Ugniffeation of

moordes. Vis, Huius vis.for.ge. Amportaunce, or warght , or grauttle. Grauitas,

tatis.foe.ge Granité.S. Amportunate,or of great importaunce. Grauis,ue.

om.ge.et Res momentofa, 3 matter of impo: taunce. Chofe d' importance. S.

Importunate, or out of leafon. Importunus, a, um. Importun. Cal.

Importunitie, or inconttenience of place and time. Importunitas.f.g.Importunité.S.

Impolibumation, or running of a fore. Suppuratio, Vlcus, ceris. Abscessus, Cels.mas.ge. Apoflume. S. Et Suppuratus,a,um. Chat mattereth. 03 runneth. Apostume. Cal. Suppuratorius, a;um. Chat maketh a fore to matter,oz runne. Qui fait apostumer, ou meurir vne apostume, Cal.

Imposthume. Apostema, tis.n.g. Apostume.S. Impolibume or botche hauing no griefe. Oedema, atisin.g. Eft tumor præter naturam rarus . & indolens. Čal.

Impoltume , or running fore. Suppuratio, Vicus, Vomica, z.for.ge. Vt fupra.

Impolthume, or to breede an impolthume. Suppuro,as,aui. Apoftumer.S.

Impolibumes to caufe, or make . Redulcero, ras. Vicerofum facio. Cal.

Impouerific,oz make poozc. Depaupero,as. Paupero, as. Columo, is. Facere paupere. Faire poure.

Immoueriffied. Demiffus homo, Depauperatus,a, um. Pauperatus, ta, tum. *

Impapione,or to calle into papione. Conicere,vel Detrudere in carcerem', Dare in custodiam, In custodiam tradere, Condere in carcerem, Mandare vinculis. Mettre in prison.

Impagioned. In carcerem detrufus, Incarceratus,

Imperfonch mbe. Conigcian sincula, Detrudi in carcerem, La vinculis effet ffre in prifon. S. Improper Improprius, a, um. Abufuus, a, um. Im-E. propue. Calle of to apply on partie and

Ampgaperly,ta without properiette. Improprie, Abufice . Improurement.

Imprudence Imprudentiaje,f.g.Imprudence,Cal. Imprudent . Imprudens, tis (postul gen.) om. g.Ignarus, a,um, Infcius, a,um umprudent. Cal. Impundentin Imprudenter Imprudemment, Cal. Timpudent. Impudens, tis.om.g. Impudent.S.

Impubencie Impudentia, 2. f. ge. Impadence, of frontement.S.

Ampudently. Impudenter. Impudeinment, S. Impugne. Impugno, as. Velitor, aris. Aduerior, aris.Impuguer.S.

Impute. Arguo, is. Afcribo, is. Obiecto, as. Refero, ts.Impute,as. Mestre sus a queun qu' il est chuse de quelque chofe, Imputer.S.

Co impute any thing to one for foly , or blame. Vertere stultitia, aut vitio aliquid alicui. Imputer quelque those à aucun a folie,ou à blasme.S. Imputed, Obiectus,a,um.

I. ANTE. N.

P. In. En.S. vt, In hoc, In this. Ence.S. Penes: vt Non penes me eft. It tieth not in mp power Iln'eft point en moy.S. Per:vt Per te ftetit. It lap in thee. Terent. Per tempus falices legere. Co gather millowes in due tome , and feafon . En temps, & faifon.S. Pro:vt Pro tribunali, Plin. Iun. In the tugement place. Sub : vt Subdiu. Plaut. In the hare time. De jour. S. Tenus: vt Tenus titulo Conful, hoc est, Solo titulo, non re. Cal. In all countreis. Vbique gentium.

In all places. Vbique , Vbique loci, Vbicunque, Vbicubi. En quelque lieu que ce foit.S.

In all places about. Cis vndique. Plaut. In any maner of wele. Quoquomodo, Quoquo pacto, Víq.

In as muche that Inquantum Autant que.S.

In debe.Quia ne, * Re ipfa, Revera. A la verité.S. In cuerp mans mouthe. In ori omni populo, Vulgò.Tout le peuple en bruit.S.

In hande. Præ manibus. In many funday fathions. Multifarie, Multifariam. En dinerfes manieres, of facons. S.

In no corrottion. Neutig, Adu.neg. Nullement. S. In no place. Necubi. En nul lieu.S.

Bu no wrie. Neuciquam, Nullatenus. Vt fupra. In fome place og ftebe. Vipiam, Viquam gentium.

En queique lieu.S. In fome other ftebe. Alibi, Aliubi.

In fo muche. Eoufque, Vique co. Iufques autant. S. In that upfe Eatenus, Eo modo, Eo pacto, Ad eu

In the Dage tyme. Interdiu. De iour, par iour.S. In the meane tyme fpace, leafon, or whyle Interea,

Interim. Interea loci, Obiter. Ce temps pendant.S. In the flaht of all me. Palam, Vulgo. Vide Dpetp. In the one place and the other, or in bothe fpbes. Vtrobique. In tous les deux coftex. In trime conuenient. Per rempus.

Into what place. Quenam, Aduerb. En quel lieu.S. Tinto fome miace. Quopiam. En quelque lieu.S. In bery trouth. Re ipla, Re vera. A la verité. S.

In what maner. Qui, Quomodo, Vicunque, Vint. Vide Dome.

In what maner fo euer . Quomodocunque. En quelle maniere que ce foit.

In wonides without effecte. Titulo tenus. Incense, Thus, ris.n.g. Encens, Cal. Et Thurinus, a, fi.

Df incenfe.D' encens. Incenfed. Fumificatus, a, um. + Fumigatus, ta, tu.

Incenfed with an euill fpirite.Proferitus.

Incenfen. Fumifico, as. Fumigo, as, aui. Encenfer. S. Inceptours, or regent maillers in the bnuerfi: tien Candidati.

Incertaine. Anceps, Incertus, Dubius,a, um. In-· certain.S. To make incertagne. Incertum facere . Rendre

Werp incertaine. Perincertus,ta,tu. Fort incertain. The mater is incertagne. In incerto reseft. La

, classe est incertaine.S. Incertainely. Dubié. Incertainemeint.

C /Eo auniwere incertainely , and ambiguoullye. Respondere suspensa & ambigua, & veroque flexibilia . Bud. Respondre incertainement , & à deux ententes.S.

Inceffantly. Ex ordine, Inceffanter . * Ad infinitu, Indefinenter, Affidue Inceffamment S.

Inchauntement. Carmen, Sacra magica, Incantatio,onis.f.g. Enchantement.S.

T Co Inchaunt,og bewitche one. Auertere fenfus malis artibus. Enchanter aucun. S.

To Inchafite. Cantare, Incantare , Excantare. Enchanter.S.

Incident. Incidens, tis.om.ge. Qui chet.S. Incidently, Obiter. Incidemment. S.

Incilion,02 cutting. Incifio,onis. Deuisura,ra. Anatomia, a. Incifura, a.f.g. Incifion.S. Intellon,02 cutting about. Circuncilura, z.fc.ge.

Incision faicte à l'entour.S.

C To make inciffon. Vulnus imprimere. Faire vme incision.S.

Incillon, or cutting of corbes. Anchyle.*

Ancite,02 to moue one to boo fome thinge. Accendere, Commouere, Incitare, Proritare, Extimulare, Hortari, Inuitare, Allectare, Ardorem inijcere, Acuere, Igniculos iácere, Aliquem ad aliquid faciendum agere, Instigare. Inciter aucun a faire quelque chole.S.

Incite,oz to moue to anger. Incitare, Monere alicui bilem aut fromachum. Inciter à courroux. S. Incited,02 ftired by to bos a thing. Impulius, In-

ftindus, Incitatus, ta, tum. Incité. S. Inclination, proclimitie, or promptnette. Proclimi-

tas tatis

I. ANTE. N. tas, tatis. Propensio, onis. Inclinatio, onis. f. gen. Inclination.S.

Incline. Inclino, as. Incliner, S.

Inclined. Inclinatus, Procliuis, e. Pronus, Propenfus,a,um. Incline,ou enclin.P.

Inclined to lecherie. Procliuis ad libidinem. Inclofe,to flutte,oz compaffe in. Concludo,is. Includo.dis. Enclarre. S.

Inclofe a ware or pathe, that no man mare paffe. Intercipere iter vel viam.

Inclofe rounde. Circuncludo,is. Enclorre, Entourer. Inclofe with honges. Confepio, is, Obfepio, is, Se-Dio.is. Enclorre de haves. P.

Inclosed. Inclusus, a,um. Conseptus, a,um. Septus, a.um.Enclos.P.

Inclofure. Confeptum, ti.n.g. Encloffure.P.

Inclofure called a barton to feabe fowles in. Chors.ris.*

Include. Includo, is. Vide Inclofe. Included. Inclufus,a,um. Idem.

Buconftancie. Inconstantia, Leuitas, Instabilitas, tatis.foe.ge.Inconstance.P.

Inconstant. Inconstans, Vacillans, Versutus, Fallens, Leuis, Mobilis, Inftabilis, Quin' est point conflant.S.

Inconftantly. Inconftanter. Inconftamment. P. Inconstant to be. Vacillo, as. N' eftre conftant, Cal. Incontinency. Afotia, z. Incontinentia, z. Intem-

perantia, a.f.g. Incontinence. Cal. Incontinent. Iam, Illicet, Simul ac, Simul atque. Statim Incontinent. Vide 1By and by.

Incontinent after. Iam inde.

Incontinent,o: bicious. Solutus,a, um. Afotus,a, um, Incontinens, tis. Intemperans, tis. om. gen. Incontinent, Cal.

Incontinently, 03 intemperatly. Incontinenter, Intemperanter, Sine continentia. Incontinentement. Inconuenience. Inconucnientia. e.f.g.

Inconvenience,og miffogtune . Infortunium, Cafus aduerfi.Inconvenient.P.

Inconuenient. Importunus, a , um. Inconueniens, tis.om.g. Mal consenant. S.

Anconcenient tyme, out of tyme and feafon. Intepestas, tatis.f.g. Hors heure, temps, ou faison. Cal.

Inconveniently,oz out of due tyme. Intempeftine, Importune, Idem. Incourage. Excito, as. Animo, as. Animos facere,

Accendere animos, Animos addere vel dare, Encourager.S. Vide Courage.

Ancreale,oz to ware bigger, oz moze. Adolefcere, Accrescere, Adaugescere, Augescere incrementis, Crescere, Excrescere, Gliscere, Ingrandescere,Inolescere,Prouenire,Incrementum recipere, vel accipere. Surgere, Croiffre.

Increafe children,or people. Sobolefco,fcis. * Increase muche. Exaugeo, es. Cal.

Increase of cattell. Fotura, z.for.ge. Virg. Fotura

Increase of fetting & fowping. Seminium, nij.n. ge-Increase og to augment. Adaucto, as. Adaugeo, cs.

Adijcio,cis. Augeo,es. Augmento,as. Coalesco, fcis. Crefco,fcis. Accroiftre, S.

Increafe, oz increafina. Accrementum . Accretio, Accumulatio, Auctio, Auctus, us. Incrementum, Prouentus, us. Coagmentatio, Augmentum, ti. Augmen, nis, Adiectio, onis, f.g. Accroiffement. S. Accroissance.

Increafed. Auctus,a,um. Aceru.S.

Ancreateb. Increatus, a,um. Non creatus . Quin'a pas esté crée. Cal.

Indamage.Damno,as.Damnifico,cas. Vide @n= Damage.

Indamaged by trefpace, oz other offence. Damno auctus.

Indamaged to be. Subire incommoda.

Indeuour to doo a thinge. Innitor, eris. Nitor, eris. Adnitor, teris. Connitor, teris. Enitor, teris. Neruos vel vires in re aliqua adhibere. S' efforcer es tranailler a faire quelque chose.S.

(In indeauour to doe a thing. Conatus, tus. Nifus, fus. Molitio, onis. fce. g. Molimen, nis. n. ge. L'effect qu'on fait a faire quelque chose.S.

Indebted . Acratus,a,um. Contractus zre alieno. Obnoxius,a,um. Vide Bebt.

Andebted to be. Acs alienum afferre, Cogere, Conflare, Contrahere, vel habere.

Inde, Gangerica tellus, India. z.foe.g.

Indempned. Indemnis,c. * Without bomage og exempte from harme. Exempt de dommage. Cal.

Indempnitie. Indempnitas, tatis. Exemption fro harme. Exemption de dommage. Cal. Indemnité.S. Indenture. Authorametum, ti.n.g. Vnes indenture Z.

Dait is ange bonde or waptinge in the lawe, whereby one is bounden to an other. *

Enbeture 03 watting fealed and belittereb. Profa-Ao, * Syngraphus, phi, Syngraphu, phi, n.g. Syngrapha, z.fce.ge. It is rather an obligatio, o: an acquittaunce.

Indiction, whiche is the fpace of fiftene yeares , a bled after the churche of Bome . Indictio Ro-

Indifferencie oz equatitie. Acquamentum, Rectitudo,inis.fce.g.Aequalitas,tatis.fce.ge. Egalité.

Endifferente. Adiaphoron, Propensior in neutram partem, Rectus, a,um. Sequefter, ris, re. Iuftus, a, um.Indifferens, tis.Indifferent.S.

Indifferent in condition. Aequanimis,c. Aequanimus, ma, mum. Qui est æqui animi, Qui nec prosperis extollitur, nec aduersis frangitur, Indifferently. Indiferiminatim, Recto, Remoto

delectu. Indifferenter. Indifferemment. S. Indignation. Stomachus, Acmulatio. * Indigna-

tio,onis.f.g. Indignation.S. Andignation to haue. Stomachor, aris. Aemulor,

aris. Vide Enuie. Indiuilible,on not partable. Indiuiduus,a,um. In-

diftinctus,ta,tum.Indiffinct.S. Indiuilbly. Indiuidue, Indiffincté. Indiffinctement. Induce. Induco, is. Proficio, is. Adduco, is. Induire. Induce, og to bying one to any thing. Inclinare, Ad

aliquid

aliquid faciendum agere, Cofuadere, Adducere ad rem aliquam, Inducere. Induire aucun à quelque chofe. S.

que coge. S. Induce by force. Perpello, is. Vide Compelle. Induce one to Doc any thing, or his well. Advel In voluntatern fuant aliquem adducere. Induire au-

cun'à faire ce qu' on veult. S. Induce from opinion. Suadeo, es. Et Suadibilis, le. vel Suafibilis, le. (Chat whiche is able, or mage be induced from opinion.

Induced Inductus, a, um. Adductus, ta, tum. Perductus, ta, tum. Induici. S.

Induction. Inductio, Inductus, tus. Suafio, onis f.g.

Industry, whiche is a grace of diligence and fludie. Industria, z.f.g. Industrie. S.

Industrious.Perujgil. Et Industrios, s, um., yt Industrius homo. Homme industrioux. S. Infante. 03 to Defante. Infamo, as . Ignominia esfi-

ccre. Infamer. S. Anfamed. Infamis, c. Paraclytus, Suggillatus, a, um. Infamatus, Ignominiofus, fa, fum. Infame. S.

Infante. Infa mia, Ignominia, Macula, Probrum, Stigma, tis. Nota, tz. Dedecus, coris. Infamie. S.

Chou indeuourefte to bring me to infamte, 02 to Defame nie. &c. Vehementer ftudes de mea fama detrahere, meam famato lædere, detrimento afficere, obelle, nocere, officere mez famz. id agis, vt aternas mihi infamiæ notas inuras, vt ijs meum nomen fordibus, ijs maculis afficias, inficias, inquines, inspergas, cas meo nomini sordes, eas maculas ini jeias, inspergas, inferas, quas nulla dies, nulla deinde res possit eluere, abstergere, auferre,delere.tuum cofilium, tuum fludium illud est, ve me in omne tempus, in omnes annos, in omnesunez vitz dies, in perpetuum infamem reddas, infamia notes, infamiz tradas.id spectas, vt perpetuò malè audiam, perpetuam in infamia adducar, æterna vt infamia flagrem, laborem, vt in fordious infamiæ nunquam nó iaceam, vt perpetua verser in infamia.

In:ant. Infans, tis. Pucrulus, li, vella. Et Infantulus, li. diminut. Petit enfunt. H. Ang. A yonge infant. Et infantilis, le. Abertaining to an infant. (I Infant is allo taben for enere thing that is yonge, linfans, de bruits & auibus. Les petits.*

Jafant of the age of two yeares. Bimulus. And of th'age of three yeeres. Trimulus, vel la. And so fourth &

Infancy.Infantia, z.fce.g. Enfance. S.

Infarce, 03 Auffe. Infarcio, is. Remplie. S. Infarced, fluffed, 02 filled, Fartus, ta, tum. Refertus, ta, tum. Rempli. S.

Inteable.Infirmo, as. Debiliter. Cal.

Infeabled. Infirmatus, Infirmus, a,um, Vide Wea-

Infect. I ificio, cis. Infecter. S.

Bufectet Infectus, a, um Infect ou infecté. Jufection, or a comagious ficknes. Contages, Cótagio, Contagium, gij. neut. gener. Maladie consagieuse. Contagion. S. Antetrette, buttuckenes, meserie. A erumna, Miseria, z. Infe licitas, tatis see. g. Malbeur, svistre. S. Anteoffe. Fideicommitto, tis.

Infeoffco to be. Accipere fiduciam.

Infernall, 02 of hell. Infernalis, le.om.ge. Infernus, a,um. D'enferne. S.

Infertite,02 Unfruitfull. Infoccundus, a,um. Infoclix, licis.om.g. Infertite.5. Infertulitie,02 Unfruitfulnes. Infoccunditas, tatis.

for.g.Infertilité.S. Anfibele.Athcos,Infidelis,le.om.ge.Infidele.S.

Anfibele. Acheos, Inhdens, le.om. ge. Infinite. Infinitus, a, um. Infinit.

Infinite. Infinitus, a, um. Infinite. S. Infinité. S.

Infinitines. Infinite, ad infinitum, Infinité. Infinement.
Infinite, Infinité, ad infinitum, Infinité. Infirement.
Infirms,02 weake. Infirmus,2,um. Contractus infirmitate. Debite. S.

Infirmitte,02 weathenesse. Infirmitas, tatis.form.ge.

Infirmity,02 weakely. Infirme. Foiblement.

Infipe, ot to fallen Infigo, is, xi. Ficher dedens. S.

Infixed, of faffened in Impetritus, 2, um. Infixus, 2, um. Defixus, 2, um. Infixus, 2, um. Lauftus, 2, um. Hayrens in alieno, Penitus infidens, 1, neque vilo modo euelli poffit. Cic. Fiché dedans. S.

Inflamation, or hote imposshume of bloud. Inflamation, onis.f.g. Inflamation, Emflambement, Col.

Inflame. Concalfacio, cis. Ignio, is. Incendo, is. Inflamme. Os. Succendo, is. Adoleo, cs. Accendo, is. Succendo, is. Enflamber.

C To inflame, or encourage amp. Ardorem inijcere alicui, Incendere aliquem, Studium alicui inijcete. Enflamber aucun. S.

(To inflame, o) to moue one to anger. Incendere aliquem, Animum alicuius inflammare. Enflambers of fmousir qualqui vne a courroux. S.

Co inflame any, o) to prouobe more and more to anger. Augere iracundiam alicuius. Enflamber ancungo inciter de plus en plus. S.

Inflamed. Ignitus, Incenfus, Inflammatus, Succenfus, a, um. Enflambe. S.

Inflamed to be. Exardeo, es. Flammesco, seis. Inflammari, Ardeo, es. Estre enflambé. S.

Inflamed to be,o; angry. Ardere cupiditate. Inflamed to be,o; on fyze. Conflagro, ras, aui. Effre

en feu. Cal. Influens of flarres. Afpiratio stellarum, Syderum affectio. Influence, & confiellation des aftres. S.

anectio. Apparets of the state of the state

To be infosco, og confrained by necessitie. Cofringi, Altringi, vel cogi necessitate. Eftre confrainci per necessite.

To inforce, or compelle one to battell. Eripere pacem alicui. Contraindre avenn de faire le guerre. S. Co inforce, or constraine by infice, or lawe.

Lege agere. Contraindre par iuftice. S.

(E) be could not inforce, or confirming there to bay, that thou shouldest marre her. Non to quint hodic cogere, illam vt duceres. Il net' a peu contraindre, de. er.

I. ANTE. N.

Information.Queflio, nis.f.g. Inquifitio, nis.f.ge.
Information.S.
Information so gene Inquirere in delatos.& telli-

Information to geue. Inquirere in delatos, & testibus malesci jestimonium denunciare. Informer. Information to geue against byebere, and extortion. De rebus repetuidis quarere.

Informe, or to instruct by teathing, Edoceo, es. Informo, as. Instruo, is. Condoceo, es. Monstro, as. Commonstro, as. Erudio, is. Praccipio, is. Trado, is. Artibus pueros inscere, vel imbuere, Discipulos instruere. Ensigner. S.

Informer, whiche informeth, and enquireth of any thing. Inquifitor, oris, m.g. Informateur, quis enqueste de quelque chose. S. Rebus quærendis defignatus, Rem quærere iussus, Questror, Idem.

ingratus, item quærere unius, Quentor, idem.

(Co informe, on teache fo fo. Subdocere. Enfeigner
tellement quellement. S.

Infortunate,or buluchy. Infortunatus,a, um. Infortunatus,a, um. Infolix, cis.om.g. Malheureux. S.

Infortunately,02 bnluckely. Infortunate, Infoeliciter, Milere, Calamitole. Malheuren fement. S.

Infortunate bayes to beginne any bufynelle. Cotracti religione dies.

Infringe, refell, ot to refute . Infringo, is. Redarguo, is. Redarguer. S.

■ Co infringe, or breake a cultome. Soluere morem, Diffoluere ritum. Rempre, debolir, ofter vne custome. S.

Infringe a lawe. Legem refigere, vel rumpere, vel violare.

Ingentie. Genero, ras. Gigno, is. Seuo, uis, fatum, Ingenero, as. Progigno, is. Procreo, as. Progenero, as. Marem feminare. Engendrer. S.

Ingendze aganne. Regenero, as, aui. Regenerer, Cal. Ingendze difeales. Efficere morbos.

Ingendzable,oz able to engendze. Genitiuus,a, fi. Qui a force d'engendrer. Cal.

Ingendied. Generatus, Genitus, Innatus, a, um. Engendré. Cal.

Ingendred to be. Innascor, sceris. Estre engendré. Ingendrer, or a begetter. Genitor, oris. Generator, ris. Procreator, ris. m.g. Engendreur. S.

Ingendring. Generatio, onis.f.g. Generation. Cal. Et Generolitas, tis. I ptness to engendring. * Ingendring etilones. Regeneratio, onis.

Ingraue. Insculpo, is, pfi. Engrauer. S. Ingraued. Incilus, a, um. Entaillé. S.

Ingrauer. Vide Grauer. Ingrauing. Vide Grauing.

Ingurgitation of meate and drinke, or beaftely feading. Alogia, E. Immoderatum continuium.

Inhabite. Colo, is. Inhabito, as. Ago, is, gi. Stabulo, as. Habiter. S.

Inhabitation. Inhabitatio, Habitaculum, Habitatio, onis.f.g. Habitation. S.

27 227 24,

Inhabitaunt in heauen. Colicola, z.com.g. Habitator coli. Inhabitantes of a litle walled town. Castelli, orú.

Inhabitaumes of the frunt, or marches of a countrep, called borderers. Antermini, orum. Qui cir cum terminos prouincia habitant. Fest.

Inhabiters comminge from farre countreps to

Inhaunce.Excollo,lis,tuli.

Inhaunce papee, 02 balewe. Arrogare pretium rei, Horac Accrossfre le pris, & valeur. S.

Inherite. Vide Derite.

Inheritaunce Hæredicas, Patrimonium. Heredick, Et Hærediolum, li. Possessium et læredicatus, heritage. A sinalt inheritaunce. Et hæredicatus, a, um. Pertaining to inheritaunce, og of inheritaunce. D' heredick. S.

Inheritatice exchented for lacke of hepre generall, or speciall. Hæreditas caduca, vel confiscata, Terræ confiscatæ. Cic.

Inherttaunce newe fallen. Deuoluta hæreditas. Inhibite. Inhibeo,es,hibui. Veto,as,tui. Inhiber. S Inhibitton. Inhibitio,onis.f.g. Inhibition. S.

Intogne, o: commaunde. Iniungo, is. Demando, as. Impono, is. Przcipio, is. Commander, Cal.

Intquitte. Iniquitas, atis.fce.g. Iniquité. Co Doe, 02 committe iniquitte. Inquitatem fuf-

cipere. Faire iniquité. S.

Intunction, 02 commandement. Mandatum, ti.n. gen. Inionction. S.

Intunction to appeare. Denuntiatio testimonij. Inturg. Iniuria, z. Maledictum, ti. Probrum, bri.n. gen. Iniure. S.

Inturte in worde. Conuitium, tij. Maledictum, ti. n.g. Iniure. S.

Motto reuenge an inturie. Concedere iniuria.

 Mo inturie hath moued me. Nulla iniuria meiplum pepulit. Nulle iniure m'a esmeu. S.

 Co take for inturie. Accipere ad contumeliam.

In cotumeliam vertere. Prendre a iniure. S.

Coreuenge inturte. Solucre iniuriam. Vanger vne iniure.S.

Co boe inturie. Iniuriam facere, Iniungere iniuriam. Faire inlure.

Co endure, og fusteine iniurie. Suftinere iniuriam. Endurer iniure. S.

■ Co enter an action of inturie. Actionem iniuriarú intendere, Dicam Gribere iniuriarum, Arceffere hominem iniuriarú. Intenter process in matiere d' iniures. S.

■ Co inturie one. Iniuriam in aliquem immittere, male accipere aliquem verbis, Lædere aliquem iniuria, Di Zain aliquem ingerere, Dicere conuirium, vel facere, Iniurijs aliqué afficere, Grauiore verbo aliquem appellare, Maledicere, Iniurier aucun. S.

(Cobe intured. Clamore conuitioque iactari, Contumeliam accipere, Sordes ab aliquo accipere. Elra iniurié. S.

Áа

Iniu

Inturious, Contumeliofus, a, um. Iniuriofus, a, u.,

Imurieux.S. Enturioully. Cotumeliofe, Iniuriofe. Iniurieu femet. Inke to wapte with all. Atramentum feriptorium, vel librarium Encre.

Inke that the printers ble in prenting. Arramentum fuligincum, quo typographi in imprimendis libris viuntur. Le moir on l'encre des imprimeurs. Inche home. Atramentarium, ij.n.g. Cornet à encre. June, Diuerlorium, Pandochium, Stabulum, Taberna meritoria. V ne hostellirie. S. Et diuersorius,

a.um. Df ar: Time.D' hoffellirie. Inutholber. Pandocheus, Stabularius, rij, m. gen.

Inner court. Acrium, trij.n.g. Inner,og moge within. Interior,ius. om.ge. Qui eft plus dedens.Cal.

Immer part of an boufe. Penetrale, lis.n. g. Le dedens, le plus secrete de la maison.S.

Inner part of a tergat,o; buckler. Cano,onis.m.g. Inner parte of the elbow. Ancon,onos.m.g. It is rather the elbowe Le coulde.

Inner part of the thigh. Femen, inis.n.g. Le dedens de la cuiffe.S.

Inner fapime. Cutis, tis.f.g.

Timerly 02 mose within. Interius, Aduerb. Junocecie. Innocetia, Integritas, atis, f.g. Innocence. Annocent. Innocens, tis. Mifer, ra, rum. Infons, tis.

om.ge.Innacent.S.

Thou accuselt an innocent. Accusas, culpas immerentem, expertem culpæ, vacuum à culpa, remotum à culpa damnas, in iudicium vocas, reum facis, persequeris, vitio tribuis, vitio vertis, fraudi das immerenti, ei, qui culpam no commisit, culpæ fibi conscius non est. confers culpam in expertem criminis, insontem, immerentem, innoxium.exagitas illum,in culpam vocas,in infamia vocas, adducis iniustè, sine causa, iniuria, immeritò contrà quàm ius est.

Cobe innocent of any thing. Abeffe à culpa. Estre innocent de quelque chose.

Bunocently not hurtfully. Innocenter. Imocemmet. Inophinate appetite. Appetentia, Appetitio, onis. Appetit de fordonné.S.

Inozdinate, and impacient loue. Amor formineus, Cœcus amor, Effrænus, Impotens, Infanus, Vefanus, Perditus, Impatiens. Amour desordonné & impatient.S.

To loue inozdinatly. Impatienter amare. Defordonnéement aimer.S.

Inoghinatip. Indigefte, Inordinate, Incomposite. Confusement. Cal.

Though, Sat, Satis. Affez. S. Inough to be,or to fuffife. Sufficere. Suffire.S.

Inquire. Inquiro, is, siui. Interrogo, as, aui. Enquetir,ou en querre.S. To inquire biligently. Anquiro, is. Examino, as.

Exquiro, ris. Enquerir diligemment.S.

Comabe inquirte. Scitor, aris. Scifcitor, aris. Contor, aris. Quæro, ris. Inquiro, is. S'enquester. S

4 Co inquire the maners , or behautour of ange. Exquirere mores alicui? S' enquerir meurs d'aucu. Inquire,0) Demaunde often. Rogito,as. S' enquerir

I. ANTE. N.

founent.S. Augutittion.or inquirie. Quafitio, Examen, inis. Inquisitio onis for ge. Inquisition.S.

Ingutiftour.Quafitor,ris,m.g. Enquefteur.Cal. Inrolle,or to tegiftre. In literas publicas referre, vel perscribere, Regerere in comentarium, In

commentarios referre. Enregistrer. Inrolled,02 regiftreb. Afcriptus,2, um. Afcriptitius, yel Afcriptiuus, Perferiptus, ta, tum. Emegifré.S. Daoperly, where one is regilired among other, or put in the checker rolle.

Tufactable . Infaciabilis, le. Infaturabilis, le. Inexplebilis,le.Infatiable.S.

Infaciable auarice. Profunda auaricia, vel cupido. Infatiable reader of bookes. Heluo librorum. Infactablee. Infatiabiliter, Infaturabiliter. In-

. fatiablement.S. Inferthe. Inferibo, is. Intitulo, as. Scribo, is. Noto, 24. Inferire.S.

Infertetion. Inferiptio, Scriptio, Titulus, li. Epigramma,matis.n.g.V ne infeription.S.

Infeription grauen in ftone. Stemma,tis.* Infcription of a monument , toumbe , 02 other morbe, bone for a memory. Titulus, li. Elogium,

ij. Epitaphium, ij. n.g. L'inscription d'vne monumet. Intentible, Infentibilis, Senfucaffus, Senfus expers. Anferche. Excipio, is. Exquiro. Vide Berche.

Inferche curioully . Exterebro,ras. Perquiro, is. Perscrutor, taris. Idem.

Infolent, arrogant, and proude. Infolens, Superbus, ba, bum. Arrogans, tis. Infolent, arrogant. Infolencie, arrogancie, oz papte. Infolentia, Arro-

gantia, Superbia, z.f.g. Infolence, Arrogance. Infolentiy . Infolenter, Aduerb . Arrogament. Cal. Infpiration. Afflatus, Infpiratio, onis. Inftinctus,

tus.m.g.Inspiration.S. Infpire. Infpiro, as. Lumina præferre. * To be infpired with the holy ghofte. Afflari diuino spiritu. Eftre inspiré de l' esprit dinin.S.

Inflable. Inflabilis, le. Inflable. S. Intlabilitie. Inflabilitas, tatis,f.g. Inflabilite.S.

Inflante,02 a moment. Momentum,ti. n.ge. / n inflant.vt Momento,vel puncto temporis.En vn infant.S. In an inffant,0; moment.

Inftant. Imminens, tis. Inftans, tis. Qui eft prei, Cal. Inftant age. Ingruens ætas.

Inflant to be,ogte approche, og brame nere . Immineo, es. Inflo, as. S'approcher. S. Inftant to be, as age, battayle, fychnes. ec. In-

gruo,is. * Enftantip. Inftanter. Inftamment.S.

Infligation, a prouobing , or mouinge forwarde. Instigatio, Instigatus, tus. Instinctus, tus. Impulsus, fus.m.g.Infligation.S. T By thene initigation. Impulfu tuo, Tuo inftin-

Au. Par ton instigation. S. Inftigate Inftigate, to moue, o; to impelle. Inftigo, as. Impelloslis. Infliquer en fimuler.S. Inftigater, mouer, or one that impelleth, or pro-

unbeth to boe a thing. Infligator toris m.g. Impulfor foris, m.g. Infligateur, S.

Intitute.Inftit uo,is.Conftituo,is.Inftituer.S. Inflitution, Inflitutio onis, for. g. Influction .

Instruct. Catechizo, as, aui Instruo, is Instituo, is, Præcipio is, Doceo ces. Infruire.S.

Infitucte and to teache pounge infantes. Acratem pucrile artibus ad humanitatem informare, Adolescentes instruere vel crudire. Instruire etc enseigner les ieunes enfans.S.

Inftructed. Inftructus, Ornatus, a. um . Inftruich. enseigné.S.

Inftructed in mond manners. Morarus.a.um. 4 Inftructed in fciences Artitus.a.um. Inftruction Instructio Institutio Catechesis Pre-

ceptum,ti.n.g.Inftruction.S. To take infruction. Disciplinam ab aliquo ac-

cipere. Prendre instruction. S. Infructions that are firft geuen to rube perfones that knowe yet nothing, Rudimentum, ti. n. ge. Les primiers enseignemens qu' on baille a gens rudes & qui ne scauent encore rien.S.

Infructions of Grammer , 01 Grammer rules. Grammatices rudimenta.

Infrument to doo any thing withall, what it bee. Instrumentum, ti.n.ge. Instrument à faire quelque chofe, que ce foit.S.

Inftrument in werting. Formula. e.f.g. Inftrument of craft and fallehobe, Armille, lis.n. gen: Apul.lib.6.

Inftrument, toole, or weapon, haufng two teathe. Bidens. Ind haufing three teethe. Tridens, tis. Intrument wherewith highe thinges be met. Al-

timeter.m.g, Cal. Inftrument with tenne ftringes. Decachordum. din.ge. Instrumentum musicum decem chordas habens. Cal.

Intrument wherewith they polythe flones. Hypagogeus, Infrumentu quo lapides expoliutur. Inftrumentes , or tooles of all maner of fortes. Arma, orum, neut. gen. Toutes fortes d' instrumens

er ontils.S. Inftrumente & of muliche. Organz, orum, Tous instrumentes de musique. Et Organarij,orum. DBas Bers of intrumentes. Faifeur d'inftrumens.S.

Intrumentes, oz common waytinges, as deedes. Intentures, obligations, ec. Tabulz, arum.f.g. Inframens, obligations. c. C. Et Tabularium, rii. The place where fuche intrumentes be lapde. Intagle lande Addicere haredes.

Intaple, or to graue. Exculpo, is, Infculpo, is, Incido in Entailler et grauer.S.

Integritte Integritas, tatibifor, ge. Integrité. S. Integritie,02 treme meaning. Innocentia. .. f.g. Intelligence. Intelligentia, & foe.g. Intellectusitus. m.g. Intellivence. S.

Intemperance. Intemperantia, z.f.g. Intemperance.

Intemperance of the aire. Cali gravitas. Intemperies cæli, Intempestas cæli. Intemperance de l'air, S

Intemperatip. Intemperanter, Intemperate, Immoderaté.Intemperéement.S.

Entende,or to be attentine to fome thing. Animum aduertere, Attendere animum, Attendere aliquid, Aures arrigere, In oculis habere aliquid, Adeffe animo. Eftre attentif à quelque chofe.S.

T Co be an intentiue auditer. Se attentum prebere auditorem, Auditioni occupatum sedere in scholis, Attentissime audire. Estre attetif auditeur. Tutebe.oz to purpole. Propono, is, Subtedo, is, Ni-

tor,eris. Vide Durpofe. Intende,oz wayte. Seruio, is. Co ferus. Serair. S. Entenbe to Doo. Facturio.is.

Intende to fuppe. Consturio.is.

Intent,mynde,02 the well of any body: Intentio. onis. Propositum, ti.Mens, tis, foe.ge. L'intention, fantasie & volunté d' vne personne.S.

Intentiue. Attentus, a,um. Attentif. S.Et Intentus, tastum. Ententif.S.

Intentiuely, biligently, 02 with a fired mynde. Attenté. Attentiuement. S.

Intercepte, 01 to take before, 01 by the mape. Intercipio,is. Surprendre. S.vt Literas intercipere. To intercepte on take by ones lettres by the maye. Surprendre lettres sur le chemin.S.

Interceffion. Interceffio, onis. fce.ge. Interceffion, S. Intercellion to make. Intercedo, is. Interceder.S.

To make intercellion for one. Orare pro aliquo. vel precari. Interceder pour aucun. S. Interelt,oz erchaunge. Verfura,ræ.fæm.gen. Bud.

Intereft.S. To take money at intereft. Verfurafacere, Pre-

dre à interest.S. I Money taben at intereffe . Circumforaneum

28. Argent prins à intereft. S. Chou halte interefte or title to it. Ad te attinet

& tua refert. Tu y as intereft. S. Interell.Mancipi,indecl. Intereffe, Ius,ris. & Interlube, Comcedia, Fabula. Vide Enterlube.

Interprete,expounde,or to open. Interpretor, aris. Explico cas. Explano, nas, Expono, is. Interpreter. Interpretation . Interpretamentum , Interpreta-

tio onis.f.g. Interpretation.S. Interpretour. Interpres, tis.com.gen. Interprete ou interpreteur.S.

Interpretour of preames. Somniorum interpres.

Interrupt. Interpello, as. Interrumpo, pis, Interompre,S.Interpeller.S. Interrupted.Interpellatus,ta,tum.

Interruptour.Interpellator,toris,mafc.gen.Interpellateur.S. Intife. Illecto, as. Vide Bliute, and Entife.

Intiled. Illectus, a.um. Idem.

Intifer of a mans fernaunt to Departe, or runne from his maifter. Plagiarius, ij. m.g. Plagiator, toris.Idem.

Intifement, o; allurement, Illecebra, Illectus, Lengcinium aj,n.g. Allichement. S.

Inty:

I. ANTE. N.

Intefement by woordes. Blanditia, z.f.g. Fittitle. Inferito,is. Titulo,as. Intituler.S.

Imitleb.Inferiptus,ta,tum.

Antractable. Immanfuetus, ta, tum. Intractabilis, le.Adiect.Imraiclable.S. Intreate, parre, 03 to befpre. Petere, Orare, Roga-

re, Preces ferre, Precari, Comprecari, Facere precationes. Exigere. Prier.S.

Intreate and to handell. Contrecto, tas. Trailler &

Intreate. Exoro, 28. Impetro, as. Impetrer.S. Antreatable, Exorabilis, Impetrabilis, Tractabilis, Facilis, le. Traictable. S.

Antreaty. Deprecatio, onis.f.g. V ne requeste. &c.S. Antreatour og an excufer of fome boby. Deprecator, toris.m.g. Vn excuseur qui excuse quelqui vn. S. Intricate, 02 Doubtfull . Perplexus, a, um. Vide

Doubtfull. Intricately, Perplexe,perplexim,xibiliter,Impli-

cité. Intrinqueement.S. Antroduction. Ilagoge, Introductio, onis. fæm.ge. Eruditionis principium. Introduction. Cal.

Introductorp. Ifagogicon. Cal. Anuade. Aggredior, eris. Exorior, iris. Impeto, tis,

Ingruo,is. Inuado, is. Inuader. S. Anuade,otto affaile on all partes. Circunado, is.

Adorior, iris. Enualir, Affailir.S. Inuation.Impetus,us.Incursio,Incursus,fus.m.ge.

Hostilis incursus. Inwatbe. Internus,a,um. Et Interior. 290m in-

marde. Qui eft plus dedens. Cal. Inwarde,o: inwardly. Interius, Penitus. Aduerb.

Introrfus, vel Introrfum. En dedens, vers le dedens. S Inwarde parte. Penetrale, lis neut, gener. Le dedens.S.

Inwardenartes of the body. Exta, Interanca, Intestina, Penetralia, Viscera, Przcordia, orum. n. gen. Entralles. S.

Inuegle,oz craftely to intpfe awaye. Illicio,cis. Anuegieben be. Retractare religionem. *

Inuent. Adinuenio, is, Excogito, as. Fabrico, cas. Inuenio is, ni. Fabricor, ris. Molior, iris. Machinor, aris. Architector, aris. Inuenter. S.

Inuente craftely.Machinor,aris. Machiner & fonger quelque fineffe.S.

Inuent politiquely. Contechnor, aris. Inuention Adinuentus, Constitutio, Excogitatio, Inuentus; tus. Inuentio, onis. Machinatio, onis. fce.gen.Inuention.S.

Inuention, og fophiliticall ogation, feaminge to be true, when it is falle. Sophisma, tis.n.g. Inuentiut, fubtill , 02 wetty. Technicus, 2, um.

Cautelleux.

Inuentopp. Apophafis, Inuentarium, Repertoriu, Apographa, Index, Liber, bri, masc. gen. Cic.In verrem. Vn inuentaire. H.S.

Enuentour, authour, og fegile founder. Author, Patronus, Inuentor, toris. Architectus, ri. m.ge. Inventeur.S.

Inuentour of falle accufations, and tales. Syco-

phanta, tæ.masc.gen.

Inuerficn of woordes. Allegoria . Eft quadam figura quæ à Quintil. dicitur Inuersio, quum aliud verbis aliud sensu ostenditur. vt Virgil.

Claudite iam riuos pueri sat prata biberunt-Leaue of to frige put bp your prpcs,

Pome haue we heard our fill. @ Bobiche rather femeth thus. D chilbren now thut rpuers bp,

The meades haue Donke at well. Inueffigation , or ferche of opuers thinges. Difquisitio, Inuestigatio, onis form gen. Cerchement. Vide Derche,on Becke.

Inuincible or that can not be ouercommeb. Adamantinus,na,num.Adamantæus,a,um. Inuinci-

ble, S. Et Inuictus, ta, tum. Idem. Inuite.Inuito,as.Prouoco,as.Inuiter.S.

Fnutte,02 brbbe one to fupper . Mouere aliquem vt veniat ad cœnam, Vocare ad cœnam, Condicere alicui cœnam, vel ad cœnam. Inuiter à Coupper.S.

Anuiting .02 a bedbing. Inuitatus, tus. Inuitatio.onis fce.ge.Inuitement .S.

Inuecate, 02 call byon. Inuoco, 25. Inuoquer. S. Vide Call. Inuocate, or to call boon God for heipe . Deum

appellare. Inuoquer dien à fonaide.S. Inuocation Inuocatio, onis for ge.

Inuocation to God. Letania, vel Litania, Supplicatio dicitur. Cal.

Inuocations, 02 woordes of inuocation. Carmina deuotoria, Deuotiones. Mots d'innocation.S.

Enuocations, enchauntementes. Carmina. Vide Enchauntmentes.

I. ANTE. O.

Deunde. Glaphirus, a, u. Iucundus, a, um. Gay. S. Vt Iucunda accidunt . Cic. Tocunde and pleas faunt thinges happen, et Paupertas iucunda, Totunde oz pleafaunt pouertie.

Jocunde to bee. Iucundor, arit. Voluptate, & deleAssione afficior. Cal.

Tocunditie. Iucunditas, atis.fce.ge.

Tolm. Iohannes, nis.masc.gen. Iean. 300hiche is an Debreme moorbe, and is as muche to fage (if re implienterprete it) the grace of Gob. De the whiche name there were twoo , the one was Tobn Baptifte, fonne to Jacharias , and Eli-3abeth, whome the Guangelifte calleth Pracurfor domini. Of his foode, attpere, conuerfation, and trade of lyfe, you fhall reade in Math.cap. 3. Luke . 3. Marc. 1. Che other was John the C uengelifle, an Epollie to Chiffe , whiche was the fonne of Zebebeus a fpfher man, and bio:

ther to James. Math.4.10.20, Marc.1. Luke.5. De treateth moofte of the Deuinitie in his Cofpell , who also bib wayte the Reuelations .

There were many mo of this name, both Prins ces and worthy wreters, as the hillories tell. Jope.

Jore. Gaudium, dij, Lætitia, æ. Lætitudo , Exultatio,onis.foe.gen.loye.S. T M rate as great tope and pleafure in your al favres as in mone omne. Latitiam ex rebus tuis eandem, quam exmeis, nibilo minorem, quam ex meis, capio, accipio, percipio, fufcipio, fumo,

L ANTE. O.

haurio lætitia me afficient res tue æque ac mee, paritenac mez . non minus quam mez . non fecus quam mez, haud aliter ac mez. tuz me res efferunt lætitia gaudium mihi afferunt pariunt, præbent, voluptate me perfundunt itideve mez. ruis rebus, vri meis, afficior que meis è rebus, eadem mihi è tuis oritur incliditas, voluptas, delectatio, lætitia, gaudium, tuis rebus ita lætor, vt

meis. O Breat and exceffine tope, Hilaritas profufa, Hilaritas effusa , Lætitia luxuriosa . Vne ioye fort grande excessione.S.

@ What meaneth, or fignifieth this tope ? Quid iftud gaudij eft? Que fignifie cefte ioye,S.

I Throwe not where I am for tope . Pra gaudio vbi fim nescio. Ie ne scay ou ie suis de grand ione que i' ay.5.

47 De coulo not heve bis tope fecrete. Tacitum cotinere gaudiu non potetat. Il ne pouoit celer sa ioy. T. Carine love and mitthe, Gaudium & Leritiam agitare. Lætitiam ferre. Lætitia dare. Donner iove. e lieffe.S.

To fill with fore. Gaudio delibutum reddere. Remplir de iove.S.

Hope of the barte, or an out crie, bearing a flanification of tope. Iubilum , li. n.g. Vn efcri portant Genification de jove.S.

Hope, or mirth made by exterior cellure . or clapping of handes in figne of tope. Applaulus, Plaufus,us.m.g.Frappement des maiens l' vne contre l'autre en sione de ione.S.

Hope of mirthe to make be outward Comes, as by clapping the habes, or flamping with the feete. in token of tope. Applaudo, is. Plaudo, is, fi. Frapper les pieds, ou les maiens l'yne contre l'autre en signe de ioye.S.

Forfull inwardly, whiche the tongue can not ermaeffe. Iubilus.a.um.

Horful thing most estimable. Operapretificing. Hopfull to be inwardly on to fhoute for tope . Iubi-

lo,as.S'escrier de ioneis. Joply lufty metr liuely, Bullatus aum. Concinnus, a,um. Elegans, tis. Festiuus, a,um. Lautus, a, um.Mundulus,a,um.Scitus,a,um.Ioli.S.

Joyous, og torfull, og ful of tope and mirthe. Festiuus,a,um, Glaphirus,a,um, Hilaris,re, Hilarus, a,um.Lætus,a,um. Ouans,tis.om.g. Ioyeux.S.

Taterp topfull. Perlærus,a,um. Fort ioyeux,S. 1 Somewhat topful. Hilarulus, a. u. Vn ben jovene. Topous, oz topfull to be. Gratulor, aris.cum datiuo

Iucundor, ris, Lætor, aris, Ouo, as, aui, Gaudeo. es.Eftre ioneux.5. To be topfull all his lyfe. Iucundiratem perpe-

tuam vite tenere. Eftre joyeux tout le tens de fa vie.

Co tope beponde meafure. Efferre fe laviria Effre io yien moult remefure. S.

Boyoufe to make, or to make gladde, and mery. Hilaro as. Beoras. Letifico as: Afficere letitia. Edre lovens.S.

C Chou hafte mabe me berp topfull. Bealti me. Tum'as fait bien ioneux.S. Toroully. Hilate, Late, Quanter, Feffine, Cum

latitia. Ioveusement. S. Hopme. Iungo,is. Pango, is, anxi. Compono, is. Vnio, is. Apro, as. Addo, is. Copulo, as. Appli-CO.13 Loundre S.

Hopne bournes: Tabulo.as.auf.

Hopne har be buto; or to touche fome other thing. Pertingo, is. Touche infques a quelque chefé. S.

Horne houle to Houle. Aftruo, is,xi. Baftir, & edifier ioingnant autruy.S.

Sorne toynt to toynt. Articulo, as. 4. Hoyne to. Adapto.as. Adhæreo, es. Addo, is. Adhæresco, scis. Adigo, is. Adiungo, is. Adelutino, as. Applico, as. Acquo as Adjouffer.

Jorne together. Adglutino, as. Committo, is. Coniungo, is. Compagino, as, aut. Coagmento, as, aui. Contexo, is. Subiungo, is, nxi. Compono, is. Injungo is . Ioindre enfemble. S.

Horned . Iunctus,a,um. Vnitus,a, um. Applicitus,a, um.Copularus,a,um.IoinEt.S. Hopned to. Adaptus, Adiunctus, Adunatus, a, um.

Adglutingtus, a.um. Adjoint . adjoufté. Cal. Horned together . Conjunctus, Contextus, Subjun-

ftus,a,um. Coagmentatus,a,um. Conioinft.S.

Joyned together, or congealed as thinges liquin. Concretus a.um. Gelé. S. Hopner. Faber intestini operis. Vn menuisier. Palf.

Hopning wooghe. Intellinum opus, Menuiferie. S.

That whiche is iopning, or neare buto: Accubans, Continens, Contiguum, Attigguum, Appolitum , ac Propinquum . Qui eft ioignant &

Jopning or frampinge of bourdes . Tabulatio, onis, fæm, gen, Tabularum conjuctio, vel textura. Entablement.

Torning to gether Conjunctio Conjunctura, Vnitio, onis. Compago, inis. Iunctura, a. Iunctio.onis.fce.ge. Ioinclure.S.

Joynt. Articulus, Compago, Internodium, dij. Compages, gis. Junctura, z. Nodus, di.mafgen. Ioincture.S.

C full of toyntes. Articulofus,a,um. Plein de ioin-Elures er de neudes.S.

@ Bovertaining to tornetes Articularis,re. om.g. Appartenant aux ioinclures.S.

Joynte by toynte, og by toyntes . Articulatim. Ad-

uerbium. Par lesioinclures.S. Joynte, or knotte of the backe bone, whereof bec fower and twentye, whiche are thus bifributeb. Deuen to the necke : @ welue to the chenc.

and frue to the tornes. Spondylus, li. Sphondylus, li. masc. gen. Spondile le neud de l'eschine du dos.Cal.

Aa iii

Tornt

Fointe of a flatte or ftre we, of come, or herbe. Geniculum, li.n. g. Lenend d' vne chaulme, ou festu de ble ou d' herbe S.

Toint office of two men. Duumuiratus,us.maf.gen. It maye bee talien for th'office, or Sherifelhip of the twoo Shiriffes in a citie. L'elebeninage.S. Woint officer. Dummuir,ri.mafc.gen. Vt duumuiri, Cal. The mon Shiriffes of any citie. Les deux

escheuins de chase une ville.S. Jointly. Conlunctim, Iunclim. Conioinclement. Cal. Jointly , or by topnics , as the knottes of wheate

Grame. Geniculatim. De neud en meud. Cal. Mointure, or remarbe of bowge, or gifte abbeb to

poure: Parapherna, orum.n.g. Vip." Lorce. Vide Jugce.

Morfle , whiereus pon a great beffell is couched 02 fet. Incitega. Festus.

Journay. Iter, ne ris.n.g. Journee, Palf. (3 Dages tourney and an halfe. Sefquiopera,rz.

foe.ge.V'ne iournee, de demie.S. Journey, or to goe, or rybe a tourney. Itineror, aris.

Vomerer. Cal.

Cabe not fourney excepte pou be well at eafe. Iter ne suscipias, ne te viæ committas, ne te in viam des, ne aditer aggrediaris, ne viam ineas, itineris conlium abijce, omitte, dimitte: nifi rectè vales, nisi optima vteris valetudine, nisi corpore bene firmo.

Cotabe tourney. Iter ingredi. Dare fe in viam, Viæ fe committere. Se mettre en chemin. S.

Co tourney, maike,og to go. Ambulare, Obambulare, Ince lere , Ingredi, Iter facere, Iter, fiue viam carpete, Viam venire. Cheminer.S.

Journall , a booke wherein a man bothe note all thinges that he both in his tourney . Diarium, rij. Ephemeris, dis.f.g. Registre iournal.H.

LANTE. R.

W Behin, oz en hedgehogge. Herinaceus. Echinus, ni.Heriffon.S.

L Bre,02 wathe. Ira,rx.f.g. Ire.S. ff for great tre. Præ ira. De grande ire.S.

Thou mouel me to ire , whiche by nature am nothing genen therto . Stomachum mihi facis. hilem commoues, inducis me, impellis, incitas ad iram, facis vtitalcar, vt ira commouear, afficiar, corripiar, vt excandescam, vt exardeam, vt ira flagrem etti nequaquam iracudus homo natura sum, non procliuis, pronus, propensus, inclinatus ad iram, non ire deditus, non is, qui ad iram facile labar. sum alienus, longè remotus ab ira. quamquam iuris in me parum habet ira, minimè mihi domir atur ira non admodum ad iram propendeo, inclino, ab ira longè abfum.

(De knoweth not how to buble his ire,or wrath. Frangre nescit iras. Il ne scait refreer,ou refraindre, ou retenir for ire.S.

at full of tre . Iracundus.da,dum. Ireux. S.

Frefully,og angerig, og with tre. Iracundé. Irenfe-

ment, auer tre.S.

Frifte. Hibernicus, a.um. Treignoc. Hibernia, luuerna, luernia, z.for Pen. Irlande.S.

LANTER. & S.

Irbe,or to werie. Tadium afferre , Afficere moleftia. Accedier & ennaver on fafther.S.

(Ir irketh me to heare one thing fo often. Tædit ram audit e cadem millies. Iem' attedie d'owyt tat

de fois me me sme chafe.S. Britefonteneffe.oz wereneffe.Tzdium,dij.n.ge.Enmay & fastherie.S.

From Ferrum ring For S. Of tron,as harbe as tron. Ferreus, rea, reum. Defer dur comme fer.S.:

Fron fmythe. Ferrarius faber. Forgeron, marefchal.S. I Derteining to iron. Ferrarius,a jum Appartenant

Fron mone. Ferraria,iz.f.g.V ne mine de fer.S.

Tatter mherein bote tron is quenfheb . Ferraria aqua. L' eaue dedens la quel on esteind le fer tout rouve.S.

Fromed , or breffed with tron. Ferratus, ta, tum. Ferré.S. Fron worke,or that is of iron. Ferramentum, ti.

neut.gen.Ferrement.S. Arregular, og without rule. Abnormis, e. om.gen. Irregulier, fans reigle.S.

I. ANTE. S.

■ 9,02 it is.Eft.Il eft.S. Ile. Glacies, iei. Eg. Glace. S. Vide frolen.

Tile Infula le.f.g.Vn Ife.S. Manne full of Cedae trees . Infula cedri genere fyluofa, Ifle plein de cedre.S.

(Dertaining to an Illande. Infularis,re. Adied. Appartenant à vne Ifie.S.

Mone herbe, Hylloma, pa. Lig. Hyllopum, pi.neut.g. Hyffore.Cal. "mail:c. .

Man by generation. Proles, Soboles, lis. fce. gen. Affem forth, as water both. Profluo.is. Tileme or to come forth. Exeo, is. Prodeo, is. Ema-

no as Egredior ris Affir horson fortir hors S. (Che ifferes,og finall ende of any thing. Euencus,

us.m.g.L' iffue de quelque chofe.S. C it is good or happy titue of any thing . Succes-

fus, Prosper exitus. La bonne iffue de quelque chose.S Thot to haue a good iffetne. Fruftra effc. N'anoir point bonne iffue.S.

The iffeme hath Declared it. Docuit poft exitus. L'iffue l'a monftré.S.

To geue a good and happy iffere, or ende. Succeffus prosperos dare, Fortunare. Donner bonne issue.S.

I 3 can not finde th' iffeine,og enbe of the matter. Non possum eucluere exitum rei. Ie ne puis trouuer l'iffue de l'affaire.S. Ifteming of bloube out of the mouthe, note, 02

barnes. Reictio fanguinis.

I. ANTE

I. ANTE T.

Tis. Eft. Il eft. S. Helperia; z. Italia, z. for ge. Vnde Aufones Ch'auncient spugs of Itale. .Et Aufonius,a,um. Italus,a,um. Italicus,ca, cu. Di Talp,oran Tralian:

Ttche, Prurio, ris. Demanger, S. Ttching. Pruritus tus Prurigo ginis, form.gen. De-

tt be berbes imperionale:

mangement.S. Ttenerarie . a booke wherein is conteined the bis feription of fuche thinges as chaunce in four nave, Hodoporicum, ci. n. gen. Itinerarium pro eodem a nonnullis viurpatur. Vide Journati @ Bote that all berbes beginning with this flone

I. ANTE. V.

Tibae. Iudex, cis.com.gen. Vninge, S. (T There is Iudex ordinarius, , Iudex delegatus. The one is be that bath authoritie of a peculiar iurifoiction , to ilt in iudgement without comil Con as the chiefe Tuffice of Chaland, a Maire 02 head officer of a Bozogh, citie, 02 towne coz= porate a coroner ac. The other is a commifice ner,og inflice whiche fitteth by bertue of commiffion on!p.ec.

Tubge named on th' one party. Edititius judex. Qui est nomme par me des parties seulement. St

Judge,tibiche being the inferiour tudge ! goeth on foote. Pedaneus judex.

(\$ fubae, or magifrate condemned for bribery. or money taking to tudge . Damnatus fordium iudex, aut magistratus. Inge, on magistrat condamné pour auoir prins argent pour inger? S [3 tudge which regardeth to pleafe the parties.

and to fauour them.oz a partiall jubae. Obnokius gratiæ iudex. Inge qui regarde à complaire aux parties, porteur faueur.S. I When the tubge turneth the profite of the caufe

to him felfe. Litem in rem fuam vertere. Quand le luge tourne le prouffit de la cause à soy.S.

T To be in the tubae his fauour. In animum judicis admitti. Effre en la grace du luge.S.

(Co bos the office of a tubge. Induere personam iudicis. Faire l'office dun iuge.S.

T 3 rightfull tubge,a good tubge. Iudex integer. & innocens, Iudex aquus. Vn inge droichrier, vn bon inge.S. Juoge, whiche is the puigne, og inferiog funge.

Tertius a censore.

Budge whiche reformeth maners. Cenfor, Cenfitor.m.g.Cenfeur.S. Et Cenforius,a.um. Wertan: ning to fuch a tubge. Et Cefura, a. Is his office.

Judge in games of actiuite, as wieltling.gc. Athlothera, Brabenta, Brabentes, z.m.g.

Judges in caufes of beath. Capitales triumuiri. Judges of the common place. Cenfores.

Judges of the cheker, Ourfforit judices. Rubges of the tinges bench. Queftores parricidij.

Do callebifor that their offices errend to mut-Das and trenfon.

Judges colrupted,or bribed with money . Numarij iudices. Inges corrumpux par arbent. S.

Indaes,or manters of the court of requelles, Libellorum præfechi.

Zubne, Cerno, is. Iudico, as . Iudicium habere. Ius dicere, Pronucio as. Promulgare decrerum. Repenfo, as. Sentio; tis. Statuo, is. Juger. S.

To tubae by equitte. Aequi, & boni momenta cum iure fummo expédere. Exquisiram iuris interpretationem, & limatam iuris subtilitatem zquo, er bono posthabere. Inger par equité. S.

Co inone of one. Facere indicium de aliquo. Faire invenent de aucun.S.

Judge according to confrience and equite. Scatuere ex æquo, & bono.

Co tudge, efteme. Arbitror,aris. Autumo, as. Computo, as. Decerno, is. Dijudico, as. Interpretor,aris: Iudico,as. Opinor,aris, Puto,as, Incer, er estimer.S.

Judge after the examples of matters befoze Dect= feb and beterminen, Przindico.as.

Judge before,or firfte. Prziudico,as. Auant iurer. Co tubge til of thinges. Secus interpretari. 14ger mal des choses.S.

Co tubge for the profite of an other. Decemere fecundum aliquem Inger an prouffit d'aucun.S.

Judge: 02 heare a matter, as to have the hearing a endinge. Cognosco, scis. ve Cognoscere caufas. Cic. Co tubae, oz becibe caufen. Inver des

Jubge fpiritualt matters , og caufes belonging to the ecclefiafficall lawe. Cognoscere de re ecclefiaftica.

Judged. Iudicatus,a.um. I: vé. Cal.

The thing tubged. Indicatum.ti. Res indicara. Chofe intée.S.

@ Whtche is not tudgeb. Iniudicatus,a,um. Qui n'est point Ingé.S. Budgeb,os c ndemned for treason. Maieftatis læfe

damnatus.Cic. Junget from one to an other. Abiudicatus, a,um.

Judged to be,og condemned. Reum peragi, Condemnari, Damnari, Effre condamné, S.

T Cafe to be tubored. Existimatu facile. Facile à iuger,ou penfer.S.

Judged to be for treafon. Iudicium habere maiestatis imminutæ, vel de crimine læsæ majestatis. Pet confute the Difference , for the one is more hernouse then the other. Salua semper optima opinione. Itake that Damnari de maiestate imminuta, 3s to be codemneb for petit treafon.

Tubaement, Authoritas, Cognicio, Dica, Iudicatus us Iudicium, Opinio, Sententia, Sors, Trutina, Arbier um, rij n.g. Ingement. S.

@ 3 am not fully biffolued whether fubgement may come by the gifte of nature on benefite of Icerning: Nondum plane constitui, nondum fatis haben coftitutum, deliberatum, exploratum, explicatum.certum:naturæne munere, an difciplinz beneficio iudicium contingatiudici przstanția, excelleutia, vis, subtilitas vtrum à natura, an ab arte, ac disciplina proficiscatur, contingat, mance natura ne primilegio concedatur, an fit ab arte, ac disciplina petendum, verum is, qui redè iudicat, qui optime iudicio vritur, qui judicio valet, præfat, excellit, facultatem habet optimè iudicandi, iudicio abundat, naturæ debeat, an arri, bonum illud acceperit à natura, an hauferica fludio, abarte, à disciplina naturale ne bonum fit judicium, an potius in studio, arte, disciplina,doctrius,ratione fitum,eiufmodi,quod do-Ctrina tradatur, à præceptis ducatur, discatur à magistris.

The subgement of any thing. Inspectio alicuius rei. Le ingement d'aucune chofe.S.

Lungement of Bauozs. Intellectus faporum. Ingement de fauers.S. T B great, and lively indgement. Peracre indicid.

Vn grand ingenent, or vif.S. E 2 menne tubgement. Modicum iudicium. Moy-

en jugement.S. The the tudgement of all Opinione omnium. An

ingement de tous.S. @ Bccozbing to mp fubgement. Meo quidem animo, Mea fententia, vt Opinio mea fert . Solon

mon jugement. S. To receaue wronge, or to be infured in fudge: ment. In iure iniuria affici, E iure injuriam nasci. Receuoir vne iniure, ou eftre iniurie en lugement. S.

Co fit in iugemet. Palam de loco superiore pro imperio, & potestate decernere, Sedere pro tri-

bunali Seoir en jugement.S. . Tugement according to lawe waytten . Iudicia le-

girima. Budgement geuen by tudges certaine, as tudges of both benches . Iudicia publica.

Judgement in caufes criminall, oz capitall. Iudicium capitis.

Tugement in games. Athletica authoritas.

Budgement place. Forum,ri. n.g. Fore,ou for.S.

Judgement refpected,or reuerfeb. Ampliatio, Sétentia ampliata, Decretum, vel iudicium rescissi. Jubiciall.Decretorius,a,um. Iudiciel.S.

Jugge,potte,og tanbard. Cantharus, Scyphus, phi. m.p.Vn hanap.S.

Juggle.Præftringo, is.vt Præftringere aciem oculorum. Co balyll the eyes,or to juggle. Jouir de paffe repaffe.H.

Bungler. Planus, ni. Circulator, Præftigiator, oris. m.g. loueur de paffe paffe. S. Et Przitigiatrix, Angl. A woman tuggler. Ionereffe de paffe paffe.S

Tungling caltes. Præftigiz arum. fæm.gen. Ieuw de paffe paffe.

Jupce. Ius, Saliua, Succus, ci.m.g. Suc. S.

Turce of barter, Cremor, ris.m.g. Tupce of nuttes. Caryopon,pi. Plin. Timee of floes, Acatia.

Turces, or full of inper. Succidus, a, um. Succi plenus. Succulentus, a, um. Succolus, fa, fum. Plein

June, Chamapitys, tyos. Edera, z. Helix, cis. Hedera, E.f.g. Lierre.H.Er Hederaceus, quim. Df 349

De lierre. The beffell of Juite. Hederaceum vas. Vaifam faici

June called grounde Titte. Chamaciffos, Hodera terreftris. Lierre terreftre.S.

Tuly moneth. Menlis quintilis, Iulius, lij. mal. gen. Iuillet. Palf.

Tumpe oz a leape. Subfultus,us,m.ge. Mumpe by tumpesot by tumpes . Subfultim. En Saultelant.S.

T To tumpe. Subfilto as. Saulteler.S.

Tune moneth Junius, if.m.g. Juing. Palf. A Junioribus putatur dici , vt Maius à maioribus. Ouid. lib.6. Fast.

Tunchetten, a certagne hynde of meate. Iunculi,

orum.maf.gen Junkers,or leves mabe of wichers to take cales. Caudeca arum.f.g.Felt.

Tunckettes oz fine bankettinge bribes , ferueb in after binner, or foupper. Tragemata, Menfæ fecunde. Bellaria. Deffert de table.H.

Turifdiction. Iurifdictio, onis.f.g. Iurifdiction. Cal. Turifbiction, or authoritie of a reformor of mannerg. Cenfura.z.f.g. -

Jurifbiction of a head officer , bauing minilra tion of lawes. Nomarchia.

Jurour,o: quellman. Forenfis.

Auffell, a meate made of chopped berbes . Minural Jis.neut.gen.Mart.

Julg, Juftus,a,ti. Acquus,a,um. Rectus,a,um. Verus.a.um.Iufte.S.

Julie,and accordinge to late . Legitimus, 2, um. Affe, felon la loy.S.

M De benieth, that it is tufte, and reafonable. Nogat verum effe. Il nie qu'il foit iufte, & raifonnable. 1 More fulle, and renfonable. Verius. Plus infle, & raifonnable.S.

T Co compellejo: confirayne by tuffice. Lege agere. Contraindre par inflitt.S.

C That can not haue tuffice og righte . Tus fuum obtinere non posse. Ne pousir ausir iuflice. S.

(Co querthrome by wave of tuftice. Opprimere iudicio. Defernire par voye de inflice. S.

To boe tuftice continually . Iufticiam agitare. Faire continuellement iuflice.S.

To fheme, or beclare his tuftice. Exhibere iufticiam. Monftrer fa iuflice.S.

To go,oz contende by wape of fuffice. Ture certare. Aller par voye de inflice.S.

(T Co boo tuffice. Iufticiz , aquitatifque facris operari.Faire inflice.S.

Jufte caufe, 02 quarell. Sontica caufa. Tibul. Jufte mince. Diczarchus, chi.

Juffe to the heare. Capillo tenus.

Bufte.

K. ANTE. A. Tuffe,or to make tournement. Decurro,ris. Tournoverson Tournaversion fter la lance.S.

Tuffes or tuffinges as at the randon or tilt. Decursio, Hippomachia, Decursus, Decursio ludicra, Troiæ lufus. Iouftes, tournois. H.

Jufteing place. Trigarium, rij.neut.gen. Juffice. Aequitas, Aftræa, Iuftitia.tiæ.f.e. Iuflice.S

Only juffice contarneth all bertues, or al other pertuen are conscheben in juffice. Omnes infür in vna iustitia virtutes, iustitia cotinetur, comprehenduntur, continet iustitia, comprehendit, complectitur omnes virtures, omnes ad vnam iustitiam virtutes referunturab yna iustitia pendent in vna iustitia includutur, qui iustitiam tenet,non est vt virtutem vllam præterea desideret requirat , experat, nulla virture justus caret. nulla virtus abest à justo . conjunctæ sunt , colligatæ, connexæ cum iustitia virtutes omnes.

Juffice of gagle belivery Latrunculator, Vlo. Juffice of oper and terminer. Ouxftor, ris.m.ge. Justice of peace. Irenarcha, Irenarches, chæ.m.g. Buffice, oz commiffioner appointed to enquire of abules, cremes, and enormities . Quefitor, oris.m.g.Cic.

Juffices of quozum. Parici.orum.

Inflices for treatons, or murbers, Quaftores paricidii.

Juftification Iuftificatio onis, f.ge. te Tuffmaes. Vide Tuftes.

Co tultifie, or cleare him felfe of any cafe that wee lape againfte bem. Purgare crimen, Se inftifier, fe lauer d'ancun cas qu'on nous met à fus. S. Juftip. Iufte, Acque. Inflement, S.

Juftig by meafure. Examuffim. Gell.

K. ANTE. A.



, & Greeke letter , called of them Cappa, neuer bfed among the Latines. but in worden bozomen of the Greeke, and for necellities fake conuer= ted into a Latine forme. Boherefore Prifcianus

thought K among the Latine letters to bee fuperfluous: from whom Quincil, not much bif fenting, affirmeth that the lettre C abbed to a bowell, both fully fer foorth the whole force, a belue thereof. Wife Hugo, and Papias, thinks thole that beginne with K, meere Greeke, and no Latine woordes at all. In the notes of antiquitie, K figniffed Calenda, Caput, Chariffimus Cardo Caftra, Chariffima, Celius: Kar. Carthago: K Ap, Calendis Aprilis: Kal. Ianua.

Calendis Januarii : K Aug: Calendis Augusti: K T. Capite tonfus, cum multis alijs. Ralender, by the whiche one may knowe bothe the

holy bayes and working bayes. Fafti, orum. Ca lendarium rij. Hemerologium gij.n.ge. Calendrier, par le quel on pouois congnoistre les iours fessez, ete non festez. S.

O Co put out of the Balenber . Eximere dies de fastis. Cic.Ofter du ealendrier. S.

Kalendes, the firste bay of every moneth. Calenda. arum. f. g. It is deriued of the Greeke monibe Καλεω whiche fignificth Voca, for that have this bave bib the Ethnicke prieftes affemble b people together, to th'end they might beclare howe many Dates were to & Mones of the fame Mioneth and then the people repayed agains to the citie to bnoerftande what mas (both in frie rituall and tempozall affaires) neceffare to bec Done that moneth. But nowe that those whiche Defpac and can not accompte the nombre of the Daves of ethe moneth by the Kalendes, Mones. and Thes. mare with more facilitie attavne to the fame. I have thought it nothinge bufftte to put downe thefe berfes folowing.

Triginta Aprilis Juni Septemá: Nouemá: Vno plus alij: viginti Februus octo. At fi biffextus fuerit fuperaddirur vnus. Et tunc biffexto Marti conscribe Calendas. Whiche is.

Chirty Daves hath Mouember Apzill Tune and Deptember. Wil the refte baue one and thirty: Saue eight and twenty february. And upne and twenty have he thall Af that a leave yeare chaunce to fail. Che then the ouer leave years Dave To Marches Balendes ad you may. Sex Maius Nonas, October, Iulius & Mars. Quatuor at reliqui, dabit Idus quilibet ofto.

Bir Bones in Marche, Dctober, Dave. and Tuly hath no mo. The reit haue fowe, In every monthe

eight Thes there are alfo. Dome fiche euery moneth ia Denibed into Ralendes Mones and Ides , and that the berfes about tell certainly howe manbe baves are in euery moneth, you mape worke in this forte. If a letter be bated in any of the fralendes, frincs or Thes, of a moneth, boe no more but counte howe many bayes are in that moneth whiche is eafely knowen by the berfes about, then by the nert berfes pou may knowe how many Rones are allo in that moneth, for the Toes of euerp moneth are tulle enghte . The Bones and Then knowen the numbre that remarneth is of the Ralendes. As for example, Tanuary hathe 21. baveg. whereof. a. are Ponen. 8. Then.ann 19. Ralendes but you muft counte the almaves backwarbes in refpect of our counte, fog all the Ralendes of one moneth, fauma the fir are in the other moneth that ment before it . Za a lettre bateb Calendis Ianuarii,te wafttten the firft of January, but if it be watten Pridie Calendas, vel Pridie calendarum Ianuarii (because the Balender of one moneth are counted backward

Barue, Sculpo, is . Scalpo, is. Colo, as. Entailler.S. faruer,a craftes man. Colator, ris, Sculptor, ris, Anagliptes, 2 m.g. Menuifter. Palf.

trarucr at a table. Structor, ris.m.g. fraruer,og retter of Images, Statuarius, rij.m.ge.

Tailleur d'images.S. Rarung. Cafura, z. Sculptura, z.f. g. Seehe thefe monibes and the like in C. ante A. Where we induc their propre places to be.

K. ANTE. E.

T > Chbers, 12 croned thepe. Reijeulæ oues. Reclerne or heele bat, for ale, wine, or becre. Labrum, bri.n.g.

trepe. Clauis, uis.f.g. Clef.S.

frepe bearer. Clauicularius,rij. Clauiger, ri. Qui porte la clef.S.

thembe, or to combe. Pedo, is. Depetto, is. Pettino, as.Peigner.S.

thembe, or to combe downe righte. Propecto, is. Reioner droiel en bas S.

frembed, oz combed. Depexus,a,um. Pectitus,a,ú. Peioné.S.

tiempe,or fmall eale. Anguilla,læ.fæ.g. * Bendle. Accendo, is. Incendo, is. Inflammo, as. Suc-

cendo.is. Allamer.S. To Benole the free more and more. Ignem adiu-

uare. Allumer le fen de plus en plus.S. Benoled. Accenfus, a,um. Allumé.S.

ftendle,oz to moue to anger. Irrito, as, aui. Atteiner, ou inciter a courroux.S.

frene bache, or to withholde. Continco, es. Referuo,as. Rerineo,es. Teneo,es. Retenir.S.

there bambais, or whosedome. Lenocinium facere. Lonocinor, aris. Vide Bambap, hoozebome, and 300hozebonie-

Ta kepe beattes in the fletbe. Palco,cis,aui. Garder les bestes es champs.S.

Co hepe hiss ogber,og rante. Obtinere ordinem fuum, Garder fon ordre, er fon ranke.S.

To bepe houfe. Sedere domi. Garder la maifon.S.

Bepe company , or to accompany . Affector, aris. Faire compaignie.S.

Repe coucnaunte,oz promife. Curare fidem, Efficere pollicita, Fidé liberare, vel præftare, Pacto ftare. Garder l'accord es convention.S. Rene biligently. Afferuo,as. Curo,as.

frene homne. Supprimo is Supprimer.S. trene from meate. Victum fubducere.

To kepe him felfe from boing any theng. Temperare animis Suffinere le. Se garder de quelque

To kene him felfe from fleaping. Somnum tenere. Se garder de dormir.S.

Takene him felfe from boing guill. A vitio recedere. Se varder de faire mal. S.

6 6 hene him feife from ftriking, Manibus temperare. Se varder de frapper.S.

To kepe him felfe from euill fpeaking. Temperare maledicere.Se garder de meldire.S.

frene holp bayes. Feftiuo,as. & tene meafure. Modum retinere, Temporo, ras, Ré fuo ordine ac mensura administrate. Temperer. S.

Repe no terme,or courte, or to commaunde a bacation. Indicere iusticium. Commander les vacatios. stene one fro briking. Poru prohibere, vel potione. Repe one in a bottnate or fooles parabice. Producere falfa foe.

trepe, or to take hede of fome thinge . Obferuo, as, aui. Observer, Cal. Prendre garden quelque chose.S To hepe from eutll. Cauere malo. Garder d'a-

uoirmal.S. T &o kepe from comming to neare. Arcere, Garder d'approcher.S.

foz to kepe his pollellion. Vfurpandi iuris gratia. Pour garder fa poffession.S.

(Co kepe any from falling,o) erring. Continere aliquem ab omni lapfu. Gardir aucun de faillir.S.

Co hepe from letting,og hurting. Repellere ab impediendo, &lædendo. Garder d' empecher , & de nuire.S.

Repe poffeffion. Retinere ius, vel titulum.

Repe famfely. Tuto, as, Tutor, aris.

tiene fecrete. Obscuro, as. Supprimo, is. Tego, is. Cacher.S.

Repe flience, or to holde his veace. Muffo, as. Fauere linguis. Ne mi sonare, Sileo, es. Rericeo, es. Supprimo, is. Taceo, es. Verba premere, vel vocem. Conticeo ces. Conticesco cis. Obticco, ces. Facere finem fermoni, Silentium facere, Silentium dare, In filentium descendere, Immutesco, cis. Obmutesco, cis. Confileo, les. Comprimere vocem. Se taire. S. Ne mi sonare is a prouerbe. Vide Erafichil.

Repe flience no lenger . Confilium, vel filentium rumpere. Ne fe plus taire. S.

trene tacke.oz bolbe touche. Infla præbere. Co kepe any thing whole, or founde without appatring. Sartum tectum bahere aliquid. Bud. Rene matche. Agitare vigilias.

Reve bp

thene binber, Suppremo is, Supprimer, Cal.

thene hn by therifhing, or to nourifhe. Alo, is, Fougo,es. Educo, cas. Nutrio, is, Nourir, S. frepe bp by maintenaunce. Suftento.as.

theper.Cuftos,dis,Com.g.Gardien,ou gardienne.S. theper of an armie , called fometime @fquier bel

efquirie. Armentarius, rij.m.ge.+

K. ANTE. E.

Reper of apparell. Capfarius, Vestifpicus, ci. m. ge. Celuy qui garde les habits ou habillimens. Cal. Reper or mailter of bapnes. Balneator, oris, m.ge.

Maistre de bains.S. Acper of a bave larder, or flore house. Promus, mi.

mafc.gen. Reper of cattell, Paftor,ris, mafc, gen. Gardeur de

bestiel.S. Reper of any thing. Fiduciarius, Gardien d'aucune

chofe.S.

theper of cheftes. Capfarius, rii.m.g.

Reper of bucker. Angrarius, Qui angres custodir. pascítue. Cal.

Reper of fieldes, oz betwarde. Camparius, rij.m.g. Reper of fowles. Aujarius, rij.m.g.

Reper of letters.or records cocerning o crown.or bookes of great affaires. Sacrifcrinius,nii.m.g. Reper, fauer, og he which faueth og beliuereth. Saluator, Seruator, ris.m.g. Qui faune, & deliure, S.

Reper of fecrete letters. Scrinarius, rij.m.g. Bener of moodes. Saltuarius, rii.m.g. Garde de forell

Bening, Cuftodia, z.foe.g. La garde, S. theping backe, or a parte. Referuatio, Retentio,o-

nis.f.g.Retention.S. Reping or holding falle. Retinens, tis. om.gener. Gardant.S.

tept.Cuftoditus,a,um.

Bent biligently.02 bone with care. Curarus. a.um. Faiet auec cure.S.

tept faft. Tentus, a,um, Garde, Palf.

Rept in counfaile, fecrete, oz hidden. Obfcurarus, a. um.Suppreffus, Tectus, a, um. Caché. S.

fterchiefe. Peplus, Peplum, Rica, z. form.gen. Couwrechef. S.

Berchiefe, wherewith a weeffler wepeth his boby. Strigilis, lis, fæ.ge.

Berchief wome with a palle, or rolle. Tania, a.f.g. Berchiefe worne bpon the head, chekes, or earcs. Focale,lis.n.g.Quint.

tternell. Granum, ni. Grain. S. Vt punica grana. The Bernelles of a pomegranate. Les grains d'yne granade. S. Et Granellum. Ang. 3 little bernell. Rernel growing in the necke, called a waring kers

nell. Glans, dis.foe.ge. Glander. Palf. Bernell in the grine, or Chare, or behinde the earc. Panus, ni. Plin.

Remelt of a nutte, or of any lyke thing. Nucleus, ei. m.g.Vn cerneau de noix, Noyau, S. Remell, or fruite of a pine apple, Strobilus, li. Le

novau de la bomme du pin.S. Remelles in fruite Acini,orum. Grana,orum.neu.

gen. Grains. S.

Rernelles in the roote of the tonque. Parithmia. Tonfillæ, arum.fce.gen.

mernels of grapes. Vinacea, orum.n.g. Col.

K. ANTE. I.

T / 3che. Cædere calcibus, Calcitro as. Recalcitro, as. Calces iactare. Calce petere. Ruer des pieds. Regimber. S.

Bicking,on wenting. Calcitratus,us, m.ge. Regim-

C To kepe the mule from kickinge, or winfing. Calcitratus mulæ inhibere. Engarder vne mule de regimber.S.

Micher, og a wynfing hogie. Calciero, onis. Regimbeur.S.

Ridde, Capreolus, Hædus, di.m.g. Vn chereau. S. Et Hædulus. diminut. inde Ang. 3 ponge Bibbe. Petite chereau.S.

Bibbifhe,02 of a hibbe. Hædinns,a,um, Dechereau. Ribney . Ren,nis, n.g. Le rien.

Aplberkin. Semicadium, dij.n.g. Cacque. Palf.

Bill, 02 to Boll one. Animam adimere , vel extinguere, Cædo, is, cidi. Elido, is. Exanimo, as. Ferire iugulum, Interficio, Interimo, is. Mactoras. Neco, as, cui. Occido, dis. Perimo, is. Petere iugulum, Soluere vita, Vitam adimere, Superare aliquem ferro, Aliquem cædere, Abneco, as. Eneco, as. Oberunco, as. Animam vel vitam alicui adimere, Mortem inferre, Sanguinem facere, Perdere aliquem capitis, Vim corpori facere. Aliquem cæde afficere, Expellere aliquem vita, Aliquem interficere, vel vita interficere, Supplicio,vel morte mactare, morte multare, Privare vita, Priuare comuni luce, Tollere ferro aut veneno aliquem, De medio aliqué tollere, Ex reru natura aliquem tollere, Dedere aliquem morti. Auferre spiritum alicui. Vsuram lucis eripere alicui. Tuer ou tuer aucun. S.

Bill wolfully. Cofcifcere mortem, vel necem. To bell him felfe. A vita deficere. Manus fibi af-

ferre, Sibi vitam exhaurire, Mortem fibi consciscere.Setuer.S.

To feke one to kyll him. Quærere aliquem ad necem.Chercher quelqu' vn pour le tuer.S.

To hyll his infantes, 02 children. Paricidio maculare partus fuos. Tuer fes infans. S.

Co kyll the citesins . Viduare ciuibus vrbem. Tuer les citovens.S.

Co be hilled,02 flagne. Exterbari ex numero viuorum, Ferro vitam reddere, Occidi, Interfici, Morte ab aliquo affici, Perire ab aliquo. Estre tué. Stilled. Interfectus, Iugulatus, Interemptus, Occifus, Peremptus, a, um. Tué. S.

Rilled firftc. Præcidaneus,a,um. Varr. Biller of a traunt. Tyrannicida, a.maf. gen. Quia tué vn tyrant.S.

Riller of his father , og whiche hath killed his father. Patricida, z.m.g. Qui à tué son pere. 3.

Miller of his mother or which bath killen his mother. Matricida, a.m.g. Qui à tué fa mere. S.

Biller of mpfe, and rattes. Myophnos.

Riller

K. ANTE. I.

Riller of people, og murberer Interfector, oris. Homicida, a. m.g. Tueur de gens. S.

Killing,on lleping. Interemptio, onis. Homicidium, dij. Occisio, onis. Interfectio, onis. Cædes,is.

Billing, orthe facte of killing a maunt. Tyrannicidium,ij.Le faiel de tuer vn tyrant.S.

Bilne clothe,ora heere, Cilicium. Cic. Textum è pilis hircorum & caprarum tonfilibus, quo in caftris aduersus ignium alimenta vtibantur. qui vfus nunc durat apud ceruifiarios coctores : quod Belgica lingua & Anglicana à pilis nominant, Ben hapre, & heere, ac etiam Gal. Vne haire.

tinde. Genus, ris. Origo, Propages , Popago, ginis.Species,ei.f.ge.Geme.S.Et Heterogenius,a, um. Df an other bynde,og kyndred.

Rinde and geile, Gratus,a,um. Philanthropos, Benignus, a,um. Clemens, Suauis, Dulcis, Comis, Mitis, Prz Julcis. Doulz. S. Binde naturall of every thinge, 02 feede . Semen,

nis.n.g.Semenfe.S.

fainde of male, 02 female. Sexus, us.m.g. Sexe. S. 35 Sexus virilis. Manbinde, oz malebende. Sexus formineus, Womankpnde, oz the female kinde. ftindly,o: gently, Grate, Clementer, Leniter, Placide, Suguiter, Dulce, Mite. Doulcement. S.

Exmule, to light or enflame. Accendo, is, di. Allumer. enflamber.Si-

Etindled. 02 being lighted , 02 inflamed. Accenfus, fa,fum. Parti. Allumé, enflambé. S.

Bindly,02 by Binde. Naturaliter, A natura, vel fecundum naturam. Naturellement. Cal.

Ainge.Rex,gis.m.g.Roy.S. Et Regius,a,um. Dfa Bing. Et Regalis,le. Pertapning to a kpng. Ap-

partenant à ve roy.S. Ringdome, 02 Bealme, 02 reigne. Regnum,ni.n.g.

Royanme, Keene.S.

Kinge by rour leave, a playe that children have, where one fetting bipnbefolde in the mible, by-Deth fo tpil the reft haue hybben them felues, & then he going to feeke them, if any get his vlace in the meine fpace , that fame is kenge in his roume. Apodidrascinda. H.

Kingly, or repaile. Ample, magnifice. Magnifiquement.S.

Bingly,03, royally.Regiè,Regaliter, Basilicé. Royalement,S.

fainges becrees, lawes, og ogbinaunces. Bafilicæ

edictiones. Binges euilla bifeale in the throte with fwelling. Struma,a.f. g. Escrouelles.S. Et Strumofus,a,um. De that hath fuche Difeale. Qui ha tellemaladie.S.

Singes highe wage. Via militaris. tinger houfe,or palace. Regia, z.f.ge. Bafilica, cz. form.gen.Regia tecta, Aula, læ.form.gen. Le pa-

lais ou mai fon royal.S.

finges robe.Regilla, z.Regillum. * Regale vesti-

tinges forme. Regulus li, maf.ge. Vide Punce. Einreb. Affinitas, Cognatio, Confanguinitas, Familia, Gens, Genus, Locus, Necessitas, Parentela, Profapia, Progenies, Propinquitas, Tribus, Proximitas, tatis.f.ge. Parenté. S. Et Affinitiuus, a,um. Mighe of Byndrebe.

K. ANTE. I.

stinfman, Cognatus, Affinis, Confanguineus, Noceffarius.Propinguus.Parent.S.

Binfman in the thirde Decente , lineally from my childes childe. Trinepos, tis.m.g.

Minfman of the fathers fibe. Agnatus, Confanguineus. Parent du coffé du pere.

Binfman of the name and flocke that Tcome of. Gentilis, Tribulis, lis.m.gen. D' vn melme tribu & lignée. Cal.

Minimoman. Affinis, Cognata, Conlanguinea, Propingua.*

Rinfwoman of the fathers fobe. Agnata,tz. f. g.* Binfwoman , whiche befrenderh in the thirde Degree from my childes childe. Trineptis, tis. Vide Confanquinitte.

Mirtill. Subminia, z.f.ge. * Tunica muliebris. Surcot, Cotelle. Palf.

Birtill of a king wome bnber the mantill of ellate. Trabea,ex.fce.g.Vir.

tirtiles, or pericoates for marbens . Encombomara.rum.neut.gen.

Mille. Bafium, Ofculum, Philema, Suauium, ij.n.g. Vn bailer.S.

Mille, 02 to hille one . Balio, as. Petere balijs, Dare bafia, Suauium dare, vel facere, vel fumere, Affigere osculum, Impertire aliquem osculo, Osculum dare, ferre, aut pangere, Osculor, laris. Baifer quelqu' vn.S.

friffe a beabbody, or one that lieth in bring. Extremum fpiritum alicuius excipere . Baifer quelqu' on en rendant l'ame.S.

fittle at Departing. Dimittere ofculo. Plaut.

Exiffe for tope . Suauior, aris.

Biffe, 02 to be Biffed. Ofculor, laris. Exofculor, laris. Bailer, ou estre baile.S.

Attle fwetely. Diffuauior, aris. Suauior, aris . Baifer doulcement.S.

Biffeithe earth . Contingere terram ofculo . Baifer la terre.S.

Miffer. Osculator, Basiator, toris.masculin. generis. Baifeur.S.

Biffing Bafiario, Ofculario, onis foe. g. Et Exofculatio, onis.fce.ge.Baifement. S.

faiffing fwetely. Diffuauiatio, Suauiatio, nis.f.g. Bittchen. Colena, Culina, Coquina, x.f.g. Cuifine. S. Et Culina, vel Edulia culinata. 28e all hyndes of meate Deeffed in the attehin. Er Culinor, aris. Is to boo any office, og feruice in the hitchen.

Stitchen bourde, or inftrumentes pertayninge to the hitchen. Magida, arum.

Apte.Miluus, Miluius. Milan, Efcorfle.H. Bitling.oz a litle batte. Carulus, li.m.g. Chatton. Bitte. 02 frodle. Fidicula, læ.fæ.ge.

Riuer. Tego, is. Vestio, is. Vide Couer. Mittered fhippes. Cataphracte naucs.

Biuering. Tegmen,nis n.g.

Kinerina

Sinering of a bebbe. Oblivagulumillinemeen.com les Con order ! clamme elle ant abremen

Athers of the state of the stat Minering of bookes, Foruli, & Vide Counting)

witt the founde of this letter K, and per her rather for true Datograbhte placet in Ci If ther be any fuche whereuf you boubte, and finde the The left Civilar End of a samular Personal Section of

K. ANTE. L. ่ง ได้เสียให้เกียดได้ ระบบ องชา

Dre. Vide Clawe. Bilees of a Crabbei Creites, de Doubitme. Chelajariim fte gen. A Committee of the contract of

Looke more Cj. Anie. L. Literature Literature Collens, film States and College, the

K. ANTE. N.

T P Backe a mitte. Concidere nucleum. Anaque, anurre , unobe, bunche, os bnotte whiche is in Dugen, Bore, or anye other tree. Brufcum felinig. Vlde Anotte Anobbe ac. Anagge.Scopulus.li.m.g. ..

Energy of full of Business. Scopulofus. a.um Enappe of a bill, or bellothe. Verruca,ce.f.g. Verrucula, z. fa.g. diminut. Ang. 3 Iftile timpfpe. Vide Willocke.

Anapppior full of imappes. Verrucolus a um. Bridue Nebulo, onis Semiffis homo, Secundus ho-mo, Tenebrio, onis Quilquiliz, Nibili homo, Lucifuga, Homo trioboli, Pendite fourant del corbeates coquin. H.

Anaue feller, oz he that felleth feruguntes i or flaues. Venalitiarius rijim geni Pendebi ou madilida non de fer fs ou efclaves. Cul.

Anaue that fpeaketh to his mafter with his caune on his heade Pileanis leruis.

Anaue worthy puniffenient, or whipping . Maftigeus, Maftigophorus, Maftigia, af ge. Dicipotest verbero, Hoc est verberibus dignus Dieill d' auoir du fourt batable. Cal ??

Anauille. Proteruus,a,um. Vt lingua proterua; 3 Minusthe conquestion 10.3

Smantibely. Proterue. Vefatis proterue agere. Co boo knaufflip,frowarbly, proudely, or faucily. To thebe patte or boughe. Farinam deplere vel fubigere. Peftrir & amollir la pafte.H.

Aneved. Piftus, Subactifi, a,um. Depficicus,ca,cu. Paiffri, amolli anet les mains, C!

Sheber Pinfor, Piftor, totis.m.g. Peffriffeur.S. Ante. Genu per omical plur. Genua, uum, Genouil. S Antie. Aftare in genus. Congenulo, as. Genuficcto. Arcidere, Genu submittere.S'aggenouillet.S.

Anele buto. Adgeniculo.as. k Aneling. Genuslexio.*

Emple. Cultellus, Culter, eri.mafc.ge. Vn conflean.S.

But Cultelling, Is a title angte. Couffeler. S. rieth about in bis fleue, Sles, z.for.g. +

Enthero cut bines , or a graffing kinte. Scalprim,

princutigen.

Briffe jo maile pemes. Scalper, pri. Scalprum, pri.

Scalpellus Al. Scalpellum, fi. in g. Pri venelopiume.

Sitting Miles, fis. Edjuss, fis. configer Netowater. S.

Et Miles Fis. Petratum in a lintalis. vei queffer mis re De cheusolier S.

Comphe a bnighte. Cingere equitem vel exornare equestri militia , vel equestri digintate. Faire thehalier S.

Amath news bubben of mate. Neopholemus, & Anightes harring things of gothe. Chryfosfordes. fanightes of the order . Torquati equites. Chenhu-Here del' midue

Anigtes og fouldiers, haufnig bouble atomamice. Duplares, Dupliciarii, Viget.

Anighthone,or cheualrie. Militia, Ordo militaris." Equeftris militia, Jus annulorum aureorum. Chenalerie.S.

Anitche, or a burben of woode. Fafcis, cis.m.gen. Mingite beibe,tpe, or make falle. Ligare, Alligare, Adalligare, Capiftrare, Deligare, Nectere, Pre-"ligare.Scirpare, Velare, Vincire. Eler.

Anitte a knotte, Nodo, as. Nover. Cal. Milite falle and fure. Obnecto,is, Feft.

Mitte to: Ndileco, tis. Macher ; ou lier à quelque drofe.Cat. comp. Amitte together all in one. Antiecto, is. Vnio, is. Ide

Amitte biber Submecto, is. Submodo, as . Nouer & lier par deffoubs. Cal.

Texilis.le. Biffitte de boundento. Nexus, xa, xum. 2006, 119 6

Anitte all in one,o: bnitte to. Anneclus, a,um. Vni-

tus,a.um. Artache.S. Anitteb falle and furely. Obnexus.a.um. k

Anitted with the lombe, or nedle. Textilis, le. Vide 300eaue.

Anitting. Textura. z.f.g. Idem.

Minitting fafte, aith furvig. Obnexio, onis:f.g. * Anitting of bones in the body, where they be compacted with thiowes, as topntes be. Vertebra.

bræ.fæ.ge. Amirting Ditter. Subnexio, onis, fæ.ge. Llement par deffoubs 5.

Anobe,or a bounche in any parte of the boop. Gibbus, bi.m.ge. Vne boffe en quelque partie du corps. S, Brocke Ichinis Percuffura, e.f.g. Vn coup.S.

Co anoche. Ferio, is, Percuffi in przt. Percutio; is . Frupper.S.

Rnocke at the Dooze. Percutere fores, Pullo, as. Pullare offium, Pullare ianua. Frapper a la porte.S. Co knocke his head againft the boose. Allide-

re,vel impigere caput oftio, vel ad oftifi. Heurter fa teffe contre l' hais.S.

Co knocke his beeles againft the gate. Infal-Bb tare fores

tare fores calcibus. Frapper des talons à la ports, danache on bente engether Collido Is Vide Wente. Emokell. Vide Emuchle peur, Cal. part. Van Ruptie Nexus is Nodus din grant production Suntgraffe herbe. Polygonum Polygonom Profe-pinaca Sanguiralis Sunguinatia Jung Santi-nodia, Corrigiola, Cargola, Romenti, Menbe Eurnet, Salunia, Fol. gr. Miljere he heftri

beth timog kent es thereof. Emore of a cappe bande, or harbande, or lace, Of fendimentum, Offendix, dicis, Nodus quo apex

aut galerus retinetur, aut remittitur, fpira iniecius, fic dieta quod Mentum , vbi co ventum el offendat. Lenendou bouton.H.

knotte in Tlenus girble. knotte o; toynte of the backe bone . Spondilus, li. vel Sphondylu li.m.g. Vide Foint 02-86. Emotte whiche runneth to , called a tybing knotte. Capulum,li.n.g.Capulus,li.m.g.*

finotted. Nodatus,a,um. Noue.S. The knottes of a byne. Articuli farmentorum. Les neudes de la vigne.S.

Smotte of full of bnottes Nodolus, a,um. Articulofus, fa, fum 2 (quenx. Cal. lofus, fa,fum, 2/2000x. Cal. tanotics, or without knottes. Enodis, e. for ment, tanome. Cognolco, kis. Compertum habere, Nof-

co, scio, scio, scis. Teneo, es. Cerno, nis. Noscito, tas. Notum havere Cognoifire.S. Enous afore. Prznosco, Przscio, scis. Scaueir par-

auant.S. Enowe after war De, Relcio, fcis Refeilepfeis. See-

ucir puis apres. Cal. knowe among as to knowe one thing among many. Internosco, scis. Entrecognoiftre, Cognoiftre entre

Anome a woman carnally. Subagito, as, & isnowe, or to knowledge againe, Agnofco, fcis, oui,

Recognoistre.S. Rnowe before. Przecognosco, Przscio, cis. Prznos-

co.scis.Cognoistre quantis. . Ename before what that! come after. Prefagio, is.

Preuoir les cho es quenir Cal. Preuoir les cho es auenir. Cal. fcis.Refcisco scis. &

Enowe not, or nothing. Defeio, feis Ignoro, as Ne-feio, is Ne feauir point. S. Later. Joined to a pronomme as Me latet, I can not tell. lene feay. Te, vel Se latet.ixc.

Etname of other Comperioris, Vide finde. Canome often Noscito, as. Cognoiftre foument.

tinome perfectly. Percalleu, es. Pernosco, scis. Perfpicio,cis, Recognosco,scis, Agnosco,scis, Dignosco, scis. Discerno, nis. Internosco, scis. Cognoifire parfaiclament .S.

throme furely. Agnolco, fcis. Afcio, fcis. Certum habere. Exploro, as. Manifestum habere, pro certo habere. Exploratum habere.

[] knowettwell, Memini, Handmilu fum falfus. Non zdipol clam me eft, Non fum nefcius tanoines Cognique sum Dornes de Cognes Contains

K. ANTE N.

Anowen againe. Agnitus, aum. Reregnes Solica Amount before or firste Pracognitude summer Enotogy commonly or openly . or in greene mans ingespetes, tum. Pulchre potus, Fort cogniu.

Perfpectus,a,um. Cornen manifeftement.S. Etnomen furely. Exploratus, ta, tum.

Enowen to be. Notesco, scis. Permano, as . Permanesco.scis. k In cognitionem venire. Effre cogne fanomen to be of all men. Inclareo, es. Inclarell

fcis. Innotefco,fcis & Co come to a name, of to be knowen. Venir en bruit ou a eftre cogneu.S. Smower of many thinges. Polyhiftor, ris.m.g. Fort Canant S.S.

finowenge. Prudens, tis. Scius, 2, um. Sciens, tis. Qui scait.S.

Anowing before what that! followe. Prafcius,a, u.Et fruitur genitiuo. Chat knoweth thinges to come . Venturi prescius. Qui cognois les chofes

sugair, Cal. Smowing muche, or that knoweth muche. Multifcius, a,um. Qui fcait beaucaupi Cal.

Emonona nat.o. nothing Ignarus, Nelcius,a, um. Infciens, tis. Infcius, aum. Qui ne feait que s'eft de muelque chofe.S.

Anowledge Agnitio, Cognitio, Notio, onis, Notitia, Recognitio, Scientia, Intelligentia, Intelle-Aus. Perceptio animi, Sapientia. Cognoiffance, S. Smomlebge. Agnosco, fcis, Vide Zchmomlebge.

That bath knowledge and learning. Literatus, Præditus doctrina, Doctus, Erudirus, vel Erudi-- rus literis. Scanate. S. ..

Einopledge and binberftanbing before imat fall follows. Przscientia, Prognosis, Fusurorum notitia;

a notitia; To gette knowlebge,or binberligbing of a matter Significo, cas Indico, Notum facio, Demon-Aro Oftendo dis Signifier, monfrer, donner a cognoifire.Cal.

T Co give knowledge, og warming . Monco,es.

Admonnester. Cal, To gene knowledge, or warnig before Pramoneo,es. Prædico,cis Admionefter & adversir be-

Rnomlenge perfecte. Perfpicientia, z.f. gen Glaine cognoissance. Cal.

Enomience recent of anything. Acceptum ferres Acceptum referre, Accepto ferre, Accepto facere. Acceptum facere, vel Facere acceptum. & hat bere acceptum, interaogatine, Tonir pour reces quicter, confesser anoir recen. Se senir pour content . S. Enowenable,02 able to be knowen. Scibilis, bile. * Anuchie,o: topnte. Articulus, Iunctura, Nodus, di.

masc.gen.loincture.S.

knurre,o; knobe of a tree. Claus, ui.m.g. Pline

L. ANTE. A.



2 letter counted among the halfe bowelles , and alfo a liquid the Breken cal it Lamda. In latin fo: lowing a mute in fame woordcait maketh the fp= lable going before if it be horte commune: in oure

tongue it is bied to Druerly that it nebeth a lager bifcourfe, then is here necessary, for in by: uers wooddes wee wapte the double and maonounce o fingle, as in All, Wall.ac. But eime well take thefe away , as fije baply reatcheth at the refta. L. in nombre is waptten for so. Ouinquaginta. Cinquante. Cal.

Laboure, Cura, Industria, Labor, Labos, Opera. Opus, eris, n.g. Labent , tranail er besonne. S . Et Opusculum, li. diminut. Ang. 3 litte, fhoat, 02 fmall laboure . Besongnette S. Et Operarius, a. u. Ang. De labour, og pertaining to labour, Sernat al' ounre.S.

Laboure loffe. Abufio opera, Caducus labor. Laboure or to worke. Agois. Laboro, as. Opus fa-

cere, Moliri, Operari. Labourer. S. C To take greate laboure, and trauaple to boo fome thing. Elaboro, as. Summo labore, & diligentia eniti, Conari. Prendre grand labeur & tra-

nail a faire quelque chofe.S. Laboure for an office. Prenfo, as. Præhenfo, as. * Petere magistrarum.

Laboure in barne, 03 to leafe laboure . Fruftrare. vel irritare operam, Sumere operam frustra. Laterem lauare, Laborem ferere, Aquam in mortario tundere, Aquam pestillo tundere, Frustra currere, Mortuo mederi, Senis mutare linguam, Senem admonere, Penelopes telam texere, Oleu et operam perdere, Arare littus. Nihil agere, Cribro aqua haurire, Isthmu perfodere, In aqua scribere, Nebulas diuerberare, Littori loqui, Aerhiopem lauare, vel dealbare, Sumere opera, Operam perdere vel ludere. Tranailler en vain.S.

Laboure of childe. Nitor, eris, nixus fim. 'Trauailler d'enfant. Pall.

C She is in trauaile,oz laboure with chilbe. Laborat è dolore. Elle eft en trauail d'enfant. S. Laboure, 02 trauaple of a woman with chelbe, Ni-

xus,us.m.g. Le traueil d' vne femme pour enfanter.S. Labour, or endeucur to Do a thing. Nitor, eris. Ve fupra.

Laboure, or folicitic for the borce of f contrarp. Præhenfo, as. Prenfo, as. Laboure,or toyle for aduantage or lyuing. Tudito,

as.Fest.Laborare, Opus facere. Trauailler. S. Laboure painfull, or heavines of mynde. Acrumna,næ.f.g. Vide Miferie.

Laboure the carth, or grounde. Humum refolucre,vel vincere. Terram moliri, Colere. Labourer la serre.S.

Laboure harde, oz till he fweate. Sudo , as. Conuexo,as.Trauailler orandement.

Labourer. Operarius, rij.m.g. Ouurier. S. Labouring Agens, tis. Laborans, tis.

Laborious .02 full of labour. Laboriofus, Operofus, fa, fum Qui traudille fort & prend grande peine.S Lace. Fibula, Laqueus, *

Lace of a caupe, or hatte. Spira, z. form.gen. Corde on bendeau entortillé.H.

Lache. Defectus, Deliquium, Indigentia, Vidunas, tatis.fce.g. Faulte de quelque chofe.S. Lache. Careo, es. Defum, es. Indigeo, es. Deficio,

cis. Auoire faulte de ce qu'on vouldroit auoir. S. I 3 lacke that 3 loue . Id quod amo carco. I'ay

faulte de ce que i' aime.S.

The lackes talke, he lacketh biteraunce . Verbis est inops. Il ha faulte de parolles. S.

@ De lackes wette. Deficit illun prudentia. Ilba faulte de prudence.S.

Lacke on loffe of any thinge, whiche a man loueth affectuoully. Orbitas, tatis.f. g. Prination on perte de quelque chose qu'on amoit fort.S.

Lacke of crafte, of frience. Inertia, tix.f.g. Lacke of courage. Demissio animi, Infractio ani-

mi. Ranallement & abbaiffement de courage. S. Lacke of forefight. Imprudentia, z.form.gen. Vide Footthemelle.

Lache of frutte. Acarpia, Sterilitas, fiue inftructuofitas. Aut. Neb.

Lache of good digeftion . Apepfis, Cruditas, fine Indigestiojonis.f.g.

Lacke of griete, or papue. Indolentia, Iudoloria, 2. Bif.ge. Absence de douleur. Cal. Doloris absentia. The aufence of paine.

Lache of knowledge. Ignorantia. z.f.g. Ignoratio, onis.fotige.Faulte de cognoissance.S.

Lacke of money. Argentarie inopia, Argenti inopia, Nummorum caritas, Inopia retargentaria, Difficultas nutamaria, Faulte d'argent, S.

Lacke of thame. Impudentia, tix.fce.g. Inuerecundia, z.f.g.? mpudence. Cal.

Lacke of frengthe. Imbecillitas, tatis. Debilitas, Infirmitas, tatis.f.g. Imbecellité, foibleffe. Cal.

Lacke of ble. Defuerudo, dinis, f.g. Lacke, or faulte. Vicium, tij.n.g. Vide faulte.

Lacking a hande. Mancus,a,um. Manchot.S. Znpe thing whiche lacketh any necessaries is faroc Mancus.

Lacking colour, or being ill coloured . Decoloratus, Decolorus, a, um. *

Lacking honoure. Inhonoratus, a,um. 20hiche is not honoured. Quin' eft point honore, Cal.

Lacking lodging, or lodging no man, or having no lobging, or harbouries. Inhofpes, tis, om, ge.* Lacking mirth, og pleafure, fab. Illætabilis , Iniu-

cundus,da,dum. Triftis,te. Trifte,mal plaisant, Cal. Lacking, or dellitute, as the chylde lackinge parentes, the parentes children, the hufhande his wefe.gc. Orbus, a,um. Et poftul ablat. 30hiche

Bbij

both loft his fight , or any thinge that he lougth mell. Qui a verdu la veu, ou quelque chose qu'il aimoit fort.S.

Lacking or nedge. Egens, tis. Indigus, 2, um. Inderent. Cal.

Lacking fome part,oz membre.Mancus,a,um.Mutilus, la, lum. Mutilé, qui n'eft point entier. Cal. Lappe. Adolescentulus, Puer, ri.maf.g. Garcon.S.

Labbe, or bore of the age of fourtene peares . Pubens, Puber, ris, Pubes, ris, Ephebus, bi. maf.ge. Adolescent.S.

Labber. Climax, cis. Scala, z. vel Scalz, larum. V ne eschele.S.

To fcale the wales with labbers . Inuadere ad muros, Scalas muris admouere, Scalis muros conscendere. Escheler les murs. S. Labber of the toppe callell of a fhippe. Epibatra. * vel Epibathra. Scalæ nauticæ, quibus in nauim

confcenditur. Cal. Shippe labbers. Lace. Suffarcino, as. Sarcino, nas. * Onero, as. Gra-

uo, as. Charger. S. Lane a fhippe. Implere nauim.

Laben. Suffarcinatus,a,um. * Grauatus, ta, tum. Oneratus, ta, tum. Onustus, ta, tum. Chargé. S. Lanen oz fluffen, Suffarcinatus ta tum.

Lancuto be. Grauefco fcis.

Laby. Domina,nz.f.g. Dame. S. Laby, or prefident of eloquence. Pytho, vel Pitho, Dea qua Ennius Suadam: Quintilianus persua-

dendi deam dicit. Neb.

Ladies of Deltenie, or Lyfe, calleb by the Poetes fatall ladies, of which there arethree, Glotho, Lachelis, and Arropos, the Daughters of Eschus and Nox. They are called Parcaper contrarium à Parco , because they spare no man. The firfte is imagined to holos a bilhallaffe: The feconde draweth foorthe the threeds, and the there cuttes it of. Chat whichets on the billy Caffe, ligniffeth the tyme to come: The threede nowe in lambe , betokeneth tyme prefent , and that whiche is wounde on the fornote, figureth the tome vafte. So that be a fimilitude their fpinning is compared to the beginning , contimuaunce, and ende of a mans lyfe. Parca, carum.fæm.gener, Parques, les trois Parques. S. Et Dez fatalia nentes stamina, Dez fatales, Lanifice forores, Lanifice puelle. vt Martial. lib. 1. Epigram.

Lanificas nulli tres exorare puellas contigit, observant quem statuere diem. Mas neuer man fuche fauoure coulde of fatall labies frnde.

To caufe them lengthe or thorte the bage whiche they to hom afende. Ladies of the courte. Heroinæ, arum . Principes

fæminæ. Grandes dames, de grand renom. Lable. Tudicula, a. Ferula, a. Grand cullier.

Lagge. Vide Lafte. Lage. Loco, cas. Mettre en quelque lieu.S.

Laye againfie. Obijcio, is. Oppono,is . Mestre a l'encontre.S.

L. ANTE. A. Lage a parte. Sepono, is. Mettre a part.S.

Lage a plebge,gauge,or pawne. Vide Plebge. Lave a flumbling blocke in ones mage. Subtendo, is, * Offendiculum subijcere alicui. Lage awage all malice. Deponere inimicitias, vel

offentiones. Lave before. Przfcribo,is.

Lage betwene. Interijcio, cis. * Interpono, nis. Mettre entredeux, Interpofer.S.

Lage by line,02 rule, 02 to birecte. Degrummor,2ris.Festus.*

Lage blame. 02 faulte in other. Auertere culpam in alterum, Crimen culpæ in alium transferre, Omnem culpam in alium inclinare, Vertere inuidiam alicuius rei in alterum. Mettre les blame fur vn autre.S.

Lave bourdes Affo, as. Plancher. S.

Lape burden on his neche. Subcollo, as. Charger fur fon col. Cal.

Lage a fagned thinge in the fleade of a true thing. Supponosis. Mettre vne chose faulse au lieu d' vue rraye.S. Et Suppositus partus, Is where the quiche chylde is taken awaye, and a bead laybe in the rowme, also you may fare, Suppositum teflamentum.&c. 3 forgeb well,or tellament. Lave Diuffely, 02 funderly, Secerno, is. Mettre a part

Lage Downe. Demitto, tis. Depono, is, Mettre bas. S Lare egges. Edere vel ponere oua, Oua parire, vel parere, Emittere, Eniti. Pondre.S.

Lape for a thing or it come. Pratendo, is. Mettre on tendre au deuant.S.

Lave foundation. Ponere fundamenta.

Lave in . Immitto, is . Mettre dedens. S.

Lape in borrowes or fuerties. Vador, aris.

Lave matter to one. Præuaricationem obijcere.

Lave nettes,og to pytche haves. Concinnare retia, vel prætendere, Plagas tendere. Cicer. Tendre les filets .S.

Lage on olde neeces of flones, or rubble. Rudero, as aui. Vitruu.

Lave on a heape, 02 to carie to one heape . Aggero, is,geffi. Porter a vn tas. S.

Lare orbinaunce to a thing. Agere vineas." Lare, or fet to. Applico, cas, caui, vel cui. Appliquer. S Lave ouer or before. Obduco, is. Mener an denant. S.

Lage out,og to bellowe tharges . Impendo, is. Dispenso, as. Dispendo, is. Impensam facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere. Despendre. S.

Lave frares,or to goe about to beceaue fome man. Moliri, vel prætendere infidias, vel laqueos, Dolos tendere alicui, Infidias tendere alicui, Tendre a aucun pour le deceuoir.S.

Lav.forene or frame binber. Subfterno, is. Effendre deffoubs.S.

Lape, or comer the table. Sterno, is, ftraui. Efterner, on countir la table.S.

Lare to ones charge. Impono, Obijcio, Przuaricationé obijcere. Obicer, mettre sur aucun quelq; cas.S. Laye wayte, watche, or to fpye. Moliri infidias, Pcto,is. Subfideo,es. Sustendere infidias. Tendo,is.

L. ANTE. A. Facere infidias . Dare infidias . In infidias effe. Observo as Speculor aris. Ex insidis aucunari. Guetter,er efpier.

Lave hande on one. Inijeere manus alieui, Inuolo, as. Intendere manus alicui. Mettre la main far

Lage by in any place. Loco, as. Repono, is. Mettre en quelque lieu.S.

Lave bu.o: to hybe. Recondo is, Cacher.

Laged by or hybben. Reconditus, a.um. Caché. S.

Laved against. Obiectus, Oppolitus, a,um. Oppole.S Lapbe aparte. Sepofitus. a.um. Mis a part. S.

Laped at cafe, or refte. Lentus, a,um. Virg. Layed bowne. Depolitus,a.um. Depolité.S. Laped in,or lette in, as a balke of a houfe,or fuche

Iphe. Immiffus.a.um. Layer bp in any place. Repofitus, a,um. Repoftus,

a,um.Mis en quelque lieu.S. Lapbe with morten rubbell, or flones . Rudera-

Layer out of money, or Stewarbe. Difpenfator, oris.m.ge.Vn Argentier.S.

Laping before the face, or eyes. Obiectus, us, m.ge. Obieftion.S.

Laying in of a beame, or bormot. Immiffura, a.f.g. Laying in of gauge, or fuertic to aunfmere an action. Restipulatio, onis.f.g. Restipule ion.S.

Laying out,og the charge, and bang or an others money. Difpenfatio, onis, f.g. La charge, or maniement des deniers d'aucun.S.

Lar tand, oz ope land. Ruderum, ri.n.g. Cat. Lage man, 02 of the lattie. Laicus, Profanus, a.um. Popularis, re. Qui n'eft point clere. Cal.

Lakare,oz a foote man. Circumpedes, du. Seruus à pedibus, vulgò nunc Curfor a pellatur, Ad pedes, Pediffequus, Laquet, la , uay.

Lake. Lacus, ci. Lacus, cus.m.g. Pn lac.S. Lambe. Agnus, ni m. g. Agnesu. Cal. Et Agna, nz

for.ge. 3 thee lambe. Agness fer, le.S. Agnellus, & Agniculus, diminut . Ang . 3 little lambe, Da gonge tambe. Agnelles.S. Agninga, G. Ders Polyarna De that hath many la ber. S. Et tayning to, 02 of a lambe. D'at

Lambe lately fallen,or newely reined. Auilla quai. ouilla, Agnus recentis partus, Festus, Lambe that fucheth. Subrumus,mi, Var.

Lambes comming afterwarde, og latewarde. Cordi agni. Plin. Qui naiffent fur l'arriere faifon S. Lame, Claudus, a,um. Boiftene. S.

Lame for age. Decrepitus,a.um.

Lame numbe,o: take. Srupens, tis. Stupidus, a, um. Perculfus,fa,fum.Membris captus.Perclus.S. Lame on one hande. Mancus,a,um. Manchot. S.

Lame to bce , og to halte. Claudico, cas. Boiffer, Clocher.S.

Comake lame,oz to caufe to halt. Afferre claudicationem. Colum. Faire clocher.S. Lamenes,02 halting. Clauditas, tis. Claudicatio.

onis.for.gen.Boiftement.S. Lamenes of g lymmes, for lacke of natural bloub.

called numbnes,or takeng Stupiditas, tis. Stupor ris.m.g.*

Lament. Defleo, es. Deploro, as. Fleo, es. Gemo, is, Lamentor, aris. Lugeo, es. Opploro, as. Queror eris. Lamenter, S.

(be lamenceth, or bewagleth the beath of his father. Paren em vita functum deflet, Defunctum pattem deplo: 1, Mortuum patrem lamentatur. Lament muche . Ingemo. is, Ingemelco, fcis.

Gemir.S. Lamentable, Feralis, e. Flebilis, e. Lamentabilis.

Luctuolus,a,um. Miferabilis,e. Queribundus,a, um. Lamentable. S.

Lamentable , 02 full of lamentation . Gemibundus,Luctuofus,2,um.Plein de dueil.S.

Lamentable fonge , oz berfe . Epiodium, Epicedium, Epiedium canticum, Monodia, Nænia, 2, Carmen lugubre, Elegia vel Flegeia, z. fœm. gener. Moestum Poema. Vn chant de dueil.H. Lamentation. Fletus, us. Lamentatio, Querimos

nia, æ. Questus, us. Lamentum, ti. Comploratus, tus.m.g. Lamen on lamentation.S.

Lamentation caufyng . Lamentarius,a,um. Plesreux,qui esmeut à lamenter. Cal.

Lamentation for beabe folche, or at burialles. Threnos. * Threnodia, Cantus lugubris, Ve

Lampe. Lampas,dis.foe.ge. Lampe.H. Lampe with two lightes. Limyx 15.4

Lainpe with three trahtes .. Trimyxos, Lucerna ex tribus lucens ellychnijs.

Lamprepe. Fluta z. Lampetra. Hermol. Barbar. In quadam epistola ad Paulum Corresium, Lapretam vocat quali à lambendis petris, dicitur etiam Muræna fluuiatilis, Plota, tæ. Muftula, læ. fce.ge.Lamprove.S.

Lampurne. Gallaria. * Lampreta paruula . Lamproyon, ou lamprillon. S.

Lande. Ager, Fundus, Pradium. Terra, z. fam. ge. Terres. Palf.

Lande geuen in fee Ample , 02 wherein the Donee bath flate of inhere stance. Ha . edium, Pradifi. ij.neut.gen. In heritage. Vn Heritage. S.

Great landed man. Locuples, Diues agris, Ditiffimus agri, Tellure multa diues. Vn homme qui est grand terrien,S.

Lande geuen in franche mariage. Fundus dotalis. Prædium dotale, Tellus dotalis, Ager Do-

Lande geuen to be holden of the bono; by fome ferutce. Beneficiarius fundus.

Lande hyser. Redemptor, toris.m.g.

Lande fowed . Seges, itis. Terre femée. H. Lande that hath Iven lave. Veruactum, ti. neut.ge.

Terre qu' on a laiffe repofer, lachere.S.

Lande fowen, or tolled enery yeare once . Noualis ager, vel Fundus, Noualis, lis. form.gen. vel Nouale, lis. neut, gener. Terre qu'on seme de deux ans l' vn.S.

Lande whiche a man may geue, and fell. Allodiu, Bb iii Prædium.

Prædium. Et Prædiatorius,a,um. Wertaminge to fuche landes. Lande buhufbanbeb,oz butilled. Incultus,a,um.

Ager nulla ex parte cultus. Cic. Lande, ca a countrep. Orbis, Regio, Tractus, Ora,

w.fce.ge.Pais et contrie.S. Lande beferte, and not inhabited. Derelicta regio,

vel deserta. Contrée deserte es enhabité. S. Landed man,a man of fague landes. Homo egre-

gic prædiatus. Homme bien rente. S.

Lande losde. Dominus fundi, agri, prædij, vel terra. Rentier. Paif.

Lane Viculus, li.m.g. V ne ruelle. S.

Lane narrowe and fraight, with many turnings. Angiportus,us.Angiportum,ti.n.g. V ne petite Tuelle ou rue.S.

Lang Du beaffe, herb. Anchufa, Onoclea,& Calyx, Officinæ hallucinantes Buglotlam vocat. Lanque de beuf.Dod.

Languete of amber,lyke a longe beabe flone. Langurium,rij.n.g. It is rather a bynbe of &mber. V'ue esbece d' ambre. S.

Language. Idioma, tis. Lingua, z. Sermo, nis. m.ge. Language.S.

Languering in care, forome, or thoughte. Languidus,a,um. Affectus,a,um. Languiffant.

To languiffe. Langueo, es. Oblangueo, es. Languir.S.

Languille extreamely, or to ware weake. Relanguere, fiue Relanguescere. Fort languir & defail-Lir de force.S.

Launguishing for loue. Acger amore. Languissant d' amour.S.

Languour. Languor, ris.m.g. Langueur. S. Languozous,or whiche both languilhe. Languidus.da.dum. Langodreux,qui languit.S.

Languozous a litte. Languidulus, la, lum. Pn peu langoreux. Cal.

Lanterne. Laterna, Lucerna, z. Cornu. Lanterne.H Lappe,oz fhyzte. Sinus,us. + Gremium, ij.neut.ge. Le giron.S.

Lappe of the eare. Lobus, bi. * Ima auricula. Vide deare.

Lappes. Fibragaru.vt Fibra iecoris. The lappes of the Ipuer. Et Fibræ pulmonis. The lappes of the lightes or lunges.

Lappe about. Voluo, is. Conuoluere, Circumplicare, Implicare, Obuoluere. Enueloper. S.

Lappe as bogges boe. Lambo, bis. Lapper comme font les chiens.S.

Lappe in with crafte, or faire prompfes. Irretio, is. per tranfl.

Lappe by. Plico, as. Plier.

Lappe up againe. Replico, as. Vide foutoe.

Lapped, or wrapped by . Convolutus, ta, tum. Inuolutus,ta,tum. Obuolutus,ta,tum. Enuelopé.S. Plicatilis, le. Chat whiche mape bee lapped og folbeb.

Lapwinche birde. Vouna. 2. Hupe. S.

Larde. Succidia, Lardum, di.n.g. Du lard.S. Succi-

dia continet pernam, petasonem, & lardum. Larne, Lardo, as. &

Larde, or to breffe with larbe, as the cookes ble to

Dreffe a hare. Lardo tranffigere. Larder. S. Large,o: fatte of a hogge. Lardum, Laridum,di.n.

gen. Vr fupra. Larnen,o: ballen. Adipatus,a,um. Adipatus lardo.

Larderhouse. Lardarium. * Carnarium. ij. n.ge. Vn Caloir on vn lieu ou on pend la chair pour la garder. S. Large. Largus, a,um. Latus, ta, tum. Large. S.

Large, aboundant, oz vientifull. Affluens, tis. Prolixus,a,um.Fluxus,a,um.Idem.

(T Co fet at large. Laxo,as. Mettre au large. S. Et Laxè, Aduerb, Et large. Au large. S.

Large,oz of great breadth. Amplus,pla, plum. Laxus,a,um. Large, de grande eftendue. S.

Large, 02 mybe. Amplus, a,um. Spatiofus, a, u. Idé. Large, 02 plentifull, 02 aboundant to be. Affluo, is. Abonder .S.

Largely. Amplè, Ampliter, Largè, Plenè, Plena manu, Prolixe, Soluto finu. Abundanter . Amblement S.

Largely,02 plentifully. Affluenter, Copiole, Affatim, Ampliter, Benignè, Largè, Liberaliter, Munifice. Opiparé. Largement. S.

Largely, 02 wybe. Ample, Spatiole. Largement.S. Largenes. Amplitudo, Largitas, atis.f.g. Largeur. Largenes, oz aboundaunce. Affluentia, Abundan-

tia, z.f.g. Abondance. Cal.

Largeffe, 02 remarde gene to labourers or worke men. Stips, pis. Stipis, is. Condonatio, Munificetia, Largitio, Largitas, tatis.f. g. Largeffe, Et ftipé vociferare. & o crie a larges.

Larges to geue. Stipem erogare, vel fpergere. Larke. Alauda, z. Cassita, Corydalus, li. Galerita. Alouette on Cochenis alouette huppee.S.

Larke called a woode larke. Acredula.* Lafciuloufe, or lecheroufe . Lafciuus,a,um. Paillard, impudique.

Lafciutoufneffe,oz lecherte. Lafciuia, z. fcem. gen. Paillardile.S.

Lathe. Plaga, w.f.g. Coup de foues. Palf. Lathe out to walte, or fpende out of meafure. Prodigo,is. Profundo, dis. Defpendre oultre mesure.S.

Lafke, or lare, or the flire of the belly. Alui profluuium, Aluus non consistens, Lienteria, Diarrhora, Pantices, Tormina. Flux de ventre. S. Vide fire.

Laft for thoes. Galla, Formula, z. Muftricola,z. Muftricula, z. Modulus, Forma. La forme du folier Laft. Finalis, e. Extremus, a, um. Extimus, a.um. No

uislimus,a.um. Nuperimus,a.um. Postremus,a, um, Supremus, Vltimus, a,um. Le dernier, S. Laft but twoo. Antepenultimus,a.um.

Laft bare, oz the bare lafte paffeb . Superiori die, Superioribus diebus. Le tour de deuant.S.

Laft of all. Poftremo, Summe. En fin. Vide Laftig. Laft, og nert to bø. Citimus, a,um. Vide Bert. ...

Laft. Duro, as. Permaneo, es. Vide Dure. Laft euer. Perenno, as. Idem.

Laftage.

Lattage, o; batafe fo; thippeg, Saburra, z.foe m.ge. Leftare, Palf.

Laftacch or balafed. Saburrarus. a.um. Lafting euer, and ape. Perenis, ne. Vide Euer and

Laftip,finally,02 laft of all . Ad extremum, Demű aliquando, Nunc 1am, Nouissimè, Denique, Tü demum, Tamen, Tandem, Postremo, Finallement ou finalement.S.

Latche of a boose. Vertebra, Vertibulum, Cadanafeus.Peffulus.li. &

Latchet of a fine. Amentum, Anfa, Corrigia caleamenti, Ligula calceorum, La courrove d' an soulier. Late, or that whiche is late. Serus,ra,rum, Seroti-

nus,na,num. Tardif.du foir. Cal. Late, or to be lagge, or to come late. Tardé venire.

Late bone, or happened of late. Nuperus, a. fi. Recens,tis. Quod recens, Quod nuper fuir. Recent, nouneau.S.

Late,or in the euening. Sero, Vefperi. Aduer. Tempore vespertino. Au soir sur le vesbre. Cal. Theuer goe forthe fo carly , nor come home fo

late.ec. Nunquam tam mane egredior neg; tam vesperi domum reuertor.&c.Terent.

Late in the night. A d multa noctem. Multa nocte. Sub multam noctem.

Late ornewe. Recens, tis. Vt fupra. Late Done. Late, 02 out of beine tome, Tarde, Tardiuement, S.

Late to be. Vefpero, as. Vefperafcit. Auefprir. Cal. Late to ware. Vefperafco,fcis. *

Lately,02 of late. Dudum, Iamdudi, Nouiter, Nuper, Pridem, Recenter. N'aqueres, Il n'y a pas long temps.S. Nuperime, Recentissime, Mery lately, Dernierement,S.

Later, oz latter. Pofterius, Serius, Aduer. Trop tard. Lately,02 flackely. Lente, Pigre, Spiffe atque vix. Perspisso, Tarde, Tardiuement, S.

Later, 02 latter. Posterior, rius. Plus tard. Lateft of all. Recentifimus, Nuperimus, a.um.

Latewarde fruite. Poma ferorina, & autumnalia,& Equinoctialia, Pommes tardines, S.

Latewarbe hape. Cordum fonum, vel Serotinum. Latewarde, og whiche cometh afterwarde og late. as well by bearing, fpringing, or otherwyle. sc. Cordus, a, um. Serotinus, a, um. Tardus, a, um. Tardif.S.

Lathe, berne, or graunge. Horreum, rij.n.g. Grange. Lathe without the waller of a cittie. Suburbanum. ni.n.g.*

Lather Afferculi, Afficuli, orum. Des lates. H. Affula, 12. Afferculus, li.m.g. 3 lathe. Vne late. S. Latin. Latinus, a, um. Latin. S. Latine. In latin, o; in

the forme of latene. Latinement, ou en latin.S. Turne, 02 to tranllate into latine. In latinam linguam, vel in latinum fermonem vertere, La-

tine reddere. Traduire, on tourner en latin.S. Latin fpeache. Latinitas, tis. Latinus fermo, Latia-

lis fermo, Lingua latin, Latina lingua. Language

Latin to fpeake. Latine loqui. Parler latin. S.

Latteude, breadtly or largeneffe, Latitudo, dinis, f.e. Latitude ou larreur.S.

Latten , a metall. Aescoronarium , Aurichalcum, Orichalcum.ci.n.g. Laiton on leton.S.

Latter age. Summa ztas.

Lattife. Cancelli, orum. m. ge. Plur.num. Treillis. cleres voyes. S.et Clathrus, thri. Clathrum, thri.n. gen, Idem.

a Windowe with a lattife, or a lattife wendowe. Fenestra clathrata. Plaur.

Lattife, 02 to clofe in with lattples, Clathrare, Cla thris claudere. Colum. Trailliffer. S.

Lattyfe tople, Cancellatim, Aduerb. En facon de treillis.S.

Lauander, an herbe, whereof be twoo kyndes as Eurner,in his third booke.fol. 39. waiteth, Lauenda, Lauanda, vel Lauendula, vel Lauandula, læ,f.g.à Lauado fic dicta. But other call it Spica Germanica. Dther Spica Italica, Dther Spica,vel Spica Nardi. Dome Hirculus, Ind fome Saliunca Plinii, Lauande, H.

Lauatory, Vide Lauer.

Lauatory with twoo fooutes. Dichila. +

Lauatory with three fpoutes . Trichila , Eft vas aquarium apud Col.

Laude prapie, and to gene thanken to Goo. Laudes & grates agere Deo, Benedicere Deo, Louer er remercier Dieu.S.

Laube, 02 to page one . Aftruere laudem aliqui. Benedicere alicui, Laudare, Collaudare, Concedere laudem alicui, Profequi laudibus, Laudé alicui dare, Laudibus tollere, Laudibus ferre, Habere laudes de aliquo. Louer quelqu' vn. S.

Laude and to praple one loftely . Canere aliquem aut laudes alicuius, Cantare aliquem. Cumulare aliquem multis laudibus apud alios, Decantare, Dilaudare, Extollere verbis, Ferre ad vel in calum, Ferre in aftra, In prima commendatione ponere aliquem, Onerare laudibus, Sonare laudes alicuius. Louer fort & haultement aucun, S.

Laube, praple, and commendation, Commedatio, Laudatio, Collaudatio, Gloriatio, Hymnus, Laus, dis.f.g. Louange.S.

Laudable,oz prayle worthy, Laudabilis,le. Digne de louenve.S.

Laue.02 to wathe,02 make cleane. Abluo,is. Colluo is. Eluo is . Baprizo, as . Lauo, as. Lauer &

Laued, 02 maihed. Ablutus, ta, tum. Laué. S. Lauender cotton, herbe, Santonicum, *Chamecy-

pariffus,fi.f.g. Lauer. Gutturinum, Guttus, Aqualis, lis, mafc, ge. Gouteron.H.

Lawe.Lex,gis.Sanctio, Scitum. Tus,ris.n.g. Loy.S. Lawe gentle, oz an eafg lawe . Lex mollis. Vne loy doulce.S.

Lawe of nature. Ius naturale. Vne loy & ordonnance descendant de nature, la loy de nature.

Lawe of the gentylles. Ius gentium. Loy commune entre toutes les bommes, venant de la raifon naturelle. S. Lawe Daye. Iuridicus dies.

Lawe gener,oz naker. Legifer, Legiflator, ris.m.g. dicitur auten: legumlator, ris. Et seperatim Lator legum, vel Lator legis. Legistateur qui fait loy ou ordonnance. Cal. Et Sanctor legum, Conftitu-

Lawe, league, eg entercourfe betweene twoo pains cen,for redeliuerance,or reftieutio to be made. Reciperatia Reciperatio, Recuperatio, onis.f.g. Lawe peculter for euery citie or towne. Lex muni-

cipalis, Municipale ius. Les coustumes particulieres de chasque ville er cite.S.

Lame of cultorne, or prefeription. Ius moribus co-

ftitutum. Iulianus. Droiet couftumier.S. Lawe of preferintion. Praferiptio, Praferiptum, ti. neut.ge.Prejeription.Cal.

Lawe, oz a flatute. Senatufconfultum, ti. n.g. T En giue lawe. Dare legem. Donner loy. S.

(Co make, and ratifie a lawe. Sancire legem, Legem conferi sere.Faire vne loy.S.

To make one lawe, to abrogate or put away an other. Obrogare legem . Faire vne loy abrogatine d'yne autre.S.

(Co bifpenfe with the lawe. Veniam legis dare, Gratiam fanctionis facere. Difpenfer d'une loy. S.

Lawe larbe in flepe for mong. Leges opibus demerfæ.Cic.

Lawes made in affemblies , concerninge peculiar customes.Leges curiatæ.Cic.

Lamer, og man of lame. Cauffidicus, Formularius leguleius, Iurisperitus, ti. Iurisconsultus, ti. Confultus iuris. Iurifce, Iurifconfulte.S.

Lawfull. Legitimus, a,um. Qui eft felon le loy. S.

Lamefully before God. Fas. Tantum in nominatiuo accusatino, & vocatino reperitur. Quin'est boint defblai ant à dien.

Lamefull cause,or quarell. Sontica causa. Tibul. Lamefull it if. Licet. Il eft licite.S.

Lawefull, or of the lawe, or pertagning to the law. Iuridicus, a,um. Iuridique. S. Laweles, or without the lawe. Illex, gis. om. gen.

Qui fine lege viuit. Sans loy. Cal.

Laughe. Edere rifus, Rideo, es. Rire. S. Rifum captare vel concitare. Ang. To caufe men to laugh. Faire rire les vens.S.

Laughe farre of. Prorideo, es. *

Laughe immoberatly, Cachinno, as, Et Cachinnor,naris.Rire fort & defmefureement,S.

Laughe harmity.Perrideo,es.*

Laughe moclingly, to mocke , beryde , floute , 02 telle at,02 to laugh to fcome. Cachinnor, aris. Derideo, es. Obrideo, es. Irrideo, es. Pro ridiculo habere, vel putare, Subfanno, as. Se mocquer,

Laughe printly. Subrideo, es. Se fubrire, S. Laughe, wher chy to caufe other to laughe . Perrifio,ferc. k.

Laughe br meafurebig. Cachinnum fuftollere, vel tollere. Rive desmesurecment. S. (Clat men boo laughe et.Ridiculus, la, lum. De

qui on ferit.S. Laugher, or a meequer. Rifor, ris. Irrifor, foris.m. gen. Rieur, mocqueur. Cal.

Laugher,oz froffer. Gelafinus,ni.m.g. Plaut.

Laughing. Cachinnatio, Rifus, us. Rifio, onis.f.ge. Rife.S.Ridicularius,a,um. Pertarning to lau-

Laughing flocke. Ridiculum,li.n. ge. vt Ridiculo effe. To te a laughing Bocke.

Laughing,og able to laughe,og whiche can laugh. Rifibilis, le.om.gen.

Laughing brimer furable. Cachinnus, ni. maf gen. Ris desmesure.S.

Laughing whiche lafteth longe . 01 where one bp= eth with laughing. Sardonicus rifus , quoddam adag.Chil.Eraf.

Laurhter Rifio.onis. Rifus, fus. m.g. Ris.S.

Thep tooke by a laughter. Rifus factus eft. Cic. Er Tollere rifum. To take bp a laughter. Rirea haulte vois.S.

T Co moue a laughter. Mouere rifum. Cic. Faire eire les gents.

Lauing, 02 walhing. Ablutio, nis. Baptilmum, mi. Baptismus, mi. Lauatio, onis. Lotura, z. for. gen. Lauement.S.

Launce.o. fpeare. Lancea, z.foe.g. Pm lance. S. Lanccola.diminut. Ang. A little launce. Petite lance. Launceknightes , oz men bearing fhielbes of fil-

uer. Argyraspides, masc.ge. Qui argentea scuta ferunt. Cal.

Launce,oz launche open a foaze. Scarifico,cas,aui. Scarifier.S.

Launche to fhose. Appellere ad ripam.

Launde og berp fine lynnen clothe. Sindon, nis.f.g. Vn linge fort delié.S.Crefpe.Pal.

Launder,og woman walher Lotrix, cis.fæm.gen. Lauendiere.Pal.

Lauoz,02 malher.Lotor,oris.m.ge.Laueur.S. Laurie,oz inzell.Daphnoides,Laureola,z.fce.gen.

Ruell. Laureole. S. Laurell leafe. Laures, & foe.g. Fueille de Laurier.S.

Laurell tree. Daphnis, dis, Laurus, ri. form.gen. Vn Laurier.Et Laureus,a,um. Ang. Df Laurell 02 Baye. Qui eft de Laurier.S. Et Lauretum, ti. The place where laurell both growe. Vn lieu plante de lauriers. S. Laureola, z. for. gen. 3 gartante of Bape. Chapelet de laurier. S. Laurifer, ra, rum. Lauriger,ra,rum. De that beareth lawrell , 02 mea= reth a gariante of lawrell. Qui porte laurier.S. Et Laureo, as. To put on a garlande, or crowne of

Lawflois in Burgoin, a contrey in fraunce, Alexia. It is alfo Arras in g contrey of Artois. Lare. or flire. Diarrhora, Fluxus, profluuium, Fluor, oris. Fluxio ventris. Plin. Flux. S.

Lagartue, 02 whiche hath a lafte, 02 fquirte. Foriolus,li.m.g.Lab.Foirene.S.

Lara:

L. ANTE. E. Larattue to make, or to loofe the bety. Aluum foluere.Lascher le ventre.S

Lazar.Leprofus,a,um.

Laserhoufe. Hierocomion, Locus,in quo leprofi aluntur. Cal.

Lazarp,02 lepate. Lepra, & foe.ge. Lepre, Ladrerie. S.

L. ANTE. E.

Cab a mettale. Plumbum bi, neutri, gen. Plomb.S.

(Which hath much lead mingled through outc. Plumbofus, 2,um . Qui ha beucoup de plomb

T Which is of lead. Plubeus, a, u. Qui eft de plomb, Co be leady coloured. Liuco, es. Eftre de la couleur de blomb.S.

Colour of lead. Plubeus color. Couleur de plomb. (3 pellet of lead. Glans plumbea. vne plombée. S. Lead called litharae, or whote lead. Lithargyrium,

rij.Lythargyros.Plin. Lead fome, oz fpume. Molybditis, tis, for.g. Plin. Leab.or to foulbre with lead. Plumbo, as, aui. Soul-

der de blomb S. Leade. Ago, is. Duco, is. Traho, is, Ducto, as. Mener. Co leade one to papion . Aliquem in carcerem deducere. Mener quelqu' vn en prison, S.

Co leade bogges by the coller. Numellis ductare canes. Mener les chiens par le collier. S.

CTo leade right to the gate. Ad portam ferre. Mener droict à la porte.S.

Co leade to perdition. Ad exitium, & vastitatem vocare, Ad interritum redigere, Mener à perditio. Co leade with him. Coducere, Secum trahere. Mener auec foy.S.

Leade about. Circumago, is. Circumduco, is. Mener a l'entour.S.

Leade about often. Ductito, as. Mener fonnent. S. Leabe a baunce. Ductare choream, vel reftim, Prefulto, as. Reftim ducere. Mener la danfe.S. Leade a free. Seduco, cis. Mener a part. S. Leade away by force. Abduco, cis. Emmener par force. Leade before. Præduco, cis. Mener deuant. S.

Leave by force. Perduco, cis. Mener par force, S. Leave forth againe, or to bring againe . Reduco,

cis.Remener,on ramener.S. Leave forthe. Produco, cis. Educo, cis. Mener hors. S. Leade from one place to an other. Deduco, cis. Tra

duco, cis. Mener d' vn lieu en l' autre. S. Leade in. Induco, Introduco, cis. Mener dedens, S. Leade ouer. Traduco, cis. Traijcio, cis. Mener oultre. Leade the waye. Secare viam. Virg.

Leade buto. Adduco, cis, Mener infaues, S. Leader, og guide. Dux, cis.com.g. Vne guide.S.

Leader awage. Abductor, oris. m.g. Leader of a baunce.Præfultor, oris.m.ge. Qui faltantium choream ducit. Cic.

The that leadeth the ware, or that goeth before. Præuius, a, um. Qui va denant. S. Leading awaye. Abductio, onir, f.g.

Leading in . Inductio, onis.f.g. Induction.S. Leadour, a countrey in fraunce. Alduafdubis.

Leafe. Coma, Folium, Petalum, ling, Vno fueille, S.

Coput out leafe. Exire in folia. Lefter fueilles. S. The leaves open the felles againft the Sounce. Oscitant folia ad solem S'onurent S.

Thicke leafe. Folium carnofum. Fueille effeffe,S. C Jagged leaues . Laciniofa folia. Fueilles deschi-

quetees.S. Leafe. 02 braunche of a tree. Frons, dis.f.g. La fueille on rainseau d'arbre.S.

Leafe of any thinge , whiche groweth nearest the grounde. Loba, bæ fæ ge. Plin.

Leafe or thete of paper. Scheda, z. Philyra, Philura, Membrana papyri. Vne fueille de papier ou de parchemin.

Leaffe,02 fatte of a fwyne. Vnctum,ti.*

Leaffed,02 bearing, 02 hauma leaves. Foliatus,a, um. * Frondifer,a,rum, Portant fueilles. S.

Lenffelike, 02 loke leaues . Foliaceus,a.um . Semblable a fueilles. S.

League. Fædus, ris. Symmachia, z.f.g. Alliance. S. League broken. Læfum fædus, Temeratum fædus. Alliance rombue.S.

To be compapled in the league, and treatie. Forderi alcribi. Estre comprins en l'alliance, & au traicle

Co trouble a league., Confundere fœdus, Troubler l'alliance S.

League, or entercourfe betwene princes , for beliueraunce of any thing taken, Reciperantia, Reciperatio. Recuperatio.*

League breater. Fordifragus, gi.m.gen. Quirompt l'alliance. Cal. Co biffolue, or breake leaues . Soluere fæde-

ra. Diffouldre, rompre.S. League to make. Percutere foedus, Ferire foedus,

Faire alliance.S. Leame, 02 flame of feze. Lampas, dis. (facir acc.dem

vel da.) f.ge.V n flambeau.S. Leame of lightning whiche the thunder maketh.

Fulgetrum,tri.n.g. L'escler qui fait le tomare.S. Leane. Argutus,a,um. Emaciatus,a,u. * Gracilis,e.

Gracilentus, Macer, a, rum. Macilentus, Strigofus. Tenuis, e.om.g. Maigre. S. Et Tenuiculus, 2, um. Vesculus, a,um. Ang. Clerp leanc. For: mairre

Leane goates. Capella graciles. Quid. @ 3 leane bulle. Taurus macer, Virg.

Leane cheekes. Macilenta mala. Plaut.

Leane, thinne, or a Clender countengunce, Macilentum os. Plaut.

Leane tade Strigofus equus.

Leane lambe. Curiofus agnus. Plaut. in Aul. & Apul. A contrario dicit, Incuriofus agnus.

Leane, 02 maigre, with bulines and care. Cura, & labore macilentus.

Leane to be. Maceo, ces. Macreo, es. Efire maigre. S. Leane to be extreamely . Tabelco , fcis . Hitre fort mairre.5.

Leane to make. Emacio, as. Macero, as. Macio, as. Emacror, aris. Tenuo, as. Faire maiere, S. Amaierir.

Leane to ware. Gracilesco, Macesco, Macresco, fcis. Inch Deuenir maigre. S. S'amaigrir. Cal. Legner, Gracilitas, Macror, fine Macor, Macies,

Macritudo, inis.f.g. Maigretie, ou maigreur.S. Leane, or to holde to fome thing. Hereo, es. Adherco,es, Cohæreo,es, Inhæreo,res, Obhæreo,es,

Tenir a quelque chofe,ou contre quelque chofe.S. Leane to Adnitor, eris. vt Adniti ad aliquid . Co leane, or flage to fome thing. Se tenir, on appuyer a anelque chofe.S.

Leane to with fauour.o. to fauour. Aftipulor, aris. Fadouriffer.S.

Leaned to. Adnixus,a,um. Adnifus,a,um. Leaning falt to. Adnixus,a,um. Adnifus,a,um.

Leaning to a tree. Arbori accliuis. Plin. Leape, og a tompe. Saltus, us. m.g. Vn fault. S.

Leape. Emico, as. Salio, iui, vel lij. Salto, as. Saillir. S. (Co leape without fetchinge his race, oz fees. Nullo procursu falire. Saillir fans prendre sa courfe. Leape againft a thing. Affilio,is, Saillira l' encontre

de quelque cho e.S.

Leane awape. Abfilio, is. S' en aller en faultant.S. Leane backe, Refilio, is. Refulto, as. Refaillir.S. Leane Downe. Defilio, is. Saillir de hault en bas. S.

Leane before. P. zfilio, is. Przfulto.as. Saillir denant. Leape eftfones backe. Refulto, as. Refailir fonuent.S. Leane for iope, Prægeftio, is. Saulter de ioye.S.

Reave hither and thether. Diffilio, is Saillir ca & la. Leave often. Saltito, as. Saillir fouuent.S.

Lenne ouer. Transilio, is. Transulto, as. Saillir par deffus.S.

Leave out. Exilio, is Saulter hors. S.

Leape out with biolence. Prorumpo, is. Erumpo, is. Profilio, lis Saillir hors ause violence. S.

Lcape boon fome thing. Infilio, is. Saillir fur quelque chofe.S.

Leane, or a bafhet. Sporta, z. fce. gen. Vn panier.S. Vide Balket.

Leaning, Saltans, tis.part.om.g. Saultant. S.

Leaping. Saltatio, onis.f.g. Saultement. S.

Leaping in,oz bpon. Infultura,ræ.f.g. Plaut. Leapingly, by leapes, and leape by leape . Affultim.En faultelant.S.

Learne. Disco cis. Condisco, cis. Addisco, cis. Comprehendo,is. Apprendre.S.

T Co learne by harte . Animo adipifci , Edifcere. Apprendre tar cueur.S.

(Co learne of one. Disciplina ab aliquo accipere. Apprendre al'aucum.S.

Co learne an art. Percipere artem. Apprendre

Learne befout . Prædisco, scis. Apprendre par auant. Learne, or to reache. Doceo, ces. Condoceo, ces. Monstro, as. Commonstro, as. E-udio, is. Institvo.is.Præcipio,is.Trado,is.Artibus pueros inficere, vel Imbuere, Discipulos instruere, Edoceo.ces. Enfeigner.S. Vide Ceache.

Learnet. Doctus, a, um. Literatus, Præditus, a, um. (cum Ablat.) Scauant. S.

Learned induferently, meanely, or fo fo. Semido-

Aus.a.um. A demi scauant.S.

Learned in good manners. Moratus, a, ü. Morigina Learned in the feuen artes liberall. Heptatechnus. Learned nothing at all, or bniettred . Agrammatus.a.um. Illiteratus.a.um. Cal.

L. ANTE. E.

Learnedly, 02 lphe a learned man. Literate, Docte. Scauamment.S.

Learning. Documentum, Doctrina, Literatura, z. foe.ge.Discipline.S.

Learning, 02 teaching. Conformatio, onis . Difciplina, 2. Documentum, ti. Institutio, onis. Monstratio,onis.Præceptum,ti.Trad tio,onis.fæ.ge. Enseignement.S.

Leafpinge. Vide Lie.

Leafyng to make, 02 to tie. Comentor, aris. Fingo, is. Mentior. ris. Mentir. S.

Leaue. Intermitto, is. Mitto, is. Przterio, Prztermitto, is. Relinquo, is. Relinquer.S.

Leaue of a licence . Comeatus, tus. Copia, z. Dimissio, onis. Permissius, Permissio, onis. Venia, z. Abeundi venia. Congé. S.

Without my leave. Iniufiu meo. Sans mon congels. T Co giue leaue. Copiam facere, Faculratem facere, vel dare, Gratiam facere, Potestatem facere, vel dare, Deferre potestatem. Donner congé. S.

Co giue chilozen leaue to plage . Pueris licentiam ludendi dare, vel potestatem facere. Donner convé aux enfans de louer.S.

Leaue alone. Viduo, as. Laffeuler. Palf.

Leque all bufines to applie flubte. Afferere fe flu dijs. S'addomer du tout a l'eftude , abandomant fes autres affaires .S.

Leque all malice. Deponere inimicitias.

Leaue all bnhappineffe. Refugere a sceleribus. Leaue anger, or fume, or not to be angry. Reprimere iracundiam. Terent.

Leaue a thing in watting. Scriptu relinquere.Cic. Laiffer par efcript.S.

Leaue a thing onspoten of. Prateruchere aliquid filentio, Præterire filentio. Paffer quelque chofe Cancen dire mot.S.

Leaue chibing. Auferre jurgium.

Leaue entente , 01 to ccaffe from boinge any thing. Abire incepto, Supercedeo, es. Exigit. Dat. & Ablat . Ceffer, et fe deporter de faire quelque chofe.

Leaue the perpetuall memory of a thing. Memoriam rei relinquere . Faire chose dont il soit perpetuelle memoire.S.

Leaue, forfat, or to put away. Repudio, as. Repudier. Leave for them that come after, as our fequell, pofleritte,o: fucceffion. Prodere pofteris. Cic.

Leaue from o :e to an other. Tradere per manus. Leaue his cuttome . Consuctudinem relinquere.

Delaiffer fa couftume.S. Leque in boubt . In medio relinquere. Laiffer en

Leaue in pouertic. In egeftate relinquere. Delaiffer en poureté.S.

Leque mourning. Elugeo, es. Ceffer de pleurer. S. Leaue of, 02 to make an ende. Delifto, is. Finem fa-

cerra Defino is Abfilto is Poffer S. ficio. Se demettre de fon office. S. Lenue othe wonte, oz cultome, De lucico fcie. Leifle

C go learnt out: Deletter of land and registrate. C. L'un jeant out o triboth aight at hidrest te rudne-

TE Delaifer aucun fan aiders

Beane Milles Can Mort of a control of the Control o u, vel reliquos facere, Requiesco, Remittous.

Laifer, elinquer, organical Laifer, elinquer, organical Leaue fuite. Defiftere liubus. Terent. Leaueto our chilbren, Prodereliberis.

Leaus bindone Pratermitto, is Obmettre S. Lang butouchen Pratermiunis. Leaus bron a gauge or plebge. Arrhaboni relin-

quete. Laiffer pour les arres. S. L De trancit, or ceaffeth not to fpeake enell of be. -3 Mancellat de nobis dettanere . Ne ceffe de mefdire

Renging of, or cealing to treate of Pratermistio, onis form ge Delaiffement S.

Leaunger or the rempante of a binner or fupner. Reliquiz, arum form gener. Le relief du difier,ou du fouper. S. . Leanunges, op fcrappes of meate, or bread that fas

les from the table. Angletta, torum, neur, gen. Reliefs, miettes. H.

Lechery, Fornicatio, onis, Libido, inis, Venus, cris. Impudicitia, a. Obscoenitas, atis . Salacitas, atis. foe ge. Paillardife.S. Lesherp, mofte abhommable. Propudium, dij. n. g.

Lecherp to commutee Mechor, aris. Mererricor, a-ris. Scortor, aris. Libidinor, aris. Rebus venereis pti Paillarder. Letherp, or carnell copulatio committed with the that are of our binbrebe, and alliaunce . Inceflustus. Incestum, tin.g. Affemblement charnel illi-

ette faitt auer parente, dallier.S. Lecheroufe, or giuen to lecherie. Inceftuolus.a.u. Libidinofus, a.um. Pellicarus, a. um. Salan, eis.

Vencreus,a,um. Adonne à paillardife.S. Secheroufe chilbe , or moued to lecherie after the ane of fourtene peares. Hirquitalus, li.m.ge. Lecherous houfe. Luftrum, tri. Lupanar,aris, Ganea, # f.g. Lupanarium, rii. n.g. P n bordeau. S.

Lecherous perfon, or whosehunter. Machus,chi. Cinædus, Ganeo, onis. Agapeta, æ. Lenocinator, oris Agapetes, ta. Scortator impudicus.

Lecherous to bee, or to enter into lechery after the age of fourtene yearen. Hirquitallio,is, ire. Au. thor. Cenforin.

Lecture, or a reading. Lectio, onis.for.ge. Letture. S. Lecture, oz a reading in fcholes, called f king his lecture,os a publique lecture. Professio, onis.f.

gen. Lecture publique. Et Professor, oris, m.cen. De that readeth fuche lecture , a publique rea-

Lecturus, a befle, Pluteus, tei.tn.g., Poulpitre a met-tre lingues, Openhitre for quoy on scrie. S. Leib. Ductus, a um. Mené S.

Lebb about, Ambactus,a,u. Seruius.vt Seruus cir-

cumaching.

Lethe herbe, Porrum ring. Vn porreau.S.

Leeke called an unite leeke. Sectioum porrum.

Rethe, on of legtest Potraccus, atum, De porresu. S. Lect., on topis, Amuto, is. Perdois, Perdre. S. Vide Roste. Lett. Derplichus, atum. Omitius, Relichus, Remif-

lus, a, um Laiffe, delaiffe, S. Lett alone. Viduarus, a, um.

Lefte belimbe. Pratermiffits, a.um. Delaiffe derriere. Lett bande, Laua, uz.Leua manus, Scaua, Siniftra, z.f.g. Lamain feneftre, on zauche.S.

Left handed men. Scauz.m.g. Vip. Left it fa,oz & remagneth Reftar, bat. Cic.

Lefte,or lefthanbeb. Lauus,a,um. Sigifter,ra,rum. Sempfire gauchier.S. Letull. Vide Lamfull.

Legacie, that which is lefte, as bequether to fome man in, or by tellament. Legatum, it n.gen. Ce gu en life a sesan par sesament. Legatum, it n. gen. Ce qu'en life a sesan par sesament. E. E. L. Legatarius, "Lyun. Co widining legacie is made. Legatarius. Et Legator, which maketh the togacie, 7 estatus. Legator conditionale of the to whome the goodes

of the feftato: is lefte byou condition. Euerria-

tor, orising. Legge. Thia, z.f.g. lambe. S.

Legge of moton, Coxa veruecina, Chinis, Femur. Esclanche de mouton S.

Legged croked pand ill fauored, Vatrax, cis. Va-tricolus, a.u. Varus, a, um. Qui his les iambes sortues. Legge harnens. Caliga, Tibialia, ium n.g. Armures

Legion, it is a company of fouldiers, to the nombre of. bi. AD footemen, and of horiemen. bit. C. grait an Vigetius writeth, but by Linie it in euis Dent that a legion is bucertaine , nowe moze, nowe leffe, Legio, onis f.g. Legion Cal. Et Legionarius, a, um. Ang. Wertaining to a legion. Apartenant a legion. Cal.

Legter Du mane. Præftigia, z. Præftigium, gij. k Vaframentum, Præstigiæ, arum.f.g. et Circula tores, 26e called fuche as boe plane lenter bu mane, but rather they bee popet players, and tomblers.sc. *

Lepfure, Mora, z. Paula, z. * Otium.ii. Spatium. tij.n.g. Vacuum tempus. Loifer. S.

I If you be at lepfure. Si es animo vacuo, Si commodum eft, Si tibi eft orium, Si vacat, Si vacas. Si tu as la loifir & l' opportunité.S.

Co be at lepfure to Doc a thing. Orium adaliquid faciendum habere, Sparium habere, Vacuu tempus habere. Auoir loifir de faire quolq; chofe.S.

Cohaue great lepfure. Abundare otio . Anoir

grand loifer S. Thane no ter fure to reathe. Wallum babeo docendi locum. le n' ay nul loifir d' enfeigner. S. Leplure to take. Otior, aris. Moram traffere, Moror,aris. Paulo,as. Seponere fibi tempus, Pren-

Lerfurelp,or at lepftire. Oriole, Valenilli, Duclini, Cunctanter, Tradim, Tour a loife, S. 22 (1972)

Leman, Concolling a Pallace Concolling a Concolling a Pallace Concolling and C

Concabines.

Lemans, trum litte an oringe Timones, num. E.
Leman, or a Catrone. Malain Heffellini, Medicum, Affyrium, Citreum. Limon & clipon.H. Lenne: Accommodo, as. Commodo, as. Dare mutuo, Mutuo, as. Mutuor, aris, Mutuo appendere,

Præfto,as. Vrendum dare. Prefter.S. Co lende hos houfe to fome man tot his mas riage. Cominodare ades fuas alicui ad nuprias. Prefler fa maifin a aucun pour faire les moptes. S. Lende for garne,or bfurp. Fenerb,as . Occupare pecuniam alicui, vel apud aliquem fornore. Bail-

ler a ofure.S. Lende mong. Copiam facere argenti, Mutuum ar-

gentum dare. Prefer argent. S.
Lende money for gapne. Peccoliam in qualiture-

Lember Mediatrick Commodators.
Lember Mediatrick Commodators.
Lember of moliter of device, Chinger, or bunker.
Campoly Siz. Colliss in the Size Mediators. Mediators.
Individually of Time Citia, 2. mag. Banguer L.

Lemma Accommodatio Commodatio. Lending for guyne, or blury. Forneratio, Forneratus us.m.ge. V fure.S.

Lengthe. Longitudo, nis . Prolixitas, Prolixitudo, nis. Proceritas, atis. fce. ge. Longueur. S. and at lenath, oz iti lenathe. Prolixe. Producte.

The thornelle of the baye, and lengthe of the mights. Diei breuitas, Noftis longitudo. Cic. Length without breath. Gramme."

Lengtimed,o; beaten out at length, Productilis, le. om cener.

Lengthening, or prolonging of any thing. Produ-Ctio onis, fre ge . Prolongement . S.

Lent. Accommodatus, a,um.

Lepte, Elephantiacus, Leprofus, a.um. Lepteur.S. Lepy Elephantia, Elephantialis, Lepra, z.fce.gen, Lepre.S.

Leptoufe coloure. Haphe. Lefharde, a comme in Comewall. Legio , onis. fæm gener.

Leffe.Minus. Aduerb.quant. Moins. S.

Leffe. no leffer Minor us adject. Moindre S.

Leffe by the halfe. Dimidio minus. La moiele moiens. Leffen oz to make feffe. Extenuo, as. Minuo, is. Diminuo, is. Attenuo, as Imminuo, is. Amoindite. S. Leffen or to mare leffe. Decrefco,fcis. Defcroiftre.S.

Leffon Lectio omis for ge. LeconiS. Leffoure, or firme letter . Locatarius, Locator, oris.

for.ge.Loneur.S.

Tatthe lefte, Minime, Minimum, Aduerb, Tans fort peu.S.

Lefte at any robe Neighando Obersikhik 1903eu Odagui ilingas muzillo oza o dos 1903eu Lefte not, V.C.ic. od oda oranna 2003 Lefte of att. Milliand 2004: Aprille 2010 1953 Lefte of not. Ne. Adu, Probib, Spondeffick increo-

Cabe heede, not one worde of the mariage, telle ue de nupri is ne ad morbum hoc etiani. Terent,

Cake bebe telle thou eaff away the fette?"Vide

illa hodie Panphilo huptum? Labaile dh intenta-huy en mariage a Pamphilo 5.

Wether this not the Nene hoe, Neue Had Ne ceci,ne celd 3. 1 am ant _ All Claffid su

Let. Interpellatio Impedimentum Obex icis. Of fendiculum Tricz arum Difficultas atis Impeditio onis, Interceffio onis. Obliaculum, li. Cocupatio onis. Prapedimentanti neut gentale

Ert. Chibeo, ca. Interpello, as. Obito as. Parco. cis Offenforas. Reprimoris. Retineo, est Impedio, Is. Aduerfor, aris. Arceo, ces. Impagno, nas. Inhibro, es. Oblib, as. Occupo, as. Prapedio, is.

terpello.as. Empelher, deftourber.S.

Let be, get the bence. Apage Ofte top S. Let bloub . Dimittere fangument, vel repellere. Emittere fangumem, Minuere fangumem, Saig-

Let, belage, or to taufe to tate. Moror, aria. Tardo, as Retarder ou detenir S.

Let bowne. Dimitto, is, fi. Remitto, is.

Let in Admitto, is Intromitto, is Laiffer entrer S. Let one in comming of going. Redition alicui per-imere: Cie.

Let one to Do bis bufineffe. Aliquem de fuo nego-tio detinere. Emplisher de faire la beforgan S.:

minis lege agatur, Mora rei exequenda nullam facere, Exequenti mandatum mora non afferre. Re point empescher l'execution. S.

To tet one mother . Obftrepere inuicem. Empescher ? vn l'autre.S.

Ber, be forbibbe pallage. Veftigijs interdicere, Via alicui perimere.

Let, of to hymber one. Impedire aliquem, Intricare. In tricas conficere, Præpedire Empeffeer quelqu'ms.

Let. or to hymber a tale. Obacero, as. Feffus. Let; 02 to hinder, 02 Clacke a matter, that it bee not Done . Moram alicui rei afferre . Rem aliquam diffrahere, vel impedire ; In mora effe , Moram alicui rei facere. Empescher, & retarder que quelque

chofe ne fe face.S. TC Let, or fuffer. Poreffate dare, vel facere, Sino, nis. Permettre S. . . 9 auf | Sup

Let,02

Let, 02 to fuffer a thing to grow in length. Promitto.is. vt Promittere herbam . Plin. Colet the herbe growe longe. Laiffer croiffre fa berbe.S.

Let,02 to fuffer the growing 02 waring of a thing. Submitto ve Barbam fubmittere Senec, Coles. the bearde growe. Laiffer croiftre la barbe.S;

Let passe. Amitto is. Mitto is. Praterio is. Pratermittoris, Omitto is Delaiffer S.

Let to batle, or mainputce. Vadimonio obffringere.

To be let,02 to haue a let,02 buffnes. Negotium habere, Pati impedimentum. Eftre empefché. S.

Co be greatige icticd . Diftringi. Eftre fort em-

Let to ferme, or to rente out . Locito, as. Loco, as. Bailler a londre . S.

Let,02 letteb. Interpellatus, Impeditus,a,um. Occuparus,a.um. Empelibe.S.

Let, 02 hendered with muche bullneffe . Ampliter negotiatus, Multis prepedito negotijs, vel rebus. C Whiche is greatly ler, or occupied. Negoriofus, Distentissimus, a, um. Negotij plenus. Qui

est fort empeldie.S. @ Greatly let, fo that he knoweth not what to bo. Diftrictus, a.um. Fort empefche', tellement qu' il ne

fcait que faire.S. To be Ict nothing, or to be nothing buffed, Vacuos dies habere, Ab re aliqua orium habere.

N'estre point empesché.S. Letanie, inpocation, or praper in commune. Lita-

nia, (non letania.) Interpretatur rogatio, Neb. Lete, or lawbate. luridicus dies. Lether. Aluta; 2. Corium, rij. n.g. Cuir. S. Aluta, 38

properly tamed leather. Lether bagge,02 purfe. Afcopera, x,fc. gen. Suet. Bource de cuir.S.

Letheren thonge, or any thing that is made of lether. Aluramen, inis, Corrigia, z.foz.ge. Courroye de cuir.S.

Lethery,og of lether. Coreaceus,a,um. Scorteus,a, um.De cuir.Cal.

Letten to ferme. Locatus, a,um.

Letter of house or land, a tellor. Conacularius, Locatarius, rij. Locator, oris, m.g. Loueur. S.

Letten fo; mofte aduautage,oz garne. Meritorius, ajum Meritoire.S.

Letter of hoafe, og mule to bpac. Veterinarius, rij. mafc.gen.Cal. Letter, 02 Diffurber. Interpellator, Turbator, oris,

m.g.Deftourbeur.S. Lettice an herbe Vide Lettuce infra.

Lettice bonnet, og cappe fog a gentle woman. Redimicula,oru.n.g. It is the general latine foz all

tiringes pertaining to the bead. & Letting or taking to hyre. Locatio, onis. form.gen. Louage, bail a louage S.

Letting of bloub. Detractio fanguinis . Sanguinis missio.Cels.Saignee.S.

Letting, 02 hondring. Offenlans, tis.om.ge. Letting, or putting of. Depulfio, onis.f.g.

Letting palle. Prætermiflio,onis.fæm.gener. Pre-

termission.S.

Lettre. Charecter, ris. Litera, z. Elementum. Vne lettre. H. Literofusja, um. Full of letters. Literarius,a,um. Perteining to letters . Apartenant aux lettres. Cal.

Lettre carrer. Libellio, onis. Tabellarius, ij. maf.ge. Porteur de lettres missiues.S.

Lettre of chaunce. Nummaria teffera, Lettre de changeS.

Lettre of excuse. Epistola excusatoria.

Lettre,o: Cpiftle.Epiftola, z. Literz, arum, fc. ge. Lettres millines.

Lettre watten in halle,og without fludie. Sylua,e. fæ.ge.Quint.lib.10.cap,3.

Lettres being blynbe. Caduca,vel fugientes litera. Exolescentes liter . Lettres qui s'efface.H.

Lettres crokedly waytten , and out of lyne , 02 02ber. Vacillantes litera. Cic.

Lettres miffine. Codicilli, Litera, Tabella, Epiftola. Lettres miffines, epiffre. H. Lettres of a hing. Referiptum, ti.n.gen. Lettres d'yn

prince, lettres royaulx, rescription.S. Lettres patentes. Codicilli. Dimifforiz litterz.*

Diploma, atis n.g. Cic. Principum literæ. Lettres patentes de quelque prince ou seigneur. S.

Lettres of bictone, Litere laureare, Victrices, Victoriæ indices, quales lauro victoriæ teste inuolutas ad senarum mittebat exercisus Imperator profligato hoste aut expugnata vrbe. H.

Lettres of Dignitie, 02 honour. Litera honoraria. Sacræ, quibus honores alicui deferuntur . Lettres d' honeurs.H.

(3 bundell of tettres. Epiftolaru falciculus. Cic. Vn paquet de lettres.H.

Lettres ftolen out by fuggeftion. Surrepririe li-

Lettred,02 fearned. Literatus, Literofus,a,fi. Lettré docté.S.

Lettuce, an herbe. Laduça, æ.f.g. V ne laichue. S. De p whiche Martial, fpeaketh thus.

Claudere cum cœnas lactuca folebar auorum. Dic mihi, cur nostras inchoat illa dapes?

Dithe that in elder tyme they bibe thetr lettuce after meate, Cel me why nowe we ever ble it firthe of all to cate?

Lettuce wylde. Picris, cris.f.g. Plin.

Lewde,on naughtie. Improbus,a, u. Perperus, Prauus, Nequam, Flagitiofus, a, um. Impius, a, um. Improbus,a,um.Impurus,a,um.Perditus,a,um. Scelestus, a.um. Teter, a.um. Meschant. S.

Lewde, or naughtic bothe of conditio and tonque. Vernaculus, a.um. Senec.

Lewbelp,o: naughtely. Improbe, Perperam, Praue, Flagiriofe, Illiberaliter, Imbrobè, Impurè, Indigne, Nequiter, Perdete, Scelerate, Scelefte. Meschamment.S.

Lewdenes, or naughtenes. Improbitas, Prauitas, tatis. Facinus illiberale. Improbitas cordis humani, Impuritas, tis. Indignitas, tis. Nequitia, 2

L. ANTE I.

Scelus, eris. Vitium, tij. Flagitium, tij. neut.g. Melchanceté.S. C Great lembenes, og wickednes. Perdita nequi-

tia Grande meschanceté.S. 47 25 jought to leubenes, og naughtenes. Accom-

modatus ad flagitia. Duiel à meschanceré.S. a I haue kepte me altogether from committinge enp lewbenes, and wickednes. Sartum, ac tectu ao omni piaculo conferuaui animum meum. Ie me luis gardé ent erement de faire aucune meschanceté.

(To intite,or bring one to lewbnes,or naughtenes. Adducere ad facinus, Adducere ad nequitiam, Perdere aliquem. Inciter, & induire quelga'vn à meschan eté.S .

Leue cul , a Frenche phaef , as muche to fave in Englife, remoue pour bomme , g map be thus latineb.Leua culum . It is a kinbe of gaminge at the tables courly at many handes, that wher as one hath lolla game, an other enterpatieth by turne, and fo cuery man in his turne.

Leuel to make, o) to make cue. Acquo, as, aui. Pnir. To leuell,og foote with the bowe. Tela dirigere arcu.Tirer droice d' vn arc.S.

Co leuell,og calle Dartes. Spicula dirigere dextra. Quid.

Leuell, or plumme line, of a carpenter or mafon. Perpendiculum, li.n.gen. Le plonb d'mmaffon, on

Leuch, or foure boughe. Fermentum, ti.n.g. Leuain. Louen to make. Fermento, as. Meitre du leuain.S. Leuer,botre,og pogier to lifte timber,og any other weightie thing. Palanga, Phalanga, Vedis, tis. m.z. Lenier.5.

Leueret,og leuret,og ponge hare. Lepusculus,li.m. gen. Diminut . Vn leurault. S.

L. ANTE. I.

Ebarbe. Leopardus, Pardus, di. mafc. gener. I'n Leopard.S. Libell of befamation. Libellus famolus, qui maledictis sauceat ac suggillat alicuius famam. Brocard, parole ignominieuse, libel fameus. H. Et Famofum epigramma, Programma famofum . Libelle diffamateire.S.

Liberall. Dapliis, Genialis, Liberalis, le. Munificus,a.um.Liberal.S. Liberall and courteoug. Benignus,a,um. Animus

prolixus. Liberal & conrtois.S.

Liberall expense. Largitio, onis.f.g. Liberall gening. Erogatio, Largitio, onis, fæm. ge.

Largeffe de dons.S. Liberall in gening Largus, Munificus, Nimius in

dando . Large, or liberal a donner .S.

Liberall of expense. Largus, a,um. Large. S. al Glery Itberall. Perliberalis, le.om.g. Fort liberal. Liberall ferences,or the feiences of a free man. Li-

berales artes, Ingenuæ artes. Arts liberaulx. S. Liberaller, or more liberall. Munificentior, us. om. ge.Plus liberal.S.

L. ANTE L. Liberalleft,oz molle liberall. Munificentiffimus,a, um.Trefliberal.S.

Liberally.Liberaliter, Large, Libere, Plena manu, Prolixe, Soluto finu. Liberalement.

@ Do man giucth moze liberally then bee. Nemo dat largius.Il n' y à homme qui donne plus liberalement aue lur.S.

Co promise liberally. Porolixe promittere. Pro mettre liberalement.S.

47 Berr ifberally. Perliberaliter. Fort liberalement. Liberatitie. Beneficentia, Largitas, Liberalitas,atis, Effusio in aliquem. Liberalité. S.

Liberaltite in gening rewardes. Munificentia, 2. foe.gen.Largeffe.S.

Libertie. Libertas, Laxitas, Pileus, lei. m.g. Liberté. Libertie immoberate.02 bulawefull. Licentia. 2. for.ge, Licence, Cal. Et Licentiofus,a,um. full of fuelje libertie, 02 biling billamefull libertie, berp

licentious. Trop licentieux.S. Libertie without correction or munifhement. Impunitas, atis foe ge . Impunisé. S.

Librarie, Bibliotheca, Libraria, z. Librairie.S. Licence. Copia, Licencia, Permillus, us. Potellas, atis for ge . Licence . S. Vide Leaue.

Licence generall , pafpopt , op fafeconduct. Publica fides. Saluft.

Licence to Departe. Miffio, onis.f.g. Congé. S. Licenced, o; permitteb. Permiflus,a,um. Permis.5. Licence, 02 to gene licence . Dare copiam, vel pote-

ftatem, Mitto, is. Permitto, Poteftatem, vellicentiam facere. Donner congé. S. Licke. Lambo, is. Lingo, is. Delingo, is. Licher S.

Liche about. Circunlambo, is. Licher tout entour.S. Licke baintely. Catillo, as. Ligurio, ris. Licharder. S.

Liche billes. Catillones. Lecheurs de plas. S. Licked Lindus, a,um. Nebr.liché.

Licher. Linctor, oris.m.g. Lecheur S. Miching. Linctus, us. m.g. Lichement. S.

Liconife. Scythica, Radix dulcis, Glycyrrhiza, 2. fæ.ge.Liquirice.H.

Licozous,oz belicious. Lautus,a,um. Friant. Palf. Elcolous perfon.Liguritor,oris.m.gen. Vs friand,

friolet.S. Licozoufites Lautitia, z.f.g. Friandife. Pall.

Licoure.lus, Latex, cis. Liquor, ris.m.ge. Liqueur.S. Libbe, og couer of a potte, og tankerb. Operculum, Operimentum, ti. Opertorium, rij. Cooperculu,

li. Integumentum, ti. Orbis, bis.m.g. Connercle. S. Lie. Cubito, as. Cubo, as. Iaceo, es. GefirS. T Dis wefe lieth in chilbbebbe. Cubat cius vxor,

Iacet puerpera. Sa femme gift. S. The Daunger lieth in that. In ea re verritur dif-

crimen. Le danger gift en cela.S. The victory tieth in this. In hoc victoria confiftit. La victoire gift en cela.S.

C App life lieth, and conflittth in that . Salus mea in co vertitur. Ma vie gift, & confifte en cela.S. Lie about . Obiaceo, es . Gefir autour . Cal.

Lie aparte. Secubo, as, ui. Coucher a pare. S. Lie out of his owne house all night. Perno Co,as. Lie at eafe,02 refte. Recubo,as. Virg.

Lie br. Adiaceo, ces. Accubo, as, Accumbo, is, Gefir, on estre conché autres.S.

Lie bowne. Cubo, as, aui, vel bui. Decubo, as, atum, vel bitum. Decumbo, is. Sterno, is. Se coucher. S. Lie downe to fleane . Difcubo.as. Se concher bour dormir.5.

Lie flatte. 02 groueling. Procumbo.is.

Lie hibbe, or to be hibben. Deliteo, es. Delirefco, scis.Lateo, es. In tenebris iacere, Carere publico.Estre caché.S.

Lie in warte to betrape, or trape one. Infidior. 2ris Moliri infidias. Obfidior, aris; Subfideo.es. Vide Lave marte.

Lie in extreame panges of beath, Ducere horas extremas, Diuerbia fatalia exhalare. Tirer a la fin.S. Lie.02 to fay falle. Affingere aliquid aliquis Cométor, aris. Mentior, iris . Fingo, is. Dicere falfum, Dicere mendacium, Ementior, iris . Sycophantor, taris. Sycophantizo, as. Mentir. S.

Cotel a lie. Proloqui mendacium, Mentiri. Dicere mendacium. Dire vne menterie. S.

T To forge a tpe. Conflare mendacium. Forger yne menterie.S. Comaintaine a lie againft the truthe. Stare a

mendacio contra verum. Soustenir vne menterié cotre la verité.S.

To take one in a lie. Tenere aliquem manifestu mendacij. Surprendre quelqu' vn en menterie, S. Co imagen, and forge a lie . Mendacium frue-

IC.Songer, or dreffer vne menterie.S. To he wittinglie. Vanitatem orationis adhibe-

rc. Menter à son escient. S. I It is not my propriette to lie . Non eft mentiri meum. Cen' est pas mon naturel de mentir. S.

Chep boo nothing but Ife. Nullus mentiendi modus eft. On ne fait, que mentir. S.

@ Without lyinge. Non dicam dolo, Bonafide. Sans mentir.S.

Lie proftrate. Procumbo,is.

Lie together. Concumbo,is.

Lie together, 02 to accompanie together in the acte of generation. Concubo, as. Concumbo, is. Coucher ensemble. Cal.

Lie with an other mans wofe, 02 to committe abuoutrie. Adultero, as. Adulteror, aris. Commettre adultere.S.

Lie bnber. Subiaceo, es. Succubo, as. Succumbo, is.

Estre couché dessoubs.S. Lie bpon fome thing. Incubo, as. Eftre couché fur quelque chofe.S.

Lie,02 lealing,02 falle tale. Commentum, ti. Figmentum,ti.Mendacium, Vanitas, Inuentum,ti. Commentum, ti.neut.gen. Sycophantia, 2. Mentitio,onis.fcc.gc. Menterie, S. Et Mendaciunculu,

Diminut. Ang. # Iftle Ipe. Petite menterie, S. (3 lowbe,02 manifelte He. Manifeltű mendaciű. Wattainted, and connicted of alie, 02 nauch

tines. Manifestus mendacij, aut sceleris. Attainet, & connaincu d' vne menterie, ou de me-

Schanceté S. C full of ties, and falle. Fabulofus, a.um. Mentongierot faulx.S.

Lie teller, og lping knaue. Mendaciloquus, a. um. Mendax,acis. Vanus,a,um. Sycophanta, e.m.ge. Menteur S.

Lie to bucke or walke with , made of alles . Lixiuium,uij .Lixiuia,z.f.g. Lexine.S.

Liege man,os fubiecre. Subditus,a,um. Subiett.S. Lping. Cubatio, onis. Cubatus, tus. Cubitus, tus. m. 2. Couchement. S.

Lying at ease and reite. Lentus,a, um. Recubant. tis.om.g. Virg.

Lying at eafe. Recubitus, us.m.g.

Lying in chilbe bebbe. Accubatio, Accubitus,us. m.g.Acouchement. Palf.

Lying by Accubatio, onis.f.g. Gefine.

Lying bpzight,oz bpo the backe. Cubirus funimus. Couchement fur le dos S.

Lyingly,02 with lyes. Vane, Fabulofe. Par menfonge Lyer, og leafing maker. Falcidicus , Falfiloquus. Mendax, cis. Perperus, Vanidicus, Vaniloquus, Vanus, Sycophanta, tz.m.g. Menteur, S.

Lier that lieth for the whetftone, a notable lyinge hnaue. Halophanta, vel Holophanta, tæ. com.g. Lpes of ople. Fraces olei, Amurca,cz.f.ge. La lie de

l' huile qui est par dessus. S. Et Magma, atis. Idem. Lyes, grounds, or dregges of any maner of thing. Fax, cis.f.g. La lie, bourbe, & limon de quelque chose que ce foit.S.Et Fæculentus,ta,tum. full of lien. Diegges, and groundes. Plein de lie, de bourbe, ou de limon.S.

Lies of write. Floces vini. Fax vini. Lie de vin. Cal. Lieurenaunt,og grand captagne of an army. Legatus.ti.m.g.Vn Lieutenant S.

Lieutenaunt , 02 bicerope, 03 bicegerent binder a prince. Præfes, dis. Lieutenant poure le Roy en rue prouince.S.

Lieutenauntes of proninces.Legati, Subpræfecti, Subiuridici. Lieutenans de prouinces. S.

To make Caffius hts Iteutenaunt, Caffium fibi legare. Faire Caffins fon Lieutenant. S.

Life. Anima, Spiritus, Vita. z.f. o. La vie.

IT Teare mp lofe: Metuo de vita. Ie crain de ma vie. Co faue ones tife. Seruare aliquem, Salutem alicui dare. Sauner la vie à aucun. S.

Cher Difpraple the tife of others. Illis aliorum vitæ poenitentia eft. Ils desprisent la vie d'autruy.

T Co Detracte , 02 to fpeake cuell of the life of an other. Conijcere maledicta in vitam alicuius. Detrahere alteri. Mesdire de la vie d'autruy. S.

To put his life in baunger. Vitam prodere, Offerre caput vilitati & periculis . Mettre fa vie endanger.S.

(To paulonge his life. Ampliare ztatis fpatium. Prolonger fa vie.S.

Life chaungeable, as this daye poore, to morowe retche, fome tyme whole, fome time fiche . It is alfo a lpfe led in robberie, a breaking of houses. Vecticularia vita. Et Vecticulariam vita agere.

Ccii

Co line by bacaking of houses, and robbery,02

to liuc a chaungeable and bartable lyfe. Lifeles, or without life. Examimis, e. Examimalis, lc.Mort. Vide Deab.

Lifte bp. Alleuo, as, Attollo, is, Extollo, is, Exalto, as Exero, ris Erigo, is. Eleuo, as Leuo, as Subigo,is.Subleuo,as.Sustollo,is. Surrigo,gis. Tendo. is, Leuer.S.

Lift by alofte, og on hyghe. Attollo,lis. Eleuo,as. Suftollo,lis. Surripio,is. Leuer en hault. L.

Lift withleuers. Phalango, as.

Lifted bp. Sublatus,a,um. Alleuatus,a,um. Leué.S.

Lifter with a leuer. Phalangarius,rij. Lifting, Sublatio, Erectio, onis.f.g.

Lifting,orrapfing by of the arteries,bragne,hart. ac.Dyaftole.

Ligite.Lumen,inis.Lux.cis.f.ge.Lumiere.S. Luculentus,a,um Luminosus,a.um. Plein de lumiere.S. T Che light of the Daye. Lux, cis. fce.ge . La lumiere

de iour.S.

al aterp areat lighte. Lux larga. Lumiere fort grande. d & hurtfull lighte. Lauum lume. Lumiere nuifant. 4 3n obleure light. Maligna lux. Lumiere obscure. S.

T Co be able to beholbe thelighte. Lucem ferre. Endurer de veoir la lumiere.S.

T Whiche figeth the lighte. Lucifugus,a,um . Qui fuit la lumiere.S.

T Whiche geneth lighte. Lucens, tis.om. gen. Qui rend la lumiere et clarté.S.

ar Without light. Obscurus, 2, u. Sans lumiere. S. Light belief, crebulitie, or lightnes to beleue fome thing. Credulitas, atis. for.ge. Credulite, legierité a croire quelque chofe.S.

Light beleuer, or that beleueth lightig. Credulus, 2, u. Qui cro t de legier. S.

Light feete. Calidi pedes. Varr.

Light footed. Acupedius, a,uin. Aeripes, dis, om.g. Acrios habens pedes.i.leues. Virg.

Light harnifed, og a foulbier that weareth lighte harners. Veles, tis.m.ge. Homme de querre armé a la legiere.S.

Light horse, or nagge. Veredus, di.m.g. Lighte horfe men. Defultores. Vide Dorfemen.

Light of it felfe. Lucibilis,le. *

Light,og enlle. Facilis,le. Lauis,e. Leuis,e. Subleftus, a.um. Citus, a.u. Ocyor, Pernix, nicis . Properus, a, um. Velox, ocis.om.g. Legier.S.

Light og foft. Mollis,le.om.ge. 25 light comaun-Dementes, not greatly to be regarded. Iuffa mollia. Virg. Legiers, & desquels on doibt tenir peu de compte.S.

Light, or fwifte. Hie volucer, hæc volucris, hoc volucre. Adiect. Legier ou vifte.S.

Light,ognimble. Agilis,le.om.ge. Alaigre.S. Light, 02 fofte pace in going. Sufpefus gradus. Ter.

Light paire of heates. Calidi pedes. Light flopping, or taking away. Ablucinatio, onis. Light to beare befoze, oz to giue light to fome bo=

Dre, as with a lanterne, cable, touch, og fuch like. Præluceo, ces. Esclerer a aucun. S.

Light to thewe.ozto fitne. Luceo, es. Luire.S.

Light bpon, chatince, 02 to happen. Cado, is. Obtingo, is. Incesso, is. Euenio, is. Accido, is. Aduenio.is. Contingo, is. Aduenir. S.

Light or to gene light . Accendo,is.Lumino,as. * Illumino, as .: Allumer ou donner clarté, & lumiere.S. Lighte,oz to mabe cleare. Illuftro,as,aui. Efelereir.S Lighten, 02 to make eafp. Leuo, as. Alleger.S.

Lightes, ot lunges. Pulmo, nis, m.g. Le poulmon. S. Lighting bp and bowne of an houfe , called baunting.Defultura,z.f.g.

Lightip, Facile, Leuiter, Perfacile, Agiliter. liement.S.

Lightly gotten. Adepticus,a,um. &

Lightly,nembly,02 quickely. Agiliter. Alaigrement. Lighten,oz to caft lightning. Fulgurio, is. Fulmino, as. Fulguro, as. Efclairer. S.

Lightnes,02 bnconftancp. Leuitas,atis. Vanitas,atis.fce.ge.Legiereté,ou inconftance.S.

Lightnes of colour. Virus. Indecl. Plin. Lighming. Fulmen, inis. Fulgur, ris. n. ge. Efeler.S. Tris fome trine taken for Gobs wathe after many Doetes . 31fo Fulmen is afcribed to Iupiter: Arcus, to Cupido: Hafta, to Pallas: Trides, to Neptunus.

Lightning in the cloudes. Fulguratio, onis.f.g. Sé. Lightning fender,03 caufer. Fulgurator,oris,mafc. gen.Cicero.

Lightning barming, and confuming fobataly. Obrutania fulmina.*

Lightninges, whiche doe put away the tokens of other lightninges.Peremptalia.Festus.

Like.Inftar.Indeclinab.Comme.S.

Like. Assimilis, le. Cozquus, a, um. Par, ris. Similis, le. Verisimilis, le. Parilis, le. Compar, aris . Acqualis, le. Cozqualis, le.om. ge. Semblable, Pareil. Clery lybe. Affimilis, Perfimilis, Vicinus illi. Fort

semblable.S.

@ Bltogether like to the Stoickes. Germaniffimus Stoicis. Tout semblable aux Stoiques.S.

Like figure. Concors figura. Semblable figure.S. T & thing like, and neare to an other. Cognata res

alteri. Chose semblable, or voisine a vn autre. S. T Due like buto me. Alter ego. Vn femblable a mov.

T 3 beafte lyke bnto thofe of the fen. Acmula marinis bestia. Beste semblable à celles de la mer.S. T feele 8 man lyke bnto this. Ad iftam faciem

hominem quero. le cerche un homme semblable a

T Deter lyke. Alia eiusdem generis . Autressemblables.S. TIt is more tike the truthe. Similius veri, aut ve-

ro est.Il est plus way semblable. S.

TIt is like to this. Adhoc exemplum eft. Il eft Cemblable à cestuy.S.

Of lyke hynde. Eius, vel eiusdem generis. De semblable genre.S.

I Doe one man tyte an other. Nemo eft alteri fimilis. Nul n' eft femblable à l'autre. S. Like a boffe, or fowe. Suatim, Nonius.

Likea

Like a buche, Anatinus, a.um.

Like a mother to be. Matrefco,fcis. Eftre fait femblable fa mere. Cal. Et Patriffo,as. Co be Iphe the father.or to boo like his father . Faire comme fon pere, Cal. Patrizo, as. Idem.

L. ANTE. I.

Like an Dre. Bouatim Nigid.figul.

Like as. Quafi, Quemadmodu, Sicut, Sicuti, Tad. Velut, Veluti, Vt. Vtiq: Comme. Comment. Ainfi S. Like as if. Perinde arque. Vide @uen.

Like.contet,on to picafe. Placeo,es, Plaire.S. It It=

heth me. Placet mihi, Placitii est mihi. Il me plaist. Like for Iphe. Par pari.vt Par pari referre. Co Doo like for like. Rendre la pareille. S. Et Paria facere. Hostire, operam reddere, Par referre, Gratiam reddere, Vice reddere, vices rependere, Affequi merita alicuius.

Like in all thinges. Confimilis. le. Du tout femblable. Like in nothig. Diffimilis,le. Vari ,a,fi. Diffemblable Like no men. Nullorum hominum homo.

Like of falhton. Acqualis, le. Semblable. S.

Like of fubftaunce in the Godhead. Homoufios. Like to be.oz to refemble . Przientare , Simulare. Similitudinem ferre, Referre & habere, Specié alicuius rei habere. Resembler. S. Et Similare. Effe fimilem. Eftre femblable.S.

Like to like quoth & deuil when he daunced with & collier. Similis similé sibi quærit, Similes habent Jabra lactucas, Sep graculo affider graculo, Eraf. Co be bery like to any thing. Accedere q maxi-

me ad rem aliq. Eftre fort semblable à quelque chose. Co liue like his father. Vita parris exprimere, patrem referre, vel regenerare. Estre de semblable

vie que son pere S. Likely. Simile, Similiter, Verissmile, Verissmiliter. Vray femblablement.S.

Likenes,02 lykelphod. Effigies, Similitudo, Simulachru, Species, ciei.f.g. Semblance. S. (qualité. Libenes in qualitie,o; quatitte. Parilicas, tis.f. g.E-Libenes in fpeache. Analogia, z.fo.ge. *

Likewple,in igke forte,or alfo. Item, Itemá; , Similiter, Quoque, Perinde, Prout, Inxta, Atque, Itidem, Tum vero. Pareillement. S.

Likewpfe. Similiter, Affimiliter, Acque, Perzque. Semblablement, S.

Lillp. Lilium, lij.n.g. Et Rofa Iunonis. Du lys. Turn. Et Lilietum. Mittly bedde, or place wher lilies grows. Le lieu ou croiffent les lis.S.

Little called a water little. Nenuphar, Nymphas, Clauus veneris, Et papauer paluftre. Chere are of this.2. kinds, th'one where, a th'other relow. The white is named in freche Blancd'eau. The pelowe in latin Nymphæa altera vel lutea.Offi. Nenuphar citrinum, Ieulnet d' eau. Lis d' estang . S. Littie redde, Crinon, Lilium purpureum, aut ru-

fum. Lys iaulne. Dod. Lillie wylde. Ephimeron. + Hemerocallis & Liliu

fyluestre. Lys fauuare. Dod.

Lime for bysocs. Vide Bysolpine. Lpine for walles. Birumen, inis, Cala, cis, form.ge. De la chaulx.S. But Bitumen. Is properly fuche

Lone (au it is farbe) whiche aromethin Babilonia, Apollonia, Iudza, Phœnice, Sicilia, Sidonia. Whereof there be twoo kendes. The one Dage, the other liquid, and is more behement then our lime. Strab. Plin. With this Semiramis caufed the walles of Babilon to be builte.

Lime burner. Calcarius, rij.m.ge. Chaufournier.S. Lime fyngered , whiche well touche and take . 0: carre aware any thing they handle, Limax, cis. malc.& form. gen. + It is applied to fuche ag well fende a thing on it be lofte.

Lime bplnc.02 pette. Calcaria fornax. Calcatoriu. ij.n.g. Calcaria, z.f.g. Fournaife a chaux Chaufour. Lime twinnes. Aucupatorii calami viscati. Cal.

Lymed with bride lyme, or taken with bride lime. Viscatus,a,um. Englué.S.

Limed, whyteb, og parcheted ouer. Decalcatus.a. um.Calce litum.

Limp, oz clammy. Viscidus, 2, u. 4. Viscosus, 2, um. Quod eft tenax & glutinoffi . Vifqueux er tenace. Limite, bounde, or butting. Limes, tis. Et Fines. ium. The limetes or bondes of a grounde land 02 countrep. Les limetes & bornes d'une terre & pais.

Limite, og to fette boundes betweene one grounde and an other. Definire, Determinare, Limito, tas. Limiter. Cal.

Limited.02 bounded. Determinatus,ta,tu. Limité. Limites, 02 boundes toward the Cafte. Prorfi, Limites in agrorum mensuris ad Orienté directi.

Limmer dogge, oz mungrell, being halfe a curre. and halfe a hounde, oz Spantell. Hybrida, Canis Hybris vel Hybrida, ex venatico & gregario natus. V ne lice.H.

Limned bookes haufna letters of divers colours Miniati libri.

Linage, offpringe or kinrebe. Gemis, Propago, Sanguis, Soboles. Lignage, lignee. S.

@ Borne of great linage or brited. Summo loco natus, Summo genere prognatus, Ampliffima familia, vel amplissimo loco natus. De Grand lignage en parenté.S.

Limpe,02:0 haulte. Claudico,cas, Boifer, S. 3nd which both Immpe. Claudus, a.um, Boiffenx, S.

Limping, o: haulting. Claudicatio, onis form.gen. Boistement.S.

Lincolne,citie.Lindum,di.n.g. Ptol.

Linche, or little torche. Facula, & foe . ge. Vne torche. Line. Linea, z. form.gen. Vne lione. S. Et Linearis, re. Dertayning to Irnes, 02 of Ignes. Appartenant a lignes, de lignes. S.

Line called a plombe Igne. Perpendiculum, li.n.ge. Libra, bræ.fce.ge. Niuella Jæ.fce.ge. Vn niueau. vn plomet. Cal.

Line crokedly wartten, and out of rule . Vacillans linea, Litera, vel scriptum.

Line beutoing a figure equally in twoo portions. Diameter, vel Diametrus, tri.m.ge. La ligne partiffant quelque figure par les endroits.

Lines in the paintes of the handes, and feete. Incifuræ, arum. Plin.

Cc iii

Lynes

Lucs or circles, wherby the Coimographers Deuide the whole worlde into particulers. Segmen a mundi, quæ nostri circulos appellauere. Graci Parallelos Plin.

Line for a carpenter,or mafon. Libella, z. Linea,e. fce.ge. La ligne ou cordeau du charpentier.S.

Linc,or to Double a garment. Duplico, cas. Adduplico, cas. Doubler. S. vt Duplicata toga. 3 lines gowne. Robe a oublee. Palf.

Lingell,og thonge. Lingula, læ.fæ.gen. Vide Shoe thicoc.

Lintwort herbe, whofe roote is fneelinge pouder. Elleborus albus. Ellebore blanc. Fusch. Linnen, Linamentum, Linum, Linteum, tei. neut.

gen. Toile.S. Alannen cloth, Carbafus, plur, Carbafa, orum.n.gen.

Toile du lin.S.

Linnen, 02 of fine linnen , 02 made of fine linnen. Carbafeus, a, um. Carbafinus, na, num. Carbafineus.a.um.FaiEl de fin lin.S.

Linuen cloth berp fine,o: laund. Sindon,nis.fce.ge. Vn linge fort delié.S.

Linnen clothe , wherewith maples truffe by their bugges.Castula.z fce.ge.

Linnen fine, og flare that is fine. Byflus,fi.fc.gen. Fin lin, creffe. S . Et Byffinus,na,num. 30htcheis of fuche Imnen. Qui eft de tel lin.S.

Lunnen cloth whiche the body weareth , or that is mome with the body. Termentarium, it. neut.g. Linteum quod corpore teritur. A terendo. Var. Linnen Daper. Lintearius, ij.m.g. Qui vend du linge. Linnen raple. Amichorium, ij.n.g.*

Linnen weauer. Linteo, onis. Serui.7. Aeneid. Ne. Linnen worter Linarius, rij. m.gen.

Linnen parne, 02 the wouffe of cloth. Arachne, It is the name of her that firft invented fpynning.

Linnet brabe, A canthis, dis, Carduelis, lis. f. ge. Ligurinus, Spinus, Alijs quibus hæe non placent Linaria vocatur, à lini semine, sut etia qui Aegithum vocant. Linotte. S. Some bic of thele wo: Des for a goldfinche,it is alfo called in frenche Chardonneret S. 3 linnet.

Linte Linteum, ei.n.g.

Lintell,og croffe polle ouer the head of f boge. Hyperthyrum, superliminare. Le linteau de sus l'huis. Lintell, or marke in the face like a wart, or a kinde of pulfe. Lens, tis. for.ge. Lentille. S.

Lion. Alcaa, z. Leo, onis. m.g. Pn lion, Et leoninus; na,num. Devion. Leonin. S.

Lion cruell. Leo rigidus. Lion cruel, S.

Lion rozing. Leo rugiens. Lion ruiffant. S.

(Befmbling, or like a tion. Leonina fpecies . Re-Comblant à ver lion.S.

L'on rampaunt, or Devouring, Agalula, x.*

Lioneffe. Lea, ex. Lexna, x.f.ge. Vne lione.

Lions whelpe. Scymnus,ni. Vn lionceau, le petit faon d'yne lione, Cal.

Lippe. Labrum, Labium, Labrum superius, Labium inferius, Leure, H. Baulieure, Cal. Lippe, S. Et Labeo, onis. A persone hauing great lippes.

Labellum, # litle lippe. Petite leure. Cal.

Liples, or without lippes. Achilus, la, lum.

Liourn. Tiquidus. 2.um. Liquide. S.

Liqued to be. Liqueo, es, ere. Liquefco, fcis. Effre

Liquid to ware. Liquefco,fcis. Deliquere, Liquefcere Liquefieri Deuenir en liqueur. S. Liquoure. Liquor, oris.m.g. Liqueur. S.

Lifarde,or an euet, orefte. Lacertus, vel Lacerta.

Lifpe,or to fprake fo that. S. #. and. B. be neuer

plannely ronounced in any woode, as to fage thirthe for fire and thoe for Boe. ec. Dentiloquor,eris.* Lifper. Dentiloquus. Plaut.

Lifte,oz the bozder of any thing. Ora,re.fæm.gen. Liliere.S.

Liften,oz to berken. Aufcultare, Aurem præbere, Operam aufcultando dare, Aliquid in aures fuas immittere, Sermoni alicuius dare operam, vel vacare.Escouter.

Liftener,oz one that geues eare. Aufcultator, toris. m.g.Elcouteur.S.

Liftening oz barbening. Aufcultario, onis. f. g. Efcontement.S.

Litharge.Lithargiros, vel Lithargyrium, ij. n. gen. Litharge.S.

Lithre, o; that boweth eafely, Clacke, flowe, lither, 01 Tole Lentus, ta, tum. Qui fe plie aifement, lent er tardif.oifif.S.

Litigious,o: full of ftrife. Controuerfus, Litigiofus,2,um. Controuerfiofus,fa,fum. Litigiane. S.

Little.or that is little. Exiguus,a,um. Paruus,a,um. Pufillus,a.um.Tenuis,e.Vescus,a,um.Modicus, ca.cum.Paruulus,la,lum.Minutus,ta,tum.Curtus,ta,tum. Petit.S. Et Pauxillus,a, um. Paruulus, a,um. Tenunculus, a,um. Tantillus, la,lum. Perexiguus,a.f. Fort petit.S. Chat is bery litle. Little. Exigue, Paulum, Parum. Aduerb. Modice,

Parcé. Petitement. S. Et Exigue, Paulu. Ang. Merp

Little after . Poft aliquanto , Paulo poft , vel poft baulo, In pen apres. S.

Little and little, or by little and little . Gradatim, Minutatim, Minutim, Paulatim, Paululum, Parumper, Pedetentim, Ductim, Otiofe, Senfim, Pauxillatim, Perticulatim. Petit a petit.

Little at once Minutatim Minutim Idem. Little befoze. Paulo anté, Paulo prius. Vn peu deuant

Little bribe. Auicula, z.fce.g. Oifelet.

Little carte, Arcirna, z.fc ge. Little chete. Buccula, z. It is alfo the crene of a helmet,oj a l'ile mouthe. Petite bouche. S.

Little coffer,o: caftet. Arcella,læ. fce. gen. Coffret. Caffetin. S.

Little entrie, Aditiculus, li.m.ge.

Little grounde. Breuiffima terra.

Little inner court. Arriolum, li n.g. I thinke it be a little porche,or a portall at a boore.

Little leffe. Paulo minus. Vn pen moins. S.

Little

Little moze.Plufculum. Aduerb.

Little moze, oz fomewhat moze. Plufculus.a.um. Vn pen plus. S.

L. ANTE. L.

Little nagge. Veredus.di.m.e.

Little olde woman. Anicula, z.f. ge. Vieillotte, petite

Little,02 lowe in Cature, Pumilis, le. Pumilus, la. lum. Neb.

Little.02 lowe man. Vide Dmarffe.

Little, 02 nothing, 02 berp little, Pauxillus, 2, f. Exigaus, Tantillus, a,um. Fort petit. S.

Litte,og pooge wenche. Ancillula, z.fce.gen. Petite chambriere.S.

Little oz fmall poztfon, oz quantitie . Ramentum. ti.neut.gen.

Little on fmail fubftaunce. Curta fuppellex.

Little piece of flellje, Caruncula, z.form. gen. Petit morceau de chair.S.

Little pot of earth. Ollula,læ.f.g. Petit pot de terre.S Little rpuge. Annellus, li.m.g. Annelet, S. Little fentence. Claufula,2.

Little fhort man. Breuiculus, Vide Dmarfe. Little fppber. Araneolus, li.m.g. Virg.in. Cul. Little to make. Extenuo, as. Minuere, Diminuere. Imminuere, Tenuare, Appetiffer, S.

Little whyle. Aliquantulum, Aliquantifper, Aliquanto, Diecula, Paulisper, Parumper. Vnpeu de temps.S.

Little whyle after. Poft pufillum. Vide Litle after. Little whyle palte, 02 fence. lam pridem.*

@ Many mo wozdes beginne with litle, which be left out, because they be as biminutiues, and be fet comonly with their chiefe moorbes, there fore looke for them in their places ..

Litter,to carp ficke folken,oz other in. Geftatoriu. Arcera, Penfile vehiculum, Pne liftiere S.

Litter wherein great men are carted by their ferununtes. Lectica, cæ.foe.g. Vne littiere ou les grans feigneurs fe faiffoyent porter par leurs feruiteurs. S. Litter bome by fine men. Pentaphorum,ri. n.ge.

Litter boine by fire fernauntes. Hexophorum,ri. n.g.Vne lictiere à bras que fix feruiteurs portovent.S.

Litter bome by eight feruauntes . Octophorum. rin.g. I'me lictiere qu'on portoit a huit feruiteers.S. Litter borne by tenne menne. Decaphorumati.n.g.

Litter bearer, oz he whiche helpeth to beare the litter.Lecticarius,rij.mafc gener.Qui aidoit à porter la lictiere Si

Litter, or the burden of two horse Very ma, næ, fæm.gen. Vehiculum fue poten vouorum equorum.Nebrif.

Litter, og frame for hople , og other beaftes . Stramen,inis.Stramentum, ti. Et Substramen, nis. n.g. Lictiere qu'on faict aux cheuaulx & autres bestes Liue. Agere ztatem, Aura ztherea vesci, Auras vitales carpere, Colere vitam, Exigere, vel exercere ztatem, Victito, as. Vigeo, es. Ducere animam, vel vitam, Fungi vita, Spiritus ducere, vel trahere, Spiritu communi frui, Spiro, as. Super-

fum, es. Tollere vitam. Viuere, Peruiuere, Aeta-

tem degere, Animam rrahere, Invita effe, Vita agere, Agitare, Incolere, Degere, Tolerare, Inter homines agere, Frui vita. Viure. S.

Liue at pleafure. Libere viuere. Terent.

Liue by eating. Victito, as, aui.

T Cher line by tillage of the grounde. Vitam tolerantagros exercendo. Ils viuent de labour. S. (Co liue, 0) get her litting be fpinning, Tolerare vitam colo. Gaigner fa vie a filer. S.

Co litte be melke. Tolerare victum lacte . Piure de laict.S.

Liue hardelp. Aride viuere. Liue ibely. Ter ere orium. Liu.

Litte in carefulnes. Agere vitam in folicitudine. Viure en folicitude.S.

Liue in exile,02 to be in exile. Exulo,as,aui. Eftre en exil.S.* In Exilio vitam agere.

Liue in hope. Anima in spe trahere, Viuere in spe. Viure en elberance.S.

Little in peace. Pacem agitare. Viure en paix. S.

They live the peace. Congruunt inter fe concorditer.Ils finent en paix.S.

Liue in quicenes, and without trouble. Tranquillum , & oriofum fpirirum ducere. Viure en repos, & fam fascherie.S.

Liue in penurie. Aporior, aris. Ab antiquo noui testamenti interprete viurpatur. Cal.

Line in pleafure. Potiri voluptatum. Cic.

Liue long. Diurno, as. Peruiuo, is. Viure longuemer. S Line nigardly and watchedly. Laplana vinere, Se parce habere, Sicce viuere. Viure chichement.S.

Liue,01 to endure ouer one peare. Peranno,as.Durer vn an.S.

Liue folitarily. Degere ztatem, vel vitam. Cic. Live together or with fome body. Convino, is. Piare auec aucun.S.

Liue without neceffarge proutfon , ca flore. Viuere diem.

Liue pet. Adumo, is Plin. Quasi adhuc vino. Cal. Liucip Viugciter, Aduerb.*

Lively, tufty, and full of force. Vividus, a, um. Viuax,acis. Viuus,a,um. Animalis,le. Spirabilis,le. Spiritua s,le. Vigens,tis. om. gen. Vif, & plein de viqueur.S.

Liuely to be. Vegeo, es. Verbum antiquum. Cal. Linely to make, 02 to Grengthen. Vegeto, as. Renforcir.S.

Liuer. Iecur, coris. neut.ge. Le foye, Palf. Iecusculu, 3 little liuer. Petit foye.

Litterage. Infigne gestamen, Centuriale discrimé. Nota centurialis, vel turmalis. Liurée,

Littery and feiline. Mancipium, pij.n.ge. Et Mancipio,as. To giue muerp,ec.

Livery, or bowge of meate and brenke, Sportella. Sportula, z.f.g. Leurée, S.

Liuerwort herbe. Hepatica, Lichen, enis. Hepatique Liuing. Animans, tis. Animatus, a, um. Superstes, ftis. Vitalis, le. Viuus, a,um. Vif, viuant. Pil.

Lining at eafe, and without laboure. Vmbraticus, a,um.Plaut.in Curcul.

L. ANTE. O.

Liuing at one table , or in one house. Conuictus. us.mafc.gen.

Liuing gotten by cariage. Vellatura, z.fce.g. Nam vellaturam facere, dicuntur qui vecturis viuunt. Varr.lib.t.Dere ruft.

Liung long.Longzuus,a,um. Viuax,cis.om. gen. Qui vit long temps. Cal.

Litting longelt. Superftes, tis.om.ge. Suruiuant. S. Liuing, or foode. Victus, us.m.g. La vie.S.

Ligarde,og euct a wome. Lacertus, vel Lacerta,ta. f. g. Vn laifard,ou vne laifarde.S. Whofe Cpithe: ton to. Viridis, e.vt Virgil.

Nunc virides etiam ocultant spineta lacertos. Ind all'o nowe the thorny thrubes Doobpbe the ligardes grene.

L. ANTE. O.

D. Ecce. En. Voy le ci, voy le la, voy ci, voy la.S. Vr Ecce me. Terent. Lo here am 3. Er En hic ille eft. Cic. Lo here he is. Pape. Vox & admirantis, & Indignantis est.

Lanome. Eccere.

Lo he is bere. Ecce illum, Eccum. vt Eccum Iupiter. Lo bere is Jupiter ..

Lo here he commeth. Eccum ipfum. Plaut.

Lohir. Eccari, Ecce illam. Lo ther be here. Ecce illos, Eccos.

Lo thefe momen. Eccas, Ecce illas.

Lo when . Ecquando. When . Quand. S. Lobfler, a fific. Loculta, tz.fce.g. Langoufte. H.

Locke. Paribulus, Sera, 2. Clauftrum ferreum. Serrure.clofture.H.

Locke a doore. Obsero, as. Sero, as. Claudo, is. Enfermer.S.

(Whiche thing I haue bnber kepe,or lockte bp. Quod ego fub claui habeo. La quelle chofe i' ay enferme à la clef.S.

Co be lotte bp, or bnder kepe. Sub claui effe. Estre enferme à la clef.S.

Locke of woulle. Tomentum, Floccus, ci.m.ge. Vn lopin de laine. S. Et Flocculus, li. m.g. 3 litte locke of woulle. Lopinet de laine. S.

Locker, or cafe made with bourdes . Loculamentum,ti.n.g.

Lockelmith, Claustrarius, Faber ferrarius, Serrenr.S Longe, or to harber. Excipere hospitio, Er Hospirio accipere, Hospitari, Stabulare, Stabulari. Loger.S.

(Bn hofte, he that lodgeth , or he that is lodgeb. Hofpes, pitis.com ge. V whofte, celuy qui lodge, ou qui eft lodgé S. Et Hospitalis,le.om.ge. Dertay: ning to lodging .. Appartenat a loger. S. Et Inhofpitus,ta, tu. Dhiche is not mete, or fure to lobge in. Quin'eft ne bon ne feur pour y loger. S. Et Inhofpitalis,le. Where no man can looge, haut DI Druell. On on ne fcauroit. eyc.

Longe an army, Caftrametor, aris, Caftra loco, fi-

Longing for a campe. Caftra, orum.plu.num.

Lodging for geftes. Hofpitium, Diuerforium, Diuerriculum, Taberna diuerforia. Vn logis pour les tallans.S.

L. ANTE O.

Lobaina oz inne. Diverforium, Hofpitium. Idem. Longing for children or fernauntes .Pz dagogiu, gii.Cal.

Longe with one all nighte. Pernocto,as. Loger auec aucun tout la nuiet.

Lofe of bread. Collyra, Panis, nis.m.g. Pain, S. Et Collyrides, We finall loues like manchets.

Lofe of hacan cutte fouere, Quadra, z.fc.g.k Logitian. Dialecticus, ci m.g. Dialecticien. S.

Logike, one of the feuen liberall fciences, teaching the arte to dispute of any thing with probabilis tie, and to trie by reason the truthe from falle: hoone. Dialectica, cz. vel Dialectice, ces.for.ge. Dialectique.S.

Lovall. Fidelis, le. Fidus, da, dum. Loyal. S.

Co be loyall in amirie . Fidem in amicitia retinere, Seruare fidem. Eftre loyall en amité. S.

(fot to be loyall and fapthfull. Male feruare fi dem, Fidem fluxam gerere. N' eftre point loyal. S. To theme hom felfe loval in the affaires of one. Præstare fidem suam negotijs alicuius. Se monfirer loyal es affaires d'aucun.S.

Loyally, 02 fagthfully. Fideliter, Cum fide . Loyalement.S.

Lopaltie. Fidelitas, tis. Fides, ei. Loyaulté. S.

Lorne. Lumbus, bi.m.g. Le rable S. Lumbago, ginis. feblenes of the lornes. Doleur du Rable.S.

Lopere. Moror, aris. Trahere moras, vel negligenter agere, Oscitor, taris. Cunctor, taris. Targer, Truander Palf.

Loptring. Mora, rz. fce.ge. Cunctario, onis fce.gen. Targement.S.

Lolarde. Fidei læfæ reus.

Lolaroy.Læíæ religionis culpa.

Lolling, flaggeringe , or hanginge bownewarbe. Flaccidus,da,dum.Flaccus,ca,cum.vt Flaccidæ aures. Lolling, flagging, og hanging cares . 0reilles lasches & pendantes.S.

Lombardes. Cenomani, Insubres, Longobardi. Lombardy. Citerior gallia, Longobardia, Bianora, Felfina, Doria, Gallia togata, Gallia Cifalpina,

Cispadana, Aurelia, Aemilia, Insubria. Neb. Lompe. Frustulum, Massa, fr. Lg. Vne Masse, ou merceau. Frustrum, ti.neut.ge. Idem.

Lomp,a fpihe. Faber, Zeus, ei.m.g. Plin.

Lompifite. Maffeus, a,um. Stupidus, a,um. Per Eraf. Piger,gra,grum.Pareffeux.

Lompifhe knaue. Grauedinofus. *

London, a noble citie, which (as the Cronicles reposte) was buyibed by Brute, about the geare before the incarnation of our Sautour Chailt. 1090.Londinum, Londinium, & Londinia, Londonium,ij.n.g. Londres. Neb.

Lone. Mutuo, as. Mutuo appendere. Vide Lende. Loned. Mutuus, a, um. Vide Lente.

Loning, 02 Ione. Muruum.i. Vide Lenbing.

Longe.Longus,4,um.Prolixus,4,um, Promiffus,4,

um. Oblongus,a,um. Productus,ta,tum. Long, S. Long, on bery long. Perlongus, ga,gum. Prælongus, ga, gum. Fort long.

Long after. Multo pefft. Long temps apres. S.

Long ago. Dudum, Iam diu, Olim, Pridem, Iampridem. Il y a ia long temps, S.

Long, and continual! Achnelle . Longa & pertinax valetudo. Plin. Iun. Longue en continuelle maladie. Long,and rounde. Teres, tis. Adiect. Round en lone.

Long, and fobe Down to the heeles. Talaris,re, Long infanes aux talons.S.

Long before Multo ante. Long temps deuant. S.

Long continuing. Diutinus, a, um. Diuturnus, Pertinax, cis. Perdiuturnus, na, num. Longinguus. qua, quum. Patiens vetuftatis. Qui dure fort lone temps.S.

Long coate. Tunica demissa.

Long footed. Longipes, dis.com, Qui à lones piés. Long heared. Acrocomus, a, um . Longas comas habens.

Long lived Long zuus, a,um Superftes, tis De lonque vie. Cal.

Long made, og fet out at lengthe. Productilif, le. Productus,a.um. Alongé.S.

Long,og at length,og in length, Fufe, Prolixe, Promiffe, aduerb. Quant. Longuement, S.

Long, or long tyme. Acuum, aduerb. Ad ztatem. Diu, Longe, Longu, Multu, Longa dies, Longum spatium, Longum, vel longinquum tempus. Long temps.S.

Long, 02 of he ight. Procerus, a, fi. Altus, a, fi. Hault. Long, 02 of height. Proceriter, Aduerb. te

Long,or tale. Procerus,a.um. Fort long & hault.S. Long peper.Piper longum.Plin.

Long poll.Longurius, rij. m.g. Longue perche. S. Long proued wette. Prouectum ingenium.

Long refte. Altum otium.plin.

Long fpace of tpine. Diuturnitas, tatis.fce.g. Longue espace du temps. Cal.

Long tale,02 fermone. Monologium,gij.n.g. * Long tale, with fuperfluous pattering of woodes.

Battalogia. Ind he that telleth fuche long , and fuperfluous tales. Battalogus.

Long to be. Longifco, fcis. * Long to ware. Longifco, fcis. Deuenir long. Cal.

Long werbes. Spilla verba. Plaut.

To make long. Elongo, as. Produco, cis. Protraho,is.Differo,rs. Alonger, Cal. Longer. Longior, ius. Plus long. S.

Longer lyuer. Superftes, tis.om.ge. Survivent. Cal. Longer tyme. Longius, Diutius. Aduerb.

Longis,02 a long flymme. Longurio,onis. m. gen. Homo prælongus. Vn grand longis.S.

Looke, to fee, to beholde, oz to efpie. Videre , Cernere, Intui, Intueri, Aspicere, Despicere, Prospicere, Conspicari, Vsurpare oculis. Veoir.S. Et Tueri, Respicere, Capescere aliquid oculis, vel vsurpare. Regarder.S.

Looke about, Circumípicio, cis. Perípecto, as. Speculor, aris. Torquere oculos. Veoir diligement, &

CoieneuComent S

Looke alofte, 02 to be prombe. Animos efferre, Looke a faew. Limis hirquis cernere, Limis oculis afpicere, Terent.

Looke backe. Respicio, cis. Regarder.S.

Looke befoze, Præspeculor, aris, Præuideo, es. Veoir parauant.S.

Looke farre of. Speculor, aris. Speculer. S. * Afpicere è longinquo, Prospicere. Regarder de loing.S. Looke for. Expecto, as. Przitolor, aris.

Looke from aboue bowne. Sufpicere ex alto . De-Spicere. Regarder d'en hault en bas. S.

Looke here and there galling. Obire oculis, Vide Looke rounde.

Looke in. Inspicio, cis. Introspicio, spicis. Regarder dedens.S.

Looke merely. Frontem explicare, vel expergere.

Looke,or haue refrecte. Refrecto, as. Refricio,cis. Regarder anoir regard.S.

Looke out at a narrowe hole , og place. Per tranfennam videre

Lookerounde about, on every fode, hether a the: ther. Lustrare, Collustrare, Perlustrare, Obire oculis, Circumspicere, Dispicere, Circumaspicere, Circumspectare, Perspectare. Regarder de tous coftex, de toutes pars, ca & la.S.

Looke fowely, or fromningly. Frontem, vel vului contrahere.

Looke shaough. Transpicio, cis. Veoir à trauers quelque chose. Cal.

Looke bp. Suspicio, cis. Sursum aspicio. Regarder en haule.Cal.

Looke bp ofte. Suspecto, as. Regarder founet en hault. Looke boon a thing farre of narrowely, og ouerly. Per transennam inspicere.

Looked for. Expectatus, a,um. Defiré. S.

@ Monthy to be looked byon. Spectabilis,le, Dione d'estre regardé.S.

Looking about. Speculatio, onis, for. g. Speculatus, tus.m.g.E/biement.S.

Looking place, to fee about in. Theatrum, tri.n.ge. Theatre.S.

Looking, or respecte. Respectus, us.m.g. Regard. S. Looking bpon,or a beholding. Speciatio, onis.f.g.

Regard. S.Et Spectator, toris.m.g. & looker bpo-Regardeur. Et Spectatrix, tricis for gen. She that looketh bpon. Celle qui regarde.S. Look, oz to leefe. Perdo, dis. Disperdo, dis. Amitto,

tis. Perdre. S.

Loofe an accion. Excidere formula, Litem perdere, Causa cadere, Naufragium in foro facere.

Loofe a knot, 02 to babinde, 02 bahnit. Renodo, as. Abnodo, as. Refoluere nodos. Defnouer. S.

Loofe a berfe,or any thing in making . Difperdo. dis. Perdre & gafter. Cal.

Loofe any thing faftened, or glewed . Deglutino, as.Dissoluere,quod glutinatum erat. Defcoller, destiner. Cal.

Loofe crebence. Confumere fidem.

Loofe labour. Conterere curam, vel laborem, Ludere,vel

dere,vel perdere operam. Vide Laboure. Loofe, or forque. Abfoluo, is. Laxo, as. Relaxo, as. Vide Forgeue.

Loofe or to bubinde. Diffoluo,is. Laxo,as. Religo,as. Remitto,is. Refoluo,is. Retexo,is. Soluo is Exoluo uis Deflier.S.

Loofe, 02 bnboo. Laxo, as. Laxum facere, vel remittere. Relafcher. Cal.

Loofe, oz to leefe fomething, oz to receaue bamage. Facere iacturam, Allidi in re aliqua, Detrimentum accipere, Ferre damnum . Recenoir perte es dommage.S.

Loofe tome. Conterere tempora, Diem lacerare, Nihel agere, Actum agere. Perdre temps. S. Loofe beterly, and to fpyll. Difperdo, is. Confumo,

is modis omnibus perdere. Perdra & gafter. Loofed,oz bntied. Diffolutus,a,um, Laxatus,a,um. Laxus,a,um.Refolutus,ta,tum. Remiffus,a,um. Solutus, a.um. Deflié.S.

Loofed lightly,or quickely. Solubilis,le. Diffolubilis,le. Cafp to be loofed. Aife à deflier.S.

Looffe beatp. Cita aluus.

Looffe to be in the body , as refolued . Putreo , es. Vide Botte.

Looffely, Soluté, Aduerb. A deliure.S.

Looffenes Laxitas, Laxamentum, ti.n.ge. Looffence of the fainne of the fingers endes from the naples. Recliuia, Recliuium, Reduuia, z. Recluuia,a. foem. gen. V nemaladie quand la peau

le despard des ongies. Cal. Loofing, or a lewiling . Solutio, onis. f.g. Defliement. Loofing,or leefing. Amiffio,onis. Perditio, onis.

Disperditio, onis.for.g. Perdition.S. Loppe trees . Exputo, as. Detrunco,as. Puto,as. Collucare, Delucare, Sublucare, Interlucare,

Interputare. Esbrancher marbre. S. Lopper, or thragger . Arborator , Frondator, oris. m.g.Qui coupe les branches des arbres.S. vt Virgil. Hine alta fub rupe canet frondator ad auras.

Dence lopper on the hautie hill. thall fing with borce on highe.

Lopping. Detruncatio, Frondatio, onis. for.g. Coupement des branches.S.

Loufter of the fea, whiche is a fifthe like a creues. Aftacus, Carabus, Caramus, Gammarus, Locufta marina.* Locusta,ta.f.g. Langoufte.S.

Lorde. Dominus, Herus, ri.m.g. Seigneur. S. Lorde Charaberlarne of Englande.

Decurio. Lorde chief judge of & comon bench. Lozbe chief Baron of th' efchequer. Ind Decuria, . Is the begree, bignitte, com: pany,office,order.ec.of thofe lordes.

Lorde chiefe inflice of Englande. Selectus index, Summus totius Angliæ judex.

Lorde great mailter of the kinges house, named lorde grand maifter bu holtel te Boy. Præfectus prætorij. Præfectus prætorio. Magister officiorum in prietorio, Maximus aula dispensator, Maximus aulici ministerii magister. Bud.

Loide of a great power, Dynafta, z. Dynaftes, tz.

m.g. Grand & puiffant feigneur.S.

Lorde, or ruler of a little region. Regulus, li.m.g. Larbe, oz fetamour. Dominus, ni.m.g. Seigneur.S. Lorde treafurer of Englande. Præfectus grarius,

L. ANTE. O.

Præfect fisci, Arcarius sumus, Arcarius parsimoniaru,vel fanctioris ærarij.Threforier de l'espargne. Lordes,or piers of a realine. Proceres,rum. m.g.

Lorothip. Dominatus, us. Dominium, Ditio, onis. Imperium, ij. Principarus, tus. Potentarus, tus. m.g. Seigneurie, er maistrife.S.

Lozofhip,oz manour. Prædium,dij.n,ge . Vne feigneurie.S.Et Przdiolum.li.diminut. Ang. 3 Ittle lozdíhíp oz menour.

Lozell tree. Vide Lawrell and Bape.

Lofe, Amitto, 1s. Perdo, is. Perdre. S.

Lofe action. Caufa cadere. Vt fupra. Loofe

Lofe gauge. Deferere vienus. Lofe ervenfes and colles. Deterere fumptus. Lofe marchaundife , o: fhippe on the fea by tems pelle. Naufragium facere.

Loffe. Clades, dis. Detrimentum, Amiflio, onis. Damnum,ni.Perditio,onis.f.g.Perte.S.

Loffe of the right hande. Clades dextere manus. Perte de la main dextre.S.

The lotte that you have received by fortune, wil be reflozed by bertue. Quod à fortuna damnum accepisti, tulisti, resarciet, compensabit virtus, medebitur i js malis virtus quò te forruna coniecit, quibus te affixit fortuna, quibus te calamitatibus implicauit fortuna, ijs te virtus expediet.vt acerbam fortunam fenfifti, ita dulcem, ac fusué virtutem experieris. quantum detrimenti, inchmodi, calamitatis, malorum à fortuna tulisti : tãtos à virtute, asque adeò maiores fructus capies, percipies, feres, colliges.

Lofte by negligence. Difpendium, ij.n.g. Pert.S. Loffe by reason of wearing or occupying . Intertri-

mentum.ti.n.g. Losse of generatto. Blapsigonia, Prolis detrimentu.

Lofte. Amiffus,a,um. Perditus,a,um. Perdu.S. Loffe to be,02 bnbone. Occido,is. Pereo,is, riui, vel rii. Eftre perdu.S.

A am loft or bubone. Sepultus fum. Occidi, Perij, Absumptus fum. Ie fuis perdu,c'eft faich de moy. Tt is loft. Actum eft. Il eft perdu. S.

Loft to be biterly. Depereo, is. Perir du tout .. (Thaue loft all that I haue , or all my goodes. Naufragium feci rei familiaris. perijt mea res domestica. actum est de fortunis meis . prorsus euersæ sunt opes meæ.perdidi omnia bona.euer tit me bonis omnibus fortuna. mearum opum nihil mihi reliquum fortuna fecit . afflicta funt, profligatz, ac perditz, extinctz, eueriz mez res ac fortunæ omnes.

Lothe one. Abonunor, aris. Deteftor, aris. Detefter, Auoir en horreur.S.

Lothefome, wertfome, og obious. Odiofus, fa, fum. Incommodus, da, dum. Grauis, ue. Morofus, fa, fum. Acerbus, ba, bum. Fascheux, & emmieux.S. Lothefomenelle, or werinelle . Aegrum, gri. Ac-

grimonia, 2. Diuidia, iz. Molestia, iz. Odium, dij.Offenfuncula, læ. Offenfio, onis. Incommoditas, Satietas, tatis.for.ge. Tædium, ij.neut.gen.

O.

Lot, 02 chaunce. Sors, tis. Clerus. Sort, hafard. S. Litten to cafte, oz make. Sortior, iris. Jeffer le fort, faire fore, S.

CLet be caft lottes which of be muft ferche wa= ter. Sortiamur, quis eat aquam petitum, Quis eat aquatum, Quis aquam petat.

Louage herbe. Smyrnium, nij.n.g. Liuefche, Fusch. Loue. Amoraris, Dilectio, onis, Studium, Ignis, nis, Venus, eris. fæm.ge. Amour. S. Et Amorofus, a, ü. full of love.

Loue beinge fone hotte, fone colbe. Repudicfa cupido.

Loue. Amo, as. Colo, is. Conferre amorem. Diligo, is. Profequi amore, Respecto, as. Respicio, cis. Vti amore, Adamo, as. Opera dare amori, Charum aliquem habere. Aimer, S.

(3 toue the chteffp, oncly, o; to all my hart. Summè, vehementer, valdè, magnoperè, maximonerè, maxime, etiam atq; etiam, mirè, mirificè, incredibiliter, vnicè, fingulariter, egregiè, infigniter, ex animo, ex intimo fenfu, cumprimis, in primis, apprime, præcipuè, admodum, oppidò, maiorem in modum, mirum in modu, minime vulgariter,non mediocriter te diligo, in te amando nemini concedo qui te vehementius diligat, cocedo nemini, beneuolentia in te mea ad summu peruênit.amor in te meus is est, ita accumulatus est, ve addinihil possie, amorem in te meum verbis exprimere qui possum, quem cogitatione vix amplector? cuius magnitudinem vix mente coprehendo?amorem in te meum cogitatione fortaffe confequi, complectique poffum, verbis quidem exprimere, explicare, expromere profectò non poffum.æq:'è,fimiliter, pariter ac meipfum, non aliter ac meipsum, non secus ac meipsum, itidem vt me ipsum, te diligo, sic te diligo, vt neminem magis, ne meipfum quidem.cum te multi diligant, omnes tamen in amore vinco, principatum appeto, primas partes mihi vendico, præcipuu locum obtineo. fero te in oculis. mihi es in amoribus nihil mihi est te charius. secundum Deum, post Deum, excepto Deo. cum à Deo discessi, nemo mihi estre charior, ego te ve oculos meos, aut fi quid oculis est charius diligo . singulari erga te animo fum. yr pater in filium, ita ego in te fum animatus.habeo te filij loco.amor in te meus tantus est, quantus potest esse maximus. hæres mihi in animo, in medullis, in intimis fenfibus.fingulari fum in te beneuolentia. primum amore Deum, te habeo proximum.

Loue agame, or to love him that loueth be. Redamo.as. Aimer celuy qui nous aime.S.

Loue fondip. Adamo, as. Aimer folement. S. To loue one beyond measure. Ardere, fiue deperire aliquem. Aimer aucun oultre mosure. S.

Co loue one, and to receine him into his frend-

fhtppe. In amicitiam recipere ... timer aucun. et le recenoir en fan amour.S.

C Co get the loue of bery many . Multos amicicia comprehedere. Se faire aimer par beaucoup de gens. Loue mozbinatly. Mifere amare. Impatiéter amare.Defordonnement aimer.S.

Loue mutually. Redamo.as. Amore mutuo completti.

Loue fecretty. Vei amore furrepritio . Aimer fecretement S.

Loue berp well, og earnellip fome body. Compledi aliquem, Familiariter aliquem diligere, Arctè complecti aliquem, Adamare, Examare, Deamare, Peramare. Fors aimer quelqu'm.S.

C To lone fro the harte without farning, Corde. vel animo amare. Aimer du bon cueur fans fain le.S Ther loue thee well. Sunt tui ftudiofi. Ils t'ai-

ment fort.S. Co loue one greatip. Aliquem in finu gestare.

Aimer grandement que qu' vn.S. TI ought to loue this man wel. Huic omnia meritiffimo volo,& debeo. Ie doibs bien aimer ceffuy ci,

Louer. Amans, Amator, oris.m.g. Aiment. Louer of children buggerip, o: Diffolntelp, Pade-

raftes, Lascinus puerorum amator. Louer of goodnes. Philagathus. Ametor probitatis

Louer of infantes. Philopes, Infantium amator. Louer of mankinde. Philanthropos, Hominu a-

Louer of money. Philargyrus, Auarus. Louer of newe fangles, and trifles. Elucus, Amator nugarum.

Louer of no wrne, or he that brynketh no wene. Abstemius, a, um. Qui ne boit point de vin. Cal. Louer of flubte, Philologus, Amator fludii.

Louer of tales, or talke. Philologus, Amator fermonis.

Louer of bittopy. Philonicus, Amans victoriz. Louer of wyne, or genen to wyne. Vinofus,a, um. Adonné au vin.S.

Louerlike, 01 lyke a louer, Amatorie, En amoreux, Louers of one wenche, or woman, Corrivales, Riuales, lium.m.g. Corrinaulx, Qui aiment vne melme fille.ou femme. Cal.

Louing. Amans, Diligens, Colens, tis. Aimant. S. Louing of women. Mulieroficas, tatis. f.g. Cic. Louing,og th'acte of loue. Amamen,inis. Amamétum, Amatus, tus. *

Louingly Amanter, Amice Amiablement. S. Lourdeine,oz a bulljead. Bardus,a,um. Effourdi.S. Lowde, 02 whiche maketh a great nopfe, Canorus. a,um. Querulus,a,um. Sonorus,a,um. Vocalis, le.om.gen. Qui rend, ou fait grand bruit. S. Sonnoreax.Palf.

Lowde crie. Clarus clamor. Plaut.

Loude, on high,o; out aloude. Canore, Sonore.* Lowdeneffe. Sonoritas, tis.f.g. Prifc. Haulteffe. Palf. Lame, Depreffus,a,um, Humilis,e. Infernus,a,um. Submiffus, Succideus, a,um. Bas. S.

C 3 maybe whiche hath lowe thoulders . Demiffis hu-

sis humeris virgo. Qui ha les espanles basses. S. T Co fpeak (with a lowe boice. Demilla oratione vel voce loqui. Parler bas, S.

Lome by the grounde. Humi aduerb lo. Lowe places . Demiffa loca:Czf. Lieux bas.S. Lowe,or of towe flature. Pumilis,le. Pumilus,la,

lum. De petite, er baffe flature. Cal. Lowe, o: beneth. Inferne.D'embas.Cal.

Lowe, or otheil. Infernus,a, um. Inferus, a, um. D'enfer.S.

Lowe to bringe . Humilio, as. Infimo.as.aui. Abbaiffer.S.

Lomer. Inferior, jus. om. gen. Plus bas. S.

1 3 lower place. Depreffior locus, Lieu plus bat.S. Lower bankes. Demiffiores ripa. Rinages plus bas.S Loweft.Imus,a, um. Infimus, a, um. Toute les plus has infime .S.

Lowly, Demiffe, Humiliter. Baffement. Cal. Lowly, 02 gentle. Humilis, le. Plenus officij.

Lowignes,or gentlenes. Humilitas, atis, fam.gen. Humilte, Baffeur. S.

Lowpe to looke out at. Transenna, z.f.g. Creneau. Lowne, on to flowie. Capero, as, Contrahere fronte, Vultu ducere, Fronte obducere, Corrugare, Contrahere, Trahere vultum, Rugas cogere. Se refrengner.S.

Lowning. Superciliofus, a, um. Caperatus, a, um. Refrongné.S.

@ 3 lowing, or froutding bilage . Aftricta frons, caperata vel corrugata. Vifage refrongé. S.

Lowsing, of faculding . Contractio frontis, vel caperatio. Refrongnement.S.

TEo boo a thing with lowning, on faculting. Caperata fronte aliquid facere. Faire quelque chofe auer refrontnement.S.

Lowfe, Pediculus, Pes, dis.m .f. gen. Poul .H. Lowip,or full of iree. Pedicofus, Pediculofus, a, u. Ponilleux, plein de poulx.S.

Lowfo fickeneffe, a difeafe where the body is bery full of Ipcc. Phthiriafis, Pedicularis morbus. Vne maladis quand le corps est fort plein de ponle.S.

Lowte, humble and fubmitte. Conquinifco, fcis. Inclino, Obstipo,as. *

Lowte, lowber , or lourdine . Bardus, Imperitus. Plumbeus homo, Rufticus, Tardus, Vastus, atq; acrestis, idiota. Lourdault. S.

Lowtilliely or tyke a lowber. Abfurde, Craffe. Obtufe, Pingui, seu crassa Minerua, Rustice, Socorditer. Lourdement.S.

L. ANTE. V.

Tibber, brubge .or flaue, Mediaftinus, ni.m.g. Vn Cuillon.S. - Lubberlike, buhandfome, oz lowtilhe . Sccors, dis. Socors, dis, Tardus, a, um. Lourd. S. Lucke Fortuna, 2. Omen, inis.n.g. Heur.S. W Bood lucke. Foelicitas, atis.fee g. Bon heur. S.

Di good tucke, Forte fortung, De ben beur.S.

C BDhiche bringeth good lucke . Dexter, a, um. Auspicatus, a. um. Prosper, a, u. Qui porte bon beur.

Luchy, Foelix,cis, Ominofus,a,um. Profper,ra,tu. Prosperus,a,um. Secundus,a,um. Fortunatus,a, um Fauftus.a.um. Beatus.a.um. Heureux.S.

Lucky person. Phanio, onis. August. Diffineth him fuche a body, who with his comming bringeth good lucke.

Luckely. Ominofe, Profpere, Secunde, Fortunate, Fæliciter, Beate, Fauste, Prospere. Heurensemet. Luckenes, or happenes. Foelicitas, atis. foem. gen.

Lucre, 02 gapne. Lucrum, cri. Quæstus, rus. Compendium, dij.neur.g. Gain S. Et Quafticulus, li. Caprura.ra.for.ge. & little lucre, 02 gayne. Vn tetit gain.S.

Luke,one of the foure Guangeliffes, a Phifftian of Antioche. Lucas, cz.m.g. Luc. S.

Luke marme. Tepidus, a.um. Tiede.S.

Luke warme to make. Tepefacio, cis. Faire tiede.S. Luke marme to be. Tepco,es, wi. Eftre tiede.S.

Lune marme to ware. Tepefco, cis. Se tiedir. S.

Luke warmines. Tepor,ris.m.g.Tiedeur.S. Lumbour. Vide Baqqage.

Lumpe. Fruftum,ti.n.g. As a lumpe of bread. Fruftum præcidaneum. Chanteau de pain.S.

Lumpifh Vide Beaup. Lungtike. Lunaticus, a,um. Lunatique. S.

Lunge.or lightes. Pulmo, nis.m.g. Le poulmon.S. Lunge fiche , oz whiche hathe a bifeale , oz feekth griefe in the lightes. 01 lunges. Pulmonarius,a. um. Qui a mal, ou fent douleur aux poulmons Cal.

Lungewort, herbe. Pulmonaria, Verbascum, ci.n.g. Herte aux pulmons. Fusch.

Lurke. Lateo, es. Latito, as. Se cacher.S.

Lurker. Emanfor, ris. m.g.

Lurker, or warghter of highe waren, a robber. Graffator, oris. m.g. Guetteur de chemins, briguer. S.

Luft, Libido, inis. Venus, Voluptas, atis.f. g. Appetit desordonné.S.

Lufte, 02 belire to eate. Orexis, is. form.gener. Appetit de manger.S.

Lufte, 02 beffre to the foole often , without bornge any thing, with a bloudpe , and burninge flege. Tenalmus,mi.m. g. Appetit & defire grand d' aller à selle S.

Lufty, Floridus, a,um. Integer, ra, rum. Vegetus, a, ű. Vigens, tis. Gnauus, a, ú. Strenuus, a, ű. Habile. Luffp age. Acras integra. Terent.

Lufte courage. Acer animus. Virg. Lufty of age. Acui integer. Virg.

Lufty of courage. Alacer, cris, cre. Alaigre.S.

Lully,or pleafaunt, Amcenus,a,um. Plaifant.S. Lufty, and frong to make. Vegeto, as, aui. Donner force.S.

Lufte to be,oz to reiopce. Oblecto, as. Oblector, aris. Voluptatem habere. Resour.S.

Lufty to be in force, or ftrengthe. Vigeo, es, ui. Eftre en fa force, & vigueur.S.

Luftilg. Animofe, Gnauiter, Alacriter, Agiliter.

Alaigrement.S.

Lullines, pleafatitnes, or nimblenes. Amornitas. atis. Alacritas, atis. Agilitas, atis.f.g. Alaigreté, S. Lute. Lyra, Fides, fidis, Teftudo, Vulue. P.

Luter,o: plaper of the lute. Fidicen,inis.m.gen. Jeneur de luc.S.

@ & feate, o; comig plager of the lute . Bellus arte lyræ.Gentil ioneur de luc.S.

To teache one to plate of the lute. Docere aliquem fidibus. Enfeigner à ioner du luc.S.

盟p, Vide 追i.

M. ANTE. A.



300 aptten by hom felfe. Caniffeth to be a thoufande, and where ag in our language M,igful-Ip pronounced, pet in the Latine tongue , if it bee placed in the ende of a woosde with a homell following in the begin=

ming of the next, the Doetes ble by their figure Echlipfis to cutte him of, for that (as fome affirme)his founde is fo bellowing, and intollerable. Beffde M, in Compositione & Deriuatione , comming befoze, D, T, C,oz,Q, Is often chauged into N, as in thefe woordes, Tantum, Tantundem, Eorum, eorundem. Idem, Identidem. Num.nuncubs: Num, nunquis, Quicung, Nunquam Circunquaque, Nanq, Tanquam, Likewpfc, Am, the prepofition fet before, F. C. 02 Q. Is turned into N, as Anfractus,&c. In the notes of antiquitie M, fignified Marcus. Marrius, Murius, Monumentum, Mulier, Miles, Meum, Meam, Mihi, Molestus, Modo, Mors, Munus, Ma, Macuuius, Mag, Magistratus, M, D, O, Mihi dare oportet.&c.

Dace, on hynges feeptre. Sceptrum, tri.neut.ge. Vn Sceptre royal.S. It was Neptunus Bace. Mace bearer. Sceptrifer, a,um. Qui porte fceptre.

Daces a fpice. Macer, Macis. Macis. H. Mache. Vide Matche.

Mackerell,a fifthe. Scombrus, bri.m.g. Maquereau. Mabe. Conditus, a, um. Creatus,a, um. Factus,a, um.Faich.S.

Made againe, og a frelhe, og eftefones . Redintegratus,a,um. Rediuiuus,a, um. Refectus,a, um. Refait.Cal.

Dane att one. Adunarus,a,um.

Made by rule. Emufficatus,a,um. Ad amuffim fa-Aus. Fest.

Dade og of forme lyke the Doone. Lunatus, a.um. Qui ha la forme de la Lune. S.

Made moilt. Madefactus,a,um. Vide Moifte. Dabe of many pieces, as a house is made of clar. Bone,tember.gc.Structilis,le.om.g.Qui eft faiel, & bafti de plusiers pieces.S.

Babe out of ble. Delucfactus, a,um. Defaccouflume. Made ready,or fitte. Procinctus,a.um.

Dabe without laboure. Illaboratus,a,um. Quine est point elabouré Cal

Madde. Amens, tis. Captus mente. Dem cs, tis. Fanaticus,a,ú. Furibundus, Furiofus, Infanus, Lymphaticus, Maniacus, Percitus infania. Phanaricus, Proceritus, a, ū Rabidus, a, um. Vecors, dis Vesanus, Alienatus mête. Forcené ou enragé. S. Et Rabiofulus, a, u. diminut. Ang. 3 little, 02 forme what madde. Quelque pen enrage. Cal.

Mabbe angry. Rabiofus,a,um. Szuus,a,ú. Enrage. Madde at certaine Moones, lunatife. Lunaticus, ajum.Lunetique.S.

Mabbe foole. Euapelus. *

Madde persone Vacerra, z.mal.gen. Fest. Ceritus, ti.m.ge.Plaut-

Dabbe pitelles. Corybantes, Cybeles facerdotes. They were certain pueltes of Tools, who biling furp and madnes, metted the birnde people to followe the fame.

Madde to be. Demento, as. Furio, ris, infaniui, Gallo,as. Infanio,is. Rabio,is. Dementio, is. Bacchor, aris. Eftre infenfe. S.

Dabbe to make. Externo, as. Furio, as. Faire denenii furieux.S.

Co ware madde. Furere, Furore ingrauescere, Furorem concipere ex maleficio. Deuenir furieux. 99abber,herbe. Aparine, Rubia tin Corum, Rubia. Erythrodanum,ni.n.g.Garance.S.

Madly. Dementer, Furiofe. Furieusement. S. Madnes. Furor, ris. Infania, z. Infanitas, Mania, z.

Melancholia, z. Oestrum, tri. Rabies, ei. Vecordia, Vefania, æ. Splendida bilis. Forcenerie. S. Furibundus. Full of mabnes . Plein de rage. S. Madnes of a dogge. Rabies, ei.f.g. Fureur de chien.

Daffle in the mouthe,og to fammer. Balbutio,is. Balbucinor, aris. Bequeyer.S.

Dagike.Magia, a. Magice, magices.f ge. Magie.S. Chis arte the Philosophers deutde into natu= rall mag : c, whiche confifeth onely in the perfecte knowledge of natural thinges : 2nd Theurgie, whiche teacheth by inuocations of fpirites, and wicked inchauntementes. It contais neth thefe kindes,og formes. Axiomantie, a hich is wrought be hachettes, pike ares , and other like tooles : Hydromatic, by water: Lecanomatie,br bafins filled with water : Catoptromantie, by a glaffe : Pyromantie, by fier : Georhantie,by the earth : Chiromantie,by the lintametg of the handes : Nicromancie, by cailinge bp of fpirites , and talke lad with beitilles : Capnomantie,by the fmoke of the aufter , or factifice : Cofeinomanrie,by a flene, whiche is (as fonce reporte) at this Daye muche bled of the firench women, fog the finding out of thinges taken a way by ficalth,og fuche like meancs.

Magistrate, og ruler. Magistratus, tus. mafc.gener. Magistrat.S.

Dá

Dagiftrate, whiche bungeth the lawe to the vcoule. Rogator comitiorum. Magistrat, qui apportoit la loy an penple.S.

ET & hude of magiftrates , whyche haue tyke power, and authoritie for the tome, as the confulles. Tribuni militares. Vne efpece de maziftrat, qui ent pour vn temps femblable puissance, authorité que les confulz.S.

1 3 magiltrate, whiche bib enquire of caufes ert= minals.Quefitor, ris.m.g. Vn magiftrat, qui ha la cornoifance des caufes criminelles.S.

I In auncient magiltrate in the prouince, which lequeth his place to newe fucceffors. Deceffor, oris.m.g. Le vieil magistrat estant en la pronince qui fait place aux nouneaulx successeurs.S. T The office of magiftrate. Magiftratus, tus.m.ge.

L' office d'vn magistrat.S. Dagittane,os enchantour. Magus,gi.m.ge. Magi-

cien, Enchanteur. S. Magnanimitte , couragioulnes , or baliaunines.

Magnanimicas, tis.f.g. Magnanimité. S. Magnificence, og greatnes of mighte, og power. Magnificentia, R.f.g. Magnificence. S.

Magnifiche. Superbus,a, um. Magnificus, a, um. Magnifique.S.

Dagniffe. Extollo, is. Magnifico, as. Magnifier. S. Magot Termes, is.m.g. Ver de chair. Pall.

Dar,62 can. Polleo,es. Possum, potes, verb. fub. Queo, is. Valeo, es. Pouoir. S. Antiqui habent poteftur,pro poteft.

Day not, 02 can not. Nequeo, is. Ne pouoir. S. Antiqui vourpant nequinunt, pro nequiunt . They may not.

Datte, or ma ben. Virgo, inis. Puella, læ, fæ. gen. Vierge, puceile. H. Virguncula, læ.f.ge. P. tite vierge, petite pucelle.S. Dfamaibe, og pertaininge to a mapbe. Virgineus, a, um. Virginalis, le. om. gen. De viergeson virginal.S. Q Puella atatem : Virgo pudicitiam spectat.

Datben able to be marted. Viripotens, tis. Virgo nubilis, Tempestiua, Matura viro, Matura tho-10. Fille mariable, preste à marier.H. Maiden afted in mariage. Sperata virgo.

Darben bearing a bafket, oz coffer on her heabe. Canephora, rat.fce.ge.Cic.

Maiden hauing nothing to her mariage. Caffa dote virgo. Plaut. Quin' ha rien en mariage. S. Matten hrb,02 fecret. Alma, Apud Hæbræos fig-

nificat virginem absconditam.Cal. Dorten fernaunt. Ancilla, læ.f.g. Chambriere.et Ancillula, a.diminut. Ang. 3 little, 02 peoge maybe feruaunt. Petite chambriere.S. Et Ancillaris, re. om.gener. Whiche pertaineth to magben fer-

ununtes. Appartenaunt a chambriere. S. Danben that Bepeth a chilbe. Gerula. k

Dapoen whiche kepeth, or layeth bp hir maiftres apparell. Vestispica,cz.fæm.gen. Celle qui garde lechabits, Cai.

Bapden really to be maried. Matura virgo. Horac. Prefte a marier.S.

Marden whiche neuer had chribe. Charta. Quæ nunquam peperit.Cal.

Mapdens bicalles , or bugges, being rounde and harde, Sororiantes mammillæ.

Maybens bieffes.oz dunges.Sororiz. Et Sororior,aris. Ang. Co fwell,og be enboced, & rounde loke maybeng breaftes.

Maybens not pet marieb. Iugatæ nondum thalimis virgines. Qui ne sont encore mariees. S. Maideng raiment,02 apparell.Parnaffidz veftes.*

Maphenhead. Virginitas, tis.f.g. Virginité.S. The hath my maybenhead, he hath beflowsed me.

Ille mez spolium virginitatis habet. Il m' a osie ma virginité, Il m'a despucelé.S.

(Dy mayben head is at Phæbus his commaun= bement. Patet virginitas mea Phoebo. Ma virginité est au commandement de Phæbus.S.

Mathenheare, herbe. Adiantum, Callitrichon, Capillus veneris, Politrichon, Trichomanes, Cincinnalis, Terræ supercilium. Capil venere. S.

Dapbenlike,02 of a mapben. Puellaris,re. Virginalis,le.om.ge.Virginal.S.

Dave moneth Maius, ij. Scirophorion. Le may. S. Et Majus, a. ú. Df maye. De may. S. Amaioribus didus,vt Iunius à Iunioribus.

Mateltic,oz Dignitte royall. Maieftas,atis.fce. gen. Maiesté.S.

Co abafe his maiellie, and make him felle contemptible. Soluere maiestatem. Abbaiffer fama iesté, & se rendre comtemptible.S.

Maigre. Vide Leane. Mathem. Mutilatio, onis f.ge.

Mathemet. Mancus,a,um. Mutilus,a,um. Mutilatus,a,um. Mutilé, Manchot.S.

Maileme,oz to mayne,as to cutte of an arme,oz & legge. Admútilo, as. Ad mortem víque multare, mutilo, as Mutiler.S.

Mayle of a habergion. Hamus, mi.m.g. Maille.S. Marte, 02 lowpe. Macula, 2. 4

Danne of a horfe. luba, z.f.ge. Les crins d'an cheual qui luy pendent fur le col.S.

Mapne of a horle forehead. Capronz, arum,fæ.ge.

Daynepatfe. Vadimonio obstringere.

Daynpailed. Vadimonio obstrictus. Mainterne. Suffulcio, cis. Suppedito, as. Suffragor, aris . Fulcio, cis . Adminiculo, as. Sustineo, es.

Soustenir.S. T Co mainteine tuffice. Iuftitiam retinere. Maintenir iustice.S.

T Co mainteine bertue. Virtutem retinere. Maintenir vertu.S.

(Co mainteine, and keepe his bignity. Obtinere dignitatem. Maintenir, garder fa dienité.S.

(Ao mainteine,or befende any thing bpon a cers taine perne. Sponsionem de re aliqua facere. Maintenir quelque chofe fur certaine peine.S.

Comainteinethe righte , and quarett of ano= ther. Pratrocinari alicui . Souftenir le droiel d'aucun, o sa quarelle.

Comaintaine , 03 befende an other his parte.

Niti pro aliquo, Souftenir le partie d'aucun. S. Comainteine,or befende fome part, and quarel against an other. Stare contra aliquem . Souftenir quelque parti, ge quarelle contre aucun.S.

M. ANTE. A.

Mainteine iblenes. Otium tenere. Cic.

Mainteine title. Retinere jus. Cic. Mainteine warres. Alere bella. Plane.

Mainteined. Suffultus, Suppeditatus,a,um. Main-

Mainteining,oz fuppozting, Suffragatio,onis,f.g. Support.S.

Mainteinour, oz he whiche fuppozteth. Suffragator, ris.m.g. Qui Supporte.S.

Mayor of a citie, or chiefe of a citie, or towne. Nomarcha, Optimas, atis. Præfectus, ti. Prætor, ris.* Maior, ris.m.g. Maire, maieur. S. Et Pratorianus. a.um. Ang. De that is attendant bpon 5 maioz. Matozattie. Nomus, Nomarchia, Prætura, e.f.ge.

Maiors beputie. Proprætor, ris, m.g. Mators haule, houle, or paulito. Prztoriu, ii. n.g. Daiojam gentle,an herbe. Amaracus,ci, Majorana. z. Sampluchum, chi. Samplycus, ci. Samfucus, ci. Sanfucus, ci.f.g. Mariolaine, marone, H. Et Sampluchinus, a, um. Sanlucynus, a, um. Df Majoram, De mariolaine ou marone. S.

Marweed.or as fome call it, Ore his eye. Buphthalmos, Buphtalmum, Cotyla, vel cotula færida. Oculus bouis, Oeil de beuf. S.

Matter. Dominus, Preceptor, Herus, ri. Magifter, m.g. Maiftre. S. Et Herilis, le. Ang. Df a maifter, or pertaining to a maifter . Vt Herilis filius. The matters fonne, Le filz du maifire. S.

Matter of a tewell houfe. Cimeliarchus. te Maifter of a thippe, Præfectus nauis, Nauarchus, chi.m.g.H.

Matter of arte. Magifter artium. Maiftre es ars. The is his craftes maifter. Eft magifter artis fue.

Ilest maistre de son mestier. Cord. C Duche maifter fuche man , og libe maifter lebe man. Dignus domino seruus, Domino similis

feruus.Tel maiftre tel varlet.S. Matter of a thippe with thee toppes. Triarchus." Interpretatur trium princeps a Nebrif.

Maifter of fence. Lanifta, w.m.g. Maiftre eferimeur. Maifter of Brammer. Literator, ris . Præceptor, oris. Doctor grammatices, Doctor grammaticus, vel doctor grammaticz. Regent en grammaire.

Mailter of politogles , oz muletes to be fent polt. Curiofus.lib.12.Codic.

Mailter of th'artillarie. Præfectus machinarioru. vel rei machinariæ.B. Maistre de l'artillerie. Mailter of the chappett . Præcentor, Choragus.

Le maistre de la chappelle.S. Maifter of the robes. Veftiarius, ij. &Reiveftiariæ

præfectus. Maifter of the roles . Chartophylax,cis. Magifter

feriniorum, Præfectus libellorum, vel ferinioru. Maifter,oz chief of players. Archimimus,mi. m.g. Princepshistrionum. Tranquil.

Maifter thefe. Autolicus, ci maf gen. Colum , Pn

maistre larron, fin larron.

Maifter of a fchole. Ludimagifter, Scholiarcha, z. m.ge.Maiftre d' efcole.S Matter o: to rule. Imperium exhibere, Domina-

ri, Magistrari. Maistrier, ou maistrifer. Daifterip,oz as a maifter. Imperiofus,ajum. Im-

perieux.S.

Maitter of requeltes bnber painces, recetuinge billes of complaintes. Prafectus libellorum, A libellis, Libelloru magister. La mastre des requestes Maifterflie Dominatio, Dominatus, us. Magifte-

rium,rij.n.g. Maiftrife.S. Magiftratus, us . Is fometyme taken collectiue , as it fhall appeare befoze in magiftrate, and fometime berbale.

Mailtres. Domina, Hera, z. Magiftra, Maifterell. Mattrie. Magifterium,ij. n.g. Maiftrife.S.

Mate. Condo, is. Creo, as. Facio, cis. Texo, is. Molior.ris.Faire.S.

Co make any thing worth offers. Detexere aliquid viminibus. Faire quelque choje d'ofier. S. Comake money . Conficere pecuniam . Faire

argent.S. T Co make fafte and maffife. Confolido, as , aui.

Faire folide, maffif.

Co make a great flaughter of people. Stragem dare. Faire grande tuerie de gens.S.

Make a beb. Sternere lectum, Componere lectu. Faire on lift. Palf.

Dake a cloake, oz excuse. Prætexo, is. Faire counerture ou excuse.S.

Make a frefhe, or newe course at running. Recurrere pede recentions.

Make agayne. Restauro, as. Reficio, cis. Restituo, is Refaire S.

Make a glaide in a thicke woode. Colluco, as. Cat. Dake all one. Aduno nas. Vnir. S.

Make alliaunce,o; freblhip. Coire in fædera. Vir. Faire alliance.S.

Make amendes . Compenio, as. Reponere talum. Recompenser.S.

Dahe anary. Bilem alicui mouere, vel comouere, Exacerbo, as. Obacerbo, as. Offendere alicuius animu.Courroucer aucun.S. Vide Anger to make. Date an ende. Compono, is. Finio, is. Defino, nis.

Finem facere, In pauca conferre. Faire fin. S. TI will make an ende in one woorde. Vno verbo

abfoluam. Ie feray fin en vn mot.S. Make an end fhostly in a morde. Verbo abfolucre.

Make a baulte falle roofe, 12 foller, to ficle. Camero,ras.Voulter.S.

Date aunfwere to a matter in lawe . Reftipulor, aris. Reftipuler.S.

Make a penue. Aprare calamum.

Dake a pice formall. Componere, vel conflituere disceptationem.Cic.

Make apte,fytte,o; propre . Concinno,as . Reconcinno, as. Parer, or accouffrer. S.

Make a rodde for his owne ars . Officio Perilli fungi. 3 prouerbe properly applied to fuche as inuente punificment for others, and feele the Ddii

fame them felnes , tylen of one Perillus, whiche made a brafen Bulle,orderned for torment, and maue it to Phalaris , wherein Perillus hem felfe mas firfte toamented, to trie th' experience.

Dabe affaulte. Adeo,is, iui, vel ij. Affailir. Vide Maulte.

Make playne,02 euibent. Enucleo,as, aui. Defcouurir em mettre en euidence.S.

Make a funtuous baquet. Fercula luxuriofe firu-Make a thing by canble lighte , or by the glymme: ring of a camble. Lucubro, as, qui. Befongner a la

Chandelle. Cal. Dake atonemer, or peace. Bellu, vel lites coponere Apake balbe. Caluo, as. Caluum facio. Cal.

Dalie bitter. Amarico, as, aui. Auguft. Date batefe,on fhorte in fpeaking . Compendifa-

cio, cis, Compendium facere. Parler breuement. Make citeging. Donare ciuitate. Cic.

Dake cleane,o; pure. Purgo,as. Purifico,cas. Puro, as. Mundo, as. Purifier. S.

Make cruell. Effero, as, aui. Faire cruel. S. Date curfp.01 curtofpe. Ingeniculor, aris. Flectere genua.S' адденонійет. Cal.

Dake Defaulte in courte, agnot to warrant efforne, or watter law, or fuch lyke. Deferere vadimonium. Faire default.S.

Date Dipe. Arefacio, cis. Sicco, as. Deficco, as. Exicco, as. Torreo, es. Torrefacio, cis. Vaporo, as. Seicher,ou fecher S.

T Co be mabe Dipe. Afficcefco, cis. Exarco, es. Exarefio,fis. Arefco,cis. Inarefco, cis. Serefco,cis. Siccelco, cis Se faicher.S.

Make equall. Adzquo, as. Aequo, as. Cozquo, as. Exæquo, 28. Efgaler. S.

Dake euen,02 plagne. Acquo,as. Applanir.S.

Dabe falle Refigo,is. Virg. Dabe fell.Effero,as.Vt fupra.

Date firme,o: fable. Solido, as. Faire folide. S.

Dake fitte. on ready. Procingo, is. Accommodo, as. Accommoder.S.

Mabe folke laughe . Commouere cachinnos. Make fowle. Cofpurco, cas. Commaculo, as. Ordir. Date good that lacketh. Refundo, is. Suppleo, es. Supplier & amender ce qu' il de fault.S.

Dake happy. Beo, as. Faire fouuerain bien.S. Make hepre by aboption. Adopto,as. Arrogo,as.

Vide Moortion. Make honourable. Claro, as. & Date in voulder. Difpuluero, as. In puluere reddo.

Date intercellion.Intercedo,is.Interceder.S. Make interceition with plaints and weaping. Endeploro,25 aui. Cum questu rogo. Fest.

Make lawes. Edere, vel condere , vel fancire leges. Faire aucunes loix. S.

Dabe lawes, a undoo the. Figere, & refigere leges. Conflituer des loix, & les abolir,faire, & diffaire.S. Bate league,or truce. Percutere, vel ferire foedus.

Faire alliance.S. Dake meates Delectable in talte . Condio, is, iui, vel ij. Addenleir.S.

Dabe merr, 02 to belite. Amceno, as, Deleller. S.

Dabe muthe,ot iore by exterior acte, or geffure, an to clause the handes one againft an other, in token that fome thing both pleafe bs. Applaudo, dis. Plaudo, dis. Frapper les mains l' un contre l' autre, en signe que quelque chose nous plaist. S.

Bake muche of . Magni facio, cis. Multi facio,cis. Plurimi facio, cis. Fort estimer. S.

Date more, or to enlarge. Amplio, as. Augeo, es. Augmenter . Cal.

Make mostar. Concinnare lutum. Plaut.

Dake newe. Nouo, as. Reconcinno, as. Imouer, faire quelque chose de nonneau. Cal. Dake newe agarne. Reficio,cis. Renouo, uas. Re-

nouveler.S. Bake newe agapue properly with hammerynge.

Recudo, is. Reforger. Cal. Make perpetuali. Aeterno, as . Perpetuum facio Eternizer.Cal.

Make ready. Paro, as. Procingo, is. Apto, as. Acenustrer.S. Bake rendp bymner. Accurare prandiu. Apprefter.S

Dake restitution. Talum reponere. Make rumoure. Adrumo, as. Tumultuo, as. Tumultuor, aris. Tumultuer, faire bruit & tumulte.

Date fhorte. Abbreuio, as. Abbrezer. Cal. Dake freke. Adferre morbum. Plaut.

Date frife. Concire lites,vel concitare. Plaut. Dake the body foluble, or loofe. Aluum ciere, vel elicere. Columel.

Make thirme. Tenuo, as, aui. Attenuer. S. Bate tple. Ducere lateres, vel plasmare.

Dake to glowe like a burning cole. Cadifacio, cis. Dake borbe,oz emptie. Vacuo,as. Vacuefacio,cis. Vuider.S.

Date borbe,orto abelifie. Antiquo,as,aui. Aboleo,es. Abolir. Mettre a neant.S.

Dake wood as a beatte. Effero, as, aui. Rendre feroce er cruel comme vne beste. Cal.

T Pou that finde many woordes whiche bes ginne with make in the places of the principali woodbes, as thus : Ingry to make , feeke there fore make angry , Brie to make, looke there to make apte: Manifelt,there (hal pou finde,make manifelt .e ce.

Matter. Conditor, ris. Factor, ris, m.g. Faifeur. Cal. Baber, og authour of Comedies, Enterlubes, & player. Comicus,ci.L' antheur d' vne comedie.

Maher of crownes, or garlandes. Coronarius, rij. m.g.Qui fait chapeaux de fleurs.Cal.

Maker of matrimentall contractes. Pronubus, bi.* Pronuba, e.f.ge.

Maker of norce on heighte. Altifonus,a,um. Qui Connesuu fait bruit de hault.S. Dakerell a fifte. Scombrus, bri.m g. Maquereau. H.

Daking. Factura,ra. Factio,onis.f.g. Facteur.S. Mabing captaines . Decuriatio,nis.f.g.

Dahing goob of a thing. Approbatio, onis .foe.ge. Approbation.Palf.

Making, 02 creation. Creatio, onis.f.g. Creation.S.

M. ANTE. Making, 02 forming. Figurationis, Facture, z. Fa-Ctus.tus.Facon.S.

Making readp,02 preparatio. Apparatus,tus. Apparatio, onis. Ornatus, tus. Inflauratio, onis. Parasceue, es. Præmunitio, onis, f.g. Apprest. S. Daking.os builbing. Structura,ra.f.g. Baftiment.S.

Dal engin. Dolus malus. Terent. Mal engin. S. Dale,02 6 mafeutine benbe. Mas, Mafculus. Male, Male to care behinde one on a horle,or a bowgette to carie at his fable bome. Hippopera . Bulga. Male, malette, bougette, pouchette, H.

Malaperte, 02 faurpe, Procancis, Proteruus,a.f. Malabert . PalC.

Malapert tobe o; fauty. Proteruio,is. Malapertly. Procaciter, Proterue, Proteruiter. Malapermes,or faucines. Procacitas atis. Proteruitas, atis. Proteruia, z.foe.g. Cic.

Malarde, Anas, tis, Dub.g. Canart, S. Maltee. Maleuolentia, Malitia, Malignitas, Rancor, Stomachus, Zelus, li.mig. Malice. S.

Malice continuall. Blumbea ira: Plaut. Daltce.oz hatred bearing. Infenfus,a.um. Balice.or a prinie hatred with a frenbly geffure.

Simultas, tis.f.g. V ne haine converte.S. Matice prepenfed. Accurata malicia. Plaut. Malice,o: to beate hatred,o; malice. Maligno, as,

Malignor, aris. Zelo, as. Zelor, aris, Odi, fti, Inuideo,es. Auoir en haine. Matte to beare prineip. Simulto.28. +

Balicer, oz an enutous body. Zelotes, z. Aemulator, oris.m.g. Enuieux, S.

Malicious. Maleuolus, a, um, Malignus, a, um. Maliciofus,a,um.Perniciofus,a,um. Peruerfus,a,fi, Malicieux. Palf.

Belicious minde. Infeftus animus. Mattetoully. Maleuole, Maligne, Malitiofe, Peruerfe, Perniciofe. Maliciensement, Cal.

Balignity, a bice contrary to benignitye . Malignitas,tis.f.g.Malionité.S.

Balle,mattette,oz bitle.Malleus,lei. m.g. Vnmersean.S.Et tudes, tis. Idem. Cal.

Mallowe. Malua, z.f.g. Malue. S. Ind the greate or garden mallowe. Malua maior, vel hortenfis. Moloche. Malue de iardins.H.

Mallowe, called marif Mallowe. Althea, Hibifcus, Bifmalua, Maluauiscus, Guimanues, H.

Mallowe, called f well mallowe. Alcea, Bifmalua syluestris, Herba Simeonis. Guimaune sanuare. Matte. Brafium, ij. * Bync, es.f.g. Orge paree. Palf. Batte mpile, oz handmille. Trufatilis mola, Car. Belting, Brafitura, e. +

Malueleye, 03 maumifey, a topne. Vinum Aruifium, Creticum, Chium, Monembasites. Maluisie. H. Man. Vir, ri. Homo, nis. m.g. Ab humo dictus. Vn

homme. H. Et homulus, ac homunculus, diminut. inde,& Homuncio,onis, Ang. 3 little og lowe man. Petis homme. H. It is alfo the generall latine to man, woman, oz chilbe. Of Vir commeth Semiuir, Dhole Engliffe te halfe a man,oz an tamperfect man : Duumuir, a man haufing fornt

office with an other : Triumuir, tornt officer to twoo me, wher as three be in office: Quinqueuir, where as flue be in topnt office : Septemuir, where as feuen be in Iphe office : Decemuir, where ten be in lete office , but more properly a man having the office of biguitie of Decemuiratus, in whose cuthonitte was Deceuirale Ius : Centumuir,one of the Judges, called Centumuiri, when the people of ifome were beutbeb into.prrb.trybes, as Budzus warteth : Leuir a man who is brother to the wruce bufbanbe . 01 baother in lawe to the topfe. Mafculinus, a, um. Virilis, le. Ang. Of a man. D' homme. Cal.

Man come by of nought, whole kenred is bukno= wen. Terræ filius. Cic.

Man bellrous of the peoples fanour. Aura popislaris homo, Homo popularis, Cic.

Dan for man. Viritim. Is to flaht man for man. Viritim pugnare. Curt. Homme a homme. S.

Man hauting members of both kentes being both man and woman. Androginos. Qui vtrung; habet fexum, & maris, & foeming. Cal. Df this kende is in Ma.

99an Beller,os queller. Angersparrarius, * Homicida, z.m.g. Homicide, tueur de gens. Cal,

Man lately commen to honoure, og worthip. Nouus hómo.Cic.

29an neuer laughing. Agelaftes, Agelaftus. Quine rit iamais. Cal.

Mail not perfect, lacking members , os being gel-Ded. Semimas, ris. Seminir, ri. m.ge. Chaftre, demi

Man of a title flature. Homulus, Homuncio, onis. Homunculus, li.m.g. Petis homme, hommelet. Cal.

Man of bafe effate, og condition. Vnus de multis, Infimus homo, Homo virima professionis, Homo infimi ordinis. Vn homme de basse estate au condition.S.

Man of armes. Bellipotens, tis. Armipotes, tentis. Puissant en armes. Cal.

Man of armes, being ponge or imperfecie, a freihe mater fouldtour. Tyro,nis.m.g. Bachelier aux armes nouneau foldat.S.

Dan of great eftimation, 03 nobilitie. Magnas,tis. Magnatus.ri.*

Man of highelt authoritic. Maximas, cis. *

Man of lawe. Legislator, ris, m.g. Actor, oris, m.ge. Plaidenr.S. Man of occupation, or a handy craftes man. Mo-

chanicus, ci.m.ge. Mechanique, Cal. Man of finall reputation. Homulus , Homuncio,

onis. Homunculus, li.m.ge. Cic. Homme de neant. Dan of warre. Stratiotes, tis.m.g. Homme de guerre. Man of warre bpon the fea. Claffiarius, rij. maf.g. 20an,oz hufbande. Marieus, ti. Vir, ti. m.g. Vn mari. Man,o: hufbande of twoo tweies. Bigamus , Bi-

maritus, Digamus, mi.mafc.gen. Vide Bufbande that hath had ac.

29 an receauing benefit of an other. Beneficiarius, rig.m.g. Qui a recomplaifir, on bien faict d' autruy. S.

Man bulearned, og not lettered. Illiteratus,a, um. Profanus,a,um. Non lettré, sans lettres. Cal. Per allegor. Quia homines profani merito funt doctis exofi.

Dan ben hoafe bache. Equileffor, ris.m.g. Denfully,02 mintp. Viriliter, Fortiter, Magno a-

nimo.Viriliment.S.

Manhode,02 ballauntife. Virtus. tis. Bellicofitas, tis. Fortitude, nis. Strenuitas, atis, f.ge. V aillance, vallantife.S.

Danbinde. Mas, ris.m.gen. Mafte. 5.

Manip.ozofa man. Masculinus, a, um. Virilis, e. om.ge. Viril ou d' homme. Cal. Manly to be. Masculesco, scis. Masculum fieri. Cal.

Manly to make. Masculo, as. Faire maste. Cal.

Manly to ware . Masculesco. Deuenir maste. Cal. Manlike. Virilis, le.om.ge. Viril.

Mantineg. Virilitas, tatis.f.g.

Mannilhe woman, oz the that both the feates of a man. Virago, nis. fce.go. Femme qui fait acles d've Jamme. Cal.

Manilaughter. Homicidium, dij.n.gen. Homiside, menrere, Cal.

Mans qualitie,o; fature. Perfona,z.f.g.

Danger, Intento, as. Interminor, aris. Minor, aris. Tollere minas. Eminor, aris. Minas iactare, Minas proponere, Minitor, aris. Menacer. S.

Comanace, or threaten byon a payne. Ponas interponere. Menacer fur peine. S.

The manacet that he would go from her. Ab hac minatur fese abire . Il la menacé de la delaiffer.S. (Comanace, oz thzeaten foutly . Comminari.

Interminar . Fort menacer.S.

To manace, or threaten one to beate hym . Vim denunciare licui. Menacer quelqu' vo de battre.S.

T Co manace, or thicaten one, if hee boe not that that wee bemaunde. Opponere nomen alicuius ad rem aliquam faciendam. Menacer d'aucun si on ne fait ce que nous demandons.S.

Co manace, or threaten to Bill one . Minari alicui mortem, Înterminari vitam, Minitari ferru & flammani, Intentare mortem. Menacer de tuer

Comanace, to fende one to papfon. Comprehensionem corporis inhibere. Menacer d'enuoyer en prifon.S.

To manace one in erging after hym. Clamore, ac minis ali quem insequi. Menacer aucun en criant abres aucum.S.

Manacing . Denunciatio, onis. fce.gen. Mina, nz. Comminatio, onis. Eminatio, onis. Interdictum ti.neut.gen. Menace ou menacement. S.

Manacles. Manica, arum, foe, gc. Menotes, liens & lier les mains, fers à enferrer les mains.H.

Manchet,og inhitte becade. Colyrides, Panis adoreus, Primarius panis, Siligineus panis, Candidus, Niucus. Pain blanc. H.

Manbanke herbe. Mandragora, Madragoras. Mandegloire,mandragore. H . Whereof is both male and femalz. Lege Turn.lib.z.fol.46.

Maner, oz cultome . Mos, ris.m g. Couftume. S.

Maner. or fallion, or proporcion Modus, Ratio, onis.f.g. Moyen,facon.S.

M. ANTE. A.

Maner, oz qualitie. Qualitas, atis, foe.gen. Maniere, qualité.S.

Maner,oz qualitie of the worlbe. Natura, a.fce.ge. Manered Morigerus, a,um. Moriger, ra, rom. Bene dispositus, Moribus quam optimis imbutus.

Manered to be. Morigeror aris. & Imbut bonis

Manerip, o: bearing, o; hauing good maners. Mo riger, Morigerus, a,um. & Vt fupra.

Maners Mores, rum.plural.m.g. Conditions.S. Many. Complures, Complufculi, Plarique, Plures, Aliqua multi. Plusieurs. S. Et Quamplures,

Quamplurimi. Mery many. Dany wages , or in many fathions . Multifariam, Plurifariam, Multifarie. En dinerfes manieres &

facons.S. Manifeste. Apertus, a, um. Manifestus, a, d Promptus,a,um.Planus,a,um.Manifefte. S.

The beceipte,o) fraude is manifelte. Detecta eft fraus. La tromperie eft manifefte. S.

The mater is manifelt, and knowen. Res palam eft. La chofe eft mansfestée, cognene.S.

Mantfefte token. Aufpicium liquidum.Plaut. Manifestation. Epiphania, e. f. g. Manifestatio fiue apparitio dicitur. Cal.

Manifefte. Indico, as. Manifesto, as . Publiquo, as. Vulgo, as. Aperio, ris. Manifester. S.

Co manifelte,or thewe foorth the crime. Aperire fgelus, Deregere infidias. Manifeffer en crime. Comanifelte,og thewe abzoade warre . Often-

dere bellum. Manifester la guerre.S. Manifelly. Aperte, Manifelte, Manifelto, Palam, Publice, Vulgo. Manifestement. S.

Manifelly knowen. Publicus, a, u. Pates, tis. om.g. Manifolde, 0; of many fortes. Multiugus , a, um. Multiplex, cis.om.g. De plusseurs & dinerses sortes. Manifoldly. Multipliciter. En diverfes fortes. S.

Dente. Vide Antea. Manozaine,oz Marone, an herb. Amaracus,ci.m. ge. Amaracum, ci. n.g. Mariolaine, ou maronne. S.

Manoure,02 lo20(hippe. Prædium, Domicilium, Habitatio, onis, for.g. Manoir, S. Et Prediolum, li, neut.gen.dimin.Ang. A little manoure.Et Prxdiatorius,a,um. Dertagning to a manoure.

Manoure, 02 farme nighe bnto a citie, 02 withoute the walles of a citie. Anteurbanum pradium; Suburbanum, Villa, læ for gen. Metairie.S. Manoures of great reuenues. Opima prædia. Danllon or Divelling Manfio, onis.f.g. Demeure, &

arrest qu' on fait en quelque lieu.S.

Maniton place, 02 habitation. Domicilium, Manfio, Sedes, dis.f.ge. Le lieu de la demeure, ou habitasion, domicile. Cal.

Mantle.Bracha,chæ,f.ge.Paliastrium, Pallium,ij. n.ge. M anteau, mantel, ou vne robe longue. Cal. Palliolum.diminut.inde. Ang. 3 fportmantell of little mantle. C Palliaftrium, Is a mantle berge roughe

roughe or courie.

Mantle that is heary. Gaufapina, a.f.g. Gaufape. indec.n.g.Vn mante velue.S.

Mantle maker. Braccarius, rij.m.g.

Mantle tree of a chimney . Superliminare camini, Camini supercilium, Per trans. Manteau de che-

Mantted,02 clabbe in a mantle, Palliatus, Braccatus,a,um.vel Brachatus,ta,tum.*

Manuali.Manualis.lc.om.ge.

Manuell, 02 booke which may be holben, 02 carteb in the hande. Enchiridium, dij.n.ge. Manuel, ou liure qui fe peut tenir, ou porter en la main.H.

Manumple, 02 fraunchtle . Affero, is, Emitto, is, Manumitto, is. Emanciper. S. Franchir, Cal. Vnde Affertor. Ang. De that both enfraunchife. Affranchiffeur. S. Vide Enfraunchife.

Manumifet. Manumiffus,a,um. Emancipé. S. Franchi, Vide Enfraunchifeb.

Manumiffion. Manumiffio onis feem gen. Vindi-Cta.z.f.ge.Manumiffion.S.Franchife.Cal.

Manure grounde. Repaftino,as. Manured to be. Repaftinor, aris.

Manuring of grounde, tobarnge it eftiones in temper.Repastinatio,onis.f.g.

Maple tree. Acer,ris.n. ge. Some thinke it Dougion, and call it in Frenche. Erable, 20hiche os ther thinke is maple. Et Acernus, a.um, mabe of maple , 02 Dougion. Faiel d'erable. Vt Acerna menfa.Mart.

Barble.Marmor, oris.n.ge. Marbre. H. Et Marmoreus,a,um. Df marble De marbre. Et Marmoratio,onis.fce.ge.Ang. Butlbing.03 making with marble. Et Marmoratus,a, ú. Builbeb, oz mabe of marble, 02 wrought with marble. Marbré. S.

Marble rebbe. Porphyrites. Marmor porphyreticunt. Suct. Marbre rougeatre. H. Et Prophyreticus,a,um. DE rebbe marble.

Marble whyte. Lychnices. * Leucoftictos, Porphyrites vocatur, candidis interuenientibus pundis diftinctus.

Marche foorth to goe forwarde. Progredior, eris. Tollere gradum. Aller ou marcher auant. S. Ambu-Jare, Gradi, Gradum facere, Pergere, Vestigium facere, Viam inuadere, Viam facere. Marcher, S. Marche, 02 finallage. Eliofelinon, Apium paluftre.

Paludapium, Apiumrusticum, Ache, Dod. Marche moneth. Adar, Vasan prout in Dan.cap.x.

Martius, a Martis tutela. Mars. S. Marchaundife. Mercimonium, Merx, cis. form.ge.

La marchandife.S. Marchaundife of bagges,oz faches. Saccaria, e.

foe.ge.Apul. Marchandife de facs.S. Marchaundife fet foouth to be folbe, or any thinge

that is to be folbe. Promercalis, le. Adiect. Toute chose qui est a vendre.S.

The feate, or trade of marchambile. Commercium, Mercatio, Mercatura, Negotiatio, onis.f. gen Le fait de marchandife.S.

Marchaundife, oi to make fale of fmall thinges.

Aginor, naris, 4

To ble marchandife, oz to plare the marchaft. Mercor, caris. Nundinor, naris. Commercor, caris.Marchander.S.

Marchaunt. Mercator, oris. Negotiator. Mercans, tis. Marchane. S. Et. Negotialis, le. Dertaining to a marchaunt,o: marchaundife.

Marchaunt of felbe. Sericarius, rij.m g. Marchant de foye.S.

Marchaunt, biling muche the trade of marchann-Dife.Magnarius,rij.m.g. &

Marchauntes whiche make many prices of their wares orther can conclube, Cutiones,nu. Cal. Marches, 02 bozders of a countrep, 02 realme, Fines, nium. Limites, Orz, Limina, Margines im-

perij. Les marches d'vn Royaume.S. Marching footh. Ingreffus, fus. Progreffus, fus. In-

cellus, fus.m.g. Marchers, S. Marching neare the ende, oz bozders. Finitimus, 2,

um. Prochain. S.

Marchpane,ortarte. Chanona. *

Marchpane made with almondes and fuger. Marcipanes, Dulciarius panis, Panis saccharites. Marce pain.H.

Mare. Equa, & f.g. Vne iument. S. Er Equula, dimin. inde.Ang. # little mare. +

Margarite, the propre name of a woman. Marcaris, tis. Margarita, tæ.f.g. Marquerite. S.

Margarite a ftone. Bacca, Margarita, Margarites, Margaritum, ti.n.ge. Vne perle, Cal.

Margetine an herbe. Afyla, & foe.g. Margeline.S. Margent of a booke. Margo,ginis, Paginz erepedo & extremitas. La marre, H.

Mary the proper name of the mother of Tefus. Maria. But Valla well Mariam , in the Rominatiue cafe,as Abraham, for that, that Maria is the feminine of Marius.&c.

Mariable. Nubilis, le. Vir potens, tis. Mariable. S. Mariage. Confugium, Nuptus, us. Matrimonium, Nuptiæ, arum. Connubium, bij. Maritale conjugium Mariage.S.

Martage maker. Pronubus, bi. *

Mariage of the Daughter. Collocatio filiz. Mariage de fille.S.

To haue in martage. Habere in matrimonio. Auoir en mariage.S.

Co loue for martage fake. In matrimonium amare. Aimer pour auoir en mariage.S.

To giue his baughter in mariane. Comminere gnatam fuam vxorem alicui, Nuptui collocare. In matrimonium dare, Collocare nuptum, Collocare in matrimonium, Filiam suam alicui collocare, Locare filiam. Filiam nuptum dare. Bailler sa fille en mariage.S.

Mariage folepnifed by the bellow, Conferreatio, onis fæm.gen.

Mariage fone broken, diuozced, oz biffolued. Repudiofæ nupriæ.

Mary, or to take a wyfe. Connubere, Confungere fibi forminam marrimonio, Vxorem fibi adiun-

gere, Vxorem ducere, Denubere. Semarier. S.
Darie together. Conubo, is, pli. Se marier ensimble.
Darteb. Conjugatus, Nuprus, a, um. Marié. S.

Maried to be. Nubo, bis. Efouser mary. S. Du the woman's part onche.

3 news mariet man. Nuptus, Nouus nuptus,

Recens nuprus. Nouveau marié. S.

Berteb mefe. Nupra, Marita, Nympha, phæ. fæ. g.

Margels, ruddes herpe. Calendula, z. Heliocrifos, Heliotropium, Leontopodium, Lyfimachium, Scorpiuros, Solfequium. Quafi Solem

Mariner, Da voater gupbe. Connector, Nauta,tæ. m.g. Marinier. S.

Darlie. Nora, Signum, ni. Macula, læ.f.g. Marque. Martie mabe of Bone, og tember fog a memogee of bictorie, where a fielde was womne, og factje lebe. Trophæum, phaineut, gen. Trophie, Enfeigne ou marqué de victore. Cal.

Marke, or brande made with a hoare Iron oppon fome body. Stigma, tis.n.g. Vne marque qu' on emtrent fur autum d'on fer chauld & cautere. S

Marke o, note in witting like a ftarte , after this forte. * Aftericus, fci. m.g. Petite effoile. S. Marke, og pricke to fhoote at. Meta, z. Scopulus, li.

Scopuspi.m.g. In but de quoy on rife.S.

19 atte on th' ende whiteeto ones purpose tendeth.

Scopuspi.m.g. Le fin & le but a quoy tend le propos

d'aucun.S.

(Darke, o to mote a thing whereby to know it .Noto, tas. Annoto, tas. Signo, pas. Defigno, pas. Infignio, nis. Notam alicui rei imponere. Marquer.

Darke, of to bond to a houte tron. Inuro, is. Marquet d' vn fer chauld. S.

Barke wefely. Subnoto, as.

Darkes. Compunctus, a, um. Noratus, a, um. Signatus, a, um. Marqué S.

natus, aum. marque s.

Darked, o. phonbed. Cauteriarius, Inufus, a, um.
Compunctus notis. Stigmaticus, ca, cú. Et Stigmofus, fa, fum. Plin. Iun. Marque comme d' vn fer
thauld.S.

Market. Ferum, Mercatus, us. Emporium, Forum nundinarium. Marché. S.

De is at the market. Apud forum eft. Il eft an

Darket fo: cattell.Boarium forum. Lemarché aux
Bauffic.S.
Warket fo: filhe. Forum piscarium, vel Forum pis-

catorium. Lemarché au poisson. S. SDarbet for herbes of the garboen. Forum olito-

market for herbes of the garboen. Forum outorium. Marché aux herbes de sardins. S. Market for open. Forum boarium. Ve fupra.

Market that hath all the fale of one ware proper to it fette. Monopolium, i) n.g. Plin.

Darbet man, of haunter of markets. Agorzus,

Market woman. Foratia, z.form.gen.

Marking Notatio, onis fee ge.

Marking tron. Cauteres, ris, Cauteria, * Tudien

la, z. formmin. gen.

Marbing tron, furche as they burne pypfoners, on flaues withell. Cauterium, Ferramentum quo candéte feelerofos inurut. Chanters, on fer thauld.

Aparle, o: chaulhy claps. Tafconium. Marga, Terra candida, cretz instar, Stercorandis agris seruiens, Cretafossita. Marne. H.

Matten hauhe. Alietus, ti. Aefalon. Esmerillon. H. Marmagbe. Siren, nis. siue Syrena, E. siæ. ge. Vel vt alij (morum maior est authoritas) scribunt Siren, nis. siæ. gen. Serene. S.

SParmafet. Cercopithecus vel Caudata fimia. Marmofet. H. Vide Babion.

30 arquis. Præfes limicaneus, qui limitibus finibufque prouincie præeft, quem marchionem vulgus nominat. Marquis. H. Et comes marcæ, hoe est limitis, Conte de la marche. S.

Marre. Perdo,is. Difperdo,is. Gafter.S.

SDarred. Disperditus, Perditus, a,um. Gaffi.S.

Marred with oner muthe libertie. Indulgentia deprauatus.

Marrowe which is within the bones. Medulla, z. forge. Monelle. H. La moile qui off dedens les vo. S. Marrowe of a company, or felouthtp, as burgeles

and citezins . Municeps, pis.om.gen.

Sparthall. Delignator, roris, m., gen. vr Manfionarij delignatores hofpitiorum, & ductores commitatus, Epiftathani, qui commitatu apud hoftes collocant. Marejthaulz da logii. S.

Derfhall, or he that chuleth the place to campe in.

Metator castrorum. Qui choisist le lieu pour asseur
le camp en temps de guerre, mareschal du vamp. S.

Marthall of an armie. Tribunus militum, per Budzum, Przectus caftrorum. Epistathmus, mi. m.g. Mareschal du camp.S.

Sharfhals tobbe. Commentaculum.li.n.g.* Sharfhalfpe. Ergastulum piratarum vel piraticum, earcer in quo piratæ clauduntur.

Aparthes of the latte water, or meeres. Achuaria,

Martes of faires. Nundinz, arum.f.g. Foires. S. Martinet, the feconde since of fualoues. Apus, Apodus.foe.ge. Et Cypfellus, auis est quæ plurimum volat, quia caret viu pedum, Hirundinum

species, Martinet.S.
Bartys, Martyr, ris.com.ge. Martyr.S.

Martyzbome. Martyriu, Tormentu, ti.n.g. Martyre. Martlemafte biefe. Bubula infumata. Brefil . S. Brezil. Pali.

Mafer,ot broade pete to brinche m. Patera, z.f.g.

Mathe of a nette. Macula, læ. for. g. Le trou d'mereti.
Mather, og mathe player. Larua, æ. Laruatus, Perfonatus. Qui ha m faule: viluge ou mafque. S. Et Laruatus, a. um. Mather. Mafque. S.

Dalle, o; malking. Perfona, Larua, z. from ge. Pue mafque, S.

Mafking apparell.Perforate veftes. Malking biloure Larus, E.f. Horat.

Malon.

Malou. Lapicida, Latomus, mi. Cæmentarius, rij m.g. Vn maisson. S. Masoms rule. Amussis, Chorobates, tæ, Vnesores de

ruile à masson.S.

Malons worke house, or quarie. Lithoromia. er Latomia, z. f. ge. vel Latumiz, ard. f.g. # quas rie or prefon in the grounde. Malle. Solidus.a.um. Malle. S.

Maffiuenes. Soliditas, tis.f.g. Maffiuité.S.

Malt of a thtppe. Malus, li.m.g. Arbor nauis, Le mas

Matte, or aboune. Glans, dis, for. ge. Fruges roburnez. Gland. S. Et Calyx glandis, Putamen glandis, Capula offic. The theil of the aboune.

C That beareth mafte o: akornes . Glandifer,ra, rum. Qui porte glande.S.

Malle whiche groweth upon beache, whereupon fwine be febbe in chafes and forefles. Glans faged. Virgil.

Spalltue bogge. Moloffus, fi. Canis villaticus. Col. Canis moloffus. Matinschien, dogue. H.

Matche, equali, of the like. Parilis, le. Similis, le. Aequalis, le. Compar, ris. Cozqualis, le. Pareil, equal. S.

Matche of a lampe. Ellychnium, nij.

Datche of baimftone. Sulphuratum, ti. neut. gen

Matche of a candle. Ellychnium, nij. neut. gen, La

Matche, or to make equal. Exzquo, as. Acquiparo, as. Acquire. Faire equal & pareil. S.
Material I. Materialis, le. Adiect. Materiel. S.

Mathematique, an arte buder whiche name are conteined those artes which are certaine by bemonstration, as Arthmeticke. Geometrie, 3strologie, and Musicke. Mathesis, sis. Mathema, tis.ng. Mathematique. S.

Mathematician, of one that flubleth the mathematiques Mathematicus, ci. m.g. Mathematicië. Matrice. Matrixe. Matrixe. S. Matrixe. Matrixe. S. Matrixe. C. cis. Vulua, Vterus. Lamatrice. S. Matrixe. S.

Matrimonie. Connubium, ij. Matrimonium, ij. n. gc. Mariage.

Matrimoniall. Matrimonialis, le. De mariage.
Matrimoniall ceremonie. Farteatio, onis.f.g. Cal.
Matrone. Matrona, E. f.c. ge. Matrone. S.

Datte.Culmea, z. * Matta, z. Storea, z. Teges, tis. for.ge. Natte. H.

Matte, on happe harlote. Teges, tis. for. ge. Natte on converture fait de iones. S.

Matter Negotium, tij. Ratio, onis. Res ei. fem. ge. Chofe. S. Et Negotiolum, li.n. g. diminut. Ang. 21 litte, finall, oz trifling matter.

This no fmall matter. Eft ranti. Bud, ex Cic. Res non oft parua. C'eft grande chofe. S.

[3 thowen matter. Resperuagata, Peruulgata, Nulli non nota, Notiflima. Chofe notoire. S.

■ Tontentious matter. Quod inter partes controuerfum eft, & de quo ambigitur, Res iudicio controuerfa, Qua de re cótrouerfia eft, Quod in iudicium deductum eft. Choft contentieufe.

Matter in deede, og matter it felfe. Res ipfa. Le faill mefme.S.

Batter in lawe. Res forenfis,

Matter, or principall fubliaunce, of whiche anye thing is made. Materia, vel materies, ici. for. ge.

Toute forte de matiere de quoy on fait aucune chofe. S.

On atter, or corruption of a fore or wound. Pus, ris.

Sanies, ei. La bone. &c. S.

Datterie o: full of matter. Purulentus, a, um. Plein de bone. &c.

acoustes.

Apattering of a foze. Suppurantia, Supuratio, VIcus, ceris, ng. Apoflume. S. Et Suppuratorius, 4, ú.
Causing mattering, oz pertaining to matteting. Qui sait aposlumer. S.

Battering, or running fore, or impossume. Vomi-

Matters begomie. Capta,orum.n.g.

29attocke, Biplaium, Marra, z. Rutrum tri. n.gen. Vn hoyau, ou pique, Palf. Rutellum, li. diminut. Ang. A little mattocke. *

Spattocke, oz turnefpabe. Ligo, nis.m.g. Vn Hoyau.
Spattreffe. Anaclinterium. Culcitra, z. Matta, t.z. f.
ge. Materas à coucher. S. Et culcitrula, lz. fce. gen.
diminut. Ang. \$\mathbb{I}\$ little or fhost mattreffe.

Maugre of ones teethe, as in despite of his note. Inuities, a.i. Maulgré. S. Bs mailgre their note, or in despete of all their teethe hie was absoluted, or set at their te. Inuitis omnibus suit absolutus. Maulgré tous il à ofé absolut. S.

Maulgre their hartes , oz in bespite of their nose. Velint nolint. Maulgre eulz. S.

Maulgre mp teethe, or in bespite of my nose. Iratus, Ingratis. Maulgre que i' en aye. S. Maulgre pour teethe, or in bespite of your nose.

Tuis ingrarijs. Maulgré que tu en ayes. S.

Mauptje, o; thjuth beide. Turdus, di. Vide Chjuth Maunde, o; baftet. Calathus, thi. Scirpiculum, li. Sporta, x.f.c., ge. V n panier, ou corbeille. S. Et Sportula. diminut. Ang. I little baftet. Petit panier.

Maunger, o; cribbe. Præsepe, pis. Præsepes, pis. Præsepium, ij. n. g. Augr, on la creiche d'une estable. Maxime, o; commune place. Axioma, tis. neut. gen. V ne maxime. S.

May. Vide Mat.

M. ANTE. E.

M. Me. The accusative case of Ego. Me vel moy. Pil.
We thinketh. Videor, eris. Videtur mihi.

Il me simble. S.

We think I see at this present that Daye. Videte videor iam diem illum. Il me simble que ie voy is
ce iour la. S.

De thinke I remembre that it was bone. Meminille videor fieri. Il me semble que i'ay memoire qu'il à esté fuiel. S.

Meale, o; flowie. Far, ris. Pollen, inis. Pollis, nis. m. g. Farine, ou la flent de la farine. S.

Meale.

Mente being bery fine,or finely grinded. Simila, c. Similago,inis. Farina, z. Farine. Deale of barley bated at the frze, and fried. Alphi-

ton, Polenta, & fce.ge. Farine d' orge feichee au feu,

Deale of beanes. Lomentum, Farina fabacea. Farine de febues.H.

Mcale, or banquet, where one eateth hongerig.Pcredia, e, for ge. Plaut. Meate.or revalt. Paftus,us. Refectus, tus. Refectio,

onis.fce.ge.Repas.S. Deale with one kinde of meate . Monophagia, 2.

foe.ge.Vidus ex vna re.

Dealcman,Damealefeller. Suffaraneus, a, u. adiect. Wealeufter. Pollintor, oris.m.g. Cato. Saffeur.S. Dealy .02 of meale. Farinaceus, a.um. De farine. S. Deanc, og indifferent. Mediocris, e. Indifferens, tis.

om.ge.Moyens,indifferent.S. Deane betwene muche and little. Modicus,a,um.

Mediocre. Cal. Beane, maner, oz way. Modus, di Ratio, onis, for.g. Mediocrité, moyen, maniere.S.

Meane,oz in the middes. Medioximus,a,um. Medius, 2, u. Medioxumus, 2,um. Qui eft au milieu.S Deane, or measure. Mediocritas, atis. foem.ge. Me-

To kepe a meane in any thing . Ad mediocritarem reuocare modum alicuius rei. Garder mediocrité en quelque chose.S. Meane,on inediatour. Mediator, oris. mafc. gener.

Moyeneur.H .

Bennely. Mediocriter, Modice. Moyenement. S. Deafe of meate. Ferculu, li.n.ge. Vn mets de viande. Beafe of potage. lufcum, lufculum, li.neut. ge. It is rather a little broathe. Vn petit brouet.S.

Deafe of hering. Alcftirgium. But rather hering

Deaflis, a fichnes fu called Boa, x.f.g.Rougeolle.S. Deafurable. Mediocris, cre. Modicus, 2,um. Mediocre. Cal. Deafurably. Mediocriter, Modice. Mediocrement. S

Desfure. Menfura, & . Menfus, us. Permenfus, Menfio, onis. Permenfus, sus. Proportio, onis. Moderatio onis Modulus, li. Numerus, ri. Modus, di. mal. gen. Mefure.S.

Meafure, or to give meafure. Moderare, vel moderari.Pizmoderari.Donner mesure.S.

Meafure conteining two ounces and a halfe. Acetabulum,li.n.ge.Plin.

Meafure conteming foure gallons and an halfe. Vma,æ.f.g.Colum.

APcafure conteining three buffets. Ephi.

D)cafore conteining foure Bomaine buthels.Demensum, si.n.ge. Donat.

Deafure of grounde, conteining twoo furlonges. Diaulus,li.m.g.

Brafure or graunde, conteining an hundged feete. Plethrum, thri.n.ge. Sed iuxta Vall. Idem quod

abicalure of twoo palmes & cight fingers. Dichas.

Meafure,or weight of nyne ounces. Nonuncium, cij.Dodrans hoc est pondus vel mensura nouem vnciarum. Cal. Neuf onces.H.

Meafure,oz meane. Mediocritas, Modus, Temperamentum.ti.n.g. Melure.S.

T Co kene a meafure,oz a meane. Cufto dire modum, Modum fernare. Garder mefure. S.

To patte megfure. Prodire extra modum, Excedere modum. Finem & modum transire. Paffer melure.S.

To take the measure of any thing. Modulari, Metiri. Prendre la mesure de quelque chose.S.

T Beronde meafure. Præter modum, Effufe, Intemperanter, In immensum, Supra modum, Extra modum, Immodesté. Oultre mesure. S.

1 15p mcafure. Definite, Concluse, Modeste, Modulate, Composite, Numerosé. Par mesure. S.

Menfure to mente grounde. Chorobates. In fome places called a gabbe conteining eighte feete by flanbarbe, whiche laged euery wage maketh a roope, and that is the fourth part of an acre, as fome holbe opinion, albeit I will not berifie it. Calipine faith it is a rule of gr. foote long.

Meafure, 01 to meate. Dimetior, iris. Menfuro, as. Emetior, tiris, Metior, iris. Modero, as. Moderor, aris, Modificor, aris, Permetior, tiris, Modulor, aris. Admetior, iris, vel ire. Mefurer. S.

Menfure or meate, biligently, or truly. Demotior, iris,vel Dimetior,tiris. Mefurer diligement.S. Meafure.02 mente lande. Metor,aris.

Meafured. Demenfus, a,um. Dimenfus, a,um. Méfuratus,a,um. Qui eft mefure. S. Et Dimetiens, ris. Chat wherewith a thing is meafured. Me-

Meafured by temperaunce . Temperatus, a, um. Moderatus, a,um. Temperé & moderé. S. Deafurer. Dimenfor, oris. m.g. Mefureur. S. It is

alfo a bone fetter.

Deafurer of grounde. Agri menfor, Finitor, toris. Menfor, foris.m.g. Mefureur & cordeur de terres.S. Meafuring. Dimensio, Moderatio, onis. form.gen. Mesurement.S.

Meate. Cibarium, ij. Cibus, bi. Edulium, ij. Epulæ, arum. Et Cibaria, orum. n.g. Viande. S. Et Obsonium, Edulium, lij.n.ge. Toute viande oultre le pain er le vin.S. Bil bynde of meate byon a table, er: cepte bread and wenc.

(T (To take meate . Gibum capere , vel capellere. Prendre la viande.S.

C Co bifgelle his meste . Cibos conficere, Peragere cibum. Digerer la viande. S.

Mente indigette. Cibus imperfect. Viande indigeffe. Co take away the meate. Deducere aut fubtrahere cibum. Soubtraire la viande. S.

Deate burned in rolling, 03 to the fpit. Subuerbufta,tæ.fœ.ge.Plaut.

Deate cheweb. Manfum, fi. Che tike is when a nource cheweth & chilbes meate. Vide Cheweb. Meate dielled thie dayes palt, or being thie bayes oine. Pridianus cibus Fiande de sour de denam.S.

M. ANTE. Meate made of beanes. Conchis, chis, foe. ge, Edulium ex fabis.

Meate og foode that feadeth any thing fatte . Sagina,næ.fæ.ge.Cibus,quo quis pinguis efficitur.

Deate fewed buon a chafindiffe. Parinarium. Cercepte thou ablanne from meate thou wilt be bery groffe. Nifi cibo parcas, à cibo abstincas, cibum minuas, de cibo detrahas, tibi temperes, modereris in cibis, nisi cibo parcius ytare, pinguior euades, quam fatis eft, nimium pinguefces, nimiam pinguetudinem indues, lenior fies, obefior fies, nimia pinguedine laborabis.

Meates made of meale. Farraca, Cibaria ex farre. Beates made of mplke . Lactaria. *

Meates made with hong, Melipecta, Cibaria mellita.Cal.

Deates of good furce. Euchyla, orum.n.g.

Meates pleafaunt. Scitamenta, torum, neut. gen.

Edulia sciti, egregij & præcellentis saporis. Cal. ranea edulia.

Mede, a kinde of brinke made of water and hone. Promulfis, dis. * Hydromeli, Aqua mulfa, Melicratum, Volunt autem hoc esse discriminis, quòd melicratum sit recens mistura aquæ cum melle repentino vsui parata: Hydromeli verò vetusta & ad vsus recondita. Bruuage d' eau & de miel.H.

Mediatour. Medius. * Proxenera, Mediator. Pacarius, Conciliator in contractibus, Movemeur, H Dediatoure in contracte betwene man and mo-

man. Paranymphus, Pronuba, z. Paranymphus, to for the man, and the other is for the woman. Medicine, or to heate or cure a fiche hopy . Medicare ve Medicari, Mederi, Medicinam facere, Medicinam adhibere, Mediciner, S.

Medicine. Medicina, a. Remedium, ij. Medicame. inis.Medicamentum,Medela,z. f.g. Medicine,S. Modicamentarius, a, um. Dertaining to mebis tines. Et Medicinalis, le. Webicinable. Medicianal.S.Et Medicamentofus, fa, fum. Idem.

prefent, perfect, fure, finguler and foueratone medicine. Medicamentum prefens , Prefentaneum, Remedium efficax, Remedium fingulare, Medicamen præsens, Præsens medicina, Sonnerain remede.H.

Medicine against porfon. Alexipharmacon, Antidotus, vel Antidotum, ti. Remedium fiue medicamentú quod contra venena datur. Contrepoison. Dedicine caufing bomitatio of fleame. Apophleg-

matifmus,mi. I thinke it that whiche is called commonly a gargarifme.

Dedicine whiche will whrte teethe. Dentifricium. cij.n.ge.Medicamentum, quo dentes fricantur yt fiant candidi.

Medicines whiche be burning and hoate, Cauftica medicamenta. Sunt quæ habent vim caustica. id eft.vftiuam.Cal.

Dedicines whiche Do bynde,02 reffraigne, Stiptica medicaméta, vel Styptica medicaméta, Plini Debiocritie,o: the meane. Mediocritas, tatis, foe.g.

Mediocrité.S. Vide Beanc.

Meditation. Meditatio, onis. fce.gen. Meditation. S. Meditatorius,a,um. Dertaining to mebitation. Et Meditabundus,a,um. Full of meditation. Et Meditor, aris. To be in meditation. Mediter.S.

Deble, or to haue to doe with one in fome affaire. or buffneffe. Commercium cum aliquo habere, Rem cum aliquo habere, Commiscere aliquid cum aliquo, Aliquem in viu habere. Auoir quelq; affaire auec aucun S.

Deble with a matter bncunningly . Perplector, cris.4e

Deble with an other mans tupfe . Attrecto , as. Subagiro, as. Subigo, is. Rem cum aliqua habere,vel inhoneste agere.

Deble with harlottes, commonly or often . Subicito, as. Subigo, is. * Scortari. Meretricari, Libidinari, Rebus venerijs vti. Paillarder. S.

Medle with nothinge. Vacare ab omni re.

Deble with no mans goodes. Abstinere ab alieno Medle with no publique og comen affaires . Remouere se a publicis rebus, vel negotijs publicis se abstinere.

Mebler. Ardelio, onis. m. g. Fretillon, tant d'affaire, qui de tout se meste.H.

Menler frutte. Mcfpilum,li.n.g. Neffle.S.

Debler hauing three fones. Epimelis,idis. Gal. Medler having five flones. Amemelides. *

Medler tree. Mcfpilus.li.for.ge. Vnneffler. S

Debowe. Pafcuum,ui. Pratum,ti.n. g. Vnpré. S. Et Pratiolum.diminut. Preau ou petit pré. S. Ang. & litte medowe.Et Pratenfis,fc. Ang. Df a medow De pre. S. Vt, flores pratenfes . Debe flowers. Fleurs de pré.S.

Debowe fwecte ,an herbe named alfo medowe, worte, medelweete, or mebe worte. Barba capri. vel Regina prati. Roynette & barbe de chieure.

Deede. Meritum,ti.n.g. Merite. Vide Derite, and Deferte.

Meeke and gentle. Intemeratus, a, um . Lenis, e Mansuetus,a,um. Mitis,e. Placidus, a, um. Benignus,na,num.Clemens, tis. Suauis,e. Dulcis, ce.Doulz.S.

Deene to make, or to mitigate, or mecken. Paco, as Placo, as Placidú reddere. Humilio, as. Man-fuefacio, cis. Complacare, Demitigare, Emollire, Edulcare, Lenire, Mitificare, Mitigare, Mulcere, Tranquillare. Addoulcir. S.

Deehe to ware. Mitefco,fcis, Manfuefco,fcis, Denenir doulx. Cal.

Meekely,02 gentely. Humiliter, Leniter, Manfuete, Placide, Dulce, Mité. Doulcement S.

Meekenes. Humilitas, Lenitas, Lenitudo, Manfuctudo, inis. Comitas, tatis. Dulcedo, inis. Doulceur. Deere. Meta, z. Limes, tis. Dunfa, z. Terminus, ni.

m.ge.Frontier ou lesiere.H. Beere ftate ,og ftone. Terminalis lapis , Qui in agrorum finibus ponitur. Borne.H.

Mecre filled with faite water , or faite marifhe, or like place, whiche the fca by cubing and flowing

M. ANTE.

Diowneth, Aeftuarium, ij.n.g. Vide Marche. Decre, oz pure. Merus,a,um. Pur.S. ve Spes mera. Terent. Deere hope.

Decre fauce oz baine. Salfura, z.f.g. Salfamentum, ti.neut.gen.

Beerely, Merè, Aduerb, Plaut.

Decte, or to goe to meete one. Obeo, is. Obuiam ire, Obuius effe, Obuiam fio, Obuiam dare, Obuenio is. Exire obuiam alicui, Ire alicui obuiam, Oblistere alicui obuiam, Obuia accedere, Obuiare, Occurrere, Proficifci obuiam, Progredi obujam, Sese obujam alicui ferre, Prouisere, Venire alicu aduerfum, Aduerfum ire, Adire contra. Aller au deuant de quelqu' vn.S.

Beete often Occurio,as. Deete,equall,og lyke.Par,ris.Adiect.Pareil.S.

Deete,o; apte to make. Apto,as. Reconcinno,as. Adiancer, Cal.

Moceting one, o; that both meete. Obuius, a, u. Qui an recontre.S.

Meeting together of many freames . Confinum, Confluxus, us. Quo multi riui simul fluunt. Cal. Delantholy, one of the foure complexions of mas body, Bilis atra, Atra bilis, vel Melancholia, z.f.

gen. Melancolie. H. Delancholp, 03 furp, a kynde of madnes. Mclancholia, Furorem Cicero vocat Melancholie. H. Est mentis alienatio ex atra bile nata, cum mœ-

flitia metuć; conjuncta. Delancholiche. Melancholicus, a,um. Melacolique. Deltiote herbe. Melilotos, Sertula capana. Melilotus officin. Corona regia, Pratellu, li, neut.gen.

Beloop, Canor, oris, Harmonia, z. Melodia, e. Melos, Indec.n.g. Melodie. S.

Melodious, or ful of melodie. Canorus, a, um. Harmonicus, a,um. Harmoneux. Cal.

Melodious linger.Melodes,m.g.

Melte, 02 to caffe metall, 02 fuche iphe. Fundo, dis. Eliquo,a Liquefacio,cis. Fondre.S. Vide Catte. Delte, or to become liquor as the mertalle boothe

when it is caft Liqui Liquere Liquefcere, Colliquescere, Fliquescere Se fondre. S.

Dette an ife both, or fnowe. Regelo, as. Defreler. 99elte metall. Aes ducere.*

Delter. Fufor, oris.m.g. Fondeur. S.

Melting Liquefactio, onis. Fufio, onis, fæm.gener. Fondement. S. Fulorius, a,um. Dertaining, 0) fer= uing to a melter og founder. Appartenant on feruant au fondeur.

Meliting house. Fusura, rz.f.ge. Fonte. S.

Dember. A tus, us. Membrum, bri.n.ge. Membre. H. Ft Membranulum.diminut.Ang. 4 little mem= bic. Et Membrofus,a, um. full of memberg,02 hauma great members.

Dembers groffe. Mebra opimiora. Mebres plus gras. Demberly, 02 by mobers. Mebratim. Par membres.S Dembers being be: 0 or numbe. Membra flupentia vel flupida.

Dembers generatiue or prpup membres. Genita.

lia, Virilia, Pudenda, Membra pudica, Verenda. Les parties benteules H.

Members fuperfluous, as where one hath three handen,oz thice leggen. Agnalcentia membra, Et Agnata membra.

Membang, or fourming of membres. Membratura.z.f.g. Est membrorum positura.Cal.

Dem. 19. Memoria, 2. for.ge. Memoire. S.Et Memoriofus.a.um. Rull of memorp, or hauing a good

at To have in memory,mynde, or to remembre. In memoria habere. Memoria tenere rem aliqua. Meminisse, Recordari, Ausire memsire.S.

Co committe to memorie. Mandare animis & mentibus aut memoriz, Commendare memoriz, Tradere aliquid memoriz, Comprahendeve memoria. Mettre en memoire. S.

@ To reduce,oz baing againe into memoay . Ponere ante oculos. Ruminari. Memoriam facere, Repetere memoria, Reminisci, Recomminisci, Subijcere, Recolere, Recognoscere, In memoriam reducere. Reduire en memoire. S.

(To refreshe the memory. Recolere memoriam, Renouare memoriam. Refreschir la memoire. S.

(for a perpetuall memory . In memoriam fempiternam, Ad memoriam æternitatis. Pour perpetuelle memoire.S.

of Co renewe, and refrethe the memory. Redintegrare memoria, Renouare, Recolere. Renouneler. Memorable, or worthy memory. Memorabilis, le. Memoradus, da, du. Digne de memoire, memoirable.

Memorandum, og a Sporte note written for are= membraunce. Libellus, Libellus memorialis, Scriptum quod memoriæ nouandæ gratia fubijcitur. Vn memorial. H. Et liber memorialis. Sueto.

Men. Homines.num.com.g. Les hommes. S. Ben bearinge fhylbes of fpluer , called launce= anightes. Argyrafpide, arum.m.ge.

Den fighting with frerbes. Gladiatores,um.m.g. Gladiateurs.S.

Men fightinge with fwerdes birnbficib , or wenhrng. Andabatæ, arum. Eraf. Doubteth whether it mere fuche men, or a konde of plage, and 3 thinke (If it be any) it is Doobeman blinbe, a playe that chilbren ble , and frike one an other blinbfolbe.oz rather that plape, called fallhobe in felomefhip, or fuche lyke.

Men of armes on horsebacks. Cataphracti equites. Men of bivers languages. Meropes, Diverfarum linguarum homines. Cal.

Men of great aut, outte. Magnates, tum. mafc. ge. Les grands Cal.

Ben of greateff authozitie. Maximates, tum. * Ben of nobilitie Magnates, tum.m.g. Les nobles. Men of olde trme. Veteres, rum. Les anciens. S.

Men of the olde fathion. Antiqui homines. Idem. Men of warre Imome. Sacramenta. June nal.

Men of warre, fupplying the rownes of them that are flanne, Adferiptitij, Adferiptini.

De which can true harbly, wetch ebig. Apocroti.

Mentuer cappe for a gentlemoman . Redimiculu, li.neut.gen.k

Menswit feftje. Girulus, li. Mena, z.f.ge. Meunter. Mercer. Mercator, ris. m.g. Groffier, Mercier, Palf. Mercatura, a. Mercatus, us.mafc.gener.

Mercerie PalC

Mercerie. 02 ware to fell. Merx, cis. Mercimonifi. nijn.g. Mercerie.S.

Mercy. Clementia, Indulgentia, Teneritas, * Mileratio, onis.for gen. Mifericordia, e. form. gener. Mifericorde.S.

Comoue one to mercy. Ad mifericordiam adducere.Esmouuoir à misericorde.

Street to have Mifereor, eris. Miferefco, fcis, Mifericordiam tribuere. Faire milericorde. S.

Mercifull. Clemens, tis . Humanus, a, um . Mifericors, dis. Pius, Propiciabilis, le. Propicialis, le. Propicius, a, um; Tener, ra, rum. Mifericordieux. S But fome of thefe rather figniffe enclined , 02 bowed mercifully to pericions, or moued with merche.

Mercifull to be, 02 to have pitte on one. Meferefo. fcis.Mifercor, eribi Anoir pitié d'aucun S. Mercifull to ware Miferefto, feis.

Bertifully Clementer, Milericorditer Pie Milerieusement. Chang Calanta d B. att Abereitre berbe. Hermupoa, Linozoffia Merturiadit Mercuriale.Hi mufbiV

Merp. Alacer, cris,e. Amoenus,a,um . Facerosia, fi. Hilaris, re. Hilarus, h. um. Tocofus, Incundus, Les tus,a,um, Ioyeux,S.

Berp beginning an fab enbing. Confeum princip pium, tragicus finis, 2.7 Maria Merr companion, Congerro, nis, m. g. Compalynob

a caqueter et blaifantes.S. Mery bememoure, talhe,ot freathe. Faceria, artis fce.ge.Railleries.S.

Mery in talbyng. Dicaculus,a,um. Sperg of countenaunce, og geffure. Vultuolus, inju. *

mots pour rive, Recreatif en parolles, S, 12 Mere quipes,os tauntes. Dicteria, orum neut ed Mery feelfing boye. Salapufius,fij. k Derp long. Canticum cinig Vn chanfon S.

Mern fulber. Dicaculus livella.z." Meritalke. Ioeus, cim golur. Hi Ioei, & hae Io-

ca. Raillerie, gaudifferie. Cal. Merp'tales without billionellie. Pacetia, anim. f.

gen. Vt fupra. Mereto be Hilarefeo fis Licundor aris. Volum

tate & delectatione affici. Se recreer, Se refinnin, Mety to make: Amontojas. Hilaro, an Delectario ne afficio Lavifico, cas Reflouiris.

Derp to wage. Hilarefco,fcis Dellenir togene, 1111 Merely Amorie, Facese Hilard, Lucunde, Remife fe, Festine, Læté, Cum lætitia Jojensement.S.

Aperice on to beferue Mereri , Comerere vel Co. mereris Emereris Menter S. I to mo a marcha C. Co merine, or well beferne a thing. Promerior,

Derite,03 Deferue credite. Fidem mereri. Meriter d'eftre creu.S.

Derite, or Deferte, Meritum, Virtus, tis, Gratia.z. fce.gc.Merite.S.

Meritozious. Meritorius, a,um. Meritoire. Cal.

Derian,01 a Dace. Apua, 2. for ge. Merlan. S. Derien hawite. Melenetus. & Alietus , Acfalo. Esmeritton.S.

Derlyng fethe. Merula, z.fc.ge. Vn merle. S. Derueiling,ot a wondering. Admiratio, Amirabi-

litas.Miraculum,li.n gen. Merueille.S. Tates no meruaple. Minime mirum, Nec miru. Cen' oft point de merueille.S.

Comeruagle. Miror, raris. Admiror, raris. Affici admiratione, Ponere aliquid in admiratione.

S'esmerneiller.S. Meruayle,as bilmaged,o; to be aftonied. Stupeo, es: Stupesco, scis. Eftre fort estonné & esperdu. S. Er Srupefacio,cis. Co caufe mie to meruerle.

To merueile greatly. Demirari, Admirari vehementer,S'e/merueller fort.S:

Meruaplous,or that is worthp of abiniratio. Mirabilis, Admirandus, Admirabilis, Minus, a,um. Mirificus, ca, cum. Merweilleun au merweillable. S.

Mernaylous of cauling mernaylous of bombers. full tokens, at full of fuche meruaples. Prodigiofus,a,um. Admirandus,a,duras MerueilleuxiS.

Meruetlous, a wonderfull figne ortoken. Portetum, Prodigium, gij. neut. gen. Chofe efmerneillable.S.Et Prodigialis,le. Detteining to fuch merueile and fignes, or to th'occalidn of them.

Bernertoule, or after a merueilous forte. Mirum in modum, Mirabiliter, Admirabiliter, Mirabilem in modum, Mirum in modum, Miré, Mirifice. Merneilleusement S.

Mentes bileafe. Variola, arum.f.g.

Defle of meat. Miffus, vel ferculum. Mets de viande. Mettage. Miffio,onis. Nuntium, tij. Nuntius, tij. . THE Primellage. S.

Messer Apostolus, li Mandatarius, rij. Nuncius, vel cia, Ambulus, li. Tabellarius, rij. Lator litekarami, Libellio, Stator, Angelus, li. mafe. gen. Meffavier.S.

Wellengel Betwiene partie, and partie. Internunr tinsprijinig: Qui fait les meffages entre deux parties. Pellenger bernging the fielt thinges, es the fielte mellenger. Prænuntius, rij m.g.

Deffenger commune for euere man. Liburnus. Defiender that rebeth poft. Veredarius, Pegafiis, Curlot, foris m.g. Poffe.H.

Pethour, al'a briefe wape to the attamement of mante atte: Methodus di fce ge

Dethitatum , a confection lyke treacle , good a= gaint the plague and poplon. Methridaticum amidoum Methridat.S.

Bestall: Metallum, li.n.g. Metal. H.

Mettall mirte, whereof twoo partes is leade, and the other tome. Tertiatum. w

Mercall telought byen baffe . Submertus; a, um, Adiect.Perfius.

Ee M9ettali

Dettall fone molten. Aes ductile. Mettall of golde, with the fifte parte foluer. Electrum,tri.n.g.Plin.lib.32.cap.4.

M. ANTE. I.

P.Meus,a,um.Mien.S. Meap: c causa. A cause du moymesme. 5.

That of mp o'une nature. Non meopte ingen'o. Non pas ma propre nature.S.

(Lettres of my owne hande . Mea manu literæ. Cic. Escripte, de ma main.S.

99p feife. Memet. Moym fme. S . -

Dibbe,02 mibbell. Medium,dij.n.g. Lemilieu.S. Dibbe place , from the whiche foure wares goe. Gruma, z.f.g. Nonius.

Minbes, Medius, a,um. Medioximus, a,um. Moyen. Mindes of a citie,02 towne. Sinus yrbis. Saluft. Le milieu de la ville.S.

Mibbes, or paulme of the hande. Vola, z. for. gen. La paulme de la main S.

Mindes, 92 mindell part of any thing. Vmbilicus. ci.m.gc. Le milien de quelque chofe, que ce foit.S.

Minble Meditullum,i. n.g. Cic. Le milieu de quel-.que chofe que ce foit. Et Centralis,le, Chet tobitche is fet in the bery midbes.

Mible bringe of the nofe. Interfinium, nij. Ifthmus. mi. Intersepimetum, vel discrimen narium, Imbrex narium. La taille des narines. H.

Minule finger . Digirus medius, Infamis, Impudicus, Verpus, Famosus. Le plus long doigt.H.

Mindle,oz being in the middes. Medianusa , um. Medioximus,a,um. Vt fupra.

Mioble parte of the fagle of a hippe. Trachelum,

Minight, McConochion, McConochium, Intempefta nox, Media nox. La minuiel. S.

T After midnight. A media noche. De puis minuiet.

Guen bpon nitonight. Noche fuper media. Oultre minuich.S.

@ Bbout mibnighte. De media nocte missus equitatus. Sur la minuich.S.

Middlife within the body, beutdinge the bowels from & buibles. Phrenes, Septum transuorfum, Diffeptum, Diaphragma, atis.n.ge. Vne pean fepavant les parcies interieures.H.

Midweft. Obstetrix, cis. La sage femme. Et Obstetrico,cas, Obftetricor, aris. Ce bo f mibimiues office, 02 part. Faire l'office de fage femme. Cal.

Might, or power, Dinaftia, Potentia, Valentia, Validitas, Vehementia, Vis, Potestas, atis Puissance, et ponoir.S.

Dighty,02 puillqunt. Herculeus,2,um. Potens,tis. Szuus,a,um. Torofus,a,um. Valens,tis. Validus, a,um. Robustus,a,um. Fortis,te. Præualidus,a, um. Vehemens, tis.om.gen. Fort & puissant .S. Mighty power. Potentia, z.f.g. Puiffance. S.

Mighty to be, orte be able. Valco, es. Poffum,es. Posost.S.

M. ANTE. I. T To be mightie in body. Corpore valere. Effre

T Co be mighty, and fliffe. Bonis lateribus effe. Eftre fort & roide.S.

C Co befo mightp,02 ftrong as an other. Vires 2liquius habere. Estre aussi fort qu' vn autre. S.

Mighty to ware. Valefco, fcis. Denenir fort.S. Dightelp. Perfortiter, Potenter, Valide, Veheme-

ter.Puissamment.S. Migrimme, or griefe on th' one fpbe of the heade.

Hemicrania. Douleur de tefte d've cofte.H.

Milchecowe. Forda, z.f.g. Ouid. Milche herted. Lemofus,a,um."

Milbe,02 gentle. Intemeratus,a,um. Mitis,e.Benignus, a,um. Clemens, tis. Suauis, ue. Dulcis, ce. Comis,e.Prædulcis,ce.Lenis,ne.om.g.Doulx.S. Vide Deete, Gentle.

Wille to ware. Exaujo, is. Mitefco, fcis. Manfuefco, cis. Devenir doule.S.

Mile. Lapis, Milliarium, Millepaffus, us. L'eftace de mille pas, me demi lieue. Dicitur a mille. &c. quafi fpartain millepaffuum, vel melle equitum, & fic dictum ceu millenarium. Mensuras viarum nosdicimus milliaria, Grzei stadia, Galli leugas.

Milke, Lac, tis.n.g. Du laiel S. Et Lacteus, a,um. Df mplke, or lyke mylke. De laict.S.

@ Mittle mil be. Exiguitas lactis. Pen de laict.S. Co lyue by mylke. Victum lacte tolerare. Piure

de laiet.S.

M Butter mplke. Lac è quo buryrum fit expreffum. Laiet esburré.S.

@ Eurning of mylhe into a crubbe. Lactis coagulatio. Caillement de laich.S. T Mabe of mylke, or that bringeth foorthe mylke.

Lactarius,a,um.Qui rend du lait.Cal. Milke Drinker, Galactopota, z.m.g. Colu.

Milke eater. Galactophagus."

Mitte of a come. Vaccinum lac, vel bubulum. Zaili de vache.S.

99 plac of a camile. Camelinu lac. Laift de chameau. Mile of a goate. Caprinum lac. Laift decheare.S. Dilbe of a mare. Equinum lac. Laith de immer. S.

Milke of an affe. Afininum lac. Laiet L'afneffe.S. Mithe of an ewe. Ouillum lac. Laift de brebis.S.

Mile of a fowe. Suillum lac. Laift de truye.S. Withe of a women. Humanum lac, Lac muliebre.

Laiet de femme.S. Milke parle. Muldra, z. Muldrum, tri. Muldrale, lis.n.g.Vn traior.S.

Milke fower. Oxygala, z. Oxygalum, lin.ge. Laift

Mille wartue. Tepidu lac. Laiel qui eft encore chauld Milbe turned into curbes, Shifton. * Lac coagulatum. Laiet caille.S.

Milhen or to milhe. Mulgeo, es. Immulgeo, es. Tirer la laict d'me mamille. Cal.

Millie meates, or whyte meates mabe of mylhe. Lacticinia, orum. Lactancia, tium.n.ge. Lactinges, an toute viande de latt. S. Et Laftarita, rij. mal ge De that maketh fuche meates. Milking

Milking.Mulctra, w.Mulctus, us.m.gen. Le tirement de laift.S.

Mille. Molendinum, ni. + Mola, Piftrilla, z. Piftrinum.ni.n.ge. Moulin.H. Et Molaris, re. Molarius, ajum, Et Molendinarius,ajum, Ang, Derraining to a mplie. or of a mplie. De moulin. S.

(3 tornbe mylle. Mola alata, Pneumatica, Moulin in vent. H.

@ 3 hand mylle. Mola trufatilis, versatilis, manuaria. Moulin à main ou à bras. H.

1 2 water mylle. Hydromyla. Mouling can. H.

a hoafe mylle. Mola afinaria, Machinaria. Monlin à cheuaus.H.

Mille,a certagne gragne fo called. Milium,lij, n.g. Millet.H.

Mille for opte. Trapetes, tis. Trapetum, ti. Mola olearia. Moulin à huile. H.

Mille Dewe, whiche blaffeth come and fruite. Rubigo,ginis. Robigo,inis.f.g. Nieble. Palf.

Mille Dewed. Rubiginofus,a,um. Vide Blaffeb. Miller. Molitor, oris. m.g. Menfnier. S.

Milfople herbe. Supercilium veneris , Achilleon, Millefolia, Millefolium, Myriophillum, Scopa regia, Stratiotes, Achillea, z.f.g. Millefueilles. S. Mille horfe. Molarius equus.

Mille flone. Mola, z.f.g. Vne meule de moulin.S. Mille fone, whiche is the runner. Catillus, tilli,

Catillum.n.g. Le de ffus de moulin.H. MBpne, 02 mp. Meus, a,um. Mien. S.

Minceb meate. Protrimenta, orum.n.g. Eduliá minutim trita,& concifa, Cal.

Minbe. Animus, Mens, tis. Penfee, entendemet. Palf. After the Diffinitio of Philosophers,the minde is the chiefelt and heghell part of the Soule or fpirite of man.

Minde pure,and bnipotted. Syncera mens. Penfee pure et nette.S.

The minde,og thoughte of the people. Populi fenfus. La penfée du peuple. S.

Minde fired. Attentio, onis.f.g. Attention. S. Co menbe a matter,og to thinke againe, and a= garne bpon fome thing. Recogito, as. Penfer,et

repenser a quelque chose, S. Co applie his mynbe, a thought to fome thing. Adijcere animum rei alicui, vel ad rem aliqua.

Appliquer fa penfée, & fon cœur a quelque chofe. S. Co open bis mynde , og thoughte . Aperire fe. Descouurir sa pensce. S.

That came into my menbe,by and by. Aduolauit ad pectus mihi ca res. Celame vient en penfée tout incontinent.S.

Co wege in his mynde. Peragere omnia lecum animo, Cogitare animo fecum, Luftrare animo, Animo ducere, Putare, Cum animo cogitare, Commentari. Penfer en fon efprit, en fon cour, o en Toy me me.S.

Mindefull. Cogirabundus. Memor, ris.com. gener. Memoratif.Cal

Mine. Fodina, &.f.g. Vne mine. S.

Mine of golde. Aurifodina, Aurarium metallum.

Mine d'or, miniere d'or.H.

Mine of feluer. Argenti fodina, Argentarium metallum. Miniere d'argent. H.

Mine of bermillon,02 fenople. Miniaria,2.fce.gen. Vne mine de vermillon.S. Et miniarius,a,um, Dt bermilion,01 fenople.De vermillon.S.

Biners. Metallici.corum.Metallari i. orum.m.g. Tueurs de metaux.S.

Mingle, 02 to mpxte. Misceo, cs. Turbo, as. Mefler. S. Comingle water with wene . Mifcere aquam vino. Mester de l'aue par mi la vin.S.

To mingle the art of Datone with the Civile lawe. Assumere copiam dicendi cum iure ciuili. Mester l'arte d'oratorie anec le droiel cinil.S.

Comingle one among an other . Admifcere, Confundere, Commiscere, Immiscere, Intercalare, Intermiscere, Permiscere. Mester l' mparmi l'autre.S.

T Comingle among others. Inter alios interijeere. Mefler parmi les autres.S.

Minale, mangle. Promifcuus, a,um. Pefle mefle. Mingle fpice with wrne. Concinnare vinum. Plin.

Mingle with chaffe. Acero, as. Paleis inficere, Cal. Mingled,og mired. Miftus,a,u. Mixtus,a,um, Admiftus,a.um. Melle.S.

Mingled of druers thinges. Mifcellus, a,um. Mifcellaneus,a,um. Melle de diuerles chofes.S.

Bingled among others.Dilutus,a,um. Meffé tarmi d'autres S.

Mingled amonge fweete water . Permiftus dulci aqua. Mesté parmi de l'eaue doulce.S.

Mingling. Admistio, onis. Permistio, onis. Mistura, a. Temperatio, onis.f.g. Meslange. S.

@ 3 mingling of many thinges. Cinnus, Farrago, Miscellanea, orum. n.g. Vne messange de beaucoup de chofes.S.

Minion, trymme, oz feate. Bellus, a, um. Cocinnus, a,um. Mignon.S.

Minishe, Contrunco, as. Decedo, is. Delibo, as. Diminuo,is. Extenuo,as. Eleuo,as. I.euo,as. Minuo, is. Mutilo, as. Attenuo, as. Diminuo, is. Imminuo, is. Amoindrir. S.

C Co minifhe f riches o; goodes afeuery citegin. Extenuare cesus cuiusque ciuis, Amoindrir la cheuance de chasque citeyen.S.

Commithe the tributes. Vectigalia temperare. Amoindrir les tributes. S.

Minifie,02 to abate the papee of bytaples . Leuare annonam. Liu, Faire abbaiffer le pris des viures. S. Minifped.Minutus,a,um. Amoindri. Cal.

Minishing. Diminutio, onis. Extenuatio, onis. Imminutio, onis. Artenuatio, onis, foe.gen. Amoindriffement.S.

Minifler. Minifter, tri.mal.g. Minifire. Cal.

Mintfler attending bpon a captaine. Optio, onis. maßgen. Quem decurio, vel centurio optat fibi rerum prinatarum ministrum, quo facilius obeat officia publica. Fest.

Ministery Ministerium, rij n.ge. Ministere, Cal. Mintflers in churches , 01 temples . Hieroduli,

M. ANTE L

orum.maf.gen. Sacrorum ministri.Cal. Ministration Ministratio, onis, fæ.ge.

To mintler . Ministro, 28. Sufficio, cis. Suggero, is. Miniffrer.S.

Minifter medicines. Potiono,as. Sueton. Potionem præbeo. Cal.

Minister an othe. Przire iuramentu, Obligare facramento, Periculo sufiurandi onerare. Charger anec vn ferment.S.

Dinifter puntfhemente, or tommentes. Adhibere quæstionem Cic.

Minifter, or to geue fome thing to one. Suppedito, as, aui. Fournir, & bailler a aucun de quelque chofe.S. Minogitte,og nonage. Pupillaris ætas.

Minfter. Monafterium, rij.n.g. Monftier. Palf. Minftrell. Aulædus, di. Choraulis, Choraula, Choraules, | z.m.g. Tibicen, inis. Auletes, tz. m.gen.

Memfirier.S. Mintrell woman. Tibicina, z.fc.ge.

Dint an berb. Menta, a.f.g. Ment. H. Mentaftru, 38 the wolde niente. Mente fanuage. H.

Dimute, oz q, whiche is halfe a farthina . Minurum.ti.neur.gen.

Minute to wayte a letter by. Dictorum,ti.n.ge.* Diracle, Miraculum, Signum, Thauma, tis.neut.g. Miracle, Cal.

Mirche. Obscurus, a,um. Tenebrosus, a.um. Vide Darke.

Mire,01 Drate. Comum,ni.n.ge. Bourbier.S. Mire Drumell. Anactoculus.li. *

SiBiery, bysty. og full of miere, og byste. Comolus. fa. fum. Plein de bourbe. S.

Miric place. Ablates, Ablutum. &

Dirre, Myrrha, z.foe.ge. Mirrhe, Cal. Myrrheus, a, um. Mirrhinus, a.um. Df mpare. De mirrhe. Cal. Mirroure,o: glaffe. Speculum, li.n.g. Miroir. Cal.

Militathe, or tope, Amornitas, Festivitas, Gaudium, Hilaritas Iocus, Iucunditas, Lætitia, Lubentia, z.Sal,lis.m.g. Gayeté,ou ioyeufeté.S.

Mirthe to trabe. Vide Mery to make.

Martie tree. Myrtus, Cato maketh three kondes of mpatic. Myrtus Candida, Myrtus nigra, & Myrtus coniugalis. Murte.S. Myrteus,a,um. & Myrtinus,na,num. Df myste. Du marte. S.

Bifchaunce. Infortunium, nij neut.g. Malencontre. Difchaunce, oz to chaunce bnluckelpe. Maie eucnire, Male accidere. Male cadere, vel cedere. Mescheoir.S.

Mifchiefe, 02 a mifchieuous deede. Exirium, Flagitium,tij Malu,li. Pernicies,ei. Scelus, eris. Flagitium, tij. Iniquitas, atis. Nefas. Mefchief. Palf. Mifchiefe being clofe,og fecrete. Vlcus,ceris.n.ge. Mifchtele lighte bpon thee. Vz, Vzh. Interied.

Elifchteuous. Facinorofus,a,um. Exitialis,le. Flagitiofus, a,um. Impius, a,um. Iniquus, a,um. Malus, a.uni Maleficus, a.um. Nefandus, Nefarius, a.um. Perniciofus,a,ú. Perniciabilis,le.Peruerfus a.um. Profanus a. um. Sceleratus, Scelerofus, Sceleftus, a.um. Improbus, a.um. Impurus, a. um. Nequam, Perdirus, a, u. Teter, a, u. Mefchant. Mifchiguous acte. Maleficium, Maleficétia, z. Facinus oris, n.ge. To to excufe a mufchienous.02 mickeb beebe. Leuare facinus alicuius . Excufer quelque meschant faich.S.

M. ANTE. 1.

T & berg mifchietious fellowe. Deterrimus homo.Fort mefchant.S.

O Boze mifchieuous then all the reft. Scelere anre alios immanior omnes. Plus meschant que tous les autres.S.

T 2 mifchteuous cafe. Sceleftum facinus, Indignum facinus. In meschant cas.S.

T Co committe a mischieuous deebe. Facinus inse suscipere, Partrare facinus. Commettre quelque melchant faill.S.

Mischteuguste, Impie, Inique, Male, Malefice, Perniciter, Peruerse, Scelerate, Scelerose, Scelefte, Nequiter, Flagitiofe, Illiberaliter, Improbe Impure, Indigne, Perdite. Mefchamment.S.

Mischieuousnes . Facinus illiberale, Improbitas cordis humani, Impurites, Indignitas, Nequitia, Scelus, Vitium, Flagitium, tij.n.g. Mefchanceté. S

This is the mischeuousnes, and bitange. Flagitium tuum eft.C' eft ta mefchanceté, & vilenie.S.

T Great mifchieuoufnes. Perdita nequitia. Grande meschanceté.S.

Mifcreante, oz infibele. A theos, thei.m.ge. Infidus, aum. Miscreant, Infidele.S.

Mifpoubte, Vide Miftrufte.

Miletben or miletto, whiche groweth bpontrees. Viscum, Viscum quercinum. Guy. H.

Mifer,02 wattheb ma. Mifer,ra,rum Malheureux. Miferable, 02 full of mifery . Calamitofus, a, um. Indignus, a,um, Miserandus, a,um, Aerumnosus, a.um. Miserabilis, le. Miser, a, um. Miserable. S.

C So miferable as 3. Mifer eque atq; ego. Auffi miserable que moy.S.

I Is there any man in the weathe fo miferable? An quisquam gentium est zque mifer? Ta il homme du monde aussi miserable? S.

(3 miferable , and an bulucke thing. Miferum, Rem mileram. Chofe miferable, malheureufe.S. Miferably. Calamitofe, Mifere, Miferiter, Miferabiliter. Miserablement. S.

T Cher bich myferabely . Indigniffime interierunt.Ils moururent miserablement S.

T Be loueth ber miferabely. Eam mifere amat. L' aima milerablement.5.

Bifery.Miferia,z.Miferitudo, Aerumna,z.fæ.ge. Milere.S.

Tt is a great implery to be bery beautifull . Nimia est miseria pulchrum esse hominem nimis. C'est grande misere d'estre trop leau.S.

Co Deltuer hym felfe out of myfery. Eripere fe à miseria. Se deliurer de misere. S.

T Co bring one to mifery . Aliquem ad miferiam redigere. Mettre aucun en mifere. S.

To be in miferie. Miferia capere Eftre en mifere.S Diffafhioned, og whiche hath no foame og fafhion. Ineffigiatus,a,um Quin' a nulle forme ou simblace. Miffortune. Vide Michaunce.

௵ihappr.

Milhappe, Infortunium, ij.n.g. Mal' encontre, S. Milhappen, Vide Mafchaunce

Bifheare. Obaudio, is.

Millyken in the body. Atrophia laborare, vel tabe laborare.

Milliking in the body,or a ficknes, whereby a bo= Dy both weare away. Tabes, is for g. V ne maladie par la quelle une persone deuient enchartre. S. Dat tabo in sexto casu, secundu Seruiu, et Virg. Et Tabidus, a.um. De that is in a milirke.oz that which is corrupted. Corrumpu.S.

Bifname. Agnomino. as. 4

Bifproporctoned Ineffigiatus,a,um. Vt fupra. Comfreposte of an other. Afpergere maculis

vitam alicuius Cic. Mesdire de la vie d'autrui, S. Milt, or fogge. Brumæ, arum Nebulæ, arum. Caligines, num.f.g. Brouillers, & brouer d'hyuer.S.

Mittake an opinion. Detorquere opinionem. Mittaught, rude, oz rufticall. Rufticus.a, ú. Inurbanus, a, ü. Rudis, de. Agrestis, te. Russault. S.

Mifterie. Myfterium, rij.n.g. Myftere. Palf. Millicall. Myfticus,a,um. Typicus,a,um. Miflique.

Millically. Typice. Mttrutteb.Diffifus,a,um.Cic.

Tomitrut. Diffido,is.Se deffier.S.

Co miltruft his fouloters. Rebus fuis diffidere.

Se deffier de fes gens de guerre.S. Wiltrulling. Diffidentia, &. fce.g. Deffiance,ou diffi-

dence.S. Miltrufting,on whiche both miltrufte, & bifpaire.

Diffidens, tis.om.gen. Qui fe despie, & desepere, S. Midrufting his right , or knowing that he hath a wiongfull, and naughte caufe. Infirmitatis fui iuris cofcius. Se deffiant de fon droict, fcafchant augir tort of manuaile caule.S.

Miltrufting of mynde, Zelorypus.m.g. Vide Je-

Miltrufting perfone. Zelotes, tis.m.ge. Miltruftingly,02 with miftrufte. Diffidenter, Du-

bitanter. Auer deffiance. S. Mifufe. Abutor, cris. Abufer. S.

Comifufe a thing . Abuti re aliqua . Abufer de quelque chose.S.

To mifufe, Difceaue, o; begutte one. Fallere aliquem, Falsum habere aliquem, Verba dare alicui, Fucum alicui facere, Frustrari aliquem, Imponere alicui, Offundere errorem alicui, Fruftrare aliquem, Frustrationem in aliquem inijcere, Frustrationes alicui dare . Abuser aucun, & le tromber.

TTo abufe one, and to moche hym. Aliquem prodere, Deludere, Eludere. Abufer aucun, er fe mocquer de luy.S.

Difufed Abufinus,a,um. Abufus,a,um. Abufe.S. Mifuting. Abufio, onis. Abufus, us. m.g. Abus. Cal. Diter. Apex,cis. Mitra, x. f.g. Mitre. S. and a little

mitre. Mitella, z.f.g. V ne petite mitre. S. Witerd, or hauing on a mitze. Mitrophorus,a,um.

Mitellatus,a,um. Mitre. S. Mite, or wruel, a little worme which eatethe come.

Curculio, onis.m.g. Calande, charefon, chattebeleufe. Mitigate,o, to appeale. Compelco, feis. Leuo, as. Mitigo, as. Mulceo, es, fi. Placo, as. Permulceo. es.Paco, as. Remolesco, scis. Sedo, as. Appaifer. S.

Comutigate, pacifie,og quiet one. Pacare, Com placare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propitiare, Propitiari, Sedare, Resedare, Tranquillare, Mulcere aliqué, Propiriú aliqué facere, Conciliatum alicuius animu reddere, Sedatum afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillu ex irato facere. Appaifer, & addoulcir aucun.S.

Comitigate, and pacifie the wath of Gob. Ad auerruncanda iram dei. Ad iram dei placandam. Pour appailer l'ire de dieu.

Mitigated, oz appealed. Placabilis,le . Pacatus.a. um.Pacificatus,a,um.Sedatus,a,um. Appaife.S.

They are mitigated,o; appealed towarden me. Placatis hijs vtor. Ils font appailez enuers moy. S.

Mittgatour,og an appeafour . Pacator,ris. Pacificator, oris m.gen. Appaileur. S.

Mittgating,o: an appealing. Sedatio,onis.Placatio,onis. Pacificatio,onis.f.g. Appailment.S.

Ditigating,or an appealing of the weath of God by facrifice, or other typie. Procuratio, onis, Fxpiatio,onis. Placamentum, ti.n.g. Appaisement de l' ire de dieu par facrifice, on autrement. S.

Mittens, or long gloues. Manica hyberna, Chirothecz hybernz. Mitaines, S.

Mirell,02 bungehyll. Fimetum, ti. Sterquilinium, nij.n.g.Fumier.S.

Mirt, orto mingle. Admifceo, fces. Commifceo, es. Immisceo, cs. Ingero, ris. Misceo, es. Promisceo,fces. Mefler. S. Vide Demale.

Mit altogether, oz one with an other. Permifceo. es. Mefler l'on parmi l'autre.S.

Mixt'02 mixteb. Admiftus,a,um. Permiftus,a,um. Mistus,a,um.Mixtus,a,um.Meste.S.

Comirte familiaritie with grautte. Comitatem seueritate aspergere, Aspergere grauitati comitatem.Cic.

Mitt fpice with wine. Concinnare vinum. Plin. Birt of colour, or chaungeable. Verficolorius, a.u. Versicolor, oris. om. gen. De dinerses couleurs, de couleur changeant.S.

Birt,o: couered with braffe. Aeratus,a,um. Couuert d'arain S.

Mirt,02 made of hony. Mellitus,a,um. Mulfus a,fi. Fait de miel.S.

Mirt with frame, chaffe, or have, as mortar is. Acero, as. Paleis inficere. Cal.

Mixte with haffe binberneeth. Subæro,as.

Dirte , or made of ware. Cerofus,a,um . Fait de eire. Cal.

29frteb. Admiftus,a, um. Promifcuus, a, um. Vt fupra.

Mirting. Admiftio, onis. Admiftura, a. Permiftio, onis. Mistura, z. Temperario, onis, foem, gener. Meslange.S.

Mittly, 02 myngly . Admifte , Promifcue . Pefte, mesle. Cal.

Ee iii Mirture Dirture of many and biners thinges. Mifcellanea, orum. Farrago,nis. Cinnus,ni. m.g. Meflange de pluseurs chofes. Cal.

M. ANTE. O.

🗗 D. Plures, ria, ra, om. ge. vt Animalia plura funt volatilia, quam reptilia. H. 290 19: uing creatures flie,then creepe. ABobilitic, or inconstancie. Mobilitas, tatis. fce.gen.

Inconstantia, tia fce.ge. Mobilité.S.

Mocion,o: perfwallon. Suafio,onis.f. g. Suafion. Moche, Deridiculum, li. Cauilla, z. Cauillum, li. Derifus,us Ludibrium,brij. Obrifio,onis. Ridiculum, li. Sanna, z. Suggillatio, nis. Irrifio, onis. Irrifus, fus. Nafus, fi.m.g. Mocauerie.S.

Moche, Cavillo, as, Deludo, is. Derideo, es. Aedere ludibriú, Illudo, is. Ludo, is, si. Obrideo, es. Subfanno, as. Suggillo, as. Cauillor, aris. Deridere alique, Ludibrio habere, Ludibrio lædere, Fruftra aliquem habere, Ludificor, aris, Ludos aliquem facere, Naso suspendere aliquem, Tangere aliquem. Ridere. Se mocquer de quelqu' vn. S.

& Co mocke, and begutte onc. Os alicui fublinire. Se mocquer d'aucun, te le tromper.S.

T They mocke bis. Nos fabulæ fumus, In ridiculo fumus. On fe mocque de nous.S.

Euerpone moches him . Eft derifui omnibus. Chafeun se mocque de luy.

T & counot abibe oz fuffer,either to be mockeb,02 heaten. Neque ridiculus effe, neque plagas pati pollum. Le ne puis endurer qu'on se morque de moy, ne qu'on me batte.S.

Mocke or trifle. Agere nugas.

Bocke with the mouthe by moweng . Os diftorquere, vel ducere. Ouid.

Mocked. Derifus, a,um. Illufus, a,um. (vefibi illufum fuisse) Subsannatus, a, um. Suggillatus, a, ü. Mocaué.S.

Pocked to be, 02 flouted. Caudam trahere, Irrifui esse. In ridicule haberi , Ludibrio esse alicui, In vrbanitatem facetofam hominum incurrere. Effre morqué.S.

Mother Derifor, ris. Nafutus, Planus, Subfannator, Suggillator, Irrifor, oris, Cauillator, oris, m. g.Mocqueur.S.

Bocking, Ironia, Subfannatio, onis fœ. ge.

Bocking flocke . Ludibrium, 1j. Ridiculum,li. n. g. Wocking flocke, og whome euerp boby laugheth at oz mocketh. Ridiculus, a,um. Ridiculofus, a,ú.

De qui on fe rit, de qui on fe mocque.S. Dockingly, or by moching. Ironice, Nafute, Ridi-

culè, Ridiculoie, Subridiculofe, Subridiculé. Par

SPopper wenche,oz grate. Pupa,z.f.g. Vnefillette.S. Moberate, Mediocris, e. Moderatus, Modicus, a, u. Temperans, tis.om.ge. Moderé. S.

o moberate. Moderor, aris. Tempero, as. Modero. as Moderer. S.

C Co moberatethe tributes . Vectigalia tempe-

rare. Moderer les tributz.S.

(Co moderate the affections . Temperare animis. Moderer les affections.S.

Comoberate him felfe. Cohibere fe. Semoderer. Co be bery moderate, and conftant. Pollere mo

deratione,& coftantia, Eftre fort modere, & coffant. To be moderate in his loue . In amore tempe-

rare. Estre moderé en ses amours. S. Moderation. Temperamentum, Modus, Modera-

tio.onis. Temperantia, z.foe.g. Moderation. S. Moderation of liuna.02 contentation with a litte.

Frugalitas, tis.for.ge.Contentement de peu.S.

Moderation in expence, or fparing. Perfimonia, 2. for g.Elbarene.S.

Moderately. Acquanimiter, Frugaliter, Leniter, Modice, Modeste, Temperate, Temperanter, Moderate. Moderéement. S.

TEo beare,oz fuffer moderatip. Modice ferre dolorem Porter moderéement . S.

Moberatoz,oz one that boothe moberate. Moderator, toris.maf.gen. Moderateur. S. Et Moderatrix, tricis.fæm.gener. Shee that hepeth a meane,02 both moderate. Moderatrice. S.

Moneft. Modeftus, a,um. Modefte. S.

Wilery mobelt. Permodeftus, a, um. Fort modefte.S. Modellip. Modefté. Modeftement. S.

Bobeftie. Modeftia, z. for.ge. Modeftie. Cal.

Mobulation, or measure of musicke. Modulamen,

inis Modulatio onis for ge. Mesure de musique. Mobwall a byrbe which beltrogeth beeg. Apiaftra,

z.for.z.Mezenge.S. அரைப். Humidus, ஆய். Madidus, a, um. Succidus, உய்

Vdus,a,ū. Vuidus,a,ū. Humectus,a,ū. Humide. S. Moth continually as with fleeping in water. Vli-

ginclus,2,um. Toufours moite, & lumide.S. a Dhiche is motle within. Vuidus,a,um. Quieft

moite o humide par dedens.S. T I moulte, and multie place. Humedus locus.

Lieu moite, trelant. Moil with watering . Irriguus, a,um. Arroufe. S.

Moift, pr to make moift. Humecto, as . Madefacio,cis.Madido,as Madifico,as.Ramoitir.S.

Mottl to be. Humeo, es. Madefio, Madefco, fcis. Ma deo,es.Eftre moite, burnide.S.

Mott to be muche. Permadefco,fcis. Vide Mest. Moift to ware. Humefco, Madefco, cis. Humeo, es Deuenir humide.S.

2901(Inest. Humor, ris. Succus, ci. Mador, oris.m.g. Moiteur.S.

Moifines of dunge, 03 bunge hyll. Fratellum. * Motfure naturall of the grounde. Vligo, inis.f.g. Naturelle moiteur de la terre.S.

Moitie, oz l alfe parte. Cozqua pars, Media pars, Medietas,tatis.fce.gen.La moitié.S.

MolDay, 02 terement Day. Silicernium, nij.n.ge. It is rather the featt of a burrall of funerall. Funebre conuiuium, quod senibus exhibetur. Non. Molein herbe. Blattaria. Plin.

Motelle, or to trouble. Infesto, as. Molesto, as. Inquieto, as. Molestiam exhibere, Vrgeo, es. Ne-

gotium facesfere. Molester. Cal. Molet folbe. Vide Bullet.

Molin, oz lungwozt herbe. Verbafcum, Lucumbra. Lucernalis herba, Candela regia, Candelaria, Taufus barbatus, Bouillon, H.

Molle. Talpa, e. Taulpe. H. 200 lletaker, Talpicidus. +

Mollifie. Vide Wittgate.

Molten Fufus, a.um. Fondu. S.

Molte,02 to melte, Eliquo, as, Fundo, is, Liquefacio.cis.Fondre.S.

(To melte, o) melte awar, to confume. Liqui, Liquere, Liquescere, Colliquescere, Eliquescere, Se fondre.S. Vide Deite.

Molteable, or that which is molten. Fufilis.le.om. gen.Qui eft fondu.S.

Moment. Articulus, li. m. gen. Momen, inis. neu. gen. Momentum, ti, neut, gen. Vn moment, S. Er Momentaneus, ea,eum. Df a momentes fpace, or during but a moment, or hort tome, Et Momentarius,a,um. Done 02 made in a moment,02 thoat tyme. Ce qui fe fait en vn moment, Cal. IT 3 moment is the. 60. part of an houre, or the leaft parte of tyme, the fmaleft or bileft portion or ha lue of any thing, buneth able to be faid or froke. Monarche, or prince ruling fole, or ouer all. Mo-

narcha, æ.m.g. Monarque, S.

Monarchy, or rule of a monarche. Monarchia, z.f. ge Monarehie.S.

Monasterie, or place, where men line in commune. Coenobium, bij. Monasterium, rij.n.ge. Monaflere ou vne comunaute de vie.S.

Monche come, or bigge barly. Trimeftre horden. Moneth. Menfis, is.m.g. Mois. S. And of the fpace of a moneth, pertaining to a moneth , or buringe one moneth. Menftruus, a,um. D' on mois. S. Chat whiche is bone euerp moneth . Menftrualis, le. om .ge. Qui fe fait par chafcun mois.S.

Moneth and a halfe. Sefquimenfis, fis,m.g. Vn mois et demi.S.

Monethir, Menfurnus, a, um. Author, ad Her.

Mongrell,og limmer a bogge. Hybryda, Hybris, dis.fæ.ge.Plin.

Monckep. Cercopithecus. Marmot. H.

and Moneta, 2. Numifina, tis. Nummus, mi. Pecunia, z. Numus. Monnoye H. Et Monetalis, le. Numarius, a, um. Dertayning to monep, 02 of monep. De monnoye. Cal Et Numulus, li. diminut. Ang. I little come of money. Petite monnoye, Ca. Et Numofus,a,um. Pecuniofus,a,um. full of money. Pecunieux. S.

Money bagge. Sparteum, i.n.gen. Spartea dicuntur receptacula numorum, que varijs nominibus appellata fuêre, vt Sacci, Sacculi, Saccelli, Crumenz, Manticz, & Marfupia, Cal.

Mony boabe, og table. Trapeza, a,f.g. Comptoir. e.c. Mony bozoweb. Aes alienum. Cic. Boney borrowed in gaming. Acs circumforancii.*

Clipped money. Moneta accifa, arrofa. Mon-

moye rongnée.H.

Money, 02 come of golde, 02 feluer. Stips, pis, Stipes,pis.f.g. Monnoye d'or,ou d'arrent.S.

Moncy, called preff money. Optio, onis.m.g. 4. Money caried ouer fea. Traiectitia pecunia. Money corned. Conflata pecunia.

Money counterfagted, o; that is not lawefull, and current. Moneta adulterina, improba. Monnoye contrefailte, de manuais alloy, faulfe piece d'or, ou d'ar-

gent.H. Money current.03 good and lawefull money. Moneta proba. Monney, ou argent et or de bon alloy H.

Money belivered to one, to be parde to an other. Attributa pecunia. Cic.

Money taken bpon interelle, og bfurp. Conducta pecunia, Aes circumforaneum. Arrent brinia interest on voure.H.

Money exchaunged in banque. Collibus. *

Money gathered.oz made. Coacta pecunia. Plin. Arrent faich.S.

Money geuen to beggere, crauers, or workemen. Stips, is. Stipes, pis. f.g. Pecunia, quæ mendicis porrigebatur ad vitæ fustentationem. Cal.

Money hauting in cultoby,o; great richelle,and as bondance of money . Numatio, onis.for.g. Richeffe d'argent, abondance d'argent, en deniers, Cal.

Money kever .02 one deuen to money . Numarius. rij.m.g. Adonné a l'argent. Cal.

Money maker. Monetarius, rij.m.g. Vn momoyeur. S (To forge,or corne mony. Argentum fignare, Ferite pecunias. Monnoyer, ou forger monnoyes. S.

Moneg corned. Argentum fignatum. Arget monoyé. Money newe corned. Afper nummus. Argent monnoyé nounellement.

Money numbied. Aera, z.f.ge. Plin. Sometime it fignifeth & note,o; marke in money, wherby the balue is knowen : Sometome an Image in metalle. Boner o: Debt, whiche an other man ometh to'me.

called a crebebt. Aes noftrum, Creditum tin g. Vne debte qui nous est deue, vne creance. S.

Mony paybe for carrage, or hore of any thong, Vectura, z.foe.ge. Czfar. Money,og falarie papte for fery, og fraighte ouer

a water. Naulum, li.n.g. Le falaire qu'on baille pour eftre paffe l'eaue.S.

Money ready, or prefent money. A es, vel argentum præsentaneum, Præsentarium argentum, Pecunia numerata Argent comptant.S.

Money tellers. Pecunix, vel argenti numeratores. Monied man, 02 peny father. Pecuniofus, 2, um. Pramiofus, a, um. Pecunieux. S.

Mongerell, a curre. Canis hybris, vel Hybryda, ex venatico & gregario natus.H.

Mongife, 02 to warne. Monco,es. Admoneo, es. Commoneo, es. Commonefacio, cis. Emoneo, es.Præcipio,is.Admonuefter.S.

Monpflie befoze,o: firfte. Pramonco,es. Admenmester denant.S.

Montthe fomewhat , or to warne a little. Submo-

neo,cs. Admonne fler aucunement. S.

Monitheb,02 warreb. Monitus,2,um. Commonitus,2,um.Admonitus,2,um.Commonefactus,2, um. Admonneffé.S.

Monitron, or warming. Monitum, ri. Monitio, onis. Admonitio, onis. far.ge. Admonition. S. (192 that geueth monitton, 02 warning. Monitor,

oris. Admonitor, is.m.g. Admonnesteur.S. Donfter. Bellua, 2:. Monftrum, Portentum, tenti. Oftentum, ti.n. 2. I'n monftre. S.

Boull ruous, Monftrificus,a,um. Monftruolus, a, um Belluofus, a.um . Portentofus, a.um. Mon-

Arneux,S.

Montruous,og wonderfull figne og token, fignifping either good og ill . Portentum, ti. Prodigium, ij.n.g. Vn figne de quelque bone heur, ou mal beur, chofe esmeruellable. S. Et Portentosus, a, um. Prodigiolus, a, um. Juli of fuche wonderfull fignes, and tobins , whiche fignifieth any mifchaunce to come, meruaplous . Qui fignifie quelque malencontre aduenir, merueilleux. S.

Monumet of & Dend, a fepulchze, graue,og tombe. Cenotaphium, Monumetum, Titulus, li. Sepulchrum, chri. Sepultura, ræ. Tumulus, li. Buftum, ti.neut.ge.Sepulchre.H.Monumentum, Is alfo a remembraunce of any notable acte.

Doole,or freeken in the face . Næuus,ui. Macula, z.for.g.Tache,marque,macule.H.

Moone, Diana, Luna, Phobe, es.f.g. La lune. S.

SiBoone when thee chaungeth , og newe moone , 03 before the both appeare. Neomenia, Luna intermestris, vel intermenstrua, Interlunium, Lunz filentium, Luna filens, Lunz coitus, Lunz & folis concursus, Luna tacita, Intermenstruum, Synodica, Luna noua, Coniunctio lunz. Conionction de la lune.H.

Moone when the is full , or the full moone. Luna plena, Plenilunium, nij. Panselenon. Pleine lune. Monze,fenne,oz marifhe.Paluftrum,Palus,dis. f.g.

V'n marez . ou marescage.S.

That is of a moore or maris. Palufter, hac paluftris, & hoc paluftre. Qui eft de marez ou marefcage O De thought that I fame fo mange moores, 02 fennes. Occurrebant oculis tor paludes. Il me sembloit que ie royoye tant de marescages.S.

T A moonifie,og fenny place Locus paluftris. Lieu marescageux.S.

Moores. Mauri, orum m.g. Moore, orto exercife him felfe in pleading feigneb caufen Declamo,as. Declamer, ou s'exerciter a plaider causes faincies a plaisir.S.

Monte,or a moeting. Declamatio, onis. fæm. gen. Declamation S.

Manter, Declamator, ris.m.g. Declamateur. S. Boote hall. Aula declamatoria.

Mooting.o: prepoling argumentes. Declamatio, onis.for.g. Declamation.S. Et Declamatorius, a, u. Df mooting. De declamation.S. Declamatio eft argumentum fictum quod exercendæ dictionis gratia tractatur in vtranque partem, aliquoties cum ficto themate.

SPozall. Ethicus, a,um. Morall. S.

(The morall fence of a fable. Epimythium, thij. n.g. Le sens meral d' vne fable.S.

Manallot pertarning to maners. Moralis,le. om. gen. Moral. Appartenant aux meurs. S. Moze.Plus,ris.n.g.Plus.S.

(Somewhat moze. Plufculus,a,um. Vn pen plus.S (Let be come more neare . Propius accedamus.

. Approchons plus pres.S. 6 Do muche that there could be no moze. Vr nihil possit vitra. Tellement qu'il n'eft possible de plus. S.

at amhat welte thou meze? Quid vis amplius? Que veux tu plus,ou d'auantage? S.

Tabhat bemaunde pe mozer Quid amplius vultis? Que demandez vous plus?

More. Magis, Plus, Vltra, Amplius. Plus. S. Duche more. Multo magis. Beaucoup plus. S.

(3 loue him more then mp felfe. Ante me illum diligo.le l'aime plus que moy.

More then all the reffe. Singulariter, Prater alios. Plus que tous les autres.S.

Moze, and moze. Magis magifq; , Magis ac magis. De plus en plus.S. Moze authoutte. Plus authoritatis.

SiDore largely. Amplius. Aduerb. Plus largement. More. or leffe. Plus aut minus. Plus ou moins. S.

More quer. Porro autem, Præter hæc, Quineriam, Secundo loco, Adeo, Adhæc, Amplius, Dehinc, Dein, Etiam, Insuper, Præterea, Præterquam, Quin, Scilicet, Super hæc, Vltra. En oultre, oultre plus.S.

More parte of the people. Pars bona, Magna pars. La plus partie de gens.S.

More parte of mp Ipfe. Plurimum ztatis.

More then enough. Superfluus,a,um. Superuacaneus,a,um.Superuacuus,a,um.Superflu.Cal. Moze then enough. Satis fuperque. Aducrb. Affez

er blus qu' affex.S.

O Bose , is the figne of the comparatine begree, whiche fourmed according to the rules of com= parifon, may be more cafely tried out then waitten here, as thus, Blacke, whofe comparatine is Blacker, or Bose blacke Whrte, whyter, or More whyte.gt. Niger, Nigrior, Albus, Albior.

Monage, on to lage to gage. Oppignerare, Pignerare, Pignori dare, Ponere, obligare, Opponere. Engager bailler en gage.S.

T Co holbe any lande,or enheritage by morgage. Fiduciaria fundi possessio. Tenir quelque heritage par engagement,S,

T Beritage holben by morgage. Fiducia. Bud. Heritage tenu par engagement,S.

Monte Daunce. Pyrricha faltatio. H. Pyrricha, 2. Pyrriche, es. V ne forte de danse de morisq;, que Pyrthus inventa.S.

Montce Dauncer. Pyrricharius, ij. Qui pyrricham Saltat. Danseur de morisque ou entre les espees. H.

Monice prise. Contus, ti. Lancea, z. Hafta, z. for.g. Pique, Palf.

200ming Aurora. & Maturina. & Tempus maturinum, Mane, Maturinum, ni.n.g. Le Matin.S.Maturinusia,um. Df the mouning. Du matin, mati-

meux.S.

Moming early Mane Lematin au matin S. Mozowe, oz of to mozowe. Craftinus, a.um. De de-

II To mozowe, Cras, Craftino, Aduerb, Demain, S.

I If I fonde the bere to mozowe. Si te fecundo lumine hic offendero. Si ie te rencontre demain ici.S (TEhe nert have after to mosame. Peredinus dies.

Perendino die In peredinum, Perendie, Leiour d'apres de main.S.

Morphie, a flaininge of the fkinne with fnottes. Alphos, Vtiligo, inis. Morphea, z.f.ge, Vne tache fur le corps, vilage, ou autre part, Cal.

Monfell. Bolus, li. Buccea, z. Offa, z. Morceau, H. Et Buccella, z. Offelia, z.dimin.inde Ang. 3 little 03 fmail monfell. Petit morceau. Cal.

Morfell by morfel, or in morfelles. Offatimaduer. Morfell, or a bitte. or mouthfull. Buccea. Buccella. Morceau bouchée.H.

Mortall. Capitalis, le, Faralis, le. Feralis, le. Lethalis, Mortalis, Funestus, a, um. Peremptorius, a, u. Mortel, Subiect a la mort S.

@ 3 mortall griefe, or bifeafe. Morbus capitalis. Maladie mortelle.S. Mortall hatreb. Capitale odium. Hains mortelle.S.

O Fleathly Deffre, oz carnall appetie, is a moztall plague. Capitalis pestis voluptas corporis. Peste mortelle.S.

Moztall enemy. Acerrimus inimicus, Capitalis aduerfarius. Cic. Ennimi mortel. S.

Montall men. Mortales, lium. Maf.gen . Les hommes mortels.S. T Wee are all mograll. Multa humanitus accidut.

Nous fommes tous mortels.S.

Montall warre. Superbum bellum. Bellum internecinum.Liu.Guerre mortelle.S.

Sportally.Capitaliter,Lethaliter,Mortifere, Mor-

tellement,S. Moztalitie, oz beath of mange people. Atra lues.

Strages, is.fce.ge. Multitude de gens tuez. S.

Mostar blacke, or whyte. Camentum, ti. Bocaille. Et Camentitius,a, um. Ang. Made of mostar Fait de bocaille.S.

(Wall made of moster. Murus camentitius, Mar faict de bocaille.S.

Moztar, oz clage, myrte with hage oz chaffe. Aceratum,ti.neutr. ge.

99 ottar maker,ot Dawber. Camentarius,rij.m.g. Moztar to bzaye,oz grinde in. Moletrina, z. Mortarium,ij.Mortariolum,li.Pila,z.f.g.Mortier.H. Montar, wherein barly is brapbed. Pufangrium. rij neut gen.

Mongauge. Fiduciaria mancipatio, aut venditio, Montgauge lande. Fundum pignori dare, Deponere, vel ponere. Engager. S. Vide Mengage. Boutife. Mortifico, as. Nebriff. Moreifier. Palf.

Mortifie the flelhe. Spurcam suppeditare libidine.

Moattle. Cumphus, phi. Incaftratura, 2. & Capum. ui.n.g. La mortaile.H.

99oattfeb. Impetritus,a,um. Plaut.

Bofell for cattell that gname fpringe. Fifcella, z. fæm.gen.Colum.

Mofee yonge heares that growe about the patute parts, in men at fourtene, in women at twelue peares. Pubes, bis. Le poil qui vient esparties homteufes, aux maftes a quator Ze ans, aux femilles a douze.

Mofre to be. Pubeo.es. Pupefco,fcis, Molines of the face or bifage, which is with poge beare, or the firth bear De. Lanugo, inis, Iulus, li. Primiere barbe.S.

Moffnes of 5 outwart part of fruite. Iulus.li. Lanugo, ginis. foe.ge. La mouffe des fruicts.

Moffe of trees . Mulcus, fci. Bryon . La mouffe des arbres.S.

Moffe growing bpon roches. Vide Slawke. To plucke of, or take awaye the molle from a

tree. Emulco, as aui. Ofter la mouffe à vn arbre. S. C Chou wilt neuer thaine, our Englift prouerbe

is the rolling ftone neuer gathereth moffe. Núquam rem facies. lamais tu ne cueilleras mouffe.S. To beate, on felle bowne the moffe from the

braunches, or bowes of the trees . Depectere frondium canitiem. Abbatre & faire cheoir la mousse des branches des arbres.S.

Moffie, 02 full of moffe . Mulcolus, a, um. Plain de mouffe.S.

Molly to be. Mulcor, ris. Mulco tegi. Cal.

Bolle, oz chteffy. Przcipue. Aduerb. Principalement. Molte enfp. Facillimus,a,um. Expeditiflimus,a, fi. Treffacile.S.

Mofte enfety. Facillime, Expeditiffimé. Treffacilliment.S. Molte fatthfull. Fideliffimus, a,um. Treffidele. S.

Mofte faithfully . Fidelflime. Treffideliment . S. Mofte firme,02 fure. Firmiffimus,a,um. Trefferme.

Motte firmely. Firmiffimé. Treffirmement, S. Molte honorable. Celeberrimus, a,um. Honoratif-

fimus,a,um. Honorificentissimus, a, um. Trefhonorable.S. Mofte wicked,og worfte. Peffimus,a,um. Deterri-

mus,a,um. Trefmannais.S.

Molte wichedip,oz naughtely. Peffime . Trefmauuaisement.S.

Mofte fwifte. Leuissimus, a, um. Ocyssimus, a, um. Velocissimus,a,um. Treflegier, S.

Motte fwiftig. Ocyflime , Leuissime , Celerrime, Velocissime. Treflegieriment. S. T Becaule & Motte is the figne of & fuperlatius

you that fourme the woorde after the begree of comparison, and then take the superlatine degree to poure purpole , as I haue thewed pou before in the coparatine begree More euen fo boo no we in the fuperlative Mofte.

Mote, o, a thing fo fmale, that it can not be beut-Deb. Atomus, mi.fc. ge. Chofe tant petite qu' on ne la scauroit partir.S.

Mote of frame. Feftuca,cz.f.g.Feftu.H.

Moted about. Peninfulatus,a,um. k Circumfoffus, Moting or bitching about. Circumfoliura, rz.f.ge.

Fouiffement tou: entour.S. Moth fipe. Hepiolus, Tinea, a. Blatta. Teigne. H. Tinea, Is the flie with long legges that flieth

about a canbell. Mothy, or full of mothes. Tincolus, a.um. Plain de Terenes.S.

Mother. Genitrix, Mater, tris. Parens, tis.com.gen. La mere,S. Matrefco, fcis. Cobe like p mother. Estre fait semb'able sa mere. Cal. Mother in lawe, or the mother of my wefe. Hecyra, Socrus, us. foe. g. La mere de ma femme, ma belle

Mother of Wot s. Peffinuntia, Berecynthia, Rhea,

Vesta, Ops, Terra, Cibéle, les. fœ.ge. Mother,02 matrice in women . Vter, & Vterus,ri.

Matrix, cis.for.ge. Matrice. H. Mother to my great grandfather. Tritauia, . fce. gen.Nebriff.

Mother tongue, or language . Sermo genuinus, Lingua vernacula. La langue maternelle. S.

Motherly,like a mother, or of 5 mother. Maternus, anum. Maternel ou qui eft de la mere. S.

Motherwort, en herbe. Parthenium, Solis oculus, Amaracus, Matricaria, 2,f.g. Matricaire. H. Motton. Caro ouilla, vel veruccina. Chair de mouton.

Moue. Commoueo, es. Concio, cis. Molior, iris. Mouco, es. Tango, is. Cico, es. Cio, is. Acuo, is. Coagito, as. Concico, es. Excito, as . Exacuo, is. Impetum dare, Incito; as. Inftigo, as. Peragito, as. Admouere alicui stimulos, Ardore inifcere, Agito, as, Tempester ou Esmounoir-S.

Moue a cale, et quellion. Queftione afferre. Monweir vne queflion.S.

Comone, or proude one to boo fome thringe. Infligare. Esmouneir, et inciter aucun a faire quelaue chofe.S.

To moue from one place to an other. Dimouere. Mounoir d'me place en autre. S.

T Co moue ene berp muche. Accendere, Concitare, Permouere. Fort efmounoir.S.

Co moue, 32 prouoke to battatle. Coire bellu, pugnam,prælium, Eijcere hostem, Excire hoste ad demicandum, Hosté prouocare ad certamen. Esmounoir, & inciter à se combatre.S.

Mous a man to any thing. Adducere hominem in rem aliquem. Esmonnoir vn homme a quelque chose. To moue the auditours. Relinquere aculeos in animis aucientium. Esmounoir les auditeurs. S.

Co moue to wepe. Fletum excitare, Excire lachrymas alicui. Esmounoir à pleur. S.

Co moue one to fome thing. Aliquem commoucre. Esmounoir aucun à quelque chose. S.

(Co mouc or firre to anger. Mouere alicui fomachum, Incendere aliquem. Esmounoir, et irriter aucun à controux.S.

T Co moue great hatred , and rancoure againfte

one.Concitare magnum odium in aliquent. Efmouneir wine grande haine, & vancune contre aucun.S. (Co moue to pitte, or mercie. Ad mifericordiam

inducere.Esmonuoir a misericorde.S Moue affection (er bilpolition) to good . or pll. Animos afficere, Motumanimis afferre, Com-

mouere animos. Elmonnoir les cueurs. S. Moue dwape. 02 to take aware. Semouco.cs. Offer. Mone by force, or computtion. Perpello, is, puli. Poulfer, or induire a faire. Cal.

Mout, ot to bring from one place to an other. Deduco,cis. M ener d'un lieu en autre S.

Moue Brief. Concire.vel concitare lites. Plaut.

Boue often. Moto, as. Remuer fouuent. S. Mous pleafamily by entifement. Pellicio, cis, exi.

Vide Intice .. Moueto. Adduco, cis. Admoueo, es. Approcher apen. Boue boon rollers or with rolling. Phalango, as. Mountle, Mobilis, le, Mobile, muable. S.

Bouco. Motus, a, um. Commotus, a, um. Efmen. S. Moues by enniement. Pellectus, a.um. Moued og angry with one. Infenfus,a, um. Qui eft

fort commoncé contre aucun.S. Monen to be. Moucer, eris. Cic. vt Moueri fermo-

nibus. Ce be moued by talke. Monet to be with affection. Afficior, ris.

Moued to be with mercie og pitte. Milerelco, fcis. Milereor, eris. Audir pitie d'aucun. S.

Mouting. Agitatio, Motus, us. Motio, onis.form.ge. Monuement.S.

Mouting awaye, 0; any thing that mape be moueb. Mobilis, le. Moriuus, a, um. Muable. S.

Moulde or fourme, wherein any thing is fourmed or minteb. Proplaftice, ces. * Typus, pi. Forma, mz.for.ge. Modelle, patron. H. Vn moule. S. Proplaflice. As rather the crafte or fcience to make mouldes, Protypon, Is the fourme og image whereon mouldes be made.

2Bouldy.Mucidus,a,um.Rancidus,a,um.Fracidus, da,dum. Rahci,moif. Relant. Rancidulus.diminut. Ang. # little o: fomewhat mouldy. Vn peu moifi. 29ouldy to be. Muceo,es. Mucefco,fcis.Ranceo,

ces Estre maisis Se moisir. Cal. Moulby to ware. Mucesco, scis. Devenir moif.

Boulding, 02 mouting. Mucor, oris, Caries, Situs, tus.m.g.Moififfure.S.

Moule, or a wante Talpa,pz. mafc.& ferm.gener. Vne taulpe.S.

Mount, 02 mountagne. Mons, tis.m.ge. Fn mount on Shounte calleb S. Michaels mounte in Come-

wagte. Ocrinum promontorium. Prol-Mount , 03 promontorie , or little mountagne appearing in the fea. Promontorium, rij.n.ge. Vne

petite montaigne apparente en la mer.S. Mountagne. Mons, tis. Rupes, is.f.g. Vne montaique.

Et Monticulus, li.m.g. Collis, lis, m.ge. 3 little mountapne or hell, Vne montaignete,ou tertre.S. Et montanus,na,num. Df a mountaine, De montaigne.S.

Mounte

Mounte, or to afcende bo to fome place. Afcedere, Mouthles beaftes, Inora, Dicuntur animalia fine. Facere ascensionem ad locum aliquem. Monter. ore. Suche are froken of by Plin.in his feuenth Mounte,on to afcende to an higher begree. Afcendere ad altiorem gradum. Moter plus hault devré. Mounted alofte.oz on biobe. Sublatus.a.um. Ellené en häult.S. they cary with them alwayes in journeye. Mourne. Gemosis. Lugeoses. Ingemescosscis, La-

mentor taris. Se vuermenter lamenter, Gemir.S. Mourne errenbingly or long tyme. Prolugeo.es. Pleurer & porter le queil vn fort long temps. Cal. Mourne no more. Elugeo, es. Achener fon dueil. S.

Mourner after a comfe. Funereus,vel a. +

Mourner clappe in blacke, Arratus, Pullarus, Pulla veste indutus, hoc est lugubrem habitű ferens ex parétum morte, vel alia quauis ratione. Vestus de noir.S.

Mourning, Luctus, us. Planctus, us. Gemirus, rus, m ge. Gemiffement. S. Et Lugubris, e. Wertaining to mourning Apartement à dueil. Cal. Mourning garment , 02 apparett. Ferialis cultus, Vestis lugubris, Vestis authracina, Vestis pulla,

Funebre vestimentum. Amiculu nigellum. Robbe de dueil H Dourning fonge for the Dead. Epicedium, Epigdium canticum, Epiodium, Monodia, Nænia, . . . Nania orum, Threnodia, a. Vide Lamenta t: ble fong. Inh Præfica (ag Nevius fauth) is the woman that fingeth fitche fonges, to caufe the

companie to mourne. Mourning women , that lament the Death of their bufbanhes. Funeres mulieres.

Moule. Mus, ris.m.g Souris. H. Et Mulculus, li.m.g. dimin. Ang. 3 litte oz ponge moufe. Petite fouris. Moule called a raner blindmoule, or fleid moule. Mittareneus, Mygale, ca. fce. gen. Mufaraigne S. @ Whole nature is fuppoled to haue ill foztune, for if it runne ouer a beafte, the fame heaft

well be lame in the chone, & if it bote any thing. then the thing bitten well fwell and bye. Boule bunge. Mulcerdage: f.g. La fiente d' vne fouris Moule kyller.Muricidus,d,um. * Moule trappe,a trappe to catche myle. Mulciphila,

qua mures capiuntur Souriciere ratiere. H. Moute eare, berbe. Alfine minor. Pilofella. Matheol. Pilofella major. Fusch. Pilofella minora Auricula muris. Oreille de fouris.

Mouthe.Os,oris.a.g.Bouche.H.Faux færarum:Ridus canum: Roftrum auium: Os humanum. Et Ofcillum, Ofculum, dimin; Ang. 3 little mouth. Petite bouchesbouchette, Cal.

C To floppe ones mouthe with money. Aftringere linguam mercede. Clorie la bouche d'aucun en lun baillant argent pour ne diremot S.

Mouthfull, or a morfell. Bolus, li.mafc, ge, Bouchée, ou morfeau.S. Mouthe of a beafte. Faux, cis.f.ge.

Moutthe of a bottell or potte. Lura. 2. Feffire. Mouthe of a furnace, or ouest. Prafurnium, ijn.g. La gueule d'en four ou fournaife.S. Bouth of any thing, Orificium iin gorifice Cal.

booke towarbe th'ende of the feconde chapiter Deople as (he faith) that Ivue onely by the finett of rootes herbes flo wers and fuch ighe, which Moweroza mocke with the mouthe. Ridus porrectio. Mone on mor. S.

Mowe, or to make a moine. It femeth a morbe berived of the thing, for we cannot pronofice this moorbe Mowe but wee make almofte a mome. Rictum porrigere, videtur esse nomen factum ab re ipfa. Faire la mone, on ne scauroit prononcer ce mot Mone, sans faire la mone.S.

Moine. Deseco, as. Falco, as. vel Tondere prata. Faucher-S

Mower. Defector, ris. Falcator, toris.m.g. Faucheur. Mower of hape. Fornifex, Falcarius. Vn faucheur de proz.S.

Mowghe, orto make a mowghe. Aceruo, as Amonceler S. Mowahe.or an heave. A ceruus.ui.mal.gen.Vn tas.

monceau.S. (Br mowighes, or beanes, Acertacim, Par tas, bar

monzeaux.S. Mowghing, or heaping. Accruatio, onis, for gen. Entaffement.8.

Momma. Defectio, Falcatio, onis f.g. Fauchement, S

M. ANTE. V.

Tiche, Multum, Multopere, Opido, Plurimum, Magnopere, Haud parti, Beaucont, P. A Duche lette. Plus minus, Multo minus, Beducoup mains Pl.

Duche, Mulcus, a.um. Beaucout, S. Duche in quantitie. Immodicus,a,um.

Muche like jo; bery lpke, Verificailis,e. Vray femblablesCal.

Muche moze. Perplus, ris. om.g. Beaucoup plus. Cal. Muche more. Demagis, Perplusadu. Beaucoup plus. Muche bulyke. Absimilis, le, ont. g. Diffemblable. Muckehitt. Saperda, a. Fimetum, ti. Sterquiliniu,

ij.neut.ge.Fumier.S. Mudde.Limus, mi.m.g. Vafe. Pall Fange. S. Dubbe well Maceria, riz.f.g. Maceries, ici.f.ge. 4

It is rather a wall made with Cones onely , & no momer. Vide Morter.

Mubby, 02 full of mubbe . Limofus, 2,um . Pleine de fanze.S. Buet or bumme. Murus a um. Muet. S.

Miterio: Summe to be. Muteo, es . Mutefco, fcis. Eftre mitet. To make muet. Elinguem reddere. Rendre muet.

Must to fante. Subriceo, es. Subricefco, fcis. Mies to water. Mutelco, fcis. Immutefco, fcis, Denenir muet Si G 1

Butworth an herbe. Artemifia, z.f.g. Armoife. Mulbery. Morum, ri.neut.g. Vne meure.S. Bulberietree.Sycamin', Mortis, ri,f.g. Vne meurier. Bule. Mulus, li.vel Mula, læ form. gen. Vnemsle, vn mulet. S. Et Mularis, re. Pertaining to mules. Appartement on fruant a mulet. S.

Mule begotten betwene an afte and a hopfe. Burdo, onis, Himmus, nim.g. Mulet né d'm cheual & d'mne afte. Cal. Er Hinnulus, li.m.g. I litte mule orthe court of an hopfe and affe.

Mule engendzet betwene a mare and a hee affe. Hinnus, ni.m.g. Varr. Et Hinnulus, dimin. inde.

Ang. 3 little a) yonge mule.

Duletour. Mulio,onis. m.ge. Vn mulitier. S.

Duletour, taking the fourthe parte of garnes on

Wullet a fifte. Mullus, Trigla, 2. mal. gen. In mulet va multer. S. Let Had. lun. fapth, Mullus and Babus, Ugunte a barbet. And that Mogil and Capite, 102 a mulket , but I fearle betteet t , vie ther foot what senteth but for the purpost.

Dutriptie, or to encreafe . Multiplicor, caris . Augeo, es. Aucho, tas. Propago, gas. Multiplier. S. The entermies multiplit, or encreafe healty. Acceffionem faciunt hoffes, vel crefeunc in dies fin-

cetionem racion to tours yet the diour an iour. S.
29 uttiplying Multiplicatio, Auctio, Accessio, Propagatio, onis f.g. Multiplications.

Mustitude, and affemble of people. Multitudo, Agmen, Turba, z.for.ge. Multitude & affemblee de ems. S.

Multitube of heafles of cattell. Pecuaria, ord. n.g. Multitube of propite allebled at places e fightes. Theatrum, tri. n.ge. Les fpellateurs. S.

Mumchauce, aftente. Ne gry, vulga rharpaur, nam est quodam adagium, in chilifirat. Mutor, o; to hyllone. Hominem conficere, Tru-

cidate. Meurtrir quelqu' rn.S.
Durber. Hom icidium, Cades, is. for. g. Internecio,

Durber Homicidium, Cades, is for g. Internecio
Parricidium, Trucidatio, onis f. g. Meurtre. S.

Cocommiste any murber. Particidium fuscipere, Perpetrare cadem. Commettre quelque meurtre. S.

(I Co Doo a muteber. Cædem edere. Faire mentre. S Murber of Kinffolkes and parentes. Paracidium, Parcicidium, eidij. n.g. Parentis vel cognati occifio. Parcicide, mentre ou homicide de pese ou mere, ou autre parame. Cal.

Murtier, Carnifex, Homicida, Percussor, Sicarius, Plenus sanguinis. Meurtrier.

Durberer of bis father, mother, kinffolkes, or partents. Paricida, z. com gen Quia tué fon pere ou fa mere, ou aucun de fes parens. S.

Murmure,o: grudge. Murmur; ris, Murmuratio, Admurmpratio, onis.f.g. Murmure.S. Et Murmurabundus,a, um. Hull of murmure.

Butmite, 02 to grudge. Muginor, aris: Murmuro, as. Sufurro, as. Admurmuro, as. Murmurer. S.

Murmure betwene the teeths, or to muttre, as their boo that are beaten. Gannire, Mutike, Mullare. Grommeler entre fee dons & fe plaindre comme font centra m'on bat. S.

Murmurer.Murmurator,oris.m.g. + 10 111

Spurmuring. Admurmuratio, onis.f. g. Murmuratio, onis.fre.g. Murmurment. S.

Murmuring, 4: little morte of ange things, as the founds of bees, trees. &c. Sufurratio, Sufurus, ri. Sufurum, ri.a.g.

Murre, or tenme in the head. Grauedo, inis.for.ge. Diffillation du censeau S. Vide Betwie. Murrave. Xerampelinus, 2, um. ve Xerampelinæ

Murraye. Xerampelinus, a, um. vt Xerampel veftes, Garmentes of a murreye colour.

bus fluens, Morbus coli H. 29ufcabell, a fuete wene. Vinum apianum, Vinum

falernum. Vin moscatel. H.

Mule,0240 fludy of a thing. Cogito, tas. Cogiter.

Muling. Cogitatio, onis for ge. Cogitation. S.

Byufes. Muíz, Camenz, Heliconiades, Pierides, Nympha, Dez, Diuz comites. Chorus, Cætus Aganippidum, Heliconis alumnz, Thofpiades, Hippocrinifarz. Text.

Muffronie,oz todes floole. Fungus, gi. Tuber, ris. n.g. Pezira, Bolerus, ri.m.g. Potteri, su mosefiron. Muffcell,oz pertayning to mulike. Muficus, a, um. De muffque. S.

Mustetani, Melicius, Musicus, ca, com. Musician. S. Mustes. Canor, riu. Symphonia, z. Musica, Musica, Ces, forge. Musicaus. Ber Canorolius, a. amir full of mustes. Musica, After good optive musica, e

the place where multisein epercifet. Odera, h. Mclaim, einige Call Multise bifcopant, or bifagreing. Discordes modi, Symphonia discors, wel discordans. La vique

defaccordant.
Donflice viet in comedies, and playes. Dorica &
Southe Moschum, Muschum, & Moschun, Muschus.
Muschus

Spathe cattr. Muchus, a Murodoraus, vel Beregrinus. H.
Sputhit a fine Conchuchus fem ge. Muculis, li.

Mufate a fifte Conchesche i form ge. Mutchins, in g. Monte. H. Conches Be any theil from . Sin Conche, ches. f. gr The theil of a mufate. sc.

Multite man. Conchyra, twim. g. k. Mult. Oporret, bat. Imperlitt fault. S. Multitre. Sinapium, pijin. g. Mooflarde. S. Multard querne Mola finapina.

29 ufferd feete. Sinapi, Sinapis, pinif.g. Seeud. Cal. 49 uffe, a kynte of news topne. Mustum, ri. nom.ge. Du monst. S.

Multe hopled to the thirde parte. Heplema, Sirea, Sapa, pz.f.g. Plindib, rucap.o. Monthe or butter with mult, or full of nitel. Mo-

Malle, of them to with muit, of this of minismoof the length of the season of the se

lectus, ta; tumi. Doule comme men fi. Cal.
18 ute, o; to chaunge. Mutare, Communate, Demutare, Permutare, Immunate. Musi. Plant.
18 ute Mutabilities, tatis, for. g. Innocoffuncia,
g. f.e., Mutabilitis Sorre.

Mutable Murabilis, le. Infabilis, le, Defilectius,

Dutas.

Mutable, and inconstant man. Mobilis homo., Leuis, Inconstans, tis. Homme muable. H.

29 utable of coloure, Verficolorius, a, um. & Verficolor, ris, om. gen. De couleur changeaut. Cal. 29 utation. Muratio, onis, e.e. Commutatio, onis.

Permutatio, onis.f.g. Mutation.S.

Mutilete, 02 to mapune. Mutilo, as. Admutilo, las.

Sputilate, o; laching a member, o; maymeb. Mutilatus, Demutilatus, ta, tum. Mutilé. S.

Dutten. Caro ouilla, Veruecina. Chair de mouton. H. Dutter. Mutio, is. Muginor, aris, Sufurro, ras. Vide 90 urmure.

Souter, reprouing a thing patt. Admurmuro, as.

Muttrer.Sufurro,onis.m.g.

Murrurg.Sulurratio, Sulurrus, Sulurrum, ri.n.ge.

Mutuall, as one for an other. Mutuus, 2, ü. Mutuel. Mutually. Mutuo. Mutuellement. S.

Mp. Vide Mt.

N. ANTE. A.



, Nettre, and one of the halfe bowels in elder teme counted amonge the the liquids, which if it take the first place in a woode, some tome to before the sas Natus, Gnatus, Narus, Gnatus, Narus, Gnatus, Narus, Gnatus,

rus.&c. 3nh fometime in sompolition, where the letter C, followell N, C is turned into G, as Quadringent pro quadrincenti, & Guingentipro quincenti. Eut in thole woothes where N is not, C is referree, as Ducenti. &c. 3n the notes of antiquitie, N was witten for Non, vel Nec, Num, Nomen, Nepos, Nonius, Nofter, Num, Nomenm, Nafeitur, Nifs, Numerator, Noftri, Noftrum, & Nau. Nauicula, vel Naues, vel Nauibus. Et No. Nobis, Nbl. Nobilis, Nc. Nunc, N. C., Non certe, vel N. C. Nco Claudius. N. C. S. N. Co. S. D. E. Norie sitibus Senatus confulti fuffragium datí eft. N. C. N. P. Non Calum nec præcariò. Et N. C. C. Non Calumiza Gas. &c.

Nabuchodonosor, the fourth leng of Babelon, a the thirthe lenge of the Chalbers, whome Berosias also nameth Nabugodosiu, and of the Bebuses Nabuchadnazar. It is sufficen that Nabuchadnosor, king of Babylon, cause a golde Image so be made, which was fourty cubites begie, and the cause thicke, and cause all the people to fall boom and would finger st, which Idealrie, because Nichach, and Abedaago, would not boo, bye commanted them be east bounds into an houte summet them.

they were preferred by the almighty power of God, and they whiche calle theim in , confumed with the flambe. Beade the .3. chap. of Daniel.

Magge. Equulus, Mannus, Equus pumulus. Che-ualet.H.

Maye. Vide Mo.

Mape laper. Negatiuus. Negans, tis. om. gen. Niant Quinie.

Maye faying Negatio, onis for g. Niment.

Pape to lave. Nego, as. Vide Dinie.

uiculus, li. Ang. Wittle of finall nayle. Clouet. S.
Playle of a balke of beame. Trabalis clauus.

Maple of balle. Clauus zneus.

(Co nayle a thing . Claud aliquid figere . Cloner quelque chofe.

spayle of the fingers, or toes. Vnguis, is.an.g. Ongle.
Et Vnguiculus, li.m.g. B little or foft nayle. Onglet. S. Vngulatus, 2, um. Bauinge fotole greate nayles. Qui magnos vngues habet. Cal.

Mayled. Clauatus, 2, um. Cloné. S. But rather trime

Rapled bp. Suffixus,a,um. Particip.

Hibet. Nudus,a,um. Nud.S.

[Batte ne Bet. Seminudus,da,dum. A deminud.S.

Rahennes Nuditas, ris.for.ge. Nudité. S. Paken, oz to mike nakeb. Nudo, as. Denudo, as.

Maken,o; to make naked. Nudo, as. Denido, a Metire nud.S.

Maben, 02 to Billotter the brettes, 02 pappes : Expapillo, as. Defcountir la poiltrine. S.

Mame. Nomen, inis.n. ge. Le nom. 5.
Plame by name. Nominatim. vt Appellare nomina-

tim aliquem. Appeler aucun par fon nom. S. Co name op call one by his matte. Dame of no ellimation, an obscure name. Nomen

Mame of no elimation, an obscure name. Nomen obscurum, Nomé ignobile. Fa nom qui n'est point prise. S.

Che true and propre name. Germanum nome, Nomen folidum. Pray es propre nom. S.

Mame, o; to giue one a name. Nominare, D'ecre nomen, Nomen facere, Imponère nomen alicui, Aliquem vocare, Nomen alicui indere. Bailler nom a aucun.

Plattie a thing, or to gitte name to any thing. Denominare, Nomen alicui rei dare, Notate res nominibus nouis. Bailler nom a quelque chose S.

(Co chaunge his name. Nomen fibi adoptare, Nomen commutare, Transnominare. Changer fon names.

C Cell me the name. Loquere mihi nomen tuum.
Nomen tuum memora mihi. Dy moy ton mm. S.

Plante one at the fonte. Prodere nomen cius qui baptizatur. În lustrali lauacro nuncupare, vel nomine donare. Nomer quelqu' un sur les sons. S.

Plame.o; to cal.o; give the fir name. Cognomino, as. Cognomen addere, Dicere cognomine. Sur-

Plame, whiche we call the fir name. Cognomen, inis.n.g. Cognomentum, cl.n.g. Surnom. S.

Mame called the Chailtan name, or the firfte or

f propre

propre name. Prznomen, inis, n.g. Le nom propre. Mameb. Adpellatus, Nominatus, Nuncupatus, ta, tum. Nommé. S.

Pamed againe.Repetitus,a,um. *
Mamed to be agarne.Repetor,eris. *

Pamely, or by name. Scorfum. Nomméement. S. Vt

Manten, otto name. Adpello, as. Indigito, as. Nomino, as. Nuncupo, as. Allego, as. Nommer. S.

Mames whiche be to Difficulte that beauth they may be pronounced or froken. Contortuplicata nomina, Hoc est adeo dura & quasi confragosa ve vix efferri possint. Cal.

Maming. Nominatio, Adpellatio, Appellatio, onis. Nomenclatura, æ. fæm. gen. Appellame nomi-

ation.S.

Paphyn. Czelitium, Noegzum, Sacconia, Muccinium, dicitur Arnobio apto vocabulo, quod minus appolite vocanus Sudarium. Eral. Strophiolum vocat. Meucheir. H. Noegzum, Js a white natibut.

Parowe. Iniquus, a,um, Angustus, a, um. Strictus,

Parowe batets between two hilles. Echi. *

Maroweto make. Angusto, as. Arcto, as. Serrer. S. Marowely, Anguste, Stricte, Arcto. Serrement. S. Marre lyke a bogge whiche is madde. Hirrio,

Marre lyke a bogge whiche is madde. Fittio, ris.Cal. Marratione.Narratio,onis. ge. Narration.S. Nar-

rationcule, diminut. Ang. 3 tittle og flogt tale, ognarration. Petit recis on narration. Cal.

Bation, Genus, eris. Natio, onis.f.g. V ne nation. S.

Matine. Natalis, le. Natio, onis.L.g. Vne nation, S. Matine. Natalis, le. Natiuus, a, um. Genuinus, a, ú. Natif. Germanus, a, um. Natif. S.

Matine countrer. Natale folum.

Mattuitte. Natiuitas, Ortus, us. Partus, us. mal. gc. Natiuité.S. Dage of the natiuitie of any one. Natalis, Nata-

le, Natalitium, ij. Dies natalitius, Dies natalis. Le jour de la natiuité d' vn chascun. S. Mature. Genius, ij. Minerua, z. Natura, z. sce. gen.

Ingenium,ij.r. g. Nature. S.

C Good nature. Bonitas ingenij, Bonum ingeniu.

Bonne nature. S.

Pature of mettall. Natura metallica. Nature

demetal,S. Mature of the grounde, Ingenium foli. La nature de

la terre. S.

Bature of the countrep. Conditio regionis. Lana.

Mature of the countrep. Conditio regionis. Lana-

(T To retourne to his nature, to come to him felle angene, and ble his olde maners. Ad ingenium redire, yel ad fe redire, Ad fe & mores suos redire. Retourner à ja nature. S.

(Co Doo a thing against his nature, and incite nation. Adversante natura quicquam facere, Inuita Minerua facere. Faire quelque chose contra sa nature & inclination. S. @ 3gainft nature. Monftrofe, Prodigiofe, Przter naturam. Contre nature. S.

Paturall. Genuinus, a, um. Ingenuus, a, um. Natiuus, a, um. Naturalis, Viuus, a, um. Neurel. Cal. Paturall belectation. Genius, ij. Mart.

Matural power of bertue, of the power of nature. Virus, indecli.n.g. Nonius & Lucret, lib. 2.

Maturall, or peculiar. Genuinus, a, um. Peculiaris, & natiuus. Probre & naturel. Cal.

Maturall speache. Sermo genuinus.

Maturali firengthe. Viuacitas, tatis.f. g. Viuacita. Maturally. Natura, ablat. Sponte natura, Natura-licer. Naturallement. S.

Pane of a carte whele. Aplis. Modiolus, li. m. ge.
Est modiolus in rota, cui affixi sunt radij. Plin.
Lemoyen d'rue rone. S.

Maucine herbe, hauing but three leaue. Laplana, Laplanapus. It is a kinde of rapes.

Baughte, nought, of hurteful. Malus, la, lüm. Pranus, a, um. Malignus, na, nű. Nocens, tis. Maunais. Baughte, and bele persones. Quiquiliz, arú. Cic. Vide Poucht.

Maup. Claffis, fls.fce.ge. Armee de mer.S.

Maup trimmed to fight. Procincta claffis, ad pugna parata. V ne armée preparée à la guerre. H.

Mautil. Vmbilicus, ci. m. ge. Nombril. H. Et Vmbilicatus, a, um. Madelyte a nautil. Fait on la facon de nombril. Cal. Vmbilicatim. Of the fathion of a nautil.

Mauntes in Fraunce. Condinienum,nian.g.Ptol.

May, Vide Bat.

N. ANTE.E

Tale, 02 to fueale. Sternutare, Sternuere.

Esternuer.S.

Tale make to nease. Euocare sternuta-

menta Cell. Faire esternuer.S.

(E Bebecine that cauleth tontale. Sternutamentum, ting, Plin. Medicamen qui failt oftenuer. S. Mealing, Sternutario, onis, see ge. Sternutamentú, ting, Esternutament.

Meate. Bus, uis.com.ge. Beuf ou rache. S.

Mente beaffes. Armenta, orum. Depetig a hearde of great cattell. Troupeau de gros beffail. S. Mente house. Tugurium, ij. * Stabulum, li, neut.ge.

Estable.S.

Mece. Neptis, is for ge. Niepce. S.

Accellary. Necessarius, a, um. Requisitus, a, si. Necessarius, Necessarius. Necessarius.

C Mery mecellary. Pernecessarius, a, um. Fort me-

specellary for tourney, or for the wave farings. as kread, drinks, means, money, or may other thing. Visitium, cit. in g. Tour keye. on privis inace for four paffer le chemin, for viande on arges. S. Et Visiticos, aris. Co proutes, propares, or make provided necellary for tourneying. N. ANTE. E.

Mecellary thing. Operapretium, tij. neut.ge. Chofe

Abecellaries apte to pallime;o; playe. Adludituræ, arum. *

Meceflary matter, og caule. Grauis caula. Chofe neceffaire. S.

Pecellaries of housholde. Vtensilia, orum. neut.g.

Detellary it is. Necesse est, oportet, Opus est, Requisition est. Necessarium est. Il est necessaire. S.

Quantum est. Necessarium est. It eft necessarius. C. It is berp necessariu. Peropus est, Pernecessariu est. Il est fort necessarie. S.

elt. Il est fort necessaire. S. Precessaire Necessario, Necessaire. Necessairement. Precessaire. Aporia, z. Egestas, tis. Indigentia, z. In-

Chou hast brought, or caste the selfe into this necessites. However, or caste the selfent in has anguitaes. The semile compegist in has angustiaes. The semile cost necessities. S.

Peccessite of nature. Requisite nature.

Mechate of nature. Requifita natura. Mecha. Collus, Collum, Ceruix, cis. col. H.

Mecherchiete. Strophium, phij.n.gen. Vn gorgius ou colles de femmes. S.

Medetull, or neve. Opus, Adiect. indeclin. Befoing.

[It is neverull, or behoueth him that is were to refle him. Opus eft fellum quiefcere. Il eft befoing

refte him. Opus est fessum quiescere. It off besoing qui celwy qui est lasse repose. C. C. Deben te to nebe. 02 nebesuit. Vbi opus poseis. In

loco. Quand il en est besoing S.

(1) I wyll sente thee the reste whe nebe requireth.

Catera apposite tibi mandabo, vel suo tempore.

Le te manderay le reste quand il en (rea besoing S.).

(20) hat nebe I fpeake of the multitude of fillest Quid multitudinem piscium dicam ? Qu'ef il befoing de parter de l'abondance des poissons. S.
(20) hat nebe I beclare house great the loue of

abopar neor 3 octare house great the love of butte beallest is, in bringing by those bubiche they have engendred. Quid dicami quattiv amor sit bestiarum in educandis qua procreauerunt? Que of il ibosing que ie parle de la grand amour que les bosts unt a nontrir e qu'elles ont engendré. S.

Mede,lacke,02 to wante. Egeo, es. Indigeo, es. Deficio, cis. Careo, es. Anoire faulte de ce qu' on vouldroit anoire. S.

Mete to haue. Necesse, vel opus habere.

Prebetull. Necessarius, a, um. Vtilis, le. Necessaire. S. Prebetully. Necessario, Vtile, Necessarie, Vtsupra. Becessario.

Meby. Egenus,a,um.Indigens,tis. Inops,pis. Indigus,a,um. Egens,tis. Neteffiteux. S. Et Egeltuofus, a,um, Inopiolus,a,um. Ang. Tierp neby.* Meble. Acus,cus.fcc.g. Aguille. S.

Reble of a biall. Verforia, 2. for.g.

Meble of a thipmans compatte. Verforia, z.fee.ge.

freble, or tongue of a balaunce, or beame. Examen, inis. n.g. Languette d'une balance. S.

Megation, og a benging. Negatio, onis. fæm. gen.

Negation.S.

Megattue, or that benieth. Negatorius, a,um. Inficialis, le. Negatif. S. Vide Deng.

Meglecte. Negligo, is. Omitto, is. Posthabeo, es. Postpono, is. Negliger, S.

Meglected. Neglectus, Omiffus, Posthabitus, Postpositus, a, um: Negligé. S.

Deglecting, or little regarde, or negligence. Noglectus,us.m.g. Negligence.S.

Megligence. Incuria, 2. Negligentia, Acedia, 2. f.g. Indiligentia, Incrtia, Segnities, vel Segnitia, Of citantia, Otiolitas, tatis.f.g. Negligence. S.

Megligence and flougiffienette in desting, and abouting any thing. Impolitia, R.f.g. Negligence & parefield accoufter & orner quelque chofe. S.

Megligent. Discinctus, a, um. Incuriosus, Negliges, Indiligens, Oscitans, Somniculosus, sa, sum. Negligent. S.

Megitgentig.Discincte, Negligenter, Oscitabude, Oscitanter, Otiose, Indiligenter, Segniter, Som niculose. Negligemment. S.

Meighe lyte a houle. Adhinnio, is. Hinnio, is, ire. Hennir.S.

Meighing. Hinnitus, tus, Et Adhinnitus, tus, m. gc. Hennissmen: S.

Meighbour. Propinquus, Proximus, Vicinus, ni.m. ge. Accola, z. com. ge. Voifin. S.

Meighbourhead. Conuicinium, Propinquitas, tatis. for. g. Proximitas, Vicinetum, Vicinia, 2. Vicinitas. tatis. for. g. Polimage. S.

Meither coile, neither beache. This was a kinde af braches that men ware in the colle weather where their longe coates in olde tyme., 6 were called neither coiles, on erher breaches. Subligar, Subligaculum, Femoralia, Feminalia, Superior bracharum pars, Pudenda & femora obtegens. Brayes. H.

Meither patte. Subterior pats, * Pars inferior vel infima:

Mephew, or neutew. Nepos, tis.m.g. Nepueu. S. Meppe, or cattes mynte, an herbe. Calaminta, No-

peta, tæ. Et Officin. Nepita. Herbe au chat. H. Mete. Propinquu, a, um. Proximus, a, um. Prochain. Mete. Propinque, Proxime, Prope, Ad, Secundum,

Iuxta. Presou aupres. S. Mere by. Prope, Proxime, Qua proxime. Tout pres.

Mere hande:Prope.Pres.S.

Pere of tyune. Propinquus, a,um. Parent. S.

Peter. Citerior, ius. Propinquior, ius. Proprior, Proximior, ius. Plus pres. S. Merer. Citerius, Propinquius, Propius, Aduerb.

Plus pres. Cal.

Pletnes. Propinquitas, Proximitas, tatis. form.gen.

Propinquité,Proximité.S. Melle.Nidus,di.m.g.Pnnid d'oiseau.S.Et Nidulus,

li.m.g. # little nelle. Petit nid. S.

Mefte of bythes. Domus autum, ve Virgil. Antiquas domos autum diruic. Dee bestroped, or cast bowne the ofbe bythes nettes.

Melle,og builde nelles. Nidifico, as. Nidulor, aris.

Ff ij Fa

Faire vn nid,nicher. Cal.

Cellos, the name of a Grecian, whiche liueb three mennes ages. Neftor, toris.m.ge. Pylius fenex, fenex ter zuo functus, Neleius, Nelides, à patre Nelco, & rex Pylius. vt Iuuenal.

Rex Pylius (magno fi quicquam credis Homero) Exemplum vitæ fuit à cornice secunda.

Fælix heu nim um, qui tot per fæcula mortem Distulit, arque suos iam dextra computat annos.

Ring Meltoz (if thou credit ought (La Bomer arcat bo giue,) Example was of bliffed life Dighe long as crowe to liue. D to to bliffe that braue of beath

Do many ages oulde, Bud pet at laft of all his years Dbferue accompte that coulde.

Metc. Lepidus, 2, um. Net. S. Alete,clene,og triinme.Mundus,a,um. Nitidus,da, dum. Net Purs.

@ Warry nete. Permundus,da,dum.Fort net.S. Mete,oz beintie. Lautus,a,um. Opiparus,a,um.

Dete to make,02 to make cleane. Abftergere, Februare, Eluere, Emaculare, Mundare, Emundare, Munditias facere, Nitidare, Purgare, Depurgare, Expurgare, Tergere, Verrere, Euerrere. Nettoyer.S.

Bete to be. Nitco, es. Nitelco, fcis. Eftre poli & net.S Metely cleanely,finely. Munditer, Nitide, Polite. Nettement.S.

Detenelle, cleanignelle. Munditia, vel mundities. Nitor, Puritas, Synceritas, tatis, f.g. Netteté.S. Metenes in fare. Lautitia, z.fce.ge.

Detenes in gellure and woordes. Lepor,oris. Lepos,oris.maf.ge.

Bether. Neu, Neue, Adu. Nel'nnne l'autre. S.vt Cefar . Neufe, neu Pompeium. Metther bee noz Bompepe. Ne luy,ne Pompee.S.

Mether bead,noz algue . Neue viuus , neue mortuus. Ne mort, ne vif.S.

Mether this,no, that . Néue hoc, néue illud. Ne ceci Mether the one,noz the other, Meutre. Neuter,tra,

erum. Ne l' mone l'autre,neutre. Mether, loues other. Neuter alterum diligit. Ils ne

s'aiment point l'vn l'autre.S. Bether hurtes other. Neuter alteri officit. L' vnne

muit point à l'autre.S.

Pettle. Vrtica, z.fce.ge.Ortie.S.

Pettle called a blynbe nettle, archaungell, og beab nettle. Vrtica labeo, Lamium, Vrtica mortua, vel iners.Ortiemorte.H.

Mette. Caffis, is. Macula, z. Rete, tis.n. g. Sinus, us. Pne retg. Et Cafficulus, li. Reticulus, li.maf.gen. diminut. Ang. 3 little nette. Vne petite retZ. S.

Mette being little, og halfe a nette. Semiplagium, gij.n.g.Rete paruum.Cal.

Metre called a ogagge. Tragum, Verriculum. Vide

Mette called a fwepe nette. Panagron. Retis genus

quod omnia capir. Cal.

Pette for great fgihe. Sagena, z. Idem quod verriculum apud latinos. Cal.

N. ANTE. E.

Bette for to traffe by a womans head. Reticulu. li.n.g.V ne coeffe. Cal.

Dette with great holes , or that is webe lugtte. Rete rarum, Rete grandi macula Jue ret qui ha grands trous.S.

Pette calter,ol lager. Retiarius, ij. 18y translation hee that trappeth his enemy.

Pette of fnare wher with beare is take. Tedicula, læ f.g. Laqueus quo cerui capiuntur. H.

Mette lyke,02 fathioned lyke a mette. Reticulatur,a. um.Faict en facon de retz.S.

Plettes of the chaffe. Plage, arum.f. ge.Rariora retia.File.ou retz de chaffe.H.

Co make, bnitte, on meaue nettes . Texere plagas, finus, retia, vel maculas. Faire les retz. S. Beuer, Ad calendas Gracas, Nunquam Jamais S.

T I neuer fame him after. Nunquam poft illa vidi. Iamais depuis ie ne le vei.S.

A neuer harde this man befoge to bage . Iftunc hominem nunquam audineram ante hunc die. I amais ie ne l'auoye ony denant ce iour.S.

() am fo afflicted as neuer was man. Ita fum afflictus,ve nemo vnquam. Le fuis fi afflige, que iamais personne ne le fut plus.S.

Reuer a man,oz neuer a one. Nullus,la,lum. No-

mo, inis.com.ge. Nul homme. S.

Peuer fo little. Paululum modo, Quicquid pauxillum. Vide Little.

Beuertheles. Attamen, Ed fecius, Interea, Tamen, Tameth, Veruntamen, Verum. Toutesfois. S. Tand pet neuerthelelle hee taught many, Noc cò

fecius plurimos docuit. Suet. Meuer to thatue. Frugem non facere, Nunquam

rem facere. Meuers in Fraunce. Augustonemerum,ti. n. ge. Plentew Nepos, tis.m.g. Nepuen.S. Vide Confan-

guinitie the table. Beutewes fonne. Pronepos, tis.maf.gen. Fils de mon

перисан.5. Pewe. Nous, a,um. Nouellus, a, um. Recens, tis. Nonneau.S.

Pleme begunne. Nouitius, a,um. Tout nonueau. S. Pewe caffle toune. Orrea, z.fc.g.Ptol.

T After a new fathion. Nouo modo. Plaut. A la nounelle mode.S.

Meine founde gentleman. Nouus homo. Saluft. Meme made. Refectus, Nouatus, Reconcinnatus. Interpolus, la, lum. Innoué, renouellé. Cal.

Deme mabe eftiones. Rediniuns,a,u. Mabe ponge agayne,o; linely.

Deme mabe to be. Reficior, ceris.

Deme Moone . Intermestris luna , Nouilunium, Nota luna. Cic. Lune nouelle. S. Vide Spoone and Chaunge.

Deme officer. Suffectus, ti.k Pleme impne. Muftum, ti.n.g. Vide 20ufte. Alewe peres gifte. Apophorêtu, Strena, z. Effreine. Mew to make. Inftauro, as, Nouo, as, Reconcinno as. Recudo.dis. Renouo.as. Reparo.as. Nouellos as.Innouare, Renouellare, Integrare, Redintegrare. Innouer, faire nouneau.

Dewe to make againe. Renouo, as. Renouello, as. Renouneler.S.

Memip, Nouiter, Nuper, Noue, Recenter, Recens. Nonuellement.S.

Petwes. Nuntius, Nuntium, tij.n.g. Nonnelle.S. Cood newes. Euangelium. Bonus nuntius. Bonne nonnelle.S.

T Lou bayinge me good newes. Bene hercle denu-

tias. Vous me dites bonnes nouvelles. S. a Diefaunt newes . Lepidum nuntium. Nounelles

plaisantes.S. To receiue newes. Nuntium accipere. Recenoir

@ Minewes. Aduerfi nuntij, Triftes nuntij. Man-

nai les ponnelles. @ Bearer of ill newes. Obnuntiator, toris, Bud.

Porteur, ou rapporteur de manuaifes nonnelles. S. T Bringer of good newes. Euangelus, li.m.g. Qui

apporte bonne nouncle.S. @ Bringer,og inuenter of falle newes. Pleudan-

gelus, Vanus nuntius. Reporteur de manuailes nou-@ 3 maker, er forger of newes . Famigerator, to-

ris.m.g.Bud. Faifeur de nouuelles. S.

T Dutte newes,fale newes. Obfoleti nurij, Bud, Vielles nounelles.S.

T Co barnge,on beare newes. Nuntiare, Perferre nuntium, Deferre nuntium, Porter nounelles, S. Co telle newes . Nuntiare , Renuntiare . Dire

nonnelles.S.

T hafte thou harde any netwes out of the countrep ? Ecquid habes à patria noui ? Ecquid nouarum rerum à nostratibus accipists? An scis à noftris quidquam noui, à nostris : id est à nostratibus. Nam nostri & vestri, pro nostrates & vestrates probati authores sæpe dicunt. Scais tu point quelques nounelles du pais, Cord,

Thou telleft me good newes. Bene nuntias, Iucundum mihi adfers nuncium, Magnam nuncias voluptatem. Tu me dis bonnes nounelles. Cord.

Ment, Proximus, a, ü. Secundus, a, ü. nom. Prochain. flert, 02 next bp. Iuxta, Penes, Proxime, Secundum Secus.adu. Prochainement, Tout aupres. S.

Ment adiopning. Contiguus,a,um. Propinquis,a, um.Proximus,a,ú. Ioignant, touchant contre. Cal. Dert after by fuccefton. Succellaneus,a.um, Succeffor,oris.m.g.Succeffeur.Cal.

Bert bare. Proximo vel altera die, Secundo die, Dathe hape after. Vide Dave.

Mert neighboure. Propinquus, Proximus, a, um. Prochain.S.

of Me next neighbour. Vicinus è proximo. Plaut. Monprochain voifin.S.

Persto bs. Citimus, ma, mum, Trefprochaine en ca.S

Per. Vide Ret.

N. ANTE. I.

T Teromancer . Nicromantes . Nicromanticus. Nigromantien.S.

Ateromancers fone. Synochitis. Plin. Micromantie. Necromantia, z.f.g. Nicromance. Migarbe. Augrus, Parcus, Restrictus, Tenax, cis.

Chiche.S. @ 3 great nigarde.Præparcus,ca,cum.Triparcus. ca.cum.Fort chiche.S.

Migarde out of meafure, Parce parcus , Chiche out-

tre mesure.S. Minardly. Auare. Parce. Parcirer, Reffrice. Chi-

chemet.etPerparce. Getp maarbiv. Fort chichemet Migarothippe, og nigaroneffe. Auaritia, Parcitas, Parsimonia, Tenacia, Tenacitas, Illiberalitas, Malignitas, tatis, for.ge. Chicheté. S.

Mighe. Attiguus, a, um . Finitimus. Propinguus. Proximus, Secundus, a, um. Voisin. S.

Myghe.Circa, Fere, Iuxta, Prope, Propinque, Proxime, Secundum, Secus, Ad. Aupres, S.

Mrahe at hande. Pronus, a.um. * Mighe topning. Finitimus,a,um. Ioignaut.S.

Mighe, or well nighe, Fere, Prefque.S. Miche to. Inxtim, Prope Pres, aupres, loignant S.

Mighe to,or by. Iuxta. prapol. Pres. vt Iuxta genitorem aftat virgo. The maybe flabeth nighe,02 by her father.

Pighe buto a citie, or whiche frandeth before, or nighe a towne. Anteurbanus, a . um. Quod eft vrbi propinguum. Fest.

Mighe to be,o; at hande. Inflo,as. Adfum,es. Immineo, es. Præfto fum. Affifto, tis. Eftre pres. S.

Migher. Propinquior, Propior,ius. Citerior, Proxi mior,nom. Plus pres S.

Migher Propinquius, Propius adu. De plus pres. S. Mighnes. Affinitas, Propinquitas, Proximitas, tatis. fce. ge. Prochaineté, voisineté, Cal. Beferred alfo to Bynreb.

Might. Nox, ctis.fce.ge. Nuich. Et Nocturnus, a, um. Dertaining to the night, or of the night . De la nuicl.S. Et Pernox, cis. Nox perpes. During the night tyme. Vt nocté perpetem dormire. Plaut. Co Cleane all night long. Dormir toute la nuiel entiere.S. Et Concubia, vel intempesta, vel multa nox. The bead o: beepe part of the night.

Mightcappe. Nocturnus pileus , Nocturnum pileum. Vn bonnet de nuiet. Cord.

Chou haft neade of a nightcappe. Opus eft tibi nocturno pileo. Il te fault vn bonnet de nuict.S.

(TIn the night, or by nighte. De node, Per noché. Noctu. De nuich, ou par nuich. S.

Micht crowe. Cicina. w. Nycticorax, Coruus nocturnus. Crefferelle. PalC.

Might, barke fomewhat. Subluftris nox.

Micht fhabe herbe. Faba inuerfa, vel lunaria, Solanum fomnificum. Soporificum vel fomniferum. Vua lupina, Vua vulpis, Officin, Solatrum vel Morella, Morelle. Dod. Ff iii

Might=

Dight wandzer. Nochiuagus,gi.m.ge . Qui noche vagatur. Errant & ragant de nuill. Cal. Et Solifugus, Lucifugus, Nycterobus, Bud. Qui ne va qui de muer. S.A night walker.

Right watcher. Tenebrio, onis.m.g. Idem. Rightwitche. Ama, z.f.g. Strix vel forte velptilio. Bight to be almolte, oz well towarde. Aduefperafcit, Imperion. Etvefperafcit. It groweth to= ward night. Il vient fur la refpre. S.

Pightingale. Aedon, Lucinia, Philomela, Acredu-

la, Lucinia. Roffignol, Rouffignol. H.
Shill, a fmall affic that flies foothe of the furnais where braffe is melting, & flickes comonly in g top of the furnais, or baulte of the house where fuch mettal is wought etrieb, It is bery good for the eyes. Pompholyx, lygis. Officin. Nil albu Tuceam Arabes vocant, cuius species est spodos. Plin.siue spodia vulgare.Lege.Plin.li.34.ca.13. Pimble Agilis, le. om.ge. Habile du corps, Alaigre, S. Dimblenes. Agilitas, tatis f.g. Alaigreté.S.

Munbly, Agiliter. Abuerb. Ligierement, Alaigremet. Comphe. Nympha, phz.for.ge. Nymphe. S. Min: Noue. Nes f.S. Er Nouenarius, a, u. Dfnine, or the nerthe. Neufiesme. S.

Aue Dages fpace . Nouendium , Nouem dierum foarium Efbace de neuf jours, Cal.

Pine hundreth. Nongenti,ta,ta. Neuf cens S. Dine ounces. Dodrans, tis . Nouuncium, Pondus vel mensura nouem vnciarum. Neuf onces.S.

Dine peres fpace. Nouennium,nij.n.g. Minetine. Nouedecem, Vndeuiginti, Viginti minus vno. Dixneuf Vingt moins vn. Cal.

Quartenth. Vndeuigefimus, vel vndeuicefimus, ma, mu. Decimus nonus. Dixneufuiesme. Cal.

Binthe. Nonus,a,um. Nouenus,a,um. Neufielme. S. Binth Daye after the buriall Daye , called the terment bare. Sacrum nouendiale. *

Mintie,03 four coze & ten. 90.02 lerry. Nonaginta, Adied Nomente, ou quatre vingts & dix.S.

Mintithe, og the foure froge and ninth . Nonagefimus,a,um. Le nouantiesme.S. Minty yeares cuibe. Nonagenarius,a,um. Qui ha

quatre vingts & dix ans.S. Pinty folbe, o: nyntye tymes. Nonagies. Abuerb.

Nonante fois.S. Pippe or to pinche. Premo,is, Stringo,is. * Sumis digitis comprimere, vel premere. Pincer. S.

fipperootes, whereby they may growe freihlier. Delumbare radices.

Mippes on nippinges. Compressiones, num.f.ge. Ditte. Lens, dis.foe.ge. Lende.H.

Ditty,02 full of nittes. Lendiginolus,a,um. *

N. ANTE. O.

D. Haud, No, Nequaqua, Minime. Ne, no. Haud potuit melius fieri . Il ne fe pouoit mieulx faire.S.

@ Whiche is of no great price . Haud magni pre-

N. ANTE. O.

tij.Plaut.Qui n' est pas de grand pris.S. Po boubte, without boubte, or certainly. Non dubie. Sans doubte, certainement. S.

Ro body was at home. Solitudo ante hoftiú, Ter. Bo,in no wyfe. N equaquam, Minime gentiu, Minime omnium. Nullement. S.

Po man. Nemo, Nullus, la, lum. Nulle homme. S. Mo man at this prefent , or butill this bare . Ne-

mo dum.* Co man is ignoraunt of this, all & world knowes this. Nemo hoc nescit. Cic. Personne ne l'ignore, Tout le monde le scart.S.

Mo where, Nullibi, Necubi, Nufquam. En nul lieu. Ro where at all. Nufqua gentiu. Nufqua omnino. Ao whether . Nufquam, vt Te nufquam mittam. 3 well fende thee no whether.

Po wher at all. Nufquam gentium. Vt fupra. Mobilitie. Claritas, Claritudo, Generolitas, Ingenuitas, Nobilitas, Splendor, ris.m.g. Noblesse.S.

Roble, Augustus, a,um, Clarus, a,um, Eximius, Generofus,a,um.Ingenuus,a,ú.Heroicus,Illustris, Nobilis, le. Splendidus, Stolatus, a, um. Superbus,a,um. Antiquus,a, um . Noble.S. Augustus Is applied to fuch to whom we fay your grace, pour maieffie.

Moble,a piece of golde called an Coward. Eduardus nobilis, Eduardeus. Bud. Fa noble Eduard. S. Boble called a Bole noble., Rofatus, Nobilis rofatus. Bud. Vn noble à la rofe. S.

Moble coutrep. Antiqua terra. Noble terre.S. Boble man. Magnas, tis. Magnatus, ti. Heros, ois. Vir nobilis & illustris. Homme noble & vertuenx. Et nobilis, Vt agit se pro nobili. Bud. Dee saithe hee to noble. Il fe die noble. S. Et primores viri, Heroes, Nobiles & illustres viri, Poble men. Che

nobles, or nobilitie. Poble of bloud, of a noble houfe. Clarus genere, Natalibus clarus, Clarus & nobilis. Noble.

Roble women. Heroinz, Heroides, Primores fœmina, Præcellentes fæmine, Principes fæmine, Illustriores fæminæ. Femmes par excellence mobles & vertuenfes.S.

Roble to make. Nobilito, as, Nobilem facio, Dignitatem addo Anoblir.S.

Mobles of the realme. Megistanes, Proceres. Ve fupra. Moble maniec.

Robly. Clare, Nobiliter, Splendide. Noblement. S. Pobly with grace,or mateflie. Auguste. Aduerb. Mock of an arrowe, bowe, fpinole.ec. Crena, Inci-fura fagitte que nerui admittit, Incifura etia arcus cui neruus inseritur du téditur accus, Le cren. Et Tenus,nus.m.g . 3 lie the nocke of the bowe. Modbe. Nutus,us.m.g. Le figne qu'on fait de la sefte.S Alotte with the hend . Innuo,is, Nuto, tas. Faire firme de la tefte.S.

Monte, or the hinder parte of the head . Occiput, tis.Occipitium,tij.n.g.Le derriere de la sefle.S. Moethe Barriarche,figuifging refl, called allo lanus, and Vortumnus, foune of Lamech, who by buine comaundement, made the Brche before

the great floudde , and therein was preferued mich his wofe, three formes, and both kondes of all creatures . The age of this Doe reabe in Benelle a the entier Boap of him , the befcrip: tion of \$ 3rche, . Augustine theweth at large. Pape, 01 to hurte, Noceo, ces, Obfum, cs. Officio,

O.

cis. Nuire.S. Popfull norfome, or hurtfull. Nocious, asum. Nocuus,a.um. Sonticus,a.u. Tepidus,a.u. Nuffint. Mornte Lino, is Illino, is. Vngo, is. Exungo, is. Inungo, is. Perungo, is. Oindre, S.

Point about Circunling is, Obling is Hindre tout entour.S.

Conopute buber. Superinugere. Oindre par deffus (Co noint,oz chafe berp much with aup liquour. Perlinere. Perlinire. Fort oindre, er frotter de quelque liqueur.S.

Pointed. Vnctus,a,um. Delibutus,a,um. Illitus,a,

T Whiche is nointed with fweete finelles and obourg. Nimbatus, a.um. Qui eft oinct d'odeurs, etfenteurs.S.

Pointing, or annointing. Vnctio, onis. Inunctio, onis. Perunctio onis.f.g. Vnction.S.

Papfe, Rumor, ris. Sonitus, us. Sonus, i. Sonor, ris. Strepitus, us. Tumultus, us. m.gen. Noife fan. Cal. Rumufculus.dimi. Ang. 3 little nopfe. 2But Sonor is more antip a great naple. Vn fon fort. Cal. Et Tumultuolus, a.u. ful of norle. Plein de bruit. Poife made in heautnes, or wapling with cryinge out. Plangor, oris. Eiulatio, onis. Eiulatus, tus.

Planctus, tus.m.g. Plorement en criant. S. Pople,02 clapping of handes,02 feete. Plaufus,us. Strepitus, us.m.g.Frappement des maiens l'yne contre l'autre en signe de joye,S.

T 3 great nopfe. Fremitus, tus. m.g. Grand bruit.S. Park of the hander or feete. Strepitus tus malie. Bruit qu'on fait des pieds, ou des maiens. S.

Porle made with the mouthe, the lipper faffened together, the blage whereof is molte commonly where one fpraketh to a hosfe. Poppyimus, mi. Poppyima, atis, n.ge. Vn fon de bouche, Cal. Inuenal. Affirmeth that it is also the nople with the bandes in loke cafe.

Dople maker alofte. Altifonus,a, il. Qui fonne haute clair on d'en laut. Cal.

Matte of Bees. Bumbitatio, onis. Bombus, bi.m.g. Bourdonnement de mouches à miel. Cal.

Mople of any thing. Murmur, ris. neut. gen. Bruit, murmure, S. Et Murmurillum, li, neut, ge, dimin. 2 little nopfe. Petit Bruit.S.

Pople to make,oz to founde. Crepo, as, pui, Increpo, as. Sono, as. Concrepo, as. Inftrepo, is. Conftrepo,is. Edere tumultum, Sonitum præbere, Voces habere Strepo, is . Tumultuo, as. Tono, as.Detono, as. Edere ftrepitum, Fremo, is. Muimuro,as. Persono,as. Bruire, sonner, S.

Co make a great nople, & founde. Difblodo, is. Faire grand bruit, & grand fon.S.

CEo make a foft nogfe. Sufurrare. Faire yn bruit bas

Co make a great norfe with the feete or other wife . Strepere , Strepitare. Adftrepere , Obfrepere, Profrepere, Faire grand bruit des pieds. ouautrement . S.

T To make a nople all about . Circumftrepere. Faire bruit tout à l'entour.S.

T Comake a norfe with others . Interftrepere, Faire bruit auec d'autres. S.

Pople to make ofte. Strepito, as. Faire bruit plusieurs fois, for forment.S.

Mople to make with clapping hander one against another. Plaudo, is. Plodo, is. Replaudo, is. Fratper les maiens l'on contre l'autre

Porfe to make with the feete, Supplodo, is, Frapper du pied contre la terre.S.

Pople to make with wailing and meening, Eiulo. as. Braire. S.

Mombe to be,02 a fleepe, as hande or foote is. Obtorpeo, es. Obtorpesco, cis. Cic. The hand was a fleape, ot benommed. Manus obtorpuit, Cic.

Momber, Numerus, ri.m.o. Nobre. S. Et numeralis. le. Dertaining to numbre. Appartenant a nombre. (To fill the nombre. Numerum explere. Accoplir le nombre. S.

Co put out of the nobre of citesing. A, vel è numero ciuiu legregare. Debenter du nobre des estoyes.

Co ware, or come into a final nombre. Rarefce-TC. Devenir en petit nombre.S.

[Pou were not of the nombre. Non cras in co albo.Tun'estois pas du nombre.S.

T Wee were a great nobre almofte two bundred. Frequentes fuimus ad ducentos. Nous auons efté en grand nombre, infques à deux cens.S.

T To be moze in nombre. Vincere numero . Eftre plus en nombre.S.

@ Df which nomble 3 am. Quo in numero ego fum. De nombre desquels ie suis. S.

Co put,og place him in the nobre of the Gods. Describere in deos, In deorg numero collocare, Referre in deos. Mettre au nombre des dieux.S.

Out of nombre, or whiche one can not nombre. Supra numerum. Qu'on ne scauroit nombrer. S.

(The art of nobing, called Writhmetike. Arithmetice.ces.foe.ge.L'art de nombrer.S. Momber of a thousand, Chilias, adis, Gell. Nume-

rus qui mille continet, Cal,

Rombie of twoo. Binarius humerus.

120bre of 7. referred to time.as to daves or veres. Hebdomada, z. Hebdomas, dis. It is alfo a we= ehe. Septimana. z.f.g. Sepmaine. S. 67 25p the D10= phecy of John, Hebdomas, is feuen yeares. &

Pambre of eight on the bice, fice beur, twoo quaters fincque trois Stefichorites. Poll.

Mombred. Numeratus, a, ü. Recensitus, a, ü. Nöbré. Mombre, or to recken. Numero, as. Recenfeo, es. Annumero, as. Dinumero, as. Enumero, as. Numerum inire, vel referre. Coprehendere aliquid numero. Nombrer.S.

Momber to, 01 abbe to in number . Annumero, 25. aui. Amombrer, Adioufter.S.

12om=

Mombrer. Numerarius, Numerator, ris. Mombing, Numeratio, Recensio, onis, Recensus,

m.c.Nombrement.S. Bombaing of names, and furnames. Nomenclatio, Nomenclatura, rz.fc. ge. Vn denombrement de noms, of furnoms, de plusieurs choses.S.

Pombung of people. Cenfus,us.m.ge. 3 s to ceffe or nombre. Habere cenfum.

Pominate. Nomino, as. Nommer. S. Vide Plame. fomunative cafe . Rectus five nominativus cafus, est prima vox, qua rem aliquam nominamus, vt crebrius in rudimentis gramatices reperitur. Ponable. Imporens, tis.om.gen Impotent. Cal.

Menabilitie.02 bnabilitie. Imporentia, z.f.ge. Im-

puiffance. Cal.

Monage, a terme of the commune lawe, Agnifping not of full age. Alienior ztate , Pupillaris ztas,

Mon fut in the lawe. Tergiuerfatio, onis.f.ge. Mon fuit to be in action. Cadere caufa, vel formula, Tergiuersor, aris. Causam amittere, Lité perdere vel amittere, Lite cadere. Perdre son proces. S. Pon bfage. Defuetudo, inis.f.g. Defauenftomance.S. Mone. Nullus, a,um. Nemo. Nul.S.

Pone at all. Nemo homo, Pro nemo hominum. Mone els, or telptes that. Praterea: Aduerb.

Oultre ce.S.

Mone of them. Neuter, ra, rum. Ne l'anne l'autre. S. Moone. Meridies, ei.m.g. Midi.S. Meridianus, a, u. Derteming to noone,og of neone. De midi.S.

Mooning, noone refte, oz fleaping on the bay time. Meridiatio, onis. fce. ge. Le dormir fur iour. S.

Mophice, or one newly entred into any profesion. Neophicus.

Poz. Nec, Neu, Non. Ne. S.

Meuther aliue, noz Dead. Néue vinus, Néue mortuus. Cic. Ne vif,ne mort. S.

Meither this, northat. Neue hoc, Neue illud Ne ceci, ne cela.S.

@ Meither hath there byn a moze beiter man,then Aphricane, noz a moze worthier, and renoumed. Nec melior vir fuit Africano quispiam, nec clarior.Iln' yeut iamais homme meilleur que Africain, ne qui fuft plus renorme.S. .

Mogget. Nedum, Neuc.

Moth, or the north perte of the worlbe, right a gainft the South. Boreas, & Septentrio, onis. f. gc. Septentrion, ou la partie feptentreonale a l'opposite du midi.S.

@ B place in the nouthe . Boreus, Septentrionalis locus. Lieu Septentrional.S.

Botthwende, Boreas, rez. Aquilo, onis.maf. ge. Le vent de lift, North, ou vent de North. H. Et Borcalis,le. Boreus, a,um. Aquilonaris, re. Aquilonius, a.um. De the fronth. De bife.S.

fromheathurnoe. Caurus, Corus, Argeftes, Iapyx. Northey?, vent de galerne.H.

Month parte of &cotlanbe. Orcas, dis. Et funt orchades appellatæ. 40 infulæ de quibus fipra, In 25utarne und Engiande: Tomé fecundu Ponipo. sunt insulæ Oceani septentrionalis. 30. numero yltra Britanniam . & Hiberniam parú inter fe diftantes.

N. ANTE. O.

Mothflarre, called the lode ffarre. Boreus polus. Rothwell wende. Cxcias, z.m.gen. Northeneft. H. But Ptol. Dlaceth it in his tables for the Call Porthealt wende , and calleth the Morthwealt mente Chorus.

Mouthen men, or people of the nouthe. Brigantes, Alauorfi, Alanorfi, Ptol.

Pole. Nalus, fi. male gen. Nez. H.

Mofe bringe, or the particion whiche flanbeth betwene the twoo nofethaplics. Interfinium, Ifthmus, Intersepimentum, vel discrimen narium, Imbrex narium. La taille des narines.H.

Rofe turning byward lyke an apen nole with ope nofethacites. Nalus refimus. Nez recrochuscamuz. Rofe like an cagle,oz an haukes bill . Nafus aquilinus vel aquilus. Nel aquilin.H.

Bole tippe, or the ball of the nofe. Nafi orbiculus, Pirula, à piri forma. Le bout du nez.H. Rofe blebe herbe. Millefolium. Stratiotes, Super-

cilium veneris. Millefueille.H.

Dofe gape. Fasciculus, li.m.gen. Cic. Vn bouquet de fleurs ou fenteurs.S.

Bole of a thippe ende,cetreme part,toppe,or fuch like. Coronis, dis.f.g Mart.

Rofethaplles. Alz, arum. Nares, riú. Nafi foramina fiue fenestræ nasi Les narines. H.

Mole D flat. Camurus, Simus, Refimus nafus, Simo, onis.Camus.H.

at 2 nofe as flatte as a cake. Naris fima, Mart. Pot. Haud, Minime, Non, Nequaqua, Ne, Neu-

tiquam. Non.S. (Pot befort the newe Moone. Non ante lunam

nouam. Non point devant la nouelle lune.S. Mot without a caufe. Non iniuria, Non abs re. Non fans caufe.S.

Pot long ago. Non ita pridem. Cic. Iln'ya pas fort long temps.S.

Pot necellary. Superuacuus, a,um. Superuacaneus, a.um. Ne feruant de rien, Superflu.S.

Motione foote further. Nulquam pedem. Terent. Mot one man. Nemo vous. Liu. Point vn feul.S. Pot oneip. Non duntaxát, Non modo, Nec modo,

Nedum, Non folum, Non tantum. Non feulomet. Dot onely the warres of our owne countrey , but alfo those of formme countreis . Non domeftica folum, sed etiam externá bella . Non seulement les

querres de nostre pais, mais aussi celles des estranges. Pot fauogr,og without fauour. Infatuatus,a,um. Infulfus,2,um.Sans faueur.S.

Morwithslanding Attarnen, Tamen, Tandem, Veruntamen. Touteffoys. S.

Bot pet . Nihil dum, Non dum. Non encore, nen point encore.S.

Motable. Infignis,ne. Notabilis,le. Signatus,a,um. Notable.S.

Potable fignes Infignia, orum.n.g. Virg. Motable to make. Infignio, is.

Potabli's

Potably, Infignite, Infigniter, Notabiliter, Notablement.S.

Motary publike. Actuarius, Scriba, Tabellio, onis. m.g.Greffier.S

Motary which writeth under an other inftrumets 0) plees. Notarius, rij.m.gen. Eferinain qui efeript foubs aucun.S.

Potaries whiche take flipulations. Rogatarii. Potc.oz marke made in a booke. Annotatio onis Nota. z.f. ge. Vne note ou marque qu' on fait en yn

Pote made in a booke. Alopius. * Afterifcus.ci.m. g. Signum eft ad paruæ ftellæ fimilitudinem quo in scribendo sepius ytimur, quum variant exemplaria &c.Cal.

Alote. Annoto, as. Præscribo. Adnoto, as. Insignio. nis. Noter.S.

Pote Diligentip. Animaduerro.is. Aufculto.as. Pote, 0: martie fectetly. Subnoto, as. Noter, o marquer tacitement.S.

Mothing, Hilum.li, Nihil, Nihilum, Nil, Rede. Rien.S. Donat. Inquit. Nunquid velis?rogo.recte ait, ipse abeo.

Tafked him whether he mould any thing hee aunfwered northing. Rogo nunquid velit. Recte inquit. Terent. Rien.S.

Pothing exceadinge fuperfluous . 02 nothinge to muche. Nequid nimis. Adagium, quod ab aliis in hunc modum profertur, Ne quid nimis, ne quid minus aurea mediocritas.

Mothing worth, Nauci indeclin, Titiuilitium, tij. n.g. Chofe de nulle valeur.

Potice, or knowledge, Noritia. 2. Cognitio. onis.f. gc. Notices cognoissance. Cal.

Potific. Notifico, as. Notum facere, Innotesco, fcis. Notifier.S.

Mottigam caffell in Englande. Rage.

Moting,entituling,oz marking foz remebzaunce. Annotatio, onis.f.g. Note, marque. S.

Potozious manifelt,oz euibent. Notorius,a, um. Manifestus, Publicus, Manifestarius, a,um. Manifeft,ou euident.Cal.

Potozious to make, to bitulgate, or make mani= fefte. Manifesto, as. Publico, as. Diuulgo, as. Diuulquer ou manifester S.

Potozioully, oz manifelliy. Manifelte, Manifelto, Notoriè, Publicè, Vulgò. Manifestement. Cal. Mow. Iam, Ad præfens, Modo, Nune: A cefte heure,

Rowe a bares. Hoc zuo, Nunc temporis, Hijs teporibus, Hoc ztatis. En cest aage, S.

Bowe, and then, fometyme. Quandog, Aucuneffois. Dowe every baye. Iam indies. Prope diem. Powe go to. Age, Agite. Aduerb. Temp, or auat. S.

Powe late, or a prety whyle fince. Iamdudum, Modo, Olim. Il y a affes long temps. S.

Rowe one, and then another, by turne, og which is made one after an other. Alternus,a,um. Quife fait l'une apres l'autre.S.

Mome one, nowe another, Alternis, Aduerb, Alternis vicibus, Alterne, Alterna vice, Per vices, Vi-

ciffitim, Viciffim, Alternatim. L'ynapres i'autre. Rought,o: naught. Hilum, li.n.g. Vide Rothing. Moughtp.or bnaracious. Improbus. Peruerfus. Prauus, a,um. Malignus, a,um. Nocens, us. om. gen. Mannais. S.

Dought and wiched . Deter, fine Deterus,a.um. Manuais, meschant.S.

Thou bendeft neither th'one way,no; th'other, but arte euen tumpis farke noughte . Nec dependes,nec propendes,quin malus, nequamque fis.Tu es droiclement manuais.S.

Tomake nought. Depravare. Faire manuais.S. foughtines,or wickednes . Malignitas,atis. Prauitas,atis. Malitia, a.f.g. Manuaiftie, S.

Moughtines couered, and hyde . Inuoluta integumentis nequitia. Manuaistie connerte de cachée.S Mountity. Improbe, Peruerfe, Praue, Male, Man-

naisement S.

Mourice. Nutrix, cis. Alumna, z. 4 La nourice. H. Nutricula, z.dimi. Ang. 3 little 02 pong nource. Petite nourrice. Cal. Et Nutritius,a.um. Wertep: ning to nourifhing, Appartenant a nourrir. Cal.

Mources hufbande. Nutritius, tij. Nourriffer.H. Mourtiberie. Gynzceum,cei.n.g.

Mourithe. Alo, is, lus, litum, vel altum. Alumno, & Alumnor, aris, Focillo, as, Foculo, as, Fouco, es, Enutrio, is. Innutrio, is. Cibo, as. Educo, as. Educo,cis. Ephibeo, es. Suftollo, is. Tolero, as. Nutrico, as. Pasco, scis. Tollo, is, sustuli, Nutrio, is. Adnutrio, is, iui. Nourrir. S.

Mourithe, oz cherific againe , to reffoge to his na ture, frengthe, and effate . Refouco, es . Renutrio,is. Remettre en nature, en vigueur, & effat. S.

Mourithe or bring by his childe from the brithe. Attollere partum. Nourrir fon enfant. S.

Mourithed. Alitus, Paftus, Numitus,a,um. Altus, a,um. Qui est nourri.S.

Mourither. Altor, oris. Alitor, oris. Educator, oris. Nutritor, oris, m.g. Nouriffeur, qui nourriff.S.

Mourither of Bees, or he whiche hath the charge, and gouernement of bees. Apiarius, rij. mafc.ge. Celuy qui à la charge, & gouernement des mouches à miel.Cal.

Mourithing. Educatio, onis. Nutritus, tus. Nutricatio,onis. Nutricatus.m.g. Nourrissement.S.

Mouriffing meates. Focula ventris, Colum. Nourrissements, viandes.S.

Pourifiing naturally, or by kinge, ag the earthe both. Almus, a,um. Alibilis, le. om. g. Nourrissant. Sometime the earth it feife is fande Alma, becaufe we have our fuftenafice thereof, as Alma tellus. The earthe whiche nourifheth bs . Qui nous nourrift.S.

Pourpthement. Alimentum, Alimonia, Alimonia, nij. Alitura, a. Cibarium, rij. Cibatus, tus. Nutritus, tus, Nutrimentum, ti.n.g. Nouvrieure.S.

Mourispementes. Focula, orum. Nutrimenta, oru. neut.gen. Nourrissements. Cal.

Aouriture. Nutricatus, us.m.g. Nourriture.S. Mourture, 01 good maners. Mores, oru.m.g. Iuue.

N. ANTE. V.

a,um Torpidus,a,um.Engourdi.S.

Calbitche is numbbe, or benommed with colle. Torpidus frigore. Qui oft tout engourdi de froid. S.

@ Membres numbbe, or benommed. Membra flupida. Membres engourdit. S.

To be numbbe, or benommed. Torpere, Torpefcere. Elire in courdis.

Spibbness, abing of b lymmes. Syderatio, Stupor, ris, Stupiditas, atis, Torpor, oris, maß, ge. Encountificment. S.

Bumber. Vide Mombre.

Mumerable. Numerabilis, le.om. genc. Quise peut

Munne. Sanctimonialis, Sacra virgo, vel confecrata, Monacha, chæ. f.g. V ne nonnain. S.

Aurfe. Vide Mourice.

Sturfgarbens, as kedes, lettes for gardes, flips, fpringes, or ponge lettes, Semina, iman. Surrelli, orum.m. g. Semenes, ielfons, ob borgeons. S. Et Surculofitis, a, um. That hath manp flippes. Qui ha force ielous, ab borgeons. S. & Surcularius, sal. 40ertaining to flippes. Appartamat a ielfons. S.

Mutte. Nux. cis. Noix. H. Et Nucula, dim. Ang. 4 little nutte. Petite noix. neiffille. Cal. Et Nuceus, a,um. Df a nutte. Denoix. Cal.

Putte called a chellnutte. Caltanea, Sardiana glas.

Mutte calleb a fylbearde. Nux aucllana. Auelline. H Mutte calleb a mahutte. Bafilica nux, Nux regia, Iuglang. dis. f.g. // ne moix. S.

Butte cracker, Nucifrangibulum, li.n.g. Plaut.
Buttemtage. Carion, Myrifticon, Moffhocarion,
Nux muícata, Myriftica nux vel odorata, Nux
ynguentaria. Noix muícade on maguette. H.

Mutte fhale.Putamen,inis.n.g. Escaille de noix.S. Mutte bernell. Nucleus. Noyau.H. M Che pill oz thinne husbe of the bernellof a nut.

Nuclei tunica.H. Mutte of a croftowe. Aftragalus arcubaliftæ, in cuius cana liculo fpiculum locatur. Noix d'arbalefe. Pluttes with very thinne fhates. Apinæ, arum.f.g.

N. Ante. Y. Vide N. Ante. I.

O. ANTE. B.



Is the name of a bowel, which hath buters Agnifications, and is founde either an aducthe of calling, as, O Syrus, where is Aefchinus? & Syre, Ackhinus vbieft? Terent o gan Inter-

iection of forome, as , D wretche that 3 am . O meperditum . O me afflictum . O moy homme

perds. S: Of bisdegning, as , D what boldness. O audaciam. O la hardsess. Of mitthes as, D happy chaunce. O factum bene. O que c of bionfails. S. C. H iogned botto bint, maketh him of mose behinnende: as, Dh, Fam an honest man. Oh, Probus homo sum. Plaux. Is on the notes of antiquities, O. A. Q. Agnisted Omnes aliquos.

D good childe. Euan.

Dbebience. Allubescentia, Obsequium, ij. Obedistia, z. Morigeratio, onis. Auscultatio, onis. Obsequela, z. f.g. Obedience.

Dbebient. Audiens dicto. Moriger, ra, rum. Morigeratus, a, um. Obediens, tis. Obsequés, tis. om. ge. Obeissant. S.

Debient to his father. Proindulgens in patrem,
Obediens patri, Morigerus, a, um . Obeissant à son

an obedient harte. Animus fubicctus . Pn cueur obeiffant.S.

C To be obedient to his father and mother. Colere pietate. Eftre obeiffant à son peres & la mere. S. C To make obedient. Cogere ad obsequium. Res-

de obeissant. S.

Obedient to be at an others commaundement. In potestate aliena esse.

Dheblentite. Obedianter, Obfequenter. Obedianama. Obep. Allubefco, f.is. Aufculto, as. Cedo, is. Imperata facere, Accipere imperium, Cedere alicui, In authoritate alicuius elfe, Obfequor, eris. Sequi amicum, Secundo, as. Deferuio, is. Morem gero, ris. Moringeror, aris. Obaudio, is. Obfecundo, as. Obedio, is. Obtempero, as. Parco, es, ui. Obrir. S.

C Co obete the fentence of the Judge . Indicata re ftare. Obeir à la fintence du iuge. S.

Co obere the oppinaunce of the fenate. Stare decreto Senatus, Obeir à l'ordonnance. S.

() will obere pour toy ligt. Parebo tuis mandatis, exequar tua mandata, effectum dabo quod mandafti, tuz voluntati parebo, morem geram, obicquar, obtemperabo. fequar voluntatem tua meam voluntatem ad tuam aggregabo, cum tua comiungam, tuq voluntati mea voluntas feruiet. tua mihi voluntas lex erit, atque norma.

Co obeyethe lawer Legibus credere, Obeir ann

Mot to obere. Imperium respuere, Detrectare imperia, Abnuere imperium. Ne vouloir obeir. S. To make to obere. Cogere ad obsequium, Ad

obsequium redigere. Faire obeir.S.

De hath genen aunswere that he well obeye the court. In porestate se curiz, yel imperij iudicialis sturum respondit, yel curiz dicto audientem futurum. Il à respondu qu'il obeira à la Cour. S.

Spittingly to obey the fintence, or tubgement.

Indicatum vitro facere. Voluntairement obeir à la
femence. S.

Dhep tubgement. Stare arbitrio.

Dheping. Obediens, tis. Parens, tis. Obsequens, tis.

Morigerus, a, um. Audiens dicto. Obeiffient. S.

Depfaunte. Obauditio, onis. Aufcultatio, onis.

Morigeratio, onis. Obedientia, g. Obfequela, lg.
Obtemperatio, onis. f. g. Obeiffaure. S.

O. ANTE B.

(To bernje obsissance, and well not obege. Respacet imperium, Aspernari imperium, & abnuere, Detrectare, vel recusare imperium. Resufer obsissance, one vouldy obsir. S.

Ditect. Obiecto, as. Obijcio, cis. Obiecter, on obijcer. S C To obiecte in reproche. Obijcere aliquid cri-

mini, vel in loco criminis, aut vt probrum, Opprobrare, Vitio vertere. Obijcer pour reproche. S. Dbiecteb, Obiectus, a, um. Ielle, & mis au deuant. S.

Ditecting. Obiectus, us. Obiectio, onis. Obiectatio, onis. f.g. Obiection. S.

Dbiection. Idem.

Diection by wave of reproche. Opprobrium, rij. n.g. Opprobre, reproche. S. Et Opprobriofus, a, um. De that is full of fuche objections. 4

Dblatton, Oblatio, onis. Donarium, rij. Oblatum, Libatio, onis. Libamen, nis. n. g. Oblation. S.

Dbigation. Chirographus, Chirographun, Nesus, us. Obligatio, Syngrapha, x. Syngraphus, i. Antipocha, Syngraphum, i. Cedule, obligation. H.

Dbitutous.Obliniofus, a, ú. Oubliant. Cal. Oblinieux Dbioquie. Obloquium, ij. Vocula, 2. *

Dbscure. Obscurus, a, um. Tenebrosus, a, u. Tenebricus, a, um. Tenebricosus, a, um. Obscur. S.

C Somewhat obscure. Subobscurus, a, um. Ancunement, ou quelque peu obscur. S. C Merp obscure. Perobscurus, a, um. Fort obscur. S.

(# nobseure light. Lux maligna. Lamiere obseure. S **Discure, o; to Darken. Obdacere rebus tenebras, Obnubilo, as. Obseuro, as. Preumbro, as. Offundere tenebras, Caliginem inducere, vel obducere. Obseuro: S.

T Co fpeake obscurely, and couertily. Abscondito loqui. Parler obscurement, ey connertement. S. Dbscurely, og darkely. Obscuré. Obscurent. S.

Dbferuation. Observatio, onis. f.g. Observation. S.

Dbferuation a parkenesse. California of the Observation.

Doscuritie, og Darkenesse. Caligo, inis. f.g. Observité. Tenebrosité. S.

Dolernaunce. Ohservatio, onis. Observantia, vantias, f.g. Observance. S.

Dbierue. Expecto, as. Obseruo, as. Asseruo. Obseruer.
Dbitacle. Obstaculum, Offendiculu, ii. Obex, icis.
Obiectaculum, lin. g. Obstacle. S.

Doftmacie. Obstinatio, Pertinacia, Peruiczeia, ciz. f.g. Obstination, & fermeté de propos opiniastrise. S.

Dblunate. Obfirmatus, Obfinatus, Pertinax, cis, Peruicax, cis, Refractarius, a, um. Obfinic. S. :

Dblunate persone: Capito, onis. Pertinax, Tricipi-

tinus, Opinator vehemens. Opiniastre. S.

Dostinate to be, or to stande stilly against all men.
Obsirmare viam, Obsirmare animu, Obsirmare se, Obstinate. S'obstinate al' encontre de sous, S.

E Bengt fo abllinate, be not fo life: Ne tam obfirma te. Net' obstines passi fort. S.

Doftmately. Obfirmate, Obstinate, Perfracte, Pertinaciter, Peruicaciter, Præfracte Obstinement. S. Dbtapne. Adipifcor, eris. Affequor, eris. Nancifcor, ris. Obtineo, es. Potior, tris. Conféquor, eris. Obtenir. S.

Let me obtaine this one thinge at the handes.
Sine te hoe exoré. Pren que ie obtienne ce la de toy.

The tenoc exore. Pren que ie obtiense ce la de toy.

(I) the bath obtagned that he hoped. Affequutus est quodiforabat. Il à obtenu ce qu' il esperait. S. Est you compos.

Dbtapne a matter. Tenere caufam. Suet.

Detayne by chaunce, of fortune. Sortior, iris. Sortio capio, vel Sorte confequor. Cal.

Dbtayne by crafte, diffunulation, or falfhode. Obrepo, pis, vt Obrepere ad magistratus.

Ditapne by Defpie, or requelle. Impetro, as. Confequi, Obtinere. Obtenis et impetrer ce qu'on demadois Ditapne by Deffre, Lito, as. Fest. -k

Dbtayne faueur befoge an other,og firffe. Præuer-

Dbtapne eftfones. Renanciscor, ris. Neb.

Ditagne a matter in tudgement. Caussam tenere apud iudices. Cic.

Dhrayne parbon. Parere gratiam.

Ditayned. Adeptus,a,um. Nactus,a,um. Consequutus,ta,tum. Obsenu. S.

Dbtayned by crafte, og fallhode. Obreptirius, a. ú. Dbtayned by destre, peticion, og requeste. Impetratus, tum. Impetra.

Dhtarning. Adeptio, onis E.g. Obtenne. S.

Dotarning, og getting by colluffon, og crafte. Obreptio, onis f.g. Vipian.

Dbteftation. Obteftatio, onis.f. ge. Cic. It is ploperly where one taketh God to writtes. & Obteftor, aris. To take God to writtes.

O. ANTE. C.

Ctallon. Anía, z. Locus, ci. Occaño, onis.f.
ge. Occasion. S. & Occasiuncula, z. diminut.
Ang. Z little, Ander, of strall occasion.
Petite occasion, Cal.

Coubdagne occasion. Breuis occasio. Soubdaine occasion. S.

Decalion was offered. Facultas accidit. L'occasion fe presenta. S.

To have occasion, and cause. Causam habere.

Auoir occasion, & cause. S.

To give one occation to offende. Locum peccadi præbere. Bailler occasion de pecher. S. :

To giue occasion of Death. Causam mortis afferre. Donner occasion de mort. S.

To teele occa fion. Deefle occasioni. Perdre l'oc-

■ Co tabe occasion. Capere causam, Arripere causam, Capere, vel Captare occasionem. Prendre occasion. S.

E Spoccallon. Per occasionem Occasionellement. S. Decasion present. Oficiata occasio. Occasio presente: Decasion one to saycetysi. Locum virupetandi relinquere. Sermonem date alicui. Brillir occasion à aucu de medire. S.

D:ca

præbere, Dare vel offerre occasionem, Dare anfam. Donner occasion. S. Decation to finne, genen by an other. Scandalum,

li.neut.gen. Decibent on the well part of the world. Occidens,

tis.Occident.S.

Decidentall. Occidentalis, le. omige. Occidental. S. Occupation. Ars,tis. Artificium,cij.n.ge. Meflier.S. Negotialis,le.Ang. Dertaining to occupation.

Tan occupation liele efteamed. Ars humilis. Meflier de peu d'estime.S. T Men of o cupation. Opifices & tabernarij. Cic.

Gens de meltier.S. To leave his occupation. Se arte fua remouere.

Delaiffer fon meftier.S. Decupation, og beprebenflon , a figure in Bethorike, Cataleplis, Occupatio, onis, f.g. Occupation. S Decupation by continuall, 03 long pollettion. Viu-

captio, on is. Capio, onis.f.g. Vlpian. Decupation, crafte, or miftery. Techna, z. Ars,tis. fce.g.Meflier.S. Technicus,a,um. Dauing an oc cupation. Technides, dis.3 man of occupation.

Vide supra. Decupation of hufbandzie, oz tillage. Villicatio, onis.for.gen.Colum.

Decupation, 02 blage. Vfus, us.m.g. V fage. S. Dccupte on to ble. Oceupo, as. Vtor, eris. Fruor,e-

ris.V fer. S. T Co occupie him felfe for a certagne tyme in any

thing. Tempus alicui rei tribuere , Occupare in re aliqua animum. S'occuper quelque temps à quelque chose.S.

Co occupie,og exercife him feife . Exercitationem fulcipere, Exercere fe.S'exercer.S.

Decunie before,or firfte. Przoccupo,as. . Decupie hufbandate. Villico, as. Villicor, aris. La-

bourer les terres.S. Decupied or bulled about any thing. Occupatus, ,a,ü. Applicatus,a,ü.Occupé.S.

a Sobici is not occupied in matters publique. Feriatus à negotijs publicis. Qui n'est point occupé aux aff.cires publiques.S.

C Co be occupied, oz exercifed in warre. Habere vium belli. Eftre exercité à la guerre.S.

Derupied to be bufely in any thing. Summam in re aliqua operam ponere, Noctes diesque rei a-Licui fludere. H.

Decupter in hufbandate,og tillage. Villico,nis. Vil licus,ci. Vide Bufbanbman.

Ocean fes. Oceanus, ani.m.ge. La grande mer. S. Per Seruium, & Solinum, Oceanu, ni.n.g. Per Caperum, & Prob. Aliquando appellatiuum est, vt cu partes, & aliquando proprium, vt cum mare ipfirm fignificet.

Dream of of the ocean. Oceanus, a, u.vel Oceanius, a.u. D'ocean. S.

Deber Ochra, z.f.g.De l'ocre.

Detober moneth. October, bris, male. gener. Le mois d'allobre.S.

O. A.N TE. D.

DDe,02 not euen. Impar,ris. om.g. Quin'eft noint pareil.S.

Dious . Inuidiolus Inuidus a um Inuifus, Odiofus,a,um.Stolidus,a,um. Odieux,S.

Dogiferous, or which gineth a good obour. Aromaticus, Odoratus, Odorifer, ra, rum. Spirans, tis,om. ge. Qui rend bonne odenr. S.

Dour, o: fauoure. Odor, oris.m.g. Oder. S

3 beticate obour,o: fauour. Odor molliffimus. Odenr delicate.S.

T & firong obour, or fmell. Odor acer. Fort edeur. S # 2 naughtp obour, or fanour. Fordus odor, vel infuauis, Graucolentia, Grauis odor, vel malus. Manuaise odeur S.

(3 great obour, or fmell. Eximius odor, aut vehemens. Grande odeur S.

a In obour fomewhat frong. Subgrauis odor. 0deur vn peu forte.S.

(T Bose of small obour, or fattour. Angusti odoris rofa. Rofe de petite odeur.S.

(3 bery ftrong, and mightie obour , or fanoure. Odor potentifimus. Odeur trefforte, & puiffante. Co giue a good obour. Odorare, Odore iacta-

re, Redolere, Spirare. Rendre bonne odeur. S. T Co recouer his obour,og fmell. Odorem rurfus

capere Recouurer fon odeur.S. (Co call an obour oz fausur. Odorem trabere.

Jeffer odeur.S. T Co giue a great, and ftrong obour, or fauoure. Grauiter Spirare : Rendre yne grande, forte odeur.

O. ANTE. F.

A.A., Ab, Abs, De, Ex. De.S. Df a long time,fpace,oz feafon.Per multas ztates.Liu. Long temps durant.S.

Df all kynde.oz of euery forte. Omnifarius,a, um. Omnigenus, a, um. De touses fortes. S. Df al kynde,o; of every kinde. Omnifaria. aduerb.

Df all the people. Populatim, Aducib. Cacil. O Pt of any place. Sicunde. Adu. Si de quelque lien.

Df an other fallice , og maner . Aliufmodi . Czf. D' autre farte & maniere.S.

Df euerp kynde. Omnigenus,a,um. Vt fupra. Of enery man, Viritim. Aduerb.

Of every one. Singillatim. Aduerb.

Di his own accorde, nature, or well. Suapte na tura, Sponte, Vluo. De fon bon eré, franc vouloir. Et Spontaneus, a,um. Chat whithe is bone of his owne accorbe. Quod eft voluntarium. Cal.

Of one tyme. Syncronos, Comtemporaneus. De one borte. Vniuocus,a,um. & Vniuoce. Aduer. Df what countrep. Cuias, tis.om. g. De quel pais.

Df what countrey to hee? Cuias cft ? De quel pais eft il? S. Of, or from what place. Vnde. Adverb. Dont, don.S.

Df,ot from what place foruer. Vndecunque, Vn-

deunde.De quelque lien que ce foit. Cal.

Of mhence. Cuias, tis.om.ge. Vt fupra. Dffall of any thing. Excretum, ti.n.g. Columel. Dffall of beanes. Fabalia, ium.n. ge. It is rather

O. ANTE F.

the Statkes of beanes. Vn fauat de feues. Cal. Offence, oz faulte. Admiffum, Crimen, Culpa, Delictum, Lapfus, us. Noxa, æ. Offenfa, Peccatum. Erratum, ti. Mendum, di. Menda, æ. Noxia, æ. Prauaricatio onis, Vitium, tij.n.ge. Lafio, onis, f.g.Offence, ou faulte. S. Et Offenfiuncula, æ.dimi. inde. Ang. & little or fmall offence. Petite offenfe.

TEo committe any offence, or faulte. Commereri culpam, aut noxiam, Noxiam admittere, Offendere, Culpam in se admittere, Culpam contrahere. Faire quelque faulte.S.

Offence great and hapnous . Piaculum.ling. Virg. Diffence punished by Death. Capitale facinus, Quod pœna luitur. Fest.

Dffence mbiche maketh alltp. Reatus, tus. malige. Paulus iurifconf.

Offence worthy beath. Capitalis noxa. Offende. Admitto, is. Committo, is. Delinquo, is.

Hoff o. is. Molesto, as. Offendo, is. Pecco, as. Ra do.is,fi.Offenfer.S.et Moleftus,a,u. Angl. Chat whiche both offenbe.

T En offende one. Commercri aliquid erga alterum, Offendere aliquem, Lædere. Offencer aucun.

Offende littlejoz fomewhat. Suboffendo,is. Offencer aucunement.S.

Offende the lame. Difcedere à lure, Cic.

Dffenbe fratttes, Violare fanctiones.

Offenbing. Offenfans, tis.om.ge.

Dffice. Munus, eris. Officium, Pars, tis.f.g. Office. S. Prætura. Et Officialis.le. Wettainme to an office. Quod ad officium pertinet. Cal. Prætura. Is the office properly of him that is Prator. Preturesoffice de Preteur. Cal.

The noble office of a Judge. Officium judicis honorarium. Le noble office du suge. S.

@ 3 feditious office. Tribunatus turbuletus. Office feditieux.S.

T Co boo the office of a confutt. Obire munus cofulis, Munus confulare fustinere. Faire l'office de consul.S.

Co boo well the office of an Emperoure. Implere vices imperatoris. Faire bien l'office d'em-

To bee th'office of a tubae. Indicis officia promere.Faire l'office d'vn iuge.S.

C To put one from his office for euer. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priver quelau vn de fon office à toufiours.S.

Ditice of a baylife, catchepole, or fuche lebe. Apparitura, z.f.c.ge.Suet.

Dffice of a courte, where as written and fuch loke are taken footh. Exhedra feribarum. Officium. Cella actuaria, Scribarum officium, Promptuarium litium, Tabulariu, Officiu actoru Curiz & feribary, Armametarium caufarum, Le greffe.

Office,03 authoutie, wherein fine bee affociate.

Quinqueuiratus,us.m.g.Cic. #s the numbre of the officers be, fo must you take the latine, as at timon men be in tornte office. Duumuiratus . 36 three men. Triumuiratus.

Dffice.oz commen butte.Munia.orum.n.g.Colum. As, to doo the charge, and office of a kyng, Obire regis munia. Faire la charge de office du roy. S.

Office within a princes courte or palarce. Palatinum officium.

Dfficer.oz macultrate.Magistratus.tus.m.ge. Officier ou mavistrat.S.

Officer, bapliefe, cathpole, fargeaunt , or fumner. Conquisitor, Stator, ris. Apparitor, oris. m. gen. Huiffier, fergeant, ou appariteur. S.

Difficer being affociate with other foure as where fiue be in office. Quinqueuir,ri,m.g. Cic. Le nom

d'vn mazistrat a Rome.S.

Difficer being one of thier in one office. Triumuir. ri.m.g.Cic. Ind the office is, Triumratus, tus. m.g.Et Triumuiralis.le. Dertavning.ec.

Officer, being one of feuen in one office. Septemuir,ri.m.ge.Cic. Ind the office is, Septemuiratus.tus.m.ge.

Officer whiche dealeth foorle, or the kinges nifte among fouldters. Clauarius, rij.m.g. Corn. Ta. Dificers conftrained to religne , os to furrender.

Abacti magistratu. Fest.

Officers not rightly collitute, or made. Vitiofi magiftratus.Cic.

Officer of the receipt, as chamberlagines, and tolters be. Ouzftores grarit. Tacir. Officers to fee good rule kepte. Circitores.

Dfficers whiche have charge to put in writing. & to note thole thinges whiche happen,oz chauce. Ab accidentibus. Qui ha charge de mettre en escript & d' adaertir des chofes qui furuiennent.S.

Dificers of the kinges house, Aulicum ministeria. Les officiers de la maison du roy. S.

Officiali. Officialis, lis. Apul. Official. Palf.

Dffer. Offeroits. Porrieo, is. Conditionem ferre. Repræsento, as, aui. Offrir. S.

To offer him felfe of his owne accord to bo any thing. Largiri fe vitro, Offerre fe. S' offrir de foymesme à faire quelque chose.S.

Ta offer him feit to do all plapfure. Offerre beneficium, S' offrir a faire tout plaifir.S.

Cooffer him felle to bie. Dare iugulum. S'offrir à la mott.S.

C Co offer him felle to die for the lofe of an other. Oftentare ingulum pro capite alterius. S'offrira mourrir pour la vie d'autruy. S.

(Bil the worlde both offer it felfe to him. Omnes fe illi venditant. Tout le monde s' offre à luy. S.

To offre his ferutce to any. Venditare fe alicui per omnia obsequia. Offrir son service à quelqu'vn.

(F Co make an offer, Offerre conditionem , Faire vne offre.S.

Differ his head to be chopped of . Ceruicem prabere. Cic. Presenter le col.S.

Offer in facrifice. Immolo.as. Sacrifier.S.

Offer .

O. ANTE H. & I.

Witter, vato vattent hym felfe. Occurro,is. Seprife uer er offrir.S. Difer falutations to a frende. Obfaluto.as. Feft.

Differ whiche one hath made to any . Oblatum,ti. Conditio, onis.foe.ge.Offre qu'on à faict à aucun.S Tan offer butult, and bureafonable. Conditio in-

iqua.Vne o fre iniufte, & irraisonnable.S. (Co make n great offer. Conditionem ferre lucu-

lentam. Faire vne grande offre.S. Dffers mabt on both parties. Vltrg citroque con-

ditiones latz. Offres faicles d' vne part, et d'autre.S. T To take, and accepte an offre. Conditionem capere, vel accipere. Prendre, & accepter vne offre.S.

Difred. Oblatus,a,um. Offert, prefente.S. Dffring. Oblatio,onis.f.g. Oblation.S.

Difring , whiche one maketh bito God . Libatio, onis. f.g. Offrande qu' on fait à dieu. S.

Diten. Affiduus,a,um. Creber,ra, rum. Frequens, tis.om.ge.Frequent.S.

Dften. Affidue, Affiduo, Crebro, Frequenter, Plerunque, Szpe, Szpenumero, Subinde, aduerb. Sounent, ou founentes fois.S.

Dften handled. Inter manus verfatus. Diten handled to be. Inter manus verfari. Dften tomeis. Vide Diten.

Dftenes. Crebritas, tis.f.g. Cic.

O. ANTE. H.

D, a borce of an exceading difocining, res tor fing,og fogrowing. Oh, Pro, interiect. Di, oi, thou art my little pigges upe. Oh oh,ocellus es meus. Plaut.

Dh captife that I am. O me milerum, O me infæ licem.O mon homme perdu.S.

Dh the fagthe of God and man. Pro deum , arque hominum fidem. Mon dieu. er. S.

Dhe , a borce Ugnifpunge factetye og wearines. Ohe. Bu, bo bo it is enough. Ohe iam fatis eft, Ohe libelle. Mart. Hola, hola c' eft affez. S.

O. ANTE. I.

It. Oleum, lei.n.g. Huille. H. Drie beries. Colimbades, du. Drupz, aru. Vide Ditueg.

Dple celler. Olcaria cella. Cic. Celier a garder l'Inule. Dple Dregges. Amurca, e. Sanies oleia. Lie d'huille. Et Amurcofus,a,um. * full of cyle dregges. Dyle De baye, 02 lozel. Laurinum oleum. Plin. Huile

Laurin.S. Dple in the woull of a theepes flanke . Ocfypum,

pi.n.g. Plin. Dele melle. Trapetes, tis.m.g. Trapetum, ti.n. gen.

moulin a buile.H. Dple of almondes. Metopion. Plin.lib.15.cap.7.

Dple of narde. Oleum nardinum. Huile de nard. Dyle of Narciffus,a cerrapne bearbe. Narciffinum oleum Huile de Narciffe.

Dple olytte. Oliuum.Huille d'oliue.H.

Dole alpue made of barppe fruite. Omphacinum oleum.Plin.Huile faict d'olives qui ne font point en-

O. ANTE. I. & K.

Dele potte. Lecythus, thi, Ampulla in balneis. Cic. Pot a buile.S.

@ # kende of fmall beffell , wherein they bib put ople in the bains. Rhinoceros, ôtis.maf.ge. Plin. Vne forte de petis vaisseau ou on mettoit de l' huile es bains.S.

Dpler, 02 ople maker. Olearius, rij. m.gc. Huillier, ou qui fait l'huile. Cal.

Dplp,of ople,01 pertarning to ople. Olcarius,a, G. Olearis,re.om.ge. Apartemant à huile. Cal.

ar ambiche is made of ogle. Oleatus,a,um. Quod est ex olco factum.Cal.

Dontment. Vnguentum, ti. Vnguen, inis, n.g. Vngétum,ti.n.g.Onquent.S.

Dentment fwete and belicious. Megaliu, lij. n.g. Dentment whiche harlots ble. Stibium,ij.n.ge. * Da fone medicinable ..

Dentment that harlots, marbes, and women boe painte their faces with. Pigmentum, ti.n.g. Pli. Du fard.S.

Dintment maker on feller. Vnguentarius, rij.m.g. Qui fait, & vend onguens. S. Int the arte of mahing opntmentes. Vnguentaria, E.f. ge. L' art de faire on quens. S.

Dented, Delibutus,a,um. Vnctus,a,um. Illitus,a, um.OinEl.S.

Deller. Coix, cis. Vimen, inis.n.g. Ofer. S. Vimineus, a.um. Dlopfler.D'ofer. Cal.

a Bylate of Dyfler treep. Viminalis locus. Vm Oferave.S.

T 3 (hoat Deffer. Vimen breue. Ofer court. S. Deffer, which boweth eafely. Lentum vimen. Ofer

qui se plie ai léement. S. Dpfter. Oftrea, w. Oftreum, rei ne. ge. Huitre. S. Et

Oftrearius, a,um. Dertaining to otflers. Apartenant a buiffres. Cal.

T Che harde whyte , like a fincme , or grille buber the fifte of orfters. Spoudylus offreorum. Defters whereof one mage make three morfelles. Tridacna.Plin.

Defter man. Conchyta, z.maf.ge. Plaut.

Defter fealph,fheife,oz place where opfters grow. Oftrearea, & f.g. Le lieu ou croiffor les buiffres. S.

O. ANTE. K.

te.Quercus, cus, cui. Robor, oris, Robur, oris.n.ge. V schefne. S. Et Quercus, 2, um. Querceus,2,um, Quercicus,2,um, Querneus,a,um.Roboreus,a,um. Roburneus, a, um. Robufteus,a,um. Ang. Df an ohe,oroken, orof. herte of obe. De chefne. Cal.

T Che leffer obe, oz germandze, an hearbe. Chamædrys.f.g.Petit chefne.S.

Can oke call bowne to the grounde. Euerla vi tempeftatis quercus. Chefine tellé par terre.S:

@ Streight obes. Quercus rigidæ, Chefnes devilli.S

@ 3 aroue,or forefle of okes. Quercetum,ti,n.ge-V ne chefnava vne forest de chefnes S. Dhe apple Gacris. k

Dhe come. Glans. dis. foe.go. Gland S.

Dkenseaues.Querna folia Dher whiche painters ble. Ochra, z.f.ge. De l'ocre.

THERE TO ... AN TE. L. mai importation of analysis de-

Lite Annolus a.um. Antiquus a. um. Anilis,le. Cascus, a, um, Exoletus, a, um. Gradauus,a, um . Natu grandis, Obsolertis, Priscus, a.um. Veter, ris. Senectus, a.um. Veteranusia.um. Vetus eris. Vetuftus.a.um. Kieil:S. Er verulus dimin. Ano Balfe or fomembat olbe.

Dib age. Actas affecta, Grandauitas, tis. Actas ingrauescens anilis, pracipitans, pracipitata, Senectus, Senecta, Vetuftas, Senium, nij. n.g. Vieilleffe, Et Summa fenectus, Grande vieilleffe,S.

Dibe crafte Danbbe. Veteratrix. Formina in affutijs & fraude exercitatifima. Cal.

Dide grafte knaue. Vererator, toris.m.g. Subdoltis impostor. & astutia vetere extritus. Vieil routier fin.coulteleux.H.

Dibe enheritaunce. Auitus ager, Fundus auitus. Dibe foole or boting ofte ma Delirans fenex Defipiensatis. Fieilard qui radote.S.

Dibe knaue,threme, or bnthrifte. Inueteratus, ta. rum.

Dibe man. Canus. Decrepitus, Senex. Vetulus, Annofus Vieillart.S.

Dibe man,oz a crepte at beathes booge. Decrepitus, Capularis senex , Capulate cadauer , Acheronticus fenex. Senex recoctus. Le viellard qui est fur le bord de sa fosse.H.

Dide man playing the bore, or woman. Callingda. z. Vide 2Bovely olde. ec.

Dibe market place. Callinum,ni.n.g. Foru vetus. Dibe men. Veteres, rum. Vt fupra.

Dide men exempted from warres 02 Juries, ac. for age. Emeriti fenes, Valer.

Dibe fapte fame, 02 prouerbe. Prouerbium. Parcemia, Adagium, Verbum verus, Adagium verus, Oratio vulgo in víu habita aligorice aliquid innuens. Prouerbe diel commun ou vulgaire.H.

Dibe foulbiour. Veteranus miles. Cic. Dibe tome. Priora tempora. Les temps par ci denatis Dibe mytche. Vetula, læ,f.ge. &

Dibe moman,or myfe. Anus,us. Vetula, Senex. Pieille femme.H.

Dibe woues tales. Fabula aniles. Quintil.

Dibe to mare. Obfolesco, Vererasco, scis. Vetero, as. Vetuftesco, Senesco, Inueterasco, scis, Seneo, es. Senex fig. Denemir vieil. S.

Dibelp. Verufte, Antique. Anciënemet, Antiquement. Dirphante. Barrus, Elephas, ntis. Elephantus, ti.m. ge. I'n elephane. S. et Elephantinus na nu. Df an ouphant D'm elephant Elephantin Cal.

Dipphantes, whiche have towers of woodbe on them. Turriti elephanti . Elephans qui ont tours de

1.

Bois für eul + . A.

Dituar,or Dituer,the proprename of a man. Olinariusaritame Olinier nom bester d'homme S. Ditue.a frutte caten with meate. Olea, Olina, 2.

fde.ge Propling S.

Dlive not rppe. Drupg. Oliva immaeura. H. Dipue bapned, or lapbe in pickle to kene. Oliva co-

ditanen Columbas Olius confice H Ditue leaues. Folia oleacea Farilles d'oline. S.

Ditue ftone. Samía fanta Osolez. Officulu olinz.

Dline tree. Olea, 2. Oliun, uz, f.ge. Vnoliuier. S. Et Oleaninus a um vel olianineus ea eum. D'au olinier. Df an oftue trec. Et Olivarius, a, f. Mer: taining to olivetrees. Servant and oliver. S.

(Blace planted with offues, Oloum, ti. Oliuetum ti ti e Lieu plante d'olines S.

Write ofpue tree. Oleafter.tri.mafc.gen. Oliwier faunare, S.

Olives gathered with the hande . Strictiuz olez. Olines qu'on cueille à la main. S.

T Co anther offues, Olivoras Cueillie les olines. Che time to gather olives. Olignaftaris, Oleitas, tatis.f.g. Le temps qu'en cuerilales olinei.S. 1 ar mar reflected also be

: O. A N T Embe, chross at. J. Caranas Citat.

Belpiot fermo. Homilia, z. Vide Bonntin Dmitte.Linguo.is.Miffum facere.Omirto. is. Keliquum facere, Superfedeo, fedes Pretermittere. Omettre quelque chofe. S.

Dmitteb. Omiflus,a.um. Pratermiflus fa.fum. De

Dmitting.02 letting paffe. Prztermiffio.onis. Defertio, onis Omiffio, onis Derelictio, onis f.ge. Delaissement, S

O. ANTE. N.

10.01 bron, Super, Sur.S. (To fitte on, 03 bpon fome thing. Super liquid affidere Eftre affit for quelque chofes On the other febe, Altrinfecus, Aduerb. De l' autre

Dn both febes. Circunfecus, Veroce verfum, Veraque, Virinque, Virinfecus. D'me part er d'autre, de deux cofter.S.

Dn both parts. Vitro citroque, Verinque, Inveraque partem. Hinc & hinc. De, ou d' un coffé et d' dutre.S:

Dn euery fobe. Hinc & illine , Hinc inde, Quaqua, Vndig, Paffim, Omnib partibus, Ouoquouerfum, vel Quoquouerfus, Late longeque, De tous cofter.S.

Du foote. Pedes, Pedibus, aduerb.

Dn Gobs name. Dijs volenribus. Si dijs placet. Dn hpate. Altus, a,um. Sublimis, e. Nomen, Vice Dyahe.

Dn hpghe. Alte, Sublime, Sublimiter. De haulte.S. Da lyue, or hung. Viuns, a,um. Vide Line. On that fobe. Illac Par la.S.

Dn the

Du the contrary part, 02 on the other febe. Altrinfecus, E diur rio, Ex aduerlo. De l'autre cofté.S. On the lift hande parte on fobe. Siniftrorfum. Du

cofte feneftre Cali... On the one febe, and on the other. Veriufque, Vtro-

bique.D'vne mfté et d'autre.S. Dn the other & De. Altrouerfum , Eregione, Exaduerfum, Inaduerfum, Viciflatim, Rurfum, Rur-

fus.De l'autre cofté.S. Drithis fibe. Cis, Citra. Deca. Cal.

Dne.Quidam, Singularis, re. + Vnus, na, nu. F.n.S. Dne another mutually. Inuicem, Mutuo. L' vna Lautre.S.

Dne accorde. Vnanimitas, ris.fce.ge.

Due after an uther. Deinceps, Sigillatim, Singillatim, Alterne, Alternatim, Inuice, Mutuo, Viciffim.L'mapres l'autre.S.

Dne among many. Vnus ex multis, omnibus, vel pluribus.

One to one. Singulatim, Singillatim. Vna m.S. Dne and tweste. Alter & vicefimus.

One baie abbed in foure peares, called the Biffer tile Biffextus vel Bifextus, ti.m.g. Bifexte. Vnde Biffextilis.le. Df the Bifertile on leape peare. One birectly , tuen or ftraight againft the other.

E-regione. Cic. Visa vis, au regard. S. Das eped mem. Defioculus, Cocles, ris. Monoculus, Vnioculus, & Vnoculus. Quin'a qu'mouil. Cal. Due foz an other, Mutuus,a,um. Vide Mutual. Due for an other. Alter pro altero. L'an pour l'autre.

Dne footed man. Vnipes, dis. &

Dne from & other. Abinuicem, Segregatim, Separatè, Separatim, Seiunctè, Difiuncte, Difperle Diftincte Discreté Separement S.

Die good turne for an other . Antipelargefis, Beneficium promifcuum.

Dne letter for another. Antithelis.fig.vt olli pro illi Dne nowe, and then an other. Vnus & alter. Vn & deux.S.

Dne of a late true. Neotericus,ea,cum. Noueau. Dne of the number, 03 company Alter corum.

Die of be is beceauto, Alter noftrum fallitur.L'm de nous s'abuse.S.

Due onely childe. Vnigenitus, ti.m.ge. Seul filt, filt mique.S.

Due fingle. Simplus, a,um. Singularis, re. Solus, a, um. Vnicus,a,um. Vnus ex pluribus. Vnique, feul. Dne ftalbe hauing. Vnicalamus,a,um. *Vnicaulis, le. Quod vnum caule habet. Quin'à qu'me tige.

Dne tyme,og at once,og one tyme. Semel. Vne fois.S Dne wage or other , as by hohe or croke. Per fas, aut nefas. Clam aut precario.

Dne whole confent,02 agreement. Vnanimis, Confenfus. Vnanimitas, tatis foe.gen. Vnanimité. S. Et Vnanimis,e,& Vnanimus,a,um. Df one confent Vnanine.S.

Dne boyce hauing, et fignifping. Vniuocus, a, um. Vox yourn fignificationem habens.

Dnce. Olim, Quodam, Semel, Vnica vice. Vnefois. Duion. Cepe, Cepa, z.f.g. Cepitium, Vnio, Crom-

myum, yi.n.g. Olyam. S. Et Cepeus, ex, cum Line to an onpon Semblable à va cignon.S. Duion bedde.oz platte of omong. Ceperum,ti.n.g.

Cepitium, tij. Organniere. S.

Onion bebbe , 02 place planted with antons . alfo fletien . Cepinagna . V ne oignomiere , wit lien plante d'oignons.S.

Onion blade. Talia, z. Eg. Folliculum ceparum. Onton with almolte no head, and a long roote, as bufet leeties are. Pallacans, vol. Gethyups, Getyon.Plin.lib. 19.cap.6.

Phior called a feation Afcalonia, z.f gwel Afcha-1 lonis . E.E.Efthalore.S. ંચાઉલ્લ

Daly Duntagar, Demum, Omaino, Solummodo, Singulariter, Tatum, Vnice, Modo, Solum, Taturimodo. Seulement.S.

O. ANTE. O. A TURSE The Towns of Promues I says

Die to rowe with Remui, mi. migt Palmin, z. Tonfajz.f.ge. Aniren,gafche, Rane. H. TEhe bronde enbe of the Doze. Palmula, lz. Tonia fz.frb.go. Le boue large d' vie fame H. The handle of an oose . Remi manubrium. Le

mariche de l'anison.H. Te row with obys,01 00165. Remum agore. Remis incumbere, Impellere remum, Ramer.S.

Doze of ffiner, e leav. Plumbago, Galena, Molybdana, Miniere de plomb & d'argent.H.

O. ANT E. P.

Ben. Adaperio, is. Aperio, is. Diduco,is. Pando,is, di . Recludo, is. Refero, as. Discludo, dis. Laxo, as. Patefacio, cis. Resoluo,uis.Ouurir.5.

Dpen as a beane both , or any lette huffer tohen it frangeth. Nauscio, scis. Fest.

Duen a thing fealed. Refigno, as. Onurir. S.

Dpen by mouthe as to beclare. Parefacio, cis. Omurir,faire cognoiffre fair ouverture.S.

Duen bernes. Soluere venas. Dpen whiche is Ropped. Relino, is, eui. vt Releui omnia dolia. Terent.

Dpen the mouth to fpeake. Hifco, fcis. Ounrir la Duen to be. Patefio, is. Pateo, es, Patefeo, fcis. Efre

Dren,or to publeffe abroate. Palam aliquid facere,Peruulgare,Promulgare,Prædicare, Indicere, In apertum proferre, Edere, Vulgare, Vulgo oftendere, Euulgare, Percelebrare, Ferre pala, Diuulgare. Publier. S.

Dpen,commune,o: playne.Publicus,a,um.Propatulus,la,lum.Public.S.

Den confession. Professio, onis. fæm.ge. Profession publique.S.

De in f face of f whole world. Publicitus, 2,um. Den on both ades , or haumge twoo openinges. Biparens,tis. Ayant deux ounertures. Cal.

Duen or being opened Patons, tis. Guners, Calib Deen , oz eutbent Liquidus a, un Manifeltarius, a, am) Manifeltus:a.um. Apertus:a.um. (lawert.S. Doen reader,ora publique reader in the Chooles. Profesion foris mg Public leftere An ico Den lecture or reading Reofestio oms fam.gen. Lethire publique S.

Open fale, Audio onis f.g. Subhaftation. S. Duen that may be paffed through. Peruius,a.um. Du ou on paffe aifement. S.

Dnen marre, Comifium bellum, Liu, Guerre anuert. Duened open or which is open Adapertilis Apetrilis le Fenestratus a um Reclusus a um Parefactus es rum. Pallus la, fum. Quieft ounere de-

Playe, onwert. S. Drening, Apertio, onis, Aditus, tus . Patefactio, onis.f.g.Ounerture.S. Doening of bowels, Vilceratio, onis f.g. f.

Drening or Difciofing Revelatio onis f.g. Dnenly, Aperte, Coram, Liquide, Manifeste, Ma--nifesto, Palam, Publice, Propalam, Apertement,

clerement ouvertement.S. Drinton, Cenfio nis. Doxa. z. Fama. z. Ratio onis Studium, ij. & Opipio, onis f.g. Opinion. S. Et O-

pinabilisile. Which may be had in opinion. @ Maginit the opinion of all men. Contravel Preter opinionem omnitum. Contre l'opinion de tous. S. This oninion bath bured long. Inuctorquit bec

ppinio, Cefte opinion à souffours duré.S. Duinions contrarpand repugnant one against an other. Pugnantes sententia & rendentes indi-Let l'Elentétiz. Opinios cotraires les mes aux autres.

The chaunge his opinion . Calculum reducere. Decedere, vel discedere de sentétia, Mutare sententiam vel vertere fententiam retro. Changer fon opinion.S.

@ Co hemaunde, oz alke ones opinion. Rogare aliquem fententiam . Demander a quelqu'yn fon opinion.S.

(To bybe by his opinion . Manere in fententia. vel proposito Demourer en son obinion.S.

Co turne one from his opinion. Alique de fententia deducere, vel Mouere à sententia. Dessourmer aucun et deuertir de son opiniou.S.

ADben I hall tell you mine opinion. Vbi fentetiam meam vobis peregero . Apres que ie rous'autay dict mon opinion.S.

To be of an opinion, Habere opinionem, Sentire.Effre d'opinion.S.

They be all of one opinion. Omnes ad vnum idem fentiunt. Eade omnes frant fententia. Tous fant d'vne opinion.S.

To perfeuer in his opinion, og to continue in bis opinion. Iudicium fuum retinere, In eadem fententia ftare. In fententia conftare . Perfeuer en fon opinion.S.

To holbe an opinion . Sententiam aliquam tenere-Tenir quelque opinion.S.

(3ccorbing to mine opinion. E meo quidem animo, Vr mea fert opinio, Mea fententia. Salon

nort dining S. Wat . C. r. o C Dumon miffaken. Detorta opinio. Opinilente Belie. Opinor, aris. Opiner S.

Dportunate. Oportunus, a, um. Tempeftitus, a, u. Commodus da dum. Oppertun. 81

Duoztunatip.In tempo: e, Oportune, Tempeftiue, Commode Ophortandement & Duct gr .. 1

Dportunitie. Oportunitas, Tempestinites, tatis. Commodicas iteris form gene Oblivenies S. C Co take oportuintie and wind Telinous capere

vel accipate Prendre l'opportunité en Li faillins Dupole. Oppono. is. Obijcere. Optoleris. Descreta Oppolitus, aumi. Oblectus, tajtum. Op-

Dppallton Obbehtiolonis Intercellio onis. Op-

politus mem tiobboffilon.Same

Dupreffe. Circunuenio, is Opprimo, is, Suppedito, 29. Vigeo, es. Diemo, is. Oppreffer, on apprinter S.

Dppzeffed. Greunuencus a, um. Oppreffus, Preflatusja un ROppreff opprime . Bv Deputied with biurte, Fornore circunuentus.

Dousellion. Opprefio, onis. Preffura . Preffus, us.m.g.Oppreffion.Cal.

Donellour Oborellorioris, malcul gener. Obbreffeur.Cal.

Dppugne to relite,o; withfrande, Oppugno,nas.

Dopuquation with Barroing, or reffiffing, Oppingnatio, onisiform ge. Oppnemation S. Tho hee that both oppunne,or withfande. Oppugnator, toris.m.ge, Oppurnateur.S.

Doulente, 02 treche, Opulentus, ca, turi. Opulent. S. Er Opulentia & form ge, Doulence in roches. Opulence S. Vide Breite. and to take the property of

O. ANTE. R. A CONTRACT CONTRACTOR OF THE C

IR.Aut, Seu, Ve, Vel.On.S. Ether Rt him Dankejos let biim go . Aut bibat, aut abcat. Qu' il boines on qu' ils'en alle.S.

T Whether they began to bo well of fil. Seu recte, feu perperam facere emperunt. Cic.

(F the had fent littlets twofe.or thank. Bis terue literas miferat. Denx ou trois fois:S.

@ See that thou wette ber mier eifher by force or felthe, or intrestie. Hac tu mihi vel vivel clam. vel præcario, fac tradas. Terent.

Dr at the leaft. Aut certe feu faltem.

Diels. Alioqui, Alias, Catero, Sin, Ve, VeliSeu. Autrement.S.

Danot Néche Ou non S.

Dacle.or gunfwere, fuche as the Banimes receiued at Ibols. Oraculu, Sortes, Responsum, Effata Oracle. H. volunt Oraculu effe, quod carmine

reddatur, Vaticiniu verò quod soluta oratione. Dage,on Brage berbe. Atriplex, Chryfolachanon,

Atreplexum,xiin.g. Arroches.S. Datton. Oratio, onis.f.ge. Oraifen.

Datton abstogeb and out fort. Circuncifa & bre-Gg iij uis orauis oratio, Pracifa oratio . Oraifon abbregia 6 ac-

Diarion temmerate. Oratio temperata . Graifon At-Dietton fort and briefe. Confeiffa pratio. Graifon

course of brief up Society of the Social Allen.

Diation very lung Oratio bene longa. Oraifan fort Longue Sieffer nie L.

Diatis to long. Grasio immodica Omison tren logue. (De hab an oration, or pronounced an oration of an other mana witting, Orationen habyit feriand the same

pro alieno. Buda. This exation came to this woint, or this was the effecte of his ouation , that I thoulde forgene hput. Hane fummam habuit orationia vrfibi ignofcerem . Son oraifen venoit toute la get in lay par-

donnaffe.S. T Frupe and rranged, og ill polithed oration. Spinola oratio Orangen jud & mal polia.S.

Datton, getting indignation oz pitie. Pathetica oratio. Ita dicte quod tota conflet affectibus. Digui mabe mithqut ftuby. Extéporalis, vel Ex-

remporanea oratio. Diation, og fergence, going in a certaine mealure.

Oratio circunscripta, Cic. Oraifon conftante de cer-Bintop, or a chappell. Acdicula, Sacellum, lim.g.

Cella prophiepia. Vn orateire du emer. S.

Datoure, Concionalis, is, Concionator, Rhetoricus. to Orator, toris. m.g. Orateur.S. Et Oratorius,a,um. Dertaining to an ozatour, Apartinant a orateur. Cal. Et Oratorie, id est oratoris more,hoc eft ornate, & eleganter. Like an oza= toure. Oratoirement.S. Et Concionor, aris. vel Concione habere + Orare vel orationem habere. Co maise an oratio. Orer. S.

Co be called an ozatoure. In numerum oratorum venire. Eftre dell es appelé orateur. S.

T Co receaus an oratour. Dare locum alicui oratori Recensir vn grateur.S.

Dachanette,na welde buglotte. Anchula, z.fce.gen. Orchamette.S. 1.00 1.000

Dicharbe, or place planted with fruttfull trees. Arbustum,ti n.ge.Pomarium.rii.n.ge.Vn lieu plité d'arbres fruichiers.S.

Dichard of bampling and plombes. Prunerum, ri. neut.ge.Locus prunis confitus.Cal.

Diberne. Compono, is Condico, cis . Apparo, as. Comparo, as. Constituo, is. Instituo, is. Ordino, as, Przeparo, as, Statuo, is. Dilpono, is. Instruo, is. Metor, taris. Ordonner. S.

Debegne a banquet. Comparare convinium, & parare convinium. Virgil.

Diberne beloze.Przordino,as.Przftrug.is,Przparo,as,S. Dabeine, and to commaunde. Edicere, lubere . Or-

donner er commaunder.S. Dideine firft, and to make. Pratexo, is. Ordomer

premierement & composer, S.

Dibeyne, at to becree of any matter. Statuere &

desernere de re aliqua. Pristieuere Serfecre de

donner esterrefter de and antidrofess. 11 10 1116 C at Wo cream and orbeine amagiffrate J. Creare Langelleufum Creer & Wdomier vn magiftrat S.

Co orberne, and cause to publishe Edicere, De-Cestilere Bud Ordonser & faire publick So. 11

Dibeine, og enacte by parliament. Per curiam vniuerfam ordinare vel authoritate vniuerfa vel fümmæ curiæ fanciro,& figere.

Dideine,on to make. Copono, is. Condico, is. Confruo, Creo, as Ordonner ou faire.S.

Dibeined. Comparants, Conftitutis, Inflicatio, Signus, a. utm. Ordenne. S.

Dibergealled the order of brightes. Torquis conchulatus, Bud. L'ordre. S.

The brightes of the order. Torquari proceres, vel equires, Cohors torquata, Sodales torquati, Thyasota cochleati. Thyasus chocleatoru. Bud. Les chienaliers del ordre.S.

Ther. Modus di Ordo inis m.g. Ordre S.

T Co put in order. Ordinire, In ordinem adducere, fiue ponere, Struere. Mettre en ordre. S.

To place by order to orberne and difpale. Dogerere, Metari, Ordinare, In ordineta redigere. Mettre par ordre ordonner & difpofet S.

Diber continuaume di tendur Tenot ris in gent Ordre, fuitte, continuation. Cal.

Diber in battaple Acies, ei.f.g. In army in ciber ready to fight. Armée en ordre, preft a combatre.S.

Deber in rules of grammer. Syntaxis, dicipotell, Constructio & series. Cal.

Diber of A B C. Alphabetum, ti. Vnde Alphabetarij, orum. Children ot other which lentre & A B C. on the order of letters.

Daber of battel grap of notices. Pricipla, ord. Vinde post principia elle, est elle in tuto, cittaque periculum, Sumpsum à bellis in quibus tutiffimus locus est post principia.

Diber of letters. Ductus literarum. Dater of fpliables. Numerus vel ordo fyllabarum. Diber on a tome. Series, ordo, & quali rerum continuatio.Cal.

Diner on cuffome. Mos ris. Præfcriptio, Præfcriptum.Ordre.S.

Daber, oz Difpole. Difpono, is. Sortior, iris. vt fipra Diberly,or by order,as one after other. Deinceps, Gradatim, Ordinatim, Ordinate, Composite, Ex ordine, In ordine, Per ordinem. Par ordine.S.

@ Without ogber. Acertatim, Incomposite, Indigefte, Incuriofe, Sine ordine. Sans ordre. Se

Dabination. Ordinatio, Defienatio, onis. Digeftio, onis. Dispositio, onis. Metatio, onis. Ordinatio, onis.f.g.Ordonnance o ordre.S.

Debination made before, or firfte . Przordinatio, onis.fre.ge. + Przordinator, De that mabeth 014 Dination firft.Przordino,as.Ang. Comakeo: mination before,or firli.+

Dinnarp. Ordinarius, ij. k Curio fummus?

Debinary. Ordinarius, a.um. Statarius, ajum. Ordiwire. Cal. & Solemnis, ne. Viitatus, ta, tum. Ordi-

OV ANTE AR. O naire & decouffamif Dabinate and accultumen Donnety Difpofite, Br difpoffro, Ordinatin, Ordinare Parardre Cal.

Detail approximation Configuration Inffiwhenrio Ordinario Platitum Edictio Edictim. Præferiptú Scitú ti n. v. Ordomance et conflitatio. Denineumce for fumper: Commiscus apparatus; Deningunge for the marged! Influmentichellici.

Dibinaunce.or lame made by the Senato or in the common countainte liquité, subtch te que procla-Aumarion or Catute Seriadifeonfulrum, tis Ediffi. in all neutre general Assistantes (1)

Dabinaunces made by the people. Seira, torum. * Dibute.bunge.or folthe. Monthos, Retrimentum. Sordes, Inquinamentum, ti. Spurcitia, e. for ge.

Dibure of a flippe brate out at the pompe, Nautea, 2. Sordes putides que in fentina funt. L'ordure de la nauire.H.

T To rave with ordure, orto file or beffle . Inquinare, Sordidare, Spurcare, Conspurcare, Fordal re, Deturpare. Ordin on ordoyer. S.

Dibure of mathinger Productes, vel productions.

Dietine. Aureum malum, Oedrium malum, Cedromæhim. Citreum. Malim medicum. Aufantiu: Orenve.H.

Dzenge tree. Girrea malus. Malus afferia wel medica, Malus Citria. Orengleritt.

Degenes of gehurche. Organa,oru. Organa pneumatica, Organa factifica. Bud. Orgae d'eglife. S.

Digen pepes Canthes . k Diganum, and organie berbe. Origanum, Origanus Quia gaudet montibus Origan, So

Datent. Oriens, tis. m.ge. L'orient. S. Ditent pearles. Exaluminati. Plinilib. oleap. 147. Ditentall, or of the Drient, Orientalis, lep Exortiuus a.um. Oriental. Cal. Decrutt

Duginall. Originalis, le. Adlect. Original. \$4" Dzigirall, firtt erample oz patrone. Ardhardbiis pi.m.g. L'original.S. Et Archerypum.pin.g. Ide. Dileaunce, a citte in Fraunce. Arclate ; Aurelia, Vulgo Aurelianu. Orleans, ville episopale en France.

Dinament. Compositio, Ornamentum, Ornatus, rus. Comptus, rus. Cultus, rus. Exornatio, onis.f. De.Ornament.S.

Danament property in fpenche. Schema,tis, Schematum,ti.n.g. Ornamens, figure, forme. Cal. Danament, or elegantie of fpenche . Elegantia fer-

monis.Ornement de langage.S. Danamentes for womes beabes,as boner,cap,ec.

Redimicula,orum.n.g.Ornament de tefte de femme, Danate. Ornatus, a.um. Superbus, a.um. Orné, S. Dmate, 01 to aborne, 01 garnifie. Comerc. Excole-

re, Ornare, Exornare, Redimire, Orner, S. Diphan,og fatheries chylbe. Orphanus, Orbus patre, Orbus. Pupille.H.

Dapin an herbe. Telephium, Craffula maior. Orpin. berbeiS.

Ditographie,or maner of true writing. Orrogra-

Ohia alfornied Reda feriptura Rede feribendi

scientia.Quint. Brimmies Droin; Auripigmentum, ti. neut. gen.

GRIESTON

O ANTE. S.

Diet. Vimen, nis. wett. gen Ofer. S. .2. Diler that is foit. Vime breue. Ofer court. Difer eafle to bount of benhe. Lentum vimenioffer quife plie afferment S.

C 3 place full of Dilers. Viminalis locus . Vne Oferave.S .

Dimonde an herbe. Ofmunda, Filicaftrum tri.n.g. Dimonde toyall. Dryopteris, Vulgo Ofmunda regalis.S.

Offentation, bragging, or baunterie . Oftentatio, onis.for.ge.Oftentation.S.

(To ble aftentation, or to townte, Oftento, tas. Oftenter vanter.S.

E One that bleth oftentation,a baunter. Oftentator, totis.m.ge. Oftentateur, vanteur. S.

Diriche. Struthiocamelus, Struthio, Auis Afra. Auftrache Autruche H.

O. ANTE. T.

Et, Auena, a. foe. ge. Ausine. H. Et Auenaceus,a,um. Dtpe,on of otes.D'anoim, Cal. Dthe. Iuramentum, Iuliurandum, Turatio, facramentum, ti.p. ge. Iurement. S. Et Præire iuramentum. Co afue oz minifter an othe. 02 afue charge by bertue of othe.

O tabe othe, or to fmente, furare, Fidem dare.

Cake othe or to freeze in witness of fom thing. Iufiurandum ad alicuius rei testimonium accomodare. Iurer en telmoignage de quelque chofe.S.

Co talte othe, or fracare to hene the oromanices. conflirations, og flatures . Fidem mandatis, religionemque verbis suis obstringere iureiurando Jurare in leges & conflicutiones. Bud. Jurer de garder les ordonnances.S.

(Sweare, and to promple with an othe. Tufiuradum dare. I urer & promettre auec iurement. S.

Dthe, being a bebe or folemne othe . Deiurium.it. n.g. Sanctum iufiur andum Jurement, ferment Cal.

Dthe of a foreman of an enquell, or of lyun that is first charged or frome. Praintario, onis foe.ge. Et Praiurator. De that taktet firft ethe,orthat atueth the othe to others, and pronouncerh the circumffanuce:

Dther. Alius;a,ud. P'n autre que ce foit.S.

[Mo'offjer tijung. Alfud nihil. Rien autre chofe. S.

Thou anfinerell me an other thing then Tafke thee: 01 I af he thee one thinge a thou tellell me another. Aliud mihi respondes ac rogo. Tu me re-Spendes autre chose, que ie ne se demande. Differ. Atrenza, um. Autre.S.

Locan other. Ecce alterum. Voicy l'autre. S. T Chere

T Ehere is nene other. Non eft aler quifquam. !!! ...mO...iranift n'y à nul autre.S.

Diherwhyles, Aliquando, Nonnung Angumffeit. S Dthertutfr . Aliter, Alio modo, vel more, vel patto, Præter, Secus. Autrement. S.

Dtherwple I will neuer holbe my veace. Nunqua racebo alio pacto. Iamais ie ne me tairay autrement. Dtherwefe then, Aliorfum, Aliter ae, Aliter geque, Alicer quam, Præter quam. Autrement que.S.

Dee fpeakes otherwefe then bee thinkes. Aliud agnoscit ate; fentit. Il die ausrement qu' il ne penfe. Dtherwpfe then T woulde. Aliter vel fecus ac volui. Autrement que ie ne vouloye.S.

Dthermplethen I fpahe. Secus arque dixeram,vel alirer atque dixeram. Autremet que ie n' auoye dict. Dtherwife then the Stoikes. Aliter ac Stoidi. Autrement que les Stoicsens.S.

O. ANTE. V.

We. Debeo , es. Debuoir quelque chofe,S. Vt debeo tibi. I ome thee. le te doy. S. Die much money. Aere alieno obrui. Cie. Die mozethen be is mozth. Animam debere. Debuoir plus qu'il n'ha vaillant.S.

That which Fowe. Acs alienu meu. Ce queie doy T Co owe no man a groat, to owe nothing to any man. In zre alieno nullo effe. Ne debuoir à nulli S Dwyng,or the acte of owyng. Debitio,onis.f.ge. Duen, Clibanus, Furnus, ni.m.g. Vn four. S.

Dueng mouch, Præfurnium, nij neut. ge. La guale d'un four .: P.

Duer. Super, Supra. Desuper. deffus. S.

Duer about alofte,oz on heghe. Supernus,qum. Qui eft en haulte.S.

Duer all. Vniuerfalis,le. Vniuerfus,a,um, Vniuerfel. Duer all. Paffim, Vbiq; Vndique, Vtrobiq; Adue. Duer and aboue this , or bellbe this . Præter hec, Præterea, Ad hoc. Sup hoc, Insuper, Outere ce.S. Duer, and under. Sus deorfum, Super fubterque.

Deffus et deffoubs.S. Duer muche. Nimius,a,um. Superfluus,a,um. Su-

peruacuus,a,um. Duermuch, Nimie, Nimio, Nimium, Nimis, Prenimis, Superflue, Superfluo. Trop.S.

Duerfone,to fone,on before bue tome.Pramature. Trop toft, denant le temps. Et Præmaturus,a, um. Ehat whiche is boone ouerfone, 02 ouerfone type. Maur auant la faifen. Cal.

Duer that. Interea, Vitra Oultre. S. Duerbre, ca bre to beare. Nimio plus emere, Eme-

re nimis care, vel carius zquo. Suracheter.S. Duercaft. Traigcio, cis. Obduco, cis. Ieller cultre. S. Ducreharge. Ingrauesco, scis. 4. Supra vires onera-

re, Nimis onerare, vel nimio plus, vel plus equo, vel plus quam par fit. Surcharger. S. Duercharge with Debt. Acre alieno obruere.

Duercome, Przcello,is, Supero, as. Supedito, as. Triumpho, as. Vinco, is. Deuinco, cis. Euinco, cis.Peruinco, cis. Vaincre. S.

Duercome mith topf nome Doprimere confilio. Duercome tobeiafbanqueffeb. Suppeditoriaria. Vincor, eris. Iaceo, es. Elie mineu. S. mapis

Quercome to be withfebithes faunues of to yell him felfe ouercommen, Succumbo, bis. Se rendre

Duercommeb. Vichusja,um, Impughatus, ta, cofis. Subactus, es, tuimi Dominus, es, tum . Vaince & Commente S. Mariton and the

Duerflome. Affludis. Profumis. Imundo. as. Rodido as Exundo des Reflagor nas Effundonaris. Se desborder. S. Et Profulus, fa, fum. Effufus, fa, fu. Deserflowed. Desburde. Er Inundario,onis. Extidatio, onis.fir.ge: flowing ouer of water. Defhardement de case. Sain 1210....... 6

Duerflowping. Profluens tis. Particip.

Duer nos Anteuerscres Promertere, Aliquem tranfire.Paffer aucun en cheminant.S.

Duergrowe. Supercresco, scis. Enascor, eris. Subna-

Duer lave. Opprimo, is Opprimer. S.

Ductlepen with theues. Oppreffus à pradonibus. Dueripe, Supercubo, as. Coucher fus on deffus, Cal. Diler Pue. Superlum es. Supero.as. Surulure.S. Dugt letter Superfterais, com ge. Seruinant, S.

Duer menture. Corolarium, Additamentum, Au-Carlum,rij n. g. Lefurplin ou fureroift qu' en baille d' anantage oultre la mesure.S.

Quer looke Recognosco, fcis. Revifiter. S.

Duermoffe, og heghell, os that whiche is begte. Supernus,a,um. Superus,a,um. Quieft en hault. Quermolle part of any thing Superficies iti fre. g.

Superior pars cuiufque rei, Superfice , la deffina & comme la face de touses choses.Cal. Dugemofte fainne Membrana, z. Mebranula. z.i.g.

Duermaunte/Transcendo,is.Puffer oultre. Calr Duerpalle. Tranfcurro, is. Idem.

Duerpaffing . Tranfcutfes us ith.g. Plin. Duerplas, o: furplufage, whiche in genen befete the weight, number, az meaffine. Auctarium, rij. n.ge, Le furcroiff.

Duer rybe. Anteuerro, tis. Sal. Duer runge. Pracurfo,as. Transcumo,is. Transuo.

lous Courir & paffer oulere. Cal. Duer fell. Nimis carè vendere, Plus zquo vendere, vel quam par fit. Sutuendre. S.

Duerlee. Infpicio, cis. Repelo, as. Cure. Regarder. Duerfeer. Infpector,oris.male.gener. Tregarde vo

ouurage.coc.S. Duerfeer of bulbandipe . Villico , ont. Villicus, lici maf.een.

Duerlight Infpectio, onis.f.ge Regard, regurdement Duerihippe. Trafuolo,as: Trafcurro,ris, Trafpaffer Duertake do attagne or come to. Affequor, is detembre hernenir infques.S.

Dierringwe. Confterno, is. Diruo.is. Obruo, is. Percello,is, culi. Porrigo,is. Profligo, as. Pra-Rerno, is. Sterno, is. Supplanto, as. Ruo, is. Subuertostis. Euertostis, Subvertir. S. Duet:

Duerthromen with a blafte. Proflatus,a.um. * Duerthwart.oxbnoratious. Perhicax,cis. Prauus, a.um.Præposterus,a.um.Qui est tout au rebours de ce qu'il doibs effre.S.

Duerthmarte. Tranfuerfus,fa,fum. Tremere.S. Duerthwarting, Peruicatia, Prauitas, tatiff, g. Duerthwartly, Perperam, Peruerle, Peruicaciter,

Franc Prepoftere A rebours S.

Querthwartly, Extrasuerso, In obliquim, Obliq. De tranere S.

Duer merche Superpondero, as te

Duer meicht: Superpondium, i.n. g. Serpoit. Cal. Dwig Bubo, Noftua, Vlula, læ fæ gen Vn hibon, S. Chouette.H.

Dwnce. Vncia, z.f.g. Once. H. Vnciola, z. Dim. Ang. A little oz fcante ownce. Petite once. Cal. Er Virciarius,a,um. Dertaining to an ownce, oz of an nunce. D'once. Cal. Et Vncialis le Idem.

Dinneg and an balfe. Sefcunx.cis. Sefcuncia. z.f. ge. Vne once et demie.H . Et Sefcuncialis le. Df an ounce and balfe.

Dmnce by ownce. Vnciatim. Once a once per onces. Dinne. Proprius, a.um. Priuatus, a.u. Propre et particulier a on chafeun. Chat is propre or particus ler to any man.S.

Dine accorde, mynde, pleafure, or well. Spontaneus.a.um.Cal.

Dinne hande mayting. Antigraphum. + 3 copy of the authours owne hande wapting. Autographum, Exemplar authoris manu scriptum, Escrit de sa main propre.S.

Dine proper,native, peculier or particuler. Genuinus,a,um. Peculiaris,re. Proprius,a,um. Prapresnayfspeculier.S.

Dwner. Dominus, Poffeffor, oris, m.g. Poffeffeur. S. Dur. Nofter ra.rum. Noftre.S.

(Shee is not loke the marbens of our citie or countrep. Haud fimilis virgo est nostrarum virginum. Terent. Cen' eft point vierge femblable aux vierges de nostre cite ou pays.S.

Dur countrer man. Noftras, tis. Adied. Quieft de nostre pais.S.

Dur, or of our family. Nofter, Noftras, tis. De noftre famille.S.

Diver to rowe with Remus, mi. m.g. Vide Doze. Dwer, or core of braffe. Cadmia.*

Dwer of lead, or fpluer. Molybdana, Plumbago, inis.f.g.Miniere de plomb & d'argent.H.

Dwipt, or blacke macke a bythe, Merula, z. for.ge. Merle.H.

Dut.E. Extra. Hort.S.

Dut of Daunger. Extra periculum. Cicer. Hors du dangier.S.

Dut alas. Vz, Vzh. # wozde fpoke when me haue fome thing in horroure. Vn mot qu' on dit, quand on ha quelque chofe en horreur.S.

Dut bpon pou. Væ, Væh.*

Dut of authogitte,02 office. Exautoratus,a , um. & Privatus, ta, tum. Qui n' a aucun office me effet. S. Dut of committion. Expunctus.a.um.*

Out of boubt, or broombtedly. Proculdubio, fine Estrouerfia, Sine dubio, Sine dubitatione, Haud dubie. Nec aut Non dubie. Indubitanter. Nimi-Tum Sans doubte.S.

Dut of fathion. Inconditus, a.um, Informis,e. Qui of fans fadon S.

Dut of telowilling. Exoratis.*

Co put out of toynte, as an arme, legge, rpbbe, and fuche lpke. Luxo, as, Defmettre de fon ilea, def-? moner comme va bras van iambe van coffe S.

Dut of tornte. Luxantillaum. Defmis de fon lien er defnoué.S.

Dut of monde, or mabbe. Alienatus mente. Amés. tis.om.g. Hors du fens, hors du foy. S. 2 no the vaf: fon is, Amentia, z.foe.ge.

Dut of the countrey . Progre . Hors du pais. S.

Dut of the mapr. Deuius, a, u. Qui eft hors de la roye. Dut of tyme. Diffonus, a,umi Abfonus, a,um. Dut of mages . Erafi.*

Dut ofble, Abfoletus, aum. Defitus, a.um. Exoletus. Obsoletus, a, um. Abolitus, ta, tum. Qui est hors d' visge. S.

Dut of ble to be.to become fla'e, or out of ble. Ab-Theo.es. Abfole Co. fcis. Aller hors d' vlare. S.

Dut coll. 02 thromen out a farre. Projectirius. a. f. Projectus,ta,tum. Jefté au loine. S.

Dut thwe. Exulis. Apolis, Extorris, Proferiptus. Va bany.S.

Dutlame, 02 to bamplhe, 02 extle. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Relegare, Ciuitarem alicui adimere, Redigere ad vel in peregrinitatem, Profcribere. Banir on bannir on exiler .S.

Co be outlawed oz banpfhed . Exulare , Irein exilium, Nomen exulis fubire, Ciuitatem amittere.Estre bani.S.

Dutlawed. Abalienatus iure regni, vel imperij. De portatus, a.um. Exlexigis, Exulatus, a.um. Proferiprus, Profugus, a.um, Relegarus, a.um, Rani, S. Dutlawerp. Exilium, Profcriptio, Relegatio, Eie-

ctio, Ademotio civitatis. Bannissement. S. Dutrage and freache of Difprayle . Contumelia, Inucctio, onis.for.g. Oulerage et parolle de desprise. Dutrage and crueltte. Atrocitas, tatis. Importuni-

tas, tatis.foe.ge.Oultrage et cruaulté.S. Co fpeake outrage to one , that is to abufe one in woordes .or to freake evel of him. Alicui infultare, Verbis male accipere, Conferre omnia maledicta in aliquem, Contumelia afficere, Có-

tumeliam dicere, Verborum contumelija aliquem lacerare. Direa qualqu' montrage. S.

Dutrage at one, opto reutle hom. Contumeliam facere, Voce aliquem violare, Inuchi in aliqué, Dicere contumeliam. Oultrager aucun. S.

Dutrage of water. Allunies, Allunio, onis . Diluuium.ii.n.g. Rauine, ou ravaz d'eaue S.

Dutragious. Atrox, cis. Importunus, na, num. Oultragenx.S.

Dutragious in talke. Contimeliofus, fa. fum. Oultravense en parolles.S.

(30)hiche is outragious in no pointe , Remotif-

fimus ab iminrijs. Qui n' eft nullement oultragent. S. Dutragious expence. Prodigalitas, Prodigentia, z.for.ge.Prodigalité.Cal.

Dutragious erpender. Prodigus. Vide Waobigal, and Daodigalitie.

Dutragious in expence. Prodigus,a.um. Prodigne. Dutragiouines, or outraging of moorbes. Opprobratio, enis, Violatio, onis, Contumelia, e.f. g.Quitragement de parolles.S.

Dutragioully. Contumeliofe. Oultragenfement.S. Dutragtoully,02 probigally, Prodige, Profule.Pro-

digalement. Cal.

Durwarde parte, or Thinne of any thing. Mebrafia, z. Superficies.iei.fce.ge. Superior pars cuiusque rei, & facies que exterius oculis cernitur. Saperfice le deffus et comme la face de toutes chofes. Et Mébranula.diminut.

Dutwarde parte, or roundes of a hollowe thinge. Conuexum,i.n.g.Courbé.Cal.

Durwardly, Extrinsecus. Aduerb. Par de hors. S.

O. ANTE. X.

₹£, Bos, uis. Taurus, ri. * Bos caftratusidauf. Bos, Jis alfo any kende of rother beatle. Et Bouinus,a,um. Df an ore.

Dre fapze,0; market. Boarium foru.vide Barket. Dre for the plough, or draught ore. Trio, onis. * Iu-

gatorius bos. Qui tire & laboure au iong. S. Dre house. Boftar, is, Bubile, lis, n.g. Tell & effable

abouts.S. Dre fhoe Solca, z.for.gen.

Dre Stalle. Bouile, lis. Ve fupra. Bouile, eft vox parum latina.

Dre with broade homes. Patulus bos. Plaut.

Dre epe an herbe. Bupthalmus, mi.f.g. Oiel debeuf. callen of the Epothecartes, Cotula fortida.

Dre Ipke,03 frhe an ore. Bouatim. Ad fimilitudiné bouis.Cal.

Dren with croked homes. Camuriboues.

Drfoibe,a towne of Englande, and auncient bnis uerittie, the nourice of all good learning and knowlenge. Caleua, vel Calena. Oxonia, vel Oxonium, ij. n. ge. Oxenfort, villa & miuerfité en Engleterre.S.

Drimell . Acetum mullum, Secaniabin.*

O. ANTE.Y.

Per and terminer , a phyale in the common lame, fignifying to heare and betermine. Audire, & determinare, vel decidere. Ouir et terminer.S.

Dres , is a frenche phafe , and is as muche to fare,herke pee,or heare you : ADbiche is bleb in common proclamation, to caufe the people to harker biligently what thall be boone or fapbe. It feeingth to come of the fecond perfone of the verbe Audio, Whiche is, Audis? Deares thou? Oyen ? Pil.

P. ANTE A.



, 3 letter compteb among ten with any afpiration after bim, ercept it be in Grehe mpibe as Phacton Buiphania, and fuch libe. Bifo intranflating Drocke woodes into a

Latine foune, P is often chaunget into B , as mulogin Latine is worten Buxus. In the notes of antiquitie, P figniffed Pupillus, Pofuit, vel Pes, vel Paffus, vel Publius.

Dace, which conteinerh three toote, wherof a thoufande make an Englythe mple. Pallus,us, malc. geni Va vas. Cal.

Bacience. Clementia, z. Patientia, z. Tolerantia, tiz.fc.ge.Patience.

Dattence herbe. Bulapathu, Hippolapathon, Hippolapathum, Lapathum, Rumex fariuus, Lapatium, Rhabarbarum monachorum. Patience. H. Betient, Clemens, tis. Patiens, tis. Placidus, a, um.

Bacient, or ficke boby. Aeger, a, um. Aegrotus,a, um. Pacient. Palf.

Patient to be. Deferuco, es. Deferucfco, fcis. Eftre patient.S.

Battent to ware. Deferuefco, fcis. Denenir patient. S. Baciently, Clementer, Patienter, Placide, Tole-2 ranter Patiemment S.

Co beare, og fuffer paciently. Recte ferre, Humane, & placate ferre, Patienter ferre, Fortiter pati, Lente ferre, Leuiter ferre, Pati, & non moleste ferre, Pati equo animo, Molliter ferre, Acquo animo ferre, Ferre moderate, Placide ferre, Suftentare. Porter patiemment.S.

Bacife. Delenio, is, iui. Lenio, is. Mitifico, cas. Mollio, is. Mulceo, es. Pacifico, as. Paco, as. Placo, as. Sedo as Pacifier.S.

Dacifie Gods anger. Auerruncare iram dei, Iram dei placare. Appaifer l' ire de dieu.S.

Dactfied. Delinitus,a,um. Pacatus,a,um. Sedatus, a,um. Pacificatus, a,um. Pacifié, apaife. Cal.

Dacified to be. Mollesco, fcis. Mollis, aut placatus fig.S' emollir.S.

Dacifler. Placator, ris. Pacator, oris. Pacificator, oris.m.gen. Apaifeur. Cal.

Dacifping,on whiche both pacifie. Pacificatorius,a. um.Cie.

Backe, Sarcina, z.fce.gc. Vn pacquet.S.

Dacke Daguer. Sarcinarioru iumétoru agitator. H. Bachehogle,or a mule whiche carieth his paches, 02 burbeng o2bingrelp. Clitellarius equus, vel mulus. Vn mulet a baft portant charges ordinairemes. Sarcinaria lumenta. Caf. 2Be packe hoales, 03 beaftes ante to burben.

Backe fabble. Clitella, z. Sagma, z. Sagma, atis p. ge. I'n bas qu' on met fur vne befte.S.

TEo fluffe a pachefable. Clirellas tomento infarcire vel refercire. Rembourrer on balt.S.

Dacke pp. Suffarcino as. Plaut.

Backed bp. Suffarcinatus, a.um. Terent. Dage, Affecla, &. Page.S. Vide Lachep

P. ANTE. A.

The hynges pages. Prætextati regis affeclæ. Les pages de roy.S.

Bage of honour. Prætextatus affecla. Vne page d' bonneur.S.

Dage of flave for a foulbiour, Cacula, 2.maf.gen. Vn goulat d' homme de querre.S.

19ageaunt. Ferculum, li. Ludi, orum.m.g. Miftere. Dave, Luo, is. Dependo, is, di. Pendo, is. Penfito, as. Reddo, is. Soluo, is. Annumero, as. Paver. S.

(To pape, or reftore the mone frente in warfare. Præstare quod ractum est impensæ in bellum. Refundere. Rembourfer les deneirs despensez en la

T To pape the bttermofte penp, Cum fide perfoluere. Payer insques an dernier denier, S.

Co page his parte of the expence. In partem expenfæ venire. Payer fa pare de la defpenfe. S.

(Pou are parde, I haue fatiffed you accordinge to pour Demaunde, Habeo tibi res folutas, Tues payé, le t' ay fatisfaith à ta demande. S.

(Dee thall pape me for that whiche I thall bon. Quod faciam, pretium exoluet mihi. Il me payera de ce que ie feray.S:

Daye all, fully, or wholy. Perfoluo, is, Perfecte . & totum foluo, & zre alieno me libero, Cal. Dage at a bage. Respondere ad diem.

To pare his welcome home. Ifagogicon dependere, Aduentitiam conam condicere. Payer fa bien venue.S.

To pare his farewell. Propter viam conam codicere, Conam profectitiam dare . Payer la bien allée.S.

Dave coffes, or Damages, Sarcito. 25. 4

Date Debtes. Acs alienum diffoluere, vel expedire. vel soluere, Dimittere creditores, Dissoluere zs alienum, Reluere, Resoluere, Liberare creditorem, Minuere as alienum, Nomen expedire, vel foluere, Luere as alienum. Payer les debtes. S. Daye home agarne money. Refundo, dis. Vipian.

Rendre, et restituer ou refonder les deniers. S. Dapo monep. Denumero,as. Cic. As to pare money out of hande. Dinumerare pecuniam. Paver

argent comptant.S. Pape moncy agayne. Renumero, as. Refoluo, is. Dape money in hande.Repræfentare pretiu. Cic.

Dave wages to the fouldiours. Afficere flipedio. Builler foulde anx genfelarmes.S.

Papemailters in warre. Diribitores, rum. m. gen. Les payeurs.S.

Dayed.Solutus,a,um.Payé.S.

Dayers of pention, rent, reuenue, oz tribute. Vectigales viri.

Papic.Gaulus,li.Mulctra, a. Mulctrale, is. Situla, c. Acratopheron, Modiolus, li. Cratera, ra.for.ge. Vn fenu.S.

Baile that is little. Acratophorum, rineut.gen. petit feau.S.

Darment. Solutio, onis. Pensio, onis. Numeratio. onis.for.ge.Pavement.S.

Dagne. Pcena, Supplicium, plicij. Opera, z.fce.ge. Peine.S.

Bayne of mynde. Angustia, z.

Barne, oz baluetten fet . Aestimatio,onis . Pona æftimara.Bud.

Darned on tared. Aeftimatus,a.um.

Darned,02 punifhed to bee . Supplicia haurire, vel fubire, Dare poenas, Supplicium ferre, Poenam vel pænas subire, Sceleris pænas persoluere, Pédere pænas, Puniri, Plecti, Lucre pænas . Effre puni.S.

Dayne,or to pumpife. Afficere poena, Poenas petere, vel sumere, Poenam capere ab aliquo, Punire, Sumere pœnas de aliquo, Pœnam irrogare, Pœnas ab aliquo agere, Castigare, Mulctare, Plectere, Sumere supplitium, Supplicio afficere, Exigere supplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animaduertere in aliquem, Sancire. Punir.

Paynfull. Aerumnatus, a, um. Aerumnalis, le. Aerumnolus, a, um. Aerumnis plenus. Cal.

Co take pape to laboure, and trauspie, Sume re operam, Labores fubire, Laborem capere, 7 aborare, Suscipere laborem, Laborem sumere. Brendre peine.S.

To take papne to teache one . Dare le aliqui ad docendum. Prendre la peine d'enseigner aucun. S.

Co take great payne, and to trauell earneflip to boo mp thong. Elaborare, Exantlare, vel exhaurire labores in re aliqua, Labores magnos capere, fiue excipere. Prendre grande peine, & fort tranailler à faire quelque chose.S.

Bainfull, or lebouous. Laboriofus, a. um . Induftrius, a,um. Laborieux. S.

Barnefull feruice. Piftrinum,ni. neut. gen. Laboriofum feruitium. Cal. Per transl. sic dictu, quia antiqui solebant delinquentes in pistrinum præcipitare.

Daynefully, 02 laborioully, Laboriole, Laborioule-

Daynim. Paganus, ni. Gentilis, is. & Payen. Palf. Dainte. Pingo, is. Scribo, is. Depingo, is. Expingo, is. Peindre. S.

Co painte, a diferibe any thing. Deferibere aliquid. Peindre, etr descrire quelque chose. S.

To paynte and warte boon tables of mare, Exararc. Peindre et escrire sur des tablettes de cire.S.

C To paynte as well as an other. Picturam alicuius zquare. Peindre aussi bien qu' vn autrei.S. Barnte, or polithe a thinge, to make it feleable.

Mangonizo, as. Plin. Dapnte the face ruddy, as harlottes doo. Purpu-

riffo, as. Plaut.

(Thou painteftenowe a man , and by and by a Goo. Soles nunc hominem pingere nunc deum. Tu peints maintenant vn homme, maintenant vn dieu. Paprico. Fucatus,a,um. Pictus,a,um. Peinel.S.

19ainted

Dainted faces as whoses haue. Fucata facies. Dainted Image. Pictura, z.f.g.

Ta tiuely picture. Icon, enis, for.ge. Peinelure faille Gerle vif. S.

Dainted Emages in fitinges and tables. Anaglypha,orum.n.g.Plin.

Baunted befiell. Ancella, orum. Ancæfa. oru. Cal. ar Captaines,or noble perionages paincted , and

lincip Dialuen. Duces Iconici. Duces peinets, & pourtraichs.u. vif.S.

Bainteb whrte,or with white leabe. Ceruffatus,a, um. Ve ceruffate mulisres. Mart. 200men pain: ted with whote leade.

Painted with Ditters colours. Variegatus, a, um. Varijs picturis distinctus, exornatusque. Cal. Bainted with the Images of beaftes . Belluatus,

a,um. Beluarum figuris pictus, intextusque. Cal. Dainted erienne . Depictus,a,um. Quint.

Dainter. Pi tor,oris. Pemelre.S.

Dainters,or polythers of old wares to caufe them to feeme newe. Mangones, num.m.g. Qui merces poliunt,v: pluris vendant. Cal.

Bainter whiche painteth with Juogy. Elephantezographus, phi.m.g.Plut. Qui ebore pingit. Dainting. Pigmentum, ti. Fucus, ci. Pictura, rz. Graphice,ces.for.ge.PeinClure.S.

Dainting coloure. Pigmentum, ti. Fard, peinelure. Et Pigmentarius. 2 maker, oz a feller of fuche co= loures . Fafeur, ou vendeur de fard. Cal.

Painting,es polyfing of olbe thinges, to make to feeme newe of freshe. Mangonium, ij. Fardement de vielles choses pour le mieux vendre. S. Et Mangonicus,a,um Dertagning to the painter,orfetter out of fuche thinges . A partemant a fardeur. Cal. Payze.Par,ris.n.g.Vne paire.S.

Batre of fpectacles. Confpicilia, Specilla ocularia.

Baire of floches. Cippus, pi. Numella, z.f.g. Cen.S. Batre of tubles. Alueus luforius, Magis, Abacus, ci. m.ge.Tablier à ioner.H.

Datfit. Maffa, z.fce.g. Pafte. Cal.

(Co leauen the pail , or boughe. Fermentare. Faire lever la pafte.S.

Paifter, og maker of fine paift. Dulciarius piftor. Piftorfartilium. Vn paflicier.S.

Baifrer, Ceragius, gij. *

Daiftrie. Piftrina placentarij, Piftrina dulciaria, Popina piftoria. Ouuroier de pafficier. S.

Datftry worke. Opus piftorium, Dulcia, Bud. Pa-Aicerie.S.

Datatee of a byng,oz paynee. Aula, z. Palatium,ij. Præto-ium, Regia, z.foe.gen. Le palais,ou la maifon royale.S.

Date, Albus,a, um. Exanguis, e. Luridus, a, um. Pallidus, e um. Palle. S.

@ Sonnewhat pale. Subpallidus, a,um. Aucunement palle.S.

Dale to be. Expalleo, es. Palleo, es. Estre palle. S. Dale to wage. Pallesco, scis. Capere pallorem, Expalleo, es. Pallorem trahere, Exalbesco cis. Se pallir denenir palle.S.

Daled wene, Dead, binemed, and that hath loft his berbure. Mucidum vinum. Mart.

Daleneg. Pallor.ris.m.g. Palleur.S.

Dale, oz enciofure. Palus, ir. Vallus, li. Statumen, inis.n.g.Pul.pali,ou pieu.S. Dales faltened bpzight in the grounde. Statuti pa-

li.Paliz debout fiche Z en terre.S. Dale in.o2 enclofe. Palo,as. Garnir de piene.S.

Daled about,ou in. Roboratus,a.um. k

Balme of the hande. Palma, z. Vola, z. form.gener. La paulme.H.

Balme, a tree. Palma, z.f.g. Palme. S.et Palmeus, a, fi. Df palme.De palme.S.

Dalme bearrng. Palmifer, ra, rum. Palmiger, ra, ru. Balmer.Peregrinus,a,um. Adiect.Varr.

Dalmer to rappe one in the hande. Ferula, z.f.g. Dalmer, a worme with many feete, Campe, Centi-

peda, z. Eruca, z.f.g. Chemille. H. Dalmeltrie.a certagne bimmation of things, onely

gathered by the Ignes, & markes of the handes. Chiromantia, z.f.g. Chiromantie. S.

T Dee that is feene in palmeftrie. Chiromantes, ç. m.g.Chiromantien.S.

Balmus challt,an herbe. Croton, Ricinus,ni.m.g. Palma chriffi.S.

Balley. Paralylis, Refolutio neruorum, Neruoru fyderatio. Paralysie. H. Et Paralyticus, a, um. De p both the palfic. Paralytique. Cal.

Bang.Pala,z.+ Dane of a wall. Corium, ij. Pan demur.S.

Danell of a houfe. Dorfuale, lis. Danges of Death. Libamina mortis.

Banter Fiscus,ci. Corbis, Sporta,tz, Fiscina,nz.f. gen.Panier d'offer.

Danne. Patella, z.f.g. Vne paelle. S.

47 3 fier panne. Batillus focarius, Batillum,li.n.g. V:u paelle de fer à porter du feu.S.

at Mfrping panne. Sarrago, inis.f.g. Paelle à frire.S. Danne for contes . Larcus,ci. &

Danne, biber whiche thinges are baken . Teftus, us.mal.gen.Cato. Dannecake. Fritilla, z. Laganum, ni.n. gen. Bignet,

on crepez. Cal.

Bantell,fetter,o; fnare. Pedica,z.f.g. *

Panther; a beafte. Panthera, 2. Panther, ris, maf ge. Panthere.S. Variz,ru. We fapte to be Banthers, Propter varios colores. Pantheres.S.

Bantrer. Structor panarius, Artocopus, pi.maf. ge. Panetier.S.

Manter Panariu, ij. Artocopion, pij.n.g. Paneterie.S Daper, Charta, . Papyrus, ri. Papier, Carte, H. Et chartula, z.diminut. Ang. Litte oz thinne paper. Et Chartaceus,a,um. Papyratus,a,ú. Df paper, 02 made of paper. Fait de carte.S.

Daper fine. Charta augusta. Plin. Nimia tenuitate epistolis dicata, ab Augusto nomen sortita. Papier fin & delie.H.

Baper that mell not beare inke . Charta bibula transmittens literas. Papier qui passe:H. # aper Daner riall . 02 royall paper . Charta Claudiana. Regia, Imperialis, Macrocolon. Plin. A staturæ cubitalis magnitudine. Papier reval Imperial. H.

Daner whote not wanten on Charta pura, Vlpian. Non descripta. Papier blanc. H.

Daper wherein grocers and haberbaffers mapp their wares. Emporetica charta, Emporeutica. Papier brouillard. H.

Baper milles. Chartariz officinz . Molins a papier. Dappe. Huber, ris. Vber, ris. Mamma, z. Rumen, inis.n.g. Mamelle.S. Mammilla. æ. diminut. Ang. 3 little pappe of bugge. Mammula, z.f.g. Mammelette. S. Co gitte the chilbe the pappe or breaft. Mammo, as. Mammas ad fugédum præbeo, Cal.

T The nipple of a pappe . Papilla, z.f.g. Le petit bout de la mammelle.S.

Danne.a meate for children. Pappa, a.f.g. Boulie de petits enfans.S.

Dannes, or breites of a maphe. Sororiz.

Dappe,or pple,in the fundament of a man . Anates.tis.k

Barable, 02 barke faving, Parabola, e.f.g. Parable. Barabice Paradifus, fi.f.g. Paradis S.

Darabores, or matters contrarie to the opinion of all men. Paradoxa, orum.n.g. Paradoxes.

Daragraffe , og fence in lawe wartten , og opinion maptten before a fentence in lame, Paragraphus, Paragraphe, es.for.ge. Paragraphe, S.

Paralipoinenon, a certarne booke in the Bible, in whiche those thinges are contayned , that are etther left out, or liederly touched in the booken of the hynnes. Liber Paralipomenon, i. dereliflorum, vel prætermissorum. Cal:

Daramoure, 02 louer. Amafius, ij. maf.gen. Pn ami par amours.

Daraphiale, or expolition of a thinge in many monibes. Paraphrafis fis foe ge. Paraphrafe.S.

(Dee whiche maketh fuche paraphrafe, or ernoation Paraphraftes, z.m.g.

Daraffte, 02 flatterer. Parafitus, ti.m.g. Parafite. S. Barboyle, Perbullio, is. Semibullio, is. * Parbe wyllyr. Palf.

Barbienke.Reijcio,cis.Vomo,mis. Amouere crapulam, Naufeam facere Fomir.S.

Co parbreake often. Reuomere. Pomir founent. T Defire, or well to parbreake. Stomathi redundatio, Naufea, z.f.g. Falm de romir. S.

To have belire or well to parbreake, Nauldare. Ausir faim de vonir. Si

The bellre,02 mpt to parbreake is cenfen. Nau-Sea abije La faim de vemilre Beellee.S.

a Co make one to parbuake. Vomitum aliqui excutere. Fair vomir aucun. S.

T Elpeterbes prounkero parbreake. Mouet herbæ ftomachum. Les herbes pronoquent a womir. S. Parbeating Vomitio onis Vomitusitis Diffelatio ftomachi, Reieftus, tus Reieftio, bris feige entluier ars.". Vomissement.S.

Particellynges , are contrary , and hartefall fo the eyes. Inimice oculie vomitiones Famillanes contraires, et nuisans aux veulx.S.

Parcell,og finall postion. Particula, la.f.g. Parcelle. 1 13p parcelles Particulation Carptim. Par ham celles.S.

To deutbe an ozation into little parcelles. Carpere orationem membris minutioribus. Dinifer vne oraifon par petites parcelles.S.

To freake by parcelles . Cafim dicere . Parler par parcelles.S.

Darched. Torridus, a,um. Ari.S.

Darched all Dage. Recorridus,a,um. Qui eff du tout ari.S.

Carchment. Membrana, æ. Membranula, Pergamena charta. Parchemin. H. Membraneus, a,um. Of parchement, De parchemin, Cal. Et Membranaceus, a.um. Like to parchement. Semblable à parchemin.S.

Darchement Deciled rafed, or trimmed with a nomife. Palimpfestus.ti.Cic.

Parciall. Iniquus,a,um. 35 a parciall fubae . Iudex iniquas. Quid.

Parcialitie. Iniquitas, atis.foe.g.

Barbon.Remissio,nis, Venia, z. Pax; cis. Gratia, z. for ge. Pardon. S.

Barbon of punifhement, Impunitas,tis. fæm:gen. Impunité.Cal.

Parbon, oz to fozgene. Condono, as Laxo, as Mulcam remittere, Offenfionem obliterare, Parco. cis. Remitto, is . Veniam dare, Ignosco, cis. Alicui fuas inimicitias concedere. Tribuere venia alicui, Facere gratiam delicti, Poenam prætermittere, Peccarum condonare, Noviam remirtere Purdonner S

(T To parbon for the tring paffeb . Aliquem venia in præteritum donare, Veniam in anteacti dare. Pardonner pour le temps passé.S. Darbon, og forgene me this faulte. Vnam hane no-

xiam mitte. Pardonne mov ceste faulte. S. Barbon hem I prage gou . Omitte quafo hunc.

Pardonne luv ie te prie.S. Parbon them for my fatte. Sine exorem re illis hac

veniam. Pardonne leur pour l'amour de moy.S. Barboned. Condonatus, a,um. Remiffus, a, um.

Pardonné.S. Darboner. Quæftor, ris. mafc. gen.

Dare,os to clippe. Præfeco,as. Refeco,as. Refcindo, is. A liquid circumfeindere, Rogner. S.

Co pare orcitppe from any thing. Demutilare. Rogner de quelque chofe.S.

Bare,o; cutte about Amputo,as,aui. Ronguer , ou couper tout autour.S.

Pare nagles Demere yngues. Plaut.

Pare, or ferape awage. Abrado, is. Racler. Cal. Dare to the quicke. Refecare ad viuum, Columel.

Refequer sufques à vif.S. Daring of ones papies. Pralegmen vnguium. Relegment. La tailleure des ongles. H.

Dareb,oz ctippep. Mutilus,a,um. Mutilatus,a,um. Refectus, a,um. Rongne. S.

Parent, whiche is either fathet, or mother, or me Hh frente

P. ANTE. A.

frende of the afcendent begree. Parens, tis. comgen. Le pere, ou la mere. S.

Darentes wouldy to bee welfted bead, or whole beath is loked for . Expectati parentes. Terent. Desquels on ne defire que la mort.S.

Darfect, Vide Derfect.

Darfoice. Violenter, Vi, Per vim. Parforce.S.

Darfume. Vide Derfume.

Darget. Trulliflo, as. Gypfum induco. Cal.

Barget of a wall. Albarium, ii, Camentum, ti.n.g. Blanchiffeure.S.

Bargeteb. Albatus, ta, tum. Trulliffatus, ta, tum. Dargeted with lyme and fande. Calcatus,a,um.Vt calcata domus, 3 pargetet houfe.

Dargeting. Toctorium opus, Trulliflatio, onis, f. g. et Teftorius,a,um. Dertaining to pargeting. Bargetour, Camentarius, Crustarius,ij. Tector,

ris.m.g. Varr.

Darill Vide Dergil. Daring of any thing. Periplema, tis.n.gen.

Daring away the barke of trees. Caprificatio , o-

nis.for.ge.Plin. Baring of f naples. Prælegmen vnguium, Relegmen. La taillure des ongles.S.

Baring of fruite. Putamen fruduum. Pellure. Palf Baring, or clipping. Amputatio, onis. Refectio,onis.foe.ge.Rongnement.S.

Daring,02 cutting about. Amputatio,onis. fce.ge. Rongnement.S.

Daring thouell,or inftrument to pare flores. Valgium.ij.n.gc.

Parplhe.Parcecia, a.f.g. Curia, t. Paroice.S. Barifhioners. Parœci,orum. Parœciani, anorum,

Curiales, lium. Les paroiciens. S.

Bargfhe priefte. Curatus, Curio, nis. Parochus, chi. Acdis facre moderator. Curé paffeur. S. Et Curionatus, us. Is the office, or bignitie of a parpihe mielt. Curionis dignitas, Cal.

Barke. Septum, ti. Theriotrophium, phij. Leporarium, Viuarium, ij. Vn parc a nounrir bestes saunages

Darke of hares. Lagotrophia. Darke leaues, a tree lyke willowes. Agnos, Agnus

castus, Amerina, Salix, Vitex. Darliament. Gerufia, z. Comitia, orum. Conuen-

tus maximus. Parlement. Palf. Darliament houfe. Comitium, ij.n.g.

Barloure. Conaculum,li. Exedra,z. Triclinium, Triclinarium, Aulula, læ, Cænatio, onis, f. ge. / ne fallette.S. Er Tricliniaris, re. Pertaminge to a parloure.

Darloure for fire geafter. Hexaclinum,ni.n.g. Parloure for wenter. Tablinum,ni. n.ge. Plin. Darloure, os bancqueting houfe under the grond.

Cryptoporticus, cus.for.ge.Plin. Parloure leruaunte , or trymmer . Triclinarius, vel ria.-k

Darret,o: popiniage.Pfittacus,ci. m. g . Perroquet,

Darfley Apium,ij Selinon. Perfil.S. Darfapppe herbe. Paftinaca,ca. Cararadix. Pafte

Barfneupe wolbe. Staphilinus, Paftinaca erratica. Pastenade Sannage.H.

Derfone of any body, or perfonage. Perfona, z.f.g. Perfonnage S.

P. ANTE. A.

Parfone, curate, or pallour of a churche. Curio, onis.m.g. Curé, paffeur. H. Vide fupra.

Darfon of a churche which ferueth the cure. Aediruus, Aeditimus, mi.m.gen. Varr. It is atfo the chiefe priefte or prelate of the temple.

Barfone worthy puntihement. Verbero,nis,m. ge. Darfonage. Vide parfon.

Barte,02 postion.Pars,tis.f.g. Part,ou portion.S.

Co haue a part, oz poztion. In focieratem venire Ausir part ely portion.S.

a B great parte. Pars magna, Bona pars. Pne grande partie.S.

The greatelt parte. Multo maxima pars . Toute la plus grande partie.S.

The greater part of p bap. Melior pars diei. La plus grande partie du iour.S.

A great part of people. Pars multa. Vne grande partie de gens.S.

(In the ouer part. In fuperna parte. En lapartie

T Chepartes of the worlde . Segmenta mundi. Les parties du monde.S.

@Ihaue uny part therein. Eft aliqua mea pars virilis. Icy ay ma pare.S.

Coos parte. Premetium,tij.n.g.La part de dies. Bart. Partio, is, iui. (Erformat futurum partiam, & partibo,) Partior iris. Diniduum facere, Partes facere, Diuido, is. Seco, as: Partir.S.

Barte a funder. Difpertio,is. Partior, iris. Abiungo,is, Separer, difionder.6.

Darte about the patute memberg. Pecten,inis. Darte of people benibed into three partes. Tribus, us foe ge Tribu.S.

Barte in thie. Tripartior, iris. In tres partes diuido. Barte in twoo. Bipartiosis. Bipartior, ris. Purtir en deux.S.

T Co parte in twoo,or more partes . Difpartiri. Partir en deux, ou plusieurs parties. S.

Barte oz to beuibe. Dispertio, is. Departir.S. Bart taker. Confors, tis. Socius, cij. Patriceps, pis.

om.g.Participane,qui a part. Cal. of the is partaker of my greefes, and pevilles. Socius est doloris. IL. oft pareicipano de nies dolemes &

Co be parte taker,02 to make parte taker.Parricipare. Eftre participant, on faire participant. S.

Comake parte taker of his prage. Communicare landem curo alcero. Fune participant de fa lo-

Bartid at benibeb. Dinifus,s, um. Sectus, a, um. Partion dinife.S. Barret into fundric partions. Viriceneus ajum. *

Parteb into many partes. Multipartitus aju. Pari en pluseurs pars.S.

Darren, og Deutoco in Almee, Trifidus, a,um. Triparcittie, a jum. Dinife en trois parties de (Dinis

at Dininen into foure partes. Quadripartitus.a. fi-

Diuife en quatre parties.S. Barteine, Attineo, es. Pertineo, es. Specto, as. Appartenir.S.

It partaines nothing to mee. Nihil ad me attiner. Nil mea refert.

ff It both perfagne to the common wealth. Pertinet ad rempublicam . Cela appareient à la repu-

blique. S Derraining to fome other or that is not his . whofe it is thought to be; but an others . Subditirins a rim Subdiriuus a um Plaut.

Bartition. Diffriburio, Partitio, onis. Diuisio, onis. Dinifion, o partiffement.S.

Particion,as in a walmutte or lyke thing . whiche

is parted. Diffepementum, ti.n.g. Fest. Barticion of enhertraunce or lande. Differtio.nis. fæm.gen.*

Bartition to make. Vide Co patte.

Dartion to make,as betwene cohetres. Ercifceor, ris. Hereifceor, fceris. Cic. Diwifer. Cal.

Barticipate, Impertio, is, Impertior, iris, Participo,as.Participer.Cal.

Bartteuter Particularis, Proprius, Specificus,a, ű. Particulier, co propre. Cal.

Barticuler recente. Coactio onis.f.g. Marticulerip, Diftincte, Specifice. Proprie. Specia-

tim, Specialiter. Particulierement. S. Barticulerly, and fpecially . Definite, Diftinde,

Perticularitor, Perticulatim, Particulierement, et. Bartlet. Strophium, phij.n.g. Cic. Et Strophioli.

li. Plin. diminut. Ang. 3 little partlet. Bartip. Ex parte, In parte, Partim, Parte, Partite. En bartie.S.

Martner, Partiarius, rij. m.ge. Colonus, fiue alius. quis cum quo aliquid commune habemus, aur partimur. Cal.

Darmer of complete. Complexicis.

Dartriche. Perdix, cis. for.ge. Plin. Perdru. H. Auis à perdendo dicta . Hac est immunda . Fallax. & doli plena fecundum Ambrof, ad Iren, Immunda, Vbi malculus malculum premat . & praceps libido fexum obliuifcatur : Fallax, ac fraudulenta cum alteri perdici cun dirimit, alat, fructione perdit. Nam pulli effœti, & exclufi mentirum parentem deferunt ad naturalem redeuntes, vt fcribit Hiero; ad Præsid, dolosa hanc epiam pingit. quæ calleat, noueritq; artes venetoris, infidias lubrica arte decipiendi.

Baffage. Parodus, Traicctio, Traicctus, us, Metabasis, Meatus, Comeatus, tus, m.g. Trasitus, m.g.

W The pallage is mabe. Iactus eft gradus, & aditus ad cætera. Le paffage eft faiet.S.

C & Grafahte, and narrowe paffage betwene tino feas. IRhmus,mi.m.gen. Vn paffage eftroitt entre deux mers.S.

Webe pallage of the Mipes. Alpium transitus. Le passage des Alpes.S. Caratter of

(To grafite oz atue paffage. Tranfitum aliqui facere, vel dare, Aperire iter alicui in aliquam regionem , Dare iter, Dare viam alicui per funci. Donner, ou bailler paffage.S.

To fhutte by, or ftoppe nattage. Obfepire iter. Includere viam. Boufcher.ou effouter la traffare. S.

Co lette, or hynder the paffage . Prohibere itinere. Empefeber le paffage. S.

Dallage, or tourney Profectio, onis for ge, Chemin. Allée.S.

Baffatte ouer fen. Tranffretatio, onis for.ge. Daffam in Zimavne, Bocodurum, Parauia.

Baffe. Prætereo. is. Trafeo. is. Meo. as. Paffer. S. Dalle beponde . Transcurro, ris . Præterlabor, ris.

Transgredior.ris.Pretergredior.ris.Passer oultre. Daffe by Lego is Pratergredior eris Pratereo is. Paffer autres.S.

Daffe bores age. Ex ephebis,vel pueris excedere. Baffe bonbes. or to exceabe. Excedo. is. Exceder S. Daffe fouth. Progredior, eris. Plaut,

Daffe foorth, goe to, tell on. Perge. Imp.mod. 28 go to the refte. Perge ad cætera. Pourfuis au refte. Daffe footth the baye, or tyme. Agitare diem, Exi-

gere tempus. Plaut. Paffer le jour. et le tempi.S. Daffe, o) to excelle. Antecedo, is, di. Paffer, S.

O Co palle any in any thing, and to be more errels Ient:Prestare, Anteuenire, Antestare, Antecellere, Antecedere, Preterire, Anteire, Superare, Vincere. Paffer ducun en quelque chofe, & eftre blus excellent.S.

19affe duer. Merior, iris. Pretereo, is. Progredior, eris. Transgredior, efis. Transco, is. Transcurro, is. Transmitto is. Paffer oulere. S.

To palle ouer the mounte Atlas. Penetrare Atlantem Paffer oultee le mont d' Atlas.S.

@ If they would paffe on, or forwarde . Siporrà ire pergant.S'ils veulent paffer oultre.S.

To paffe awapt, or to bpe. Peragere mortem. Paffer outere mourie. S.

Co pate ouer any things without fpeakenge a woode. Præterire aliquid, Præteruchere aliquid filentio, Transcurrere, Transilire, Transire aliquid, vel tranfire quippiam filetio. Paffer quelque chose sans en dire mot.S.

Palle ouer,og to leaue to fave,og boo a thing. Pratermitto,is. La paffer, laiffer quelque chofe a dire, on a faire.S.

Daffe ouer negligently. Varico, as. Varicor, aris. Datte ouer quickelp. Carpo, is, pfi. Virg. Paffer legierement.S.

Balle oner fea. Permetiri zquor. Tranffreto, as. Transmittere mare. Passer la mer.S.

T To paffe out of this worlde, or to dpe, Migrare de vel ex hac vita. Cie.

Dalle the trine awape. Transmittere tempus, Trahere tempus, Traducere tempus . Paffer le temps vier le zemis.S.

Co paffe the tome of his life,or momalitie. Trafigere vitam, Vitam exigere, vel traducere. Palfer le temps de fa uie.S.

Daffe through, Transcendo, is. Pertransco, is. Permeo, as. Peruado, is. Transmeo, as. Prætereo, is. Pregredior, ris. Prætergredior, ris. Transigo, is. Transgredior, ris. Transmitto, is. Transmittere curfu, Trai cio cis. Paffer tout outre.S.

Daffe through haftely, or quickely. Transuolo, as. Paffer viftement.S.

Daffe tyme in fluby. Otium fludio Suppeditare. Author ad Heren.

Baffed. Præteritus,a,um. Tranfactus,a,um. Tranfitus,2,um.Paffe.S. Affcda zftas. Sommer nigh paffed and cone.

The Dage is paffed. Tranfijt dies. Le iour eft paffe. Daffe floures, 03 role perfelp. Anemone, nes, fæ.g. Paffefleurs.S.

Baffer by the were. Viator, oris.m.g. Vn paffant qui paffe fon chemin.S.

Daffing bonbes . Excurfus, us.m.g. Plin. Iun. Paffing foorth, or a going forwardes, Progreffus, us.m.g. Avancement.S.

Daffing of teme, Temporis traductio. Paffement de temps.S.

Daffing, or remouing in fourney . Migratio, onis. fæm.gen.Cic.

Daffing ouer. Transgreffus,us. Transitio,nis. Tranfitus,us. Transcursus, Pascha, Phale, Transgreffio,onis.f.g. Traiectus, tus.m.g. Paffement.S.

Daffing ouer lightly.Perfunctorie.aduerb. Vlpia. & perfundorius,a,um. Chat whiche both paffe

Daffing fhostly,os tranfftoste, Tranfitorius,a, um. Vidomus transstoria. Suct. 3 house passing mostly, or transitory.

Daffion. P. flio, onis. Affectus, us.m.g. Paffion. S. Daffions of the mynde. Pathe, Animi paffiones, A. nimi motus, Perturbationes, & zgritudines animi.Cic.

Daffine,oz betobening griefe,oz paffion. Paffinus, a,um.Qui fignifice paffion.S.

Daffeposte, 02 falfeconduicte. Publica fides, Caufaria millio, Libellus, li.f.ge. Vn paffeporte. S. 3 nd they that have palleporte . Caullarij milites.

T 3 paffeponte, 02 certification . Liber affertorius rerum inue Carum. Paffeporte,on certification.S. Daft. Vide Daffeb.

Daft it is. Abijt, Præterijt. Terent.

Daft remedy it is. Conclamatum eft. Terent. Iln'y a plus de remede.S. Dafterne hone of a horfe. Talus,li,m.gc. La cheville

du vied.S. Dalipe or a flethe ppe . Artocrea, crez. Artocreas,

atis.n.ge.Paffé de chair.H. Dallime, und recreation of children. Lufus, fus.m.

gen. Espat & recreation d'enfans. S. Daftimer, and pleafures Facetiz, aru.f.g. Eden.S

(Co paltime og fporte with fome other . Date alicui operam ludo, Animum remittere, Voluptatem cu aliquo capere. S'esbatre auec quelqu'im. S (Co taite his paftyme or fporte. Voluptatem capere, Obsequi animo fuo. Prendre ses esbats. S.

In paltimt. Per iocum Joso Per ludu Par esbat. Daftiming orlfporting. Oblectario onis. Lufus fus. Esbatement.S. erreis daz 👚 i 🧸

Dafloz, one that hath the charge , and keapinge of peaftes Opilio, onis. Cuftos onium, Pafter,oris.in.ge. Paftour, paftre, ou paftoureau.S. and percaining to a pallor, ouef a pallor.Paftoralis,le. Paftorius, a.um Paftoritius, a.u. Paftoral.S.

Thep love vallours alwayes . Retinent charitarem in paftores, lisament toufours lespafteurics. T 2 pallours lpfe. Vira paftoritia, Vie pafforale.S.

Daffurc,oz feeding for cartell. Paftus,us , Pabulatio.Paftio.onis.f.g.Paffurage.

Dafture grounde,or place where beaffes do feebe, or mafture. Pafcuum,cui.m.gen. Pafquis, lien on les

T 3 commune patture. Compalcuns ager. Enpafurage commun.S.

Dafture cattett. Palco Jeis paui Balcos, eris, Paftu capeffere.Paffurer.Serrend ar on the

Daffure thepe. Verfare ones. Virg. Paifre,S. Dafturen.Paftus,ajum.Reben.S.

Dafturing. Paftio, onis.forge. Le paiffage.S.

Datche, cloute, oato mende, Reconcinno as, Reficio,cis, Interpolo,as Refercio,cis. Frusta afluere.Rapiecer.S.

Daterne of any thing. Archerypus, vel Archerypu, Exemplar, Exemplum , Specimen, Prima adubratio, Le patron de quelque chofe.S. T Co make paternes of any thing. Adumbrare a-

liquid. Faire les patrons de quelque chofe.S. Co folowe his paterne Imitari præfcripen ad-

umbratum.Sugare fon patron.S. T Co take a paterne. Sumere fimile, Caperefrecimen. Ducere similitudinem ex aliquo, Imutari exemplum alichius, Pingere exemplum. Prendre le batron S.

T Co farle in felowyng a paterne. Decidere ab: archetypo.Faillira fugure tu paren St. Tatting Daterne ibhe. Ectypum.pl.n.g.

Dattje. Semira, . Trames,ris.m:g.V ne fente aufentier.S. Semiratus.a. il. Denibed into many pathes. T Co make a sethe. Semito at Semitem facere.

Faire on fentier S. assolution and all de Bathe muche bled,or a beaten pathe. Callis, lis. m. ge.Chemin fryt.S.

Batriathe. Patriarcha, cha.m.ge. Patriarcheis. Et Patriarchatus,us.m.ge. The office or digmitie of a patriarhe. It is taken for the chiefe or prince of fathers . Bifo it hath bene the title of foure archebifhopis of Blerandita, Intiochia, Dieru Calemand Bome.

Datrimonie. Patrimonium, i.n.g. Patrimoine, S. Datron. Patronus, ni. Mecanas, ris, mige. Patron. S. Datten. Calopodium,ij, Solea, z. Calopus, odis. Crepida lignea. Gallice, ru. Gallochus. Gallothes. Datten maker. Solcarius, rij.m.g. Patinier.S ..

Daue. Paueméto, as. Consterno, is. Stratumino, as. Sternere locum faxis. Aream confernere filici-Line to the bus. Pauer. S. T Little TLittle fruite vecces of Rones, whiche are founred to paue with. Tefferulz, Cicer, Petites menues pietes de plerres, qui sont quarrees pour pauer. S. Dauen.Conftrarus,a,um.Cic.

Dauement of a place. Pauimentum, ti. n.g. Lepaue d' ymp place.S.

P. ANTE. A.

Dauement mabe of little flones cutte and grauen. Pauimentum scalpturatum. Vn paul faict de betites pierres taillees, en grances. S.

Dauement mabe of little pieces of fones, marbie 02 fuche Irke Lithoftratos, & Lithoftratum, Ph pané faich de petites pieces de pierres . marbre ou fimblables.S.

Dauilion,02 tente. Scena, z. Papilio, onis. Conopeum, Tabernaculum, li. neut gener. Panillon. on tente.S.

Dauftion or tente of the parnce. Augustale, lis.n.g. Pauillonson la sente du prince, S.

Dauting, Papimentatio onis for ge, Pauement, S. Dauting betle, to trimme pauement, Pauicula, a.f. ge.Knbatok, we bate.S.

Pauing tele with pictures enegled. Afarotum, ti. neut.gen.Stat.

Daule one of the Apollies , elected by reuelation fro a perfecutour to be a chofen beffell of Gob. und nameb before Saulus, is nowe catteb Paulus, which is (if you wel interprete it) Champion againft Cobs enemies conuentour, marueplous, mouthe, or borce of atrompet. Dec was of the trybe of Beniamin , borne in Iudaa. in a towne called Gifcalis, who lyued after the pattion of Chaifte twenty yeares or more, in the tome of Nero, bnber whome hee fuffered . Df this name Paulus, there were bruers, fome no: ble and gracioup, as were Acmilius, Lucius Paulus, fome were ignoble, bugracious , a alfo Peretiques, as Paulus Samofatenus.&c. Paulus, li.maf.gen. Paule. S.

Daunthe. Rumen, inis, Venter, tris. Aqualiculus, li.m.g.Pance.S.

Dawnche, og gogre belly. Ventriofus, a, um. Ventrofus,a,um.Panffu,panffard.S. @ great paunche, oz bellge . Venter collatiuus.

Abdomen infaturabile. Gros venere, H.

Bawne,gauge,o: plebge. Pignus,oris. Depofitum, ti. Le gage, depoft.S.

Dawne,og gage of battaile. Sponfio fingularis cettaminis, Pignus digladiaturæ, vel fingularis cerraminis, vel Demicationis extremæ, & capitalis. Gage de battaille. S.

Dawne keper. Depofitarius,a,um . Vlpian. Le gardend' un depoft.S.

Dawne. 02 to gauge. Depono,is. Oppignero, ras. Oppono, is. Engager, mettre en gage, S. To pawne, or gauge. Ponere pignori, Pigpora

dare, Pignerare, Dare pignori. Bailler en gage S. Co pawne,oz gauge his cloake. Ponere, vel de

ponere pallium. Mettre en gage fon manteau. S. To conted for a pawne. Certare pignore. Virg. Dawfe,leafure , ortpace. Intercapedo , inis, Pau-

fa.z.fcem.gen.Pole.S. Bawle.Paulo, as. Internallum facere, Spatium interponere.Faire Pole.S. Dawille, Vide Balley.

19ay. Vide 19al.

P. ANTE. E.

Cace.Quies, ris Quierudo, inis. Toga, z.fc. ge. Pax.cis.f.g. Paix.S. vt Quid. Fast. t. Sub inga bos veniat fub terras femen aratas, Pax Cererem nutrit, pacis alúna Ceres. Let or receiue the painfull pobe. Ind tylled grounde the feebe.

Ros vence both Ceres Iwete maintavne. Dn peace Doth Ceres feebe.

Beace certapne, and fure. Explorata pax . Pax conftituta, & firmata. Paix certaine, et affeurée. S. Deace accorded. Pax conventa, vel fequeftra. Viro.

(To confirme, oz effablithe peace. Pacem confirmare Confirmer la paix.S.

f Co make veace . Pacem agere , vel conciliare, aut facere. Faire la baix. S.

T To make peace with any people, or nation. P5gere pacem cum populo aliquo. Faire la paix auec juelque peuple.S.

To live in peace. Agicare pacem. Viure en paix. S. Comainterne peace. Pacem retinere. Entretenir · labaix.S.

(Co feeke , 02 purchafe peace. Solicitare pace. Pourchaser la paix.S.

@ Whiche loueth peace. Amator pacis, Qui aime paix.S.

Beace bipnger. Pacifer,a,um. Qui porte paix.S. Beace matter. Placator, Pacificator, ris.m. gen. Qui fait la baix. Cal.

Beate, not a woorde. Tace, Muffa. Terent. Bence, or kepe flience. Tace, Taceto, Sileto, Imp. .St. Definas. Tay toy.

Dence, og to hepe fylence. Cóticeo, es. Conticefco, fcis.Setaire.S.

Beace, og let be, get thee hence. Comprime, Imper. mod. Tais toy, deporte toy. S.

Deace to make. Pacifico, as. Controuerfias componere.Pacem facere.Pacifier,faire paix.Cal.

Beace was agreed. Pax conuenit. La paix eft accordee.S. Beache a frutte. Perficu pomum, Malum perficu,

vel Duracinum, Nux mollusca, & Nucipersica. Vn pefche. vt Mart. Vilia fueramus maternis præcoqua ramis,

Nunc in adoptiuis perfica cara fumus. Mpon our natine boughes to type .

3nd out of papce me mere. Dowe peaches on aboutfue plantes. We are accompted bere.

Deale, or novie of belice , trumpet , or fuche loke. Classicum, ci.n.ge, Virg. Hh iii

Deare.

Beare. Pirum,ri. Pyrum,ri. Pore. H.

Deare calted Baint Chomas peare,a peare that hangeth longelt on the tree, and bureth longell. Pirum amerinum. Plin. Seriffimum omnium, maximeque durans. H.

Beare called Hemis peare. Pirum venereum, Coloratum dicunt.H.

Deare of a great bignes. Volemum, mi. Pirum volemű, quod volam manus impleat, Semétinum, Musteum.H.

Bearen called Catherine pearen. Fauoniana, Pyra rubra. Plin. 15. cap. 15.

Deares Delicate, whiche mage be caten bupareb. Curmundula.

Beares redte on the one febe : Crustumina pyra, Gratiffima,& exparte rubent. H. Peares fauguring lette mufte. Mofchatula ,Pyra

dicuntur a moschi odore. Cal. Degres that be foure. Acidula, orum. Poftautuma-

lia pira.H.

Deare tree. Pyrus, ri.f.g. Vn poirier.S.

Dearle, Bacca, z. Conchus, chi. Vnio, onis. Margarita, z.M. rgaritum, ti.n.g. Vne perle.S. Margariteferjajum . Whiche bringeth foorth pearles. Produifant perles. Cal.

aT: Deched with pearles. Baccatus, a, um. Orné de . perles.S.

Dearle feller. Margaritarius, ij.m.g. Qui vend perles. Deafable, Pacificus,a,um. Placidus, Quierus,a,ú. Propirius, a,um. Tranquillus, a,um. Paifible. S. Denfable to make. Paco, as. Placo, as . Appaifer. S.

Benfablye. Sedate, Tranquille, Pacifice, Placide, Placate. Paisiblement.S.

Beafe. Pilum, li.n.g. V n pois.S.

Deafe, az tu mepe. Appendo, is, di. Pefer. S. Mealed.or wared. Appenfus, a,um. Pefe.S.

Deble flore. Calculus, li. Vmbilicus, ci. m.ge. Granois, gravelle.S.

Deche, whiche is a meafure conteining the fourth part of a bufhell. Satum, tin.g.

Decoche. Pauo, nis. Pauus, ui. Iunonia auis. Paon. H. Oculi, oru. We the trimme fpottes in a pecocks

Decutiar and propre. Genuinus, a,um. Peculiaris, re. Priuatus, a, um . Priuus, a, um. Specialis, le. Pracipuus,a,um. Peculier, & propre.S.

Decultar to a citie, or towne. Municipalis,le.om.g. Decultarly, 02 property. Speciatim, Proprie, Peculiariter. Proprement.S.

Depelion herbe. Leontopodion, Pes leonis, Pied de Ivon.Dod.

Debegre Genealogia, E. Stemma, atis.neut.ge. Ge-

Deoler. Circumforaneus, Circuitor, oris, Circitor, oris.maf.ge.Portpainier,mercier.H.

Decres, or noble me of a realme. Megiftanes, Proceres, rum.m.g. Grands personnages.S.

Deine. Poena, z.f.g. Peine. S. Vide Dayne. Dellet. Glans, is, Globulus, li. Plumbata. z. malge. Vne plumbee, S.

Bellettes of breat ef paift . Turunde, arum, for. ge.Varr.S.

Pellitogie perbe. Aftericum,ci. Helxine, Muralis herba, Parietaria, Perdicius Vrceolaris, Vitrearia.De la parietoire. S! Chere be twoo upites, the one of Sparne, and the other of the watte.

Walter, penche beny, one wethered with coustous hes. Aridus liomo. Terent. See d'auarice. S.

Denall.Penalis, e.om.ge.Plin.

Benaltit Multage F.g. Amende.S. Denattie to fette. Multam dicere, vel irrogare, Multare, Multam facere: Condammer à l'amende. S.

19endante,banner,02 ffandarbe. Signum,ni. Vexillum,li.n.g.Enfrigne & eftendart.S.

Denbante or banter bearer Signifer, a.um. Vexillarius rii maf.ge. Port' enfeignes. S.

Denetrable, an infiche mage enter , of mage be entreb. Penetrabilis, le. Peruius, a.um. Penetratif.S Denaunce. Piamentumei.n.g. Le penitence.S.

Deny Denarius im g. Denier S. Co gather pence,02 money together. Conftrucre pecuniam & coaceruare. Amaffer deniers.S. Deny called a Bobs veny, or carnell peny. Arrha,

2.f.g. Arrhabd oms.m. g. Le denier a dieu & arres. Deng royall hetbe. Origanum, Pulegium, ij.n. ge. Pouliot Dod.

Deny royall , or pullell royall & welbe. Calamintha, the foe ge Pouliot faunage. S.

Denitent,or bewhiche repenteth. Ponitens, tentis. Qui se repent.S.

Denitent to be for boing fome thing , to be repentaunte Poenitere, Poenitentiam agere, Pigere. Soy repenter d' anoyr faill quelque chofe. S. 19enner. Graphiaria, Theca calamaria. Calamarii,

ii Graphiarium. Pennarium, Theca pennaria. Vneftun d'escriptoire. H. Denne, Calamus, mi. Penna, z. Calamus fcripto-

rius.V ne plume à escrire.H.

Denne kupfe, Scalpellum, h. Scriptorius cultellus, Graphiarius gladiolus, Scalprum librarium. Vn . caninet,ou trenche plume.S.

Denned. Pennatus, a, um. Plumatus, a, um. Empenne. Demed ,or franked. Altilis, le. om. g. Engraiffe. Cal vt Altilis cygnus. # frankeb fwane.

Denned to be, 02 fethered, 02 to ware penned, 02 fethered. Plumesco, scis. Comencer a auoir des plumes. Denfife. Cogitatiuus, a, umi Penfatiuus, a, um. Cogitabundus, a, um. Pensif.S.

Benffenes, care, oz heutnes. Solicitudo, inis. Cura.z. Scrupulus, li. Anxitas, atis.f.g. Soulci.S.

(Co be in great penffenes,o) heaumes. Animo laborare. Eftre en grand foulci.S.

Denffle og ftile to watte on a table with. Graphiu, ij. Stylum, li. Stylus, li. m. gen. La touche. H. Dentile for a painter. Penicillus,li. Penicillum,li.

Peniculum, Peniculus, li.m.g. Pinceau. H. Denfile cafe, Graphiarium, ij.n.g. Mart

Dention. Vedigal, lis. Penfio, onis. Telos. Penfion.S Et Penfiuncula, la.f.g.diminut. Petite penfion.S. # imali pention.

19enCon

P. ANTE E. Denfion for one moneth. Menstraum, ui. neu. gen. Pension pour vn mois.S.

(In annuale pmilon, Annuum, Penfion amuelle, S Benfoner , oga gentleman that alwayes warteth on the prince with his fpeare. Doryphorus. Pencor.Plin.

The is the kenges venfloner. Annua congiaria à rationario publico habet . Il ha pension de l'estat da Rov. S.

Denflon parde by wave of exemptio, as for to line out of commune affaires on bufenes. Solarium. ii.n.gen.Cic.

Amfinnary Penfionarius.ii. &

Denthoufe. Proiectura, 2. Corona, 2. Supercilium, vel Prominentia parietum ad arcenda inde stillicidia. Saillies, larmiers, entablemens. H.

Benurp. Penuria, z.f.g. Penurie, ou indigence. S. Meople, or nation Gens, ris. Populus, li.maf. ee. Vn peuple,on nation. S. Populus, Is all hynde of people except the chiefe gouernoure. Et popularis,re. Wertapning to the people . Populaire, du peuple.Cal. . .

(Mil the people gainfage it . Theatra tota reclamant. Tout le peuple contredit.S.

at Bil the people fpeake of it. In ore eft omni populo. Tout le peuple en perle, & bruit.S. at Sobtiche feketh the fauoure of the people. Aure

popularis homo. Qui cherche la faueur du peuple. S. To make a beclaration, or an oration before the people. Publice dicere. Faire harangue deuant le

To feeke, or laboure to be praifed of the people. Ventum popularem quærere in re aliqua. Cherelier d'estre loué du peuple.S.

Memile, or properly the comminattie, or commune people of a towne. Plebs, bis, fæ.ge. Le menu, & commun peuple d'vne ville.S.Et Plebeus,a,um,vel Plebeius,a,u. Ang. Df people,oz of the bulgar

fort. De menu peuple. S. Beaple of the Morth. Alauorfi. Depon. Pepon, Pepo, onis. maf.ge. Pompon, melon. H Depper . Piper, ris.n.g. Poyure.H.

Bepper newe, and frelbe . Piper multerum. Poyure nouncanter frais.S.

To pepper,og ftrawe with pepper . Polline Diperis conspergere, Piperare. Poyurer de poyure puluerizé.S.

Deppered. Piperatus, a,um. Poyuré.

Bepper querne. Mola piperaria. Gregorr a porure. Derabuenture. Forfan, Forfitan, Fortaffe, Fortaffis. Paraduenture. S.

T Beraduenture pee woulde afke of mee. ec. Forfitan queratis, qui ifte terror fit. Paraduenture yous me demanderez.egc. S.

Derforce. Violenter, vi. Violentement, perforce, Cal. Derce. Fodio, is. Foro, as. Penetro, as. Fodico, cas. Efforo.as, Inforo.as, Perforo.as, Pertundo.is.

Derce through. Exterebro, as. Perfodio, is. Perforo, as. Traijcio, cis. Transfodio, is. Transligo, is. Transucrbero as Transsuo is Configo is Suffodio is Percertout oultre.S.

Derce buto the bottome. Perfido, is. Virg.

T Co perce with an amorer. Terebare. Percer d'one

T Co perce the walles. Perfodere parietes. Percer les parois.S.

(T Co perce rounde aboute, Circunforare . Percer tout entour.S.

(En perce peffele. Dolia relinere. Percer des muiz Derce with an ale,or booken. Defubulo,as. Varr. Derceable, oz venetrable, oz which map be perced. Penetrabilis.e.om.pe.Penet:atif.Cal. Derced. Follus, a.um. Percé. S.

Derced, and wondowed. Feneftratus, a,um . Perce & feneftre S.

Derced through. Perfoffus.a.um. Tranffoffus.a.u. Confixus, a.um. Traiectus, a.um. Transfixus, a.u. Perce tout oultre.S.

Dercer. Terchellum, li,n.g. Vibrequin, villebriquin. S. Percenue. Aduerto, is. Calleo, es. Cerno, is. Noto, as.Odoror, aris. Percipio, is. Perspicio, cis. Sentio is. Video es. Cóspicor aris. Aspicio cis. Animaduerto, tis. Appercenoir S.

Derceque quichely,or tharpely. Sagio, is, iui. Cic. Co perceaux fome thing Perfencifeere. Apper-

cenoir de quelque chose. Cal. of Co perceaue fomembat . Sentiro . Subsentire.

Presentiscere, Subolere, Odorari, Olfacere, Sentir aucunement.S.

Derceaue fomewhat. Subaudio.is. &

Derceaued. Peripectus, a.um. Cic. Apperceu.S. Derceaued to be of all men. Patere omnibus.

Berche a filh. Perca , z. Vng poiffon appelle perche. H. Derche, which for call a roffe, Molonurus, ri, Col. Berche for bacon, or oniong, or fuche lete. Petio-

Derche.Pertica,cz.f.g.Perche.H.

The haubes are at perche. Accipitres fedent in pertica. Les oyfeaux de prove font à la perche, ou fon

Derche for poultry to fitte on, or roufe . Petauru. ri.neut.gen.Mart.

Berche, gabbe, og pole tenne foote long. Decempeda, 2.f.g. Perche à carpentier en mesurer de dix pies de long. Cal. Et Decempedator, ris. De that meafureth land with fuch a perche. Mefureur de terre.

Berting. Foratio, onis. Perforatio, onis. fæm. gen. Percement.S. Dereing with an awger. Terebratio, onis. fce. gen.

Percement de tariere.S.

Derciole of tymber, 02 woodbe. Vacerra, 2. Berfecte. Abfolutus, a.um. Perfectus, a, u. Parfaict. Derfect at all pointes. Numeris omnibus abfolutus. Parfaiel de tous poinels. S.

Derfect of memorie. Memoriolus,a,um.

Derfect, 02 at a point. Confumatus, a,um. Perfaicl, ou accompli.S.

Berfect, 02 founde. Integer, ra, rum. Par aich, & entier.S.

Derfect,og to make perfect. Perago, is. Perficio, cis. Absoluo, is. Conficio, cis. Efficio, cis. Cósummo, as, Fastigium imponere operi. Perpetro, as. Manum extremam vel fumma imponere. Parfaire.\$ Co make a booke perfecte. Librum imperfectu

fupplere. Parfaire vn liure.S. Derfection or holmes. Sandimonia, z. Sanditas,

Sanctitudo, inis.for.ge. Samteté. S. Derfectip. Absolute, Ad vnguem, Ad amuffim, Clare, Exacte, Amussim, Examussim, In vngué, Mature, Perfecte, Solide. Parfaillement. S.

Perfectly Done. Exactus,a,um. Faiel en tout diligence Operfellion.S . Done with all Diligence and nerfection.

Derfectly, or at the fingers ende by harte, or with: out o booke. Memoriter, Ex memoria. Par cueur Berfectipio knowe, or binberffanbe . Pernofcere, Percognoscere. Parfaillement cognoiffre. S.

Derfite to mabe. Vide Perfecte. Derforate, boare, or make a hole in any thinge. Inforo,as. Percer, faire vn trou en quelque chofe, forer.S. Derforme,finithe, or to accomplithe. Compleo, es. Consuramo, as, Inchoo, as, Perago, is. Perficio,

cis, Efficio, cis. Exequor, eris. Perducere ad exitum.Patro,tras.Persequor,eris.Persoluo,is.Pre fto,28. Transigo,is. Absoluo,is. Parfaire, paracheuer, arfournir accomplir.S.

Derfourene promife. Liberare fidem, Repræfentare diem promissorum, Soluere votum. Vide Dzomiffe.

Perfourmaunce , accomplithement , 82 finithinge. Peractio, Effectus, tus. Perfectio, onis, fæm.gen. Accompliffement.S.

Berfourined,accomply Ged,finifed. Actus,a,um. Completus, a,um. Confummatus, a, fi. Peractus, a,um...Accompli.S.

Derfume. Odoramen, inis. Odoramentum, Suffimen. Suffimentum, ti. Suffitio, onis. Suffitus, us, ui. Thymiama, tis.neut.ge. Parfum. H. Parfums ou perfuncs.S.

Ta perfume. Suffio, is, iui. Vaporo, as. Fumigo, gas. Fumifico, as. Perfumer. S.

Derfumed. Odoratus,a,um. Suffitus,a,u. Perfamé.S Derfumer. Suffitor, toris.m.g. Perfumeur. S.

Derfuming, Suffitus, tus.vel Suffitio, onis.fam.ge. Perfumement.S.

Berill. Periculum,li. Diferim en,nis. Peril. S.

Co be in pertil. Periclitari, venire,vel adduci in diferimen. Periller.S.

Derillous , 02 Daungerous . Periculofus, 2 , um. Perilieux.S.

Derilloufly. Periculofe. Perilleufement. S. Deriff. Obruo, is. Occido, is. Pereo, is, riui, vel, rij.

Dife erco.is. Perir er eftre gafié. S. Begeffe betwene one thing, and other. Intercido,

15. Perir, entrecheoir. S. C Co perifie with the reffe. Deflagrare communi

ince idio. Perir anec les autres. S.

@ Coperpite by fier. Conflagro, as. Perir par feu.S. Dergiged. Obrutus,a,um.Perditus,a,um.Peri.S.

Derothed to be withe fall, or weight of any thyng.

Opprimi casu, vel ruina. Derture,or to forfweare him felfe. Deiuro,as. Periuro, as. Deiero, as . Perero, as. Obstringere fe periurio.Se pariurer.S.

P. ANTL. E.

Pertured. Periurus, a, u. Periurijs delibut. Pariure. Berturie. Peieratio, Periurium, ijan.g. Pariuremer. Merimincle a filhe Cochlea Limacon de mer.H.

Derle. Vnio, nis. Margarita, tæ. vel Margaritum, ti. n.g. Bacca. Vne perle. S.

Bermanent. Permanens, tis. Certus, a, ii. Permanent.

To be permanent, to bybe , or tary to the enbe. Permaneo, es. Víque ad finem maneo. Demourir iusques a la fin.S.

Dermiffion, teaut on Itcence . Permiffus, fus . Permiffio, onis. Conceffus, fus. malc. gen. Permiffion

To geue permiffion. Poreftatem vel ius facere. Copiam vel facultatem dare, vel facere . Donner permission.S.

Dermitte,o; to fuffer,o; to gine lenne. Permittere, Copiam dare, Dare & facere facultatem, Gratiam facere & potestatem, Dimittere, Sinere. Permettre.S.

Dermitteb. Permiffus,a,um. Admiffus,a,um. Licitus.ta.tum. Concessus, fa, fum. Permis.S. Dermutation. Permutatio, onis.f.g. Permutation.S.

Dermute. Permuto, as. Commuto, tas. Permuter. S. Dermuter. Permutator, ris. Vide Chaunger. Dernittous. Perniciabilis, le. Perniciofus, a, um.

Pernicialis.le. Pestifer, ra, rum. Pernicieux.S. Bernicioully.Peftiferé,Perniciole.Pernicieusement Dernour of profites of any thing poffeffeb. Viuarius. -k

Derozation,oz laft part of an ozation . Peroratio, onis.fce.ge. La fin ou cenclufica d'une oration. Cal. Comake his perotation, or end of his tale. Per-

orare, Finire orationem, & epilogum imponere. Faire fin a fon oraifon. Cal.

Perpetrate,01 to committe a murber . Perpetrare cædem. Perpetrer ou commettre on meurtre.S.

Perpetrated. Perpetratus,a,um. Perpetri.S. Derpetuall. Immortalis, e. Perennis, e. Perpes, tis. Perpetuus,a,um. Aeternus,na,num. Proprius,a, um.vt Voluptates deorum propriz funt, Sempiternus.na.num.Perpetualis,le.Perpetuel.S. O Mo mabe perpetuall. Mandare aternitati, Per-

petuare.Perpetuer.S.

Bernetually, Immortaliter, Pereniter, Perpetim, Perpetud, Perpetuum. Perpetuellement.S.

Derpetutte. Perennitas, tis. Perpetuitas, tis.for.ge. Perbetuité.S.

Perplegitie. Anguftia, z.fcz.ge. Deffreffe. S. & Perplexitas, tatis.foe.g. Perplexité.S.

Derfecute. Agito, as. Perfequor, eris. Vexare, Affligere. Perfecuter.S.

Derfecuted. Perfequutus,a,um. Vexatus, Afflictus, a.um.Perfecuté.S.

Derfecution. Perfequutio,onis. Vexatio,onis. Afflictio onis f.g. Perfecution.S. Perfe= Derleuer,oz abpee firmely in opinion . Perfeuero. as. Perfifto, is. Retinere juditium, Pergere, Permanere. Perseuerer.S.

Derfeuer, oz Dwell in a wylfull opinion, oz pur= pole, Obstino, as, Offirmo, S' opineftrer, Cal. Derfeueraunce, Peruicatia, a. Tenacitas, tis, Tenacitudo inis. * Pertinacia, Perseuerantia, Per-

manfio onis f.g. Perfeuerance S. Derfeueraunt Perfeuerans tis, Pertinax, cis, Peruicax.cis.Tenax.cis.Perfeuerant.S.

Derfiff. Confto, as, fitti. Manco, es, anfi. Perfifter. 5. Perille wilfulle in apinion, purpole, or fentence.
Obftino, 28. Offirmo, 28. Vilupia.
(Co perille, or abide alwayes in his opinion.

Sibi consentire, Sibi constare, Perlifter touliours en fan opinion, S.

Derfifting.Conftans.tis Manens.tis.Part.

Derfley berbe, Petrofelinum, ni. Apium, Perfil.H. Derfpectine. 02 pertanning to fahte. Opticus, a, u. Perspectiuus,a,um, Visiuus,a,um. De prospectiue, chole apartement a regir. Cal.

Berfpectiuely, Optice.

Derfmade, Adduco, cis. Induco, cis. Perfuadeo, es. Suadeo, es, fi. Perfuader. S.

Derfwade inflauntip, Impello, is, puli, Cic. Derfwaded. Impulfus,a,um. Perfuafus,a,um. Per-fuade. S. Et Perfuadibilis, e. vel Perfualibilis,e. Able to be perfmabet. Perfuafible, S. Perfuaforius,a,um, Chat whereby one may be perlwa-DeD.et Perfuafibile, Perfuafibiliter. In maner of perfuading, perfwallbig. Perfuafiblement.S.

Berfmaber. Perfuafor, oris, m.g. Perfuedeur.S. Derflwabingly. Perfuafibiliter. Perfuafiblement, S. Devimation, Perfuafio onis Suafio onis form.ge. Persuasion.S. Dette in making auniwere. Argutus, a, um. Agu.S.

Er Argutulus, a, um. diminut. Ang. Some what perte, or quicke of aunimere.
Derrurbation. Perturbatio, onis, Commorio ani-

mi.Perturbation.S. To perturbe one. Perturbo,as. Commonere aliquem, Solicitare. Perturber aucun. So Detturben. Percurbarus, aum. Commotus, ta tum.

Perturbé S. Wernerfe. Peruerfus a.um. Peruers. S. Deruerlip. Peruerle, Perperam. Peruerlement.S.

Beruerfitie,on peruerfmile, Peruerfitas, tatis, fige. Peruerfie.S. Peruerte. Peruerto, is Peruertir. S.

Derwinke an herbe. Chamædaphne. Vinca.ca.aut .. Vincaperuinca, Clematis, tidis. Daphnoides, Clematis Aegyptia: Peruenche.S. Berufe. Verfo, as, vt Authores verfare. Hor. Co

perufe and reade authours. Delant, or rultican of the countrey. Rufticus. Pn paifant ou payfant.S.

Deltle for a morter. Pilus, li. Pilum, li. Piftillum, li. Tribulum,li.Pilon,H. Deftell of porte. Pema, z.for.ge ok Jambon Pallis Belliferous, og geltilent. Pellifer,ra,rum . Berniciofus, fa, fum. Vt bellum pestiferum, id est Perniciofum.Cic.

Beltifece. Lucs, is. Peftis, is. Peftilétia, Morbus pcftilens. Exitialis morbus, Peffe. S. & Arra lues. 2 great,og fore peftilece, mozapn,ogmogtalitie.

Deftilence mortall. A tra lues, Morbus ereffits. Deltilent.o: peltiferous. Peftifer,ra,rum.Peftiles.

tis,om,ge. Peftilencieux, Cal. Et Peftifere. Deftilently. Pernicieusement. Cal. Detent oz bemandat in an action. Perens, tis. Peri-

tor, oris. Qui petit & litem intendit. Demandeur. Deticote of wollen clothe, Indufium, Subucula, la frem.gerr. Chemisole de laine ou de coton.H.

Dettcote that mapdens wearc in fommer. Parnacides dis.fce.ge. Theriftrum. Vn cotillond' effé.H. Deticote maker. Indufiarius, rij.m.gen.

Wetigrewe, perigree, or geneologie, Stemma, Geucalogia, z.foe ge, Genealogie.S.

Detifhe. Imperuofus, a.um. Detit. Paruus, a,um. Vide Little.

Detit bagbar. Furunculus, Latrunculus, li. Petit lavon lavronneau brigandereau.S.

Dette bubary Latrociniti, ij Latrocinatio, onis, f.g. Bette traptour. Proditorculus. Pn traffeau.S.

Detit treafon. Crimen maieftatis imminuta, Maieftas imminuta. Patite trabilon.

Detttion. Peritio onis.f.g. Petition.S.

Dettrettof an hopfe Auerta, z.form.gen. Le poillral d'm cheual.S. Vide Dewtrell.

Deuvine. Infanus, a.um. Infente.S.

Deuglhe to be. Infanio, is. Eftre infenfe, S. Co be peupthe, or to bote. Delirare, defipere. Radoter S.

Beutspeneffe,or boting. Delirium, Deliratio, Deliramentum,ti.Mentis error.Refuerie,Radotement.

Deutimelle,madnelle,oz follte, Infania . Infipientia, Aegritudo animi, Valetudo mentis, Mentis alienatio, Impotentia mentis. Follie, H.

Beuter, 02 tpnne. Plumbum candidum, Plumbum argentarium. Eftain. H. 18ut I thinke Plumbum cincreum, Cobe pewter : Stannum, Emne: @ Plumbum argentarium vel candidum. Fine tin. the next in likeneffe to fpluer.

Bewtrer. Stannarius, rij.m.g. Eftaingnier. H. Dewtrell for a horfe. Antela, z. Antilena.z. Auerta,æ, Vt fupra, Dettrell.

Deg Vide Det.

P. ANTE. H.

Barpley. Pharifeus, fei.m.g. The Bhartlets were a fecte of Jewes , liuing (as they ferned more Godiy eftraightip, then o common forte bib. Reade of & Pharifeig in Bath. 5.23.15.16. Luke 6.7.16.18. In Marke.12.2. In John the. 1,6.11.12.15.18.23.cha, Where you thall fee what is fpoken of them and what

Philadelphus, a bing of Egipte furnamed Prolo-

maus whofe baughter Bernix was geue in mareage to one Antiochus Theos, the brnac of Siria, albeit Mala fide , for Antiochus habbe a mpfe called Laodice (mother to Seleucus Gallinicus,and Antiochus Hierax) whome hee put away, but what was the ende of this abulterer, any other but mifchiefe and mutther, as is imminent to all advoutry and wheredome ? for Seleucus Gallinicus Did tlea Bernix his fathers concubrne a hor baffard, and Laudice bib pop= fon Antiochus her hufbande. After that Prolomaus Energetes brother to Bernix, chafeb Gallinicus out of his realine . This Philadelphus mag the firfte that erected a librarte in Alexandria,in the whiche were fiftte thoufand bookes, wherem were alfo the flue bookes of Moyles, which he caufed to be translated out of Webzew into Breeke, by. Irrii. interpretours,excellente' clarkes hireb for that purpofe.

Philafarit or keper of recordes in phiahe courtes at Weltminfter. Monophilax. *

Dhilippe a propre name. Philippus,pi.m.ge. Eraf. or fome other pleafauntly bifpoled , mabe thefe berfes of this name.

Phy nota fœtoris, lippus malus omnibus horis: Phy malus, & lippus, rotus male ergo Philippus. Df this name were biuers ; bothe binges and nobles , whereof one was father to Alexander Magnus of Macedonia. This flory is notable, as well for the witte, promes, and grauttie of the prince, as alfo for his wifeborne & feueritie in in beremet.

Dhiloforher. Philofophus,i.m.g. Philofophe. S. Et Philosophafter, tri.m.g. Ang. Wethat both con: terfarte a phylofopher , oz would bee taken fo; one. Qui fait du Philosophe. Et Philosophicus, a, u. Dfarhilofopper , or pertayning to a phylolos pher .. sppartenant à philosophe. S. Philosophor, aris. En Budy phylofophie. Philofopher. S.

19hilofophte. Philofophia, z.f.g. Philofophie.S. 3htlefophteatt. Philosophicus, a,um. Cic.

Dhifftion. Medicus, ci.m.g. Medicin. H. Afa: # henler of bileales . *

The is a phillition. Medicinam profitetur, Eft medicus. Il est medicin. Cord.

- (3 good phillition ought to knowe not onely the Difeale of his pacient, but alfo the complexion. Medico diligenti non folum morbus zgroti, fed etiam natura, valetudo, vel constitutio corporis cognoscenda eft. Vn bon medicine doit conquoifire non feulement la maladie du patient, mais auffi la complexion. Cord.
- @ What philltion bath he ? what philltion cures him i Quis medicus illum curat, A quo curatur medico. Quel medicine le penfé. Cord.

Bhyficise. Ars medicinz, Medicina,nz, form. gen.

T Doctor of phiffche. Medicine doctor, vel doctor med cus. Docteur. ege. Dhyflognomie, an arte whereby the nature, or Die frofftion of man is knowen, bothe by body and countenaunce. Philiognomia, z.for. ge. Ars qua natura hominum ex corpore, vultuque cognof-

Dheffognomer.Phifiognomon,onis.m.g.Phyfiognomus, mi.m.g. Qui à totius corporis filo atque habitu de ingenio cuiufque pronunciat. H. Bhefnomte. Effigies, ei. Imago, nis. Vultus, us. m.

ge.Phifonemie.Palf.

10 hrafe, Phrafis, is.f.g. Eft eloquentiz corpus & direndi modus.Cal.

Minafe . oz plaine erpofition of a fence , oz texte mentten.Paraphrafis,fis.fcr.gc. *

Dhe Vide 1966.

P. ANTE. I.

D Ichear, or matoche. Ligo, onis. malc. gen. Va hoyau.S. Picq ou pique de fer. Palf.

Copiche a purfe . Manticulor, aris . Ex crumena alicuius pecuniam furari, Pecuniam è crumena alicuius furrim furripere. Dicke craftely, Mantilcinor, aris. *

Manticularius, ij. Zonarius fector, Crumeniflera nonnullis qui in coferta turba marlupijs manum inijeit, & aut lecat aut inanit. Coupebourfe; compens de bourfis. H.

Dicher of quarrelles. Difcordiofus. Noiff & quawleux.3.

Dichet,oz fhief that freales Imal thinges:Pfichatpax, Fur micarius, Pur minutarius. Bud. Zarren de petitet chofes. S.

Dicherell,or a little ppate. Luciolus, li. mafe. gen. Brocheton'S.

Bre Bert, ortheues vaoe by into chambers, making as thoughe they fought fome thing. Diz-"talij. Vipian. Larrons qui montent iufques dux thambres failant femblant de cercher quelque chofe.S.

BRBeffitre. Oxyporum, Oxygarum, Saupitquee.H. Dickethafile: Sycophanta, z. Parafitus, timige, Eq Sycophantia, z. Is the offence, or qualitie of a pickethanche. Et Parafitor, taris. Sycophantor, aris.Sycophantiflo , as. Is to plage the pithes thanke.

Bicklefoz feffe. Tharia, 2. k Dichle,biene,or fuche falte lequour mabe to kepe meate in. Muria, Salfugo, vel Salfilago, ima fig Saulmure.H.

Diebleibet is bery frong,or biene that wif beare an egge. Muria dura. Celfo.

Diehelen heaving. Muriaticum halec , Halex conditonea. Hareng fale. H. Vide Dibleb.

Dieture,or leuele image of athing . Effigies ; Expressa imago, Icon, mis.f.g. Image, ou resemblance &

Dicture brawen with airne. Monogrammids, mi Dicfure of beaffes. Zographia, 2.4

Copicture, painte, er to make a pecture. Pine

gore, Depingere. Expingere. Peindre. S. at The pourtraict of a picture. Graphis.dis. fc.g. Proiect de peincture.S.

P. ANTE. I.

Dictures made in bourbes and folinges carueb. Anaglypha.orum.n.ge.

T The fcience of making pictures , 02 painting. Graphice, ces, foe.g., Pictura, rz. foem.ge. L'are de peinclure.S.

Dictures, or images attached on plate with bices to take of e on at pleafure. Emblemata,tu. n.g.

T 28 maker of pictures or painter. Pictor.oris.m. ge.Plin.PeinCtre.S.

Dre bride. Citta, z. Pica, z.f.g. Whole Epitheron is Garrula Loquax, as 3 chattering pre. Gar-

Dpe,02 pattie. Artocrea, x.f.g. Paffé. H. Vide patty. Diece,on a monfel cut fro fome thing. Segmen, nis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Piece au morceau qu'on à coupé de quelque chofe.S.

(3 little piece, or morfell of any thing what ever tt be. Fruftu,ti. Fruftulu,li. n.g. Vne petite piece & morceau de quelque chose que ce soit.S.

Diece of any thing broken, Fragmen, nis. Fragmetum,ti.n.g. V a piece de quelque chose rompue.S.

Diece meate, 03 by pieces. Frustillatim, Articulatim, Assulatim, Concile, Frustratim, Particulatim Membratim. En pieces en morceanx on par

Diece of a flone. Scrupus pi.m.ge. Diece of a tree bodge cutte of, oz of tymber. Truncus,ci.m.g.

Diece of golbe. Aureus, ci.m.g. Plin.

Diece of lynnen cloth. Linteolum, li.n.ge. Petie drapeau,ou drapelet.S.

Diece,02 gobbet. Fruftű, ti. Fruftillű, li.vel fruftulum,li.diminut.Ang. 3 little piece oz gobbet.

Diece of fine tried golbe. Palacra, cræ, fo.ge. It is called a malle of golde. Vne maffe d'or. S.

Diecelp,o; in pieces . Concife. Fruftatim . Vide Diecemcale.

Diele to fet bread into the ouen with. Pala, la. Infurnibulum, Instrumentum quo pistor furno panem immittit. Pale. H. Et Patella, læ.foe.g. Paelle à mettre le pain au four.S.

Bien lyke a chicken, crane, or fawcon. Pipio, is, iui. Piculer, ou pieler. S.& Pipiones, 15ee they that bo piep, fome call them pigions.

Diers,or nobles of the realme, Magiftanes , Purpurati. Vide Damces.

Digeon,o; a bouc. Colubus, bi.m.g. Pigeonoucoulon. I I ponge pigeon. Pullus colubinus, Colubulus, li. Pipio, onis.m.g . Pigeonneau, ou vn ieune pigeon. Digeon houfe. Columbarium, rij. & Columbaria.

z.ice.g. Pigeonnier, on columbiar, S. Digeons egge, Quum columbinum, Qeuf de pireon. Digeons bunge. Columbare ftercus, Columbinu

ftercus. Frence de pigeon.S. Dinge that fucketh, or a fucking pigge . Porquins fine porcellus (ubrumus, Lactens Porcelet settant. coclion de laift, H.

Pprate weyneb. Nefrens,dis, com, gen, Quafi qui frendere fabam nondum poffit. Cochen porcelet. H. Pete,a fpthe, Lupus,pi, Variolus,li, Lucius,cii.m. gen. Brocher.S.

Diked head , whiche is fharpe about line a fuger lofe. Argutum caput. Vide Meab.

Dible,02 bapne,02 falte water made. Muria, 2.Muries, ei. Aqua falfa. Saulmure. S. Salfugo. vel Salfilago, Saumure, Vide Michie,

Dible ot fauce fpiceb. Conditura, z. Condimentum,ti.n.g. Saulfe, configure, S.

Dybled, 02 bayned . Muriaticus, a,um. Qui à efté long temps en la faulmure.S.

Bilche for a fabble. Inftratum.ti.n.e. +

Bilcharde folhe loke a hering, Gerres,ris, Halecula.la.for.ge.Sardine.Palf.*

Dele of clothes,og other thenges. Strues , Moles. lis.fce.ge.Vne pile de draps,ou d'autres chofes.S.

Dele depuen into the grounde for a bepage. Sublica, z.fce.ge. Et Sublicium, cij.neut.gen. Pieu. ou Pilotis.S.

Dile of woodbe. Strues, is.f.g. Lignier, vne pile de bois. Dile,o: pappe in the fundament , a Difeale called alfo the Emerrottes. Hamorrhois,idis.foe.ge. Hemorrhoides H.

Bilgryme. Peregrinus,ni, Viator, oris. Peregrinator, toris, m.g. Pellerin. Palf.

Bilgrimage. Peregrinatio, onis.fce. g. Et Peregre.

on pelarimage. Dilgrimage to go. Peregre vado. Peregrinor, aris. To go on a bopage. Voyager.S.

Dille medicinable. Cancris, is. & Carapotium, tij. Pilula, z.for.ge. Pillule, H.

Dill, or to walle and sporte all. Populare, vel Populari, Depopulari, Perpopulari, Spoliare, Despoliare, Diripere, Depeculari, Pecularum fa-.cere,Prædam facere,Prædari,Expopulari,Suppilare, Compilare. Deprædari. Gafter er piller tout , & faire degaft.S.

Dille Di to barke trees. Decorticare, Glubere, De glubere.Ofter l'escorse.S.

ar awhiche hath bene pylled, or fpoyled. Compilatus, Spoliatus, Expilatus, ta, tum . Populatus, ta,

Biller. Columna,næ. Domiporta,æ. Pila,æ. Stela, 12.fce.ge.Vn pillier.S.Et Columnatus.a.um.Garni de piliers.S. Barnifhed og fet with pyllers. Et columnium,ij. I place fet about with pillers. Opller by piller. Pilarim, Vitru.

Biller, poller, og a fpopler . Expilator , Spoliator. Direptor, Pradator, Populator, Depeculator, toris.maf.ge.Pilleur.S.

Diller, robber, or printe on the fea. Prædo, nis. Pirata,tæ.m.ge.Pilleur & escumeur de mer.S.

Millery and rapine. Rapacitas, Raptio, Directio. Spoliatio onis.f.g. Pillerie et reuissement S.

Billers, or polles fer trithour, to fullerne a france : nt houle. Antes, tium plur.m.g.

Pilling, or polleng: Compilatio, Expilatio, onis. foe.ge.Pillement.S.

Billorp.

3)1102p, Colliftrigium, gij. Columbar, aris. neut.g. Numeliæ verfatiles. Le pilori. S. Vide Bentoche quenty ac. Et Caramidio, as. Ang. Co fet on the myllory, Et Numellis publicis infertus. Bud. Mis au villory S. fet on the pillory.

The bu on b priory. Numellis verfatilibus collo inferto à carnifice conspicue in foro venalium rotatus, Numellis à carnifice infertus & versatus Numellis publicis infertus . Mu ou tourné au pillors.S.

T Setting on the pollogy . Traductio ftigmatica. Piloriement S.

Pploup aniohte, a terme of reproche to an infamed perfo, Stigmaticus, & Stigmolus. Flatre, diffamé. Dillowe. Puluinar, ris. Puluinus, ni. Puluillus, Puluinarium,rij.n.g.Oreillir,orillier.H.

Ditot 02 maifter of a thippe. Nauclerus, Nauicularius, Nauarchus, Nauiculator, quem vocant Patronum nauis . Magifter nauis. Pilot, ou pilote & patron d'vne nauire.H.

Dimpernell an herbe. Bipenella, x. Pampinella, x. Pampinula, z. Teucrium, ij.n.g. Pimpernelle. S.

Bincers. Velfella, fiue vulfella, læ.f.g. Forceps, pis. foe g.&.m.g.vel dubij.gen.Pinces on pincettes.S. Dincers to blawe teethe with Forfex, cis. foe. gen.

Odontagra, Dentiducum, Dentarpaga, gz.f.ge. Pincette ou tenaile bour tirer yne dent.H.

Dinche, or to nippe. Summis digitis comprimere, vel premere. Pincer.S.

Dinche, Vellico, as. Idem.

Dinche peny or anyppe crufte. Parcus, Auarus, Restrictus, Tenax, cis. Chiche.S. Et homo sordidus. Idem. Vn pincemaille.S.

Dine apple. Coccalus, li. Nux pinea, Strobilus, li. Cybeles pomum. Pomme de pin. H.

Dine apple tree. Conus per metaph . Pinea, z. Pinus,ni.m.g. Vn pin,S. and the female pone apple tree, Conois dis, Et Pinafter ri.m.g. The mpile none tree. I'n pin fauunge. S. Pinetum, ti.neut.gen. The place where prie apple trees growe . 03 place planted with prnes. Vn lieu plantedla pins.S Et Pincus,a,um. De a prine apple tree. Qui eff

T & kinde of wylde pyne tree. Scrobulus.li.maf.g. Vne forte le pin faunage.S.

Dine apple hernell. Nucleus pineus . Le noyau de la pomme de pin.H.

Dine, or to languishe aware. Languere, Oblanguere, Languescere, Oblanguescere. Languir.S. Dinnacle, l'innaculum, li.n.g. V n pinnacle.S.

Dinne, Acicula . Spinula . læ f.ge. Efbingle. S. Dencafe to putte ponnes in. Acicularium, rij. Spinularium rij.n.ge. Efpingliera mettre les espingles

dedays.S. Dinne buffe, Peripfemanis, Pfegmanis, & Puluis feriptorius.

Dinne of a halke, or beame. Trabalis clauus.

Denne of Tuote, or woode, wheremith momen trymme their heares Calamiftrum, tri, Difterniculu,li Discriminale,lis.n.g.vide frtiling iro

Penne a house under the grantplete. Substruo, is, xi. Drnne of tymber. Affer eris, Impago, ginis, * Impages, Clauus ligneus. Chenille. S.

Brnne cattie. Includo.is.

Donner . or a pounder of cattell. Inclufor ris. m.d. Denner that maketh ponnes. Acicularius, Spinularius.m.g. Efbinglier, qui fait les efbingles.S.

Dinnage of cattel, 02 pownbage. Inclusio, onis.f.g. Doming of houses, Substructio, onis, f.g.

Bennion of a fowle, Armus, mi. Pennula, 2. 4 Dynnion of a (houlder of a beaffe, Ala, x.f.g.

Dynnioned, Armatus,a,um. Penulatus,a,um. * 13pnfon,02 a fhoe. Calceamen,inis. Calceamentu, ti. Calcearium.rii. n.g. Caffirnon.ou foulier. Palf.

Donte meafure, the eight part of a gallon. Cheopina,nz.f.g. Bud. Chopine. Et Pinta,tz.f. g. Pinte Biony, berbe, Paonia, z. Pionia, z. Ideus dactilus.

Piuoine penoene.S.

Done, Calamus, mi. Tibia, z. Fistula, lz. foe. ge. Vne fleute.S. Fiftula, Is the generall latine for ange thing that is hollowe, e of the Chape of a pipe, oz whereof a pype may be made, as an Dote fraw or other frame,or reebe.gc. vt Virgil.

Est mihi disparibus septem compacta cicutis, Fiftula : Damortas dono mihi qua dedit olim. Et dixit moriene: te nunc habet ifta secudum.

Mith feuen bnequalt fpaces a pope thats forned haue, aphiche whilom for a gifte to me

mp frembe Dameras gaue, Ind bieng farde : th'art fecond nowe

this proe could ever have.

Drue called a recorder Syrinx.4 Pope of a condupte. Canalis, is. Fiftula, z. Salientes,tum.plur.Tubus,bi.Tubulus,li.m.ge. Tuyan de fontaine. S. Et Canaliculus, li. vel la, z. dimin.

Ang. 3 little oppe of a conduite. 10 vne a neffett fo catten Cadus di m.e. Cacque. S. Diper. Auleres, tis. Fiftulator, toris.mafc.gene. Vn

fleuteur.S.

Diping. Fistulatio, onis f.g. Diping, or pieping of byrbes, or fowles. Pipilatus, us. Et Pipio,is jui. Is to pppe as chyckens, pog cranes, and other fowles boo. Vide piene.

Dippe, a vifeale among chickens and fowles . Pituita, z.fce.ge.La pepie.H.

Dipped nutte. Calla nux.

Dippine. Malum curtupendulum. Capendu.S.

Dipple ftone. Calculus; li. Vinbilicus; ci.m.ge. Grauois, Granelle.S.

Derate rouer or robber on the feas. Pirata tz. m. ge.Prædo donis m.g.Pirate.S.

Diracolor praciple of a prate. Piratica.cz. fc.gc. L' art d'escument de mer.S.

O Dia printe of robber of the fea. Piraticus, cast - cum.D' elemmenr de mer.S.

Dirmpehe. Galerus, ri: Galerum, ri.n.g. & Wiffinter,ante, szemot. Myrmeribm.ii. Salpiga, z. . Sepes, dis. Salpiga, Is not the commen pilmter. Formica,ca.fa.ge.Fourmi.S.Et Formicinus,na, married and the second

num Di a pilmier.D' yn fourmi. Et Formicolus, fa,fum. full of pilmiers Plein de fourmis,S. Formicarium,ij. Formicetum,ti. 2 pilmier hpll.

P. ANTE. I.

Diffe. Lorium, ip Vring, z. Vrine, piffat H. Diffe. Reddere vrinam , Meio, is. Mingo, is, xi. Edere vrinam, Fundere vrinam, Humorem redderc. Piffer, S. Micturio, is, Ang. To haue belle ro melle.

T Co caufe to melle . Vrinam concitare , vel ciere

vel pellere, Faire pufer. S. 19: (Copotte Lalanum, pt., Matella, z. Matula, z. Sca-phium, 1. Trilla, 1.z. 6.g. Por apufer. Et Matellio, onis,diminut.inde,Ang. 2 little pillepotte.

Diffing place. Olesum, ti. k

Bitche Pix,cis, for g. De la poix. S. Bitche of an olde flippe , whiche beinge eftiones mingleb, or tempered with falte and ware, is of

more effecte then newe. Zopilla, pilla.f.g. Ditche tree. Apinus,ni. Picca, z. f.g. Pinaffe.S.

Bitched, og Dreffed with pitche. Picatus, a, u. Poiffé, endmich de poix.S.

T Meffelles pitched within, Picara dolia. Vaifeaux poiffe Z.S. Dene whiche talles of pitche. Vinum picatum.

Vin qui fent la poix.S. Ditche, or to arape or Dreffe with pitche. Pico, cas.

Oppico,cas. Poiffer.S. Bitchie, og of pitche, Piceus, a,um. Qui eft de poix.S.

Ditche of a hell. Cliuus, ui. Cliuum, ui.n.gc. La defcente d' yne montaigne &.

Ditche nettes. Tendere retia, vel plagas . Tendre les filets. S.

Ditche a pautifon,o; tente. Tendo, dis . Adplicare

Bitchefolhe. Merga, z. Furca qua frugum manipuli cleuantur Jauelier.H.

Birther, potte, to carie water in Lagena, e. Mancifterna. * Vrecolus, li. Vrceus, i. Vrna, 2. Hydria; z.f.g. Cruelie a porter eaue. S. Et Laguncula, M., Vr-nula, z., diminut. Ang. 3 little of finall pitcher. Petite cruche S.

Dithe of a tree. Marrix, cis . Medulla arboris . La moelle.H.

Sitte . Mifericordia, z. Miferatio, onis. Pietas, is. Commiferatio, onis.fce.ge, Pitie & compaffion qu' on ha de la mifere d'aucun.S. Dne of the fpiritual! graces whiche is the reverence loue, and butis full honour to Bobiand the charitable, fincere, true minde and tenle towardes our Chuffian baother.

T Co moue one to pttie. Animum alicuius ad mifericordiam adducere, vel reducere, Commouere miserationem, Miserseprdiam alicui commouere. Elmounoir nucun à picié.S.

Bute, va to haue copaffion. Miferior, eris. Refpicio, cis, Mifericordiam capere, Miferere, Miferari, Commiferari, Mifereleere alicuius. Anoir pitie compaffion d'aucun.S. Mileret, bat. It both pptte. Cum genit vi Miferet me tui.

Ditied to be, or which moueth pity, or is mifera -

ble.Miferadus,a,u. Miferabiliside.Qui efinene à pisié miferable.S. 19/101 450-22 12/2011 Bittfull. Pius.a.um. Mifericors, dis. Clemens, tis. Qui ha pitié d'ancan, \$1 10 ant

Butfully, Milericorditer, Pie. Milericordienlement. Dittious. Miler, ra, rum. Pitieux.S.

Bitte. Puteus,i. Fouca, Foffa, Scrobs, bis. Dub. ge. Vne foffels, Purcalis, e. Pricandisa, G. Of a mitte. D' vne folle.S.

Dette, 0) feller made in the grounde to kepe corne hery long in Sirrus, ri.vel Syrus, ri.m.g. Fat foffe à senir froument. Cal.

Bitte where potters clape is biggeb. Argilletum, ti.neut.gen.*

Mitte mhere fande in habbe. Arenarium; il. ILE. & 19vtfall. Decipula z. Tendicula, z. Decipulum, li. n.g. Vn srebuches.H.

P. ANTE. Laborate !!

Lacarnes, Codicilli, orum. Dimifloria lite-IZiPlaquars.S. : : : :: :: :: ::: 01.01.11.6 Diacarde to graunte, as inhere the houd Di= frenfeth with his lawes. Solucre legiste.

Dlacarde,o: breaft plate. Thorax, cis: Thorax ferreus, Pectorale Varr. Armure de la possirine H. Diace. Locus, ci. plurgl. Hij loci, vel hace loca; nom. Herbrocktum, Lien S. Er Localus di daninit,

Ang. 3 little place. Petit lieu.S. . T. til,tii. Place almotte enniconned with water on energe fone. Peninfula. la.fce.ge. Va lieu eminormo d'eaue

prefque de tous coftet. S. Diace by a barne, where they lage their garmetes.

Apodyterium, ij. Spoliatorium, rija q. Dlace by place, or by euety place. Regionatim."

Dlace for the affembly of marchatites. Area el.g. Blace for been, Apiarium, rii.n.g. Le tien de monfches amiel S.

Dlace in a campe, where the pautitions of the chief captague be profited . Principia, orum . Vide Diber of.ec.

Diace neglected or bnorcupied. Locus abfoletus. Diace of affemble, as of conuocation or partiamer. Comitium, ij.n.ge. 3 place in Rome where the people affembled to confutte . Vn lieu a Rome ou s'affembloit le peuple pour consulter.S.

Dlace of beholding, or tooking about. Spectaculu, li.n.g.Liu.

Diace of comfort,or fuertie. Receptaculum.li.n g. Blace of Deuotion, or meditation to God . Delubrum religiofum, Cic. Pu lieu au quel ou ha grande denotion.S.

19 lace of executio. Capitalis locus, Carnificina, z.f. g. Le lieu ou les malfaicteures font executez par iuffice. Blace of herhening, or for to beare. Auditorium, in.g. Le lien ou on oit S.

Blace, og feate of judgement. Tribunal, lis.neur.ge. Siere indicial.S.

Blace of pleasure, or folace . Voluptarius locus, Ιį

Ameena,orum.neut.gen.

Diace of receipt-Receptaculum, li.n.g. Le lien ou on

rectre spielgare bosse. S.

3) ace of refuge of fuccour, whiche map be called the privile ged place, where abtured perfores abited. Perlugium, gij. Profugium, ji. Receptaeulum, li. Refugium, gij. Loss de refuge en temps d'ad-

nerfil, refuga. S.
Place of belle and quietnes. Tranquillus locus. Le lieu on oneli à recov. S.

Bierc of fuccour. Refugium, ij.n.g. Vide fupra.

Blace oneinan women. Gynzcomites.

Place, or freade, or rowne. Vicis, vicem, ce, ces, cibus £g. An lien, S. Vices gerere. To be in , or to occupie an others roume.

Diace; feate; oz throne of ellate. Solium, ij. neut.ge.

Dlace fet againft the funne. Apricus locus, Vlpian.
Lieu expose ou foleil. S.
Place fet with pillers. Circumcolumnium.nij.n.g.

Diace to kepe beaffes, birdes, felie, or fowles in. Ymarum, ijn.g. Plin.

Place to Bepe , 02 preferue fpices and medicines.

Diace to litte in for recreation, clotte behinde, and open before. Præftega, æ.f.g. Plaut.

Place to Suppe in. Comaculum, hineut.gen. Le lien on on foupoit. S.

Diace to malke in Ambulzorum, cri. Deambulatorium, rij. Pourmenois. S.

Places buber the grounds. Hypogen,orum.neu.g.

Place where they burned bead bodies. Buftun, ti. n.g. Le lien en l'on brufloit les morts. Cal.

Dace where houses runne for wagers. Catadromus,mi.m g. Tranquil.

mus,mi.m g.Tranquil.
Diace wherein be Images of Gods. Delubrum, brin.g. Plin.

Place wherein water is caft. Aquaricola,cola.*
Place where iwoo ffreames mecte. Confluens cis.

m.g. V u conflam ou deux riuitres i affemblent. S.

(T place opteinte), op appointed for lingers, op mindrelles to linge is. O deum, dei. n., een. Lieu depute aux chantres, ou monofreirs pour chanter, Cal.

Diace where mentique in commune . Comobium, ij.n.g. Lieu ou on vit en commun. Cal.

Place where Micromancie is epercifed . Pfychomantium,til.n.g. Cic.

Dlace where recoides on wingtings be lande. Gramatophylaium, i) neut. gen . Le lieu on on yarde les lestres, ou regiftres publiques, le srefer des chastres.

Place whereunto no byide may come. Aornos.*
Diace where three wayes mere. Trinium, i, n. gen.

Vn lieu auquel se rendent & rencontrent trois rues. S.

T # place to sette ponge plantes in, a nourserp.
Seminarium, rij.n.g. Vne bardiere, su perinerie. S.

Semmarturn, Fin. B. Vne bardire, su pepinerie. S.

B place in the house, where sense, of sourmes are orderly disposed on enery side. Sellaria, e. s.
g. Vn lieu en la maison ou sont sieges arranged, de touts onder. S.

Polace, og to put in fome place . Loco, as . Pono, nis. Conflittio, is Afettre en quelque lieu. S.

P. ANTE. L.

Places broken, where one can neither goo. by no; bewne. Abrupta loca, Abfeilla loca, Prærupta loca. Lieux derompa, , ou on ne peuls monter, ne defcendre. S.

Places couered with tentes. Velaria, orum.n. gen.

Places for affembly of the commen people, or cominaltie. Popularia rium.n.e. Suct.

Places for gentlemen, and gentlewomen to be hotte folenme lightes. Equefiria, Orcheftra, z. form. gen. Cic.

Places where the wyndes blowe of every fyde. Conflages. Lienz on let vens ventent de tous coftez. S

Connages. Lienz ou les vins ventent de tous coflez. S E Darke places. Oblica tenebris locai. Lienz pleins de seubres. S.

Die places Loci sitientes, Siticulofa loca. Liene fells. S.

C Boughe places. Fragola loca, Confragola loca, & alpera, Lieux affres. S.

(Lowe places, and full of femmes Demilla, & Paluftria loca. Lienx bas, op pleins de marsfrages. S.
19 laces where many ryuers do flowe. Confluges.

Loca lunt, in quibus riui diuerfi defluunt, Cal.
Plague, or peftilence: Peftilentia, z. Peffis, is for g.

La peffe, on peffilence. S.

C To biping the plague. Pestilentiam afferre. A-

mener la peffe.S.

[Co engendze the plague . Peftilentiam facere,
Enzendrer la peffe.S.

The plague is gone, and is ceaffed. Abije peftilentia. La peft s'en eft allée, er eft ceffe. S.

Dlagued, 02 whiche hath the plague . Correptus pette. Pefifere, qui ha la peffe. S.

Pinge, Ludus, di Ludierum, eri Luftis, us th ge. lew. Luftbundus, a, um. Full of playe, Plehi de ieu. S. Lufol ius, a, um. Perteining to playe. Apparenant à teu. S.

(It is but a playe, and specie to learne those thinges. Ludus oft illa perdiscre. Cen off que ieu er esbat d'apprendre cela. S.

To trouble the plays. Ludum dirumpers. Trou-

Co make common playes, or games. Ludos facere, Exhibere spectraculu. Fore the steak publiques.

Diage, or game at bice, or tables! Aftragalis, il.f.g.
Et Canis fignú ludi talaris eft quod vnicú piletú
continet, ideo (j. dánofú. 3 caft at bice luting atf.

(To playe at euen or obbe, Ludere par impar. Iouer à pair sumin 320 (To playe at ball, or tennis. Ludere pila palma-

ria. Ioner ala panime. S.

To prage to one. Alludere. Se louer à quelqu'en. S.

Co playe a crafer pageaunt, Facere technam.

3 playe called riffelinge. Pliftobolinda. Poll.

Plus de pointi.H.

@ 3 play called Danughtes. Scruporum duodecim

lufus. Leu ien aux dames.H.

The play called cheftes. Scruporfi, latrunculorfi latronumue lufus.. Le ieu des efchez, S.vt Mart. Infidioforum fi ludis bella latronum.

Gemmeus iste tibi miles & hostis erit.

And if thou play the fubrile game Dr warlyke fporte of theffe, Chis fhining knight both frende to thee,

And for will him professe.

(Co plage at chestes. Laterunculissing latrunculis indere. Pradia latronu ludere. Jouer aux eschets.

lis ludere, Prælia latronú ludere. Joner aux efibets.
39 laye called carbes. Chartulæ luforiæ Jen acartes.
30 laye called enen, 02 odde. Par impar. Suct. Vne
fore de ieu qu'on die Par on non. S. vt Florat.

Ludere par impar, equitare in arundine longa.
Co playe at even and odde, a tyde buon a rodde.

1 Diave called hume the fore. Afcolisimus. Em-

pulæ ludus.H.

([3 plage catted fon and mon. Dieleystinda.H.

Diage a parte in a comedy. Agere fabulam.Cic.

19tap at Dice, or tables. Aftragalizo, as. Ioner au dez, @ Be hathe gotten bs Icaue to plane. Impetrauit nobis ludendi veniam; Ludi copiam nobis exoràuit, Ille nobis impetrauit remiffionem. Il nous à failt downer congé de iouer.

 Mwell thate against thee. Respondebo tibi in hoc certamine, Hoc include me tibi audacter opponam, Non dubico inire tecum hoc certamen, Paratus fum in arenam tecum descendere. It in
may contractors.

[Co playe in earneft. Ludere ferió. Iuner pour bon.
[Co playe bonder toode. Infra transennam ludere.
Ioner fond & grorde. S.

Diage often Lufito, as. Jouer fourent, Cal. ... 10 lave on th infirument, Cano, is. Pramoderor.a-

ris. Pullo, as. Cic. Jouer d'infrument. S.

4) tay on the harpe. Canere fidibus. Jouer de la harpe.

49 laye the boge. Adole Centurio, is. Laberius.
49 laye the cockency. Delicias facere. Plane.

@ 3 have begonne the plage. Prior calculum promoui. I' ay commence le ieu. S.

(Co entre into play. Pila excipere. Entrer en ien. S Blage in fpost. Intra rubrica ludere. Ioner enien. S. Blage the Donkarbe. Debacchor, aris. Terent.

Ribilt thou plage at tennis ? Vis mecum certare
 pila? Vis palmaria pila mecum ludere? Placet ne pila mihi colludere? Vifne pila colludere?
 result tu ioner a la paulme? S.

[] I am so were with playing at tennis, that I ca scarce feeth my breath. Ludo pile ita sum satigatus, or totus anhelis, ve toto anhelem pulmons ver profitus anhelus sum. Is sais sade inver a la paulme, que ie en puis auvir mon baleine. S.

(Formhat will ge plage? Quanti vultis ludere? Quanti vultis certare? Quodnam victoribus erit præmium? Quæ præmus feret victor? Que voutcz vou iouer. S.

(fio; howe muche final wee playe? Quanti ludemus? Pour combien jourons nows? Playe the frendes parte. Agere amicum. Plin. Faire en hon ami S.

Plage the foole, or to trifle. Ineptio, is. Bauer. S.

man. Bubulcitor, aris. Faire officier bounier. Cal.

Playe the man. Pergere in virum. Plaut.

[Playe the man, haue a good hart. Perge in virit.

Monftre toy vaillant, enhardis toy. S. Plage the toyaunt. Szuio, is. Liu.

Plage the wanton. Delicias facere. Plaut.

Plage together. Colludo, is. Se iouer ensemble. Cal. Plage bpon an inftrument fwetelp. Meditor, ris.

Plage fellowe. Collusor, ris.m.g. Qui fe ione anec mautre. S.

Dlayer Lufor, ris.m.g. Ioneur.S.

Dlayer with puppers. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij.m.ge.

Blaper of commobies, tragebies, and enterlubes. Scenicus, Actor Comedia; Comedus, di. Tragedus, di. Planipes, dis. Hiftrio, onis. m.g. Iouen de comdins, tragedies, de defrees, S.

Dlayer of a papee, or mailler of fence . Ludio gla-

Player on a flute, o; lyke inftrument. Mefochorus, ri. Aulordus, di.m.g. Ioneur de fleute. S.

Diager with both handes. Ambidexter, Qui aque prompte laus, ac dextra vittur. Cal.

Dispers numarell, or contest. Veffes personare.

Swoode players. Bustuarij, Gladiatores. Ioneurs d'estes.

Players of players of interlubes. Mimorum actores. Joneurs de farces. S.

Players of liegier demaine, Jugglers. Ventilatores, Præfigiatores. Joueurs de paffe paffe. S.

Plages crereifed naked . Gymnici ludi, dicti funt, in quibus se mudi, & vocti exercebant palæftriæ. Plages crereifed byon fraffoldes. Amphitheatrales ludi. Plin:

Diages to yonge men Iuuenilia, ilium.n.g. Erant ludi, qui pro falure iuuenum celebrabantur. Cal. Diages publique, whiche are made for pathyme, and for the recreation of the people. Ludi, orun. mai.gen. Cic. Ieux publiques qui fe faifopant pour l'

esbatement, & recreation du pemple.

19 langht or wynkle. Ruga, z. f.g. Plis. S. Rogolus,
a.um. Laciniolus.a.um. Plein de blis. S.

Plaightes of garments, or robes. Rugz vestium, Sinus aut lacinia, Striz. Plis de robbes. S.

@ A garment, whiche hath plaightes. Laciniata westis, Striata præcincura, Vestis striatim præcincura. Habillement ani ba des plis. S.

E 3 garment plaighted. Laciniata veftis, Collecta in finus; Striara, Pne robbe pliffée, S.

Diarghte, or to folde. Plico, as. Complico, as. Defiecto, is. Inflecto, is. Torqueo, es. Flecto, is. Plico.

Plaighting, of folding, Flexus, us. Flexura, æ. Inflexio, onis. Deflexus, us. m.g. Pliement. S.

Dlaying, or full of plage. Ludibundus, a, um. locofus, a, um. Plein de ien. S. Dlaying place, or feauffold, where enterlubes and

games be made. Scena, w.f.g. Vn efcauffeult. S.

Ameena,orum.neut.gen.

Diace of receipt-Receptaculum, li.n.g. Ze lien ou on recire anchare chafe.S.

Dlace of refuge or fuccour, whiche may be called the punitened place, where abiured perfones abibe. Perfugium, gij. Profugium, if Receptaculum, li.Refugium, gij. Lion de refuge en temps d'adwerfitt, refuge.S.

Blest of beile and quietnes. Tranquillus locus. Le lieu ou on est à recov. S.

Blace of fuccour. Refugium, ij.n.g. Vide fupra. Place onelp for women. Gynzcomites.

Dlace, or frende, or rotume. Vicis, vicem, ce, ces, cibus £g. Au lien,S. Vices gerere. Co be in , 02 to occupie an others roume. 19tace feate of throne of effate. Solium, ij. neut. ge.

Siere royal.S ...

Mace fet againft the funne. Apricus locus. Vlpian. Lien exposé ou soleil.S.

Blace fet with pillers. Circumcolumnium.nij.n.g. Diace to hepe beaftes,birdes , fythe, or fowles in. Vinarium in g. Plin.

Diace to kepe , or preferue fpices and mebicines. Narmeciumiin.g.Mart. Dlace to fitte in for recreation, cloffe behinde, and

open befout.Præftega,æ.f.g.Piaut. Blace to fuppe in. Conaculum, li neut gen. Le lien

en en foutoit.S. Blace to malke in Ambulacrum, cri. Deambulato-

rium,rij.Pourmenois.S. Diaces buber the grounde. Hypogea,orum.neu.g.

Lienn foubs terre.S.

Place where they burned dead bodics. Buftumeti. n.g. Le tien ou l'on brussoit les morts Cal. Water where houfes runne for wagers. Catadro-

mus,mi.m.g.Tranquil. Blace wherein be Jmages of Gobs. Delubrum.

bri.n.g. Plin.

Dlace wherein water is call. Aquaricola.cola.* 19lace where I woo ffreamen meete. Confluens eis. m.c.V w conflant ou deux riuières s'affemblent.S.

@ 3 place oabeineb, og appointed for fingers, oa minitrelles to finge in. Odeum,deien,gen. Lieu deputé aux chantres, ou manestriers pour chanter. Cal. Place where menipue in commune . Comobium, ij.n.g.Lieu cu on vit en commun. Cal.

Place where Micromancie is crercifed . Pfychomantium, t.i.n.g. Cic.

Place where recordes or wrytings be lapbe. Gramatophylatium, ij neut.gen . Le lieu on on garde les lettres, ou registres publiques, le trefor des chartres. Place whereunto no byade may come. Aornos.*

Diace where three wares mete. Triuium,ij. n. gen. Vn lieu auquel fe rendent & rencontrent trois rues. S.

@ 3 place to fette ponge plantes in a nourferp. Seminarium, rij.n.g. Vne bardiere, on pepinerie. S. @ # place in the house, where feates , or fourmes

are orderly disposed on euery fibe. Sellaria, e. f. g.Vn lieu en la maifon ou font sieges arrangez de touts softez.S.

Blace, or to put in fome place . Loco, as. Pono inis. Conftituo is Mettre en quelane lieu C.

Blaces broken where one can neither goo bu nor Detwne. Abrupta loca, Abscissa loca, Prarupta loca. Lieux deromput, bu on ne peuls monter, ne defcendre.S.

Blaces couered with tentes. Velaria, orum.n. gen. Lieux conners de tentes.S.

Blaces for affembly of the commen people, or commattie. Popularia, rium.n.g. Suet.

Blaces for gentlemen, and gentlewomen to beholde folemne fightes. Equeftria, Orcheftra.z. form.gen.Cic.

Places where the wyndes blowe of enery fode. Conflages. Lienx on les vens ventent de tous coffez. S

F Darke places. Oblita tenebris loca. Lieux pleins de tenebres.S. Dzie places Loci fitientes, Siticulofa loca Liene

fells.S. a Boughe places: Fragola loca, Confragola lo-

ca. & afpera. Lieux afbres S. T Lowe places, and full of femmes Demilla, & Pa-

lustria loca, Lienx bas, et pleins de marescares, S. Places where many ryuers be flowe. Confluges. Loca funt, in quibus riui diuerfi defluunt. Cal. Plague,or wellilence. Peftilenria, 2. Peftis,is for of

La pefte, ou peftilence.S. @ 3 beably plague,ox pellilence. Peffis capitalis,

Pefte mortelle. 9: Co bryng the plague. Peftilehtiam afferre. 4:

mener la teffe.S. To engendze the plague . Peftilentism freete.

Enzendrer la peste.S. The plague is gone,and is ceaffed. Abijt pefti-

lentia. La peft s'en eft allée, er eft ceffee.S. Dlaqued, or whiche hath the plaque . Correptus

pefte. Peftiferé, qui ha la peffe. S.

19Thpe. Ludus, di. Ludicrum, eri. Luffis, us, th. gg. Jew. Liffibundus,a,um. Full of plage, Plein de ien.S. Lufol fus.a.tum Derteining to plape. Appartment à ieu.S.

CIt is but a playe , and fpezte to learne thofe thinges. Ludus eft illa perdifcere. Cen'eft que ieu etresbat d'apprendre cela.S. T Co trouble the plays. Ludum dirumpere. Tros-

bler vn ieu.s. To make common plepes, et games, Ludos facere, Exhibere fpectaculu. Fare des itux publiques.

Dlape, or game at Dice, or tables. Aftragalis li.f.g. Et Canis fignú ludi talaris est quod vnich plictú continet, ideog; danofu. I caft at bice lefine all. To playe at euen, or obbe. Ludere par impar. Io-

uer à pair blu non S217 Toplage at beilt,og tennis. Ludere pila palma-

ria. Louer a la valilme S: Co plage to one. Alludere Se ioner'a quelqu'm.S.

Co playe a crafty pageaunt. Facere technam. @ plape called riffelinge . Pliftobolinda . Poll. Plus de point. H.

E 3 play called braughtes. Scruporum duodecim

lufus. Leu ien aux dames.H.

at 2 play called theften . Scruporfi . larrunculorfi latronumue lufus. Le jeu des efibez. S.vt Mart. Infidioforum fi ludis bella larronum.

P. ANTE. L.

Gemmeus iste tibi miles & hostis eric.

20nd if thou play the fubtile game Da warlebe fpoate of cheffe, This thining knight both frende to thee.

Mnh foe mill him mofeffe.

Coplage at cheftes. Laterunculisifiue latrunculis ludere, Prælia latronú ludere. Ioner aux eschets. Diave called cardes. Chartula luforia. Jeu deartes. Dlave called eden, 02 obbe. Par impar, Suet . Pne fort de ieu qu'on dit Par ou non.S. vt Horat.

Ludere par impar equitare in arundine longa. Co nlave at euen and odde, a rebe bpon a rodde. a Diare called hume the fore . Afcoliafmus, Em-

pufæludus.H. (3 plane called fon and mon . Dielevstinda. H. Diape a parte in a comeby, Agere fabulam, Cic. Dian at Dice, or tables. Aftragalizo, as. louer au dez.

(Be hathe gotten be leave to plane . Imperragit nobis ludendi veniam, Ludi copiam nobis exorauit.Ille nobis impetrauit remissionem. Il mous à faich donner congé de louer.

I Twell place againft thee. Respondebo tibi in hoc certamine. Hoc in ludo me tibi audacter opponam. Non dubito inire tecum hoc certamen. Paratus fum in arenam tecum descendere. Je inueray contre toy.S.

Coplage in earneft Ludere ferió. Louer pour bon. T Co plane briber corbe. Infra tranfennam ludere.

Touer foult Varonte S. Diage often Lufito as. Toner fonuent. Cal. Blave on an inffrument. Cano, is. Pramoderor.a-

ris. Pulfo, as, Cic, Jouer d'instrument, S. Diap on the harne. Canere fidibus. Jouer de la harpe, Diage the bore. Adolefcenturio, is. Laberius.

Blave the cocheney. Delicias facere. Plaut. (I haut begonne the plape. Prior calculum pro-

moui.I' ay commence le ieu.S. T Co entre into play. Pila excipere. Entrer en ieu.S Diare in frost, Intra rubrica ludere, Joner en ieu.S.

Diape the Dionkerbe. Debacchor, aris, Terent. (30) ilt thou plape at tennis ? Vis mecum certare pila? Vis palmaria pila mecum ludere? Placet-

ne pila mihi colludere? Vifne pila colludere? veuls tu ioner a la paulme ? S. () am fo wery with playing at tennis, that I ca

fearce fetch mp breath. Ludo pile ita fum fatigatus ve totus anhelé, ve toto anhelem pulmone. vt prorfus anhelus fim. Ie fuis fi las de ioner a la paulme, que ie ne puisauoir mon baleinei S.

Tot what will go plage ? Quanti vultis ludere? Quanti vultis certare? Quodnam victoribus erit præmium? Quæ præmia feret victor? Que voulez vous iouer,S.

To howe muche that wee plage ? Quanti ludemus? Pour combien fourons nous? Plage the frendes parte. Agere amicum. Plin. Faire

en bon ami.S.

Plage the foole, og to trifle. Ineptio, is. Bauer. S. Blave the berbes ma,or to bo the butte of a hernen man. Bubulcitor, aris. Faire officier bounier, Cal.

Dlave the man. Pergere in virum. Plaut. [19laye the man, haue a good hart. Perge in vird.

Monstre tov vaillant sentrardis tov. S.

Blave the trannt, Sauio, is. Liu. Dlape the monton, Delicias facere. Plaut.

Blave together. Colludo, is. Se ioner enfemble, Cal. Plage bpon an inftrument fwetelp. Meditor.ris.

Plage fellowe. Collufor, ris.m.g. Qui fe ione quec yn autre.S.

Dlayer.Lufor,ris.m.g. Ioneur.S.

Dlager with puppers. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij.m.ge. Ioueur de souplesses. Cal.

Player of commobics, tragebies, and enterlubes. Scenicus, Actor Comædiz, Comædus, di. Tragordus, di. Planipes, dis. Histrio, onis, m.g. Iouent de comedies, tragedies, et de farces.S.

Dlaver of a parce . or mailter of fence . Ludio gladiatorius

Dlayer on a flute, o; lyke inftrument. Mcfochorus. ri. Aulcedus, di.m.g. Ioneur de fleute. S.

Diaver with both handes. Ambidexter, Qui zque prompte laua, ac dextra vritur. Cal.

Diarers apparell, 02 coates. Veffes perfonate. Dworde plapers. Buffuarit, Gladiatores. Joneurs d'efbée.S.

Players of playes,o: interlubes. Mimorum actores. Ioueurs de farces S.

Players of liegierdemaine, Jugglerg. Ventilatores, Præftigiatores. Ioneurs de paffe paffe. S.

Playes exercifed nahed . Gymnici ludt, dieti funt, in quibus se nudi, & vncti exercebant palæstritæ. 19 layes exercifed byon feaffeldes. Amphitheatrales ludi. Plin:

Plages for yonge men. Iuuenilia, ilium.n.g. Erant ludi, qui pro salute inuenum celebrabantur. Cal.

Diages publique , whiche are mabe for pallyme, and for the recreation of the neonle. Ludi.orum . maf.gen. Cic. Ieux publiques qui fe faifoyent pour l' esbatement do recreation du benble.

Dlarght or wignhie. Ruga, x.f.g. Plis.S. Rogofus, a,um. Laciniolus, a,um. Plein de plis. S.

Blaightes of garments, or robes. Ruga veftium, Sinus aut lacinia, Strize. Plis de robbes. S.

C 3 garment, whiche hath plaightes . Laciniara uestis, Striata præcinctura, Vestis striatim præcinca. Habillement qui ba des plis.S.

E 3 garment plaighted Laciniata veftis, Collecta in finus, Striata, Vne robbe pliffée.S.

Blayghte, or to folde. Plico, as. Complico, as. Deflecto,is. Inflecto,is. Torqueo,es. Flecto,is. Plier. Dlaighting,offolding, Flexus,us. Flexura, z. In-

flexio,onis. Deflexus,us,m.g.Pliement.S. Diaping, or full of playe. Ludibundus, a,um. loco-

fus,a,um.Plein de ieu.S. Diaging place.oz fcauffold.where enterludes and

games be made. Scena, z. f.g. Vn efcauffault.S. Ij ij 19larne Diagne, and friothe. Planus, a,um. Aequus, a, um. Plainer vn S.

T The plagne of the fielde. Acquu campi, Acquor campi. La plaine d' vn champ. S.

@ M plaine, Planities, ei.f.g. Vne plaine.S.

The player is of areat breath. Panditur planities. La plame eft de grand eftendue,S.

Diarne, mamfelle,oz euibent. Apertus.a.um. Manifestus,a,um. Clarus,a,um. Planus,a,um. Manifeste,ou enident.S.

Che caufe is playne,manifeff,and euident. In promptu caufa eft. La caufe eft enidente.

Blarne countries, Campeffria loca, Caf, Campefter.ris.re. Df the plarne countrep. Champeftre.S. Blapne Decleration.ozerpofition. Engratio, Expolitio, on s.foe.gen. Exposition, on declaration. S.

19 lapne fence. Craffa mufa. Diagne,fimple,o: fincere. Simplex,icis. om. gen.

Blanne, cleare, and manifest. Confpicuus, a, u. Perfpicuus,a,um.Cler, manifelle.S.

Diarne without roughnes, fmothe, Lauis, ue, Lenisine.om.ge. Qui n'eft point rude. S.

Blarne,an inftrument for a topner. Planula, z.f.g. Diapne,or to fmoothe. Plano,as. Explano,as. Deplano, as, Sterno, is, Lenio, is, Læuo, as, Læuigo, as. Aequo, as. Complano, as. Exequo, as. Allauo, as.Delzuo,as.Inzquo,as.Applanir,planir.S.

T Whiche is neither playne not fmoothe. Inexplanatus, aum Scaber, a, um. Qui n' est point applanine vni.S.

Diagning, or fmothing. Aequatio, onis . Exequatio,onis, Complanatio,onis, fæm.gen. Applanif-Gement S.

Diarne bour bes, tymber, o; woodbe. Exafceo, as, aui. Budzus.

Dlavne beclaration,oz exposition to make. Enarro,as. Expono,is. Declarer, expofer. S.

Diagnes. La uitas, tis. Planities, ei.f.g. Cic.

Dlavnes without Diffimulation. Simplicitas, ris. foe.ge.Sin plicité, Simplesse, Cal.

Diapnelp.02 manifeftip. Ad liquidum, Aperte, Liquido, Liquidum, Manifeste, Manifesto, No obfoure, Plane. Manifestement. S.

Diapnely knowen, Percurium animo, Cic.

Dlaynely, and Cimplely, Simpliciter, Aduerb, Simplement. Cal.

Diagneteffe. Acculator, oris.m.g. Plaintif.S.

Dlapfe,a flige. Paffer,ris, Pfitta, z. Plye, quarrelet. H. Blaifter.Plafma,tis. Emplaftrum,ri.n. g. Emplaftre. Diapfter fo: a burning feuer. Pyriafis.

Dlapfter made of marithe mallowe leaues. Anadendromache.

Dlaifter made with gumme, roffn and mare, Coratum,ti. Cerotum,ti. Plin. Cerot. H.

Blaifter made with herbes and fuet . Cataplafma, tis.n.g.Plin.

Dlaifter mollifgeng,o; reping. Malagma,tis.n.ge. Emplastre remollitif.S.

Diatter of clothe, 02 lether. Splenium, ij.n.g. Plin.

Blaifter of foft Diaming. Livara. z.f.e. Celfus.

Blattler of parice,02 any other platter for finozes and mailes. Crufta, z. Gypfum,fi.n.g. Plaftre.S T Co plaifter . Gypfo,as.Plafrer.S.

P. ANTE. L.

Biatfterer, Tector, ris, Cruftarius, Gyplarius, rii.m gen.Plastrier.S.

Blaiffering or Dambing, Tectorium, rij. Cic, Tectorius.a.um.Ang . Wertaining to plaifteringe, bambing.oz pargering.

Dianche, oz to topne planches, oz bourbes. Coaffo, a s. I oindre des ais ensemble. S.

IT Wa niacke, or to floore with hourbes . Affare. Tabulare. Contabulare. Planchier, ou paner d'ais. S (T 2 planke, or bourne, Planca, cz. Affer, ris. Tabu-

la, 2.V ne planche.S.

Dienching.or laving of hournes together. Coaffatio, onis.f.g. Entablement affemblage d'ais.S.

Diane a tree. Platanus, ni.f.gc. Plane, ou plaine. Cal. Platanetumiti. The place where plane trees grome. Er Plantaninus.a.um . Df a plane tree. Dinnet. Planeta, z.m.g. Planette.S.

Blante Planta. z. Plantarium rii.n.g. Pue plante. S. The plante doth holbe, and hath taken roote. Tenet planta. La plante tient er a prins racine.S.

(3 plante, and pounge bine, or the twigge of a bine. Malleolus, Nouelletum, tin.g. V se plante et vione nounelle, ou marquotte, S.

Blante, oz fole of the foote, Imus pes, Planta, 2. Solum, li. Vestigium, gij an.g. La plante des pieds. S.

10 tentaine herbe. Arnogloffa, Heptapleuron, Plantago, inis.f.g. Polyneuron, Arnaglossum, si.n. ge.

Du plantain.S. Water plantarne, Alifma, Damafonium, Plantago aquatica. Plantin aquatic.S.

19 lante, 02 to fette. Planto, as. Sero, is. Confero, ris. Inferosis, Pangosis, Repangosis, Ponosis, Depono.is. Depango.is. Planter. S.

(Co plante round about. Circulerere, Oblerere. Planter tout entour.S. .

Blanted, Satus.a.um. Plantarus.a.um. Plantarius. a.um.Planté.S.

Blanter. Sator,ris, Plantator,oris.m.g. Planteur. S. Dlanting. Plantatio, onis . Confitura, a. Satus, us.

Satio.onis.f.g. Plantement S. Blanting ftiche, 02 Debpll. Paffinu,ni.n.g. Hone. H. Blate.02 beffell. Vafa,orum.n.g. Vaiffelle.S.

Binte. 02 beffel of fluer. Argentum, ti.n.g. Vaiffelle d'argent.S.

Blate, 02 beffels to put meate in. Vala efcaria. Paif-Celle à mettre la viande.S.

Blatte for a building. Ortographia. z.f. g. Vitruu. Blatteb. Pactilis, e.om.g. Plin. Dlatter,on bilbe. Catinus,ni . Lanx,cis . Paroplis,

Difcus,ci.m.g.Plat ou efcuelle.S. (3 great platter,o) charger. Mazonomum, mi.

n.g.Vn grand plat.S.

@ 3 little platter,og bilbe. Catillus,li.m.g. Pa petit plat ou escuelle.S.

Bleade. Actito, as. Agere, vel dicere, vel orare cauffam, Inforo, as. Oro, as. Dictitare caufam, Litigo,

as, Difcepto, as, Ambigo, is, Sequi lites, Caufam agere.Plaider.S.

T To pleade against one. Perorare in aliquem. Dicere contra aliquem. Plaider contre aucun.S. T Co'pleade foutely, or boldely . Caufam animo

præsenti agere. Plaider affeurement.S.

O To niende firfte. Priore loco causam dicere. Plander le primier.S.

To pleade for one , or to befende him . Dicere pro aliquo. Plaider pour aucunter le defendre S.

T Co pleade for the accufer . Obtinere partes acculatoris. Plaider bour l'acculateur.S.

T Co teache to pleade . Viam litigandi tradere. Enfeigner à plaider.S.

T They pleade one againft an other. Certat inter . Se.aut litigant. Ils blaident les ves contre les autres S.

TTo phead no more. Defiftere litib'.ne plaider plus. (T Co pleade well. Caulas agere induftrie. & alter-

cari. Bien plaider.S.

Wo beginne to please. Inire certamen forenfe. Caufarii agedarii facere tyrociniii. Actioes caufaru & altercatioes comittere. Comencer à plaider.

T Co be ready to pleade. In procincu ftare . Certaminia; imminere. Eftre preft à plaider. S.

Of On pleade in the court. De superiore loco dicexc.Plaider en la court.S.

Wee Durft not pleade. Ne certamen quidem altercandi tentauit.Il n' a ofe plaider.S.S.

at Co pleade to perpleade . or make precife aum fmeare. Contestari litem. Cic. Int fuche niens Ding to Litis contestario . Before the whiche it is forde that no colles finibentimerben.*

Diente together by couen. Coffudo,is. Eft qui actor,& reus litem inter fe fimulant. Cal.

Dienber, Actor, oris, Litigator, oris, mafc.gen. Va plaideur.S.

Dieafaunce. Amounitas, atis.f.g. Plaifance, S. Micafatinte: Amornus a.um. Bellus a. ú. Blandus.

a.um.Dulcis.ce.Glaphyrus.a.um.Grarus.a.um. Iucundus, a, um. Lepidus, a, um. Mollis, e. Venuflut,ajum.Plaifant.S.

1 3 pleafaunt fellowe. Festiuum caput, Festiuum acrosina.Plaifant homme.S.

T 3 bery pleafaunt fellowe , and mery . Perfacetus,a.um. Homme fort plaifant, et recreatif.

Bleafaunt & topful. Feftinus,a,u.Plaifant et javeuls # 3 vicalant matter. Res voluptuofa, Chofe plaifant. Bleafant or belicate meates. Scitamenta,ort. Cupedia, arum. for g. Friandife, friand lopinet morceau friand.S.

Bleafaunt pronunciation of Speache. Venuftas, tis. form.gen.Cic.

Dleafaunt fauoure. Aroma, tis,n.g. Bleafaunt fonge. Canticum, ci.a.g. Eft clegans, &

lascinus cantus, Quint.

Dieafaunt freache, or motion. Blanditia, 2. Facundia. z.f.g. Faconde. Cal.

T Whiche is bery pleafaunt , e hath a bery good grace. Perlepidus, a,u. Qui eft fort plaifant, & ha fort bonne grace.S.

I 3 pleafant place. Locus hilaris vel delicarus au voluptuarius. Lien plaifant .S.

Bleafaunt thing mabe in paffrie. Placenta.ta.f.c. It is properly a cake. Pn gaftean,ou torteau. S.

Bleafaunt wench. Mulier commoda & facera. Ter. Dleafaunte, and mery . Facetus, a.um. Plaifant er recreatif.S.

19 leafaunt witte. Amonum ingenium, Iucundum. & elegans ingenium. Quint.

Dieafauntly. Amorne, Comordice, Facete, Iucunde, Vrbanè, Festiuè, Perfacetè, Lepidè, Venuste, Blande, Mionardement, plaifamment, S.

Dienfe. Placeo, es. Complaceo, es. Adlubefco, cis.

(This houfe both pleafe bs. Arrident ha ades. Cefte maifin nous blait.S.

(If it pleafe the court . Bonz curiz venia . S' il plaift à la court.S.

I It pleaseth me. Cordi est mihi. 11 me plaist.S. (\$5 it thatt pleafe pou. Secundum arbitrium tuff

Comme il te plaire.S. (If it hab pleafed God. Si deus annuiffer. S' il euft pleu a dieu.S.

C 3 pleate not my mattler . Ex fententia non fum hero, Displiceo hero. Ie ne play point a mon maistre. Bleafe God with fattfaction. Libo,as. Virg.

Dleafeb, or fone corented, pacified, or fatified.Propitius,a,um. Propice, apaife. Cal.

Bleafing, 02 pacifying. Placamen, nis, Placamentum,ti.n.g. Apaifement. Cal.

Pleafure. Amonicas, tis. Iucunditas, tis. Libentia, z.Libido,inis.fcr.g.Plaifir.S. Libido, Ts as wel good as til, lawefull as bnlamefull. Ze Spurca libido, filthe, as biforbinate pleafure. Plaifer de fordonné. S.

Plcafures palle fone,02 quickely. Effugiunt praterita voluptates. Plaifirs paffent legierement.S.

C \$02 pleafure, for mp pleafure, Animi caufa, Pour plaifir pour mon plaifir. S.

@ #ccorbing to my pleafure,or well, Ex fententia. Ex animi mei sententia. A mon plaisir.S.

Pleafure carnatt. Voluptas, cit, form, cen. Plaife charnel.S.et Voluptarius, a, f. Cic. Bitten who: ly to carnal pleasurestor affections.

Dleafure, 03 good turne Done. Meritum, ti. Promeritum,ti.Officium, Beneficium,cij.n.g.Plaifer.S.

C & pleafure bone in o prefence of all me. Pofita in oculis gratia. Pu plaisir fails en presence de tous. @ Donovable pleafure, Ornamentum, ti.neut.gen.

Plaifir honorable.S. Bleafures bone , or beffowed boon buthankefull perfones. Male locata beneficia. Plaifirs faillez à

gens ingras. S. C To heape pleafure boon pleafure . Cumulare

benefacta. Amaffer plaifir fur plaifir.S.

C Co efteame e hotbe for a great pleafure. In benefici J loco ponere. Estimer, tenir a grand plaisir. Bieafure to boo to any . Beneficio complecti , Be-

nesicium dare, Beneficia collocare, Merita dare, Bene mereri de aliquo, Mereri, Officium alicui Ii iii tribuere,

tribuere, Commodare, Gratia gratificari, Profequi aliquem beneficijs, Gratificari, Beneficiu dare alicuivel conferre. Benefici is afficere. Promereri . Officium adhibere erga aliquem. Faire plaisir à aucun.S.

T & nleafure often Commoditare. Faire founent plaifer. S.

T Eo pleafure fo muche as is pollible. O mnibus officiis, Omnibus beneficiis hominem coplecti. Faires taus les plaifirs qu'il est possible.S.

Dienfure to haue, and pelectation. Habere delectationes in occupatione aliqua. Anos plaifir , & esbat,S.

I Bec is in perpetual pleafure. Semper eft in vo-Iuptate Il eft en perpetuel plaifir.S.

T Co be Deprined of all pleafure, Commodis carere omnibus. Estre prine de tons plaisirs. S.

C Co giue pleafure,or Delectation. Delectatione afferre, Voluptatem inijeere. Donner plaifir. S. Co take great pleafure, and delectation in any

thing. Voluptati aliquid habere . Teneri studio rei alicuius, Gratiffimum habere. Prendre grande plaifir, e esbat à quelque chofe.S. C Co boo any thing for his pleature . Studio ha-

bere aliquid. Faire quelque chose pour son plaisir.S. T En take great pleafure to reade. Cum voluptate legere. Prendre grand plaifir a lire. S.

Dleafure to take in game, o; play. Teneri ludo. Dleafures mutually bone, Officia mutua. Plaifirs qu'on fait les vos aux autres.S.

Dienge, Hypotheca, z. Pignus, oris.n.g. Gage. S. Diebae for a booke onely. Antibiblium. + Dienge,or hollage, Obfes, dis.com.g. Baille en oftage Diebre or marrante. Fideiuffor oris. Sponfer oris.

m.g.Pleige,ou respondant.S. of a pledge and fuertie Appromiffor oris malige.

Pleige, or cantion.S. at 2 pleage, and fuertie in matter criminall. Vas. dis.m.g. Phigeses caution en matiere capitale.S. Dledge Beper Depositarius, ij masc.ge. Vlpian. De-

positaire, Cal. Diebae taker. Pignerator, is.m.gen, Qui prend gage

d'aucun.S. Dicoge to tabe. Pigneror, aris, Pignus capere. Prem-

dre gage.S. Dlebaco, or whiche is layde to pledge. Pignerari-

tius,a,um.Ingage,baille en gage, Cal.

Dieoge, 01 to are to gauge. Oppignero, 28. Oppono, is. Pignero, as. Pigneror, aris. Pignori ponere. Pignore firmare. Pignora dare, Dare pignori. Bailler en gage. S.

To plebge, pawne or gauge againfte an other. Dare pignus cum aliquo, Pignore certare, Spofionem facere cum aliquo. Gager contre aucun. S. Diebges,or toynt fuerties. Comprædes, dium. Eiufdem rei ponfores. Festus.

Dlebging. Pigneratio, onis, foe.ge. Caius. Dleight,or to folde a garment. Sinuo, as. Plico, as.

Complico as Deflecto is Inflecto is Flecto is. Torqueo,cs.Plier.S.

Bleight.or folde. Ruga, z. Sinus, us . Lacinia, z. Stria, e.f.g. Plis, S.& Rugolus, a, ü. Sinuolus, a, ü. full of pleiahtes. Plein de plis. Vide Blataht.

Dienty, Abundantia, a. Copia, a. Foecunditas, tis. Hubertas, tis, Saturitas, tis, Vbertas, tis, Vis, tis, Affluentia. z. Feracitas atis. Fertilitas atis. Profluentia, z.for. g. Plente, abondance. S. O Breat plenty of any thing . Cornucopia, indecl.

Grande abondance de toutes choles.S. Dienty of mpike. Hubertas mammarum. Abundace

de lasti.G. Dienty to be , or inquate , or more then fuffifeth. Superelle. Surabonder. S.

Blentifull, or plentuous, Abundans, tis. Copiofus, a.um. Foscundus.a.um. Huber.a.um. Hubertus. a.um. Opimus.a.um. Opulentus.a.um. Satur.a. um. Affluens, tis. Profufus, a,um. Vber, a,um. Abondant.planters.S.

(T Glery plentifull. Percopiofus, a.u. Fort abendant. Dientifulnes.Copia, z.f.g. Vt fupra.

1Dientuous to be. Abundo.as. Affluo.is. Scarco.es. Præscareo es Exhubero as Prustuo is Eftre abondant abonder . S.

Dienteous to make. Forcundo, as. Hubero, as. Opulento.as.faire fertile.Cal.

Dlentuoully,or plentifully. Affariai, Abundanter. Copiose, Hubertim, Opipare, Opuléter, Vbeitim, Abunde, Affluenter , Benigne , Cumulate. Effule, Forcunde, Large, Liberahren, Munifice, Opime. Profluentet, Plena manu, Sine parfimonia. Abondamment . 5.

@ Doze plemifully expounded, vi beclareb . Huberius explicata. Plus abondamin ent expelez. S. Dientuouines. Vide Dientp.

Diewrelle, oz fickenes in the fpbeg. Pleuricis, dis.F. ge. Pleurifie. Cal. Et Pleuriticus,ci. Be that bath fuche fickenelle.Pleuritique.S.

Dite, 01 to applie. Accommodoras . Applico . as. Appliquer.S.

(Co pige, or apply his mynde to any thing. Appellere animum ad aliquid. Animum aliqui rei intendere. Animum adjungere, vel conferre ad aliquod ftudiu. Appliquer fon efprit à quelque chofe. Copite him felfe to wapting. Appellere animil

ad scribendum.S' appliquer à escrire.S. Diping or applying Admotus tus . Applicatio o-

nis. Appolitus, tus. Admotio, onis. f. g. Application. Dirabt faith and trought in matrimonie, Sponfo, as.Despondeo, es. Fiancer. S.

T To plighte, or promple in mariage. Spondere puellam. Promettre en mariage. S.

Dlighting faith in matrimonte. Sponfalia.um.n.g. Fiancailles.S. .

Mouer. Pardalus. Plauier. H. Blouer called a haftarbe plouer, 02 blacke plouer. Vpupa, z.f.g. Vne hupe. S.

Bloughe. Aratrum, tri.n.g. Vn araire.

Bloughe beame. Bura, z. Buris, is. fce.ge. Virg. Bloughe Dayuer. Iugarius, ij.m. g. Qui boues iugo affociat.& stimulis agit.H.

Diough

19loughe ma. Agricola, z. Arator, oris. Ruricula, ? Agricultor, Colonus, ni.m.g. Laboureur. S. T Df an ozatour made a ploughe man . Factus ex

oratore arator.D'orateur faict laboreur.S. Bloughe neate,oz oren. Triones,num.m.ge. Beuf; de Libour, Cal.

Dloughe ore. Aratorris, m.g. Plin.

19 loughmens holybayes, as wakes and fuche ible banqueting. Paganalia, orum.n.ge. Rufticorum fefta.Cal.

Dloughe rifre. Bura, z. Buris, is.f.g.

Dloughe flaffe,oz acre flaffe. Rallum,li.Rulla, z.f. g Vn instrument du quel les laboureurs curent le soc de leurs charrnes Cal.

Bloughe farte, which the tolman halbeth, Stiua, 2.fce.ge. La manche.S.

Dloughe wayght. Aratri faber.

Dloughe. Exaro, as, Inaro, as, Capos exercere, Terram moliri, Colo,is. Aro, as. Aratro, as. Labourer la terre, arer, Cal.

T Co gtuc him felfe to plough the groud. Couertere animos ad agrum colendum, Culturz fenuire, Glebas fiue terra fubigere. S'addonner à labourer la terre.S.

To ploughe about, Circumarare, Obarare, Labourer à l'enuiron.S.

T Co ploughe the fieldes. Obire munus rufticff. Labourer anx champs, S. Co plaughe the fielde the fecond tome. Nouare

agrum Labourer yn champ pour la seconde fois.S. To ploughe the thirde tome. Terram tertiare.

Labourer vn champ pour la troisieme foists. Ploughing, og tilling the grounde. Agricolatio,

onis.f g. Labourage, on labour, S. Dloughe, og caft a mere betwene lanbe and lanbe for feueraltie of two lordhips . Vrbo, as, Ne-

Blounge. Mergo, is. Immergo, is. Demergo, is. Plonger.S.

To plounge often. Merfare. Plonger fonuent. S. Dlurke, Carpo, is, pfi. Vello, is, fi. Tirer. S.

Co plucke,og take away by force any thing fro bis baother. Auellere rem aliqua à fratre. Arracherses ofter par force. S.

Co plucke out of the handes, Eripere. Arracher des mains.S.

I Co plucke with great papue. Abradere . Arracher anec grand peine.S.

Dlucke agayne. Reuello, is, ulfi. Colum.

Diucke awaye. Aucllo, is. Detraho, is. Deuello, is. Distraho, is, Puto, as. Reuello, is, Arracher, S. Dlucke, oztake away partozce. Extorqueo, es. Ofer

bar force.S. Dlucke backe. Recello,is. Refræno,as . Reduco. cis.Reprehendo, is.Retraho, is.Retirer.S.

Dlucke by plucke. Vellicatim. Nonius. Dlucke eftfones. Vellico, as. Frequeter vello. Cal. Dlucke fethers from byides. Deplumo,as. & Plumas auibus deuellere. Defplumer. Palf.

Plucke firfle,oz befoze. Prauello,is. Ante vello.

Dlucke in Irripio, is . Intus rapio. Cal. 19tucke in funder. Diftraho, is. Tirer en dinerfes parties detirer. Cal.

Diuche of barke, or rende of trees. Decorrico,as. Glubo, is. Deglubo, is. Escorcer, S.

Dlucke of hearen. Depilo, as. Deglabro, as. Pilos detraho, Peler, Cal. Diucke of homes. Cornua detrahere, vel deuellere.

Diuche of thoes. Deponere calceos, vel demere, Laiffer,ou ofter fes fouliers.S. Dlucke out. Extraho, is. Tirer hors. Cal.

Muche out epes. Exoculo, as. Ofter les yeur. Cal.

Dlucke out teethe. Edento, as. Edenter. Cal. Blucke renges from the fingers. Despoliare digi-

tos. Plaut. Ofter les anneaula des doiges, S. Dlucke together . Adduco,cis. Cic.

Blucke bp. Abrumpo, is. Rado, is. Liu. Dlucke bp by the roote. Eradico, as. Extirpo, as. Ra dicitus euellere, Auello, is. Conuello, is. Peruello,is.Deuello,is.Diuello,is.Euello,is.Reuello, .is.Erunco, as. Exradico, as. Arracher. S.

Blucke bp herbes,og weades Exherbo,as. Arracher ofter les harbes de quelque lien.S. Blucke by among others. Interuellosis. Arracher

d'entre les autres, Cal. Dlucke bp plantes . Explanto, as . Plantas cuello.

Defplanter Cal. Diuckeb bp. Abrafits,a,um. Auulfus,a,um. Erep-

tus,a,um. Abreptus,a,um. Arraché.S. Dlucken backe. Reductus,2,um. Repulfus, a, um.

Reprehenfus,a,um. Retractus,a,um. Retire en arriere, Cal.

Blucked in funder. Diftractus,a,um. Plin. Iun. Diucker bp of any thing. Auulfor,oris, mafc, gen. Acracheur.S.

Diuching bp. Auulfio, Detractio, onis.for.ge. Vulfura, z. Euulfio, onis. Reuulfio, onis. fce. ge. Arrachement S.

Dlucking bp of trees. Auulio arborum . Arrachement d'arbres S.

Plucking, or drawing out of teethe. Enuliso dentium. Arrachement de dens.S. Blumbe. Prunum, ni.n.g. Vne prune. S.

whyte hoase plumbe. Prunum cerinu, Cereu. [3 whyte plumbe. Prunum hordearium. Plin.

Blumbe tree. Prunus,ni.f.g. Prunier. S. Prunetum, ti.n.g.Locus prunis confitus. Cal. 3 place fette about with plumbe trees.

Plume. Pluma, x. foe. gé. Plume, S. Et Plumula, x. diminut. Ang. # little fether. Plumette.S. Blummelpne, Perpendiculum, li. Libella, z. for.ge.

Ninean.H. Plummer. Plumbarius, rij. maf.ge. Plomber, foulder

de plomb.S. Dtumme right bowne. Perpendicularis,e om.ge.

Plummet foz a carpenter, 03 mafon . Libella, læ. form.gen.Vt fupra.

Plummetten of leade. Halteres, Quibusvtraque manu se librabant, qui saltu certabant, vt certius affilirent. Cal.

Diummer, or igne wherwith Mariners bo gauge 01 founde for bottome. Bolisidis. Cataprorates. Linea.z.f.s. Vne fonde.H.

Dlunge. Merizo,is. Vide Plounge. 19 lunging horfe. Sternax equis. Rueur, Cheual retif.

Dip Vide Dif.

P. ANTE. O.

Dares, 02 the little inuifible holes in the fring of any boby whereby fweate & fuche excrementes haue iffue , Curiculares meatus, Pori, inuisibilia foramina , Caulæ. Les petits terenis de la peau.H.

Docke, Phasedena, z.f.g. Plin. Bouton, Palf.

(The frech packe. Morbus gallicus. Lues venerca, Siphylis, Le mal Francois, on le mal de Naples, La orosse verole.H.

Che finale pockes . Poftulz, arum.f. g. Exanthemata. Veroleson rongeole. S.

Docke hole oz frarre. Adbedo,nis. * Dock,og fcabbe among there. Mentigo, ginis Col. Doping Botellus, li. Farcimen, inis.n.g. Boudin. S. 10 oble,02 flowe. Canum,ni.Lutum,ti.Cloaca,ce. Limus,mi.m.g. Bourbe,ou bourbier.S.

Docip og beilabe, reprehending bice without res fpect of perfone, Satyra, z.f.g. Vne fatyre, ou poiefie reprenant aigrement les vices. S. Et Satyricus, Satyrographus, Chat maketh fuche poelles, 02 18a=

labes. Poete Satyrique.S. Doeme, or that whiche a Boete hathe compoleb.

Poema, atis.n.g. Pocme, ce que le poete à composé. S. Doet. Poeta, z. Vates, is. com. gen. Poete, fasfeur de vers. Cal. Et Poetria, z. 3 woman poet . Femme qui fcait faire, compofer vers. Cal. Poctor,aris. to playe the poete. Poetam ago. Cal.

Dotticall. Poeticus, a.um. Poetique. Cal. Bettically . Poctice . Poetiquement. Cal.

Doetry,og poet his atte. Poetice, es. Poetria, #.f.g. Poefie,on l'art des poetes.S.

Doetrie, poeme,og that whiche a poete hath mabe. Poefis, fis. Mufe, ru. Poema, tis.n.g. Poeme, ce que le poete à compose.S.

Doetrie to exercife, or to playe the poete . Poetor, aris, In poetica me exerceo, fiue poetam ago.

Dointe. L gula, 2. Vne efquillette. S. @ Dorntes of cheuerill , og ponge goates fagnne.

Ligula hodina. Efquillettes de cheuretin.S. Domte being in the middes of any thing. Centru,

tri.m.c. Centre, le poinct du milieu de toutes chofes.S. Centralis,le.Plin. Chat whiche is pointed , 02 fet in the mpobes.

Dointe of a anyfe, fwcarbe, og of eny kend of weapon. Cuspis, dis. Mucro, nis. Spiculum, li. Acies, ci.f.g. La pointle d'un conteau, on glaine.S.

Dointe, o: article. Verricula, 2. 4

Dointe ortitle. Punctus, ti. Punctum, ti.neut. gen Vn pointl.S.

P. ANT E. O. Deinte termining a fentence, called incillon. Coma,tis.n.g.Incifion.S.

Pointed, or hauring a pointe. Culpidatus, a.u. Mucronatus,a,um. Pointu, alant vne poincle, Cal.

Bornteb,oz tieb with vointes. Ligulatus,a,um. k Domte, 02 to make pointes , 02 tittles . Notis, & punctis diftinguere. Punctare. Poymer. Palf.

Dointe with the finger. Indigito, as. Monfirer au doit. Cal.

Dointmpfe. Cufpidatim. Par la pointe.S.

Dointe,oz to make a pornte of any thinge . Spiculo, as. Faire la pointe a quelque chofe. Cal.

Dople,or mapgine. Pondus, eris.n.g. Le poir. S. Dople cquall. Libramentum, ti.n.g. Contrepoix. Cal. Morfe of a ponde,oz a ponde weighte. As,affis. Af-Gonndium.ii. Pondo. Libra, z.f.ge. Le poix d' vne

liure.S. Dople of an hundred pounde. Ducenavia pondera. Le poix de deux cens liures. S.

T & greate and maruerlous vorfe. Centumpondinm. Vn poix grand, of merueilleux S.

Dopfe litte. Pondusculum, li.n.g. Petis poix.S. Pople of three ounces. Teruncius,ij. Trois onces. S.

Dorfe of leuen ounces. Septunx,cis.mig. Sept onces. Worfe of eight ounces . Bes, flis, m.g. Le poix de huitt

Deple,os to merghe. Libro, as. Pondero, as. Pendo, is. Penfo, as. Expendo, is. Trutinor, aris. Pefer. S.

Bopfon. Aconitum, ti. Toxicum,ci. Venenum,ni. Virus indecl. Pollow.S. Venenofus, a,um. Virulétus,a,um. full of poylon. Poiforneux.5. Borion feller. Venenarius, ij.m.g. Suet.

T Co poplon. Petere veneno, Veneno, as. Inficere veneno, Spargere venena, Veneno necate. Empoiformer.S.

Ce go about, orte endeuour to popfen feme boby. Venenum alicui qua rere, Tentare veneno aliquem occidere. Tufcher à empaisonner quelqu'nn.

Co poplone one in his meate. Ponere venenum cum cibo. Empoiscner aucun en fa viande. S.

Co grue porfente an other, and to kyll bym. Facere malum venenu, Venenum alicui infun dere, Tollere veneno. Donner poifon à autruy & letuer.S.

Porfon a place with carragne. Funcho, as. Cic. Dogfoneb.Infectus,a,um. Toxicatus,a,um. Venenatus,a,um. Empeisonné. Cal.

Deplened by his write . Potionarus ab vxore. Empoisonne par sa femme.S.

Doploned with carragne, or with bead bodies. Funeftus,a,um.Plin.Iun.

Dorfoner. Venificus, ci. m.g. Empoifonneur. 5. Dopfening,02 the acte thereof. Veneficium,ficij.n.

g.Empoisonnement.S. Doke, 02 poket. Funda, z. Sacculus, il. maf.gen. Vni pocheson pochette.S.

Doke pubbing. Maza, z. Farrata, z. * Mother, Vide poulber.

Dole. Pertica, cz.f.g. Vne perche.S. Bole artibe,oz the Month pole. Axis,is. Pars fepte-

trionalis. Poius arcticus. Le pol arctique. S.

Bole antartiche. Polus antarcticus. Pol antarclique. Dole hauing a houe of tron. Harpax,gis,m.g. Plin. Dole ten foote long. Decempeda, z.fce.gen, Perche

de dix pies de long. S. Polep an herbe. Polium, ij.n.g.

Polye, or plummet wherewith Ihippemen gauge water. Bolis, dis. Caraprorates, Linea, z.fc. gen. Vne fonde.S.

13ofre, 02 whele wherein the corde runneth with the whiche any thing is werahed by. Trochlea, z. Titiuillitium,tij. Flocculus, li.m.g. Vne poulie. The coabe of a polp. Ductarius funis. La corde d'

vne poulie.S.

T & little polye. Orbiculus,li.m. ge. Pouliongon petite Doulie.S.

Policie, the acte, and government of one publique weale. Politia, z.fce.ge. Police, le faill & gouernement d'vne republique.S.

Bolicie in warres. Stratagema, atis.n.g. Cic. Bolpfije. Condecuro, as, Interpolo, as. Læuigo, as.

Limo, as. Mulceo, es. Oblimo, as. Polio, is. Allzuo,as. Colo,is. Depolio,is. Perpolio,is. Interrado is Pccto is Polir. S.

T Co polpfhe fine, and trimmely. Expolire. Polir bien, or nettement.S.

C To polifie with a pumice fone. Pumicare, Repumicare. Polir anec vne pierre ponce. S.

Dolpfhe, or to trym wares, to cause theim to feme newe of fale able. Mangonizo, as. Regratter, S. Dolpfied. Politus,a,um. Pectitus,a,um. Percultus,

a.um. Depolitus, a.um. Pali. S. C Whiche is nether polithed, not trymmed . Inc-

legans, tis. Impolitus, a,um. Qui n'est point poli ne orné.S. TTo be polpfhed, and trimmed. Enitere. Eftre poli,

orné. S.

Delpfhed with fund;p coloures. Variegatus,a,um. Dolpfher of olde waren to feeme falable og newe. Mango, nis.m. ge. Regratteur. Cal.

Polifing. Politio, onis. Expolitio, onis. form. gen. Polissement.S.

Dotiffing bone with a pumice flone . Pumicatio. onis, for gen. Polliffement faich auer vne pierre ponce. Doliffing, 02 trimming of wares. Mangonium, i. neut.gen. Regrattement. Cal. Et Mangonicus, a, u. Dertayung to fuche polpfhing , or trimminge. Appartenant à regratteur. Cal.

Dolpte. Elegans, tis. Lepidus, a, um. Poli et orne, S. Doliticall or civill, or pertaining to civilitie, or to a cttie og rule. Politicus,a,um. Politique,ciuil.

Politique gouernaunce,or rule. Politia,z. fce. ge.

Bolle, orto clippe. Tondeo, es. Detodeo, es. Todre. To polle on,o; with a combe. Per pectinem at tondere. Tond, e fur le peigne. S.

They old clyppe their fathers bearde , and polle his head. Tondebant barbam, & capillum patris. Ils faifo, et la barbe, et les chenaulx à leur pere 49 oile, bapbe, oz extoat. Abradere de rebus, Compilo, as. Exigo, is. Piller. S. Extorcioner. Palf.

Polled, oz bzyben. Compilatus, a,um. Exactus, a, ű. Spoliatus,a,um. Expilatus,a, um. Populatus,a, um. Qui a efté pillé.S.

Dolled, oz thome. Tonfus, a,um. Tondu.S.

@ 3 men polled, or chipped. Homo tonfus. Tondu. Poller,or piller. Exactor,oris. Expilator,oris. Spoliator.oris.Direptor,oris.Prædator,oris.Populator, oris. Depeculator, oris. maf. gen. Exalleur, pilleur.S.

Dolling. 01 pilling. Exactio onis.fce.ge. Compilatio, onis, Expilatio, onis, f.g. Exaction, Pillement, S. Polling,oz rounding. Tonfura, z.fc.gc. Tonfure,ou

tonfture.S.

Pollute. Cloaco, as. Fordo, as. Incesto, as. Coinquino, as. Inquino, as. Polluo, is. Scelero, as. Tetro, as. Temero, as. Violo, as. Funesto, as. Polluer, S.

Dolute promple. Prodere fidem datam. Saluft. Bottute religion,as againft God,o: parêtes. Im-Pio.as.Plaur.

Dolluted. Incestus, a, um. Inquinatus, a, um. Pollutus,a,um.Pollu.S.

Chapples polluted . Foedata turpitudine facella. Chapelles pollues. S.

Co be polluted with wicked bredes. Cruentari sceleribus. Eftre pollu de meschans faiets. S.

Domaife for parchement. Pumex,cis. Pierre ponce, Punticofus,a,um. Litte pomarte Comes.Quire-Semble aux pierres ponces, Cal.

Domaple,02 to trimme parchement. Pumico, cas. Poncer polir anec pierre ponce. Cal.

Domapfed. Pumicatus,a,um. Pumice politus. Domailing, 02 trimming with pomaile . Pumicatio,onis.foe.g. Nebriff.

Domaundze,mufte bale,oz fweete perfume . Diaparma, atis. Orbiculus, li. Pastillus, li. masc.gen. Pomendier . Palf.

Domecitron. Malus Affiria, Medica, Citrus, Malus citria. Citronnier. S.

Pomegranate. Apyrina.plur. Malum punicu, Malum granatum. Pomme de granade. H.

The pomegranate rende whiche couereth it about . Malicorium , Corium cortexué punici mali. L'efcorce d'un granad. & flomer. Citinus, Flos mali satiuæ punicæ , & Balaustium , filuestris punicæ flos. Le fleur d' vn granadier . the grayne. Acinus, vel femen . Le grain de la pomme granade. glittle faynne wherein the grapue is clofeb. Tunica acini, vel folliculus. La cote du grain, the Mernells. Acinoru nuclei, Semina, Vinacea. Les pepins . Ind f fmale farmie that beuideth the graines in the nomegranate. Cicus, vel cicum, vel ciccum, Membrana tenuis acinos in malo pu nico discriminans.H.

Pomell of a fwerde. Manubrium, ij. *

Dompe,og folemne fighte. Pompa, z.fc.ge. Pompe, Gappareil folennel.S.

C To renounce the pompe of the montoe . Eiurare mundi fastum. Renoncer aux pompes du monde. S.

The goeth pompioully . Magnifice incedit . 116

marche bombeufement.S. Dompous,magutficall.Magnificus,a,um.Pompens. Donnone, az ve pone a Binbe of melong. Pepo,nis. Miclo onis.f. Pempen,on pepen.S.

Donde. Stagnum,ni.n.g. Eflang. Cal. Donde for follet. Pifcina, z. Viuarium, rij. neut. ge.

Discine vinier.He Bonde to walhe thevettt. Probatica pilcina.

Donder,or to umrghe a thing biligently . Expendo,is. Pende, is. Pondero, as. Perpendo, is. Trutino, as . Pefer, & confiderer diligement quelque chofe.

Wo ponder, and confiber with him felfe. Rationem fecum putare. Plaut. Confiderer, & penfer en formefme.S.

Donder eftfones Repenfo, as. Columel.

Dondzer, or ince that wergheth what is farbe or fpoken. Perfitetor, ris.m.g. Gellius. Monent, og welt. Occidens, tis.m.g. Occiant.S.

33 mgihe. Vide Dungfhe.

Boole, Stagum,nin.g. Vt fupra.

Doore. Egenus, a,um. Humilis, e. Inops, is. Pauper, ris. Tenuis, e. Inanis, ne. Plebeus, a, u. Plebeius, a um Pourt.S.

C Mery pooge. Perpauper, eris.com ge. Fort poure. T & poore man which trueth of his laboure. Pauper cui opera cft vita. Vn poure qui vit de fon lahour.S.

ar Bubiche is of poore parentes. Infimo loco natus, Natus parentibus pauperrimis. Qui eft de poures parens.

The poorest of the towne. Infima fortuna homines. Les plus poures d'vne ville. S.

Dooze by cafualtie and loffe bpon the fea. Naufragus,a,um, Cic.

Moore comminaltie,oz forte of people. Plebecula,

z.f.g.Commun peuple, Cal. Done folke. Hebiones, num.com.gen. A veteribus

pauperes dicuntur. Cal. Bogge mayde feruuunt, Ancillula, z.form.gen. Ser-

mente. Cal. Doore man. Pauper, ris.com. gen. Horat. Pauperculus li. diminut. 3 berp poore man. Terent. Pouret.S.

Dooze,oz nothing having of his owne. Expeculiatus,a,um.*

Dooze wom an. Paupercula, z.f.g. Terent.

Donze to make,oz to impoueriffe. Depaupero,as. Pauperem facere, Fortunis euertere. Appourir, faire pour .. S.

Boosely. Paupere. Tenuiter. Pourement. S.

To line poogelv. Male vinere. Viure pourement. S. Donzely clabbe. Pannofus,a, um. Pullatus, a,um. Doogeneffe, or pouerne. Paupertas, Inopia, Pauperies, Egestas, Tenuitas, Nuditas, Indigéria, Humilitas,tatis,f.g. Poureté.S. Vide Pouerte.

Dovingay a bride.Pfittacus,ci.Papegay.H. Doptar tree. Populu-, li.fæm.gen. Vn arbre nomme Peuplier. S. Et Populeus,a,um. Populnus,a, um. Populneus,a,um. Dea poplar tree. De peuplier.S Poplett.m.ti. Che place where poplars grow.

P. ANT E. O. Vn lieu planté de peupliers.S. Et Populosus,a, um. -full of nonlarg. &

Doppet,oz baby foi a chylbe. Pupa, z. fæm. gener. Vne boubee.S.

Doppe a weade. Meco, Papauer, ris.n.g.Du pauet.S Papaueratus,a,um. Df poppy. De panot. S.

Boppit. Ofcillum, li.n.g. * Boppit plager. Circulator, ris. Gefticulator, is. Cir culatorius, a.um. Dertaining to poppn plapers. Bonular , or of the people , or pertayninge to the

nenple. Popularis,re. Populaire. Cal. Dopulate, coquer, or to walte. Populo, las Degafter. Bopulated o: walled. Populatus, a,um. Degafte. S. Dopulous,og full of people. Populofus, fa, fum. Habitatoribus frequens. Populeux. S.

Bosche. Porticus, cus. fæm.ge. Prothyrum, Propylzum, Vestibulum, li neut. ge. Vn anant portal H. Parche, Cal. Et Porticula, la.f.g. 3 intle posche. Petite porche. Cal.

Bosche of a churche. Abfiden, Propylaum, zin.g. Borche, or place where men frite and talke for tes creation.Præftega,z.fæ.ge.

Borke, Caro fuilla, Porcina caro, Chair de porceau.H. Dornepine. Hiftrix. Porcepie.

Bonton,oz parte. Portio,onis.vel pars,tis.for gen. Portion.5. a Decording to the parte, and portion. Pro rata

parte. Pro rata portione. Selon la part & portion. S. T Co Beuide in partes, or portios. Partes vel porriones facere. Portionner. S.

Dottion, being little og fmall. Portiuncula, z.f.ge. Vne petite portion. Cal.

Dotton of enheritaunce allotted. Sors.tis.f.g. * Dottion or a clyme of the fyrmament, betwene the South and the north. Clima, tis.n.g.

Dozes of the body, whereat humors iffue, the little holeg in the fkinne . Cuticulares meatus , Pori, Inuisibilia foramina, Caulæ. Les petis pertuis de

Dozhin,pozcatte,oz pong fwyne.Porcellus,li.Porculus,li.m.g. Vn porcelet. S.

Dozhupin, a bealle hauing prithes on his backe. Histrix, cis.fce.ge. Porc efpi. S. Porc efpin. Palf.

Domoffe a frihe, or perpoffe or purpos. Turfio, Phocana, Tyrfio. Marsouin. 1d eft Sus marinus. S. Dottall. Atrium, trij.n.g. Portail. S.

Portar. Ianitor, oris. Oftiarius, ij. Atrienfis, Ad limina cuftos. Portier. S. & Ianitrix, Ianua cuftos. Portiere.S.

Dottar,oz bearer of burbeng. Baiulus, Gerulus,li. Portitor, ris. Lator, oris. Vector, toris. mafc. gen.

Dogrars whiche mete come. Modi paratores. Dostculles . Catarrhacta, z. Cataracta, z. f.g. Et Cararactes, vel Catarrhactes,m.g. Laberfe on la oril d'une porte de la ville.H.

Dotte o: bauen. Portus, tus.m.g. Vn port.S. Dottfale of goodes confifcated, or fpoyle. Auctio haftz, Hafta,tz. Auctio,onis.f.g. Subhaflation.S. I Co fell by poptfale, to fell to him that offcreth

moffe. Auctionari. Auctionem facere, Auctione vendere, Auctionem vendere, Constituere au-Ctionem, Subfrafter. Vendre au plus offrant S. Whiche pertagneth to port fale . Audionarius.

a,um. Qui fert a la lubhaffation S. Postingall a realine. Lufitania; z.f. ge. Portugal.S.

Dole, a lickenes in the head billilling lyke water. called a cararre or reaume. Diftillatio onis.f.g. Catarchin Catarhe H.

Dofnette,on little pot. Chytrastra.for.gen. Boffeffe. Occuposas. Poffideoses, di . Porior, iris. Tenedies Poffeder, S.

19 offelle before, or by pretiention . Praoccupo, pas. Preoccuber Cal.

T Co poffeffe by ble , or preferintion. Viucapio, pis. Id eft rem aliquam continuatione vius, vel possessionis mihi attribuo, vendico, & in meum vium conuerto. Faire fen par prescription & poffeffion de long tembs. Cal.

Bolleffeb with an ill fpirite . Demoniacus,a, um. Demoniosus, ajum. Ergumenus. Demoniaque. S. Poleffion. Occupatio, Possessio, onis.f.g. Possession. Doffeffion.and beritage that to great. Latifundin.

dijin g. Vine grande poffession en heritave. S. Pollellion emptie,oz borbe. Vacua prædia. Poffef. fion vuide to vacue.S.

Dellellion,or grounde of any man. Dominatus. tus.m.g. Da poffeffion & terre d'aucun.S.

Dellettion of long time, 02 by pakeription or time. Viucapio, Vincapcio, onis, Eg.

Doffellion of tenie die of minnbe,or be preferintio. Possessis fecularis, Possessio memoriam excedens, Polleffio memoria antiquior. Peffeffior im-Domenoiale &

Polleftion holben three peares pealeabipe. Triennio continuo citra controuerfiam pollediffe, Triennium continuum fine negorio poffediffe. Triennale possession passable.S.

Paftellion on herrrage, whiche the hepre mage fell. or bath fee fimple in Allodium, ij. n.ge. Doffeffion,o: liuelobe. Ager, gri.m.ge. Agrarius. 4.

um. Dertaining to fuche poffeffion. To put in potteffion, and feiline. Mittere in poffionem Metere en poffeffice & faifine.S.

C Co put one forth of pollellio, to bilpoffeffe one. Deijcere, Deponere vel dimouere de possessione. Le deletter de fa poffeffion, La defpoffeder, le mestre hors de son heritave. 5.

Bollemon to an others ble. Fiduciaria poffeffio. Pollefton to take of enhertraunce. Obire hareditatem Ius viurpare. Prendre poffession.S.

Poffeffion to take of lande , or any cattell boughts and folde, Mancipio accipere. Pollefloure, Polleflor, ris.m.g. Poffeffeur.S.

Domble. Poffibilis, le. Poffible. S.

T Be farre as it is pollible. Quoad potest. Antant qu'il eft poffible.5.

ff If thou eanft pollible, if it be pollible for thee. Siquid poretis.S' il e'eft poffible.

C It is not pollible to agrethem fo cafely . Non

tam facile is opitulari eft. Ilu eft pas poffible de leur aider f facillement. S. 1908. Palus, li. Politis, is, in G. Posséou posteau. Pals.

Dofte, or fabe whereunto the cable of a flippe to falled Prymnefium fij.n.g. Tonfilla le foe.ge. Dofte,he that redeth with all freede poffible on a mellage. Veredarius, Pegalus, Curlor, foris, m.g.

Poffe.S. C Charge, butle or neceffitie to fenbe borfes for

polles. Angaria, z. for gen La charge, redeuoir, & neceffice de fournir de cheuaulx pour la pofte. S.

Dofte horfe. Veredus, Equus viatorius, qui publica via ibat, à vehenda rheda dictus, qualem nune Postum vocamus, quasi equum depositum cum Suctonio. Cheual de postillon.H.

Doffe whereunto bines are bounde. Vallum,li.n. ge. * Vallus, li.mafc.gen. Firmior palus cui vicis alligatur.

Dofte wher upon the boze hangeth. Poftis,tis.m.g. Posteau, au quel l'huis est ataché.S. Pofferitie ot fequell. Pofteritas,tis. for.ge. Et Po-

fteri,orum. Be they that fuccebe be in bloube & polteritie. Pofferité.S.

Bolterne. Poffica, z. Pofficum, flici.n.g. Poffernes Dolles,currours,or fpeaby mellengers. Angarij, orum, Statores, Veredari jorum. Alipedes nuntij, Pegalidæ. Les poftes. S.

Polles or tambes on tuep febe of a Doore. Antesaru.f.g.Oftiorum latera.

Poltes or pellers fet without to fulleine a frame 92 houfe Antes, tium.m.g. Potage Olera, rum. Ius, Iusculum. Bruet, du jui, po-

tage commun.H. Dorage,or gruell that is thiche. Puls, Pulmentu.

Pulmentarium, & pulmentaris cibus, quod cum pane editur, ve Rud exponit, Boule, potage of lis. H. Dotage to: poote folder Michyris. Nonin

Dotage eater, o) great eater of potage , oz gruell. Pultiphagus, gi. Pultiphagonis, dis. * Grand potagerjou mangeur de potage.S.

Botager. Carillus, li, Gabata, z. Pultariu, rij. Scutella, Carinus, Paropfis, Scutula, lz.f.g. Efinelle.S. Dotnger with cares. Pultarium auritum , Auritus

cavillus, Aurita scutella. Bud. Escuelle a oreillom. S. Poticary Aromacopola, z. Pharmacopola, z.m.g. & Medicamentarius. Plin . Apothecaire. S. Dotte to fetht meate in. Chytra, zrz . Cacabus, bi.

Lebes, tis, m.ge. Vne marmite. S. Vn pot. Pall. Botte of earthe. Olla, Aula, Olla fidilis, Samium, Fidella, la.f.g. Por de terre. S. Et Ollula, la for.g.

3 little earthen potte. Vapetis pot de terre. Cal. Botte for minie. Oenophorum, ri.n.g. Pot a vin.S. Botte,o: tugge. Cantharus,ri.m.g. Vn hauap.S. Botte to bople in. Coculum, li.n.g. Plaut.

19otte to putte in lottes. Sitella, z. Situla, la. fæ.g. Potte for oyle. Guttus, Ampulla, la f.g. Pot a buile. Dotte with a great bealy. Hanus barbatus, Hanum barbatum, I take it to be of the fortes of pottes

with antique faces. + Dotte with a narrowe mouthe. Orca, z.f.ge Perf.

¥∂otte

Dotte with feete. Chytra, z.f.g. 3 potte with three fcete. Por a troispieds. Cal.

Dotte wherein water is fetcheb , called a pitcher. Vrceus i Vrceolus li m.g. Cruche.S.

Dotte with twoo cares. Amphora, 2. *

Dotherbes. Olus, erisin.g. Potfharbe. Tella, z.fce.ge. Taiz de pots de terre.S. Dotfliche, Ferula, z. Ruditula, z.f.g. Batton, Palf. Dotter, Figulus, li. Plaimator, Valcularius, ij . Plaftes, Fictor, ris.m.g. Potier de terre.H.

Potters clave,of earth Argilla, & f.g. De l'argille.S. Dotters challic, or whyte earth. Figling, vel Figularis creta. Croy de quoy vient les potiers S.

Potterecrafte.Figlina, z. vel Figulina, z. fc. gen. L'art de poterie.S.

Potternocqupation,og worle. Plaima, tis. Opus figlinum Ounrage de potier.S.

Bottere mit thehoule. Figlina, z. Figulina,nz. f.ge. V ne poter. c.

Dotters wheele. Figularis rota. La roue d'un potier. 5 (Co make pottes of earth . Vala ex luto ducere, vel finge e. Taire des pots de terre.S.

Dowche, a purie, ot mony bagge, Loculus, Mantica, Marsipium, Ascopera, Theca numaria, Crumena,na: f.g. Gibbeciere.S.

Dower, Conatus, us. Copia, z. Iurifdictio, Ius, ris. Pollentia, z. Potentia, z. Potestas, tis. Valentia, Virtus, tis. Vis, uis.for . gen. Ponoir force & puiffance.S.

Domer,og vertue of nature. Virus.n.g. Indeclinab. Non.ex Lucre.

Dowgeand authoritie, or feigneurie. Authoritas, Poteffas, Potentia, z.fce.ge. Ponoir & anthorite, ou leieneurie.S.

T Co hace power and pullaunce . Habere poteftatem. Ausir ponoir & puiffance.S.

Co endeuour with all his power. Omni opere annitiavel omni operatque opera eniti, Summa ope niti vel eniti.S' efforcer de tout fon pouoir.S.

T Co gene power, and authonitie to boo fome thing. Facere potestatem, Permittere. Donner ponoir & puiffance de faire quelque chofe.S.

Werry one according to his power, Pro fe quifque, Pro virili parte, Pro sua quisque parte. Chafcun felon fon pouoir.S.

My bertue of the power genen , and committeb to hom. Pro imperio fibi mandato, Pro iurifdictione fibi mandata. Bud. Par vertu du pouoir a foy donné to commis.S.

Contue all power. Libera mandata dare. Donner tont pouoir.S.

T Der gine power. Permittimus.Cic. Nous donnons todoir.S.

@ Whith hath great power. Pollens, Prapotens, tis. Ori a grand pouoir.S.

anth all mp force, or power. Pro virili, Pro virili parte, Totis virib', Obnixé. De soute ma force.

(3Dith all their power,force, and ftrengthe. Toto corpore, atque omnibus vngulis. De toute leur force & puissance.S.

(Co haue foueraigne power,og puiffaunce, Sumo in imperio elle, Potestatatem habere summam Summam imperij tenere. Audire fouueraine puissance.S.

Dower ropall. Maieftas, tis.f.g. Maiefte.S. Dewer to boo or fare. Copia, & Facultas, tis.fc. g. Pouoir de faire ou dire.5.

Momer to haue. Polleo, es, ere. ve fupra.

Domerles, or lacking power. Impostis, Impotes, tis. Quin' ha pouoir ou puissance. S ...

Douertte Egestas, tis. Inopia, E. Tenuiras, tis. Pauperras, ris, Pauperies, ci. Nuditas, tatis, Indigentia. z.f.g. Humilitas, tatis f.g. Pourete.S.

Douertte greuous to bearc. Grauis pauperies. Poureté griefue à porter.S. . Cerrenne pouertte. Inopia vitima, Extrema

paupertas. Extreme poureté. S.

TEo Icaue in poucrty. In egeftate, vel paupertate relinquere. Delaiffer en poureté. S.

(T Co apde, and fuccours one in pouertie, and meceffitie. Leuare pauperratem alicui, Tenuitatem alicuius fuftentare. Aider & febuenir à la poureté de necelbie d' aucum.S.

To leade, or bring to pouertie. Redigere ad inopiam, Afferre egestatem, In pauperie inferre, Offerre mendicitatem. Menerou mettre à poureté. Douiter, Puluis, eris. Com.gen. Pouldre S. Et Pul-

uifculus li diminut Ang. Fine, or fenall poulber. Pouldrette-S. Et Puluercus.a.um. Df poulber. De pouldre. S. Et Puluerefco, fcis. Ao be tourneb into poulDre . Et Puluerulentus,a,um. vel Pulucreus,2,u. ful of pouldze. Pouldreue,S.& Pulucratio onis.f.g. Douldung . Pouldrement S.

Douider,oz buft that cometh of the flinge oz thauma of mettall. Pfegma, Peripfema, tis.n.g. Doulder of fpices, as of ginger pepper, and fuche other. Alcohanging species."

Doulder meate,o; to layett in falte, Condio,is,iui. vel dij. Salio, is, iui, Sallo, is, Saler, Cal.

Doulder to make, or to make in poulper. Refolucre, Puluerare, Difpuluerare, Tundere. Caffer & mettre en poulare.S.

Poulder with faite,os to cquer,os bree with faite. Sale contingere, Perfricare fale minuto, Sale fuperfpergere, Infpergere fale, Obruere fale, Pouldrer de fel.S.

Douldied. Salitus,a,um. Muricatusja,um . Pouldré, Salé.S.

Moulbren flesshe,or mente. Caro conditanea, falita,muriatica.Chair falce,on fanlpouldree.H.Et prefulfa caro. Chair pouldres de fel.S. Deste poulbich

Douffred meaten. Condigitia cibaria, Succidia,

T Beate which is not poulored with falte. Infulfa caro.Cham quin' eft pouldrée de fel.S. Douldung, Salitura, z. Salfura, rz.f.g. Salure. S. Boulter. Auiarius, Pullarius. Va poulailier.S.

Doumpe of a fhippe. Sentina, e.fem.gen. Loffer.S. L'effec.H. Vide Dumpe.

19gumpe

Doumpe bu mater. Sentino. as. Verbum anud Feflum & Cecilium, pro fatagere atque eniti exinanire nauis fentinam. V wyder l'eau. H. Dounce. Vide Graue.

Downde. As,ffis. Libra, a. foe.ge. Liure. S. Et Selibra, w.f.ge. Walfe a pounde. Demie linre. S. Downto and a halfe. Sefouilibra. z. for oe. Vue liure

ey demie.S. Downbe of money numbers , conteining, er, flat-Imacs of our coggne. Libra, arum. Mina, arum. for set Liure, PalC.

Downbe weight. Affipondium, Pondo, Ind. As, fis. Libra, bræ.for.ge, Le pois d'une liure. S. Librarius. a.um. Et Libralis,le. Warghinga pounde.02 that weigeth a pounde. Qui poife vne linre. S.

T Dowe many pounde thinkelt thou that thou weighelt naked ? or howe muche thinkeft thou thou werehelf naken ? Ouot pondo te elle cenfes nudum ? Plaut. Combien penfes tu que topefes tout and ? S.

C 3 chapite of golde of twoo poundes weighte. Torquis, aureus duo pondo. Pelant deux liures. S. Doure. Fundo, dis, di. Elpandre, fondre. S.

Doure about. Offundo is. Affundo dis. Idem. Doure Downe, Defundo, is. Suffundo, is.

Doure in. Infundo, is. V erfer dedens .. S.

T Co poure into other beffele. Traijcere in alia vala vel transfundere aut elutriare Decapulare. Verfer en autres vaiffeaux, furuuider, Fralater, S. Doure often Fundito as, Frequent.

Doure out. Abijcio, cis, Effundo, is, Fundo, is, Perfundo is Verfer hors. S.

Dourc out aboundauntly . Profundo, is . Effundo. dis.Refundo, dis. Espandre à grand' abondance. S.

Dourc out eftfones. Refundo, is. Refondre, S. Doure out of one thing into an other. Detrullo.25. Elutrio, as. Tranffundo, is. Vide Poure m.ec.

Doure out often. Fundito, as. Fondre fouuent, S. Boure boon. Superfundo, is. Perfundo, dis. Verfer fur quelque chofe.S.

Doure water into the mouhe of man oz bealle. Offoco, cas. Offuco, as, Aguam in fauces do ad forbendum. Gargarizer. Cal.

Doured. Infulus, fa, fum. Diffulus, fa, fum. Perfe. S. Doured out. Effulus,a.um. Profulus, fa, lum. Sparfus,fa,fum.Efpandu.S.

Doured out fone. Futilis,e.

Douring out, or a theating. Effulio, onis. Refparfus, fus. Resparsio, onis, Suffusio, onis, form. gen. Espandement.S.

Dowfhe. Atheroma, tis. Epinychides, Exathema, tis. Puffula, z. Tubercula, z. f.g. V ne ampoule. S. Dowlhe out water. Egerere aquam. Plin.

P. ANTE. R.

Bactyle. Practica, z.fce.ge. * Dactife of a crafte, or occupation. Artificia. Vide Dccupation. Dractife. Ago, is. Adduco, is. Practiquer.

Bactife crafte,o: beceipte. Tragulam inicere. Dactife frenoffun, Amiciriam gerere, Cic.

Dancetfe hoftelite,og enemitie. Inimicor, aris. Vide Cuerr.

Dactife in matters of the lame. Actito.as. Plaider. Bactifer of lame, Formularius, Pragmaticus, ci m.g. Un prafficien qui scatt fon formulaire comme il fault faire demandes et defenfes .S.

Daactifer of philiche. Empiricus,ci.m.e.

Bractifers,or practicens of the lame. Natio alumna fori, Conceptores, Astipulatores, Artifices forenles, Cautores, Formularii, Formularum conceptores, Homines circuforanei, Bafilicani, Iudiciorum alumni, Multitudo circuforanea, Stipulatores, Turba comes affectaque fori iudicialis. Turba fori proxenetria. Bud. Les palliciens. S. Cood paneticios. Cautores, Perferiptores. Bud.

Bons tracliciens.S. IT # good practician, cautic and fubtile. Cautor

callidus atque formularius, Versurus & solers pragmaticus, Viu & disciplina fori pollens. Institutorum forenfium peritiflimus, Iuris formularij consultissimus, Ludi forensis peritus, & in exercendis controuerfijs folers & verfabilis inuentionis. Bud. Vn bon practicien cault & fubril S. (3 bery good practicioner. Homo formularum

ac forenfis vius callentifimus . Vn tresbon practi-

Djage,og fpoyle gotten in warre. Caftrenfe peculium. Manubiæ, arum. Præda, æ. Sectio, onis.f.g. Prove.S.Et Prædabundus.a.um full of nienes Prædaceus,a,um. Prædatiuus,a,um. Of a map. De pillare. Prador, aris. Co act a prave pr funtle. Coppll, 92 robbe. Piller. S. Sectio, Is properlye any thing gotten at a beffege, or fackinge of a towne. Vide Sporle.

Dange getter,og feeber. Pradator,ris.m.g.Pilleur.S. Diave,os fporles gotten without laboure, Salma. cia, Spolia fine labore parta.

Diage. Oblecro, as. Oro, as. Precor, aris. Rogo, as. Preces ferre, Precationes facere, Comprecari, Pcto,tis. Prier. S.

To progrecarnellip. Erogitare, Exorare, Przrogare, Derogitare, Deprecari. Fort prier.S.

Dare eftiones. Refecto, as Reprier. S. Drage for other. Intercedo.is.

Diage hertely. Derogito, as. Vt fupra.

Drape to God. Teftor, aris. Deum precibus falurare, Orare deum, Precari ad deum, Petere precibus à deo, Appellare deum. Prier dieu. S.

C I prage Goo it be fo. Opto, Faxit deus ve ita fit, Vtinam fic fit. Je prie à dieu qu' ainfi foit.S.

Diare to God at the beginning of an enterparce. Præfari dinos.

Biape together. Comprecor, aris. Prier enfemble. S. Diaper. Meditario, Oratio, nis. Preces, cium. Supplicatio, Comprecatio, onis. Rogatus, tus.mafc. Q.Priere.S.

Dager for the appealing of Gods wath. Propitiatio onis f.g.

> Kk Diaper

Diaver, or praying to God. Profeuche.vel Profeucha, z.fœ. zen.

Biapers ambittous.oz affectuous . Preces ambiriofx . Objectatio onis f.g. Prieres affectueufis S. Diapers lolle,og bnpjoftrable. Infructuole preces,

Irrita preces. Prieres perdues.S.

(T Co refult, o: befpife the p:apers of one. Preces alienius auerfari. Obsecrationem alienius repudiare & alpernari, Refuser la priere d'aucun.S.

T Co holde no conte of ones prapers . Deferere preces alicuius; Aures obserare ad preces alicuius. Ne tenir compt des priers de quelqu' vn.S.

Diaping. Obfecratio, Precatio, Oratus, tus.m.gen. Driement.S.

Daple. Eulogium, ij. Laudatio, onis. Laus, dis. Ornamentum, Preconium, ij. Commendatio, onis. Collandatio onis Hymnus ni, m.ge, Gloria, z. for ge. Louange.S.

Baple gotten of victorie. Adorea, & foe.g. Gloire & triomphe a e victoire. Cal.

Bravie morthy. Laudabilis, c. Digne de louange. S.

(T (Co prayie one Adorno, as. Benedico, is. Commendo.as. Extollo.is. Laudo.as. Orno.as. Proho.as. Suborno.as. Suborior, iris. Aftruere laudem alicui, Benedicere alicui, Collaudare, Cócedere laudem alicui, Profequi laudibus, Laudé alicui dare, Laudibus tollere, Laudibus ferre, Ha here laudes de aliquo. Louer quelqu'yn. S.

(Co pagrie, og laude one highly. Canere aliquem aut laudes alicuius, Cantare aliquem, Cumulare aliquem multis laudibus apud aliquos, Decanrare, Dilaudare, Extollere verbis, Ferre ad, vel in cœlum, Ferre in aftra, In prima commendatione penere aliquem, Onerare laudibus, Sonare laudes alicuius. Louer fort co baultement aucun. Daple by balue. Acftimo,as. Eftimer,prifer.S.

Danfe pe the lotbe. Alleluyah, Laudate dominum. Dangfe toggether,og with other. Collaudo,as. Col-

To be pragfed, and commended. Laude ferre, Laudem inuenire, Laudibus affici, Ornari laude, Gloriam capere.Effre loué.S.

Branfen, Compos laudis,

Dapfeb,oz balued. Aeftimatus,a,um. Prife.S.

Dapfed to be. Reportare decus, vel laudé.vt fupra. Drane a frihe. Carides, dis. Saige cocque. Pall.

Date, og to babble, and elatter. Fabulari, Nugari, Garrire, Nugas dicere. Iafer. S.

Deter,patier,o: a babbler. Argutator,oris.m.ge. Nurator,toris. Garrulus. I afeur. S.

Diate,02:0 chatte pertelp. Argutor,aris. Iafer, Caqueter.S.

Dieting, 02 babling, Garulitas, tatis.f.g. Jasement.S. Draunce Sterno is * Pourboundir. Palf.

Dinunting horfen . Excuflores equi, Sternaces e-

Dienthe. Concionor, pris. Przdico, cas. Prefcher.S. Dienelier. Concionator,ris. Ecclefiaftes,tæ.m.ge. Prædicator, toris,m.g. Prescheur qui fait sermon à vne affemblée.S.

Breaching or telling openip. Pradicatio, onis.f.g. Concio onis f.g. Predication. S.

Brenty, 02 fitte. Elegans tis. Lepidus, a,um. Mignon. Dicate little one. Paruulus,a,um. Paruus,ua, uum. Modicus.ca.cum. Exiguus,a,uum . Minutus,ta, tura. Pufillus, la, lum. Petit.S.

(Tierr pzeatp.oz little. Tantillus,la, lum . Perexiguus,ua,uum.Paruulus,la,lum.Fort petit.S.

Breate taunte,or quippe. Argutiola,læ.fæ.ge. Bicately. Levide.

Diccende,oz to go before. Anteco,is,iui. Przcedo, dis. Przeo,is. Antecedo, dis. Preceder. S. Diccepte. Mandatum, ti. Præceptum, ti. Prescriptu,

ti.n.g. Precepte.S.

Diccious. Preciolus, a, um. Pretiolus, a, u. Pretieux. (Co be moze precious. Pretio antecedere. Eftre plus pretieux.S. Diecious stone. Gemma, z. Lapillus, li. Margarita,

z.f.g. Pierre precieufe.S . Et Gemmarius, ij. Lapidarius,rii. & fetter of prectous frames,or a lapt= pibarie. Vn lapidaire. S. Et Gemmolts, a. ú. full of precious ftones.

Drecious ftone founde in an Egles neafte . Actides, vel Actites, tis. m.g. Plin. Lib. 36.cap. 23. Et lib. 27.cap. 11:& Iul. Sol.cap. 40. 30 hofe bertue is monberfull as wel for a moman with chilb. as for the triall of a thiefe. Beabe Diofc, lib.s. Brecifely. Precife. Precifesment. Cal.

Deceeffor . Qui ante nos deceffit, fiue mortuus est.Predeceffeur.

@ Dure predeceffors , or auncellours . Maiores noftri. Nous predeceffeurs ou anceftres.S.

To prebeffinate. Prædeftino,as . Deftino, nas-Predestiner.S. Diebellinate by Gob. A deo delignatum & confti-

tutum. Predestine de Dieu.S.

Thinges prebeffinate. A deo defignata & con-Stituta. Bud.ex Cic. Chofes predestinées. S. 10 renestinacion, Prædestinacio onis, fæm.ge. Pre-

destination.S

Butteate. Pradico, is. Predire. S.

Dietication. Predicatio, onis.f.ge. Predication. S. Diceminence. Præfectura, z. Prerogatiua, c.for.ge. Préeminence. S.

19reeminence in rule. Imperiu,rij. n.g. Seigneurie.S. Deceminence to haue. Primas tenere, Principatum tenere. Estre le principale. S.

Bieface,o: pologue of a booke. ec. Prologus, gi. Exordium.dii.n g.Præfatio.onis.f.ge.Preface ou prologue d' vn liure.S.

Bieferre. Preferro, rs. Antefero, rs, tuli. Antepono, is. Prepono, nis. Preferrer, op plus estimer. S.

2) referrement. Honoris gradus.

Drefire,or to preferthe before hande. Prefinio ,is. Prescribo is Prefinir Cal Prefire S.

Dzeffred. Prefinitus,a,um. Prefixus,a,um.

(T Eime conflituted, and prefixed . Conflitum & prefixum tempus.

Diegnante. Pregnans, tis.om.ge. Empraignant. Palf. (3 pregnant, or tharpe witte. Acre,vel acutt in-191cg=

P. ANTE. R.

1 regnane token. Auspicium liquidum. *

Metubice. Prejudicium, ij.n.g. Prejudice. S. 30hich gis contrary to the lawe . (It may be allo take for a fentence once becibed & betermined, which remarneth afterwarde for a generall rule and example to determine and discusse semblabire: Diels it may be as the ruled cafes & matters of the lawe be called Bookecafes recited in the peares which he as mecchentes.

Co pretudice, os to hurte one . Prejudicare alicui. Dano esse vel detriméto. Preindicier à aucun.

This would be prejudiciall, or burtfull to me. Hoc mihi damno effet, vel detriméto. Hoc mihi damn ofum effet vel detrimentofum, Hoc effet milii captiofum. Ce la me feroit preiudiciable. S.

Bzelacie. Antiftitium,ij. Præfulatus, us,ui. Primatus, tus m.g. Prelature, S.

Dzelate. Antiftes,ftitis, Præful,fulis, Prelat.S. Diemeditate, og to thinke before of a thing . Pra-

meditorstaris. Premediter. S. Dzemeditation.oz thinkinge befoze of any thinge. Premeditatio, onis for g. Premeditation.S.

Diemonifie . 02 to warne before . Pramonco, cs.

Admonester & advertir paranant. Cal. Dremonithed, or warned before. Premonitus, ta, tum. Admonneste parauant. Cal. Et Premonitus, tus.m.g. Dzemonitio, 02 abmonition. Admonitio.

Decoccupation. Przoccupatio, onis, Occupatio, onis.f.g. Prescempation.S. It is alfo a certapne figure in rethorike,or a barke fpeakging, as when we well fare, I well not tell or freake of his crucitie, roberie, thefte, blury, og murther, and get thereby couertlye the matter is betecteb .o. made more fulnitious.

Dupare. Adorno, as. Apparo, as. Comparo, as. Instruo, is. Orno, as. Paro, as. Preparo, as. Procingojis. Accuro, as. Presterno, nas. Preparer. S.

Drepare a naup Moliri claffem, Virg. T Co prepare a place. Moliri locui. Preparer yn lieu. Diepare for warre. Bellum inftruere, vel moliii. Diepare neceffaries for tourney, Viaticor, aris, Viaticum parare. Plaut.

Diepare often. Parito,as,freg. Plaur.

Dicpare often for bitaples. Obfonito,as. Opfonito tas frequent.

Bepare to fpeake. Dicturio, is.verb. Meditatiuum caret funinis.

Thete that all berbes ending in Turio,as. Amaturio, Cacaturio, Conaturio, Dicturio, 3mb fuche other be as berbes preparattues, bauing beffre and entente to boe that that their borces and fignifications meane.

Diepare bitaples. Obfono,as . Opfono,as, Opfonor, aris. Faire provision de viandes. Cal.

Prepare warre. Bellum moliri. Colum.

Dieparation. Preparatio, onis.f. g. Preparatus, tus. m.gen.Preparation.S.

Preparation for iourney, as moncy, bitaples, ac. Viaticum,ci.n.g.Et Viaticus,a,um. Chat which is prepared for tourney. Vide proutflon, for ac.

P. ANTE. R.

Dieparation for bitayles. Obsonarus, us. Opsonatus,us.m.ge. Ind the thing prepared is, Obionium,ij. Opfonium,ij. Whiche is all Lynue of bitaple except baend, a bainche. Vide prouiffen.

C Co boo a thing with preparation . Preparato facere. Faire quelque chose auec preparation. S.

Dzepared. Procinctus,a,um. Paratus,ta,tu. Prepare. Diepece, or to forecalt curioully. Accuratu habere Depofterous, out of ogber . Prepofterus, a, um. Prepoftere. Et Prepofteri homines, Be fuch parfong as boo all thinges out of orbie.

Dierogatiue and aduauntage. Prerogatiua, a.f.g. Prerogative en quantage S.

Dreference, or knowledge before what fhall happe Prognofis, is, for gen.

D:cfcribe.Prefcribo,is.Preftituo,is. Preferire.S. Diefeription. Mos,ris. Prescriptio,nis. Prescriptii,

ti, Ritus, us. Vfus et authoritas. Bud. Prescription. Diefeription of an hundzeth yeares . Preferiptio temporis memoriam excedentis, vel fecularis. Prescription de cent ans.S.

Prefe of people. Caterua, e. Copreffio populi. Corona, næ fæ ge. Frequentia, iæ f. g. Preffe, foulle,

To prefe . Premo, is . Preffer, S. Drefence. Prefentia, w.f.g. Prefence.S.

Co hyde him felf from the prefence of his mai= fter. Ex confpectu heri abdere fe. Se cacher, er eniter la presence du maistre.S.

In mp prefence. Ante oculos, Coram me, Sub oculis. E. ma presence. S.

Deefent Profens, tis. Inftans, tis. Qui eft prefent.S. Daefent occasion. Oftentata occasio.

Diefent,oza gifte. Apophoretum,ri. Strena,e. Xenium, ij. Munus, Oblatum, Donum, ni.n.g. Vn present. S. Et Munusculum, li. Xeniolu, li. Corolla rium, rij.n.ge. Petit prefent. S. 3 little prefent.

C Mery great and tyche prefentes . Dona ampliffima. Fort grans do fort riches brefens S.

Drefente, that a towne geues to a prince, or magtftrate. Honorarium, rij.n.gen . Vn present de ville faiel à un prince ou magistrat.S.

Co giue prefentes to a prince. Principem donis colere. Faire prefens à un prince. S.

Prefetes, or giftes. Auxilia feretaria. Prefens, dons. S C A party o giues prelets to tudges. Aduerfarius feretarius. Vn partie qui fait des presens aux iures. S

Bufent to be. Adfu, es. Adeffe præfens, vel coram, Interfum,es. Repræfentare fe, Prefto effe. Eftre

Diefent on to ffewe him felfe before one. Apparco, es,ui. Offerre se alicui, Obuiam alicui obsistere. Vultu alicuius fubire. Se presenter denat quelqu'an.

Co prefent before one. Præfentare, Offerre, Siftere, In confpectum dare. Prefenter. 5.

Coppelent him felfe. Apud acta nomen dare, In officio actuario nomen inter protocatores, aut prouocatos edere vel profiteri. Bud. Se presenter. S

Co prefent him felfe to the people. In confpectu populi fe committere. Se presenter au peuple. S.

Bufent to be amongelt others. Interuenio,is. * Diefent Dzefet to be before the eprs. Obuerfor, aris.vt Obnerfari oculis, vel ante oculos. To be prefent be= fore the cres.

30:efently,o; arthis prefent, Ad prefens, In prefentia, Imprælentiarum. Pour le prefent.S. Becferuntion Præseruatio, onis.fæ.ge.Perot.

Dicieruatiur, og that whiche Bepeth, and maintat neth health . Amuletum, ti, n.g. Prefernatif.S. Et Antidotum,ti.n.g. Idem. But Amuletum, 38 a preferuarme to hange about the neche againft porfon, Dit Antidotum,is to be eaten as treas cle.ac.

Deferue. Præferuo, as . Conferuo, as . Tueor, ris. Seruo, 25. Preferner. S.

Dieferuc,oz to kepe in health. Sofpito,as. Garder Sain.Cal.

Bieferus meates in good feafon, fauoure, og tafte. Condio.is. Vide pouber.

a Co be parferued. Defensum effe, Conservatum effc. Eftre treferue.S. .

33:cferued.l'ræferuatus,a,um.*

Dicferued in health. Sofpes, tis, Saued from beff ger. Saune d' vn danger. Cal.

Dieferner. Seruator, ris.m.g. Qui faune & deliure. Zind fhe that faueth , preferueth , or betwereth. Sernatris cis.fce.ge.Celle qui.eve.

Dacferuing Seruatio, onis.f.g. &

Dieferung in health. Sofpitalis, e. om.g. Salutaire. Dielloent. Prafes,idis.com.ge. Prefident.S.

Dieffoent of a counfagle . Prytanis, Erat Prytanis fummus Athenis magistratus, Et princeps consilii.Rogator fententiarum. B. Le president ; Celuy qui demande les opinions.S.

Diefider of a prouince. Eparcus, Prouinciæ præfes Diefibent,on chiefe to be. Prafideo, es. Prefider.S. Dieffe. Prelu,i. Torcular, ris. Torculare, ris. Torculum, lun. ge. Preffe ou preffoire. S. Et Torculus, la,lum. vel Torcularius,a,um. 12 crtaming to & preffe. Prelum, li. Is as well for cappers as for printers . Torcular , 3s for crabbes , gra=

Dzeffe for clothes,or garmentes. Veftiarium,ij.n. ge. Caffe, ou arche a garder habillemes. H. Preffe, Palf. T To preffe. Comprimo, is. Premo, is, fii . Prelo premere. Preffer.S.

C Co puffe a foulbiour . Auftorare militem, Sacramerito obligare, Stipendio obligare. Obliger par gages.S.

Dieffe Downe. Deprimo,is. Supprimo,is. Abbaiffer. Dieffe har De together. Stringo, is, xi. Apprimo, is. Dieffe out. Exprimo is. Preffoirer.S

Dieffe together. Coarcto, as. Preffo, as. Stringo, eis. Enferrer.S.

Dieffed. Preffus,a,um. Preffe.S.

Dieffed towne. Suppreffus,a,um. Depreffus,a,um. Abbaille.S.

Dreffed to be, with a fall of a thinge or a wayghte. Opprimi cafu,vel ruina.

Dreffing . Preffura, z. Preffus,us. m.g. Preffement.S. Dieft and rendy. Promptus, ta,tum. Explicatus,ta,

tum.Expeditus,ta,tum. Preft et appareille.S.

To be prefte and ready. In expedito effe . Eftre preft et appareillé.S.

Co be prelle and ready to his maifter in euery place. Hero omnibus in locis przsto esfe. Eftre prest a sonmaister en tout lieu.S.

Tam readp wielte. Paratus , vel apparatus fum. Le luis tous preft.S.

T Dee is preffe,or ready to befende the caufe . Ad defendendam causam adeft. Il eft preft. &c.S.

T We are prefte or ready. Nulla eft in nobis mora. Nous fommes prefts.S.

Dzell money. Optio, onis.m.ge. Authoramentum, ti.neut.gen.

Diefume. Adfeifco feis. Arrogo, as. Audeo, es. Przfumo is Vfurpo as . Prefumer . S.

(Co prefume of him felle. Arrogare fibi. Nimium fibi tribuere. Prefumer de foy. S.

Biefumption. Arrogantia, z. Infolentia, z. Przfumptio, onis. Audacia, z. f.g. Vfurpatio, onis. fce.ge.Presomption.S.

Diefumptions,02 confectures . Sufpiciones præsumptæ, Iudicia anticipata, Opiniones præsuptz. Suspiciones. Presomtios, Coniectures.S.

Diefumptuous . Arrogans, tis. Infolens, tis. Prefompsиенк.S. 39 refumptuoully, Arroganter, Infolenter. Prefemp-

tueusement.S. Defuppole, or to fague in mynde. Fingo, gis . Pre-

supposer.S.

Dieluppole it be foe. Pone vel fac ita effe, Finge ita elle. Presuppose qu'ainsi foit.S.

19 tetence, or colour of a thing. Obtentus, tus.m.ge. Pretexte.S.

(Elnder the pretence of this name Philosophie, they followe bayne fludie, e obfcuritte of toque and litting. Obtentu philosophiz nominis inutile orium,& linguz vitzeq; tenebras fequentur. Soub Z ombre & presexte ou couleur de la philosophie. Detenbe Pratendo, is. Obrendo, dis. Tendo, dis. Intendo, dis. Presendre. S.

T Emon pretende,or require one bebte. Duo prærenduntynum debitum Ili font deux qui pretendent vne mesme debte.

Dietermitte,o: to omitte o: paffe ouer. Pretermutoitis. Omittoitis. Pretermettre, au omettre. S.

Dictermiffion.pactermitting,oz omitting. Prætermiffio onis. Omiffio onis for ge. Presermiffion an omission.S.

Dieuspie. Præualco, es. Prenaloir. S.

Breunrication. Prauaricatio, onis.f.g. Prenavicatio. It is a colluffon bone in lawe, albeit againfte the equitte of the lawe , whereby the one partie fuffereth the other to obtain his fuite, to the entent to hurte or endomage fome other , ozels it is a fwarting from the true and right ware leauing o bnipohe which thould be faib,ot tt is a briefe and light touthing of a matter, whiche qualit to be beliberatly, fummarily, and plant In fpoken of.

Pheuent.

20 reuent. Antecapio. is. Anteuenio. is. Anteuerro. is. Anticipo as. Exuerto is. Intercipio is. Obuia ire. Occupo, as. Præcipio, is. Præripio, is. Præfumo.is. Przuenio.is. Surripio.is. Przoccupo.as.

P. ANTE. R

Dieuent judgement. Repræfentare decretum. Breuenteb. Przuentus,ta,tum. Occupatus,ta,tum. Anticipatus ta tum. Prevenu. S.

Dreuenting, Occupans, tis. Przueniens, tis. om.g. Preuenant.S.

Dieuention, Przuentio, onis, Occupatio, onis, Antecipatio, onis.f.g. Prevention S.

19 sice 02 balue, Cenfio, onis. Precium, ij. Pretium. tii. Valor, ris.m.g. Prisou valeur. S.

T Che vice increafeth. Plurimum pretio accidit. Crescit pretium. Le pris accroift.S.

T Che patte is abatro . Pretium retro abiir. Le prisest renalé.S.

Cobe of an hygher papce . Pretio antecedere. Eftre à plus hault pris.S.

Co bye at a leffe papce. Breuiori fumma emere. vel minori pretio. Acheter à moindre pris. S.

To fell at,02 for a fmall papee. Vedere paruovel vili pretio. V endre à vil pris. S.

I To beare awaye the price, and bictory, Palmam adipifei, Palmam possidere, Accipere palmam. Palmam ferre, Auferre gloriam . Emporterle pris er la victoiraS.

Dipced. Licitatus,a,um. Taxatus,a,um. Prife.S. Et Acstimatus, a, um. Indicatus, a, um. Idem. Dapced to be. Liceo, es. Neur. Indicor, caris. Effre

mis à pris, Estre prifé.S. Datte, na to fet patce. Liceor, eris. Taxo, as. Licitor, aris, Imponere pretiu, Pecunia aftimare . Mettre pris prifer.S.

Duefer, or he that fettes parce. Aeftimator, toris. m.gc.Prifeur.S.

Dipces extreame , or bnreafonable . Prodigiofa

Dapfing, 02 fetting papee. Licitatio, onis. Indicatio, onis. Indicarus, tus. Aestimatio, onis. form. gen. La prifée.5.

Batche. Aculeus, i. Stimulus, li.m g. Aguillon. S. 1921che,02 marke.Meta, 2.f.g. Marque. Palf.

Dithe, or to moue forwarde, or to proude. Agiro, as. Compungo, is, Pungo, is, pupugi. Stimulo, as. Admouere alicui stimulos, Stimulos subdere-Extimulo, as. Inftigo, as. Aguillonner, piquer. S. Daiche ettiones. Repungo, is. Idem.

Dricke waptinges with a penne to beface them, or put out woodbes . Difpungo,is . Effacer. S.

Brickeb,or flingeb. Aculcatus, a, um. Stimulatus, a, um.Stimule.S.

Deicher, 02 ftinger. Stimulator, ris. m.g. Stimuleur, Seimulateur. S. Stimuleus, a. u. Enpehing michen. Baicher, firer, og proudker to an acte, Stimulator. ris.Inftinctor, toris. Extimulator, toris. Inftiga-

tor, toris.m.g. Aguillonceur, Stimulateur, S. Patching, Stimulatio, onis. Incitamentum, ti, Inftinctus,tus.m.g. Aquillomement.S.

Ducking in the body, as with wormes. Vermina, num.n.g. Plin. Verminatio , To the felfe naffin but mofte tondir in beaftes.

1929de. Ambirio.onis. Elatio.onis. Faftus.us. Infolentia, z. Pompa, z. Proteruia, z. Proteruiras. tis. Superbia, z. Supercilium, ij. Ferocitas, ris. Sublatio animi. Arqueil.S.

Darde to abate and lage aware . Supercilium ponere vel deponere.

Pardes felhe Lumbrici, orum, m.g. *

10 ape,oa to watche or fote. Speculor, aris . Guetter. Efpier.S.

Daper, oz loker after fome, oz that watcheth . Speculator, toris.m.ge. Vnelbie go quet.S.

Datett. Prefbyter,ri. Sacerdos,tis. Com.ge. Sacrificus, Sacricola, Flamen, Mysta, vel Mystes, Sacris operatus. Prefvere. S. Preftre. Cal. Prebfire. Diefthobe. Prefbyteratus.us. * Sacerdotium.ii.

n.g.Prebstriffe.Cal. Dueftly Sacerdotaliter, More facerdotis.

Paiellip,or pertagning to a prieft. Sucerdotalis,le.

om.ge. Abartenant a facrificateur ou breshtre. Cal. 192ming knaues. Limaces viri, per Plaut. in Bac, Daimacy. Primatus, us.m.g. Primace.S.

Dumate,on chiefe. Primas, tis.m.g. Vn primat. S. 19 2pme tpme,02 fpaing tpme. Ver,ris, Annus renaf-

cens. Printemps. S. Damerofe. Arthritica, 2. Primula veris, Primulus

flos, Verbascum, & Verbasculum minus . Dod. Herba paralyfis, Offic. Drimttiue Primatiuus,a,um. Primitif.S.

Ditnee,or a princelle. Princeps,pis. Com.ge. Prince

ou brinceffe S. Dince,oz hend ruler. Dynafta, z. Dynaftes. Puif-

fint feioneur.H. Daince,or head ruler of a little region. Regulus,li. m.ge.Prince.H.

Phincely houle. Palarium, ij.n.g. Vide Balance. Daincelp, on pertagning to a pance. Principalis le.

Appartenant à prince.S. Dainces,or chiefe gouernours of a renime . Megiftanes, Purpurati, Magnates, quorum est magna potentia & authoritas . Princes , ou premiers gouverneurs d'un condulme.H.

Pameipall. Potiffimus,a,u. Præcipuus,a,um. Principalis,e.Summus,a.um.Principal.S.

Co be pancipall and chief. Primas parces in re aliqua agere, Principarum tenere. Eftre le principal or plus excellent.S.

The puncipall point of a matter. Summa quafio. Le principal point d'une matiere. S.

Dameipall of a college . Scholarcha , Gymnafiarcha. Principal de college, S.

E Che principalisos chiefe of an action . Summa caula, Actionis caput, Quactio fumma, Intério, Controuerfia princeps. Bud. Le principal.S.

Co get the principal without difpence. Sententiam rei petita auferre, sed sine solemni corolla-

rio. Bud. Gaigner le principal fans defpens, S. Che paincipall pare'. Signifer controuerliz . &

Kk iii

cuius auspicijs summa causa regitur. La princivale vartie.S.

C Legie not onely the principall, but alfo fruites pe venfes. Non modo in rem controuerfam offendere sed etia in omnes litis accessiones. Bud. Perdre le principal, fruiels & despens.S.

Dincipalip, Apprime, Potiffime, Potiffimu, Przcipué, Principaliter, Summe, Maxime, Præferrim. Cu primis, Primu, In primis Principalement. 33mcipalitie. Principatus,us. Primatus,us. maf.g. Principaliti. Paif.

Dunte of mertie. Impreffio, onis.fc. gen. Empreinte co marque.S.

Dante of the foote. Vestigium, ij.n.gen. La marque du nied.S.

Dainte,oz baonde of a hoate yaon. Stigma,tis.n.ge. Dainte. Impaimo, is. Excudo, is. Imprimer.S.

Dainte eftfoues,og newe agayne. Recudo, dis. & 3t in rather to worke agarne, or newe forge. Reforeer.S.

To printe in the mynde. Affigere animo, Inculcare. Imprimer en l'entendement.S.

Dipnte,or buonde with a hoate pron. Tudiculo,las, Dainter. Chalcographus, i. Excufor, oris. Librarius, rij. Typographus, phi, & Impressor, oris. m. gen, Sic enim loquutus est Hermolaus, sic doctiomnes noftri feculi.Imprimeur.S.

Dunting, Chalcographia, z. Typographia, z, for.g. Imprimerie.S.

Drinting pon. Tudicula, læf.g.

19apfe, page, oz fpoyle gotten in warrs . Caftrenfe peculium. Dapfon. Carcer, ris. Custodia, a. Ergastulum, li.

Vinclum, Vinculum, Phylaca, cz.f.g. Prifon.S. or Co be in napfon. In vinculis effe. Eftre en prifon.S.

T Co caule to bie in papion. Reatu diuturno inter custodias enecare. Bud. Faire mourir en prifon.S.

T Co Deliuer out of papfon. Aliquem ex cuftodia eripere. Deliurer de prison. S.

To put in paylon. Dare in custodiam, In custodiam tradere, Condere in carcerem, Mandare vinculis, Mettre en prifen.S.

or oto holde or kepe in papion . In vinculis vel cuftodia habere. Tenir en prifon.S.

C Co opin tije papfons. Ergastula soluere. Ounrir les triferis.S.

Barfoner Vinctus, a, um. Carceratus, Incarceratus, Custocia clausus, Captinus. Prisomier.S. Darfoner, oz capttue in warres . Captiuus,a,um.

Deditius:a.um..Capif.S. Dipfoners for Debtes. Indicari pecunia, Cuftodia

non criminis infimulati, Pecuniae damnari. Bud. Prisoniers pour debts.S.

Duttet. Privatus a um. Prine apartinat a vn chafcun. Duugte bapne, Balneum, i.n.g. Bain. S. Balneolum, li. neut. gen . Iuuen . diminut. # little bayne. Buunte letters. Idiographæliteræ.

Dauate perfone. Privatus,a.um. Idiota, z.com.ge. Vne personne prince.S.

Druate wayting. Idiographum.

Datuation.Sterefis. Privatio, Viduitai, atis.fo.e. Privation.S.

Dituation of members,oz fentes. Stupor,ris.m.g. Stupentia, vel ftunida membra. Wembers that fuffer prination or numbnes or be numbed. Vide Rumbeb.

33riute.oz fecrete. Clandeffinus,a,um. Occultus,a, um. Secretus, a,um. Arcanus, a,um. Secret. S.

Mante counfettour, Intimus de confilies, A fecretis.Symmifta.z. Vide Secretary.

Bitue hatred Latens odium, Simultas, tis, foe. ge-Vne haine converte.S.

Brinte indirement. Indiciú repolitum, vel repoliti. Drivie membre,both of man and woman. Genitale Pudendum Verendum di neut ge. Les parties bonteufes.H.

Ditute membre of a ma. Penis, nis. Muto, onis. Coles lis, Veretrum, tri. Fascinus virilis, Caulis, lis. Neruus, ui. Tentum, ti. Verpus, pi. Virile, lis. Virile membrum, Mentula, la. Virga, a. Priapus, pi.m.ce.Verge.vit.H.

Ditute membre of a woman. Natura, e. Muliebria, Cunnus,ni.Interfemineum,nei.Volus,uz. Vulua,ux.for.ge.Le con.H.

Driuie place. Latebra, w.f.ge. Fne cathette. S. Latebrofus,a,um. full of printe places. Plein de ca-

Brittie token, or watche woorbe. Tellera, z.fa.ge. Mos du quet.S. Briutlebre. Prinilegium.gii. Vacatio.onis.forgen.

Prinilere.S. Diutleged place,oz refuge. Perfugium,gij.n.gen.

Refuge. Cal. T To Dog any thing princip. or fecretty. Occulte

aliquid facere. Faire quelque chose secrettement. S. Ditutig. Clam, Celatim, Clandestino, Occulte, Prinatim, Latebrose, Furtim, Secreto, Tacite, Clanculum, Latenter, In privato . Secrettement,

en cachette.S. Daintledged, oz whiche hath a patutledge. Privilegiarius, a, li. Prinilegié, on qui ha quelque prinilege.

Dot to be prutlebaeb . Ture communi effe ,& translatitio. N' effre point privilegié.S. Dituttie.Mysterium.rij.n.ge.Mystere.S.

1910ceabe, 02 to go forward. Pergo, is, perrexi. Procedo is. Proceder et aller anant.S. T Che matter both neither proceade, noz goe foz-

warde. Res non procedit. La chofe ne procede point, ety ne va point en auant.S. at It is nepefull to proceade warely, Cauto eft o-

pus.Il fault proceder cautement.S.

To proceade againft all caber , and fourme of pleading. Diffoluere mores, Inftituta, & formulas viulque judiciorum. Proceder contre tout ordre, es forme de plaidoirie.S.

Proceffe. Proceffus, us.m.g. Cie.

Digceffe or firife in lame. Controueffia. E.Lis,tis. Dica,cz.f.g.Proces.S.

Diocelle berbale. Renuntiatio, ouis, fce.ge. Vapro ces verbal.5.

P. ANTE R. T Co haue proces againft any . Litigare . Anoir proces contre autum S.

T To gette procelle for fome man. Litem aliqui intendere. Dreffer yn proces à aucun.S.

ef Coput in Boceffe, oz futte. Formulam intendere Dicam alicui impingere, Adducere hominem in ius. Dicam scribere. Litem alicui intendere Mettre en praces. S.

(Co wafe his proceffe. Caufam amittere, Litem perdere, vel amittere, Lite cadere, Caufa cadere. Perdre son proces.S.

Proceffe crimutall. Capitis, vel capitale judicium. Proces criminel'S.

Dioclamation. Proclamatio, onis.f.g. Proclamation. Ind he that publifyeth proclamations, Praco. nis.mal.echo:

Dioclamation for the truffing bp of bagge, and baggagero remoue the campe. Conclamata va-G. Cafar

To publiffe , or fette abroade proclamations. Edich in populu jacere. Faire es publier des edichs. 19 20clame Proclamo, as, Proclamer, S.

Coproclame to truf bagge, and baggage for the remouning of the campe . Conclamare vafa. Sonner pour lever fon camp. H.

Broclame a suft, or turner. Decurfionem indicere. Daoclame an exigent, Profcribere exilium. Droctame fale of any thing. Proferibo.is. Cic.

Droclamed fo be Renuncior aris. Biocreate, on to gette, Procreo, as, Procrier.S.

Procreated Prodreatus, a,um. Cic. 1910creation. Procreatiojonis for ge. Procreation.S. 19:ocreatour. Procreator, oris.m.g. Procreateur. S.

Diberentreffe. Procreatrix, cis.f.g. Procreatrice, S. 13 socture. Negotiorum curator, Procurator, ris, m. ge. Proculent, S. Procuratorius, a, fi. Pertayning to a proctoute. Apartenant a procureur, Cal.

19 roctoure in lawe. Accionarius, ij. Vindex, icis. Cognitor caufa. Le procureur en la caufe.S. Diocuration. Epitrope, Procuratio, onis. foe. gen.

Procuration S. Brocure. Adigo; is. Excito, as. Procuro, as. Solicito.

25.Procurer.S. Co procure prace. Solicitare pacem. Procurer la

paix, Suls' Co procure suill to him felfe. Suere aliquid ca-

piti firo. Se procurer quelque mal. B. Probigall: In dado nimius, Prodigus,a.u. Afotus. a.u. Damnolus,a.u. Nepositis . m. g. Prodigue.

Prodigall in giften Largitor, ris. male gen . Pro-1910bigally Prodige Prodigalement S

C Co fpenbehin gooden probigally. Prodigo, is. Prediguer fei biens.S.

Probigalittic Fffulio, onis. Prodigalitis, tis. Proluurum, ij Prodigentia, & f.g. Prodigalite. S. Dootigalitie of giften Largitio, one if g. Prodige

1920bigious. Prodigiofus, aj um, Prodigialis, le, om.ge.Prodigienx.S.

Panbigionly. Pfodigiofe, Prodigialiter, Prodigieusement.S.

Broffer mabe to one. Condicio,onis. Oblatum.ti. nige. Offre qu'on à faill à aucun. S. Vide Dffer.

Proffer. Exhibeo,es. Offero,ts . Repræfento, as. conditionem ferre. Offrir S. Dioffer te fpeake. Hifco,feis, Inch. Cic.

Profeste. Profiteor, eris. Faire profession.S. T To profeffe fome thing . Aliquid profiteri. Faire

profession de quelque chose.S. Profeffeb. Profeffus, a.um. Quid.

Profeffed newely , or lately entred into profeffion. Neophyrus.

Daofeffion. Profession, onis, f.g. Profession. S. Daofeffion of retigion. Hierodulia. But. Profession

T Co professe religion. Verba fefe deuouentis effari, Verba folemnia sese sacris peristyli is daugnentium effari præetinte hetæriarcha, vel adigete antistite, In manum conuenire antistitis. In mancipio antiftiris effe cospiffe, Sacramento fodalitio dicere 3 Sacramentum facra fodalitatis inire. Faire profession de religion. S.

Profe. Experientia, z. Periclitatio, Periculu, Probatio, Specimen, Tentamentum, Tentame, inis. Tentatio, nis Experimentum, ti.n.ge. Prenue. S.

Che tealon, and profe of am Doubtfull matter. Argumentum, ti.n.g. Reifen, & preuue de quelque chofe doubteufe.S. Daofe by wayting. Memoria tabularia, configna-

ta, Literarum memoria. Preune par efeript. S. Dofe by wetnellen. Memoria hominum. Preune

par tesmoings.S. Profe,oz allage in erercife, as hi taffing the barre. and fuche inte. Progymnalma, arisinge.

Profite. Commodum, di. Emolumentum, ti. Fructus,us.Profectus,us.Res,i.Vius,us. Villiras,tis. Quzftus,us.Lucrum,cri.n.g.Prouffit.S."

Little profite and gagne. Lucellum, li n.ge. Petis prouffit er gain.S. The profite of laboure. Operapretfiin,fijn.g.

Le prouffit du labeur.S. Titis our profite. Ex viu noftro eft, In rem no-

ftrameft, Intereft noftra, Noftra refert, Exte noftra eft. C' eft noftre prouffit, S.

eft, Tua iftue refert, Ex re tua eft. c'eft ton prouffit ou pour ton prouffit.S.

Cell him that it is for his profite. Tra rem illi effe dicito. Dy luy que c'eft pour fon prouffit. S.

To receaue profite, Comodum confequi, Fructum ex aliquo capere, vel ferre, Vtilitates ex re aliqua accipere, Vtilem aliquem habere, Commodum capere ex te aliqua. Recenoir prouffit.

Profite taken of other mens goodes. Vluffructus, us. Er fic diffinirur ab Vlpi. Iurifconf. Eft ius alienis rebus vrendi, fruendique falua rerum fubstantia.

1920fite. Conduco, cis. Proficio, is. Promereor, eris. -Promoueo.

Promoueo,ues. Promereo,es. Profectum facerc. Frugem facere. Prouffiter. S. al Co got forwarbe, and profite greatly in Quby. Facere in fludis progressum, Procedere studis.

S' admincer en l' effude & fort prouffiter S. The hath watten that he hath profited muche in direcke. Scripfit le in literis eracis magnu progreffum habere. Il à escript qu'il anoit in fort pronf-

ficé en Grec.S.

T Co profite an other. Prodeffe alteri, Adiumentum a ferre, Adjumento effe. Pronffiter à autruy. ar E o mofite the common wealth fome thing. Afferre aliquid ad rempublicam . Proufficer quelque chole au commun.S.

Coprofite fome body. Effe lucro, Fructum vtilitatis alicui præbere, Magnum fructu ferre. Por-

ter prouffit à quelqu' vn.S.

Diofitable. Commodus, a, um. Compendiofus, a, u. Conducibilis, c. Frugi, indecl. Verus, a, um. Vtilis e. Fructuolus a.um. Prouffitable et viile. S.

Terr profitable, Perutalis, le omige. Fort vtile.S. Ttis profitable, and necellary, Conducit, Confert. Expedit, Ville eft. Il eft veile, @ prouffitable. This is profitable. Haber viilitatem hæc res,

Compendio cit. Cory eft pronffitable. S. 19 ofitable and trully fernaunt. Frugi feruus.

Broffterfe thing. Operaprecium, tij neut gener. Chofe ville.

Moffetile to be. Profum, des, fui, deffe. Terent. Brofftablenen Frugalitas, Vtilitas, tis. Commodi,

di Commoditas, atis for ge. V tilité. S. Diofitable, Commode, Frugaliter, Villiter, Effica-

citer Prouffitablement.S. C To junge more profoundely. Arcanius aliquid

indicate Luger plus profondement. S. Dofumbric, 92 Benentife, Alpitudo, nis, Profunditas,atis f.g. Profundite.S.

Diofunditie, Abyllus, fi.fe.ge.

Dibner P. Progenies, ei, Profapia, z. foe. gen. Vide Ling ge and race.

Diogenitoute. Auus ui. Maiores rum. Progenitor, oris.m.g. Progeniteur.S.

Diogrille.Progreffus,us.m.g.Cic.

Diohem. Procemium, ij. Præfatio, onis. fæm. gen. Proc me.S.

Drobitetton. Interdictum, ti. Vetatio, onis. Inhibitio,onis.f.g.ProbibitionS.

Danhit it. Ablicreo, es. Adimere ius, Interdico, cis. Parco,cis. Prohibeo, es. Veto, tas. Inhibeo, es. Probiber.S.

Diohiliteo Vericus a.um. Prohibitus a.um. Inhibitus, a,um. Probibe.S.

1926list. Prolixus, a,um. Prolixe, S.

Diolit ly. Prolixe . Prolixement. S.

Diologe of an enterlube, or plage. Prologus, gi. Procemium, mij Przfatio, onis.f.g. Prologue. S. (l'ee whiche in Comedies reciteth & proloque Prologus, gi.mal.go. Celuy qui es comedies recise le

proloque.S.

Diolonge . Extendo, is. Extollo, is. Produco, cis.

Protollo, is. Protraho, is. Prolongo, as. Prorogo, as. Tollo, is. Duco, cis. Propago as Prolonger.S O Co prolonge the battayle, 02 warne , Bellu tra-

here. Prolonger la guerre. S. T To prolongue butpll the conting of the prince. In adventum principis trahere . Prolonger infques à la venue du prince.S.

(Co prolonge life. Vitam extendere vel pertrahere fine protrahere aut proferre. Prologer la vie. To prolonge any affaire or bulines. Rem pro-

ducere. Prolonger quelque affaire. S.

Diolonge, or to Differ from Dape to bape. Ducere diem de die, Procrastino, as . Diem de die trahe-TC. Differer de jour en jour Cal.

Diolonge tyme. Cunctor, aris, Duco, cis, Moram

facere, vel trahere, Propagare tempus. Prolonger le semps. S. Maningen, Promorus, a.um. Prolongatus, a. um.

Propagatus, a,um. Productus, a,um, Protractus, 2.um.Prolongé.S.

1910longing, Cuncario Procrastinacio, Prorogatio onis for a Prolongatio onis. Prolatio, onis. Productio onis . Protractio onis . Propagatio onis.Pertractio onis Productio onis form gen. Prolongement on prolongation Se.

Diolonging of tyme. Temporis propagatio . Profgement de temps.S.

Diomple.Condictum, ri. Pollicitatio, chis. Promiffum,ffi. Sponfio,onis. Sponfus,us Pollicitum,ti. Promificonisting Promeffe Signal

Domife whiche one both make bute Gob. Sponho voti. Votum tineut gen La primelle qu'onfait à dien.S.

(T Co accomplifie, or perfourme his promple. ... Perficere promiffa, Perfoluere promiffum, Coplere.Implere. Accomplin fa promeffe & ...

(Pot to kepe promple with mye, Fidemfluxam gerere, Cum altero fidem mutare. Deftimere as liquem, Fallere fidem, Ne tenir point fe promeffe a aucun.S.

T Co make arcet promifes . Benigniffime polliceri, Proline promittere, Faite grandes promeffes Sa Co fariffie his promife. Fidem hiberere . Satiffaire à la promeffeit.

To fayle of promple. Deftituere, Deftituere codictum, No præftate promiffum Non stare promiffis, Fidem fuam labefactare, Faille de promeffe.

Dannife mabe by farthe, or wigting Caucio, onis. Stipulatio onis, Stipulatus us mafe, gen. Vide Stipulation.

T Co promife. Aftrigere fide, Códico.cis. Depscifcor, sceris, Dare fidem, vel Obstringere, Offero, ra. Pollicear, sis. Præftare fidem , Promino, is. Recipio, is. Spodeo, es. Suscipere fide. Promettre. (Co promple often Pollicitor, aris, Promettre fou-

nent.5. (Co promile mountarnes and ballars , mountarnes of golbe, 02 great thinges. Montes aure-

os pollicetis Prometere mons en veula. S. Domple farthe and trouthe un hande. Dexuam

dextra

dextræ committere.

Pontple farthfully. Stipulor, aris. Stipuler. S.

T To promple to come. Conftituere aliqui fe venturum. Promettre de veuir.S.

P. ANTE. R

I Co prompfe with an othe . Dare iufiurandum. Promettre quec ferment.S.

Diompfe gifte, pipce, or remarbe, Propono, nis. Diample mutually, Confoondco.cs. Promettre l'un à l'autre.S.

(To boo that one hath promifed. Promiffum abfoluere, Patrare promissa, Stare promissis . Faire ce qu'on à promis.S.

Chou boelt promife enough . Bene promittis. Tu promez affez.S.

Daomple,og budertake for an other . Expromitto, is.Vlpian.

19 20 mpfe to page money bue before tome. Conftituere pecuniam. Vlpian.

C Co prompfe in mariage . Spondere puellam. Promettre en mariage.S. Prompfet, Pollicitus,a,um. Promiffus,a,u. Promis

Prompfed in martage. Desponsatus,a, u. Desponfus, a,um. Sponfus, a,um. Promis en mariare. S. 1920mpfer, Promiffor, oris. Sponfor, ris . Pollicita-

tor, toris, maf.ge. Prometteur. S.

(3 great prompfer . Largiloquus pollicitator. Grand prometteur.S.

Domote. Promouco, ues. Proucho, is, xi. Promoundir.S.

Paomote to bignitie, or renoume. Nobilito, tas. Nobilem facio, Dignitatem addo. Anoblir, Cal.

To promote any to forme effate, or Dignitie. Pro uehere aliquem ad dignitatem, Imponere aliqui dignationem. Promounoir aucun à quelque estate en dignité.S.

Diomote matter in lawe. Promello, is. Verbu antiquum,quod litem promouere interpretatur.

19 somoteb. Promotus, a, um . Prouectus, a, um. Promeu.S.

Promoted to effate, 0; Dignitie . Promotus ad dignitates, Honoribus auctus. Promeu aux effats.S. Domotion. Promotio, onis.f.g. Nebriff.

Diomotoure. Promotor, ris.m.g. Dompte,at hand,og ready. Alacer, cris, cre. Prop-: tus,a,um. Agilis,le.om gen. Prompt. S.

Drompte, 02 to tell an other what to fage . Suggero, ris. Plaut.

@ 3 prompt Rhetoritian. Extemporalis Rhetor. Prompt Rhesoricien.S.

@ # prompte courage, and Difpofed to battapi. A. nimus alacer ad bellum fuscipiendum. Vn courage prompt of diffose à la querre.S.

Daomptitube. Prothymia, a.f.g. Promptitude.S. 1920mptly. Alacriter, Prompte, Extempore, Proptiffime . Promptement, S.

1920mptnes. Promptitudo inis for ge. Eft facilitas ingenijad quænis ex tépore expromenda. Cal. Co aunimer promptly. Memoriter respondere.

Respondre promptement.S. To befende promptly, and without demanding

any Delaye. In vestigio codem actoris intention respondere. Defendre promptement, go sans demander aucun delay.S.

Daone.oz inclineb. Pronus,a,um. Inclinatus,a,um. proclinis, ue. Propenfus, a, um. Enclin. S.

(3 mpude, oz bifpolition prone to carnali beffre. Ad libidinem procline ingenium, V n entendement enclin à plaifir charnel.S.

Dionostication. Prognosticon, Diagramma chaldaicum, Prognofis, Prædictio, onis, fæm gener, Prognoftication.S.

Bionofficate. Prædico, cis. Prognoffiquer. S. Donofticatoure. Prognoftes, z.mafc. gen. Prot-

maftiqueur.S. Dionounce. Nuncupo, as. Profero, rs. Pronuncio,

as. Prononcer. S. Co pronounce certaine woorden, the whiche an other repeteth after bs. Praire verba . Prononcer

certaines parolles lesquelles un autre redit apres nous. Sie Dronounce in Anging. Procino, is.

Dionounce letters. Appellare literas. Cic.

C Co pronounce a thing in reading . Dicere de scripto, Recitare. Prononcer une chose en la lifant, S. Dionounce often. Edicto, as, Plaut.

Daonounce an ozation . Agere oratione . Prononcer vne oraifon.S.

Dionounce perfectly and right. Accento, tas. & Donouncing. Prolatio, Pronunciatio, onis. for. g. Prononciation.Cal.

Dionouncing in the bottome of the mouthe. Coolftomia.

Pronomen, inis.n.g. Pronom. S. Daontunctation. Vide paonouncing.

Dionounciation of fpeache pleafauntly mabe. Venustas, is.for.ge.Cic.

1920per. Peculiaris, e. Prinatus, a, um. Prinus, a, um. Proprius, a, um. Specialis, e.om. ge. Propre. S. Daoper, and peculier. Præcipuu. Propre, peculier.

(With his owne propie hande, Sua matin. De fa propre main. S.

Of thome owne propre wette . Tuopte ingenio. De ton propre esprit.S.

Proper,feate,and well fallitoned. Concinnus,a,u. Luculentus, a, um. Scitus, a, um. Elegans, tis.om. gen. Propre, gentil, bien faconné. S. Bioper man. Graphicus homo. Plaut.

Daoper owner. Proprietarius, ij. m.g. Proprietaire. S. Dioperly. Peculiariter, Proprie, Speciatim, Apte, Accommodate, Decenter, Condecenter, Appofité. Proprement. S.

Bioperly, or trymme. Concinne, Dextre, Luculeter, Rotunde, Scite, Venufte. Proprement, ou gen-

Dioperly, og well done, made og wjought. Graphicus,a,um.Bien faich.S.

Diopernes,og featnes. Cécinnitas, tis. Habilitas, atis. Condecentia, æ.f.g. Propreté, & feance. S.

Propertie in goodes. Mancipium rei dominiumque. Bud. La proprieté. S.

Diopertie of ange thenge gotten by prefeription.

Vsus & authoritas. Proprieté de quelque chose acquisé par prescripcion. S.
2010ubanc. 02 whiche is not halowed or adiopned

Dophane, og whiche is not halowed og aotogned to the temple. Profanus, a, ü. Profanes.
Dophane, og to put holge thinges to commune

bics. Profanum facere, Profano, as. Profaner. S.

To prophane the house of a bethoppe. Religio-

nem è domo pontificis tollere. Profaner la masson de l'eue que. S.

Baofaned Profanatus,a,um. Profané.S.

Prophaning. Profanatio, onis.f.g. Profanation. S. Doubtett, og prophetentig. Carmen, Prophetia, z. Vaticinatio, Vaticinium, Prædictio, onis.fæ.ge. Prophetic. S.

To pumplecie. Cano, is. Propheto, as. Vaticinor, aris. Profati, Prædicete. Prophetizer.

Drophete, oz he whiche telles of thinges to come.
Prophete, z. vel Prophetes, tz. Fatidicus, Vates. Qui dit let chofe in aduenir. S. Prophete.
Drophetiffe. Prophetiffa, z. Prophetis, idis. Celle qui

prophetize.S.

Doopice or mercifull. Propicius, a, ü. Propiec. S.

(Co haus indges propice, or mercifull. Propitijs numinibus indiciorum, & præsentibus vti. Anoir ingus propices. S.

Propitiatory, offor whiche fatisfaction mape be made, and God pleased. Piabilis, le. om. gen. Proportion. Proportion. S.

Dioportion. Proportio, onis. i.g. Proportion. S. Proportionally. Proportionaliter. Nebriff. Proportionellement. S.

Diopole. Propono, is. Propofer. S.

Doubellion. Protains, Propolitio, onis.f.g. Propolition. S. & pappolition is an argument og matter pappoled to be diffuted a reasoned bypon. Ogtif ga former bectaratio where f we well treate.

(3 pappolition dialectike. Effatum, ti. Enuntiatu, ti.n.g Fie proposition dialectique. S.

Doppe. Ceruus, ui. Pedamen, inis. Fulcimentum, ci. Fultura, z. Recinaculum, li. Statumé, inis. Suftento culum, li. Sublica, z. Tibicen, inis. Fulcrú, cci. A miniculum, lin g. Fuellaga appuy. S.

Dioppe bp. Statumino, as. Suffulcio, cis. Fulcio, is.

Coproppe up a vinc. Pedare, Impedare, Palare, Statuminare. Eschalasser la vigne. S. Droppe D. Fultus, a, um. Nixus, Subnixus, a, um. Ap-

puyé.S.

Diopping bp of bynes. Pedatio, onis. foem. gener. Efchalaffement. Cal.

101010ce.Prorogo,as.ProrogerS.

Dicioce the parliament. Detrudere comitia. Cic.

Dinioging, Prorogatio, onis.f.g. Prorogation. S.
Dicte, or any thing not meter, typine, or berte. Profax. Profaica oratio, Soluta oratio, Pedeftris oratio. Prof. S.

Papeription, attainder, condemnation, or outlawrite. Profesiptio, onis. fas. ge. Profesiption. S. Et Profesipturio, is. Cic. (Co chipite, ox imagen profeription,or to go about the fame. 1020fpecte. Profpectus,us.maf.gen. Regard. S.

1920 (per, 02 to thatue. Secunda vti fortuna, Vti profpero flatu fortunæ. Proferer. S.

P. ANT E. R.

To make to profper, or to gene profperitte.

Profperare, Secundare, Fortunare. Faire profperer au domer brofberité. S.

1920sperute. Prosperitas, tatis fce. gen. Res secude, Fcelicitas, atis fce. ge. Prosperité.S.

E Perfect prosperitie. Solida foelicitas . Profperité entiere.S.

Dofferous. Dexter, ra, rum. Faultus, a, um. Fælix, cis, Profeer, ra, rum. Profeerus, a. um. Secundus, a, um. Profeer. Cal. (E. Some affirment spin ble fluction between profeerous and happy, profeerous in properly that whiche causeth of general feeting hampe is a whiche recause it.

(2) Miche geueth profiperitie, and brungeth good lucke. Profper, a. ü. Falix, cis. om. gen. Qui dome profperitie, op porte bon hur. S.

Diosperous to make . Secundo , das . Prosperum reddo. Vrsupra.

Prosperoully. Dextere, Fauste, Prospere, Faliciter. Prosperoment, S.

Profirate to be before the feete of fome boby. Iacêre alteriad pedes, Profierniad pedes alicuius.

Estre profierné deuant les pieds de quelqu'm.S.

Co profirate, and to fail flatte bpo the ground.

Profiernere, Profierner, et ruer par terre. S.

Poube. Ambitiofus, aum. Arrogans, tis. Elatus, 3, um. Infolens, tis. Petulans, tis. Protetuus, a, um. Superbus, a, um. Impotens animi. Inflatus, a, um. Tumidus, a, um. Orqueilleus. S.

Proude herte. Animus clatus, vel impotés. Terent.

Droude freeker. Superbiloquus, a, um. Nebriff.
Droude freeking, hautre, or flurer freeche. Superbiloquentia. fce. ge. Vn fuperbe parler. S.

Dzoude wozdes. Sesquepedalia verba. Horat.

2) soubeto be. Ampullor, aris. Attollere superciliú, Sustollere animos, Superbio, is. Tollere animos, S'orqueillr. S.

Droude to make, Subdere fpiritus. Liu.

3) outile. Arroganter, Ambitiofe. Infolenter, Elatè, Fastuose, Petulanter, Proterue, Proteruiter, Superbe. Orgueilleusement. S.

Protection. Protectio, onis. * Tutela, z. fæm.gen.

Co receive into his protection, and faulegarde.
In fidem fuam aliquem recipere. Recevoir en fa
protection, & faunt carde. S.

Protectour. Protector, oris. Hyperaspistes, is, vel, c.

Danieft. Proteftor, aris. Protefter. Pall.

19 poteflation, or an open declaratio of ones minde, or fentence. Proteflatio, onis.f.g.

Protonotary, or chiefe, or first feribe, or fecretary. Protonotarius, rij.m.g. Primus notarius. Protonotarius & comes palatinus. Doo create other notaries. * Drouable. Probabilis, e.om.ge. Probable. S.

Paouably. Probabiliter. Probablement. S.
1920ube . Vide fupra. After 1920ftrate where by

chance it is put out of other.

Doue. Experior, iris. Facere periculum, Periclitor, aris. Probo₂as. Tento₂as. Approbo₂as. Prouer.

To proue his cause. Iudicibus rem suam expedire. Prouer suas.

Co proue by reason. Offerre argumentu . Prou-

Droue afore,or firfte. Prætento,as. Plin.

T Co proue plainely by wiptinges, or witnesses.

Doccre, Bud. Plainement prouner par lettres, on tefmoings. S.

Dave one falle. Refello, is. Cic. Prouver falfaire. S.

It is not case to proute. Non est probabile. Il n'
est pas aise à prouver. S.

Daueb. Probatus, a, um. Tentatus, a, um. Proune. S.

(3 proued lye. Manifestum mendacium. Droued lyer. Manifestus mendacij. Plaut. Droued of all men. Testatus aum. Cic.

Diouerbe. Adagium, ij. Prouerbium, ij. Paræmia, Verbum, bi.n.g. Prouerbe. H.

This is become a prouerbe. Ceffit in prouerbium. Cery off venu en prouerbe. S.

(To turne into a prouerbe whiche is commonty fagbe in telle. In prouerbij ludicru vertere. Tourner en prouerbe qu' on dit par ieu communéement. S. 30 pouffe. Vide 30 offe.

Proutoe for any thing. Profpicio, cis. Prouideo, es.

Proutoe for health. Valitudini feruire. Cic.

Diouide, of to forfee of beware of . Pracauco, es. Cauco, es. Prouvoir, of fe donner garde. S.

Prouidence. Prospicientia, 2. Prouidentia, 2. f. ge. Prouidence. S. Prouidence of God. Fatum, ti.n.g. Prouidece dinine.

Broutbing for his bufinelle. Providus, a, um. Prouidens, tis.om. ge. Prounoyant a ses affaires. S.

Spoufnce. Prouincia, z., Satrapia, z., f.gc. Prouince. S.
Prouincialis, c. Of a prouince. De prouince, ? Prouincial. Cal. Prouincialis, is. We that buelleth in
prouince. Qui deneue en rue prouince. S.

T 3 peaceable, or quiet prouince. Pacarifilma pro-

uincia. Province paifible. S.

To gouerne carefully the province. Curare pro-

uinciam Administer soignussement la province. S.

Comake a prouince. In provinciam redigere.

En faire vne prouince, S.

19 nouing, Probatio, onis. f.g. Tentatio, onis. fce. ge.

Preuse, Cal. Videproffe.

Pzouisson. Caurio, onis. Procinctus, us. Prouisio, onis.f.g. Prouuoyance. S.

Thousholde pzousson. Penus, us. Penum, ni.n. g.

La provision de la maison.S.

Co make provision of money. Argentum com-

parare. Faire prouision d'argent.

(To make prouision of tymber . Lignari, Materiari. Faire prouision de marrain. S.

To make prouden of bitalies for wenter. Proparare hyemi cibos. Faire prouision de viandes pro-

Proution for defence of a contry, or realme, that is to fag: hippes, frong men, treafure.ac. Necui republic. Cic.

Proution to: tourney, either bitagles, or other thinges. Viaticum, ci.n. g. Prouffen, foit de viure, on autres chofes pour paffer le chemin, & voyager S. Droutson sor money. Argentarius commentus.

19 southon for one daye. Diarium, jing, Mart. 19 southon for warres, as gines, harnays, hores, men of armes, moner, et. Nerui belli. Cic.

Djoursion of bitaites. Obsonatus, us. Opsonatus, masgen. Pransson de viandes. S. Obsonis, j. Opsonium, j. Bab the thinge that its prouter for, whiche is all hypode of proutsion except bread by prince. To me viande outre le pain, go. le vin. Cal.

Droutton to make. Vide Proute.

Doutson to make for a tourney . Viaticor, aris. Viaticum pato. Cal.

Droutson to make to: briantes. Obsono, as. Opsono, as. Faire prouss de viandes. Cal. Obsonito, as. Et Opsonito, as. verb. freq. Supe opsono. Cal. Ang. Commake a frequent, on often proussion to: bitagles.

Douocation. Concitatio, Illicium, eij. Incitabulu, li. Incitamentum, Infligatio, onis, Prouocatio, Sufcitabulum Proritatio, onis. Irritatio, onis.f. gc. Prouocation. S.

1920uocation to offende,02 finne. Scandalum.dali. n.g. Escandale.S.

3) poudke. Cico,es. Cio,is. Concito,as. Excieo, es, ciui. Impello,is. Incito,as. Infilto, is. Infilto,as. Irrito,as. Moueo,es. Pellicio,is. Pofco, fcis. Prorito,as. Prouoco,as. Sufcito,as. V rgeo,es. Lacefo,is. Proueoquer. S.

Drouobe muche, oo often. Impulfo, as. *
10:000be pteafauntly, ot to allure. Illecto, as. Illicco, cs. Prolecto, as, Prolicio, cis. *Alicher, Cal.

13 2010 be thirste. Quzrere stim. Cic.
13 2010 bet. Concitatus, 2, um. Impulsus, 2, um. Producatus, 4, um. Irritatus, 2, um. Citus, 2, um. Pronoque, S.

1920uokeb mith an eutili fpirite. Proceritus, a.um. 1920uoker. Prouocator, riv. mal. g. Prouoquum. Cal. 1920uoking. Prouocato, onise. g. Vide p20uotatio 3920uoking pleafauntip, o; alluring. Proloccibilis, 1850uok. g. Alichant. Cal.

Drubence. Phronesis, Prudentia, z. s.g. Prudence. S.

Dne of the bertueg og graces, subonis August.

in his Dobe, De libero Arbit. thus Desinet,
Prudentia, est appetendarum, & vitandarum rerum scientia, Macrob. Prudentiz est, ad rationis
normam, quz agit vniuersa dirigere, & nihil
przeter rechii, & laudabile facete. Prudentig insunt Ratio, Intellectus, Circsspectio, Prousdentia, Docilitas, Cautio. Et apud Socratem in sola
prudetia omnes virtutes collocétus. Arifot. inquis, Impossibile est, quempiam esse prudetem,

Daudent. Prudens, tis. Callidus, a, um. Circumfpe-Etus,a,um.Prudent.S. 3) nubent,02 wefe counfell. Scitum confilium. Pru-

dout confeil.S.

Daubently, Callide, Prudenter, Scite, Salfe, Confulte. Prudement. S.

(3 worde fpoken prubently, and aduifedly. Verbum confyderatiffimum. Parolle dicte prudemment & considerement.S.

Daune.Prunum,ni.n.g.Prune.H. T Damafke mune. Prunum paffum, Prunum damasenum, Prunum rugosum. Prane de Damas. H.

T Diuerfe fortes of prunes. Turba prunorum. Diuerle fortes de prunes.S.

Daune,orto clenfe a tree. Putare, Interputare , Interradere, l'angere ferro arborem, Falce arboré alleuare Esmonder vn arbre.S.

Dauner, 02 he whiche elenfeth trees. Putator, oris. maf.g.Qui esmonde les arbres.S.

Dauning, og elenting of treeg. Puratio, onis. Expurgatio, onis f.g. Efmondement d'arbres S.

1919, Vide 1911.

P. ANTE. S.

Salme, prayle, or longe to God, or of God. Pfalmus,mi.m.g.Pfalme,ou.pfeaulme.S. 2nd to ling platmes. Plalmos canere. Pfalmodier. (& finging of plaimes. Plalmorum cantus. Plalmodie.S. Plalme maker,og finger. Pfalmifta,z.

Malter, 02 booke of pfalmes, 02 place waytte with pfalmes.Pfalterium,rij.n.g.Pfaultier.S.And als fo an inflrument of muliche lpke a harpe.

P. ANTE. T.

D Tolomais, idis. Otherwife called Ache, # ci= tie in Phoenicia. Ptolemaide. Plin.li.5.ca.19. Prolomaus, The name of Diuers men , as well nobles as others as.

- r. Ptolomæus Lagi gregarij militis filius, à quo Egyptij reges deinceps Ptolemei appellati funt. 2. Ptolom Philadelphus qui Bibliam in peregri-
- nas line uas traduci primum instituit.
- 3. Prolom Euergetes Beronices frater. 4. Ptolom.Philopater qui vicerit Antiochu magnum tetus luxuria ob amorem dissolutu in pellicem quandam translatum reginæ mortis cau-

Cam crudeliter afferre voluit.

C. Ptolom. Eviphanes, cui post pacem conuentam Antiochi magni filia in vxorem tradita est. 6. Prolom, Philometor, quem obsidebat Auuncu-

lus Epiphanes.

7. Ptolom. Euergetes, hic reduxit Demetriú profagum.*

- 8. Prolom. Physico, vel Euergetes, Insignis tyrannus, qui spurca libidine diffluxus fororem suam duxit vxorem, cui quessitos liberos tyrannice locauit obedendos.
- 9. Ptolomæus Alexander.*
- 10. Prolom. Latyrus.
- 11. Prolom. Auleres.
- 12. Ptolom. Dionysius, qui Pompeium necauit.
- 12. Ptolom. Aftrologus infignis, natione Acgyptus, qui floruit. Anno Christi. 163. Cuius Mathematicis disciplinis, tota Aegyptus polita est.

P. ANTE. V.

Mibiteene. Publicanus, ni.maf.ge. Publicain.S. Dublicatio. Diuulgatio, Editio, Promulgatio, Publicatio, onis.f.g. Publication.S. Dublication of bookes. Editio librorum. Publica-

eion de liures.S. Bublication of inquiliting. Edicio inquificionum.

Publication d'enqueftes.S. Bublicque. Publicus, a, um . Proparulus, a, um

Public.S. Bublique weale. Bonum publicum, Res publica.

Republique.S. The publique weale is bery eugli. Acgrota cft

resoublica. Republique va tresmal.S. Co bestrore the publique weale biterip . Trahere Rempublicam funditus. Deftruire, ruinerS.

Bublethe. Prouulgo, as. Indico, is. In apertum proferre, Vulgo oftedere, Euulgo, as. Edo, is. Diuulgo, as, Edico, cis, Emitto, is. Famigero, as. Mulgo, as. Palam facio, Percelebro, as. Prædico, as. Promulgo, as. Publico, as. Vulgo, as. Publier.S.

Co publighe a fecrette matter. Efferre, Proferre. Publier wne chofe fecrette.S.

Co ordayne, and caufe to publiffe . Programmate flatuere, Edicere, Decernere. Ordonner, & faire publier.S.

Dublpfie attellations,02 Depolitions . Reuocare teftes.Martianus.

Dublyfhed. Publicatus,a,um. Vulgatus,a,um. Edictus,a,um. Propositus,a, um. Euulgatus, a, um. Publié.S.

T Co be publified, a diuulgated. Per ora hominu ferri.Eftre publié & dinulqué.S.

The bookes ere publiffet. Exicrunt libri. Lu liures font publicz.S.

Dublifhed to be, or to be fowen abroade. Percrebrefco,cis,bui. Eftre dinulqué, o femé par tout.S. Aublofher of fecrettes. Vulgator, oris. Euulgator, oris. Enuntiator, oris. mascul. gen. Publicar de

fecresz.Cal.

Dublí:

P. ANTEV.

P. ANTE. V.

Bubliller of proclamations, becrees , lawes, fatutes, and fuche lphe. Præco, onis.m.g. Cæfar. Dubtpfhing. Editio,onis.f.g. Vide publication. Dubbing. Apexabo, Botulus, li, Botellus, li, Farci-

men inis: Fartum.ti.n.g. Boudin.S. Dubbing a Frenche mole , but rather a faufage. Lucanica,ca,fce.ge,Mart.Sauciffe.H.

Dubbing called an ifing. Ificium, tij n.g. Dudding called a finering. Tomaculum, li. Toma-

clum,cli n.g. Iuuen, Sauliffe, H. Dudding maker. Fartor, oris. m.g Colum.

Duffe of wende . Flabrum,bri. Flamen,inis.n.gc. Soufflement, Cal.

Duffe growing boon the grounde, called of fome a Dead mans hatte, or teabe fole . Fungus, ei. Tuber; ris.n.g. Champignon, potyron. H.

Duffe whiche ryfeth bpon bread newely baken . 02 when it baketh. Hecta, w. Hetta, w. foe.ge. Petite vescie du pain H.

Duffe,on to blowe. Afpiro,as. Flo,as. Deflo,as. Per flo, as . Souffler . S.

(To puffe, oz blome to kyndle the fler. Sufflo,as, Souffler pour allumer le feu. S. Duffe out. Exhalo, as. Plin.

Duffe bp. Inflo,as. Tumefacio,cis, Enfler.S. To puffe by the cheekes to blome. Sufflare bac-

cas. Enfler sa bouche pour souffler. S. Duffed bp. Inflatus, a,um. Turgidus, a,um. Enflé. S.

Duffing bp, Inflatio, onis, f.g. Enflement. S. 19uke colour, which is betwene blacke and ruffet. Pullus, a, um. Virg.

Dutfaunce, Authoritas, eis . Fortitudo, inis. Opes, ium. Pollentia, z. Potentia, z. Potétatus, us. Potestas, tis. Valentia, z.f.g. Puissance, S.

Duffaunt . Armiporens, tis, Bellipotens, tis. Fortis,e. Herculeus,a, um . Multipotens, Pollens, Potens, Valens, Validus, a, um. Puissant. S. Przualidus,a,um. Clerp puillaunt. Fore poilfant, qui peult beaucons.S.

Duillaunt, and ftrong. Neruofus, a, um. Validus, a, um. Præpotens, tis. Robustus, a, um. Puissant & fort.S.

ff # puillaunt, and couragious hyng. Rex generofus. Roy puiffant & courageux. S.

Duffaunt to be. Valco, es. Plaut. Efre puiffant. S. Buiffauntly. Fortiter, Potenter, Valide, Valenter, Neruofe. Puissamment. S.

Duttol mountagne, an herbe. Clinopodium, ij. Zopyron. Pouliot de montaiene. S. Bulle. Vello, is. Carpo, is. Tirer, on haler. S.

Dulle afore. Przuello, is. Ante vello. Cal.

Bulle awape. Abduco, cis . Auello, is. Detraho, is. Deuello,is,ulfi. Diuello,is, Reuello,is, Arracher, Vide pluche.

Bulle away biolently , og by force. Extorqueo, es. Ofter par force.S.

Dulle backe. Retraho. Reuello, is. Subduco, is. Refræno, as. Reprimo, is. Recello, is. Reprehendo, is.Retirer.S.

Dulle by the cares. Eradicare gures.

Bulle by pulle. Vellicatim. Nonius. Bulle Downe. Extermino, as. Cic. Tirer embas. Palf. Dulle bowne from alofte, oz bignitte. Przcipitem

trahere. * Bulle often. Vellico,as. Frequenter vello. Cal.

Bulle eftfones. Reuello, is. Columel,

Bulle at. Peruello, is. Cic. Bulle in. Irripio, is. Intus rapio, Cal.

Bulle in picces. Concerpo,is. Deartuo,as. Lacero,

as.Membratim discerpere.Desmembrer.S. Dulle in funder. Diftraho, is. Tirer en diverfes parties, detirer Cal

Dulle of. Decerpo, is, pfi. Plin. Iun.

Dulle of barke,or rende of trees. Glubo, is. Decortico, as. Deglubo, is. Escorcer. S.

Dulle of by biolence , as a garment oz harnaps. Teflo, is. Antiqui dicebant pro co quod Spolio. Dulle of fethers. Deplumo, as. Plumas auubus deuellere.Defplamer.Palf.

Dulle of heeres. Deglabro, as. Depilo, as. Pilos detraho. Peler, Cal.

Bulle of thoes. Demere foleas alicui, Excalceo, as, Deponere, vel demere calceos. Laifler, ou offre les Souliers.S.

Bulle out. Euello, is. Extraho, is, Tirer bors. Cal. Dulle out a tongue. Elinguo, as, Linguam extrabo, feu lingua priuo. Estanguer, ofter la langue. Cal.

Bulle out teethe. Edento, as. Edenter. Cal. Dulle rynges of from the fyngers . Difpoliare di-

gitos.Ofter les anneaulx des doiges, S. Dulle bp. Rado, is, fi. Columel. Dulle bp by the rootes. Runco, as. Eradico, as. Ex-

tirpo, as. Radicitus euellere, Auello, is. Conuello,is. Peruello,is. Deuello,is. Diuello,is. Euello,is.Reuello,is.Erunco,as, Exradico,as, Arracher.S.

Dulled in funder. Diftradus,a,um. 4:

Bullinge by. Auulio, Detractio, Deuulio, onis, Vulsura, æ. Euulsio, onis. Reuulsio, onis. Arrachement.S:

Bullet og ponge benne. Gallinella, z.f.g. Pullaftra, æ.fæ.gen.Vne pullette.S.

Bully to Draive by a werght. Trachlea, 2. Titiuillitium,tij. Flocculus, li.m.g. Vne poulse. S.

T 3 little pully. Orbiculus, li.m.g. Poulion, ou pesite ponlie S.

The coabe of a pullye. Ductarius funis. La corde d' va poulie.S.

The pegge, 02 pen of from, which goeth through the poully. Axiculus, li.m.g. Le gouion, ou cheuille de fer qui trauerse la poulie.S.

Bulpit. Anabarathrum, Pulpitum,ti. Roftra,oru. Suggestus,us, Suggestum,ti. Chaire de prescheur, pulpite.H.

Co goe bu into the pulpite to preache, or make a fermon to the people. Afcendere in roftra, Afcendere in concionem. Monter en chaire pour parler au peuple assemblé.S.

Dulle,as beanes, chittes, ipntels, vealon, tares, fptches. Legumé, inis, Legumétu, ti.n.g. Legume. Pulles of the arteries. Pulfatilisvenz, Pulfus,us. Arteria, z. Vena, z.foe.g. Artere.H.

Che pulles leape, 02 beate. Arteriz micant, Sautellent, Treffaillent, Battent.S.

Bulter & Bepeth pultry. Gallinarius,ij. Pullarius, rij,mal.g. Vn poulaillier qui nourrit de poulles.S. Buttry houfe,02 barton. Gallinarium, Ornitho-

boscion, Chers, siue cohors, tis.for.ge.Poulaillier, poullier gelinier.S.

Bumpe of a fhippe. Sentina, z.f. g. But ret Tras ther thinke, Antlia, z.f.g. Co be it that wee call the pumpe, and Sentina, the finhe or place from whence water is pumped. La pompe. H. L'offec. S. Dumpe,or to biame water out of the fhippe. Sentino, as. Antio, las. Exantlo, las. Vuyder l'eau. H.

Bunche. Compungo, is, nxi. Impello, is, puli. Pungo,is, Stimulo, as. Trudo, is. Tundo, is. Poindre. S. Bunching.02 a patching. Stimulatio, onis. Compunctio onis.f.g.Poinclure.S.

Bunchon inftrument. Punctorium, ij. Stimulus, li. m.g. & Stylus ferreus. Poinfon de fer. S.

Copunific one. Animaduerro, is. Infligo,is,xi. Mulcto, as, Mulctor, ris. Multo, as. Plecto, is, xi. Punio, is. Sumere suppliciu, Vlciscor, sceris. Verbero, as. Afficere pæna, Pornam capere ab aliquo, Sumere poenas de aliquo, Poenam irrogare Poenas ab aliquo agere, Castigare, Supplicio afficere, Exigere supplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animaduertere in aliquem, Sancire. Punir.S.

Dunifh by the purfe. Peculio, as. Pecunia multare. Dungfhe hallely. Repræsentare supplicia, vel Ver-

bera. Punir haftiuement. S.

Dunglije one to the example of others. Prodere explu in aliquem, vel in aliquo, Exemplum facere vel statuere in aliquo, vel in aliquem, Edere exempla in aliquem. Punir tellement aucun que les autresy prennent exemple.S.

Tat London they punifpe greuoulle fuche as make,02 counterfeite faile letters. Poena falfarum & corruptarum literaru Londini grauis est. On punit griefuement à Londres ceulx qui font faulces lettres.S.

I fot to punylije. Concedere impunitatem. Ne punir point.S.

Bunithe the body with fichneffe. Affligo, gis. Dolo-

re afficio. Affliger, Cal.

@ Whiche hath bene punplico. Pæna affectus, Animaduerfus, fa, fum Qui à efté puni.S.

Dunished to be . Pendere pænas, Pænas dare, vel expendere, vel luere, vel perfoluere, vel reddere, Subire pœna, supplicia, vel pœnas, Supplicium haurire, vel subire, Supplicium ferre, Sceleris pænas persoluere, Puniri, Plecti. Estre puni.S.

Dunpfhed to be by the purfe. Aere ponas luere. Dungthed necording to befettes . Pænam dignam scelere suscipere. Poenas dignas persoluere. Estre puni felon qu'on l' à merité.S.

Duntfer,of he whiche puntfheth. Punitor, Exactor supplicij. Punisseur, ou qui punit. S.

Duntfljement, Mulcia, z. Supplicium, ij. Verbera-

tio. Veberatus, us, ui. Animaduersio, Punitio. Coercitio, onis.f.g. Punition.S.

Dunthement of the body with fickeneffe. Afflictatio Afflictio onis f.g. Affliction.S.

Dunifhement to fuffer , ot to endure the punifhes ment. Luo, is. Sustinere pona. Endurer la punition.

Duvill,or fatherieffe chilbe , or being biber a tus tos fos lacke of age,a warbe. Pupillus,li, m.gen. Vn pupille, ou mineur. S. Et Pupilla, z.f.g. 3 mapte on grale binder age,on a warde. Vne fille pupille.S. Er Pupillaris, re. Pertapningeto a pupile os warde. Appartement a vn pupille.S.

Duppet,o: poppet. Pupa, z.f.ge. Pne pomper.S.

Buppet plaper, Circulator, Gesticulator, is.m.ge. 2) urblende. Lufciofus, a, um. Lufcus, a, um. Rauos oculos habens. Borene, qui he cour vene. S. Et Læfus lumine.vt Mart.

Crine niger, ruber ore, breuis pede, lumine læsus, rem magnam præstas Zoile, si bonus es.

Blacke heav, red beard, thout fete, thou haft Ind ebe thou arte purbienbe, Chou worchite a wonder Zoile if thota Dalle any good in mynde.

Durbipude to be. Oculos rauos habere. Durblynde to make. Elufco, fcas. Esborngner. S.

Durchafe. Acquiro, ris . Adquiro, ris . Arceffo, is. Comparo, as. Indipifcor, sceris. Nanciscor, ris. Obtineo,nes.Pourchaffer.Palf.

Burchafe,og to get the fauour, amitie,og good wil of one, Gratiam alicuius fequi. Pourchaffer l' amitié de quelqu'un.S.

Burchafe the Death of one. In permiciem alicuius incumbere. Pourchasser la mort d'aucun.S.

Co purchale,or get one hatreb. Odium in aliquem struere, Querere inuidiam in aliquem. Pourchaffer quelque haine contre aucun.S.

Burchafeb. Acquifitus, a, um. Adquifitus, a, um. Pourchaffe.S.

Burchaling,02 purchale. Acquifitio,onis.fæm.ge. Pourchas.S.

Murchafour, Adquisitor, oris, m.g.

Bure.Liquidus,a,um . Merus,a,um . Purus,a,um. Putus, a, um. Mundus, da, dum. Pur. S. Durc, and cutiere. Syncerus, ra, rum. Pur dentier. S.

Dure to make. Purifico, cas. Purifier.S. Burely. Liquido, Merè, Purè, Puriter, Syncerè,

Pute. Purement. S.

Burenes. Puriras, tatis.fce.ge. Pureté.S. Durenes, and innocencie. Integritas, tatis, fæm.ge.

Pureté & innocence.S. Burenes, and fluceritte . Synceritas, tis.f.g. Purete

& entiereté.S. Burenes in fpeache. Lepor, oris.m. ge. Et Lepidus fermone, De that hath a pure, or trymme fpeche. Burfle. Effilaru,ti. Inftita, z. Limbus, bi. Segmen,

inis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Brodure. S. Burfle maker. Limbolarius, ij.m.g. In embroberer

Burgation. Expurgatio, onis.fcm.gen.Purgatio, nis.f.g. Purgation.S. Durga: Durgation by fire, Catharmos. *

Durgation of a faulte. Expiano, onis. fæ.ge. Purgation de faulte.S.

P. ANTE. V.

Burgation made by certaine kyndes of facrifices. Sacrificium luftrale, Luftratio, onis. for.ge, Purgation f. icte par certains genres de facrefices.S.

Burgation in criminall caufes . Diffolutio criminis vel crimmum.

Burgation of foules. Februa,orum.n.g.

Burgation to make. Respondere criminibus, Diffoluere crimen.

Burge, et to clenfe. Purgare, Depurgare, Expurcare, Februare. Purger.

Co purge a fonne , a offence. Piare , Expiare. Procurare, Luftrare. Purger quelq; peché et offence. Burge,02 to clenfe biligently . Repurgare. Purger diligement.S.

Durge,oute mate all cleane. Perpurgo,as. Purger tout à net. S.

Co purge , 02 fulliffe him felfe by feuen wytneffes. Cum septimo cognitore vitæ fuz rationem approbare, Cum septima manu sese purgare, Septem laudatores in iudicio excitare. Se purger ou iustifier par feet tesmoing.S.

Co purge him felte of any cryme . Depurgare crimen vel deluere. Se purger de quelque crime. S. Co purge him felfe of any blame . Culpam à fe

amouere, Demoliri culpam de se. Se purger de quelque blasme.S.

Co ercufc, and purge him felfe to one . Purgare fe apud aliquem vel alicui de re aliqua. S'excufer D purger enuers aucun.S.

Durge foules by pager,oz facrifice . Februo, as, Purger per facrifices, Cal.

Durge the bealp. Aluum dei jeere.

19urged. Purgatus,ta,tum,Expurgatus,ta,tum.Putus,ta,tum.Purgé.S.

Durging.Purgatio, Expurgatio, Depurgatio, onis. f.g. Purgement.S. Burifle. Purifico, as. Puro, as. Purifier. S.

Durifping. Purificatio, onis.f.ge. Purification.S.

1 mrple. Blatteus, a, um. Conchyliatus, a, um. Niger,a,um. Purpureus,a,um. Tyrianthinus,a,um. Purpurin.S.

Burple coloure. Conchyle, es. Cochylium, ij.neut. gen. Oftrum, tri. Tyrianthinus color, Purpura, 2. Murex,icis.m.g. Pourpre. S. Purpureus, 4, um. Dfa purple coloure . De pourpre. Vt purpureus color, Burple colour . Couleur de pourpre.S. Et Purpurareus.a,ú, Dertaining to purple. Et Purpuro,as. Purpurafco, fcis. Co ware purple , 02 become purple , or to take purple colour. Prendre couleur de pourpre, Se teindre en pourpre. Cal. Cochylium, Is alfo a theifithe wherewith purple

Durple fithe, whiche is a thell frihe . Conchylium, lij.n.g. Chonchyle, es.fce.ge. Et Murex, icis.m.g. Durple garmente,og beffure. Sarrana veftis, Tyrianthina. Tincta murice vestis. Robbe teinele en pourpre.S.

Burposte,effecte,oz ozbze. Tenor,oris.maf. gener-Teneur, ordre.S.

Durpole a fithe. Turfio, Pliocena, Tyrfio. Marfauin. Burpofe Conatus,us. Destinatio, Mens, tis. Ratio, onis. Propositum,ti. Res,ei. Studium,ij neut.gc. Propole.S.

This is nothing to our purpole. Hocanofiro proposito alienum est, Hoc ad rem non pertinet, Hoc proposito nostro nihil conducit, Hoc nihil ad nostrum institutum, Sub, facit vel pertinet, Hoc nihil ad ré facit, Nihil hoc pertinet ad noftrum negotium, Quod dicis, nihil huc attinet. Cecy ne fert de rien à nostre propos , Cecy n' est point à noftre propos. Cor.

T Lou goe from the purpole. Digrederis à propofito. Aberras ab incorpto fermone, Ab instituto fermone deerrat oratio tua, Aberras ab inflituto, vel a proposito, Extra ordinem excurris, Vous fortez hors de propos. Cord.

C Batters bellbe the purpofe. Egreffus,& egreffiones, Excurlus, & excurliones, Procurliones. Chofes hors de propos.S.

T Co breake one of his purpofe in talke . Interpellere fermonem, Intercipere, vel Incidere, aut Abrupere, Interfatione aliqua obturbare, Rompre le propos d'aucun.S.

Burpofed. Conceptus,4,um. Deffinatus,4,u. Propofitus, a.um. Propole. S.

Durpole, 02 to thinke with him felle . Conor, aris. Concipio, is. Decerno, is. Meditor, aris. Propono, is. Subtédo, is. Destinare animo, Animo proponere. Propoler en formelme. S.

Purpole before. Pradeftino,as. Vide prebellingt. Durpole precifely. Subijcere fenfibus, Proponere. Propofer.S.

Thaue purpofed, beliberated and becreed to bo fo. Certum est facere, Decretum est mibi, Confilium flat, Sic fententia eft . I' ay proposé deliberé er arresté d'ainsi faire.S.

Durpoleles, 02 without purpole 02 reason. Abfurde.adu. Insequeter, Præter propositu. Sans propos.

Durpofely. Ex disposito, Composito, Ex composito. Tout a propes S.

C Cake parne purpofely , oz of purpofe to boo a thrng. De industria aliquid facere, Studio habete aliquid. De propos deliberé mestre peine a faire quelque chofe.S.

Buric of lether. Aluta, z. Crumena, z. Loculus, li. Manticula, z. Marsupium, ij. Ascopera, Funda, Mantica,cz.foem.gen. Theca nummaria. Bourfe

Burfe cutter,or a picke purfe. Saccularius,rij.m.g. Compreur ou fouilleur de bourfe.S.

Butfe bearer, an almoner, a gyuer. Prabitor, toris.masc.gen.

Burffe man. Anhelator, oris. Anhelus , Aftmaticus, Pulmonarius, Suspiriosus, a,um. Poulsif.S.

This herbe is good for them that are purfife. Anhelatoribus prodest hæc herba. Cefte herbe fers à cente qui son paulsifs.S.

Burffenes. Afthma,atis.n.g. Durllane herbe. Portulaca, z . Andrachne, Pullipes, Peplion. Pourpier, Pourcelaine, & pourchaille.S. Burfenet. Funda, z.f.g. * Burfue. Agere aliquem, Insequorgeris Persequor, eris. Sector, ris. Ago, is. Agito, tas. Poursugure. S.

Durfue a thing already begonne. Reliquias perfequi, Persequi incorpta. Poursuyurece qui est com-Burfue in al biligence. Infectari, Confectari, Pour-

Suyure entoute diligence.S. Duruerghe. Prouideo, es. Prospicio, cis. Pourneir, он ртоиноіт.5. Buruerghe for tyme to come. In longitudinem co-

fulere, In posterum prospicere. Proundir pour l' aduenir.S. Buruepghe come. Frumentor, aris. Aller au fourrage de ble.S. Co goe to purucyghe come.

Burutpahe bictungis. Obiono, as. Opiono, nas.vel Opfonor, aris. Acheter ou faire prouifion de viandes. Burneighaunce. Prouidentia, a. Cautio, onis. Prouisio,onis.fc.gc.Pronuoyance.S. Burueighing of come en grapne. Frumentatio,o-

nis.f.g.Fourragement.S. Duruepour. Prouisor, ris.m.g. Horat. Qui preueit.S. Duruetour for come and gragne, Frumentator, to-

ris.m.g.Fourrageur.S. Burueyour for Domelticall necestaries . Obfonator, Opfenator, oris.m. g. Vn despensier qui achete les riandes. Ind fuch prouiding of meates. Obfonatus, Opfonatus, us. Obfonatio, onis. fce.gen.

Achet de viandes. S. Ind the thing purueped , is Obsonium, Opsonium, nij.n.g. Buruepour of faite & woodhe for embaffabonres.

Parochos. Duthe Vide pouthe.

Dut. Ponc,is. Mettre.S. Dut a falle thing in place of a true. Suppono,is. Mettre me chose faulse en lieu d'une vray.S.

Dut agamie in his place. Repono, is. Remettre.S. But againft. Oppono,is. Mettre a l'encontre.S. But all at fire & feuen, or at hafarbe . Fortunam

fubire. But all in one, or to torne together. Vnio , is, iui. Conioindre. Cal.

But aparte. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Seorfum reponere, Eximere numero, Segrego, as. Secerno, nis.mettre a part.S. Dut afunder. Separo, 28. Sepono, is. Idem.

Dut awaye, 02 to refecte. Alieno,as . Depono, is. Depello, is. Diluo, is. Emoueo, es. Expulfo, as. Expungo, is. Moueo, es. Reijeio, eis. Remitto, is. Remouco, es. Reieicher, Estranger. S.

Dut away by erchatige og fale. Alieno,nas. Aliener. But aware care, or forowe. Dolorem abftergere, vel ponere, Obruere dolorem, Remittere ani-

But atuage cleane. Remouere de animo. Co put away his wefe. Repudium vxori remittere, Renuntiare repudium, Vxorem repudiare.

Reieller sa femme et la repudier.S Dut awape a fcrupte.Scrupulum eximere. But aware fufpection. Segregare fufpitionem.

P. ANTE. V.

But away, or Denoice him lette from his wofe. Seponere onus coniugij. Se descharger de sa semme. Butbache. Demoueo,es. Posthabeo,es. Reijcio, cis. Propello, lis. Repello, is. Retrudo, is, fi. Met-

tre arriere, Rebouter.S. Dut bealtes to fcabing. Impelco,fcis. Feft. But before. Ancefero, rs. Przpono, is. M ettre deuat. But betwene. Intercalo,as. Interiaceo,es. Interijcio, cis. Interpono, is. Mettre entre deux.S. Dut blame in one. Vertere vitio alicui.

But cafe it be fo. Fac vel finge ita elle . Sit ita fané, Sine fic habere, Fingamus fic effe: vel Concedamus yt fit ita. Pren le cas qu' il foit ainfi. Cord. But Downe. Depello,is. Depono, is. Pellundo,as. But farre of. Propello, is. Bouter ou poulfer loing.S.

Dut the faulte or blame in , or boon one. Crimini dare, Inferre labem, Crimen alicui inferre, Caufas in aliquem congerere. Obijcere præuaricationem. Mettre à sus aucun cas a quelqu' vn.S. But fo; erample. Exemplum fubijcere.

But forth. Elimino, as. Produco, cis. Protendo, is. Reijcio,cis.Emitto,tis.Excludo,dis.Mettre hors. But fozwarde,oz to prouoke. Concito,tas. Prese-But from enheritaunces . Auertere hæreditatem,

Demouere de vel è possessionibus. Mettre bers de les heritages.S. But in. Adindo,is,didi. Infero,is. Indo, is. Mettre Dut in,02 to barnge in . Intromittere , Inducere,

Immittere, Ingerere, Inferre. Mettre dedens. S. Dut in authoritie,uz office. Przficio,cis. But in a bill of complainte. Offerre crime prefidi. But in bozowes,pledges,oz fureties. Conftituere vadimonium.

But in baunger, og teoparbie . Opponere corpus, Vocare in discrimen. Co put in gage. Opponere, Opponere pignori, Oppignerare. Mettre en gage. S.

But in good comfost os hope. Offctare, vel fubiicere frem. Vide infra. To put in ogber. Disponere, Ordinem facere,

Mettre par ordre.S. But in poffeffion,either of lande.gc. Mancipio da-

re, Mittere in possessionem . Mettre en possession. S. T Co put in pipion. In vincula dare vel coni jcere. Mettre en prifon.S.

T To put in hope . Erigere ad fpem, vel in fpem, Ad fpem, vel in fpe vertere, Offedere, vel Offetare frem alicuius rei Expectatione dare. Mettre en esperance.S.

But into the grounde. Inhumo, as. Enterre. Cal. Out into the mouthe. Sublabro, as Nonius.

But in wipting. Prodo,is,didi. Memoriz tradere, Literis mandare, Memorize dare. Mettre par me moire & escrire.S. ₽∂ut But lpfe in baunger. Viram opponere, vel prodere But low, to abace, or to put bowne. Infimo.as. De-

primo, is. Infimum facio. Abbaiffer. Cal. Dut male to female. Admittere marem foeming. Dut of for a tome . Intermitto is. To leaue of for Btyme. Laiffer pour quelque temps. S.

But of from Date to Day Ducere diem de die Procrastinare, Prolongare, Die de die ti. "cre, Differre. Defferer de jour en jour. Cal. But of garmentes. Deponosis, Exuosuis , Deue-

flio.is, Defueffir.S. But of flors. Deponere foleas. Dut on a garment. Induo, is, Veftio, tis, Veffir.S. But one thing before an other . Præteruerto , uer-

tis. Cic. Mettre vn chefe deuant autre.S. Dut one thing in the roume, or fleade of an other. Suppono, is. Subdo, is Suppofer. S. Dut on holde, on to firetche fouthe. Extendo, is, Pro-

tendo,is. Estendre. S. But out. Deleo, es. Demo, is. Expello, is, Pello, is. pepull. Excludo, dis. Emitto, tis. Mettre hors. S. But out candle, frie, or fuch lighe. Extinguo, is. Re-

flinguosis. Ignes coercere. Effeindre. S. Dut out of all hope. Præcidere, vel incidere frem alicui, Eripere fpem, Adimere fpem, Spem auferre.Ofter toute elberance.S.

Dut out of bozeg. Elimino, as. Getter de l'entrée, Cal Dut out of mpnDe. Oblicero, as. Deleo, es. In obliuionem duco.

Dut out of his wittes. Deturbare de mente, Exturbare mentem. Mettre hors de fon lens.S. To put, or Depatue one out of office. Leuer. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priner

quelqu'vn de son office à tousiours S. But out of pollellion. Mouere haredem, Dimouere de vel e possessionibus. Mettre hors de ses beritages.S.

Dut out of fuspection. Absoluere suspicione. But out of the breft or flamake, by translation to fpeake, or beter that which lieth in the flomake. Expectoro, as. Extra pectus eijcio. Gatter et mettre hors de l' eftemach, descharger son queur, Cal. Dut out,oato make of no effecte. Deleo,es. Demo,

is. Oblitero, as. Effacer, Rayer, Annuller. Cal. But out a wapting. Difpungo,is. Expungo,is. Annuller yne escriture. Cal.

Dut finall affiaunce,og trufte, Derogare fiduciam Dut to. Admitto, is. Admoneo, es. Abhibeo, es. Ad-

iicio,cis. Appono,is. Obdo,is. Addo,is. Adioufter 19utto beath. Abindicare à vita, Dare ad mortem, Tollere ferro, aut veneno alique, Multare morte, Exanimare. Mettre a mort. S. Dut to flight. In fuga,vel pedes vertere, Profligo,

gas, Fugare, In fuga conijcere, Auertere in fuga, In fugum agere, Fugam inimicis fuis inijere. Mettre en fuite.S. But together. Compono,is, Confero,rs, Commis-

to,tis. Mestre ensemble. S. Dut to the worfte. Peffundo, as, Vide put botone.

But twoo finewes in a fache. Iungere vulpes.

Adag. Verg. Dut binder. Infinio,as . Submitto, is. Suffero , rs. Subifcio,cis. Subduco,cis. Suppono,is. Mettre delloubs.S.

But buber the necke, or fhoulders. Succollo, collas. Collum juppono. Dut away. Alienatus,a.um . Impulfus,a.um . Pulfire.a.mm. Dut away,or forfaken. Repudiatus,ajum. Terent. But backe. Depulfus,a,um.Propulfus,fa,fum, Re-

pulfus,a,um. Repoulfe arriere.S. But betoze other in authozitte,rule,oz place. Przpolitus.a.um. Mis deumt. ere. But betwene. Intercalaris, re. Intercalarius,a,um. Interiectus,a,um. Misentre deux. Cal. Dut Downe. Depoficus, a.um. Depulfus, a.um.

Dut,o: fet in place , o; ficade of an other . Subdititius,a,um.Subditiuus,a,um.Suppofititius,a,um. Mis en la place d' vn autre.S. But out. Deletus, a,um. Demprus, a,um. Reieftus,

a.um. Mis hors Offe. S. 19ut out of office. Exauctoratus,a.um. & Dut to. Appofitus,a,um. Mis aupres, Appofe.S. Dutrifaction. Marcor, oris. Tabes, is, Tabum, bi.n. ge.Putredo, dinis.f. g Patrefaction.S.

Dutrifactiue. Septicus,a,um. Putrefactif.S. T Co putrifle. Fraceo,es, Fracelco,fcis. Putrefco. fcis.Se putrifier. 3. Butrified. Putridus,a, um. Putrefactus, ta , tum. Putrefié-S.

Putrified, mouldy,o; bufauerie. Rancidus,a,um. Ranci, Relant, chansi, Moisi. S Rancidulus, a. u. Diminut. Somewhat putrifieb. Dutrified, og moulbed to bee , Ranceo, es. Vide

Mauldie. Dutter away. Expulfor, ris.m.g. De that caffen and puttes forth. Celuy qui gette en poulle hors. Cal. Butter backe. Repulfor, ris.m.g. Depulfor, ris.m.g. Qui chaff: @ repoulfe.S.

Dutting. Pofitio, onis. Pofitura, 2. Pofitus, us, m.g. Dutting away, whe a man putteth awap his wote for fome thameful thing committed. Repudium, ij.neut.gen. Le reiect que l' trome faifoit de fa femme pour quelque chose honteuse qu' elle auoit commise.S. Dutting awape. Repudiatio oms.f.g. Reiellement.S Dutting backe,og repelling Depulio,onis. Repul-

fio, onis, Repulfus, fus. Propulfatio, onis, fægen.

Butting buette. Reiectio, onis.foe.g. Idem. Dutting of male to female. Admiffio, onis.f.ge. Dutting,op ferring a faile thinge in the place of a true thing. Suppositio, onis. form.gen. Dutting or laying in of a cawrion, gauge, pledge, on furetie to aunimere the lame . Reftipulatio.

Repoulsemement.S.

onis.f.g. Reflipulation, Cal. Duttoche. Miluius, ij. Miluus, ui.m. g. Vnefcoaffle. S. Miluinus,a,fi. Of a puttoche,o; like a puttock. D' vn escouffle.S.

Ll iij

Q. Ante. A.

Burffenes. Afthma,atis.n.g. Burllane herbe. Portulaca, z. Andrachne, Pullipes, Peplion. Pourpier, Pourcelaine, & pourchaille. S. Durfenet Funda ,z.f.g. *

Burfue. Agere aliquem, Insequorseris Persequor, eris Sector tis Ago, is Agito, tas Poursuyure.S. Murfue a thing aiready begonne. Reliquias perfequi, Persequi incapta. Poursuyure ce qui eft com-

Burfus in al biligence. Infectari, Confectari. Pour-

Suyure en toute diligence.S. Buruenghe. Prouideo, es. Prospicio, cis. Pourneir, ou broungit.S.

Duruerghe for tyme to come. In longitudinem cofulere, In politerum prospicere. Prounoir pour l' aduenir.S

Buruepahe come. Frumentor, aris. Aller au fourrage de ble. S. Co goe to purucyghe come.

Buruegghe bittuapis. Obfono, as. Opfono, nas. vel Opfonor, aris. Acheter ou faire provision de viandes. Burueighaunce. Prouidentia, a. Cautio, onis. Prouisio,onis.fir.ge.Pronuoyance.S.

Burueighing of come er grayne. Frumentatio.onis.f.g. Fours agement.S.

Duruepour. Prouisor, ris.m.g. Horat. Qui preueit. S. Durueiour for come and grayne, Frumentator, to-

ris.m.g.Fourrageur.S. Durueyourfin Domelticall necellaries . Obfonator, Opfonitor, oris. m. g. Vn despenser qui achete les viandes. Ind fuch prouiding of meates. Obfonatus, Opfonatus, us. Obfonatio, onis. fce. gen. Achet de viandes.S. Int the thing purueped , is Obsonium, Opsonium, nij.n.g.

Buruepour of falte e moodbe for embaffabonres. Parochos.

Buthe Vide nouthe.

Dut, Pono,it. Mettre S.

Dut a falle thing in place of a true. Suppono,is. Mettre vne chofe faulfe en lieu d'vne vray.S.

Mut agapne in his place. Repono, is. Remettre.S. But againft. Oppono,is. Mettre a l'encontre.S. But all atilice e feuen, og at hafarbe. Fortunam

fubire. But all in one, or to torne together. Vnio , is, iui.

Conioindre. Cal.

But aparte. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Seorfum reponere, Eximere numero, Segrego, as. Secerno, nis.mettre a part.S.

Dut afunder. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Idem.

Dut awage, or to retecte. Alieno, as . Depono, is. Depello, is. Diluo, is. Emoueo, es. Expulso, as. Expungo, is. Mouco, es. Reijeio, cis. Remitto, is. Remouco, es. Reieicher, Eftranger. S.

Dut away by exchange of fale. Alieno, nas. Aliener. But aware care, or forome. Dolorem abstergere, vel ponere, Obruere dolorem, Remittere ani-

But aware cleane. Remouere de animo.

T Co put away his wofe. Repudium vxori remittere, Renuntiare repudium, Vxorem repudiare.

Reieller fa femme et la repudier.S

Dut awage a fcrupte. Scrupulum eximere. Dut awaye fufpection. Segregare fufpitionem. But away, or benozee him felfe from his wyfe. Seponere onus coniugij . Se descharger de sa femme. But bache. Demoueo,es. Pofthabeo,es. Reijcio, cis. Propello, lis. Repello, is. Retrudo, is, fi. Mettre arriere, Rebonter.S.

Dut beaftes to feabing. Impelco, fcis. Feft.

P. ANTE. V.

But befoze. Antefero,rs. Przpono,is. Mettre denat. But betwene. Intercalo,as. Interiaceo,es. Interijcio cis. Interpono,is. Mettre entre deux.S.

Dut blame in one. Vertere vitio alicui. Dut cafe it be fo. Fac vel finge ita effe . Sit ita fané, Sine fic habere, Fingamus fic effe. vel Concedamus vt fit ita. Pren le cas qu' il foit air.fi. Cord.

Dut Downe. Depello, is. Depono, is. Peffundo, as. Mettre au bas.S.

But farre of. Propello,is. Bouter ou poulfet laing. S. But the faulte or blame in , or boon one. Crimini dare, Inferre labem, Crimen alicui inferre, Caufas in aliquem congerere. Obijcere præuaricationem. Mettre à sus aucun cas a quelqu'rn.S.

But for example. Exemplum fubijcere. But forth. Elimino, as. Produco, cis. Protendo, is. Reijcio, cis. Emitto, tis. Excludo, dis. Mettre hors. But forwarde,or to prouoke. Concito,tas. Prous-

Dut from enheritaunces . Auerrere hæreditatem, Demouere de vel è possessionibus. Mestre bors de

les heritages.S. Dut in. Adindo,is, didi. Insero,is. Indo, is. Mettre ens.S.

Dut in,or to brynge in . Intromittere , Inducere, Immittere, Ingerere, Inferre. Mettre dedens. S. Dut in authozitie,uz office. Przficio,cis.

Dut in a bill of complainte. Offerre crimé præfidi. Dut in bozomes, plebges,oz fureties. Conftituere vadimonium. But in Daunger, og teoparbie . Opponere corpus,

Vocare in discrimen. Co put in gage. Opponere, Opponere pignori,

Oppignerare. Mettre en gage. S. But in good comfort or hope. Oftetare, vel fubij-

cere frem. Vide infra. To put in order. Disponere, Ordinem facere,

Mettre par ordre.S. Dut in polleffion,either of lande.gc. Mancipio da-

re.Mittere in possessionem . Mettre en possession.S. T Co put in papion. In vincula dare vel coni jeere. Mettre en prison.S.

To put in hope . Erigere ad fpem, vel in fpem, Ad fpem, vei in spé vertere, Offédere, vel Offétare frem aliquius rei, Expectatione dare. Metere en esperance.S.

Dut into the grounde. Inhumo, as. Enterre. Cal. But into the mouthe, Sublabro, as Nonius.

But in marting, Prodo, is, didi. Memoriz tradere, Literis mandare, Memoriz dare. Mettre par memoire or escrire.S. **19**ut

But lpfe in baunger. Vitam opponere, vel prodere Dut low to abace or to put bowne. Infimo.as.Deprimosis. Infimum facio. Abbaiffer. Cal.

But male to female. Admittere marem forming. Dut of for a tyme . Intermitto, is. To leave of for atrine. Laiffer bour quelque temps.S. But of from Date to Day. Ducere diem de die.Pro-

crastinare, Prolongare, Dié de die trahere, Differre. Defferer de jour en jour. Cal. 19ut of garmentes. Deponosis, Exposuis . Deue-

flio,is. Defueffir.S.

Dut of thoes. Deponere foleas. But on a garment, Induo, is, Veftio, tis, Veftir.S. Dut one thing before an other . Præterverte . uer-

tis. Cic. Mettre vn chofe denant autre S. But one thing in the roume, or fleade of an other.

Suppono.is Subdo.is Suppofer S. Dut on holbe, on to ftretche fonthe. Extendo, is, Pro-

tendosis. Estendre. S. But out. Delco, cs. Demo, is, Expello, is, Pello, is, pepull Excludo dis Emitto tis Meterehors S. But out candle,frac,og fuch lphe. Extinguo,is.Re-

flinguo, is. Ignes coercere. Effeindre. S. Dut out of all hope. Præcidere, vel incidere frem alicui, Eripere frem, Adimere frem, Spem au-

ferre.Ofter toute elberance.S. Dut out of Dozeg. Elimino, as. Getter de l'entrée, Cal Dut out of mynde, Oblitero.as. Deleg.es. In obli-

uionem duco. Dut out of his wittes. Deturbare de mente , Exturbare mentem. Mettre hors de jon bon fens,S.

TTo put, 02 Depatue one out of office for ever. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priner quelque un de son office à tousiours. S.

But out of possession. Mouere heredem. Dimouere de vel è possessionibus. Mettre hors de ses beritares.S.

Dut out of fuspection. Absoluere suspicione. But out of the beel or flomake, by translation to freake, or beter that which lieth in the fromake. Expectoro, as. Extra pectus eijeio, Getter et mettre hors de l' effemach, descharger son queur, Cal. But out,osto make of no effecte. Delco,es. Demo,

is. Oblitero, as. Effacer, Rayer, Annuller. Cal. But out a wapting. Difpungo, is. Expungo, is. An-

nuller vue escriture. Cal. Dut finall affigunce, og trufte, Derogare fiduciam

Dut to. Admitto is Admoneo es, Abhibeo es, Adijcio,cis. Appono,is. Obdo,is. Addo,is. Adioufter Butto Death. Abiudicare à vita, Dare ad mortem, Tollere ferro, aut veneno aliqué, Multare morte, Exanimare. Mettre a mort. S.

Dut to flight. In fuga, vel pedes vertere, Profligo, gas, Fugare, In fuga conicere, Auertere in fuga. In fugam agere, Fugam inimicis fuis inicere. Mettre en fuite.S.

Aut together. Componosis, Confero, rs, Committo.tis. Mestre enfemble, S. But to the worlte. Pellundo, as, Vide put Botene.

Adag. Verg. But biber. Infimo,as . Submitto, is. Suffero . rs. Subijcio cis. Subduco cis. Suppono is. Mettre delloubs.S.

But under the necke, or thoutvers. Succollo, collas. Collum fuppono.

Dut away. Alienatus,a.um . Impulfus,a.um . Pulfusia.um.

Dut away,o: forfaken. Repudiatus,a,um. Terent. Dut backe. Depulfus,a,um.Propulfus,fa,fum. Repullus, a.um. Repoulle arriere. S. But before other in authoritie rule, or place, Prz-

politus, a.um. M is deumt. ebe. But betwene. Intercalaris, re. Intercalarius,a.um.

Interiectus, a.um. Mis entre deux. Cal.

13ut Domne. Depoficus.a.um. Depulfus.a.um Dut, or fer in place , or freade of an other . Subditi-

tius,a,um.Subditiuus,a,um.Suppofititius,a,um. Mis en la place d' vn autre.S.

But out. Deletus, a,um. Demprus, a,um. Reieftus, a.um. Mishors, Offé. S.

Wut out of office. Exauctoratus,a.um. # Dut to. Appositus,a,um. Mis aupres, Appole.S.

Dutrifaction, Marcor, oris, Tabes, is, Tabum, bi.n. ge. Putredo, dinis.f.g Putrefaction.S.

Butrifactiue. Septicus,a,um. Putrefactif.S. T Co puttiffe. Fraceo.es. Fraceico.icis. Purreico.

fcis.Se patrifier.S.

Butrified. Putridus,a, um. Putrefactus, ta , tum. Putrefié.S.

Butrified, mouldy,or bufguerfe, Rancidus,a.um. Ranci, Relant, chanfi, Moifi. S Rancidulus, a. u. Diminut. Somewhat putriffen.

Butrified, og moulbed to bee , Ranceo, es . Vide Mouldie.

Dutter away. Expulfor, ris.m.g. De that caftes and puttes forth. Celuy qui gette & poulfe hors. Cal.

Butter backe. Repulfor, ris.m.g. Depulfor, ris.m.g. Qui chaff: er repoulfe.S.

Butting Pofitio, onis. Pofitura, e. Pofitus, us.m.g. Dutting away, whe a man putteth away his wofe for fome thameful thing committed. Repudium. ij.neut.gen. Leveicht que l' Home faifoit de fa femme pour quelque chose honteuse qu' elle auoit commise.S. Butting awaye. Repudiatio, oms.f.g. Reiellement.S Dutting backe,or repetting Deputio,onis. Repul-

fio, onis, Repulfus, fus. Propulfatio, onis, for gen. Repoulsemement.S. Butting backe. Rejectio, onis fæg, Idem.

Butting of male to female. Admiffio, onis.f.ge. Dutting,op fetting a falle thinge in the place of a

true thing. Suppositio, onis. form.gen. Dutting or laying in of a cawtion, gauge, plebge, or furetie to aunfwere the lame . Reftipulatio. onis.f.g. Reflipalation, Cal.

Duttoche. Miluius, ij Miluus, ui.m. g. Vn efconffle.S. Miluinus,a,fi. Df a puttoche,o; like a puttoch. D' vn escouffle.S.

Ll iii

Q. Ante. A.

I mute almost bnncad: full an in K. becaufe & C. mare fupplie bothe their nlaces and femeth to ferue none other pur nofe, than to torne the bowell V, that alwayes folometh hem, with an

other powel in the fame fyllable (whiche other= wyfe in one fyllable can not be topned) and ma-Beth a more oblique and groffer founde. Q, is chaungeb into C, as Loquor, locutus, &c. In the nates of auncient waiters, Q . was waptten for Quintus, vel Quintius, Qu. Quartus, Qm. Quomodo, Q V A E S, Questores. Q.L. Quinti Liberti.Q. V. AE.S. Quæftor.Q. N.A.N.N. Quandoque neque ais, neque negas. Q. F. Quinti Filius. Q. L. F. Quinti Lucij filius. Q. vel Quint. Quintilianus. Quir. Quirites. Q. L. Quinti Libertus. Q. M. Quintus Mutius.&c.

Qu. ANTE. A.

Mabamale, or foure faugre. Quadrangulus, a, fi. Qui ha quatres angles. S. Dundiate.Quadratus,a,u. Adiect. Quarre. Duabiate,ora fquare. Quadru,dri.n.g. Vn quarré. Cal.

Quantate Rivecte of the planettes, or fourth parte of the Zobiack circle, wherein be the pit. fignes celeftialt. Tetartimorion, Spatium trium fignorum, Quarta Zodiaci pars.

Quadzipartite ,of foure partes , oz beuibed into foure partes. Quadripartitus,a,um. In quatuor partes deuifus.

Duadzipartitly, ozafter & maner of foure parts. Quadripartito, Quadrupliciter.

Quaffe,oz to bainke a bie. Certare mero. Horat. vel Poscere maioribus poculis. Boire l'ana l'autre à orans traichs.S.

Quaff balles, all , or to brinke good lucke one to an other: Perbibo.is. Proping.as. Vide Dante. Quaffer o: bainker to other . Propinator, oris m.g. Duaple by De. Coturnyx, cis. Ortyx, gis. Caille. H. Quake for colbe. Frigutio, is, ire. Horreo.es. Hor-

resco,scis. Trembler de froid S. Quake for feare. Horreo, es. Horrefco, fcis. Inhorreo, es. inhorresco, scis. Trembler de paour.S.

Quaking Horror, oris. Tremor, ris.m. g. Tremblement. S. et Tremebundus,a, a . full of quabring. Tremblant.S.

Duaking for coine or feare. Horridus, a, u. Quercerus,a,um. Tremulus,a,um. Vide Erembting. Qualitie. Qualitas, tis.for.g. Qualité.S.

Qualuie , oz propertie conceaued by nature, 02 gotten be erercife. Habitus,us.m. g. Habite. S. Quantitir . Quantitas, tis.f.g. Quantité.S.

Duantitic of any thing measured. Numerus, meri. m.g.vt Maximus vini numerus. # great quantt= tte of wone. Grande quantité de vin.S.

T Great quantitie of coine . Magna vis frumenti. Grande quantité de froument.S.

(Great quantitie of golde and fpluer . Magna vis auri & argenti. Grande quantité d'orer d'aroet. Duantitie of foode for one moneth. Demenlum.fi. neut.ge.Terent.

Duarell. Controuerfia, z. Cotentio, onis. Iurgium, ii. Diffentio.onis. Diffidium.ii.n g. Pn querelle. S

Duarel.or a bolte.or barte. Carapultarium pilum. Hoceft, Sagitta fine iaculum quod catapulta emittitur.Plaut.

Quarcilous. 02 a louer of Discorde. Discordiolus. Contentiofus. Querelleux. S.

Quarries of Cones. Latomia, aru. Latumie, arum. Lapidariz latumiz, Lapicidinz, aru. Quarrieres, \$ Duarry,out of the which whetftones are Drawen to make tharpe. 02 to whet on, Cotaria. z.for.ge. La quarriere dont on tive les queues à aquifer. S.

Quarrier that cuttes fones out of p quarries, of that Draweth the out. Lapicida, Latomus, mi.m. gc. V'n quarrier qui coupe les pierres es quarrieres. &

Quarte, a measure conterning the fourth parte of any other, as a quarte for toyne. Quartarius, rij. maf.gen. V ne measure contenant le quarte partie d' vo autre comme vue quarte à vin.S.

Quarte of wone. Quartarius vini. Vne quarte de vin. Quartaine feuer . Quartana, vel Febris quartana. Fiebure quarte.S.

Quarter of a foote. Quadrans pedis. Gell. La quarse partie d'un pied.S.

Quarter of a pounde. Quadrans, tis mal. gen. Quarter of any thing, or the fourth parte. Quadrans,tis.m.g. La quarte partie.S.

Duarter, or to beuide in partes. Dividuum facere, Partiri, Partes facere, Diuidere, Secare. Partir S Duarter, ot to trymme a garde. Deformare areani. Qualle, to make trenible , to butle , or to breake. Quallo as . Faire trembler Seconer et bacher ; caffer er rompre.S.

Quauer,o; to fhake a barte or any thing to cafe it. Vibro, as. Remuer & branfler in darde on antre chofe bour iecter.S.

Quauering, Vibratio, onis.f.g. *

Qu. ANTE. E.

Tleane, or a brabbe. Improba mulier, Gar rula. Vana Loquax, vel Procax, cis. 6.2. Quenche or to put out. Extinguous. Reftinguo,is. Ignes coercere. Effeinare.S. Quenched, or put out. Extinctus, ta, tum Effeinel. S. Quencher, or he that puttes out. Extindor, toris. m.g. Efteigneur, qui à efteinet.S. Duenching. Extinclo, onis. fic. g. Effeigniment S. Quene. Imperatrix cis. Regina, 2.f.g. Rolli.S. Quere of the churche. Delubrum,ri.neur. gener,

Cella, læ.fæ.ge.Liu. La eneur d' vne eglife. S. Quere of fingers. Chorus, ri,m.g.

Querifter. Chorifta, 2, Symphoniacus puer. Enfant de cueur, Pals.

QV. ANTE. E.&I

Querne,01 hande mylle. Moletrina,2. Trusatilis mola, Mola versatilis, Plin, Mola manuaria. Moulin à main ou a bras.H.

Querne for pepper . Mola piperaria . Gregorr a poyure. Palf.

Quefte. Duodena, 2.4

Queltion. Queltio, onis, forig. Queftion. S. Et Queffiuncula, a.dimin. Ang. & light, fimple. 02 fmal queltion. Queftionette.S.

Queltion barke, Difficile, og harbe . Aenigma,tis, Obscura inuolucris quæstio, Scrupus, Griphus, Question obscure on double. H.

T Co bebate a queftion. Sermonem discutere. Debatre vne question.S.

T Co moue a queltion and boubte . Quaftionem afferre de re aliqua. Monnoir me queftio & doubte. T Co abfolue a queftion. Perfoluere queftionem, Diffoluere quæftionem. Souldre me queftion. S.

Quellions of the lawe. Iuris controuerfia , Iuridicialis controuersia, Quastiones iuris & confli-Cationes jure ac legibus moribuílue aut zouo et bono contendentium. Questions de droiet.S.

The principall queffion of a proces. Summe rei discrimen, Summa questio, Summa controuerfia, Vniuerfæ cotrouerfiæ descrimen, Latueflion principale d' vn proces. S.

Qu. ANTE, L

Wier. Chorus, ri. Vt fupra. Duere. Quicke, fwifte, and nimble. Celer, risi Citus,ta,tum. Dexter, ra,rum. Festinas,a, um.Impiger,ra,rum. Nauus,a,um. Properus, ra, ru. Gnauus, a, u. Agilis, le. om. g. Legier, Soubdaine, Vifte agile.S. Quicke, og affue. Viuns, a,um. vif. 3.

Quicke and linely fpirite. Ingenium viuidum, vel acre. Efpirit fort vif.S.

Quicke,or altue agagne. Rediuiuus,a,um. Derechef vicoreux. Cal.

Quiche in aunfwering, of fomewhat pert . Argu tulus, a, um. Cic. Quicke of ipirite, on wette. Alacer, eris, Prompsus

ingenio, Solers, tis. Vegetus, a, um. Argutus, ta, tum.Ingenlenx;S.

Quiche, qu lyuely. Animathi, a,um. Vegetus, a,um. Viuidus,a,um. Vinus,a;um. Agilis, le. Alaigre, vif.Cal.

Dutcke et fharpe fentences. Sales, Apopthegmatatum,neut.gen.

Dutche fandes,or fhelues, Syrres, Virg. Breuia. ium.n.g. Tacit. Lieus fect en mer, Banes de fable, S.

Duiche fette,fpringe, or pmpe, albeit the toppe be fearco, fo the roote be a lyue. Viuiradix, icisi for. g:Col.li.4.cap. 14. Plantevine, Cal.

Duiche fighted Orulatus, a,um. Qni a bome vene.

Dutchefpluer. Argentum viuum. Argent rif.S. Duickefpluer earth. Anthrax,cis. *

Quicke witteb. Conspicuus,a, um. Acutus,a,um. Sagax, cis. Perspicax, cacis.om.gen. Qui entend bien lubtilement S.

Dutchen, 02 to bolben. Animo, as Animer, Enhardir. Quickelp. Actutu, Breuiter, Breue, Celeriter, Citò, Citatim, Curriculò, Festinanter, Festinato, Maturate, Ocyus, Velociter, Propere, Rapide, Strenue. Soubdainement, vistement, legierement. S.

Quickely,02 lpuely. Viuaciter, Viuide. * Duichelp,02 fubtilly. Acute. Subtilement. S.

Duickfier. Ocyus vt Plaut, Non ocyus quiui. Ièn' ay feen faire plus foubdain. S. I knewe not howe to Doo it quicklier.

Dutckened,ogthat bath fpirite and lefe. Animatus,a,um. Qui ha ame er vie. S.

Dutchenes. Agilitas, Celeritas, Velocitas, is. foe.g. Legiereté.S.

Quickenes of capacitie, or wette. Soleria, & for g. Ingeniofited'effrit.S.

Dutchenes of fight. Perfpicacitas, Perfpicacis, z. Bonne & claire vem. Cal. Good and cleare fight. Duichenes, or truelynes. Vinacitas tis. foem. gen. Vinacité. S.

Dutet. Mitis, c. Otiofus, Placidus, a,um. Tranquillus,a,um. Tacitus,a,um. Qui eft en repos,en paix es repos:S. Acquus animus. 3 quiet menbe.

a Whiche is out of quiet. Irrequietus,ta,tum. Inquice, etis. Qui eft fans repos. S.

I I was neuer in quiet for Intony. Nunquaper Antonium quietus fui. Iamais Antoine ne me laiffa en repos ne en paix.S.

Duiet, on careles . Securus, a,um . Sam foulci . S.

T Pou well not thinke how quiet. I am in minbe. Credibile non eft, quam zquo animo fim, quam fruar quiete, quam fit animus meus omni cura vacuus, ac liber, omni cura vacee; ab omni cura procul ablit, quam sit tranquillus animi mei status, quàm traquille seipso fruatur animus meus. æquitatem animi mei vix éredas, coniectura vix assequare, cogiratione haud facile coprehendas. Daiet, of caline Dave. Alma dies.

Dutet to be. Silco, es. Silcho, fcis. Tacco, es. Effre in

Dutet to make. Mitifico, as. Paco, as. Perpaco. Vide Dienfe.

Dutet to ware. Mirefco, feis, Quieco,fcis.5' ad-

Duttip, or in peace and transuillitie. Placide. Tacite, Tacito, Tranquille, Quiere. Enpaix er tranquillité.S.

Dutetly without trouble. Secure, Sedate. Coyenent, Sans trouble. S.

Duternes Requies,ei. Otium,ij Quies,tis Quictudo, dinis, Silentium, Tranquillitas, caris, foe, ge. Repois.

Duternes of mente. Euthymia, z.form.gen. Bud. Repos d' espris.S.

Dutemes,orbeing without one. Securitas, taris.

foe.ge. Affeurance. S. Dutt. Calamus, mi. Penna, z. Pinna, z.fce.ge. Vne plume.S. Pinnula, z. dimin. Ang. 3 tittle, finall, or ponce autil.

Duill, with whiche a Bullcian bleth to playe to faue bis firmers , or any lete thrng . Plectrum, eri.Pecten,nis.n.g.

Dutt. Cento, onis. Culcitra, z.f.g. Coite, ou Cooffe.

Duiten Culcitratus, a.um.

Quitted Coverlet. Cadurcum,ci.n.g. Quince.Malum Cydoniu, Lanatum.Plin. à lanugine qua vestitur. Canum. Virg. Cotoniú. Plin. Pomme de coing. H. & S.

Duince tree Malus Cydonia, vel Cotonea. Coingnier.H.

Quinly,a bifeale in the throte. Angina, z. fæm. ge. Squinencie.S.

Duitaunce,os an acquirtance. Apocha, Acceptilatio Vlpia. Qua creditor testatur sibi satisfactum a debitore. Pm quitance. H.

Duite one;02 to giue one a quitace . Acceptum referre, Dare apocham, & chirographo fateri acceptum Bud. Bailer quitance. S.

Quite, 02 to remitte to his bebtour that whiche be owen. Demittere debitorem, Debitum remittere. Quiter & remettre a fon rebiteur ce qu'il doibt.S.

Quite a good turne whiche one hath Dome bs. Beneficiu remittere. Quiter la bien qu'on neus à faich. Quite to requite,02 Doo the Iphe. Par referre, Ter. Quiner, 0) to tremble. Tremere, Contremere, In-

tremere. Trembler.S. Duinering or haking for colbe. Quercerus, a,um. Er Querquerus, a, u. Vide. Dunhe enremble.

Dupuer. Pharetra, z.fc.ge. Vne trouffe ou quarquois. de fleiches. H. Et Pharetratus, ta, tum. Wegring aquyuer. Vt Miles pharetratus. Sil.

Queuers full. Plenz pharetrz. Ouid. (In emply gupuer. Exhaufta telis pharetra. Oui.

R. ANTE. A.



3 femiboweil and a lis quid, whiche beinge put after a mute in the fame foliable , maketh the fpl lable going befoze tt (if it be (hout by nature) to: mune, as Ouid.maketh Pain this berfe.

Iam patreta, famulofq; patris, lucemq; timebam. In the beginning of Grecke woordes, it recen: ucs an afpiration : as, Rhadamanthus, Rhea, the like . fometymes it is chaunged into L, as, Intelligo, for Interlego, Pelluceo, for Perluceo, and in tuoorbes not compounde, as Niger, Nigellus, Vmbra, Vmbella : Into ff, as, Arbos, fo; Arbor : and fometyme into ff, as Vro, vffi. Gero,geffi: Into V, confonante,as Sero, feui. Tero,triui. Perfius calleth it the bogges lettre, becaufe it is bitered with a quauering of 5 tonge, and femeth to imitate the Brring that a bogge maketh, being angry . In the ende of woogbes it is fhorte , excepte they bee of one fyllable , as Cur, Fur, Lar, Ver, Par, with their compoundes whiche be long.ac. In the notes of aunciente monumentes R, C, was Romana ciuitas, and R, D, Regis domus. R. Is allo watten for Roma, Respublica, Rex, Regina, Richardus, Robertus, Reginaldus, Rodulphus, Rogerus, and for divers other propre names of men.

R. ANT E. A.

Rabet , 01 furrowe made in mettals, tomber, 01 flone, with an inftrument called a plough.Rundura, z. Stria, z. Vitruu . 3 nt pet Philander on the thirde booke of Vierunand. 2. chap. Inb in the fourth booke and fourthe chap, faithe , that Strix,gis, for ge, Is the rabat, and Stria, the imboffing out betwene the rabates. Vn canab. ere. Chaufrain creux. Et Strio,as. Co rabate 0) matte fuche chaumfreges in any thing. Faire tels chaufrains.S.

Rabat, a playne that carpenters ble. Runcina, E.f. gen.Rabot.S.

Babet, 02 ronge conpe. Cuniculus, li.m.g. Comin.S. Backe, critche, on maunger of a fable . Prziepe, Prafepium,pij.n.ge.La creiche, ou auge d' meftable.H.Ratillier.Palf.

Racke to lape the brotche in at the fler . Craneuterium, rij.n.g.H.

Bache, oz a tosture to rache one on to make bym confesse the truthe. Tormentum, ti. Fidicula, arum, Torture, ou gehenne, on question. Equulcus, ci. m.g.2 hynde of racke to racke men on.

Co rache one , thereby to knowe the truthe of him. Tormentis quærere, Quærere crimen tormentis. Bailler la gehenne, pour scauoir la verisé de quelque cas.S.

T Corache his fathers fernafites , ot to eramine them by tommentes, to knowe who kylbe his father Mortispaterna habere qua Rionem de fernis paternis. Bailler la queftion & torture pour fcauoir d' vn faict.S.

T Confessions made on the racke. Confessiones tormentis expresse. Confessions faicts en la gehenne. Backe, 02 to tomente one. Torqueo, cs. Gainer quel-

qu' vn.S. Backer, pr he that both rache. Tortor, toris. mal.g. Qui donne la geine & torture.S.

Backet, to plage at ball or tennis with. Reticulu, li.neut.gen Raquette.H. Banifhe, or rape. Raphanus, vel Raphanis, Radicu-

la.la.for.ge.Vm rauejou refort.S. Bediffe mylbe. Apios, Armoracia, Raphanus fyl-

neftris. Refort fannage.S. Babilhe long and cleare. Raphanus Algidenfis. Pli.

Manifie feebe.Cortenon.* Bafe, a propre name. Radulphus, phi.m.g.

Baftere of an house. Tignus,ni.vel Tignum,ni.n.g. Capreolus, li, male gen . Et Cantheriu vel Canterius, rij m.g.Vn cheuron.S.

Tarace. Debacchor, ris. Furo, is, infaniui, Ob-(zuio,is. Szuio,is. Rager.

Rage Iphe a madde bogge. Rabio, is. Emager. Cal. Raging,oz rage,oz madneffe. Rabies,ei. Furor,ris. m.g. Rage.S.

Raging, or being mabbe. Rabidus,a,um, Rabiofus la fum Emagé. S.

Bagingip,oz with rage oz furoz. Rabide, Furiofé. Auec rare et fureur S.

Bagge.Panniculus;li.Lacinia, z.fo.ge.Drappeau.S. Hallion. Pall.

Ragged. Laciniolus, a, um. Lacinolus, a, um. Obfitus pannis, Pannosus,a,um. & Dechire, Palf.

Ragged,og togue: Laceratus,a,um. Vide Rente. Raggeones of rockes. Lamz, arum. Rupium fra-Aura Cal.

Raie cockel, or barnell herbe. Lolium, ij. neut.gen. Yurane, vuroie.H.

Rate in battaple. Ordo,nis.m.ge. Vn ranc. Ordines feruare. Co hepe battaile rape. Vide Banche. Raie.nz fatefpfhe. Raia. z. prom.gen. Raye. H.

March, og fricked with longe rages , og freekes. Virgatus,ta, tum. Rays. S. Vt vestis virgata. 3 garinent raged, or firicked with rapes.

Rapena Aue Excuforium cribrum. Plin. Rainne. Regnum, ni.n.g. Regne: S.

T Ca Baime. Regno, as. Regner. S.

@ Whiche raigneth, Regnans, tis. Regnator, ris. m.g.Qui regne.S.

Tutnber Menus raigne. Sub Veneris regno. Venere regnante. Soubs le reque de Venus. S.

Bayle for a woman. Amictorium, Mammillare, ris. neut.ce.Gorgias.H.

Bayle, 02 perche, to beare bir a bine. Cantherius, rii. m.gen.Vn eschallas on perche a soustenir la vigne.S. Raple, 02 to fpeake reprochefully against one. Co-

tumelias dicere, Alicui infultare, Conferre omnia maledicta in aliquem, Contumelia afficere, Contumeliam dicere, Verborum contumeliis aliquem lacerare. Direà quelqu'unoultrage. S.

Raffer, 02 rebukefull fpeaker. Conuitistor, toris. Scurra, z.m.g. Qui dit parolles oultrageuses a aucun. Rayles, or bordes to enclose a place. Vacerra, aru. Rapling, or outrage of fpeache. Opprobratio, nis. Violatio, onis. Contumelia, & f.ge, Oultragement

de parolles.S. Bapling, 02 fcoffing. Scurilitas, tis. fce. g. Plaifanteur. Bailing briaue, og fcoffer. Scura, z.maf.ge. Vnplailinteur. Cal.

Raylingly, 02 outragiously. Contumeliose . Oultragensement.S.

Barlingly, feeffingly or lybe a feeffer. Scurriliter. En facon d'un plaifanteur.S.

Rayment. Veftis, is. Veftimentum, tl. Indumentu. ti.n.ge.Habillement.S.

They came apparelled in white rayment. In tunicis albis venerut. Il z vindrene vestuz d' habillemes blances.S.

Rapue. Imber, ris. Pluuia, z.f.g. Playe. S. T Continuali rapne. Continens imber. Pneplaye continuelle.S.

@ 3 fmall rapne. Tenuis pluuia. Petite pluye. S. Rapne bome, Iris, dis, Arquus, qui, Arcus caleftis. L'arc dis cial.S.

Bapnetere. Tarandus, di. Plin.lib. 8.cap. 34. Barne water bled in medicines. Aqua piunialis.

Barne bolte. Compluius lacus.

Bayne of a bapble. Habena, z. Retinaculum,li.n.g. La resu d'une bride.H.

T En ranne. Pluo. is. Depluo. is. Plouvoir.S. Rapne in Impluo, is. Plonueir dedans. Cal. Rayne in through: Perpluo, is. Plousoir a trauers, ou

varmi.Cal. Co raphe by Applucre. Plonnoir aupres. S.

IT It ragneth fones. Pluit lapides, & lapidibus. 11 plent des pierres.S.

Ravne fore. Ruere imbribus. Mare

Rainge flue. Sifacthea.

Happpior full of raphe. Imbricofus, a,um. Pluvialis,e.Pluniatilis,e. Pluniofus, Plunius,a,u. Plunienz.Cal.

Raple a flege. Soluere oblidionem. Liu.

To raple from Death to Ipfe . Reuocare ad vita, Resuscitare, Ab inferis, à morte, à limine mortis reuocare. Resusciter. S.

Rayle from Ceape. Dormientem excitare, Euigilâre, Excire fomno, Excitâre ex fomno, Expergifacere, Expergere, Suscitare, Exuscitare. Eswieiller. Ray'e in height. Fastigio, as. Plin.

Baple by. Sulcito, as. Erigo, is. Sulciter.S.

T Co rayle bp,02 baying a thing to light. Sufeitare tem aliqua. Susciter et mettre en auant quelque chose.

T Co ravie an acculation capitale againft one. Periculum creare alicui . Susciter à aucun vue acculation capitale.S.

Rapfin. Vuz, Racemus, Botryo. Raifin, grappe de raisin.H.

Bayfin or grape, hauing the mible talle betweene fwete and fower. Vua miscella, que mistum habet saporem inter dulcem & austerum. Mestier. H Rapipu in confection. A ftaphis, Vua palla. Nebrill.

Bayling, or going by of a hyll. Accliuitas, tis.f. ge. Le momant d'un tertre.S.

Bake. Raftrum.tri. Sarculum, li.n. ge. Vnrafteau.S. Et Rastellum, li. diminut. inde Angl. 2 litte 02 foot rake. Petit rafteau.S.

Rake for an ouen. Rutabulum, li.n.g. Fourgeon.H. Bake with iron teethe. Irpices,cu. Vne forte de ra-Redu de fer.S.

Babe, 01 to rake. Sarculo, as. Abrado, is. Racler. S. Corake hape. Fænum raftellis erodere. Racier

le foin auec le rasteau.S.

Raken Abralus, fa, fum. Raclé. S.

Rakeng.Raftura, z.+

Bamme. Aries, tis.m.g. Belier, Ram. H. Arietinus, a, u. Df a ramme, lpke a ramme. De belier. Cal. Arieto.as. To butte lphe a ramme. Heurter des cornes. Aries. Is alfo a piece of ordinaunce , or en= arne of warre.

Ramme, 0, to Campte Downe. Fiftuco, as . Fiftuca

adigere.

addigere.Hier.S. Bammed,02 Gaped bowne. Fiftucat, a,u. Qui eft hié Bammer to baine, or ramme ftakes , or pries. Fi-

fluca, Z. Trudes, dis.fce.ge. Vne hie. S. Ramme without homes . Aries mutilis . Mouton

lans cornes. H. Ramming of grounde. Fistucatio, onis.f.g. Hiemet. Rammiphie iphe a goate. Hircofus,a,um . Qui fent

Bamper og a Defence. Munitio, onis. Munimerum, ti. Valluni, li.n gen. Rempar.S.

T To inniron about with Bampers . Circunuallo,as. Environner des Rempars.S.

(TCoramper a Cittye rounde aboute. Vallare, Creunuallare, Oppidum vallo & fossa cingere, Vrbem ducto vailo claudere. Remparer vne Ville.

Renche . 02 wage . Ordo, inis. m.g. Rang. S. (Goe in ranche, o; rape. Incede ordine, In feriem te coge, l'a de rang. S.

C Co come into ranche, or rape. Incurrere in ordinem. V enir en rang. S.

Banckeleb. Rancidus, a,um. Ranci. S.

C Somewhat ranchieb.Rancidulus,a,um.Vn pen

Banckellye. Rancide. Gell.

Bancling.Rancor, oris, m.g. Reneiffure.S. Rancour, 0: paruie hatreb. Odium,ij. Simultas,a-

tis.foe.ge.Rancœur,ou rancune.S. T To beare rancoure against one. Odium gerere.

Auoir rancune contre aucun.S. Co rome at ranbon,oz in hafte. Effufé, vel profulc fugere.S'enfuir à grand randon.S.

@ 200hiche ronneth at randon,og in halte. Effuius cursu. Qui court à grand randon.S.

Bange meale through a fpue . Succerno, is, creui. Cribler et faffer.S.

Bangeng frue . Subcerniculum. Vide Benginge. Ranfome. Lytrum, tri.n.g. Renfon. H.

T Co pare his ranfome. Lucre. Payer fa rencon.S.

The paying of ranfome. Luicio, onis. foe. g. Payement de rancon.S.

Bape. Compressus, us. Stuprum, pri.neut.gen. Vide Rauifhina.

Rape an herbe. Rapa, a. Rapu, i.n.g. Rabe, raue. Cal. Er Rapulum,li.diminut. Ang. 2 little og ponge rape. Petite raue. Cal.

Rape,oz rabelhe, rounde of limofen. Bunias,adis.f. ge.Raueronde de limofin.S.

Rape leaues. Rapicia, vel rapacia, orum.n. gen. Les fueilles de la raue.S.

Rane, or to rautifie. Vicio, as. Rapio, is. Rauir.S. Vide Bautite.

Rappe, o: blowe. Icus, us.maf.g. Vn coup. S. T # rappe or blowe on the care. Colaphus, phi.m.

ge.Vnfoufflet,ou ioude.S. Rappe,o: to knocke. Czdo, is. Contingere quenquam Cudo, is. Diuerbero, as. Ferio, is. Ico, cis. Percutio is Peto is Plango is Pulfo, as Tundo

is. Verbero, as. Frapper. S. Rapine, 32 robberte. Rapina, e.fc. ge. Rapine. S. Bare.oz not often. Rarus,a,um. Rare. Cal.

Bare to make. Raro, as. Verbum mufitarum. Cal. Barely. Raro, Rare. Rarement, peu fouvent. Cal.

R. ANT E. A.

Rafe.cancelle,02 to croffe out. Cancello,as. Abrado,is. Erado, dis. Aboleo, cs. Deleo, cs. Rayer, can-

Bafed. Abolitus, a,um. Abrafus, a,um. Cancellatus, a.um. Circumscriptus, Erasus,a,um. Rayé.S. Rafen to be. Expungor, ris.

Rafhe, Effrænus, a.um. Inconfyderatus, a.um. Imprudens, tis. Licentiofus, a, u. Præceps, pitis. Temerarius,a,um. Tumultuarius,a,u. Audax,acis, om.gen.Temeraire.S.

T 28 ma maruerious rath. Audacia,vel remeritate fingulari homo . Homme merueilleusemet temeraire. Rathe, 02 folpfhe fouldiers. Tumultuarij milites. Bathelp, Inconfyderate, Imprudenter, In przceps,

Licenter , Przcipitanter , Temere , Audacter. Temeralrement.

Rathenes. Teméritas, Temeritudo, Audacia, z. fg. Temerité.S.

Bapfing. Abolitio, onis. Abrasio, onis. *

Rafcall,or felly poore people. Popellus,li.m.gen. Petit peuple. Cal.

Bafour for a barbour. Nouacula, a. Culter tonforius.Raifoir.H.

Bather, Potius, Citius. Pluftoff. Cal.

T ADho : negligence he beffreth rather to folowe, then the obscure biligence of thefe men. Quoru zmulari exoptat negligetiam potius,quam istorum obscura diligentia. Terent. Plus toft qui etc. Battfication.Ratificatio,onis.

Battife. Ratifico, as . Ratum habere, Approbo, as. Ratifier.S.

Ratifieh Racus a.um. Confermé. Cal.

Ratte. Mus, ris. Sorex, cis. Mus maior. Varst. H. Soriccus,a,um. Dia ratte . Appartenant à fouri, ou rat. S. Ind a water ratte, is properly called Mus aquaticus.

Batte Killer. Muricidus. + Muricida, z.m.g. Nebr. Batler in the throte, who both not aptly prononce. Traulus, li.maf.ge. Antiquum verbum. Lucret. Raue. Deliro, as. Per transl. Deliramenta loqui, In-

eptio, is. Aliena loqui. Refuer. S. T Co maketo raue, Incutere errorem, Infomnia

facere.Faire refuer.S. Bauing. Deliratio, onis. Ineptia, z.f.g. Refuerie.S.

Bauer. Delirus,a.um. Refueur. S. Rauen. Cornus, ui.m.gcn. Corbeau.H.

@ B rauenous byzd,called a gepze. Vultur,is.m.g. Vn vegultour, Cal. Et Vulturinus,a, um. Df a Gepte. De reaultour. Cal.

Baueninge, rape, or inordinate getting Rapacitas, tis, for gen. Rauiffement, & pillerie, Cal.

Bauenour, or barbour. Raptor, oris.m.g. Rapteur. Bauenour of belicate meate. Heluo, onis. Barathro,onis.m.g.Gourmand.H.

Bauenous Rapax, cis. om. ge. Rauissant S. Mauenous carer. Heluo, onis, Lurco, nis, maf gen. Gourmand. Vt Supra. Rauenous Bauenous 02 a greedy wolfe, Rapax lupus Colu. Bauenoully.Rapaciter.

Bauenoully to Ivue. Rapto vinere. Ouid. Vince de

Bauvihe. Rapio, is, pui, Abripio, is, Diripio, is, Eripio is. Praripio is. Surripio is . Extorqueo. es.

or Co be rauvihen with loue. Differri amore. Eftre rani d'amour. S.

Bauthe, oz to befloure a maide. Opprimo, is, Stuprojas. Vitio as. Vitium afferre, Vim afferre, Pudiciriam imminuere, Contemero, as. Violer vne Klle.S.

Bauilled. Vitiatus, a, um. Violatus, a, um. Violé, S. Bautfher of a mathen. Violator oris mafe gener. Violation S.

Bautfher, or taker awaye by force. Raptor, oris: Direptor, oris. Ereptor, oris. Miluinus pullus. Ramiffeur.S.

Bauthing.Raptus,us.Raptio,onis.Direptio,onis. Ereptio, onis. Raptura, ra.f.g. Ravillement. S.

Bauffjing of a mathen, Vitiatio, Violatio, onis f.g. Violation.S.

Bawe. Crudus, a, um. Incocus, a, um. Cru. S.

T Balfe rame. Semicrudus,a.um. A demi cru.S. T Bern rame, Przerudusa, um. Fort eru. S.

Rawe to be. Crudum fieri, Crudum effe. Eftre eru.S. Bawe to ware. Crudefco fcis. Virg.

Baufter of a houfe. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni.neut.ge. Vn cheuron. S.

C To raufter a hotife. Contigno, as. Plin. Bawenes of Comake. Cruditas, tis, for ge, Cr dité d' estomach.S.

Bawnfome. Lyrum, tri.n.g. Ranton. Vide Bafome. Tebeme, or raunfome with the weighte of goolde. Rependere aurum pro capite alicuius, Rependere auro caput. Racheser nu poix de l'or.S.

Bawnfomed.Redemprus.a.um.Virg. Bawnfoming,oz paying of ranfome. Redemprio, onis. Luitio, tionis.fce.ge.Rachat, on payement de fa

rancon.S.

R. ANTE. E.

Cathe. Porrigo, is, exi. Tendre. S. Co reache anne thing with his hance. Manu prætendere aliquid. Tendre quelque chose auec sa main.Si

T Co giue, 02 reache his bambe to one . In alique manum intentare. Bailler ou tendre la main à aucu. Beabe. Lego, is. Lire. S. Lecturio, is. Co beffre to reade, or to remembre to reade.

To reade any thing to children. Prælegere. Lire quelque chose aux enfans.S.

To reade a thing ouer Cleightely , or to runne it ouer. Sublegere. Lire quelque chofe come en paffant. Reade agapne. Relego, is. Relire. Cal.

To reade in common fcholes, to reade a teache openty. Profiteor, eris. Lire, & enseigner publiquement.Cal.

Reade aloube. Recito, as. Plaut. Lire tout hault quelque chofe.S.

Reade often Lectito, as Lire founent, S.

Bende often ouer authours. Verfare authores Lire founent les autheurs S.

Beabe on, reade futther . Recita virerius , Lege amplius . Perge legere, Lege vlterius. Lisencore, Lis plus oultre. Cord.

Reade ouer. Perlego, is. Translego, is . Parlire, lire tout. Cal.

Co reade poetes. Eugluere poetas. Lire les poets. Beade perfectip, plainelp,03 right, Accento,45. (Whiche readeth loude and with a fhapil hopce.

Recitator, oris.om.g. Qui lit à haulte et clerevoix. C. Whiche readeth without ceafing . Gulofuslector. Qui lit fans ceffe.

Bender Lector, is m.g. Lecteur. S.

Reader in open fcholes, oz publique reader. Profeffor, ris.m.e. Lefteur public. S.

Reading Lectio, onis. for. ge. Lecture S.

Brading opely. Professio, onis.f.g. Letture publique. Reading perfectly playnly or right. Accentus, tus. male, gen Accent.S.

Bengall an herbe. Aconitum, ti.n.g. Reagal.S. Bcall.Realis.c.om.gen.

Tan action reale. Actio in rem, Aftion reelle.S. Bealme. Regnumini.n.g. Royaume, S.

Comite, or bayue one out of his realme. Detrudere fine deducere aliquem ex regno. Exigere.Iefter ou poulfer quelqu' vu hors de fon Royaume.S.

M Co put 02 bring into his realme. Regem in regnum inducere. Mettre en fon rovaulme.

Realme without a kong,or gouernour. Anarchia. Beape. Meto, tis, flui. Demeto, is, Emeto, is, Meffe facere. Segetes fuccidere. Moiffonner.S.

Beaper. Meffor, ris. Moiffonneur. S. Et Meffus, fa, fum. Reaneb or momeb.

Reaping. Mellio, nis.for.g. Moifformement, Cal. Mefforius,a,um. Cic. Dertaining to reaning.

Benfon. Potestas, ris. Ratio, onis. Aequim, qui, n.g. La raifon . S. Ratiuncula, z . Dimin. Ang. Little 81 fmall reafon Raifonnette, Cal.

[311 riget, and reason. Ius & fas omne. Tout droit! er railon.S.

C Good reafon , and equite . Bonum & zquim. Bonne raifon equite. S.

@ Maturall reafon. Lex non fcripta, fed nata. Rai-

C To goe to reafon. Acquum bonum dicere. Aller à raifon.S.

To tell the reason. Argumenta rei alicui dicere. Dire la raison.S.

Co giue a reafon. Afferre ratione. Donner raifon. C Co alledge reafon, why,or wherefore, Caufam afferre, vel inferre.S.

Reasonable. Rationalis, le.om.ge. Raisonable, qui vse de ray fon.S.

Beafanable man. Commodus vir. Plaut. Chp Demaunde,or requelle is reasonable . Ius

bonu dicis, oras, petis. Ta demande est vaisonnable.

(T Chat

T Chat whiche is reasonable. Aequum, qui. Ae quitas,atis.fce.ge.Ce qui eft raifonnable.S. T Co finde uma reasonable . Acquo homine vti.

Trouver on homme raisonnable.S.

T Chat is not reasonably done of ther. Non zquu facis. Cen' of pas faicl raisonnablement à toy. S.

Co reafone. Argumentor, aris. Ratiocinor,aris. Raifonner.S.

Reafon a mintter perfectip , oz to a pointe . Peroro,as.Cic.

Benfoning. Natiocinatio, onis f.g. Raifonnement.S. Beafoning,o) bebating. Argutatio, onis.f.g. Catull. Rebeche, 01 getterne . Fidicula, z.f.g. Rebec.S.

IRchell. Apostata, & Defector, ris. Rebellator, ris.m gen. Celiny qui rebelle. S. Et Rebellatrix, cis, foe. ge. She whiche rebelleth. Celle qui rebelle.S. Et Rebellis,le. Contumax, cis. om.ge. Pertaining to a rebell, or whiche rebelleth. Rebelle.S. T Co rebelle. Descisco, is. Rebello, as. Rebellione

facere. R beller. S.

Rebellion Apostasia, z. Rebellio, onis, Rebellium, lij.Cont.Imacia, z.f.g. Rebellion. S.

Rebounde Refulto, as Refilio, is Rebondir. S. Rebownde, 02 rebownding of a tennis ball. Refultus, tus. in.g. Le rebond, ou rebondiffement d'un effeuf.

Rebuke, blame, og reproche. Contumelia, æ. Conuitium,tij, Nota, 2. Opprobrium, brij. Vituperatio, Compellatio, Criminatio, Culpatio, Incufatio, Offenfa, Vitium. Blafme, Reproche, S. V stupere. Rebute oz checke for manners. Cenforia nota.

Bebuket. Adiurgatus, 2, um. Increpitus, 2, um. Inerebé.S.

T Bebuked or reprehended of any fautte. Argutus,a,um, Redargutus,a, um. Coargutus,a,um. Captus, a, um. Reprehésus, a, um. Repres de quelque faulte.S.

(To be rebuked of diuers. In varias reprehensiones incurrere . Estrerep-ins de diuers.S.

Rebuhen thamefully, or tharpely. Suggillatus, a, ű. Tanfe,en feprins aigrement.S.

Rebute, chibe, or to reproue. Adiurgo, as. Criminor, ris.lucrepo, as. Inuchor, ris. Obiurgo, as. Opprobro as. Probro, as. Projectare aliquem probris. Reprehendo, is. Vellico, as. Verberare conuitio, Vitupero, as. Taxo, as. Arguo, is. Redarguo,is Reprendre, increper, redarquer. S.

(Co rebute one. Adiurgare aliquem, Obiurgare, Increpare, Dictis accipere, Aliquem inclamare, Concertare cum aliquo. Tanfir aucun. S.

Corchuhe any bice . Notare vitium aliquod. Reprendre quelque vice.S.

Bebune mott thamefully. Theonino dente rodere. Rebuite often. Increpito, as. Increper fouuent. Cal.

Bebuhe Garpely . Reprehenfo, as. Profeindo, is. Inuchor, cis. Suggillo, as. Tanfer, or reprendre aigre-

Bebuker. Objurgator, Vituperator, is.mafc. gener. Repreneur.S.

Rebuker with muche feare & fhame. Terricrepus. Bebukefull. Contumeliolus, a, um. Criminolus, a,

um. Objurgatorius, Probrofus, asum. Cic. Laidengeum. Palf.

Bebukefull, oz felannberous in woordes. Contumeliofus.a.um.Quint.

Rebukefully, Contumeliofe, Criminofe. Cic.

Rebuhing, Reprehensio, onis, Opprobratio, Vituperatio, onis.f.gc. Vitupere, ou vituperation, Repre-

(A Charpe rebuke for any faulte committed. Obiurgatio,onis.foem.gen.Aigre reprehension d'aucan

Recant, 02 retracte. Palinodiam canere, Adagium apud Eraf, quod in cos proferri foler, qui diuerfum ab hijs, quæ prius dixere, fentiunt, arque in contrarium fententiam vertunt...

Becanting, or retraction. Palinodia, Retractatio, onis Respection dedit H.

Recapitulation. Anacephalzofis, Recapitulatio, Epilogus, Enumeratio, Conclusio, Peroratio. Recabitulation.S.

Beleipt. Acceptum,ti.n. g. La recepte. S.

The accompte of the receipte. Ratio accepti. La compte de la recepteiS.

(Co make receipte. Rationibus referre. Fairerecerte.S.

Beccipt, 02 place where officers receine. Queftorum rij neut gen Liu.

Receaue. Capello, ffis. Capio, is. Percipio, is. Recipio, is. Excipio, is. Accipio, is. Receucir.S.

Co receaue Dommage, or loffe. Detrimentum, aut damnu capere, Pati iacturam. Facere iacturam. Recenoir quelque dommage.S.

Wo recenue a rewarde of fome man . Auferre præmium ab aliquo Recenoir loyer d'aucun. S.

Beceque heritage by Difcent. Cernere haredirate. O Co receaue the rewarde of his foly . Pretium

ob ftuleitia fuam forre. Recenoir loyer pour fa folie.S C To receaue greate fruite. Ampliffimum fructu

confequi. Recenoir grand fruiti.S.

To receaue gructe. Percipere dolores. Recenen douleurs.\$.

Beceaue menition, and warning. Admonitionibus locum relinquere. Cic. Receuoir les admonitions. S. Recenue often. Recepto, as. Receuoir fouuent. S.

Beceaue one as tubge . Retinere judicem. Cic. Le recensir tont inge.S. Beceaue ftrokes of bartes. Subire tela. Cic. Rece-

noir coups de dards.S. Co receaue into frendlifippe. In amicitiam ac-

cipere. Recenoir en amité.S. Receaue wares , or any thing folde by warenty of the feller , 02 by the Deliuerpe of hem befoze re-

corne. Mancipio accipere. Varr. T Co recease into the number of his frembes and familiars. Recipere aliquem in necessitudinem. Recenoir aucun au nombre de ses amis & familiers.S.

Becenued Receptus,a,um. Receu.S. T Co be receaued of fome man. Adirum ad alique habere, Admitti ad aliquem. Estro receu d'aucun.S

Co be receaued by the Gobs into their nombre.

R. ANTE.E. Ad deos recipi. Estre receu par les dieux en leur nobre. Mot to be receaued . Excludi. N'efire point recen, S. Receiueb.oz entertetaneb. Acceptus.a.um.

Beceauing Receptio, onis.f.g. Plaut. Beceauing of pfurp. Anatocifmus, mi.m.g. Cic.

Recrausur, Receptor, ris.m.ge. Pn receuenr, S. Beceaugur particuler, Coactor oris male pen. Vn receneur particulier.S.

Actequour of the amercemetes of the courte. Oucftor grarius curie, Mulctaru exactor. & coactor. Le receneur des amendes de la cour.S.

Recenupury. Fistaliű præstationű exactores. Receueurs.S.

Reccauours generall. Tribuni grarii. Receneurs gemeyauls.S.

Beceaucurs of the hynges bemeanes. Rationales. & procuratores regis. Receneurs du demaine de roy. Betheleffe, careleffe. Indiligens, tis. Iners, tis. Negligens, tis. Oscirans, tis. Ignauus, a.um. Piger, a. um. Nonchalant.S.

Bethelelly. Indiligenter, Ofcitanter, Segniter. Nonchalamment.S.

Becheleines. Indiligentia, z. Negligentia, z. Segnities,ei. Acedia, &.f.g. Nonchalance.S.

Becite. Memoro, as. Nuncupo, as. Recito, as, Narro,as, Enarro,as Expono,is Reciter, raconter S.

Recite agayne. Repono, is Reciter de rechef. S. Becfring, 02 Declaration. Narratio, onis. Expositio. onis. Recitatio, onis.f.g. Recit.S.

Becttour, Recitator.oris, m.g. Recitateur S. I I reche not, I care not. Sulque deque fero. Gel. Ie ne m'en chault, Ie n'ersay cure. Palf.

Mechen, 02 to compte. Percenfeo, es. Ratiocinot, ris. Recenseo, es. Computo, as. Imputo, as. Reputo.as. Numero.as. Numerum referre, Rationem subducere, Rationé & calculu ponere. Compter.

E To recken,og nombre his heafte. Dinumerare exercitum. Compter et nombrer fon off. S.

To reche together, oz to come to reckening. Coferre rationes. Compter en ensemble, & venir à copte. Co recken bpon his fingers . Dimetiri digitis peccata.Compter fur fes doigts.S.

Co regelter the receipt,e to Beepe g rechening. Acceptu referre . Enregistrer ce qu' on a resen, er en tenir combte.S.

Beckened. Recenfitus, a, um. Recenfus, a, u. Compté. Bechener Calculator, oris.m.g. Compteur S.

Beckening. Ratio, onis. Recenflo, onis. Recenfus. us. Computario, onis. Dinumeratio, onis. foe.ge. Subductio, onis. Vn compte, comptement. S.

Rechening of a baglife, or other officer . Scriptura, z.for.ge.Cic.

Mechening to make. Reddere calculum, vel rationem, Computare, Enumerare, Calculum imponere, Rationem supputare, Rationem dictare, Rationem inire, Rationes colligere. Faire copte. Mectaime. Reclamo, as. Reclamito, as. Reclamer. S.

Beclaime, oz to tame. Manfuefacio, cis. Donter.S. Reclaimed, or Dented to ope barce. Reclamat', a,f.

Beclaimed, 02 tamed, Manfuefactus, a,um. Donté, S.

Recognificance. Recognitio onis.f.g. Agnitio onis for.ge.Recognoissance,S.

Recognife, D: to acknowledge. Agnofco, cis. Recognofco, cis. Cognofco, cis. Nofcito, as. Recognoiffre. Mecomifort. Refocillo, as, Afferre pacé animis, Solor, aris. Focillo. as. Reconforter. S.

Becommende Commendo, as. Salutem dicere, vel impartiri. Recommander. S.

Co recommende him feife to God. Deum falutare. Se recommander à dieu.S.

T Co recomende him to fome man. Salutem alicui nuntiare, vel'annutiare. Se recommader a quelqu' yn, (Co recommende him by meffage, Miffili falure

donare vel impertire aliquem . Se recommander per message.S. Recommendation. Salus, tis. Commendatio, onis.

for.ge.Recommandation.S. @ We recommendes hun hartely to thee . Impertit

tibi multum falutis, vel plurimam falutem. Il Ge recommande fort à tov.S.

(3 briefe recommendation . Breuis commendatio. Briene recommandation. S.

TLetters of recommendation. Commendatitie literæ. Lettres de recommendation.S.

Becompence. Hoftimentum, Compensatio, Pensitatio, Penfatio, onis. Remuneratio, onis. Repenfatio, onis, Recompense, Cal.

@ Suche hter, and recompence as apperteineth to fo great a laboute. Dignum folumque par pretium tanti laboris. Loyer & recompense telle qu' il appartient à si grand labeur.S.

(I be maunde the no recompence. Nihil hac oratia paciscor. Ie ne t' en demande point de recompense. @ 20thout recompence. Gratuito, Graris, Santre-

compence,S. Becompenced, og given in recompece, Repenfus,a, um.Donne en recompence, Cal.

TTO recopence. Copenfo.as. Exoluo.is. Hoffio.is. Penfito, as. Redinio, is. Remunero, as. Repédo, is.Remuneror, aris. Retribuo, is. Soluo, is. Refero, ts. Penfo, as. Repenfo, as. Paria facere. Recompenser,S.

Recompence Damages, or harmes. Damna præfiare, farcire, vel refarcire. Recompenser les dammas es Co recompence eutil beebes. Penfare maleficia.

Recompenser les malfaicles,S. Becompensation, or recompending. Remuneratio, onis, Penfario, onis. Penfitatio, onis. fæm. gen. Recompensement, S.

Recompensation, or requiting of lighe for lighe , as an epe for an epe.es. Talio, onis.f. ge. Autant pour autant, la pareille, Cal. There was amon the IRomapnes a lawe muche after this forte , called

Lex ralionis. Beconcile. Reconcilio, as, Reduco, cis. Reconcilier. S. To reconcile hom felfe with fome body . In gratiam cum aliquo redire, Recociliare fibi animu

alicuius. Se reconcilier auec aucun, S. Co reconcile one, and bring him againe into fao soure. In gratiam reducere, Animum aliquius Mm recolli-

recolligere alteri. Reconcilier aucun, & remettre en grace.S. Beconciled Reductus,a,um. Retoneilie, Cal.

Beconciled to be. Reconcilior, aris. Eftre reconcilié. S. Beconciling. Reconciliatio, onis.f.g. Reconciliation. Bacogoe,og to wetneffe, Teftor, aris. Atteftor, aris.

Tesmoigner, S. T Co call any to recorbe. Ad testimonium vocare. Appeller quelqu'en pour tesmoigner,S.

Recorde, 01 wetneffe. Teftis, is.com.ge. Pn tefming. T # true recorde, or witnelle , and worthe of cres Dite. Locuples teftis, Grauis teftis. Tefmoing veritable, digne de foy, S.

Thou art a good recorde, or wytheffe. Tu es optimus teltis. Tuen es bon telmoing, S

T Co haue recordes, or witneffes. Teftes ad aliquam rein habere. Ausir tefmoings. S.

T Co bring forth recordes, or witneffes. Teltes in aliquem dare, fine edere. Produire tesmonys.S. Becorber. A memoria, Magister memoriz, H. Recorder, or pupe fo called. Syrinx, gis. fæm. gen.

Fleute aneuf trous. Palf. Recoust. Recupero, as, Redipifcor, fceris, Redimo,

is. Recounter.S. T To recoust his good . Suum feruare. Roconner Con bien.S.

T Co recouer the lotte. Detrimentum farcire. Recounter la perte.S.

T Co recouer his honour. Ad delendam priorem ignominiam. Pour recouurer fon honneur, S.

T Co recouer lpfe. Reuiuescere . Recouurer la vie. S. T Co requier health. Valere à morbo, Reuatefcere, Recipere fanitatem. Recouurer fanté.S.

The well neuer recouer it. Nunquam pol indipifcet postea. Il ne le reconurera iamais.S.

To recouer money by fome meanes for one. Efficere argérum alicui. Recouurer par quelque moyen argent à aucun.S.

Becouer in fute. Tenere cauffam. Suet. Recouereb. Recuperatus, a, ú. Redemptus, a, ú. Receptus, a, um. Recouuré. S.

Becouery. Recuperatio, onis. Reparatio, onis.fce.g. Reconurement.,ou reconurance, S.

Recourfe Recurfus, us.m.g. Recourfe, S. To haue recourle to fome ma for apbe, and fues coure. Fide & przfidio alicuius vti. Ausir recours

à l'aide d'aucun & à fon fecours. Cohauchis recourfe , e refuge to the Senate. Deuenire ad Senatum. A woir fon recours, trefuge

au Senite.S. Becople. Demouere gradu, Inclinare acies, Pedem referre, vel reuocare. Recedo, is. Iter retrò vertere.Referre gradum, Retro cedere. Regredior, eris.Se reculer.S.

To make to recople. Gradu mouere, Submouere. Faire reculer. S.

Brcople pe. Ite ceffim. Reculet vous. S.

T To be recogico, or butten back. Dimoueri gradu. E Preveculé , en repoulcé.S.

Recogling. Recellus, us. Amotio, nis. Abalienatio,

nis.fce.ge.Reculement. Becoglynglye. Ceffim, Retrorfus, Retrorfum, Re-

cellim. A reculons,ou en reculant.S. Recreation. Auocamentum, ti. Deliciz, arum. De-

R. ANTE. E.-

licium, i Oblecamen, inis. Oblectamentum, ti. Oblectatio, Refrigerium, rij. Recreatio, onis. Refocillatio, Refectio, onis. Remissio, onis. Laxamentum.ti.n.g.Recreation.S.

Recreation of chyloren Lufus, fus.m.gen. Recreation d'enfans 5.

Recreation whiche one giveth to an other. Iucunditas, tis, form.gen.Recreation qu'vn donne à vn autre. S.

T Ce take recreation. Voluptatem capere . Presdre recreation.S. Take the recreation in me . Obledes te in me.

Pren ta recreation en moy.S. Recreante, he f relbeth him felfe in trial of armer. Dedititius,a,um. Victus in duello.

Recreate. Auocare animum, Compono, is. Refrigero.as.Reficio, cis. Refocillo, as. Recreo, as. Solor, aris, Vegeto, as. Oblecto, as. Animum faum ducere. Remittere animum. Recréer. S.

T Corecreate him felfe. Dare iucudirati, Relaxare.Sevecreer.S.

Sometymes they recreate them felues . Interdu relaxantur. Aucunoffois ils fe recréent.S.

That recreateth the fpirites with lighte. Illud animos vilu recreat. Cela recree les effrit ? à le vesir

Rectented to be. Reficior.ceris. Becreatiue, 02 pleafaunt. Amoenus, 2, um. Recreatif,

ou plaisant.S. Rebbe.Punicus,a,um.Ruber,a,um.Rubeus,a,um. Rubens, tis. Rufus, 2,um. Ronge. S.

a Herp rebbe. Rubicundus, a,um. Fore rouge.S.

Co becomme rebbe. Colorem rubicundum trahere. Devenir rouge.S.

(T Co make rebbe. Dare in ruborem. Faire deuenir

Bende bearben ma. Aenobarb, vel Ahenobarbus, bi.m. g. Barbe rouge. S. It was affo the name of a Romarne, whiche hab a rebbe bearbe.

Rebbe, called a fwart rebbe. Rubidus,a,um. Plaut. Bebbe, called a bright rebbe,finning as fier. Rutilus,a,um. Igneus,a,um. Rouge comme feu, reluifante

refplendiffante.H. Rebbe chaulke, or reben. Rubrica, z.fce.ge. Creye

ou terre rouge.H. Rebbe colour, called a bepe rebbe. Burrum, ri.a.g. Beode grape. Rubella, z.f.g.

Redde ledde, 03 Dynople. Minium Sinopicu. Rubrica Sinopica, Sinopis, dis.f.g. Sinople. S. Rende olice, 62 painting, where with harlottes doo

peinte their faces. Purpuriffun, ffi.n.gen. Factitius color, quo genas fucant mulieres.H.

Repoe feg. Erythræum mare.

Rebbe ware. Miniatula cera, vel cubra. Cire ruge. S. Bebbeto be. Rubeo, es. Rubefco, fcis, Eftre rouge.S. Rebbe to be made. Rubefio, is. Eftre fait rouge. Cal. Rebbe to make. Rufo, as. Rubefacio, is. Rougis, fain rouge.Cal.

Rebbe to ware. Rufeo, es . Rubefco , fcis. Denenir rouve. Cal.

Bedde gownde fickenes of ronge children. Strophulus. Redde Chanke, a byide. Hamatopus, H.

Bedopn, Vide Bebbe chaulke. Bebe,og a cane. Arundo, Canna, Calamus, Canne,

Rofean.H. Vide Reebe. Medned, ruddled. oz couloured with redde. Rubri-

catus,a,um. Teint de terre rouge, Cal. Bednes, Rubor, ris, m.g. Rougeur, S.

full of reduces. Rubicundus, a,um. Plein de rou-

@ Beddiffe,02 clarret read. Rubidus,a.um. Subrubicundus,a.um.Rougeaffre.S.

Medeltuer. Refcribo, is. Reddo, is. Redono, as. Rebailler.S.

Rebeme. Redimo, is Redimer S.

Rebeme gauge , oz paune. Repignero,as. Defgager mgage, Cal.

Rebemer. Redemptor, ris.m.g. Redempteur.S. Redeming of a gauge, og paune. Repigneratio f.g. Rebemption. Redemptio, onis.f.g. Redemption.S.

Beby. Paratus, a,um. Procinctus, Promptus, a,um. Pronus, a, um. Expeditus, a, um. Explicatus, a, fi. Proft er appareille.S.

Tain altogether reby . Pararus , vel apparatus fum. Le fuis tout breft. S.

The is reby. Ad defendendam causam adeft . Il eft preft.S.

T Wee are reby . Nulla eft in nobis mora. News fommes brefts.S. T 3 man reby to Doo all that one well have him.

Vir in quo vis loco paratus, Ominium liorarum homo. Homme prest à faire tout ce qu'on veult. S. Redy at commaundement. Obsequibilis,le. Ob=

fequiolus,a,um. Officiolus,a,um. Seruiable.S. Bedp. 02 welleng. Alacer, cris, cre. om. ge. Alaigra Bedy money . Numeratum 25 . Præfentaneum ar-

gentum, Numerata pecunia, Argentum præsens tarium. Argent comptant.H.

Co page reby money. Representare pretium rei emptæ. Payer argent comptant. S.

T Co haue all reby . In numerato habere, Ausir tout comptant, to tout preft.S.

Reby, redity,oz at hande. Ad manus, In numerato, In promptu, Parate, Præ manibus, Præsto, Sub manu, Prompte. Tous preft. Cal.

Reby to be folde. Vendibilis, e.om.g. Vendibile.S. Beby to fall. Procliuis, Succideus, a,um , Qui cheoit presque.S.

Redp to pleafe. Plenus officij . Preft à faire plaifir.S. Beby wette Exprompta memoria. Terent.

Benr to be,or to beginne to fall . Collabafco , fcis. Estre prest en commencer de cheoir. Cal. Renp,og in a redynes it is . Suppetit, bat.in proptu

eft.Cal. Reby to be, and at hand. Adium, et. Sub many effe. Ad manum effe. Eftre preft & a main. S.

Co haue meffengera redge , and at hande, Sub

manu tabellarios habere. Ausirmeffagiers prefis, & à main.S.

To rebp to pleabe . In procinctu flare, Cerraminique imminere. Eftre breft de plaider. S.

Reby to be beined, biggeb, planteb, plomed, fet, o: fewen.Reflio.is.iui.

Reby to haue Prafento,as. Quintil.

Redy to make. Przparo,as. Procingo,is. Przfterno,is. Adorno, as, aui . Appareiller, preparer. S.

Beby to make an holle of men. Procingere aciem, vel exercitum.

Bebely. Parate, Promptiffime. Preftement. S. Redines to pleafure, and feruice. Obfequium, i.n. ge.Plaifir & fernice.S.

Bedines of write. Promptitudo, inis.form.gen. Ingeniofite. Palf.

The redineffe and fate of an army. Procinctus. tus.m.g.L'appreft & effate de l'armée.S.

Rebynes of an army to geue battaple, Procincta classis. Gellius.

Rebownbe. Redundo, as. Redonder. S.

I Mp grief thall redownd bpon the. Incurfabit in te dolor meus. Ma doleur redondera fur toy. S.

iRebzelle,correcte,or to ameride. Corrigo, is. Emendo,as.Recognosco,cis.Retracto,as.Corriger,anider redreffer S.

TI of thou prompfe to redreffe, or corrette it. Si reciperes te correcturum. Si tu promettois de le cor-

Bedieffed,or amended. Emendarus,s,um. Correctus,a,um. Emendé, S. Rebreiling, or menting. Correctio, onis. Emenda-

tio,onis.f.g. Emendation, correction.S. Reductiour, or mentiour. Emendator, oris. Corre-

Aor, oris.m.ge. Emendateur, correcteur. S. Reduce. Reduco, cis. Redwire. S.

Co reduce to nothing. Confirmere, Adnihilum redigere. Reduire à neant. S. To reduce into poutter. Cogere in cineres. Re-

duire en pouldre.S. I Ca reduce any thing to memory . Ruminare,

vel ruminari, Memoria repetere, Memorare, Reduire quelque chose à sa memoire.S. Reduce to the firfte,02 olde flate. Antiquo,as. Cic.

Reebe. Arundo, inis. Calamus, mi. Canna, z. Ferula, z. Tubulus, li.m.g. Roseau. S. Et Cannitius, a, ú. Arundineus,a,um. Df reebe. De rofean. S. Et Arúdinaceus,a,fi. Semblable à rofeaux Athe to recbes. Reede dooie,o: place where reedes grow. Arundi-

netum,ti, Cannetum,ti.n.ge . Lieu ou croiffent les rofeaux.S. Reche, 02 wheet fram. Calamus, mi, m. ge. Refeaus

ou tuyan de blé.S.

Beediffe,or repapre. Inftauro,as. Reffauro,as. Reficio,is.Restituo,is.Restaurer.S.

Beebifping. Inftauratio, onis.f.g. Reflauration 8.

Betettion. Refectus, tus. Refectio ciboru. Refection. Referre. Refero, rs. Referer.S.

Beferred to fome thinge, or haufng relation to a thing going before. Relatious, a jum. Mm ii Reflowe. Reflowe, or flowe againe, or backwarde. Redundo,as. Refluo,is. Recouler.S.

Reformation.Reformatio, nis. for.g. Censura, Subferiptio cenforia. Reformation.S. Beformationss. Emendatrices iurifdictionis folutæ

constitutiones.Reformations.S.

Beformer . Reformator, ris.m. g. Reformateur. S. (Beformer of maners , and of the gouernaunce

of a commune weatthe. Cenfor, orisanaf.ge. Vn reformateur de meurs et de la police.S. Reforme. Reformo, as. Vertere in meliorem fta-

tum. Reformer.S. T Co refourme tuftice . Iuris dicendi rationem in

meliorem statum vertere. Reformer la iuftice. S. Reforme a negligence with a better biligence. Ta-

lum reportere. Befranc. Cohibeo, es. Comprimo, is. Contineo, es, Reprirao, is, Suftineo, es, Refræno, as. Refreindre.S.

To reframe, and moderate him felle. Cohibere le.Se refreindre, or moderer.S.

Corefragne his anger, and wath, Iras cohibere, vel comprimere, Iram reprimere, Ira moderari, Iram frænare, Iracundiam cohibere, vel com tinere.Refreindre fon ire & courrous.S. Befraine from anger. Temperare ira.

Befrapne from barbery. Abstinere manus alieno. Befrapne from ill fpeache. Compefcere linguam, Linguz temperare. Garder fa langue de dire quelque mal.S.

Refragned. Cohibitus, a,um.

Refreshe. Redintegro, as. Refrigero, as. Reficio, is. Refocillo, as. Refreschir.S. T Co refreshe the memorie. Memoriam reficere,

vel renomare. Refreschir la memoire. S. Refrelh,0210 renew.Integro,as. Nouo,as, Innouo, as. Renouo. as. Renouello, as. Regenero, as. Re-

frico,as.Renouneler.S. Refrelie,or renewe any othe thing . Interpolo,as.

Renounel r quelque chofe vieille.S. Refretheb,uz renemed. Interpolis,e. Interpolus,a,

um Renewaele.S. Refrefhing Recreatio. Vide Becreation. Befreihing, or renewing. Renouatio, onis. Redin-

tegratio, onis.f.g.Renouellement.S. Betrething, or renewing of olde thinges . Interpo-

latio, onis.for.ge.Renouvellement de vieilles chofes.S. Refuge, Diffugium, ij. Perfugium, ij. Profugium, ij. Refugium, ij. Sublidium, dij. n.g. Refuge. S. To haue the Benate for his refuge. Deuenire

ad fenacum. Auoir fon refuge au fenat.S. T The campe was a refuge , and place of fauftie for all the worlde . Fugz portus erat in tuis caftris,& fubfidium falutis in tuo exercitu. Ton camp

estoit le refuge & lieu de fauueté à tout le monde. S. Becufable, or worthy to be refused. Recufabilis lo. Aspernabilis, le.om.ge.Refulable, S.

Refufall. Detectatio, Recufario, Renutus,us. Rrpulfa, a.fo. ge. Refuz. S.

Befuse. Auerfor, ris. Recufo, as. Renuntio, as. Re-

pudio, as. Respuo, is. Abnego, as . Aspernor, aris. Refuser. (Co refuse to boo any thing. Fastidire, Diffuge-

re, Refugere, Negare Refuser à faire quelq; chose. To refule to tale, 02 Deliuer. Abnuere. Refufer à

prendre ou à bailler.S. TEo redule.e benp with making a figne,02 nobbe with the head. Renucre . Refuser & nier en faifant sone de la teste.S.

Betufe a Junge. In judicem non confentire, Iudi-

cem non retinere, vel reijcere. Cic. Befufe a woman for lawefull caufes. Repudio,as.

Repudier. Cal. Befufe, or to renounce for his chitte, as the father noth the forme. Abdico, as . Renoncer pour enfant. S.

T Pot to refuse the offer. Conditione vti, Conditionem accipere. Ne refuser point l'offre.S.

C Co refuse an othe offered. Oblatum iusurandu reculare, & respuere. Refuser un serment deferé.S.

Befuse office. Deponere magistratum. Casar. Refuse, or repugne. Aduerfor, aris. Repugner.S. Befule,02 fifting of come. Excretum,ti.neut. gen.

Criblure.S. Befule of a house newe fwent. Quifquiliz, arum.f. gen. Les baliures de la maifon. S.

Befufe og bult of famed modde. Scobs,bis. fc. ge. Siceure, limiure, limaille. H.

Refuse, and broffe of tried mettall. Scoria, z.fce.ge. L'escumée & l'ordure du metal.H.

Befule of wage. Metys, Purgamentum cerz. Cal. Befuled Spreaus, a,um, Refufe.S.

(To be refused. Ferre, vel referre repulsam, pati,

vel accipere repulsam. Estre refuse. S. The that flieth and refuseth to bo any thing. Detrectator,oris.mal.gen . Qui fuit & refuse de faire

duelane chofe.S. Refuse often. Abnuto, as, aui. Refuser souvent.S.

Befufing. Aspernatio, onis. Recusatio, nis. form.ge. Refus S Refutation. Refutatio, onis. Confutatio, onis.f. ge.

Refutation.S. Befute. Refuto, as. Confutare, Eleuare authorita-

tem alicuius. Refuter.S. Regarbe, ot to marke. Africio, is. Cerno, is. Tucor, eris, Intucor, eris, Respicio, cis. Video, es. Capes-

fere aliquid oculis, vel viurpare. Regarder. S. T Co regarde amp thing litte. Permipendere. Tenir peu de compte dequelque chofe.5.

(Co regitte oue. Aliquem respicere. Faire compte d'aucin S. Mot to regarde one . Abijcere aliquem , Nihili

facete. De tenir compte d'aucun.S. T Pot to regarde the lawe. Legem tranfire. Nete

nir compte de la loy.S. Mot to regarde him felfe. Abijeere fe, atq; pro-Sternara. Ne senir compre de foy 8.

Mot to regarbe a thinge . Nihili facere, Refouere; Nulla loco numerare . Al senir compte de quelque dofeste

Begarbe before what that follows. Pizcauco, cs.

Regarder deuants Recarbe sarmellis. Contucor, eris. Afpecto, tas. Re-Revarder firms en fichiement. 8.

R. ANTE.E.

Regarde firmely, and attentiuely . Oculis intentis contemplari, Obtueri, Obtui, Spectare, Infor-Care. Revarder fermement, et attentiuement. S. Bedarde nothing. Peff nihil habere, Vacare nihilo:

Megarbe,oz to efteame. Liceo,es. Vide @fteme. Begarbe bede or refpecte. Cura. 2. Obruirus, us. Obrucus.us. Penfum.fr. Ratio onis. Refpectus. us. Afpectus, us. Confpectus, tus. Defpectus, tus. Profectusitus, Contuitus tus, Intuitus rus, m.

go.Regarde ou regardure.S. Becarbed to be or bad in ellimation Conceri. Berarding no barne gloss . Remotus inani laude.

Beaeneration. Regeneratio, onis.f.g. *. To regenerate. Regenero, as. Regenerer. Cal. Begenerated. Regeneratus.a.um.

Beriment of a publique wealth. Gubernatio onis, Magisterium, ii. Moderatio, onis. Rectio, onis. Regimen, inis.n.g. Regime, on gouvernement. S. Megion. Regio, onis, Orbis, is, Ora, 2. Tractus, tus.

Terra.z.f.g.Revion.S. Beaton bety wender, or full of wende, Ventofa re-

gio. Region plein de vent. S.

Begions not inhabited. Cultu vacantes regiones, Inhabitabiles regiones. Regions qui ne font point habitées.S.

Region by region, or by every region, or coaff. Regionatim. Par regions. Cal. Mentitrary. Commétarius, ij. Registrarius," Scrip-

tuarius, rij.m.g. Qui sient le registre, S. Beriffer. Liber, Librarium, Breuiarium, Codex rationarius, Ephemeris, Commentarius vel Co-

mentarium, ij.n.g. Vu registe. S. Begistre of sale of thinges. Tabulæ suctionariæ. Cic. Le regiffre de la védition, la tablette du vendeur.

Regiller of an appointement mabe betweene the parties entheir proctours. Syngrapha edicti. Le regifire d'un appointlement , failt entre les parties on leurs brocuseurs.S.

Begifter of the gaote. Ratio carceris vel cuftodiarum. Bud. Le vegiftre de geole. S. Begiffers, oz papers tournall. Tabulæ , Perferip-

tiones, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaria, Rationes. Registres, papiers in armaule. S. Beguitres of pieces, actes, and expeditions of the courte. Libri actorum curiz, Ephemeris Curiz, Acta diurna Curiz, & Annales, Actorum curiz

libri. Bud. Les regifires des plaidoyez, actes et expoditions de la cour.S. Begiffre,onto enrolle Aferibo, is. Conferibo, Perfcribo. 4 In literas publicas referre , vel perscribere, Regerere, In commencarios vel in comentarium referre. Euregiftrer.S.

Begiltreb,os enrolled. Afcriptus,a,u. Afcripritius, a.um. Perferiptus, ta, tum. Emegiffré. S. Begratour. Propola, z.m.g. Regratier. M

Megular, or buber rule. Regularis, c . Canonicus, ca,cum, Regulier, S.

Reberfall. Repetitio, onis. Reminionis for ge. Re-Perition de audane Coll.S. Beherfe Edifferb, rie. Memoro de Subijeio, cia Vi-

de. Becite, and Beneatt. Reperfe agaitte, Reperd, tisiRopotte S.

Beherfe bepolition of brimes. Resocure telles. Reperfe,of to repente one thing Bitt. inculcare. Canere fine cantare aliqued alieni . Repener & redire Councie voo mefine abole. S.

Beherfed agayne. Repetitus, a um. Repeti. S. Beherfing. Vide Weberfatt.

Betecte. Explodo, is: Reiptio, cis. Refpuq is. Supplodo,is, Afpernor, Excludo, dis. Resetter. S.

Co retecto mes opinion. Sententiam alienini expellere.Reieller Copinson d'autum.S. Co reftore sthing by bifbagite, ot contemming.

Fastidire, Maufeare, Respuere : Reieller quelque chofe par defdain on conteninement S. Resected Explofus,a,um Reiectus,a,um Exclusus,

fa,fum. Reielle & ... Relection Recivelio, onis.f.g: Relectionent.S. Rethe, 01 fmoke. Fumus, mi.m.g. Famie.S.

Beihe og banoures of the earth. Vapor, ris malige. · Fumle de serve S. Beike,oz ft acke of come,oz haie. Meis, a fcem gen.

Monceau de blé ou de foin.S. Vn sas de blé. Pall. Betopie Gaudeores, wifus, fum, Limor Aris Dare fo

iucunditati, Exhilerare fe, Hilerafeere, Exhileraftere, Latuis le afficere S'effele Si Retopce after bictopp Triumpho, as: Tetampher. S.

CE retopce of fone thinge . Letitiam ex re aliqua capere.S'efionin de quelque chofe.S. To reiopce by hom felfe. Gaudere in finu, S'effonir

a par foy.S. C Co retorce at an others ill . Voluptatem malis

alienis capere S'effonte du mal d'autrer S. Retopce of the happe and profperitie chaunced to one,or to our felues. Gratulor, atis. Grator,tal ris.S'essouir du bien & prosperité aduenue a nucun, ou à nais mesmes. S.

Retorce with countenaunce, oz geffure. Plaudo, is. Betoper with other for good fortune . Congratulor aris Congrataler S

Reiorce, and to angefor tope. Ouo, as. S'efpute & chanter de ione.S.

Betopce bery muthe. Exulto as. Prægeftio,is. Da to tempe for tope Sauleer de tope. Cal. Betoyfing. Gratulatio, onis.f.g. Bioniffance. S.

Retoyling. Oaudes, tis. Ouans, tis. part. S'efiquiffant. Beiorfing with other for good foreune. Congratulatio, onis, for ge. Comratulation. Cal. Beife, Vide Barfe.

Meiteration. Redimegratio, onis, f.g. Iteratio, onis. Reiteratio onis.f.g. Reiteration.S. Metterate. Redintegro, as. Integro, as. Itero, as. Re-

itero, as. Reiterer. Cal. Recommencer. S. Reke webe of the lea, brought up with the flowbe.

Vlua, e.foe.ge. Belation. Relatio, onis f.g. Relation. S.

Relatine jog whiche hath relation to a thinge pre-Mm iii ceabing.

do,as. Refluo,is. Recouler.S. Beformation. Reformatio, nis. for.g. Censura, Sub-

feriptio cenforia. Reformation.S. Beformations. Emendatrices iurifdictionis folutz

constitutiones.Reformations.S. Beformer. Reformator, ris.m. g. Reformateur. S. Weformer of maners, and of the governaunce

of a commune wealthe. Cenfor, orisinal.ge. Vn reformateur de meurs & de la police.S. Reforme, Reformo, as. Verrere in meliorem fta-

rum. Reformer.S.

Co refourme tuffice . Iuris dicendi rationem in meliorem statum vertere. Reformer la iuftice. S. Reforme a nealigence with a better biligence. Ta-

lum reportere. Befrance, Cohibeo, es. Comprimo, is. Contineo, es. Reprimosis, Suffinco, es. Refrano,as. Re-

freindre.S. To refragne, and moderate him felfe. Cohibere Se refreindre of moderer.S.

ar Correframe his ander, and touth. Iras cohibere,vel comprimere, Iram reprimere, Iræ moderari, Iram frænare, Iracundiam cohibere vel con tinere.Refreindre fon ire & courroux.S.

Beframe from anger. Temperare ira. Reframe from bybery. Abstinere manus alieno.

Refrance from ill fpeache. Compescere linguam, Linguz temperare. Garder fa langue de dire quelque mal.S.

Reframed, Cohibitus, a.um.

Befrethe. Redintegro, as. Refrigero, as. Reficio, is. Refocille, as. Refreschir.S. T Co refreihe the memonie . Memoriam reficere,

vel renouare.Refresthir la memoire.S. Refreft, 02 to renew.Integro, as. Nouo, as, Innouo,

as. Renouo, as. Renouello, as. Regenero, as. Refrico,as.Renouneler.S. Refreshe, or renewe any othe theng . Interpolo, as.

Renounele: quelque chose vieille.S. Befrefteb,o: renemed. Interpolis,e . Interpolus,a,

um Renos welé.S. Refreshing. Recreatio. Vide Becreation.

Befreihing, or renewing. Renouatio, onis. Redinrecratio onis.f.g.Renouellement.S.

Befreihing or renewing of olde thinges . Tuterpo latio, onis.for.ge.Renouvellement de vieilles chofes.S. Befuge, Diffugium, ij. Perfugium, ij. Profugium,

ii. Refugium, ij. Sublidium, dij. n.g. Refuge. S ... Co haur the Benate for his refuge- Deuenire ad fenatum. Auoir fon refuge au fenat.S.

T Ein campe was a refuge , and place of fauftie for all the populoe. Fugæ portus erat in tuis caftris. & fu blidium falutis in tuo exercitu. Ton camp estoit le refuge of lieu de sauneté à tout le monde.S. Befulable, or worthy to be refused. Reculabilis, lo.

Afpernabilis.le.om.ge.Refulable,S. Refufatt. Detectatio, Recufario, Renutus, us. Re-

pulfa, z. for gc. Refuz. S. Befufe. Auerforgeis. Recufo, as. Renuntio, as. Repudio, as. Respuo, is. Abnego, as . Aspernor, aris. Refuser.

To refuse to boo any thing. Fastidire, Diffugere. Refugere, Negare Refuser à faire quelq; chose. T Co refufe to tabe. 02 Deliuer. Abnuere. Refuferà

prendre ou à bailler. S. To refule. a beny with making a figne. oz nobbe with the head. Renuere . Refuler et nier en failant ligne de la teste.S.

Refuse a Tunge. In judicem non consentire, Judi-

cem non retinere, vel reijcere. Cic. Refule a woman for lawefull caufes. Repudio, as.

Repudier, Cal. Refule, or to renounce for his childe, as the father

Doth the fonne. Abdico, as . Renoncer pour enfant. S. T Dat to refuse the offer. Conditione vti, Condi-

tionem accipere. Ne refuler point l'offre.S. T Co refuse an othe offered. Oblatum iufiurandu reçulare, & respuere. Refuser vn serment deferé.S.

Refuse office. Deponere magistratum. Casar. Refuse or renume. Adversor, aris. Repugner. S.

Befule,o; afting of come. Excretum,ti.neut. gen. Criblure.S.

Refuse of a house neme fment. O uifquiliz, arum.f. gen. Les baliures de la maison. S. Befule or buil of famed modde. Scobs, bis. fce. ge.

Sicence limine limaille. H. Refuse,and broffe of tried mettall. Scoria, & foe.ge.

L'escumée et l'ordure du metal.H. Refuse of wage. Merys, Purgamentum cerz. Cal.

Befulen Sortausa.um.Refule.S. To be refused. Ferre, vel referre repullam, pati, vel accipere repulsam. Estre refuse. S.

The that flieth and refuseth to bo any thing. Detreffator oris malgen . Qui fuit & refuse de faire quelque chofe.S.

Refufe aften. Abauto.as.aui. Refufer fouvent.S. Mefufing. Aspernatio, onis. Recusatio, nis. form.ge.

Refus.S. Refutation, Refutatio, onis, Confutatio, onis f. ge. Refutation.S.

Refute, Refuto, as. Confutare, Eleuare authoritatem alicuius, Refuter.S. Regarde, or to marke. Afpicio is. Cerno, is. Tucor,

eris, Intucor, eris. Respicio, cis. Video, es. Capes-fere aliquid oculis, vel viurpare. Regarder. S.

(Co regarde any thing litte. Parnipendere. Tenir peu de compte de quelque chofe.S. Co regator one. Aliquem respicere. Faire compte

d'aucin Sa Dot to regarde one . Abijcere aliquem , Nihili

facete. Ne tenir compte d'aucun.S. 1 Pot to regar be the lawe. Legem tranfire. Netenir compte de la loy.S.

A Pot to regarde him felfe. Abijcere fe, atq; pro-Acresce. Ne tenir compte de foy Mot to regarde a thinge. Nihili facere, Re-

fouere: Nulle loco numerare . Al min compte de quelque chofe S.cnum cile.1 Beggebe befoge what thall followe. Piecauco, cs.

Regarder demants Regarde earmelly Contueor, eris, Afrecto tas, Re-Regarder firms & fichiement 8;

Megarbe firmely, and attentively . Oculis intentis contemplari, Obtueri, Obtui, Spectare, Infog-Care, Regarder fermement. er attentiuement, S. Bedarde nothing. Peff nihil habere, Vacare nihilo:

Megarbe,os to elteame. Liceo, es. Vide @fteme. Begarde bede or refpecte. Cura. . Obruirus, me. Obrutus us. Penlum,fi. Ratio,onis. Refpectus.

us, Afpectus, us. Confpectus, tus. Defpectus, tus. Profectus, tus. Contuitus, tus. Intuitus, tus. m. go.Regarde on regardure.S.

Menarbed to be.o. had in estimation. Cenceri. Becarbing no barne glosy . Remotus inani laude. Regeneration, Regeneratio, onis, f.g. *. To regenerate. Regenero, as. Regenerer. Cal.

Begenerated. Regeneratus. a.um. Megiment of a publique wealth. Gubernatiosonis.

Magisterium, ij. Moderatio, onis. Rectio, onis. Regimen, inis.n.g. Regime, on gouvernement. S. Begton, Regio, onis, Orbis, is, Ora, 2. Tractus, tus.

Terra. z.f.g. Region. S. Begion bety wendy, or full of wende. Ventofa regio. Region plein de vent.S. Begions not inhabited. Cultu yacantes regiones,

Inhabitabiles regiones. Regions qui ne fons point habitées S. Region by region, or by every region, or conft. Re-

gionatim. Par regions, Cal. Begiffrarp. Commétarius, ij. Regiffrarius. * Scrip-

tuarius,rij.m.g.Qui tient le registre.S. Beniffer. Liber, Librarium, Breuiarium, Codex rationarius, Ephemeris , Commentarius vel Co-

mentarium, tij.n.g. Vuregiftre.S. Regiftre of fale of thinges. Tabulæ suctionariæ. Cic. Le registre de la vedition, la tablette du vendeur. Regiller of an appointement made betweene the parties or their proctours. Syngrapha edicti. Le registre d' un appointlement , failt entre les parties on

leurs procuteurs.S. Begifter of the gaote. Ratio carceris vel cuftodiarum. Bud. Le vegiffre de geole.S.

Regifters, or papers tournall. Tabula , Perferiptiones, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaria, Rationes. Registres papiers iburnaule. S.

Regiltres of plees, actes , and expeditions of the courte. Libri actorum curiz, Ephemeris Curiz, Acta diurna Curiz, & Annales, Actorum curiz libri. Burd. Les registres des plaidayez, alles & expoditions de la cour.S.

Regiftre, on to envolle Aferibo, is. Conferibo, Perfcribo. * In literas publicas referre , vel perferibere, Regerere, In commentarios vel in comentarium referre. Euregestrer.S.

Begiltreb,orenrolleb. Afcriptus,a,u. Afcripticius, a,um.Perferiptus,ta,tum.Enregiftré.S.

Begratour. Propola, z.m.g. Regratier, H Megutar, oz buber rute. Regularis, c . Canonicus, ca,cum, Regulier.S.

Reberfall. Repetitio, onis. Remeio onis for ge. Repetition de quidque choits. Beherfe. Ediffero, ris. Memoro, de Subijcio, cia. Vide. Bectte, and Bepente.

Beherfe dentte Repeto, tisiRoom S. Reberfe bevolltion of brimes. Resocire telles. Reherfe,oi so repente one thing ofte inculcare: Canere fine cantare aliquid alieni . Repeter & redire

Beherfed agayne. Repetitus, a,um. Reput. S. Reherfing, Vide Meberfall. Retecte. Explodo, is: Reipio, cis. Refpuq, is. Supplodo,is, Afpernor, Excludo, dis, Reseller, S.

C Co retecte mes spinion. Sententiam aliquini expellere.Reiefter l'obindand unt une S

Co refere a thing by bifbarne, at tontemning. Fastidire, Naufeare, Respuere: Resetter quelque chole par deldaiman conteminement S

Reiected. Explofus,a,um. Reiccus,a,um. Exclufus, fa,fum: Reiellt.B. ~

Retection Reivelio, onis.f.g. Reiellement.S. Bethe, 01 fmoke. Fumus, ms. m.g. Famie.S. Reike on vanoures of the earth. Vapor, eis.malge.

Fumée de terre. S. Beike,02 ft ache of come,02 hate. Meta, w.form.gen. Monceau de ble ou de foin. S. Vn sas de ble. Pall. Retopis, Gaudeo; es, wifus, fum. L'aror Aris. Dare fe

iucunditati, Exhilerare fe, Hileraftere, Exhileraftere.Latuia le afficere.S'effente &: Betopce after bictory Triumpho, as: Tetampher. S.

Coretopce of fonce thinge . Lætitism ex re aliqua capere.S'efonie de quelque chofe.S. TEo reiopce by hom felfe. Gauderein finu.S'efonir

a par foy.S. C Co reiorce at an others il . Voluptatem malis alienis capere S'effonte du mai d'autroris.

Retopce of the happe and profperitie chaunced to one.or to our feines. Gratulor, aris. Grator,taris.S'estouir du bien & prosperité aduenne à nucun, ou à nais mesmes. S. Retorce with countenaunce, oz geffure. Plaudo, is.

Beiopre with other for good fortune . Congratulor, aris Congratuler, S. Retorce, and to finge for tope. Ouo, as. S' sfoute de

chanter de jone.S. Betopce bery muche. Exulto as. Przgeftio,is. Dz

to leave for tope Saulter de loge. Cal. Betogling. Gratulatio, onis.f.g. Efioniffance.S. Retoyfing. Gaudes, cis. Quans, cis. part. S'efouiffant. Beiopfing with other for good foreune. Congratu-. latio, onis.for.ge. Congratulation, Cal.

Beife. Vide Bavie. Melteration. Redimegratio, onis.f.g. Iteratio, onis. Reiteratio, onis.f.g. Reiteration.S.

Meiterate. Redintegro, as. Integro, as. Itero, as. Reitero, as . Reiterer. Cal. Recommencer. S.

Meke were of the lea, brought by with the flowne. Vlua, z. foe.ge.

Relation Relatio, onis f.g. Relation S. Relative, or whiche hath relation to a thinge pre-

Mm iii ceading. centing Relations, a,um.

Rele, milrument of bufmpfrp. Alabrum,bri. Gir-

gillus li. Rhambus Rouet & filer denydoir. H. To rele parne . Filum traducere. Bele,02 to fta guer, as Dronken mi,oz fiche folkes

Dog. Tirubanas Chenceler S. Beleafe, 018 reftaling. Laxamenrum, ti. Laxatio, 0-

nis. Remifio onis.f.g.Relafehe.S. Co releafi: Damitto, is L'ano, as. Relaxo, as. Remitto,is.Rolafaber.S.

Releafe his righte, intereft, or trile. Tus alteri remittere De suo remittere, Concedere de jure

Suo. Relafeter de for dreich S. Beiente, Ditt mare gentle and tractable. Se ad le-

nitatem dare. Se rendre douls et traffable. S. Belente, and to relbe him felfe into the fafegarb & power of an other. Contribuere fe alicui . Concedere in ditionem alicuius, In fidem ditionemque fe fuaq; tradere, Permittere le fidei, vel in fidem & potestatem alicuius, Permittere se in di-

tionem alicuius. Se rendre a ancun et mettre en la faunegarde & puiffance.S. Belente. 02 to melte as ware and fuche lyke bothe. Liqui, Liquere, Liquescere, Colliquescere, Eliquescère Se fendre S:

Belentet. Fluidus, a,um. Reling, or llaggering. Titubatio, onis. Titubantia, . z.fc.ge.Chancellement.S.

Belegfe,02 btoken meate. Fragmen, inis. Fragmenmm.rimeut.gc. Beliefes, to that remapnes of fupper , 03 binner.

Reliquiz conz vel prandij. Le reliefs , an demonrant du fouper on difner.S. Beliefe, fuccour, or agbe. Suppetiz, & Suppetias in

Accusatino . Relief, secours, aide. Cal. Relieue,02 tofuccour. Suppetior, ris. Vide fuccour.

Metigion. Religio, onis.f.ge. Religion. Palf. Betig ton, to mofeffion of religion . Hierodulia, 2.

for.ge. Bud. Religion, profession de religion. Sa., M Ditters religions . Aliz arque aliz religiones.

Dinerfes religions.S. Beligiouli. Pius, a, um. Religiolus, a, um. Religieux. Religioul p. Pic, Religiofe. Religieufement. Cal.

Relinguplhe. Relinquo, is. Remitto, tis. Relinquer. S. Belinquelbed oz lefte. Relictus,a,um. Laiffé. Cal. Retteques . Reliquiz, arum for ge. Reliques . S.

Remapne,02 to be ouerplus. Reliquum effe, Refto, as. Superfum, es. Refter.S. Bemagne,otto byde behynte. Remanere, Subfi-

dere.Demeurer deriere.S. Remagning. 02 bydeing. Remanlio, onis, fæm.gen.

Domenie Cal. Remedie Remedium, ij. Salus, tis, Medicina, z.f.g. Remede.S.

Bemeny ugains any it. Abfolutorium alicuius mali.Remede contre quelque mal.S.

Bemeny uramit bices, Cautio vitiorum. Remede iltre les vices.S.

Remedy against poplon. Amuletum, ti.n.g. Bemeby or a medicine. Medela, z. form.gen. Medicina, z.form.gen. Medicine. Cal.

C Coremedy. Romedium vel modicinam adhibere Remedium facere, Meders, Medicari. Remedian.S. Remedies for ficke fothe. Prabiajorum. Varr. lib.

6. De ling, latin, Memebies that put awaye griefe. Anodma. Cal. Remembraunce, or memory of the inquite. Memo-

ria.z. Recordatio onis for ge Sounemance.S. The remembraunce of him perceth un harte.

Effodit illius memoria pectus meum. La fanuenance de luy me croue le cuenr.S.

al The remembraunce of him goes neuer out of mp minde. Nunquam ex animo meo discedit illius memoria . Iamais ie ne perste fausenance de

Remembraunce of a thing Memorarus, us. Memoratio, onis.form.gen. Memoire. Cal. Et Monitio,

onis, Monitus, us. Butting in remembraunce. Ammonition. Cal. 3 Dimonition. Bemenbance of a thinge forgotte, or p callinge a thing into mynde. Reminifectia, z.for.g. Reuo-

catio alicuius rei in mentem. Bemembraumce perfecte and fure. Tenaciffima Bemembraunce worthy. Memorabilis,c. Dignede

memoire.Cal. Remembrauncer. Monitor, orls. m.g. Amonnefleur. Coremembre. Commeminere, Comeminife,

Commemoro, as, Memini, fti. Memoro, as. Recognosco,scis. Recolo, is. Reminiscor, sceris. Recomminiscor, sceris. Recogito, as. Recordor, aris.Repero,tis. Retinere memoria, Subire animum, In memoriam regredi, vel redire. Memoria repetere, Memoria tenere. Se founenir.S. Bemember ve. In memoriam redite, reperite, A-

nimis ac memoria tenetote. Venist vobis in métem Souniemie vous S. [] remember. Redit animo , Subit animum , vel

mentem, Animum memoria fubit, Subit memoria, vel recordatio, Habeo in memoria, Venit in métem, Memoria meminis Memoria eff, Succurrit mihi, Recordor. Il me founient. S.

f Co put in remembraunce . Memoriam afferre, Subi jeere, Reducere in memoriam, In memoriam redigere.Faire foundir.S. (The one makes me to remember th'other. Oc-

currit mihi aliud ex alio. L'm me fait fouvenir de l'autré.S. T Tremembre that. Illud mihi occurrit. Ilme fornient de cela.S. T Tremembat berg well. Probe memini. Ilme for

nient fort bien.S. a Micheremembreth . Recordans, cis. Memor,

ris.om.ge. A qui il fonuient S. Bentifion. Remifio, onis.f.g. Remifion.S. Bemillion of any entil beebe . Impunitas,atis.for.g.

Remission de quelque malfaiti.S. Tibe bemaundeth remillion, or fongenenelle. Supplicatum venit, auxilium capiti & forumis fuis

petens.Il demande remission.S. To obtarne remiffion . Affequi impunitaremi. Obrenit remission.S.

R. ANTE. E..

Remit Remitto is Remettre S. To remitte the name . Concedere impunitate. Remeitre la rieine S.

To remitte, and pardone, Eximere noxe, & gratiam teatus facete. Remettre et pardonner.S.

T Tremitte, or forgene bim for your fake. Meam animaduersionem , & supplicium quo viurus era in eum quem cepiffem, remitto tibi & codono. Te luy remes pour l'amour de toy S.

Remitteb. Remiffus,a,um. Remis. Cal. Bonnant of any thing. Reliquiz, arum. Refiduum, Quod super est. Le remanent de quelque chefe, le demourant S.

Benerale of conference. Morfus & contractiuncula animai. Remers de conscience. S.

Remoue. Amoueo, es. Depello, is. Dimoueures. Diferrioris Moueo, es. Relego, as Remoueo, es Refoluo.is. Revoluo.is. Commouco.es. Remuer, remousoir.S. T Co remoue an armie from one place to an os

ther . Declinare agmen aliquo, Transmouere. Remuer one armee d'on lieu en autre.S. To remoue it felfe continually, and fwiftely.

Palpitare.Se remuer continuellement, et vistement.S. Remous a campe, or dege. Soluere obfidione. Plin. Remone farre of . Elongo, as . Submouco, es.

Eftoinoner.S. Mentoue from one place to an other. Demigro, as. Migrojas. Trálinoucojes. Remuer d'valieu en autre Remous with muche papes, Amolior, iris. Remoer

anec grande peine.Si Remoued. Remotus, ajum. Remné. S. Bemoned from one place to an other. Transmotilis.

a.um. Romué d'on lieu en antre.S. I Lande remoued. Emota terra. Terre remuce S. T Mhiche is not remoued. Immotus, a, um. Qisi

n'eft point remué.S. Remouting, Commotio onis. Motio onis, Demo-

tio,onis f.g. Remuement.S. Rendre Reddo, is. Redono, as. Retribuo, is. Rellituo, is. Rendre.S.

T Co rendze,os pelde him felle to fome man. Contribuere se alicui. Concedere in deditionem alicuius. În fidem deditionemque se suaque tradere. Permittere le fidei, vel in fidem & potestatein alicuius. Permittere se in deditionem alicuius. Se rendre à anenn.S.

TEo rendie, 01 requite the lphe. Par referre . Paria facere, Parem gratiam referre, Par pari referre.Rendre la pareille.S. To render a reason why. Rationem sublicere.

Rendre raison pourquoy.S. (To rendre, or yethe the fortrelle to the encintes. Prodere arcem hostibus. Rendre la fortrelle aux

Wo rendre him felle as bamquilhed . Palmam dare.Se rendre comme vaincu.S.

Ta rendus thanhes. Gratias agere. Habere grates.Rendre graces.S. Bendie thanken, Gratulor, aris. Rendre grace, re-

mercier.S. of Do render, or reibs to the enemie. Facero dedi-

tionem ad hoftem Subire deditionem. Se roudre Bettbieb. Redditus,a.um. Redonatus,a.um, Rend ..

Berthing; Redonatio onis, Redditio onis for gen. Rendemnt S.

Bendred,or veiteb. Dedirus,a.um Lin. C. ADhiche in rendieb . or relibed to the mercie of am other. Dedititius aum. Quis oft randua la

merci d'ine autre Cal. Benbung of thanches. Gratiarum actio, Gratula tio. Etichariffia Renterciement action de vraces. S.

Rendrona, or relaing of him felfe to fome bodre. Deditio onis F.E. Quand on fe rend a ancum.S. Renewe. Interpolojas, Integrojas, Inflaurojas, Redintegro as Reficio cis. Refero rs. Renouo as.

Reparo, as. Restauro, as. Restituo, is Nouo, as. Innouo, at Renouello as Regenero as Refrico,as.Renouneller.S. T To reneme of refreibe a priete, mofibe or fore. Vulnus refricare, vel sedulcerare. Renounciar, on

refreschie yne playe,S. T Comereneme. Recrudefco ciedui. Se renonueler.S. of This eucl wareth new. Hoc melun integrakit.

Ce mal fe renouelle.S. T Co renewe an acculation . Remreverere. Remonneller was acculation.S.

of Co renewe or take in hand againe an olde bros celle. Litem intermiffam longo inueruallo repetere. Renouncler on reprendre un vieil proces. S. Beneweb Interpolis, e. Interpolus, a.um, Renouncht

Renewed to be Integralco leis. Reficior, eris. Effre tenouvelé.S. Renewing Inflauratio onis, Renovatio onis, Redintegratio, onis.f.g. Renonnellement, S.

Renewing of olde thinges. Interpolationis. f. g. Renouvellement de vieilles chofes.S. Benging fine. Excussorium vel raru eribru, Incer-

niculudi.n.g. Sasa faffer la groffe farine. S. Benomme, Celebritas, tis. Claritas, tis. Fama, a. Gloria.z. Nomen inis Claritudo inis, Opinio, onis.f.g. Renom, ou renoumée.S.

A man of renoming. Luculencus homo. Pabone de renom.S. T Co get renotume. Affequi nome. Acquerir renom.

M Whiche is renowmed. Clarus, a,um. Famolus, a,um. Famigeratus,a,um. Gloriofus, a, um. Inclytiis, a, um. Nominatus, a, um. Celeber, a, um. Nobilis le om ge. Qui oft renommé. S. a B renommed aduocate. Caufidicus in patroci-

nijs, arque in officije forensibus celeberrimus. V n advocat renomme. S. Renommen to be on of great butte, or fame. Celebresco, scis. Celebris fio. Estra renommi. Cal.

Benowilles, or without renowne. Ignominis,e.

Ignominiolus, ajum Pgnobilis, le. Inglorius, a, um Qui eft fans renommée. S.

Renounce. Abijcio,cis. Abrenuncio,as. Hatro,as. Renuntio, as. Renoncer. S.

Corenounce,or refule one for his chitoe. Abdicolas, aui. Renoncer pour enfant. S.

To remounce, or forfake his fonne in lawe. Generum abdicare Renoncer bucun à gendre.S. Covenience, opforfabethe frendlip of fome hopp, Amicitiam alicui renuntiare . Renoncera l'

amitié l'autum 5 Corenomee the pompe of the woolde. Einrare mund: faltim Resioncer aus pompes du monde. S.

Benounting. Eiuratio, onis. Abdicatio, onis.fce.ge. Renontement Bent,og pearely penfism. Vectigal, lis . Penfitatio

annua, Exagoga, & fig. Remeis. Et Vedigalis,le. om.ge: Whiche owerh rent. Qui dais rint. Cal. C Co feafe rentes bpb lambes,or enhertrage. Predia of pignerare annua penfitatura . Confinner ventes fur les heritages.S.

(3 hon le whiche oweth rente. Vectigalis domus. Maifon qui deibt rente.S. . I Co tiue by his rentes . Subfidi'is patrimoni le

fuftentare. V sure de fes rentes. S. T 3 man bery ryche in rentes. Homo egregiè prediarus. Homme bien tente. S.

Mente, e to teare in peces. Dilacero, as. Dilanio, as. Excamífico, cas. Lacero, ras. Rado, is. Vellico, as. Concerpo, is. Discerpo, is. Scindo, is. Abscindo, is Defeirer . mettre en pieces. S.

Bent with the teathe. Lancino.as. Plin. Mente, ot torne. Dilaceratus, Dilaniatus, Lacerus, aum Ruptus,a,um Sciffus,a,um. Abfeiffus,a,u.

Laceratus, a,um. Dilaceratus, a,um. Defeiré. S. Bente, 01 tome clothes. Lacides, dum. &

Bente with teathe. Lancinatus, a,um. Benting, 02 tearing. Laniatus, tus. Laceratio, onis.

for we Descirement.S.

Benape Refoluo, is Repayer. S.

Benapnient. Refolutio, onis.f.ge. Repayement. S. Mepapre, acceffe or a going to a place. Acceffus,us. Aditio.onis.for.ge.Plaut.Acces.S.

Repante.oz to amende. Inflauro,as. Reparo,as. Refarcio, cis. Restituo, is. Sarcio, cis. Resicio, cis. Reconcinno, as. Reparer. S.

To repaye a houfe. Domum restituere, Recocinnare, Aedes reficere, Instaurare, Resarcire. Racconstrer vne maifon.S.

Bepapaeto a place. Diversor, aris. Cic.

Bepatter, on a member of a thing. Reparator, toris. Refector, toris.m.g. Reparateur.S.

Beparation. Inflauratio, onis. f.g. Reparatio, onis. for se Reparation.S.

Bevaration of houses, or other places. Sartum tedun,vt Sarta tecta tueri. Mart. Co kepe in res parations.

Reparations of the temples. Sarta tecta templorum. Les reparations.S.

Reparing. Illuftramentum, ti.n. g. Reparement. S.

Bene. Demeto, tis Meto, is tij, vel flui, Vide reape. Mener Meffor ris.mg Moiffemour.S.

Beping Meflio, onis.f. g. Moiffommene, S. Meflorius,a,um. 19ertaining to traping.

Bening come,oz harueft. Meffis, fis. Vido Barueft.

Repeate, Antiquo, 25, Repello, is puli, Rescindo, is. Abolis mettre a neant S. 236 . 250

Repeate, or billotue a lawe. Abrogo, as. Refigere legent, vel flatuta. Abolir.S.

Elepeating of a cultome, or lawe. Abrogatio, onis. fce.ce Aboliflement S.

Beneate. Recolo, is. Renarro, as. Repeto, tis. Retra-Clours, Reveter, S. To refeete, and fage one thing often Inculcare,

Canere fiue cantare aliquid aliqui. Repeter et redire faunent vne melme chole.S. Repente olde forower . Rummare actos dolores. vel præteritas ægritudines, vel lapfas moleftias.

Benented Repetitus ta tum Repete S. Benetition of any thing. Repetitio onis for ge. Re-. petiton de quelque chose S.

Benetition. Anaccohalæofis. Quint lib.o.cap. 1. Menettores put backe, Repello, lis. Repouler.S. Vide Benuife.

Benente, Pomiteo, es. Pomitentiam apere, Pipere, Son repentir d'anoir faitt quelque chofe.5. The repenteth. Eum poenicet. Il fe repent. S.

Bepentaunce.Pornitentia, z. for ge. Repentence.S. Mentenifite. Repleo, es . Expleo, es Suppleo, es.

Remplir.S. Replenishe, or to fill the spirites with pleasures. Perfundere animos fuauitate . Remplir les effris de

Benlenplhe, or to fill with tope. Perfundere hominem voluptate, vel latitia. Remplir de inye. S.

Beplenifhen. Praditus,a,um. Repletus,a,u. Remple Bentenifhed with tope. Gaudio delibutus. Beplenifhing 102 filling . Explerio, onis.for.ge. Rem

pliffement.S. Repleur, og to rebeme cattell, og biarelle. Repignero, as, Defrager. S. And he that bothe repleup

cattell. Repignerator, ris.m.g. Repleueing, or redeming of a gage or pledge. Repigneratio, onis.f. g. et Formula repigneratitia.

The action of a repleup. Bentication. Refutatio, Replicatio, onis.for. g. Re-

plique.S. 2 reply. Benlication of bufelding of athing. Replicatio,

onis.form.gen.Repli.S. Benite. Refuto, as. Replico, cas, cui. Refero, fers.

Repliquer.S. Beporte. Nunciatio, Relatio, Renunciatio, onis. Reportationis.f.g. Rapport.

Coreporte.Reporto,as, Nuntio,as . Refero,rs. Renuntio, as. Affero, ers. Rapporter. S.

Reporte, and to tell to one. Afferre ad alique. Repporter er dire à aucun.S.

Reporte, or to tell bayne thinges to fome man. Ferre vana ad aliquem. Rapporter choses vaines à quelqu' vn.S.

Mepopte

Benozte him felfe to one. Ad arbitrium aliquius referre.Se rapporter à aucun.S.

ff Treporte me to rou. Veftrum eft iam confilio. Vos videritis. Ie m'en rapporte à vous. S.

(1) report me to hym. Ipfe viderit. Ie m' en rapporte à luy.S.

T I reporte me to the subgement of others. Aliorum fit iudicium. Ie m' en rapporte au ingement des autres.S.

(T I reporte me to any man . Cedo quemuis arbitrum.Terent.

er Co reporte him felfe to the courte. Rem totam curie permittere. Dicere se in authoritate curiæ futurum, fi quid constituere velit. Se zapporter à la court.S.

Reporte III. Infamo, as. Obloquor, eris. Obtrecto. as. Meldire d'aucun.S.

Benozte niuche in feme wordes. Strictim referre. Beporter of Ires. Falfidicus.ca.cu. Falfiloguus.a.u. T & faulfe reporter. Criminator, toris, m.ge, Faulx rapporteur.S.

Beporter of ill newes. Obnuntiator, toris, maleen. Rapporteur de manuaises nonnelles.

@ In ill reporter,or betracter. Obloquutor,oris. m.g.Mefdifant.S.

Reporters of newes. Rumorum exceptores. Bud. Rapporteurs de nounelles.S.

Bepole, oz refte. Quies, Requies, ici.fce.ge. Repos. S. Bepofe, oz to refte him felfe. Quiefcere, Conquiefcere, Acquiescere, Requiescere, Otiari, Otio se dare, In otio considere, Feriari, Vacuum tempus laboris dare fibi, Frui quiete, Capere quietem. Repole. Repono, is. Vt fpem suam in aliquo repo-

nere.Liu. Co repole or put his trufte in one. Bepofitory, or place to lage by thinges in. Theca. Repositorium, rij.n.g. Repositoire. S.

Bepolitozpe for inftruments, and wartings. Tabularium riin.ge.

Repostrozy foz medicines, oz spyces. Narthecium, cij.Cic.

Beprehende. Reprehendo is. Accuso, as. Reprendre. 5 Reprehende one of, or for a faulte. Arguere, Coarguere, Capere, Redarguere, Improbare, Increpitare, Inculare, Reprehendere. Reprendre ancun de quelque faulte.S.

T Co repichende a bice. Notare vitium aliquod. Reprendre quelque vice.S. Repichende one earnelly, tharpely, Adjurgare,

Increpare, Aliquem inclamare, Obiurgare, Reprehenfaro, Verbis vehementioribus aliquem prosequi.Reprendre fort aucun, et asprement.S.

Reprehende,or to take a fugitive . Fugitiuum reprehendere. Reprendre aucun qui s' en fuit. S. Beprehended,or taken agarne. Receptus, ta, tum.

Refumptus,ta,tum.Reprins.S.

Reprehended of fome faulte. Argutus, ta, tum. Redargutus,ta,tum.Coargutus,ta,tum.Captus,ta, tum. Reprehefus, fa fum. Reprins de quelque faulte. Repzehender,oz one that both repzehende. Captor, toris. Reprehensor, oris.m.g. Repreneur. S.

Beprehention, pulling bache, reproche, or reproffe. Representio, onis.f.g. Reprehention, S.

Reprefent,or to be lpke. Præfto,as,fliti. Repræfento, as. Exhibere, Imaginem reddere, Formam alicuius gerere, Imaginem alicuius ferre, Effigié alicuius gerere. Representer. S.

Represente the office of a Jubge . Induere vices iudicis.

Representation. Representatio, onis. fam.gen. Representation.S.

Bepate,oz to belape execution, Amplio,as, vt Ampliare reum. Cicer. Revued. Ampliatus, a,um.

Repaping, Ampliatio, onis.f.g.

Beproche, reproffe, or blame. Contumelia, z. Criminatio, Conuitium, Dedecus, coris, Exprobratio, Ignominia, z. Iniuria, z. Macula, z. Nota, z. Opprobrium, Probrum, bri. Reprehensio, onis. Obiectatio, onis, Compellatio, onis, Reproche, S.

T & hnight without reproche,or rebuke. Eques fine exceptione laudatus. Cheualier sans reproche. S. Co fage a theng to one bp,oz in reproche. Ponc-

re alicui aliquid loco maledicti & contumelia Dire quelque chose à quelqu' un par reproche S. To obiecte for,or in reproche. Obi cere aliquid

crimini, vel in loco criminis, Obijcere ve probrum. Obicer pour reproche. S. Reproch of a civil perfonage drowned in probiga-

litte. Catillatio, onis. fæ.gen. It was the rebuike of fuche gentlemen as robbed the countries a= lied to Bome a had riotoully walled f goodes. Beproche openly, obiected,or boone, as fetting on pillozy, and fuche lyke Stigma, tis. neu.ge. Suct. Stigmatici. Bee fuche perfones, whiche be fette on pillozy,oz weare papers , oz be nayled to the prilogy, called infamed perfones, or knightes of

the villozy. Beproche or contention in woordes. Aduelitatio, onis.fæm.gen.

@ Whiche is without reproche, or without any blame. Irreprehelus, fa, fum. Inculpatus, ta, tum. Inculpata vita homo. Qui eft fans reproche & fans aucun blasme.S.

Reproche,or to reproue,or blame. Criminor, aris. Dedecoro, as. Exprobro, ras. Opprobro, as. Reprobo, as. Ponere vice contumelia, Probro, as. Suggillo, as. Taxo, as. Obiurgo, as. Imputo, tas. Obijcere aliquid alteri, Impropero, as. Reprocher. Reproche mofte billanoully. Theonino dente ro-

dere. Beproche, or to blame witneffes. Signatores & teftes infamare, Refellere, Refutare, Incessere, Infectari, Ledere, Deftruere. Bud. Reprocher blafmer Vide Beproue.

Bemochefull. Contumeliofus,a,um. Criminofus, a,um. Petulans, tis. Probrofus, a, um . Satyricus, a,um.Reprochable.S.

Reprochefully Saryrice, Acriter, Cum conuitio. Beproching. Opprobrati o,onis.f.g. Reprochement.

Reproue.

Reproue. Arguo, is. Carpo, is. Incilo, 2s. Impropero,as, Noto,as, Refello,is, Redarguo,is, Reprehendo, is. Reprobo, as. Suggillo, as. Taxo, as. Vitio dare, Imp: obo, as. Repronuer. S.

Reproue Dignitie, honeftie, honoure, or worthippe. Dedecoro,as. Vide Defame.

Reproue malicioully. Carpere maledico dente. Bepane, 02 to reproche wimelles. Teftibus expro-

brare crimen vel infamiam, Infamare testes, Arguere ignominiæ aut cuiusuis criminis, Coarguere, Testes refutare, Refellere, Fidem testiú incessere, eleuare, insectari, infirmare, Testes reprehendere, Carpere ac labefactare fideteflium. Bud. Feprocher tesmoings.S.

Beproued. Argutus, a,um. Damnatus, a,um. Reprehenfus,a,um. Reprobus,a,u. Reprins S. Reprouné.

Reproued to be. Noxia, effe.

Beproufe. Repræhenfio, onis.fæ. ge. Vide Bepre-

Bepauer. Reprehensor, oris.m.g. Repreueur. S. Bepudiate,og to put away his wyfe. Demittere vxorem, Repudiare, Repudium remittere, Nűtium vxori remittere.Repudier sa femme.S.

Bepugnancie, Antiparthia, Discrepantia, Contrarietas, Repugnantia, z. Aduerfitas, is. fæm. gen. Repugnance & contrariete.S.

Repugne. Aduerfor, aris. Obnitor, eris. Renitor, eris.Pugno, as. Repugno, as. Tendere aduersus. Repugner.S.

Bepugnant. Repugnans, ris. part. Repugnant.S.

Bepulfe,og to withftande,og put bache. Afpellere, Depellere, Impellere, Propulsare, Propellere, Repellere, Gradu mouere, Retrudere. Repoulser

Bepuile or to dryne backe the enemy fro the gates. Auertere hostem à portis. Repoulser l'ennemy des

Reputted. R epulfus, a, um. Depulfus, fa, fum. Propulfus,fa, um. Repoulfe.S. Bepulled backe in fuing for an office . Præteritus,

a.um.Cic. Reputling, 12 putting backe. Depullio, onis. Re-

pulfio, onis. Repulfus, us.m.g. Propulfatio, onis. f.g.Repoulsement.S. Reputation, 02 good reputation. Dignitas bona

vel præclara existimatio. Bonne reputation. C Guell reputation. Indignitas, Infamia, Turpis

existimatio. Maunaise reputation. S. T Co abale his reputation. Derogare fibi. Abbai-

fer fa reputation.S. C To be of fome reputation. Aliquem effe. Eftre de

quelque reputation.S.

Repute a thing to foly. Vertere fultitiz.

T De is counted, and reputed, or they repute hym a learned man. Habetur & putatur doctiffimus. On le reporte treffcauant. S.

Request. Optio, onis. Rogamen, inis . Supplicatio, onis. Postulatus, tus. Postulatio, onis. Imploratio, onis. Petitus, tus. Peritio, onis.f.g. Requeste. S.

T Dis requeste is reasonable. Ius postulat . Sa requeste ef raisonnable.S.

Bequeft reafonable. Ius bonum.

Requeste made in indaement. Postulatio,onis.f.g. Requeste faille en jugement.S.

R. ANT E. F.

Bequefte aunswered. Subscriptus libellus. Bud. Requeste respondue.

C Babers of requelles, og fupplications. Libelliones. Bud. Faifeurs de requelles. S.

Bequeftes watten. Libelli,aut libelli fupplices.Requeftes efcriptes.S.

Co make requelle to one. Expoftulare, Petere, Supplicare. Faire requeste aucun.S.

T Co make requefte for an other. Pro aliquo poftulare.Faire requeste pour autruy. S

Cobemailter of requeltes. Libellos agere. Eftre maistre des requestes.S.

The maillers of requeltes . Libellorum magiftri. Bud. Le maiftres des requestes.S.

47 Co boo the office of a mailter of requeltes. Fugi magisterio libellorum & postulationa. Bud. Faire l'office d' vn maistre des requestes. S.

Bequire. Deposco, scis. Exigo, is. Interpello, as. Peto,is. Posco, scis. Postulo, as. Requiro, is. Rogo, as. Imploro, as. Depostulo, las. Flagito, tas. Reauerir.S.

Require a thrng earneftipe. Depoftulo,as, Vehementer postulo.

Require to his appe. In vota vocare, Appellare aliquem, Opem alicuius implorare, Expetere ab aliquo auxilium. Requerir à fon aide. S.

Require a thing that is full and honelt . Expoleo, Scis. Requerir vne chofe infte & honefte.S.

Require, or bemaund that informations be made, and the punition of fome cafe. Poftulare quastionem.Liu.

Bequire inftauntly. Infto, as. Requerir inflamment. S. T Debe requireth. Exigit necessitas. La necessité le

(SDhewthe matter requireth. Vbi resposcit. Ou la chose le requiert.S.

Bequire his owne againe. Reposco, scis . Redemader. Require one to boo a thing . Scipulor, aris, Verb. com.Stipuler.S.

Require reasonably, or a thong reasonable. Postulare ius.

Required. Requisitus, a, um. part. Required to be to boo athing. Stipulor, aris, vt Stipulor abs te. I am required of thee, on I require thee. Both actively and pallinely.

Bequirer. Poftulator, Rogator, toris, mafc.gen. Requireur. Palf.

Bequite, as tiche for tache. Par referre, Paria facere, Refero, ris. Refundo, is. Rependo, is. Repono, is. Par pari referre, Gratiam reddere, Vicem reddere, Vices repédere, Operam reddere, Hoftire, Assequi merita alicuius. Rendre la pareille.S. Beremowfe, or backe, whiche figeth in the barke.

Nycteris, Vespertilio, onis. m.g. Chanue souris. S. Refaiutation. Refalutatio, onis f. ge. *

Befalute. Refaluto, as. Salutem alieui referre. Re-. faluer.S. Refeript Referent or letters of a prince aunfivering to the letters of others. Referiptum,ti.n. ge. Le refeript

on rescription et lettres d'un roy.S. Befemble, Refero, rs. Similo, as. Præfento, ras, Similitudinem ferre referre & habere, Speciem alicuius rei habere, Resembler, S.

Befemble a persone, as to be Ipke another. Reddere aliquem.vel referre alique. Resembler à aucun.

Befemble,oz to be lphe his father. Paternam fpecie gerere, Exhibere faciem parentis . Resembler à son

To refemble his father bery muche. Exferibere patrem similitudine. Resembler fort a son pere.S.

Befemble, or to be like his father in maners . Mores patris referre. Resembler à son pere de meurs. S.

Co refemble the image, or fimilitude of Bob. Dei effigiem in fe oftendere. Resembler à dieu.S.

IT It refembleth the leafe of the Laurell. Effigiem folij lauri habet. Il resemble à vine fueille de laurier. Refembling muche. Affimilis, le. Perfimilis, le.

Moult resemblant .S. Befembling,o; fimilitude.Similitudo,inis,ra.gen. Resemblement.S.

Referention. Referentio, onis.fce.g.

Beferue. Referuo, as. Seruo, as. Referner. S.

Beferue. 02 to heve til his retourne, 02 foz an other time . Seruare ad reditum, vel ad alia tempora.

Referner infques au retour, ou pour vn autre temps. S. Referue a thing for the tyme to come . In vetufate

aliquid reponere . Referuer quelque chefe pour le temps aduenir.S.

T Chie is expuffely referued; and excepteb. Hoc nominatim cautum & exceptum, Cela est expressement referuê.S.

Beferue a thing to his owne ble in bargarne, or fale of an heritage, lande or houfe, or otherwyle. Recipio,is.Referuo,as.Exceptere fe referuer quelque chose quand on vend quelque heritage, terre ou mailon. S.

Referued and excepted , that whiche is excepted in felling a thing and referued. Receptitius, a. um. Referué, excepté, Ce qu'on à excepté en rendant quelque chose & se la on reserué.S.

Beferned Referuatus ta tum.

Belidem to be,o; to byde long in a place. Relideo, es.Relider.S.

T Co give leave of non reffoence, on to befrence for none relibence. Sedulitaris lege foluere & affiduitatis. Bud. Donner congé de non resideradispenser de non residence.S.

Beftoence. Affiduitas, tatis. fce. gen. Cui defyderium opponitur. Bud.ex Cie. Residence, S.

Belloente, or that kepeth relibence, Affiduus facerdos. Bud. Qui faict residence. S.

T Co obtarne non refibence: Redimere affiduum oblequium, vel ministerium vel functionem. Impetrare gratiam, vel veniam affidui ministerii. Obtiner non residence.S.

T Co be defpented with of non reftbence. Solui lege vt absentis ratio habeatur. Estre despense de non relidence.S.

Belidewe, 02 remnaunt, es which remarneth, Reliqui,qui. Residui, ni. Quod superest. Leresidu. S

Bellbewe,oz reffe to be. Supereffe, Eftre de refte S Bellone, renounce, or to appe over his office . Finrare magistratum, Magistratu sponte sese abdicare, Personam prætextatam in curia deponere. Religner renoncer eg quicler fon office.S.

[I refigne, giue ouer, and leaue all. Cuncta refigno.le resigne, quiele, er laisse tout.S.

Co afte leaue to refigne. Petere ius vel veniam exuendi ordinis vel muneris . Tacit. Demander congé de resigner.S.

Relignation. Renunciatio, Relignatio, onis.fre.ge. Relignation.S.

Belignation of an office. Eiuratio, onis, form. gen. Resignation.S.

Co refifte. Obstare, Restare, Obsistere, Resistere, Repugnare, Reniti, Interdicere, Reffler, S. Refffe anamile. Subliftere, Refragari . Refifer à

l'encontre.S.

Betile force with force. Repellere vim vi.

Toreffte one. Impugnare aliquem, Refiftere alicui Relifter a aucun S.

Co rellite againft the enemies. Impetum hoftiu fustinere. Refifter contre les ememis S.

(De refifted againft me. Aftitit mihi contra. 11 m' a telifté.S.

Relife,o: to repugne. Reluctor, aris. Relifter, re-

Bestitence. Contentio, Renixus, us. Repugnantia, z.Impugnatio,onis.Relistentia,z.f.g.Relistence. Befffet. Propulfator, toris.m.g.

Befolution Refolutio onis. Befolue, to breake, or to melte. Refoluo.is. Solud. is.Refouldre.S.

(3 am refolued berein ; 03 3 haue becreed thus with mp felfe. Hoc mihi constitutum eft. Sic deliberatum est mihi, Omnino ita decreui, Istud plane in animum induxi. Ie fuis refolu à cela. S.

Refolued. Fluidus, a,um. Refolutus, a,um. Refolu. S. Befort,ortn come to one. Accedo, dis. Reforter. Palf. vt Accede ad me cras. Reforte,or come to me to

Beforte often,og to haunte,og frequent. Celebrate, Frequentare, Versari, Conuersari, Hanter, S. The referreth muche to hom . Frequens eft cum

co. Il le hante fort. S. T Co reforte. Diuerfor, aris. Hanter.

Reforting, or refort, or haunte of people. Congrelfus, fus.m.g. Hantement de gens.S.

Refounde, 02 to founde agame. Affono, as. Refono,as,aui. Confono,as. Resomer. S.

Befounding reforant, or atting founde. Argurus, a,um.Resonans,tis.om.g. Resonus,a,ú.Resonant. Respects that one bath to Doo a thing. Respectus, rus, Circumípectio, onis, Obferuatio, onis, Ratio, onis f.g. Efgard qu'on ha de faire quelque chofe.S

Co haue respecte to one. Spectare aliquem, P ationem alicuius ducere, vel habere.

Co haue refpecte,og regarbe to his profite. Rarionem commodi ducere, Hahere rationem co-

modi. Ausir efgard à fon prouffit.S. To haue refpecte,or regarde to his health . Valetudini aliquid tribuere, Parcere valetudini, Seruire valetudini, Respicere se, Valetudini indulgere. Anoir efgard à la funté.S.

T Co haue a respecte, or regarde to the tyme. Tepori consulere. Anoir escard an temps. C Without am refpette. Delectu remoto. Sans au-

Relle. Accubitus, us, ui. Otium, tij , Quies, tis. Re-

quies,ei. Tranquillitas,tis.foe.ge. Repos.S. Belle, and quietnes of mente. Eurhymia, Bud. Repos d' eibrit.S.

T Co take refte. Quietem capere, Prendre repos S. Co maintepne refte, and peace . Tenere otium.

Maintenir le repos & la paix.S. Befte in a fog, which is a point of taciturnitie. Numerus,ri.m.g.

Refte, remnant, 02 reftbewe. Reliquiz, arum. Refiduum,ui. Reliquum,qui. Ce qui eft demeure de refte To refte. Accubo, as, bui, bitu. Otior, aris. Quiesco, scis, Requiesco, scis, Resideo, es. Acquesco, eis. Otio fe dare, In otio confidere, Conquiescore, Vacuum tempus laboris dare fibi, Frui quiete, Capere quietem. Serepofer.S.

Befte after gorng. Remorari gradum, In loco aliquo fublidere, Gradum fiftere, Refiftere. S' arvefter.S.

Befte,ogtarp all night. Pernocto,as. Demourer toute la muich. Cal.

Refte in fong. Remittere numeros in cantu.

Belle,or to be refidew. Supereffe, Reliquum effe, Restare.Reffer.S.

Belte, og fette, an brinde, tugter, og futhe like, when it in thich: Sido, is. Plin. Sidere in ima vafis. 60 fette to the botome of the beffett.

Beite,og tary . Relideo,es. Relider. S.

Belitull,ozthatis in relle. Quictus,a,um. Qui eft Refting place for men of warre, or thippes . Stario,

onis.f.g.Et Statiuncula, w.fce.ge. # little reftyng

Belling places for an armie. Caftra, orum. Statio-

Bestiturian. Redhibitio, onis. Restitutio, onis. f. g. Reflitution.S.

Beffore. Reddo, is. Reficio, cis. Recreo, as. Redigo, is Reparo, as. Repono, is. Restauro, as. Restituo, is.Refrit: er.S.Reftaurer.S.

Beffore borowed ware. Reluo, is. Plaut.

Beffoge into fogmer fate. Redintegro, as . Refouco, cs. Restituere in integrum, id est integrum facere, ve prius erat.

Meftage one into his place. In fuum locum resticuere Restituer aucun en fon lieu.S. Reftose to fauour, or grace. Reconcilio, as. Vide

Beconcile.

Beftonto. Refedus,a,um. Redadus,a,um.Redhi-

bitus aum. Reftituce.S.

Reftozed to grace, or reconciled. Reconciliatus, a, um . Reconcilié . S . Reftozob to be. Reficior, ceris. Reftituor, eris.

Reftozer , oz he that fettes one in his firfte place. Reftitutor,toris.m.g.Reftitateur.S. Bestozing. Recreatio, Reparatio, onis, Reparamé-

tum, ti. Restitutio, onis.f.g. Restitution.S. Restrappe. Coerceo, es. Cohibeo, es. Detineo, es. Frano,as. Premo, is. Retinco, es. Restringo, gis. Reprimo, is. Restraindre.

T Coreftrapue a lame. Legem coangustare. Re-Graindre vne loy S.

Ta reftranne the bices. Modum vitijs apponerc.Restraindre les vices S. Coreftrapne,or leffen his befpences. Minuere

sumptus domesticos, Minuere rationes impendiorum. Bud. Reffraindre fa defpenfe. S. To reftraine a papfoner. Reum arctius compin-

gere.Bud.Reftraindre vn prifomier.S. Bellraine,oz mitigate ire oz wath. Sedo,as. Beftrapne the mende or pleafures. Frano,as. Fra-

nos adhibere. Restramed. Coercitus, a,um. Cohibitus, a,um. Repreffus,fa,fum. Aftrictus,a,um. Reftrainti.S.

Refume. Refumo is Refumer. S. Befumed. Refumptus, a,um. Refumé. Refurrection. Refurrectio, onis.fce.ge. & Betavier, 02 he that felleth by retayle. Propola, lz. m.ge.Vn reuendeur & regrateur. S.

Retche out, property by fuines. Diftendo,is.Efterdre.S. Vide Reache, and Dtretche. Beteiene. Retineo, es. Detineo, es. Retmir.S.

Beteigne,or to kepe in menbe . Mandare animis & métibus, Memoriæ madare. Retenir en fa memoire. T I retagne Tullia with me. Tulliam mecum teneo.Ie retien Tullie anec moy S.

Reteime often. Retento, as. Reterir founent. S. Beteigne oz to kepe back, properly in going. Sifto, is.Retenit & arrefter S.

Beteigne,or to kepe ftill . Derineo, nes, Obrinco, ve fupra.

Beterned. Retentus, ta, tum. Retenu.S.

Beteigneb,og hireb often for a foutbier. Stipendiofus,ajum.Viget. Beteigned to be,og hpzed. Sripendior, aris.

Beteigning, 02 the force to retarne fome thing. Tonacitas, tis.f.gen. Vne force de retenir quelque chofe. Beteigning,o: heping. Retinens, tis.part. Retemant. Bettre,oz to Diame bache. Retrahere, Semouere,

Auocare.Retirer en arriere.S. Co retire backe into his houfe. Secedere. Seregirer en la maifon.S.

(T To retire him felfe a parte,o) affoe. Abfcedere, Abiungere fe, Pedem referre, Auferre fe, Cedere, Colligere fe Se retirer à part.S.

Co retire him felle bache. Cedere retro, Retro cedere. Se retirer arriere S.

Co reter e, or withdrawe him felfe from ones S' company in fecrete. Subterducere fe alicui, Sub-

R. ANTE.E. ducere se de vel ex societate alicuius. Se retirer de la compagnie d'ancun en cachette.S.

iRetpre,02 to withdrawe him felfe from byces. Reprimere ac reuocare le à viti s. Seretirer des vices. Betpre, oz to doe amare. Abicedo,is,ffi. Se retirer.

Retpret or brawen backe. Retractus, ta, tum. Retiré en arriere.S.

Retourne. Reditus,us. Regressio , Regressus, us. Reuersio,onis.f.g. Retour.S. Co retourne. Recipio,is. Redabulo,as. Redeo,

is.Refero,13.Reuerto,is.Reuertor,eris. Remeare. Pedem referre, Reuersionem facere, Viam redire, Reuenire . Retourner. S.

Retourne backe from whence he came. Reciproco. as. Retour dont on eff parti. S. Retourne bachewarde. Redundo, as. * Retrotfum

redire.Retourmer en arriere.S. Betourne to amendement, grace, or better bnber=

ftanding,or to bes good mynde agapne. Refipifco, [cis.Retourner a fon bon fens.S. T Co retourne to the houfe. Conuertere fe domú.

Retourner en la maifon.S. Retourne to fee. Reuifo, is . Retourner veoir. S.

Retourned. Reverfus,a,um.part.

Retourned to be. Redeor, iris.

Betourning backe. Reuerfio, onis. Reuerfus, fusi Recurfus, sus. Reditio, onis. Reditus, tus.masige. Retout S.

Retourning backewarde from whence he came. Reciprocatio, onis for gen. Retour an lieu dont on eft forti.S.

TO Corctracte that whiche one hathe faide, or to bufape . Dicta retractare , Recantare, Palinodiam canere. Retratter ce qu'on à ditt, Se retratter

Betractation, retracting, or bnfaying. Retractatio, onis.fce.ge.Retractation. S. Vt Sine vlla retractatione. Without retractation , without retrac= ting og bufaging that whiche is faybe. Samrestattation fans retratter & defdire ce qu'on a ditt.S.

Retrett in battell. Receptus, us. Reductio, onis. Recurfus, fus. Reuerfio, onis. fæm.gen. Retraitle. Et Signum receptui dare, Receptui canere. Sonner à la retraicle.S. Co founde the retreite.

Betrepte, og goe bachte. Pedem referre, Refugio,is. Retirer en arriere.S.

Berribute,on to giue a thing backe to one . Retribuo.is. Retribuer. S.

Beue. Præpolitus, ti.m.g. *

Reuente, 02 to ope. Palafacere, Reuelo, as. Patefacere, Indicare, Enuntiare, Aperio, ris. Reueler. S. Beucaling, opening, or a reuelation. Reuelatio, onis.f.g. Renelation.S.

Reuelar, or riotour. Capulonus,ni. Helluo,onis. maf.ge.Vide Bioter.

Reuenue. D. rente. Exagoga, z.f.g. Reuenu. S.

Reumus, 02 rent of any man. Reditus, Prouentus, Vectigal. Le reuenu d'ancun.S.

Revenue of one yeare. Annua. Le revenu d'une année. Reuenewes of fermes,og rentes. Canon, Cenfus,

us Fructus,us. Obuentio, Prædiorum merces, Prouentus,us. Redditus,us. Veltigal,lis.Le renenis des rentes. Beuenewe of a bruges bemaine . Filcus,fei. Lere-

uenn du demaine d'antoy.S. Reuenne.Perfequi iniurias, vel pœnas, Vindico, cas.

Vicifcor, eris. Venger.S. Beuengeaunce. Vindicta, 2. Vitio, onis. Vindicatio,

onis.foe.ge.Vengeance.S. Beuengeb to be,og to tahe reuenge. Perfequi panas, Vindicare. Prendre vengeance. S.

Reuenger, Vindex, icis.com.ge. Vltor, toris.mal.g. Vengeur.S. Et Vindex, Vltrix, cis.fce.g. She that reuengeth. Celle que fe venge.S.

Reuer. or a robber. Spoliator, ris.m.ge. Pilleur.

Reuerberate. Repercutio; tis. Reuerbero, ras. Reuerberer.S.

Reuerence Honor, ris. Honos, ris. Obleruantia, 2. Veneratio, onis. Reuerentia, z.foz.g. Reverence. S. vr Salua reuerentia.Mart. Sauing honoure and reuerence. Sauf l'honneur et reuerence. S. Honoré prafari. Is where one fpeaketh of a bile thing in the prefence of a perfonage honorable, wor Chinfull. ec. to fage fauing your honour,or reuerence . Dire, fauf vouftre honneur. S.

ff for reuerence fabe. Honoris caufa . Pour la reuerence.S.

Reuerence with bowrng the body. Adoratio, onis. fce.ge.Adoration.S.

Co haue in reuerence. Veneror, raris. Vercor, rêris. Obseruare aliquem, Colere, Admirari. Augir en reuerence.S.

Beuerence, 02 to haue the hufbande in reuerence. Præstare reuerentiam mariro, Reuereri marits: Reuerer ou auoir en reuerence le mari.S.

Bruerence to boo with bowing the body. Adoro, as. Aduenerorjaris. Adorer.S.

T 30biche both,01 maketh reuerente. Venerabiidus,da,dum. Qui fait la renerence. S.

T Worthy of reuerence, and honour. Venerabilis, le. Venerandus, da, dum. Digne qu'on luy face reuevence et qu'on l'honore.S.

Reuerenced. Veneratus,a,um. Veneré.S. Reuerende. Reuerendus,a,um. Augustus,ta,tum.

Venerandus,da,dum.Reuerend.S.

Benerently.Reuerenter, Veneranter. Reueremenent. Renerfe judgement. Iudicium, vel fententiam rescindere.

Reuerlon. Reuerfio, onis.f.g. Retour. S.

Reuerte,oz to retourne. Reuertor, eris. Redco, is. Revertir.S.

Reuple, or miscall one . Fordare aliquem appellatione, Verbo violare. Vilener aucun de parolle. S. Beutued. Rediuiuus,a,um. Sil.

Reutued to be. Reuiuisco, scis. Reuiure.S.

Beuncation. Renocatio, onis. f.g. Renocation. S.

Beuocate. Reuoco, cas. Reuoquer. S. Beuohe,oz to call backe. Reuoco,as. Retracto,as.

Idem. Renoke, or to call backe that is bone. Mutare quod factum Nn.i.

factum eft, Infectum facere quod factum eft. Re-

Reunke,ou to call backe the gifte. Infecta dona facere.Renoquer la donation.S.

Beuoke a fentence. Calculum reducere.

Beuolt. Deficio, cis. Renolter. S. T Co renolic, a take parte with the enempes. Irc in defectionem, Rebellionem facere, Transitionem facere, Ad aduersarios transire, Desciscere. Se renolter & rendre du parts des ennemis.S.

Revolting,o; a reuoite,as when a towne, contrey, og armie, goes to the contrary partie.gc. Defectio,onis. Ad hoftes transitio . Reneltement, ou reuolte.S.

Reuolue. Acito, as. Duco, cis. Iacto, as. Repeto, is. Reputo, as. F. euoluo, is. Voluto, as. Revoluer. S. To reualue athing in mente. Animo agitare a-

liquid.Liu.

Repolution. Revolutio, onis. for.ge. Revolution. S. Beuolution of the Soume. Solis conversio , Solis

decursus, Recursus, sus.m.g. Revolution de soleil. S. Beine, or herbe grace. Peganon, Ruta, æ.fc.ge.De la rue. S. Rutaceus, a, um. Dfrue, o; pertaining to rue. Appartenant à la rue. S. Rutatus,a,um. Dabe of rue Faiel derue. S. Et Polemonium. The well

Remarde. Gratia, z. Merces, dis. Premium, ij. Pretium,tij.Remuneratio,onis.Munus,eris.neut.g. Guerdon.S.

Rewarde geuen by fcholers to their maifter. Minerual, lis. Miueruale, lis.n.g.

Rewarde in gaming , commonly called the game. Brabium,1).n.g.Certaminis præmium.

Bewarde of,ca for bictory, Agonifma, Niceteriu, ij. Pramium victoria.

Bewarde weil beltowed. Munus bene pofitum.

Co giue a remarde. Pramio afficere. Donner querdon.S. & Remunerare. Co rewarde. Guerdonner.S.

C To reward every one according to his merites. Exoluere pænas præmiaq; omnibus pro cuiufq; merito. Guerdonner chascun selon ses merites. S.

To remarde one. Pramije aliquem donare. Cic. To be remarbed. Pramium ferre. Eftre querdoné. Bewarded.Donatus,a.um. Guerdonné.S.

Rewarding. Remuneratio, onis.f.g. Guerdonnemens. Remarbles as for thakes onely or buhicreb. Gra-

tuitus,a,um. Gratuit.S. Bewine, og catar, Difcafe in & head. Brachos, Rheuma,atis.n.g.& Rheumatifmus,mi.m.gen. Rume,

reume on theume.S. Eleumatique. Rheumaticus, ca, cum. Rumatique. S.

R. ANTE. H.

Betogician, og teacher of rethogicke. Rheto is.m.g. Qui enseigne la rhetorique, Retho-

Bethoziche. Rherorica, cz. Rherorice, ces. fam.ge. Rhetorique. S. & Rhetoricus, ca,cum. Ofrethorick.vt Arsthetorica. The arte of thetoricke. & Rhetorice. Bhetonically. Rhetoriquement. S.

Bhewine, oz catere. Vide Bemme.

Rhodes in fraunce. Segodunum, ni.n.g. Rhodes. S. Rhone a rouer in Fraunce. Rhodanus, ni. Le Rhofie.

R. ANTE. L.

Mall,ora rofe noble. Rofatus, Nobilis rofatus Bud. Fnnoble a la rofe. S. & Palf. Biall , oz an Cowarde noble . Eduardus, Nobilis, Eduardeus. Bud .. Vn noble Edouard. S.

Bibaude. Impudicus fcortaror. Paillard, Ribanld. S. Bibaudip. Obscanitas, tis. Impudicitia, z. Salacitas, tatis. Vocus, eris Paillardife, S. Rivauldrie. Palf.

Ribbe. Cofta, z.f.g. V ne coffe. S.& Coffatus, ta, tum. ve Coffatum corpus. Which hath great ribbes. Qui ha grandes costes.S.

Bice, a grayne that is whyte whereof potage is mane, Orvza, z.f.g. Duriz S.

T Drifane, 02 potage of rpce. Prifanarium oryza. Tisame de riz, ou potage de riz. S.

Bithe. Abundans, tis.om.ge. Diues, tis. Lautus, a, u. Locuples, tis. Opulentus, a,um. Peculiofus, a, u. Pecuniofus.a.um.Superbus.a.um. Riche.S.

T Merp riche. Grauis dinitijs, Auctus re fortunifq;, Opiparus, Perdiues, Homo abudans, Prædiues, Præpotens, Largus opum. Fort riche. S.

Biche of money. Nummatus, a,um. Pecuniofus, a, fi. Pramiolus.a.fi. Nummolus, a, fi. Riche d'argent. Biche with bagbing and polling. Auchus præda,vel Spolio. Qui c'eft faiel riche par pillerie.S.

Biche to be. Divito, as. Valere opibus, Abundare, Multa habere. Eftreriche. S.

of the is fo riche, he knowes not what he hath . Adeò rebus omnibus abundat, vt sua ipse nesciat bona, Est Cræso dirior, Crasso est opulentior, Circunfluit omnibus copi js, vel omnium rerum copia.Il eft friche, qu' il ne feait qu' il ha. Cord.

T Dwhp am not I fo ryche as thou ? Me miferu, cur non est mihi ista tua fortuna? Cur non sum perinde ac tu diues, vel fortunatus? Cur te non æquo divirijs? Cur æque, ac ru, dives non fum? O que ie ne suis auffi riche que toy.S.

(If 3 be once reche I well toue at my pleafure. Siquando abundare cœpero, Meo more viuam, Si vnquam diues ero, meo modo, meo more vel arbitrio vitain agam . Si ie fuis vine fois riche , ie viuray a mon plaifir.S.

Chou wilt neuer bee ryche, thou wylt neuer thaine, or thou wilt neuer be morthe a groate. Nunqua ré facies. Terent. Iamais tu ne feras riche. Riche to make. Dito, as. Inauro, as. Locupleto, as.

Opulento, as. Faireriche.S.

Biche to ware. Ditesco, scis, Venire in divitias. Deuenir riche.S.

Richely. Opuleter, Splendide, Opipare, Pretiofe Richement.S.

Biches Abundantia, . Diuitiz, arum. Facultates, tum. Fortune, arum. Opes, pum. Opulentia, Pe-

R. ANTE. I. culium,ii. Res.rum. Fortuna, 2.f.g. Richeffe.S. Riches permanent, Certæ opes,

of Breat riches. Luculenta diuitia, Larga opes, Opes valida, Laxa opes, Gaza, a.foe.ge. Grandes richeffes.S.

Riches of money. Nummolitas, tatis, fæige. Richeffe d'argent.

6 Small riches. Tenites opes. Periterricheffes.S. To heape and gather reches . Acquirere diuitias. Opes coquitere . Amaffer ritheffes et acquerir.

Riobe,to Difpatche,oz make hafte . Festinationem adhibere Festinare Deftecher.S.

Rindle,a captious,or infoluble quellio. Gryphus, phi. Acnigma, tis, n. c. Vne question infoluble. S.

Rinbte which hufbandmen ble to decle or trimme come with to get out the loly or barnell . Cribrum loliarium. Incerniculum, li.n. g. Vn crible a lasser de l'yuroye.S.

Ribe. Equito, as. Facere iter. Cheuaucher. S. Rine about, Obequito, as, Circumequito, tas, Che-

uancher entour de quelque chofe.S. Ribe about, or through the countrey or fielde. Perambulo, as. Pererro, as. +

Ribe a tourney Facere iter. Rebe betwent , or in the middle of am nombre of neonie, Interequito,23 . Cheuaucher paimi quelque

eroupe de rens.S. Riber, or one that rebeth. Eques; tis. com. gen. In cheuaucheur.S.

Riber on Camels. Camelarius, ij.m.g. 3 keper of Cameiles.

Raing, Equitatio-onis, Equitatus, us. maf.gen. cheuanchement.S.

Ribing cappe. Galericulum, li.n.ge. " . . . Rioge bone of man jos beafte. Spina,næ. fem. gen. L'eschine d' vn homme ou d'vne beste.S.

Ribae of a banke,othell. Iugum,gi.n.g. Le fonnet ou coupet d' vne montaigne. S.

Ringe of an house, Fastigium, giin.g. Culmon, nis. n.g. Le feste d' vne maison. S. & Culme tecti. Quid. & Fastigia summi tecti. Virg. Idem.

Rioge of lande. Lira, e. Porca, e. Striga, z. Regelfu, tivel Regelta terra, Scamnum, ni. Merges, itis. fæ.ge. Vn feillon.S.

Ribae, or to make ribaes in a lande. Imporcare terram, Ducere fulcos, Liro, as. Faire des feillons en vne terre.S.

Rioged as land is trimmed for wheate. Iugofus.a. um Strigatus ta tum.

Ribainaly, or after the manner of ryoges, or ribge by rpoge .Liratim. Par feillons, S.

Rie. Typha cercalis, Secale, lis, n.g. Du Gigle, S. Rie bread. Panis fecalinus, Pain de feirle, S.

Rifte, 02 chinke, Rima, a. Fente ou creuaffe, & Rimula, z.diminut. 3 little og narrowe rifte . Petite fente ou creuaffe.S. Rimofus,a,um . full of riftes and chinckes. Plein de fentes & creuaffes. S.

Bifte, chinche, fent, clefte, oz a creuife in any thing. Fiffura, z. Fiffus, fus. Rima, z. Sciffura, z. fc. ge. Fente, descirure.S.

Bight and reafon. Ins. ris.n.ge. Ins & equum. Droid! @ raifon.S.vt Iure vel injuria, 25p tight or mite A droift ou a there S.

Richt, cuen forth,o: ffraicht. Redis,a,um.Dreif: Brant oaber. Rectus, vel directus otdo . Ofdre bien

Bratt Downe . Peffum, Deorfu verfie. Drofft en bes.

Bight by Suffern verfum. Droit en baule. S. Of,02 be good right. Jure, Merito, Optimo iu re.A bon draiff.S.

C To leave his right to any one. Ius alicui remittere. Quicler fon droich a quelau m.S.

Britht hande Dextera, z. Dextra, z.form. g. Lemain dextre.S.

Right, or of good right, or with good reason . Re-· Ctè.adu. Tont droich.S.

Right, 02 wiong. Fas, aut nefat. Bight well. Perbelle. Fort bien. S.

Rightly, cuenty, Directly. Directe. Droillement. S. Mightwele. Iuftus, a,um. Qui vit felon droiel & raifon

. & Iufte, Rightip. Inflement, droiflement S. Rightwefnes. Iuftitia, e.foe.g. Iuflice. Palf.

Bigoure. Duritia, &. Durities, ei. Rigor, ris, Seueritas, tatis. Seueritudo, inis. Asperitas, tis. fæm. ge. Riguenr.S.

C Co ble rygoure. Adhibere feueritatem. Vfer de eriqueur.S.

Bigoure of the lame. Summum lus. Toute rignenr de droich.S.& Rigor iuris. Idem.

Bigozous. Durus,a,um. Imperiofus,a,um . Inclemens, tis. Præfractus, ta, tum. Seuerus, a, um . Ri-

Rigorous perfone. Duri oris vir. Homme rigoreux. S. Bigozoully . Acute, Acerbe, Acriter, Acerrime. Duriter, Inclementer, Præfracte, Seuere, Seueriter.Rigorausement.S.

Byme,or a falling myfte. Subftillum,li.n.g.

Byme, o; meter. Metrum, tri. Rhythmos, mi.m.ce. Rime. S.& Rhythmicus & hat maketh rome. Qui compose en rime.S.

Romme of the head wherein the bravne weth Meninges, Omentum, ti.n.ge. Barb. piam & duram matrem appellant. Les couertures de la cernelle, S. Rince. Vide Rinfe.

Binche pytcher.Lagenarius.ii.4

Binde, or a barbe. Cortex, cis. dub. ge. Efcorce. S. Rinde of a pome granate. Ciccum.ci. Vide 20omes

aranate.

Benge.Condvlus, li. Vngulum, li. Annulus, li m.gc. Lunula, le foe ge . Vn anneau. S. Annularis, re. Df a rynge. D' vn anneau. S. & Annulatus, ta, tum. IRenges.

Einge to feale with, 02 a fignet. Annulus figillaris vel fignatorius. Anneau à cachet ou à figner. S.H.

Ringe without a flone. Annulus purus, Lumula. Anneau fans pierre.S.

(The wedding range. Annulus pronubus . Anneau de for.H.

(The bellit, or head of a ronge, Pala annuli, Chaton,Teste d'vn anneau.S. Binge

Nn ii

factum eft, Infectum facere quod factum eft. Re-

Reughe, or to call backe the gifte. Infecta dona facere.Renoquer la donation.S.

Reunke a fentence. Calculum reducere.

Beuolt. Deficio cis. Renolter. S.

T Co revolte, a take parte with the enempes. Irc in defectione n, Rebellionem facere, Transicionem facere, Ad aduerfarios transire, Desciscere. Se renolter o rendre du parts des ennemis.S.

Revolting,o: a revolte, as when a towne, contrey, oz armie, goes to the contrary partie.ac. Defe-Cio,onis. Ad hostes transitio . Reneltement, ou reunlte.S.

Beuolue. Agito, as. Duco, cis. Iacto, as. Repeto, is. Reputo, as. Reuoluo, is. Voluto, as. Reuoluer.S. (To renolue athing in mende. Animo agitare a-

liquid.Liu.

Revolution. Revolutio, onis fce.ge Revolution. S. Beuplution of the Suune. Solis conuerfio , Solis

decurfus, Recurfus, fus.m.g. Renolution de foleil. S. Beine, 01 herbe grace. Peganon, Ruta, z.fo.ge. De la rue.S. Rutaceus,a,um. Dfrue, og pertaining to rue. Appartenant à la rue. S. Rutatus,a,um. Mabe of rue. Faiel derue. S. Et Polemonium. The wyld

Rewarde. Gratia, z. Merces, dis. Premium, ij. Pretium,tij.Remuneratio,onis,Munus,eris.neut.g. Guerdon.S.

Bewarde geuen by scholers to their mailler . Minerual.lis.Miueruale,lis.n.g.

Rewarde in gaming , commonly called the game. Brabium, 1) n.g. Certaminis præmium. Bewarde of, 12 for bictory. Agonifma, Niceteriu,

ij. Przmium victoriz.

Bewarde well bellawed. Munus bene pofitum.

Co giue a remarbe. Pramio afficere. Donner guerdon.S. & Remunerare. Corcwarde. Guerdonner.S. Co reward every one according to his merites.

Exoluere pænas præmiaq; omnibus pro cuiufq; merito. Guerdonner chascun folon fes merites. S.

Co remarde one. Pramijs aliquem donare. Cic. To be revarded. Pramium ferre. Eftre guerdoné. Rewarbed.Donatus,a,um.Guerdomé.S.

Rewarding. Remuneratio, onis.f.g. Guerdennement. Bewardles,as for thakes onely,or buhicred. Gra-

tuitus,a,um.Gratuit.S. Remme, og catar, difcafe in & head. Brachos, Rheuma,atis.n.g.& Rheumatifmus,mi.m.gen. Rume, reume ou cheume.S.

Reumatique. Rheumaticus, ca, cum. Rumatique. S.

R. ANTE. H.

D Betogician, og teacher of rethogiche. Rheto: ,is,m.g. Qui enfeigne la rhetorique, Retho-

Bethoriche, Rhetorica, cz. Rhetorice, ces fæm.ge. Rhetorique. S. & Rhetoricus, ca,cum. Dfretho= rick ve Ars thetorica. The arte of thetoxicke. & Rhetorice. Bhetorically. Rhetoriquement. S.

Rhemine.or catere. Vide iRemme.

Rhodes in fraunce. Segodunum, ni.n.g. Rhodes. S. Bhone a rouer in fraunce. Rhodanus, ni. Le Rhofue.

R. ANTE. I.

Zall,02 a rofenoble. Rofatus, Nobilis rofatus Bud. Fnnoble a la rofe.S. & Palf. Biall, og an Cowarde noble . Eduardus, Nobilis, Eduardeus, Bud., Vnnoble Edouard. S.

Bibaube, Impudicus fcortaror. Paillard, Ribauld. S. Bibauder. Obscornitas, tis. Impudicitia, z. Salaci-

tas,tatis. V ceius, eris P. sillardife, S. Rivauldrie. Palf. Ribbe, Cofta, z.f.g. V ne cofle. S.& Coftatus, ta, tum. vt Coftatum corpus. Which hath great ribbes. Qui ha grandes coftes.S.

Rice, a grayne that is whyte whereof potage is made, Oryza, z.f.g. Duriz S.

T Dtifane,02 potage of rece. Prifanarium oryza. Tifanne de riz ou potage de riz. S.

Riche, Abundans, tis.om.ge. Diues, tis. Lautus, a, u. Locuples, tis. Opulentus, a,um. Peculiofus, a,u. Pecuniofus, a.um. Superbus, a.um. Riche. S.

Tarp riche. Grauis dinicijs, Auctus re fortunifq;, Opiparus, Perdiues, Homo abudans, Przdiues, Præpotens, Largus opum. Fore riche.S.

Biche of money. Nummatus, a,um. Pecuniofus, a, fi. Præmiofus, a, ű. Nummofus, a, ű. Riche d'argent. Biche with bybing and polling. Audus præda,vel fpolio. Qui c'eft faiel riche par pillerie.S.

Biche to be. Diuito, as. Valere opibus, Abundare, Multa habere. Eftreriche. S.

of the is fo riche, he knowes not what he hath . A. deò rebus omnibus abundat, vt fua ipfe nesciat bona, Est Crasio ditior, Crasio est opulentior, Circunfluit omnibus copijs, vel omnium rerum copia. Il eft friche, qu' il ne fcait qu' il ha. Cord.

O who am not I fo ryche as thou ? Me miferu, cur non est mihi ifta twa fortuna? Cur non sum perinde ac tu diues, vel fortunatus? Cur te non zquo divirijs? Cur zque, ac ru, diues non fum? O que ie ne fuis auffi riche que toy.S.

C 36 3 be once reche I well toue at my pleafure. Siguando abundare cœpero, Meo more viuam, Si vi quam diues ero, meo modo, meo more vel arbitrio vitam agam . Si ie fuis vne fois riche , ie viuray a mon blaisir.S.

Thou wilt neuer bee ryche, thou wylt neuer thaine, or thou wilt neuer be worthe a groate. Nunqua réfacies. Terent. Iamais tu ne ferairiche.

Riche to make. Dito, as, Inauro, as. Locupleto, as. Opulento as Faireriche.S. Biche to ware. Direfco, fcis, Venire in divitias. De-

nemir riche.S. Bichelp. Opuléter, Splendide, Opipare, Pretiofe

Richement.S. Biches Abundantia, . Diuitiz, arum. Facultates, tum. Fortune, arum. Opes, pum. Opulentia, Pe-

R. ANTE. L. culium,ij. Res,rum. Fortuna, &.f.g. Richeffe. S. Riches permanent, Certa opes.

of Great ryches, Luculenta diuitia, Larga opcis, Opes valida, Laxa opes; Gaza, a.foe.ge, Grandes richeffes.S.

Riches of money, Nummofitas, tatis, foe ec. Richeffe

6 Small riches. Tentes opes. Perites richeffes.S. To heave and gather ryches . Acquirere diuirias. Opes coquitere . Amaffer ritheffeset acquerir.

Riobe, to Difpatche, oz make halte . Festinationem adhibere: Festinare. Deftecher.S.

Rindle,a captious,or infoluble quellio. Gryphus, phi. Acnigma, tis.n.g. Vne queffion infoluble. S.

Bibble which hulbandmen ble to belle or trimme come with to get out the lolp or barnell . Cribrum loliarium. Incerniculum, li.n. g. Vn crible a laffer de l'yurove.S.

Ribe. Equito, as. Facere iter. Chenancher. S.

Bibe about. Obequito, as. Circumequito, tas. Cheuaucher entour de quelque chofe.S.

Bide about, or through the countrey or fielde. Perambulo, as. Pererro, as. +

Bibe a fourney Facere iter.

Rine hetwent , or in the middle of any numbre of people. Interequito, as . Cheuaucher pateni quelque eroupe de rens.S.

Riner, or one that robeth. Equesitis, com. gen. Vn cheuaucheur.S.

Riber on Camels. Camelarius, ij.m.g. & keper of Camelleg. Ribing, Equitatio, onis. Equitatus, us.maf.gen. Che-

uanchementis. Ribing cappe. Galericulum, li.n.ge, "

Bioge bone of man jos beafte. Spina,næ. fem. gen. L'eschine d' vn homme ou d'vne beste.S. Ribar of a banke, or hell. Lugum, gin.g. Le fonnet ou

coupet d' vne montaigne.S.

Bioce of an houfe. Fastigium, glj.n.g. Culmen,nis. n.g. Le feste d' vne maison. S. & Culme tecti. Quid. & Fastigia summi tecti. Virg. Idem.

Rioge of lande. Lira, e. Porca, e. Striga, z. Regeftu, ti,vel Regesta terra, Scamnum,ni. Merges,itis. fce.ge. Vn feillon.S.

Ribae, or to make ribaes in a lande. Imporcare terram, Ducere fulcos, Lirojas, Faire des feillons en vne terre. S.

Ridged, as land is trimmed for wheate. Ingolus, a, um Strigatus ta tum. Ribainaly, 02 after the manner of tybaes, 02 ribac

by rybae. Liratim. Par feillons. S.

Rie, Typha cercalis, Secale, lis.n.g. Du feiele.S. IRie breat. Panis fecalinus. Pain de feigle.S.

Bifte oz chinke, Rima, z. Fente ou creualle, & Rimula, z.diminut. 3 little og narrowe rifte . Petite fente ou creuaffe.S. Rimofus,a,um . full ofriftes and chinches. Plein de fentes & creuaffes. S.

Bifte, chinche, fent, clefte, o: a creuife in any thing. Fiffura, z. Fiffus, fus. Rima, z. Sciffura, z. fce. gc. Fente, descirure, S.

Bightjand reafon. Ius, ris.n.ge. Ius & aquum. Droiel @ raifon.S.vt Iure vel iniuria.25p rielit oz wie Advictor armer. S.

Right, euen forth,or ffraight, Recius, 2,um. Dreif: Right orber. Richus, vel directus otdo . Ofdre bien

Braht bowne . Peffum, Deorfu verfus. Droft en bes. Right by Suffern verfum, Droit on faule S @ Df,01 be good right. Iure, Merito , Optimo iu

re. A bon draitt S.

O Co teaue his right to any one. Ius alicui remittere. Quicler fon droict a quelqu' m.S.

Right hande. Dextera, z. Dextra, z. form.g. Le main dextre-S-

Right, or of good right, or with good reason . Retie.adu. Tone droiff S.

Bight, 02 wiong, Fas, aur nefat. Right well. Perbelle. Fort bien. S.

Bightly,cucnty, Directly. Directe. Droiflement. S.

Mithtwefe. Iuftis, a,um. Qui vis felon droill & raifon Sc lufte, Rightly . Inflement, droillement. S. Rightweines. Iuftitia, &. foe.g. Iuflice. Palf.

Bigoure. Duritia, a. Durities, ei. Rigor, ris, Seueritas, tatis. Seueritudo inis. Asperitas, tis. feem. ge. Riguenr.S.

To ble regoure. Adhibere feueritatem. V fer de critineur.S.

Binoure of the tame. Summum ins. Toute rie neur de droich.S.& Rigor iuris. Idem.

Bigozous. Durus,a,um. Imperiofus,a,um . Inclemens, tis. Præfractus, ta, tum. Seuerus, a, um . Ri-

Bigorous perfone Duri oris vir. Homme rigorenz. S. Bigozoully . Acute, Acerbe, Acriter, Acerrime, Duriter, Inclementer, Przfracte, Seuere, Seueriter.Rivoraulement.S.

Reme,or a falling myfte. Subftillum.lin.g. Rpme,o: meter. Metrum,tri. Rhythmos,mi.m.ge.

Rime. S.& Rhythmicus. That maketh rome. Qui compose en rime.S.

Romine of the head, wherein the bragne leth. Meninges, Omentum, ti.n.ge. Barb, piam & duram matrem appellant. Les couertures de la ceruelle. S. Rince. Vide Rinfe.

Binche precher Lagenarius, il. 4

Binde,or a barne. Cortex, cis.dub.ge. Efcorce, S. Rinde of a pome granate. Ciccum.ci. Vide Dome: aranate.

Renge.Condylus, li. Vngulum, li. Annulus, li. m.gc. Lunula, le.foe.ge. Vn anneau. S. Annularis, re. 1Df arpnete. D' vn anneau. S. & Annulatus, ta, tum. IRenged.

Ringe to feale with, og a fignet. Annulus figillaris vel fignatorius. Anneau à cachet ou à figner. S.H.

Ringe without a fone . Annulus purus , Lunula. Anneau fans pierre.S.

The wedding rynge. Annulus pronubus . Anneau de for.H.

(The bellit,or head of a rynge. Pala annuli. Chaton, Teste d'vn anneau.S. Nn ii Binge Binge boue. Torquatus, ti. Palumbes, Palumbus.

Ramier, Mansart.H. Binge finger. Annularis digitus. Le doigt ou on met

L'anneau.S.

T 3 little ringe, Annellus, li.m. ge. Annelet. S. Tmage printed with a ringe. Imprella ex annulo imago. Image imprimée auec vn anneau. S.

Co put a ringe on his finger. Annulum digito Inducre. Mettre vn anneau en fon doigt.S.

Ringe maker. 02 feller. Annularius, raj mal ge. Qui

faich des anneauserS.

Binge of a box. Cornix, cis. fem.ge. Annulus quo pullantur fores. L' anneau d'vn huis. H. Ob figura vel garrulitatem Cornix dicitur.

Bingetaple hause. Pygargus, gi,m.ge.

Binge with a fea'e, og fignet. Signatorius annulus. Vr fupra.

Minge worme. Impetigo, inis, Lichen, enis, m. gen. vel Lichene,es,foe.ge.Fen volage.S.

Blinge, or leke thange to hange at ones care. Inquris, is fce.gc. Anman pendu au tendron de l'oreille.

Corpnge. Pulfo, as . Sonner . Palf.

Binge lehe a bell. Tintino, as. Tinnio, is, Tinter & resonner.S. The belles ringe . Sonant tintinnabula . Les cle-

ches forment . S. Ringed , that beareth ringes on his fingers, 02

earen Annul itus,a,um. Qui porte,umenular en fes doints on oreilles.S.

That ringett), 02 maketh a founde . Tinnulus, la,lum. Tintant, & refinant.S. Binging. Pulsatio, onis.for.ge.

Binging, og tinging of metall. Tinnicus, tus.m.ge. Tintement.S.

Binging in the cares, or founde. Tinnimentum,ti. neut.ge.Idem.

Binfe,02 to walh out clothes. Colluo, is. Elauo, as. Eluo,is. Proluo,is. Reinfer. S.

Riot fuperfluitie, und excelle. Aforia, z. Luxus,us. Luxuria, a. I. uxuries, ici.f.g. Diffolution, superfluite

T Co gine him felfe to all riot, erceffe , pa fuper= fluttie.Luxurio, as.& Luxurior, aris.depon. S' ahandonner a toutes Superfluitez, delices, & voluptez.S.

Riot . 02 to bib and haunt cookertes. Popinor, aris. Depon Gourmader & gurongner hanter les cabarets Biot, or to plage the gloton , buthrifte , or fpendes

good. Comeffor, aris. Gracor, aris. Nepotor, aris.Pergræcor, aris.Congræcari, Popinari, Heluari.Gourmander.S.

Rioting in glotony and buthafftinelle . Ingluvies, iei. Heluatio, onis.f.g. Gourmandife. S.

Biotous perforta gloto, a fpente good. Comedo, nis. Nepos, otis. Comessans, tis. Comessor, ris. Asotus, ti. Barathro, nis, Gurges & vorago patrimoni), Decoctor, ris. Lurco, nis. Heluo, onis. Cóturbator macelli, Popino, onis. Prodigus. Prodigue, fol despendeur de biens, Gourmand. S.

Bppc.Maturus,a,um.Mollis,e. Maturatus, a, um. Meur.S.

Bone fone, or to tymely, Pracox, cis. Pracoquus, 2, um. Pramaturus aum. Meur denant le faifon. S.

R. ANTE. I.

Rppe, 02 to become, 02 ware type. Maturefeere, Ematurescere, Deuenire ad maturitatem, Maturitatem capere, Mitefcere. Se meurir. 8.

Repe to be,or begin to repe, or repe to ware. Maturesco, scis Mitesco, scis Deuenir meur. S.

Rent to make Maturo, as Maturum facere, Meurir. Bupely Mature Meurement. Cal.

Repence. Maturitas tatis fce.go. Menreté.S. Rippe a coate, os feame. Dilorico, as. Refuo, is. Diffuo, is. Quod futum erat diffoluere. Defcouldre. S.

Ripped, 02 ripte, Refutus, ta, tum. Diffutus, ta, tum. Descoulu.S.

Bife; D: to lifte by him felfe, Surgo, gis, Affurgo, is. Frurgo is Selever S.

Bile about the water, Emergo, is, fi. Rife againe. Refurgo, is. Se relever. S.

Rife before. Przfurgo, is. Anre furgo, Perot.

Bife before Dage, Antolyco, cas.& Antelycor, aris. * Rife fro his bebbe. Cubitu furgere. Seleuer du lict. a Corple from the carth. Attollere fe a terra. Se

leuer de serre.S.

Corple from ficheneffe . Affurgere ex morbo, Conualescère es morbo. Releuer de maladie.S. Bife in fourgis a water, or to make water . Vn-

do as . Faire des ondes & vaques . S. Bufelpheathe Sunne, Exorior, iris. Orior, iris. Se

louer.S. Rife bp. Refurgo,is, Vt fupra.)

Rife bp out of g water . Emergo, is, fi ,Saurdre hers Riffna. Surrectio, onis. fce.ge. Perot.

Biffing agapus, Refurrectio, onis.f.g. Relevement. Riffing of the Summe. Exortus folis. Le lenement du

foliel.S. Rilling bp of water in a fpring. Scatebra/brz. f.ge. Rilling bywarbe to a narrowe or finall toppe. Accliuis,e. Accliuus,a.um. Efteue en montant agu par

haulte.Cal. Rilling of a bellion enge thing in height, or of empe highe thing. Acclinitas, tis fce. g. La montant d' m tertre.5.

Riue in pieces. Difcerpo, is. Concerpo, is. Lacero, as.Defcirer er metere en pieces.S.

Miue or to chenche, Rimor, aris. Virgil, Scindere & quafi in rimas agere. Cal. Riue with a webge. Difcunco. as. &

Biuen,oz tozne. Sciffus,fa,fum. Abfciffus,fa,fum. Laceratus,ta,tum. Dilaceratus,ta,tum. Deferé.S. River. Amnis, is, Fluentum, ti. Flumen, inis . Flu-

uius,ij, Rique, ui.m.g. Vne riujere. S. & Amnicus, a.um. Flumineus, a,um. Fluuialis, e. Fluuiatilis, le. Df a rpuer. De riviere S. Fluminofus,a u. ful

of rpuers. Plein de rivieres, Cal. Rinulus, li. Dimi. Ang. 2 lpette rguer. +

Rivet in harnages. Clauus,ui.m.g. Beuet, og to make falte a nayle on the other febe. Affigere clauum, vel ex altera parte stricte figere.River vn clou.S. Rouel Rouel, or wrinche in the face of olde fother. Ruga, gæ fce.ge. Ride qui vient au vifage des vieilles gens, plis.S.

Rivele, 02 to wainchle, Rugo, gas, Strio, as. Rider. S. Biuelio, or full of warnchies. Rugolus, fa, fum. Plein de rides S. an aired to a

Biuing, 03 tearing. Laniatus, tus. Laceratio, onis.f. ge.Descirement.S.

R. ANTE. O.

Danithe chiefe cittie of Mozmandie. Roshomagus, gis Rouensville capitale de Normdie.S. And the people be called, Aulerici, corum, Rothomagenfes.

Robbe. Depeculor, aris. Expilo, as. Latrocinior, aris. Spolio, as. Furor, raris. Subripere, Furtum facere. Auferre. Peculatum facere, Rem aliquam auertere, Suffurari, Amouere, Subtrahere aliquid alicui! Defrobber deftrouffer.S.

Robbe a countrep. Deprædor, aris. Prædor, aris. Piller, Cal.

Robbe a krnge , balowed place, paynce, publike wealth,oz common treafure . Depeculor , aris, Peculor, aris. *.

Bobbe by the highe wage. Graffor, aris . Latrocinor, aris. Brigander H deftrouffer. S.

Robbe one of his cloke, coate. ec. Expallio, as, Auferre pallium. Ofter la robe, defrobber S. Bobbed. Spoliatus, ta.tum. Pillé, defrobbé. S.

Robber. Depeculator, ris. Expilator, ris. Latro, nis.

Prædator, ris. Prædo, onis. maf gen. Defrobeur & pilleur.S. Robber by the hyghe wage. Graffator, Hodordo-

cus.ci. Prædo,onis.Latro,nis.com.gen. Baigueur, Robber of a chappell, churche, or holy place, flea:

ler of facred thonges. Sacrilegus, gi.maf.ge. Larron des chofes facrées. H. Robber of the common treature of a prince. Pecu-

lator, ris. Depeculator, toris.m.g. Qui à defrobbé l' argent du Roy.S.

Robber on the fea. Pirata, z. Vide 1920tc. Robberte, Latrocinium, ij. Rapina, z. Furacitas, tatis. Furtum, ti.n.ge. Defrobbement. S.

To hope him felfe from robbette. Furto abitinere, Manum alieno abstinere, Manum vel manus comprimere. Se garder de defrebber. S.

Robbery of the princes money, or con mon treafure. Peculatus, tus.maf.ge. Larrecin de l'argent du prince on public.S.

Robbing of me. Graffatio, onis, Latrocinatio, onis, form gen. Destroussement de gens, briganderie, ou brigandage.S.

Robbing of a chappel, or churche. Sacrilegium, ij. neut.gen.Sacrilege.S.

Robe of effate for a bynge, or parnce. Prætexta toga, Prætexta, z. Regilla, z. Vestis regia, quæ & Bafilica,& Trabea dicitur . Vne robbe ancienne de quoy pfoient les rois, Cal. Prætextatus, a, u. Clabbe in a robe, or he that weareth fuche a toke. Fell. de telle robbe. S. Veftiarius, if. Cheminfler of poman of the robes.

Robe of fearlette. Toga purpurea, Bud. Robbe d' escarlatte.S.

Robe that is long. Pallium, it nig. Toga, f.g. I'ne rable longue, S.& Togatus, ta, tum. & Palliarus, ta, tum. Veftu d'me rotbe longue. S. Clotheb in a log robe.

Rabes,or habite of a funge. Forenfia veftimenta. Werbe Bobert. Geranium, ij.neut. gen. Gruina. z. Vehinastrum, Gruinaria, Rostrum ciconiz.& Acus paftoris. Herbe robert. H.

Roben rende breatt a berde. Erythacus ci Sifuia, Rubccula, Rubellio. Gorge ronge, rubeline. H.

Rocat herbe, Eruca, z.f.g.Roquette.H.

Rache a folhe of the rouge . Gardo, onis, Leucifcus fluuiatilis, Gardon, vne roffe, Alii putant pifcem quendam abramidi simillimum paulo tamé minore ac viliore, atq; Abramidis spuriú esse autumant. Bel. Guerdon. Palf. at Gefnerus Phoxinum foamosum majorem Rhondelerij, & Rutilum vocat.Rofe,Roce on roffe.

Rochet felhe. Rubellio, onis . Erythrinus, ni. Vu paget. Bel. Vn rouget. Palf.

Rochet or furplefe. Hypothicos, Amiculum linteum, Vestis linea, religiosaq; , Lineus amictus. Bud. Vn rochet S.& Palf.

Rocke, oz distatte. Colus, li. vel Colus, lus. V no quenouille.

Boche of flones. Rupes, is. Saxum, xi. Scopulus, li. m.g. Petra. z.f.g. Roch, ou roche, ou rochier. S. Saxulum.li.diminut. Ang. 2 little roche of. sc. Peine Roche.Si

Bocke that is hyghe, roughe, and breafe to cleme. Præruptum faxum. Vn hault rochier roide & malaife à monter.S.

Rockes, or bylles broken, or byggeb. Abrupta loca. Bocky,or full of rockes, or of a rocke. Saxeus,a,u. Saxofus,a,um, Scopulofus,a,um. Plein de rochiers

Bocky place, whiche is full of rockes and flones. Saxetum, ti, neut, gen. Locus faxofus . Vne lieu pierreux. Cal.

Bobbe. Virga, z.fce.ge. Virgula, z.diminut. Ang. 3 little robbe. Pergette. Virgeus,a,um. Df a robbe. D'me verge. S. Virgultum,ti. Che place whete roobes growe. Lieu plante de verges. Bobbe of an Aftronomer . Radius aftronomicus.

Bonde,or gabbe to theafure grounde. Chorobates, Pertica, z.& Radius, dij. mal.gen. Vne verge de quoy vient les mesureurs de terre. S. 2 Tobbe that meafurers of grounde bleb.

Robbe, whereby fredome , or libertie is graunted. Vindicta, z. Vide Enfraunchefing.

Rober, 02 ferne of a fhtppe . Clauus, ui. Gubernaculum, li neut.gen. Le gouvernail de la navire.H.

Boffes,og roughes of fethe, the fpawne . Qua pif-

cium. L'oeuff du poisson. H. Royall, Bafilicus,a,um . Regalis,e. Regius,a,um. Royal.S.vt Regale conuiuium . 3 topali bans quette. Nn iii

quette Vn banquetroyal.S.

Borall authoutte,o: power. Imperium, ij.neut.ge. Empire.S.

Boblib, Bafilice, Regaliter, Ample, Regiè. Royale-

Bolle. Rotula, z. Matricula, z. & Catalogus, gi.m. ge.Rolle.S.

Bolle,02 wethe for a wemans head . Arculus, li. Tania, a.f.g.

Bolle,02 regeller of names. Catalogus, Matricula & elenchus propriorum nominum. La roule ou regiftre des noms.H.

Bolle, og firpble, to firpbe a buthell, og other meas fure euen. Hoftorium, ij.n.g. Vide Strpble.

Rotte of the courte. Volumen caufarum, Volumina causarum, Catalogi nominum, Causarum albu, Codex vel volumen, Causarum nomenclatura, Causarú sorticiones, Catalogus causarum, Volumen curiale. Le roole des caufes. S.

T Co call the rolle. Caufarum nomina citare, Nomina voluminis citare. Appeler du roole.S. Rolle of abfentes in the grammer fchole. Tabella

del atoria. Rowlet. Cord.

Thou art put into the rolle . Tu relatus es in tabellam delatoriam, Notatus es in tabella delatoria.On t' as mis au roulet.S.

Rolle fro fom place. Euoluo, is. Rouler de quelque lieu Bolle,02 to turne 02 tumble a thing. Voluo,is, Peruoluo,is. Roto,tas. Rouler.S.

Bolle,02 to tumble before him. Prouoluo,uis. Roslet deuant foy.S.

Bolle, oz to tombie towardes a place. Aduoluere. Rouler vers quelque lieu.S.

Bolle ppon. In toluo, is. Superuoluo, is. Rouler fus. S Bolle oz to fmooth land with a roller. Deocco,as. Boller foz barley landen, whiche is an inftrument of hufbanbre. Cylindrus, dri.m.g.vel Volgiolus, li . vel Voluolus, li. m. g. Plin. lib. 17, Cap. 10. Had.Cylindraceus,a,um.Like a roller.

Rollers whereon great weightie pieces,og thippes are remouet. Phalange, arum.vel Palange, aru. form.gen Reuleaux.S.

Bolles, or lybe places, where monumentes or recomes be kepte, as the rolles or offices in the Chauncery . Chartophylacium, ij. Scrinium, ij. n.ge. Ind the keper og maifter of the rolles , 02 fuche tehe place. Chartophylax, cis. Cuftos vel magister scriniorum.

Rolles wirtten on both fibes. Hopiftographi. Romanne.Quiris,tis.Romanus,a,um.Romain.S.

Rome, a cittie. Roma, x.foe.ge. Rome. S. Septicollis dicta quia septem colles adiacent, Videlicet Col lis Palatinus in quo primo reges, deinde confules,postremo imperatores sedem habuere, inde dicti Palatini, qui & funt Palates, vel à Palantia Latini coniuge: collis Quirinalis, quafi prope Quirini sacellu: collis Auentinus, ab Auentino rege ibidé extincto & humato, vel ab aduétu hominum Latinorum adpellatus: collis Calius, à Calio Vibeno nobiliff.duce Thusco dictus: collis Viminalis quod ibi vimina fylua fuit : collis Exquiliz, ab excubi s regis, vel quod excultz fuere à Tullo rege: Ianiculum septimus collis quod & oppidum fertur non procul à Roma : di-Aum quia per eum Po. Ro. transire inchoauerit in agrum Hetruscum, vel quia James illud condiderit.

R. ANTE. O.

Bongen.Pulfarus,a,um.+

1800,02 roobuche. Capreolus, li m.ge. Caprea, z.f. Cheureau, Cheureul faunage.

Roote.Radix, cis.f.g. Racine. S.& Radicula, læ.f.g. 3 little roote. Racinette. & Radicitis: 25p the roote. Radicalement. & Radicolus, fa, fun. Chat hath many rootes. Qui lia beaucont de racines.S.

Boote or flemme of a tree; or herbe. Seirbs, pis. maf. & form.go . Racine d'arbre on d' herbei S.

TEo roote out,or to pinche by by the rootes.Extirpo,pas. Eradico,cas. Radices enellere. Arracher les racines.S.

W Co take roote. Radico, cas. & Radicor, atis. Ra-... dicem capere, Radices agere. Cic. Prendre racine. Rooted,or that hath roote,or taken roote. Radicatus,ta,tum.Qui a prins racine.S.

Rootes bery fmall that are about the bigger . Fibrz , Capillamenta , Minutifima & extrema radiculæ. Filets des racines. H.

Rope. Funis, is. Reftis, is. fce.gen. " se corde. S. Funiculus,li, Reftieula, z.diminut. Ang. 3 little 02 fmall rope. Cordelle ou cordelette. S.

Co make a rope, or coabe. Funem torquere, vel Texere.Cordeler,on corder.S.

Rope Gretched out, mabe fnare faftion, to take beaftes or byides. Tranfenna,næ.fægen. Plaut. Vne corde tendus pour premire les bestes ou oiseaulx. S. Rope of ontone . Reftis vnionum, vel ceparum. J ne corde d'oignons.S.

Boper. Reftio, onis.maf.ge. Cordier. Cal. & Reftio, onis. Plaur. Is he that handeth him felfe.

Roperppe,or bugracious waghatter. Nequa, Adied indeclin, Melchant S.

Ropers ball an inftrument wherewith ropes are mane, Medipontus, ti.vel Mediopontus, Nebrif. Bopp, as ale, or licoure to. Viscolus, a,um.

Rose Fremo, is. Rugio, is. Rugir. S. Whe Leon rozeth, and crieth . Leo rugit & fremit. Le lion rougit on ruit. S.

Roung, Fremitus, us. Rugitus, us.malge. Rugement Rugiffement.S. Fremibundus,a,um. full of to: ring.

Rozing lyke a bealte. Rugiens, tis. Fremes, tis.om. gen.Rugiffant.S.

Rosing lybe the fea,o: water. Vndifonus,a,um. vt Acquor vndifonum. Virg. The roaring fea.

Rofe.Rofa,z.foe.ge.Rofe.S.Rofaceus,a,um.Rofeus, a.um. Dla role,oz of colour ofa rofe. De rofe.S. Rofe hebbe. Rofarium, incut.gc. Rofier.S.

Bofe campin an herbe. Lychnis coronaria, Sunt qui Iouis florem vocant.

Rofe gardapne. Rofetu, ti.n.g. Lieu planté de rofiers. S Bofe garlandes.Rofalia,ium. x

Bolemary an herbe. Libanotis, dis, vel dos. R ofmarinus ni. Libanotis coronaria. Rofmarinumin.c. ·Herba falutaris. Rolmarin. H.

Bole bineure. Acetum rofaceum. Vinaigre rofat. S. Roft water. Aqua rofacea. Eaue rofe. Palf.

Rofes called Damafhe.oz freche rofes. Prachinia. Bout. Refina, &.f.g. Refine. S. Refinofus, a.um. full of rolon: Relineux. S. Refinatius, a.um. Lphe. 02 of tofen Resemblant à resine.S.

Bollneb. Dieffed with rolpn . Refinatus, a. um Frotté de resine.S.

Boffe. Aduro.is, fli, ftum. Affo, as. Roffir S.

Bofte, oz to baople, Torrere, Torrefacere, Affare. Roftir on cuire à la braife. S. TE o rofte on the broche. Torrere in veru. Roftir en

la broche.S. Bolleb. Affus,a,um . Toltus,a,um. Aduftus,a, um.

Brufte, Rofti. . S. Bofted bicfe. Affa bubula, Plaur. Beuf roffi,S.

Mallen either with heate,o: Sume . Torridus,da, dum.Roffi.S.

Rofted miente. Caro affa. Du roffi.S. Rolling, Adultio, onis, Brullement, S.

Rother beatte. Iuuencus,ci.m.g.

Bothet, or flerne of a flippe. Clauus, mi. Gubernatulum, li.n.g. Le gouvernail de la navire. S.

Botte. Exputresco, scis. Corrumpo, is. Computrescosscis. Imputrescosseis, Cariem trahere, vel induere, Marcescere, Immarcescere. Se pourrir. S.

Motten. Corruptus, a, u. Fracidus, a, um . Marcidus. a,um.Putridus,a,um.Putris,e.Tabidus,da,dum. Cariofus, fa, fum. Pourri. S. Tabificus, a, fi. 20hich both caufe to rotte, oz be rotten. Rotten pofte. Improbus poftis.

Botten foge. Vomica, e. fæm.gen. In einpollume. Apoftume.S.

Botten to be. Putreo, es. Putresco, scis. Effre pourri. Rotten to ware. Tabefco, fcis. Putrefco, fcis. Trahere carlem. Vide Botte.

Mottenes. Putredo, inis. Tabes, bis. Caries, ei. Marcor, coris.m.g. Pourrieure, on pourriffure. S.

Rowe, or rewe of any thing lapbe, put, or fette ozberip.Striga, z. Series, ei. Ordo, inis. m.g. Rang, S. Vide Banche.

Mowe with an oze. Remigo, as. Subremigo, gas. Ramer,tirer a l'auiron.Sascher,S.

Rowe against the streame. Aduerso flumine naui-

Row barge, galey, or fwift flippe which is rowed. Actuaria nauis.Liu.

Rowed with ozes. Remigatus, a,um. Remis actus. Rowed to be. Remigor, aris.

Rower. Remex, gis.m.g. Qui remos agit. Rameir. S. Rowing. Remigatio, Remigium, ij.n.g. Gafchemet. Rowell of a fpurre. Stimulus, li.m. g. Molette d'an esperon, roelle. Pals.

Boufe and top of an house, made lyke an affe back, or in forme e maner of the back of an affe. Culmen,nis.n.g. Le feste & fommet d'vn maifon, faict en dos d'afne. co c.S.

Boufe, and courring of a houfe. Contignatio, onis. Tedu,ring. Le tell & converture d' vnc maifon.H. Contigno, as. Co let on a route of a heufr, on to ratter a house.

Boufe being freeted,og imbowed. Laquear,ris, Laqueare,ris.Laquearium,ij.n.g. Vide Deeling. Bowfe called a falle rofe. Camera, z.form. gen. & baulte. Poulté.S.

Boufe of the mouthe . Palatumiti. Calumilinge. Le palais de la bouche.H.

Roufe tree, or rawfter of a houfe , bearing bo the roufe. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni. Capreolus, li.m.g. Vn cheuron. S.& Tigillus, li. Tigillum, li. diminut. 3 little oz friall rowfetres. oz rafter. Petit deuron.S.

Boufe baulteb, or hollow in partes . Teftudineatum tectum, Colum. Testudo, inis.f. g. Viget.

Boughe. Confragolus, a,um. Sentus, a,um. Scabrosus,a,um. Confragus,a,um. Asper,a,um. Scaber, ra,rum. Rude & afbre.S.

Roughe and full of paches. Echinatus, a,um. Roughe bread. Rubidus panis. te

Boughe countenaunce. Toruus vultus. Quint. @ 3 roughe fellow. Acer, Aufterus, Seuerus, Pn homme aftre.S.

Boughe heared . Hispidus,a,um. Hirfutus,ta,tum. Hirtus, ta tum. Couvert d'en poil rude & picquant. Roughe mafon. Camentarius, ij.m.g. Maffon. S.

Roughe frenched . Confragolus,a,fi. Per tranflat. Boughe wone. Afperum vinum, Vinum toruu. Pli. Vine rude et afbre.S.

Roughe to make. Exaspero,as, Alpero,as, aili. Faire albre.S. Boughnes. Scabritia, &. Scabrities, ei. for. g. Afbrete

Grudeffe.S. Moughnes of the farme. Scabredo,inis. Scabrum.

ri.n.ge. Idem.

Roughnes of the epe lyddes within . Trachoma, tis.n.ge. Scabrities palpebrarum interior. Cal. Rowing. Remigatio, onis. f.g. Gafchement. S.

Rowme,or a place,or flebe. Locus,ci.m.g. Lieu.S. Chat hath great rowme. Spatiofus, fa, fum. Qui ha grande esbace.S.

Bounde. Rorundus,a,um. Orbiculatus,ta,tu. Rond. Rounde and longe lyke an egge, fpeare, and fuche iphe. Teres, tis.om.g. Rond en long. S.

TLong and round , in forme of a toppe, and fafiton of a vente. Turbinatus,ta,tum. Long er sond en forme de sabot en facon de poire. Cal.

Rounde circle lpke a trendel. Spira, z.f.g.

Bounde figure fuche as fpeders make, and it is properly rounde workes in filke and precious clothes. Scurula, læ.f.g. Forma rorunda, Qualis aranea contexit.

Rounde heape, or rounde thing like a bewie. Globus, bi.m.g. V ne chofe ronde comme vne bouls. S.

Rounde lyke a boute. Globofus, a, um. Rond comme vne boulë.S.

Bounde lyke an egge. Ouatus,a,um. Qui eft de la forme & figure d'yn oeuf. Cal. Bounde Rounde mabe. Orbiculatus,a,u. Qui eft fait en rond. Rounde roote lpke an onion,og turnep. Bulbus,bi. m.g. Tout racine ronde . Bulbofus,a, um. full of little heades in the rootes , or hauinge rounde rootes. ac. Pleine de pesites coffes en la racme. S.

Rounde to make. Globo, bas. Faire en rond. S Bounde table, Cilliba, z. Cillibe, es. vel potius Ci-

billa,la.for.gc. Table ronde. Cal.

Rounde table , a kynde of banquet to whiche none came but thofe that were of hinne, Chariftia. Table rande.H.

Roundell inftrument to make a thing rounde. Teretrum,tri.n.g.*

Bounde, og to make round. Rorundo, as. Faire rond. Bounde, ozelippe. Tondeo, es. Tondre. S.

Bounde,or cirppe before. Prztondeo,cs. +

Bounde waoualt, or having any rounde circle, or morbe contexted therin. Scutulatus,a, um. Faitt en rondeaux. et.c.

Bounde,or in a rounde forme. Orbiculatim , Rotunde. En forme ronde. S.

Boundly. Rorundé. Rondement. Cal.

Roundenes. Rotunditas, tatis.f.g. Rondeur. Cal. Boundenette of a bale. Orbis pila. Le rondeur d' vne

pile.S. Roundnes of a faffe,or freare,or egge . Teritudo, inis.for ge. *

Roundnes of bones, in panchles, elbowes, knees, and knuckles. Codylus, li.m.g. La tuberofité des os Bowfte,oz perch, where pultrie fitte in the neght.

Petaurum,ri n.g. Vnieuffouer.Palf. + Gallinariu, rij.neut.gen. Sedile auium, Pertica gallinaria. Incheoir.S.

Rowte in Ceave. Rhonchiffo, as. Proflare pectore, Somnum ftertere. Ronfler.

Bowting in Geape. Rhonchus, chi.m.ge. Renflement. Bop.02 a bpng. Rex.gis.m.ge. Vn Roy. S. Boyall. Regalis, le. Royal. Vide Bot.

R. ANTE. V.

Tharbe an herbe. Rheon, Rha, Rha finiticum, vel finicum, Rha Indicum, Rhecoma, Rha ponticum. Officin. Rhabarbarum. Had.

Rubbe, Frico, as. Defrico, cas. Infrico, cas. Frotter. S. Rubbe againfi a thing. Affrico, cas, cui, caui. Se frotter contre quelque chofe.S.

To rubbe a horfe. Terga equi subigere. Frotter yn

Rubbe harbe. Perfricare, Confricare. Frotter fort.S Rubbe of. Defrico, as, cui. Defrotter. Cal.

Rubbe on the galde. Tangere vicus. Bubbe,oz frete.Pertero,is.Colum.

Rubbe foftly with fome ogntment. Linire, Illinire, Delinire, Perlinire, Frotter doulcement de quelque oinéture.S.

Bubbe with fome liquoure. Linere. Allin ere, Collinere, Illinere, Oblinere, Perlinere. Frotter de quelque liqueur.S.

Rubbe the one against the other. Attero, is. Frotter l'un contre l'autre.S.

Bubbell, 02 little flones. Camenta.orum.n.ge. Bocaille on bloccage. S.

Bubbell, or rubbythe of olde houles. Rudus, cris.n. ge. Vetus rudus.

Rubbing. Attritus,us.Fricario,onis.Frictio,onis. Frictus,us. Affrictus,us.m.ge. Perfrictio, onis.f. gc.Frottement.S.

Rubbpfhe, og brockell of olde houfes , og walles. Rudus, eris.n.e.

Rubbes oz marigolbs, an herbe. Caltha, Heliotropium, Solaris herba, Calendulam vocant officinx . Soulfie, faulfi on folfie.S.

Rubby,or rubbilhe. Rubidus,a.u. Subrubicundus, da.dum.Roureaffre.S.

Bunner, Rubicundus, a.um. Fors rouge.S.

Bubby fomewhat. Rufulus, la,lum. Rouffelet, S. Rubby in face. Rufus, fa, fum. Roux. Cal.

Runne to mare . Rufeo.es. Colorem rubicundum trahere. Denenir rouge. S.

Rubbocke bribe. Erythacus, ci. Rubecula, la. Ronge gorge.S.

Bube, rufticall, oz clounifhe. Ag reftis, e. Barbarus, a.um, Inconditus, ta,tum. Pullatus,a,um. Inhumanus, a, um. Inurbanus, a, um. Rudis, de. Rufticus,ca,cum.Ruftique.S.

Bube of language. Confragolus,a,um . Barbarus, a.um. Rud en fon parler. S.

Bubely,02 ruftically.Barbare,Incodite.Craffa,vel pingui minerua, Rustice. Rustiquement. S.

Rubenes, roughnes,o: harbenes. Afperitas, Duritia, z. Durities, ei. Ruditas, tis.foe.ge. Rudeffe.S.

Rubenelle, 02 rufticalitie. Rufticitas, tatis.form.ge. Barbaries, ei.f.g. Barbaria, z.fce.gen. Rufticité, S. Rubementes,or rules. Rudimenta, orum.

Ruffe fifte. Porculus, Porcellus. H. Afpredo, inis.

Ruffe of a garment. Sinus, us.m.g. Buffe, oz to gather a fhirte. Rugare, Striare indu-

fium. Fronfer vne chemife.S. Ruffian,oz a haunter of brothelhoufes. Ganco,o-

nis. Scortator, ris m. gen. Vn haunteur de tauernes bordelieres. S. Leno, nis. Vnruffien. S.

To playe the ruffian. Lenocinari, Lenoniam facere.Ruffienner.S.

Ruffie, or to warnhie, or to make to ruffie, or to munhle. Rugo, as, Irrugo, gas. Rider, faire rider. S. Ruffle fnerie ot to entagle. Illaqueo, as. Enlacer.S. Rugged heery or couered with roughe, and pric-

hing heeres as fwyne be. Hirfutus,ta,tum. Hirtus,ta,tum.Hispidus,da,dum.Velu, converte d'm poil rude & picquant.S.

Runged, or rough to handle. Scaber, ra, rum. Scabrofus, fa, fum. Rude & afpre à manier. S.

Bungebly. Hirfute Scabre.

Buggebneffe, og roughnes that is felt in handling of fome thing. Scabrities, iei. Scabritia, 2. Scabredo,nis.Scabrum,ri. n. g. Afprete & rudeffe qu' on fent en maniant quelque chofe.S.

Ruyne and decare, Ruina, nz. Excidium, ij.neut.g.

R. ANTE. V.

Rupne of a citie. Cafus vrbis, La ruine d'ene ville. S. Capiocure the ruine of fome man. Creare periculum alicui Procurer la ruine d'aucun.S.

Bupne, and to beftrope . In præceps dare, Peruertere, Euertere. Ruiner es deftruire. S.

Ruptoule, Ruinofus, a.un. Caducus, a.u. Ruineux. Rule to rule by, Norma, z. Canon, nis. Regula, z. f.g.Reigle, S. Normula, 2. diminut. Ang. 3 Ipttle or fport rufe, Regularis, c. Mabe or bone by sus le Failt a la reivle.S.

Rule for a carpenter. Amuflis, fis. f.g. Feft. Norma. z.f.g.Vnereigle.S.

Rule of Huing. Modus viuendi, Norma, Formula, Lex, Præscriptio, Præscriptum, ti. Ratio, nis.f.g. Reiele de viure, S.

T & generall rule. Catholicum theorema. Bud.ex

Cic. I ne reigie generale. S.

C Co make a generall rule . Pronunciare in vniuerfum Faire reigle generale.S.

Bule,on cultome.Mos,ris, Præscriptio,onis. fæ.ge.

Rule, p. bominion, Dynasteia, Dominium, ij. Imperium.rii. Potentia.z. Przfedura,z. Prouincia. 2. Regimen inis.n.g. Reigle on domination. S. Bule of the fourth parte of a realme. Terrarchia.c.

f.g. Quarta partis regionis cuiuspiam imperid. Bule.oz gouernaunce without pitie. Manliana im-

peria, dura, feuera & crudelia.

Rule,oz querfight of hulbandate. Villicatio, onis. fæm gen.

Rule, 02 foutre. Notma, & f.g. Pne reigle ou efquierre. "Normula, z.diminut.inde. Ang. & little rule on foutre, Normalis, le. Babe euen or right with the rule, og fquire Fait à l' efquierre, Cal.

Rule, or to goperne. Dominor, aris. Imperito, as. Moderoraris, Modero, as, Moliri habenas, Præfideo.es. Potestatem gerere, Procuro, as. Rego, is. Ago, gis, Agito, tas, Guberno, nas . Reigler, eu Gounerner.S.

To rule a naughty marchant . Coprimere Improbu negotiatorem. Reigler vn manuais marchat. T Co grue a rule. Modum ftatuere, fiue præferi-

bere.Donner reigle.S.

Rule by moderation, or temperaunce. Tempero, as.Gouverner,moderer.S.

Rule or to governe his life according to reason. Vitam suam derigere ad normam rationis. Cic. Reigler sa vie selon raison.S.

Rule naper. Charram lineare, Lineas ad regulam ducere. Reigler du papier.S.

Rule with redde . Rubrica, vel purpurifio lineare, Rubras lineas ducere. Reigler de rouge. S.

Rule the parties. Indicium vel litem conftituere, Disceptationem costituere, Litem ordinare, Litis personas rectè ordinéque constituere. Bud. Reigler les parties.S.

Ruled.oz gouerned. Roctus, a,um. Regi, Gonnerné. S. T Darchement ruled with lead. Membrana directa plumbo. Catul, Parchemin reiglé de plomb S.

Ruled to be. Regor, eris.vt Remo reguntur rates.

Ruter or governour. Gubernator, oris. Modera-

por Rector, oris m.g. Gonuerneur S. Buler of one countrey, Toparcha. + Pretor toris.

m.g. Le gonnement d'yn pais.S. Ruler of the people. Demarchus, Dynasta, z. Dynaftes. Przfectus, tus.m.ge. Princeps populi, Tribunus plebis.

Buler of the fourth part of a region. Tetrarcha. z. m.g. Le feigneur, ou gonuermeur d' yn quartier d' yne Prowince Cal.

Buler ouer fmorde players. Lanifta. m.ge. Prafectus ludi gladiatoris Cal.

Buler, outhe rule of fome thing what euer it be. .: Gnomon, nis, nout, gen. La reigle de quelque chofe que ce foit.S.

Buling or the brawing of Ipnes by a ruler. Linearum ductus ad regulam. Reiglement ou reiglure. S.

Rumbie or to make a nople. Tonare, Detonare, Edere strepitum, Fremere, Murmurare, Sonare, Personare Bruire, S.

(Ally belly rumbleth with falling fo long . Mihi inanitate iam-dudum intestina murmurant.

Rumbleng, Fremitus, us. Murmuratio, onis, fde.g. braiment.S.

Bumbirna with the feete. Supplofic, onis. fa.ge. Rumbling to make with the feete, Supplodo, dis . 4 Vide Stampe.

Bumoz. Rumor, ris. Fama, z.f.g. Rumeer bruig. S .-6 Smale rumozos bruite. Rumor elemene, Rumusculus, li . Auditio tenuis aut leuis. Bruit petit

er legier.S. (The rumos goes , it is reported , or men lape. Affertur fama, vel rumor, Loquitur fama, Rumor eft, Rumor ait, Aiunt. Le bruit eft. S.

(35 the rumo; goss, Vthominum fama olt. Selon que le bruit eft entre les gens.S.

Bumor fpred or fowed through the cittle. Sermo datus per ciuitatem. Vn bruit semé par la ville.S.

(Some and to fpreade abroade a rumor everys where Diffeminare, Famam vulgare, Famam ferre, Differre rumorem, Voces in vulgum fpargere. Semer vn bruit par sout & espandre.S.

Rumpe, Cauda. Z. Caulis caudz. Plun. Offa penita. Feft . 2 rumpe cut of with fome fleihe. -

Bunchball herbe, na mpibe rapes . Campeltre rapiftrum. k Rapum fylueftre, Rapuntulus, li. m. ge.Rapance. Rundelet,or litle pot. Orcula, z.f.g.

Bunnagate oz a bagabunde. Refuga, z. Com. ge Erro,nis.m.ge. Homo fine lare, fine fide, Vagus, Fugitiuus, Vagabundus. Vagabond. S.

Runnegare og rebell, whiche forfakettrallegiafice, 02 020feffion. Apoltata, 2.m.g. Apoffat, Rebelle.

Bunne, Curro, is, cucurri. Conrir. S. Runne abzoade,oz Come. Scaturio, is. &

Runne after one.or to folome one often. Sector, aris. Suinve founent. Cal.

Bunne agapne. Recurro, is. Recourir, S.

Bunne against. Incurro is. Occurro is. Occurso, as. Returro is. Currere alicui obuiam. Conrir au denant Bacrifices bone for the bead. Inferiæ, arum. fce. g. Sacrifices pour les mores. Cal.

Bacrifice, oato male facrifice. Sacrificare, Immolare, Adolere. Sacrifier. S.

Sacriledge, or fleating of any facred thing, or fleas ling out of a churche. Sacribegium, gij. neut.ge. Sacrilege.S. Ind he that committeth facriteoge to Sacrilegus, gi.m.g. Sacrilege, larron des chofes fa-

Babbe.Moeftus,a,um. Triftis,e.Trifle.S.

C Momewhet fabbe. Trifticulus,la, lum. Subtriftis,te. Aucmement trife.S.

Babbe blewe. Ferrugo, inis.fce.ge. Virg. Sabbecoloure. Aufterus color, Pullus,a,um. Rau-

cus.vel Rauus color.* Sabbe to make Contrifto, as, Trifto, as, Contrifter. T Co becomme fabbe. Triftitiam contrahere. De-

wenir triffe.S. (Co be fabbe and fogowefull. Mærere, Triftari, & dolore affici. Eftre trifte & dolent. Cal.

Sably. Morfie. Triftement. S. Sabnes. Ma fitia, Triftitia, # f.g. Contractio ani-

mi.Trifteffe.S. Sabnelle, and griefe of harre. Moeror, ris. mal.gen. Trefteffe & doleur de cueur.S.

Sabble, Ephippium, ij.n.g. Sella equi. Selle.S. Spable for a packehoyfe, Clitella, arum, form.gen. Le beft.H.

Sable cloth, Inftratum,ti. Dorfuale, Stratum,ti.n. gen.Converture du chemal.H.

Sabell, or to put on the labble of an horfe . Ephippium equo imponere. Enfeller m cheual. S.& Sternere equum. Idem.

Sabled thezfes. Equi ftrati. Calep. Ital.

Sabler,02 a maker of fables. Ephippiarius,rij.m. ge. * Sellir. Palf. Saffron. Crocus, ci. Crocum, ci.n.g. Saffran.S.

Co faffren,to velowe, orto colour a thing with faffron. Croco tingere, vel imbuere. Enfaffranner. @ Df faffron,02 of the colour of faffron. Crocinus,

a, u. Croceus, a, um. De faffran, on de couleur de faffran Cal.

Saffranted. Croceatus, ta, tum. Croco tinctus, vel infectus. Ensaffranné. Cal.

Saffron melde, baltard faffron , o: faffron of the Barbine. Crocus Saracenicus, Carthamus, mi. Cnicus, ci. vel Cnecus, ci. Crocus hortenlis. Saffron bastard.

Sage an herbe. Saluia, z.f.g. Sauge. Pin.

T Wine made of fage. Vinum faluiatu. Vinfaulge. Bage og mpfe. Sapiens,tis. Sage. S.

Tierp lagte 01 mple.Perlapiens,tis.Fort fage.S. Co plage the lage. Imponere fibi perfonam fa-

pientis. Faire le fage. S. Co be fage,og tople.Sapere.Eftre fage.S. C Co be reputed fage og wpfe . Obtinere nomen

sapientis Effre repute fage.S. € # bery fage and wyle man. Alta mente praditus homo. Homme de grande sagesse.S.

Sagely,og wpfely, Sapienter, Caute, Confulte, So-

briè, Cordatè, Confyderate, Prudenter, Sagaciter.Sagement.S.

Dagenelle mylchomeior knowledge. Sapientia, z. Sal, lis. Sagacitas , tatis . fcem . gen . Sageffe & cognoiffance. S.

Sapr. Addico, cis. Dico, cis. Perhibeo, es. Pronuncio, as, Eloquor, eris, Enuncio, as, Dire S.

haye agayne whiche was faybe befoge. Repeto,is. Repeter.S.

Sare againft. Contradico,cis. Repugno, as. Murmuro, as. Obmurmuro, as. Obloquor, eris. Obfifto, tis, Obstrigillo, as. Refragor, aris. Reclamo, as.Occino,is.Contredire.Cal.

Save before. Pradico.cis. Predire.S.

Baye contrarte. Abnuere, Ire inficias, Obloqui, Contradicere, Repugnare, Oppugnare, Dire le

Thep fape. Accipiosis, Pradicant, Traditur, vel traditum cft, Sermo eft, Fertur. On dit. S.

T 38 thep fage. Vt fama oft, Vr aiunt, Vt perliiber. Comme on dit.S. Sare nave. Negito, as. Nego, as. Abnuo, is. Reculo,

as. Nier, dire que mon. S. Share nothing. Reticeo, es, cui. N' en dire mot.S.

Sape on. Age, Perge.Or auant.S.

Bay trouth, or to hitte the nagle on the beab. Rem iplam tangere, Rem acu tangère.

Sage well of one. Benedico, is. Bien dire d'aucun.S. Saple. Nauigo, as. Velifico, cas. Velificor, caria. Nauiculor, aris. Ire nauigio. Nauiger. S.

C Co fagle ouer into Italge . Traijcere claffe in Italiam.Plini.Iun

Bayle beyonde,03 by . Præternauigo,as. Prænauigo,gas. Naviger oultre , on ampres.S.

Sayle to a place. Annauigo, as. Adnauigo, 23. Nauiger iufques à quelque lieu.S.

Chat may be fayled ouer,or is nauigable. Nauigabilis,le. Nanizable.S.

Sayle clothe, oz fayle of a theppe. Carbafus,fi Linteum, ci. Sinus, us. Velum, li. Carbafa, oru, Carbafeus finus. Le voile. H.& Acatium, tij. Achateó, Artemon,nis.maf.gen. The mayne fapte. Leplus grand voile. H. And the thirde fayle whiche is behinde. Epidromum, mi.vel Epidromus, mi. m. g. Velum apud puppim.H.

Saple called a trinchet. Dolon, nis mige.

Bapting. Nauigatio, onis. fce.ge. Nauigation.S. Sarling, og whiche goeth with a layle, og is occunied with fartes. Veliuolus,a,um. vt Naues vel rates veliuola, Mare veliuolum. Virg. Spainct. Diuns, Sandus, Saint I.S.

Spainct Inthonies fler, a fichenes fo called, which is an inflamation , or burning in the bodge. Sacerignis, Erylipelas, Ignis. La feu fainct Antoine. Saincte Dauides in Wales , a towne fo called.

Octapitarum promontorium. Ptol. Sainet Johns wont herbe. Hypericon, Perforata, Ascyrum, Fuga dæmonum, Millepertuys. Dod.

Bainctes of paradice. Calites,th.co.ge. Les faintis de paradis.S. -

S. ANTE. A. Canctuary. Profugium. ii. Perfugium. ii. Sanctuarium,ij. Afylum,li.n.g. Lieu de franchife.H. Saying. Dictio, onis. Dictum, ti.n. g. La diction; vne

parolle.S. Vide Calke joz fpeaking.

The an olde faring. Verus eft dictum. Verus eft prouerbium, adagium, vel verbum. Salamander,a beaft iphe a Lpfard ful of fpottes;

being in the fler it quencheth it, and is not bur> nen. Salamandra dra for ge Salamandre . H.

Balary, flinende and mages . Salariumirii. Merces.dis.foe.ge.Salaire.S.

(Co pape the falarte; or wages. Soluere mercedem. Payer le salaire. S.

M Double falaries . Duplices mercedes . Doubles Calaires.S.

Sale. Alienatio, Venditio, onis. Venundatio, onisi Nundinatio, onis.fot.ge. Vente, S. T Co put amp thing to fale. Addicere . Inflituere

mercatum, Nundinari, Aliquid venale proponere. Venditate. Mettre en vente quelque chefe.S.

Salcable, 02 eafp to be folbe . Vendibilis,c. Chofe de banne vente. S.

Sale maker. Venditor, toris.m.g. Vendenr. S. Sale of goodes confilcated, called portfale, or one fale. Audio haftæ. Audio, onis. Hafta, tæifte.ge. Subhaffation.S.& Audionarius, rit. Te the fale maker. Auctionor, aris. Auctionem facere. Co make fuche fale. 02 to fele to the that offer moff. Vendre a plus offrant.S.

Balet oz feull. Galea, & fce.ge. Vne falade, S. Salet wearer or that bath a falet or beimer on bis head: Galeatus, a.um. Qui ha vne falade ou heautii

en fa tefte.S. Balettes of herbes, or of other thinges, Quali dicas Salata, vel fale condita, Acetaria, orum.n.ge. Conz caput est acetariti concisum , sale asperfum, irrotatum oleo oliuarum ex gutto aceto e-

tiam infufo. Salades d'herbes ou d'autres chefes, S. Baife. Securus, a.um. Tutus, a.um. Sanne. S. Salfe and founde . Saluber, ris, re. Saluus, a.um. Sanus.a.um. Securus,a,u. Solidus, Valens,eis. Sau-

ne et lain.S. Salfe to be or out of Daunger. In portu navigare. vt In portu fum, vel in portu nauigo. I am fatfe, oz in fallegarbe. le fuis à fauueté. S.

Balfe conduicte or lecence to Departe . Commeatus,us. Pactum transitionis, Publica fides, Fides publica interpolita, Saufconduich, S.

(With falle conduicte, Fide publica interpofica. Auec faufconduich,S.

A Lettre of falleconduicte. Difploma tuti & ilberi acpacati commeatus, Bud, idem ex Aristotele vocat Symbolum, li.n. g. Lettre de faufconduiet.S.

T Co go home bnder falfeconduiete. Abire domu regia vel publica fide accepta. Bud. S'en aller loubs faufconduict.S.

To give fatte cumbuttte. Recipere aliquem in fidem publicam. Bud. Donner faufconduiel. S.

Malfeconduitte of the courte . Commeatus tutus & liber fide Curiz datus. Sauftonduiel de la cour. S Co Bemaunde, ot require to be put m falfecon= Duicte of the courte. Implorare fidem Curiz aut iudicialem, vt ire & commeare publica fide & regia liceat, Bud. Demander on requerir eftre mis au laufconduiel de la cour.S.

er Co take mto falfe combulcte, oz to put one in falle conducte. Saluum fore recipere . In fidem fuam recipere. Tutum commeatum effe inbere pro imperio. Bud. Mettre au faufconduict.S.

Co fignifie og beclare a falfcconduicte of the courte. A vi & iniuria hominem prohibere, verbis Curiæ. Bud. Signifier vn faufconduict de la cour.

Balfegarde by frendfhip. Clientela, Z. Tutela, Iz. foe.ge.Saunegarde.S.

Co put him felf into the falfegarbe of an other. Dare se alicui. Dare se in alicuius clientelam. Commendare se alteri in tutelam vel in clientelam, In custodiam alterius se tradere, Conferre fe in fidem & clientelam alicuius. Se mettre en la Saunegarde d'aucun.S.

Salfly, or in fallegarbe, or furette . Sanc, Secure. Tuto A Coureté S.

Balfnes. Sanitas, Sanitudo, Securitas, Valentia, z. Incolumitas taris f o Saunete S.

Salftie:Portus,us.Securitas,tatis.f.g. Idem.

Salamon,o; Salomon, fonne of Dauld by Bar= fabe,and is interpreted Deafable, he was kinge of f Tewes : reade of hom in Beg. r. where you fish fee of what topfeborne and bittine knowe leage he was bet not withfanding br wemens batina be bip offend, and was brought to Tho: latty. Salomon, nis, m.ge. & Salomonius, a. um. Df Balomon.

Salmonde a fillie. Salmoınis.m.g. Saulmond. H. Salmonde that is ponge and little . Salmo exilis. Salmoneau.H.

Balowetree, Salix, cis, Siler, eris, n.o. Saule, S. Salt.Sal,lis.m.& n.g. Du fel. S. Salarius, a, um. Ang. Bertamina to fait.

Balte that is biggeb out of the grounde. Sal foffilis, vel fossitius, qui è terra visceribus effoditut. Sel qu' on fouift de terre.H.

Balte common. Sal popularis. Sal vulgaris. Sel commun en vulgaire.H.

Salte that well guickely mette . Sal fufilis, Setaui le fond.H.

Dalte whtte & pure. Salis flos, Sal purus. Sel blanc. H Salt feller for a table. Salillum, li, Salinum, ni.n. ge.Saliere,H.

Salt cote or plate where fait is made. Salinum.ni. Salina, z.fo. ge. It is rather called a falt pitte. V ne Caline.S.

Balt fome. Adarca, g. Adarcha, Adarces, Adarchio, Adarcos.

Salt Hour. Salfilago,ginis. Salfugo,ginis.fæm.ge. Vne liqueur falee.S.

Salt martihes, Aeftuaria orum.

Balte meate,filhe or flefhe that is fatted. Salfametum. Pisces carnesué muria siue Salsilagine conditi. Poisson on chair sale .H.

Balte, 02 whiche is falted. Salfus,la,fu. Qici eft fale. Satte berp muche,or berp fatte. Præfalfus,fa,fum. Perfalfus,fa,fum. Fort falé.S.

Salte petre. Nitrum,tri, Niter, Sal niter, * Salpetrofus, Sal lucidus, Sal alexandrinus, Halonitru, Aphronitrum, tri.n.ge. H. Salpeftre. S.

Salted . Salitus, a,um.vel Sallitus, ta,tum, Sale.S. Solted mente or pouldred. Profulfa caro. Chair falce Balte,oz to Dieffe with falt,oz to poulbie. Salio,is, ire. Salto, is. Saler. 5.

Balter,og feller of fatte. Salarius,ij.m.g. Qui vend du fel.S.

Salting. Salirura, &. Salfura, &.f.g. Salure. S. Saltnes. Salfedo, dinis, Salfitudo, dinis, fem. gen. Saline Palf.

Saluation. Saluatio, Salus, tis.fce. ge. Salut. S. Salue. Emplastrum, tri.neut.g. Medicamentum in maffam coactum, quod præmolitum igni vulneribus imponitur. Emplaffre. H.

Salue for cuery fore. Panchreftum,ti.n.ge. Cic.& Plin.lib. 32. Cap. 7. & lib. 36. Cap. 20.

Salues oz opntmentes whiche will make einpolt=

humes rope. Peptica. + Salutation. Salutatio, onis fce.gen. Salutation. S.

Salute. Dicere falutem, Propinare falutem, Saluto, as. Persaluto, tas. Salutationem facere, Dare falutem, Ferre falutem alicui, Saluté impertire. Saluer aucun.S. Saluto , Is afwell at meting, as at parting.

Balute, 02 to recommende hom felfe to one by let= tres . Salutem alicui scribere & ascribere. Nuntiare falutem . Saluer & fe recommander à aucun par lettres.S.

Balute againe . Refaluto, as. Refaluer. S.

Balute one an other, Confalutare inter fc. Se faluer l'an l'autre.S.

Salute one ining name. Verbis meis falutare, Salutem dicerc.

Saluted to be. Salutor, taris. Eftre falué. S. Baluted to be,02 commended. Saluco, cs.vt Saluc-

bis à meo hero. Aby maifter commendeth bym to pou. Vide Commende.

Baluter, Salutator, ris.m.g. Salueur. S.

Samcloth,uz belture from the beaty bownewarb. Limus mi.m.g. k

Samond a fpfije. Salmo,onis. Saulmon. H.

Bampier an herbe. Crithmum, mi. Crithamus, mi. Freniculum marinum. Offic. Creta marina, Baticula, Batis, tis.f g. Fenoil marin, bacille, fenpierre. H

Manctitie, Sanctitas, tis. Sanctitudo, inis. Sactimonia.z.f.g.Sancleté,S.

Sanctuarie. Afylum,li.n.g. Lieu de franchife.S.

Banctuary printlege. Afylia, x,f.g. Droiel, & va de franchiz.S.

Sand. Arena, e.f.g. + Sabulum, li. Sabulo, nis. m.g. Du fablon, S. & Sabulofus, fa, fum. full of fande. Sablonneux.S.

Bandblynde.Lusciosus,2,um.Luscus,2,um. Qui ha court wene. S.

Band blinde to be. Lippio, iui, ire. Vide Putblind

Sandblindneg. Luscio, onis. apud quosdam.

Sandbore,oz a bulte bore,to fpreade bult on wris ting. There pulninaria vel arenaria è qua pulnilculus scriptis aspergitur. Boiffe de pouldre.H.

Sand nitte. Arenarium. ij. k Sabuletum. ti.neut.g. Sablonniere.S.

Sandr,og full of fande. Arenofus,a,um. Vefupra. Sanbe.

Sandpage of fande, Arenaceus, a,um. Areneux, que eft d'avene S.

San wiche a hauf in Rent. Rutupie, Sandicus porrus. Sanduich. Nebrif. & Rutupinus,na,um. Df Sandwiche . vt Rutupinum promontorium. The elbow, or goore about Sandwiche, exten-Ding to the fea.

Sanguine Sanguincus, a, um. Sangain S. vt Saguineus color. Sanguine colour. Couleur languine. S. Banqumarie Cone. Hæmatites, tis. m. g. Plin.lib.

26 Cap.22. Sane.or Tuice Succus, ci.m.g. Sac. S.vt Succus ar-

boris. The fane of a tree. Baphir a prettous ftone. Syrtites, Sapphirus, ri.f. gen.Sapphir.H.

Bapp. Succolus, la, fum. Plein de fuc. S.

Santence. Sapientia. z.f.g. SageffeiS. Saptent. Sapiens, tis.om.ge. Sage. Baptent to be. Sapio, is, ire. Eftre fage. S.

Dapines, or naturall humour or mortiste of the earthe. Vligo, ginis.fce.gen. Naturelle moitur de la terre.5.

Sappe,og the whyte and lofte parte of the woode. Alburnum, ni.n.ge. Plin. Alij Adipem ligniappellant Anbier, Aubour.H.

T Co fake amay the fapue of a tree . Exalburno, nas. Ofter l'aubier d'un arbre. S. & Alburnum amputare idem secund. Plin.

Baracines Ifmaelica, Agareni. Sarrafins. Pall. Sarce or a flene - Cribrum ri Incerniculum lin. g.

Vn fas.S. To farce. Cibro, ras, Cerno, is. Incerno, nis, Ex-

cerno.nis.Saffer.S. Sarbine a filhe. Trichias,vel Trichis,idis. Sardinia, z.Sardina,nz.Sarda,z.Sardelle ou Sardine.S.

Batiate, 02 to fille, 02 fatiffe. Saturare, Exaturare, Satiare, Explere, Farcire, Sacietatem afferre. Samuler.S.

Satisfaction. Compensatio, onis. Expiamentum, ti. Satiffactio, onis.f.g. Satisfaction.S. Satiffaction to make. Soluo,is, Vide Satiffie.

Sariffle.oz to fill. Saturare, Exaturare, Satiare, Explere, Farcire, Satietatem afferre. Saouler. S.

Batiffie,and to pape. Respondeo,es. Satisfacio, cis. Soluo.is. Satisfaire.S.

Ant to fatiffie the wol of his frende. Decile voluntati amici . Ne fatiffaire point à la volunté de fon ami.S.

Sattifieb.Contentus,a,um.Satiffactus,a,um. Satified. Requiescere, Satis habere.

Baturate.oz to fil with meate and brinke. Saturo, as. Saturum reddere, Satio, as. Cibo potuque repleo.Saouler.Cal.

Saturitie og fulneffe. Saturitas, tatis.f.g. Saouleré. S. Sauage, Ferus,a.um, Indomitus,a.um, Syluefter, tris.tre.Sanuare.S. Sauane people. Deuia & fyluestris gens. Gent fau-

S. ANTE. A.

61 Co become faunte. Debenerare in feritatem.

Deuenir Sanuave.S. Comake a rendie bery fattate. Effere . Faire

er rendre tout faunage.S.

Bauage herbe. Erratica herba. Herbe faunge. S. Bauageip.o: biittflielp. Ferino more. Sannaremet.

Walte fauace,or fomewhat brutifhe. Schifferus. ra,rum. Demi faunage, S. Saue.02 to Bene fafe. Saluo.as. Salui facio. Sauluer

Saue.or to bringe health or fauenarbe. Dare falutem, Salutem afferre, Seruare, Sauner, S. Saue, heepe,oz to preferue. Seruare, Conferuare,

Parcere.Contrevarder.S. Baue, or to kepe him felfe. Cuftodire fe, Corpore

vacare, Parcere fibi, Respicere se, Vires conseruare.Se dontregarder.S. Saue.02 to kepe whole and founde. Sofpiro, tas.

Garder fain & fanue.S. & Sofpiralis,le. Chat fa: ueth oz belivereth from perill. Qui deliure de peril, S.ac Sofpes, tis.com.ge. De on the that faueth Da is laued from banger. Celuy ou celle qui eft fauue ou qui sauue d'm danger.S.

Sauery an herbe . Cunila capitata, Cimilago, ginis. * Saturcia. z. Thymbra, Cunila. z.f. ge. Sauoree. & Sarriette.Pin.

Bruge. Saluia, z.f.g. De la faulge.S.

Dauge aquatique, 02 comeole. Acelis, fis.f.g. Corneele on folcie aquatique.S.

Bautne a Chaube, Sabina, næ.f.g. Sauinier. Pin. Sauing up richt , 02 mp fittle faued . Sine fraude mea. Sauf mon droict. S.

Bauing the right of amitie . Saluo jure amiciria. Sanf le droict de amitié.S.

Co fave faung your honour, reuerece, or moz= fhip. Præfari honorem, Reuerentiam, Honestatem. Dire Sauf voftre honneur. S. Diels pou mape fpenke it. Abfolute, Saluo honore, Salua reuerentia, Salua honestate.

Sauing . o. fparing. Compendium, i ing. ve Compendium oper zelt. It is the fautna of fo much laboure.

E 3 bid this for fautinge, fparinge , or gettinge of time. Hoc egi compendium temporis fequens. Colum.I'ay faith cecy pour gaigner le temps. S.

Smitour. Saluator, ris. Servator, Soter, teris. m.g. Sauneur.S.

Sauour. Nidor, oris. Odor, ris, Sapor, oris. malige. Saueur, S. Sausur,o: fweete fmell. Odoramen,inis. Odora-

mentum, Odor, ris.m.g. Odeur, Senteur, S. Daugur benemous, or full of popfon, or an if fent. Virus, per omnes casus. Manuaise sentent, S.

@ Cuery wene bath his fauour . Sua cuique vino falsua. Chafque vin ha fa faueur. S.

2 fauour meoteinable. Sapor medicatus. Saueur medicinale.S.

I It hath the fauour and talle of the fea. Sapir mare.Il ha la faueur & gouft de la mer.S.

Thir haue the fame faugure . Sapore forores funt. Elles font melme laueur. S. (It hath a bery good faueure. Iucundiffime fa-

pit. Il la fort bonne laucur. S. T Dithout fattotire. Infipidus,da,dum. Fattus,a.

um. Sans laucur. S. (Without fatte; oz faubure Infulfus fa fum Sans fel on Taneur S.

To haue a fauoute or taffe. Sapio,is . Avoir faueurson ton A.S.

Sauoure, oz to haue a fauoure, oz giue a fmell. Oleu,cs,eui,& olui. Sentir er rendre odeur. S.

Saucure à little on fomewhat . Subolco.es . Sentir vn pen. Cal. Sauoure efriones,os to caffe a good fmel. Redo-

leo, es. Refentir.S. Bauour of Diinke. Ructare crapulam.*

Sauour,or to fmel. Odoror, aris. Redoleo, es, cui. Sentir er flairer.S.

Sauduring ill,og that hath a greate og Grong fa= uoure. Virofus,a,um. Olidus,da,dum. Qui fent fort & puant.S.

Benouring fweie. Fragrans, tis. Odoratus, a.f. O. dorifer, ra, rum. Odorus, a, um. Rempli d'odeurs, odoriferant.S. Ind fauouring of fpice . Aromaticus,a,um.

Sauourlelle,oz without fauoure. Inodorus,a,um. Vt fupra. 20 thout factoure.

Sauourly. Sapide. +

Saugurly, or well feafoned, or whiche is of good talle.. Sapidus, da, dum. Qui eft de bon gouft. S.

Saule. Condimentum, ti. Embamma, tis. Conditio,onis.f.ge. Intinctum, ti. Intinctus, tus. maf.g. Saulfe.S. Sauce.H. Saufe well feafoned . Condimeneum fapidiffimű.

vol feitiffimum Saule bien affaifonnée. S. Saufe mabe of fithe tiuers . Alec, cis, vel Halec,

cis.for.& n.ge.Hor. Saufe made of falteb affe. Garum,ri. n. ge. Saulfe

faicte de poissons sallez.S. @ Bil faufe made of binagre. Oxyporum,ri.n.ge.

Toutes faulse de vinaigre.S. Saule made with falte. Salitura,rz.for.gen. Saulfe faicte anec du fel.S.

Baufe meate. Condio, is, ire. Intingo, gis. Saulfer. S. Baufe trimmed with fpice, Conditura, z. for.gen. Sauled Conditus ta tum.

Saufer, or beffell for faufe . Scutella, &. Oxybaphum, phi. Acetabulum, li, n.g. Saulcier. Palf.

Saufe.Procax,cis.Proteruus,a,um.nomen adiect. Inuerecundus, da, dum. Impudens, tis. Os duru. Eshonté S.

The is fauly, or impubent. Perije illi pudor, Perijt illi frons. Il eft eshonté. S.

Baufelp. Procaciter, Proterue, Proteruiter.aduer. Bame, an inftrument to fame with, Serra, z.for. g.

Oo ij .

Pne fie on feie.S. Serrula, z.dim. An. & little fawe.

Petite fcie.S. Same called a whyppe fame. Runcina, e.fcm. ge. Vne fcie à fcieur d'ais.S.

Bawoult. Lanugo, nis. Scobs, bis. Sarrago, inis.f.g. De la sciente.S.

Same bourde or tember. Runcino,as, Serro,ras. Secoscas. Sier ou feier.S.

Samed. Runcinatus,a,u. Serratus,a, um. Sectus, ta.tum.Sié.S.

Sawen bourd. Affis, is. Affer, is.m. g. V nais de feiage . Sawgug. Serratura, z. Serfatio, onis. fæm. gen.

Siement auec la fie.S.

Saunderg. Sandalus, li Santalum, li. Ruel. Samtge berbe. Saluia. w. Vide Sage and fauge. Sawige welde. Ambrofia, & Phileteria, & Idem. Sawfage. Lucanica, z. Farcimen, inis. Botulus, li. Botellus, li. Allas huius Allantos.m.g. Andonille

Samfage. Ificium, vel vt alij Incifium, quòd miculis infectis carnium, ijfq; cum aruina fartis conftat. Sauciffe. H.& Tomaculum, li.n.g. 3 faufage, 02 liuering. Sauliffe, Sauliffen. H.

Bawlage feller, one that felleth fawfages. Allantopola, w. V endeur d'andonilles & faulfiffes. S. Sawte, as a bitche when the beltreth the company

of the male. Catulire canis dicitur, quado in Venerem prurit. Demander le mále. H.

S. ANTE. C.

Cabbarbe. Theca, z. Vagina, z. form.ge. Fourreau gaine. H. & Vaginula, z. diminut. Ang. 2 little fcabbarbe oz Geath. Scabbe, Scabies, ei.for.ge. Galle.S.

Scabbe among the fhiepe, called the pockes. Mentigo,ginis.Oftigo,ginis.for.g.

Scabbed , Scabiofus, a,um , Galleux, Grateleux, Sca-

T De is all scabbed. Scabiosus est, Scabie totus scatet. Abundat scabie, Scaber est toto corpore. Il eft tout grateleux.S.

Benbednes. Plora, z. Scabies, ei. foe.ge. Scabiquie an herbe, Plora, z. Scabiofa, z.fce. ge. Scabieufe.Pin.

Scaffolde. Cotabulatio, nis.f.g. Machina, nz. Tabulatu,tim.g. Efthafault.S. But Machina, is pro= perly f place aboue p fcaffold whece fome god, angell, lightning or thiber, is farned to come. Scaffolbe whereon the players flande to playe

their partes. Scena,næ. Frons theatri. L'efchauf-Scaffolde where they are whiche fee the playe. Fori, orum. Spectaculum, li. Theatrum, tri.n.ge.

rn eschafault ou font ceulz qui vegardent iouer.S. Scalde,o: to bople,o: parboyle. Bullire, Ebullire, Feruere, Inferuere. Bouillir. S. To feator hogges. Glabrare fues. Ofter le poil ann

porceaux a vec l'eaue chaulde.S.

To fealde any thing. Calida perfundere Eschaul-

Braiding, og that burneth, og is berge hoate. Feruens, tis. Feruidus, da, dum. Bouillant, fort chauld.S ve Aqua feruentiffima. Colu. Scalbing water.

der quelque chofe.S.

Scale the malles . Afcendere vel fcandere muros, Inuadere ad muros . Scalas muris admouere. Scalis muros conscendere. Escheler les murs. S.

Scale of afplipe. Squama, z.for,ge. Efcaille du poiflon. H Suamatim . After the fafcion of fcales. En facon d'escailles.S. T Cofcale fothe, as the cookes boo , er they feeth

tt.Pifcem desquamare.Efeailler le poiffon.H. Scalferne, og fingerferne, Citterarche. Afplenum,

ni.n.g. Coterac, ou citerac. S. Beatr, oz full of feales . Squamofus, a.um. Squameus,a,um.Plein d'escailles.S.

Scalion herbe. Afcalonia, z.f.g. Efchallottes. S. Steatle.or a feable. Scabies, iei. Porrigo, ginis.f.ge. Teigne.S. & Scabiofus, fa, fum. full of fcalles. Teigneux.S. Scallop fpihe. Petteninis m.g. Coquille de S. Iaques.

& Pectunculus,li.m.g. 3 tutle fcallepe. Dealping gron for 9 Chirurgion. Scalpellum, li. Scalprum, ri.n.gen.& Scalprum chirurgicum.3 little knife that Chirurgians ble. Pn lancette de

chirurgien.S. Scant, 02 frantip. No fere, Haud firme, Aegre, Difficulter, Vix. A grande peine. T De frant loues any man . Non fere quequam a-

mat. A peine aime il aucun. S. T Pou fhail feant finde a man faithful to women. Fidelem haud firme mulieri inuenias virum. A

grande peine trouveret vous un homme fidele aux femmes.S. They fcante euer come to good. Haud temere vnquam perueniunt ad frugem. A grande peine

viennent ilz abien.S. Ameante, Rarus, a.um. Scent to make. Rarefacio, cis. Raro,as. * Vide

Rare. Scantney. Rarieas, tis. Raritudo, inis. Vide Bare

neffe. Scarce.or fparing. Parcus,ca,cum. Efchars.S. Scarcely. Parce, Anare Efcharfement.S. Co line fcarcely,barely,harbly & poorety. Con-

tinenter viuere, Auarè, Cultu tenuissimo, Perpatce, Exigue fumptum facere, Parce ac duriter vinere.Viure escharcement.S. Bearcenelle, or the lacke or wante of a thinge. In-

digentia, z.f.g. Faulte de quelque chofe.S. Scarcenelle, wante, or lacke of money. Argenti inopia, Inopia argentaria, Nummoru caritas, Inopia rei argentaria, Difficulas nummaria. Faulte

d'argent.S. Bearfe, fuche as they weare aboute their neckes. Mitella, læ.fæ.ge. Bud.ex Celfo. Eftharpe-S. T The arme in a fcarfe , Brachium mitella inuo-

lutum. Bud.ex Celfo. Bras en escharpe. S. To walke with his arme in a fcarfe . Mitellato brachio incedere. Bud. Ayant le bras en escharpe.S.

S. ANTE. C. Scarlet colour. Coccusier, Spadixicis.m.ge. Elierlatte S. & Coccinus, a.um. De fearlet enfoure. D'efcarlatte.S. Coccinatus aunti Wearing Teate

lette Vefte de robbe escarlatte S. Searlet vellure. Coccina veftis. Robbs d'efearlatte S. Coccinatus, a, uni. Clabbe in fcapter apparel, 02

he that weareth fuche beffure. Vefupra. Of Branne of whiche fearlet colour is made. Coccum.ci.n.g. La vraine de queven fait l'elcavlatte S.

Dearre. Cicatrix, cis.f.g. Cicatrite, 3. (T Co frike one to make him lique fearres Cica. trico, cas. Frapper aucun & luy faire descicatrices. S.

Schrry,o: full offcarres. Cicatricofus,a,um. Plein de cicarrices.S. Scate a fpflie. Squarina, nit. Ange on angelot de ther. Betthe, hurte, or bamage, Nocumentum, Noxa, e. Vide Damage, Burte,and Enbamegement.

Scathe to Doo. Officio,cls. Nure.S. Deathefull Nociuus, a,um. Noxius, a,um. Vide vt Scatter. Diffundo, is, di, fum. Difpalo, as. Diffipo, as Fundo, is. Perfundo, is. Spargo, is, arfi, fum.

Efbardre.S. Scatter moner as is bled in great triumphes to breake preafe. Stipem fpargere, Plin. Scatter,oz bzeake battil rape. Ordines coturbare. Dedtter,ot to fparkle all aboute . Confpergo,is.

Espardre tout a l'ensour S. Scattered. Diffufus,a,um. Difpalatus,a,um. Effufus,a,un: Fusus,a,um . Sparfus,a, um. Dispersus, fa:fum.Ehars.S. @ Deople feattered here and there. Latere gentes.

Geni efpaifes ca et la.S. Beatteringly, here and there. Diffule . Efbarfement cart la.S. Scebule , or little feafe, or little fcrome of namer.

Schedulg, m.fre.ge. Scedule, S. Sceptre Royall, og hingen fceptre. Sceptrumstri. heut gen. Sceptre royal, S. Scholafticatt. Scolafticus,a,um. Scholaftique. Cal. Schole:Ludus, di. Schola, &. foe. g. Ludus literarius.

Vne escole, ou eschole.S. Schotefettowe. Condifcipulus, li, tri.ge. Compagnon d'escole. Cal.

Schole for Datinfing . Ludus faltatorius . Macrob. L'esthole des danses.S. Schole houle,or place of all exercife. Gymnafium,

fin.g. Escole, ou lieu de toute exercice. 5. Schole mailter. Ludimagifter, tri.m.g. Præceptor, Doctor, ris. Magister, tri..m.g. Maiftre d'escole. H. & Gymnafiarcha, chæ. Gymnafiarchus, chi.m.g. 2 chiefe fchole maifter jos maifter, og the IRector of a collebae.

Schole mailter which both alway beate his feholers. Orbilius literator, Plagofus secundii Hor. Schole of erercife , or any hynde of fehole. Ludus, di.m.g. Toute forte d'efeole. S.

To beginne to kepe fchole. Ludum aperire, Commencer a tenir escole.S. Schole of fence. Ludus gladiatorius, Sueton.

S. ANTE. C.

@ # gramer fchote. Ludus grammatices. Cic. Scholer, Difcipulusili, Scholafticus,i. Puer fcholafticus. Vn efeolier. S.

Scholerios theib brought bo at fchole in humanitie or learning. Alumnus, ni.m.g. Cet Alunor, aris: Ang. To bring by a child, or scholer in bumaintie,le arning oz at fchole.

Detence. Scientia, z.Doctrina,nz.f.g. Science.S. Co communicate,oz brter his fcunce . Copiam fcientiz fue facere. Communiquer fa fcience.S.

Detence;02 knowledge of the lawe. Turis prudentia. La science du droich.S. Science of numbaing, Arithmetica, ce.& Arithme-

tice,ces.f.w.ge. L'urt de nombrer.S. 300 hofe intiens tures were Samius Pyrhagoras, Pallas, Algus, and Abraham , But who was the firfte inuentour is not certarne.

Detence of the perspectues. Optice,ces.f.ge. Perfoetiua scientia. Neb. Sciences called the liberall fciences , whiche are

feuen in numbre. Grammarica, Dialectica, Rhetorica, Musica, Arithmetica, Geometria, et Aftronomia. Liberales scientia, Artes liberales vel ingenut. Cic. Artes ou fciences liberalux.S.

Schufme, og Diutilon. Schifma, tisin. g. Schifme on di-

Schifmatite. Schifmaticus,ca,cum . Schifmatique. Delaundze,oz biffamatton . Ignominia , Indieni-

tas, Infamia, Macula, Nora, Obtrectatio, onis. Sugillatio, ottis.form.ge. Esclandre, ou diffamation. Stlaunder,oz to diffaine one. Diffamare, Infamare, Coinquinare, Sugillare, Facete infamem aliquein, Famam alicuius inquinare, Attingere aliquem infamia. Efelandir aucun le diffamer.S.

Sciaunder,os to betracee os freake ill of one. Allatrare aliquem, De fama alicuius detrabere, Detrahere alicui, Insectari aliquem maledictis, Lacerare optimum virum incesto ore, Maledicere alicui, Male loqui alicui, Obloqui, Obtre-Ctare laudibus alicuius, Premere aliquem, Siniftris fermonibus catpere aliqué, Vellicare. Mefdire & desratter de quelqu' vn.S.

Sclaunder, og betracte the lyfe of an other. Afpergete maculis vitam alicuius. Conijcere maledi-Cha in vitam alicuius. Mesdire de la vie d'autruy. S. Belaunderer,oz en ill fpeaker. Qui de altero obloquirur, Detractor, toris. Obtrectator, toris.m. gen.Maledieus, Obloquutor, toris, maf.ge. Mefdifant.S.

Sclaundring, ill reporte fclaunder, og ill fpeache. Obtrectatio, Obtrectatus, tus. Maledicentia, 2. Maledictum, tl.n.g.Mefdifbn.S. Seoffe,on to telle. Scurrari, Scurram agere. Rifum captare factis vel dictis. Plaifanter. S.

@ 3 biting taunte oz fcoffe, Sarcafmon. Deoffe,on a telte,moche,on floute. Scomma, tis.n. ge Vn brotard en lardon.S.

Scoffer. Scurra, z.m.g. Vn plaisanteur. S. & Scurrilis,le. Df a fcoffet . De plaifanteur. S Scoffing. Dicacitas, tis. Scurrilitas, tis. foem.gener.

Oo iii Mestier Ang-Joertaning to toluning to the Angel An

Scolbe, ot o clybe with one. Contendere iurgio cum aliquo, Verba cum aliquo commutare. Tanfer a aucun. S.

Brolbe with one lyke a bronken man. Debacchor, aris. Tanfer a aucun en la facen d'nn ynrongne. S. Scolbe, og to chibe one at another. Altercor, caris,

Turgor, aris: Tanfer! vn a l'autre. S.

Coffoide harbe et one . Verbis vehementioribus aliquem profequi. Tanfer fors & ferme contre aucun. S.

dicum.S. Scotting, of by auting. Altercatio, onis. Scotting, this high concertation of Contentio, onis. Diffidium, dij. Iurgium, gij. List, s. Adiurgiug, j. Litigium, gip. Przecetatio, onis. Risa, z., Velitatio, onis. f. g. Noise.S. & Lurgiofus, a, ú. & Rixofus, z.ú. fultof feotology. Noisex.

Scolbingty. Rixole. *
Scomme, fome, or froth of any thing. Spuma, z. f. ge. Efeme. Cal.

dibrium, ji, Obrifio, onis. Ridiculum, li. Sanna, næ. Subfannatio, onis. fæ. ge. Irrifio, onis. Irrifus, fus. Derifus; fus. Deridiculu, li. Illufio, offis. Mafus, fi.m. g. Mocquerie. S.

Institute, on sequencia.
Scome, miocke, or to floute one. Cauillari, Deridere aliquem, Ludibrio habere, Ludibrio la dere, Fruftra ziquem habere, Ludere, Ludificari, Ludos aliquem facere, Nafo fufpendere aliquem, Tangere aliquem. Se mocquer de quelqu'm. S.

Tangere auque institution and an angere auque institution of the formation of the first and an arctifui effe, In ridiculo haberi, Ludibrio effe alicui, In ribanitatem facetosam hominum incurrere.

Eltre morqué. S.

Scomed.llius,a,um.Sugiliarus,a,um.Irrifus,fa, fum.Derifus,fa,fum.Mocqué.S.

Scometull, Fastidiofus, aum. Desdaigneux. S. Scometully, or in mockage. Ridicule, Subridicule, Par moquerie. S.

de.Par mocquerie.S. Sconnefully.01 in difdayne, 02 contempts. Contemptim.Par mespris, en mesprisant.S.

Scotter, on a mocker. Subfannator, ris. Derifor, Irnfor, Nafutus, Planus, Cauillator, toris.m.g.

Scorpion. Nepa, * Nepes, pis. Scorpio, onis. Scorpios, ij. m.g. Vn foorpi H. Nepa. Is a benemous beatt whiche flattereth with her foreparte, and finds: h with her tagle.

Scettre, of feutilheman . Scotus, Efoffois, S. ... Scettre, of he that pareth nothing. Afymbolus, limit, Franc & efot, quine payeriem. S.

Sprottande, Scotia, z.f.g. Efcoffe, S. Vide Englande. Sprotte . Scutella, z.f.g.

Scourge. Flagellum,li. Scutica, E. Flagrum, gri.

Scourge mant of neates leather. Tauria, riz.f.g.

C Che founde of the ierke, of a fourge or whipp.
Tax.pecu.ge.Plaut.Lefon du coup du fourt.S.
Scourge.oote whippe. Flagellare, Flagris cade-

Scourge, or to whippe. Flagenare, I mgin chart

Scourged to be, 01 to be whipped. Virgis multari,
Plagas dare. Effrefouette. S.

Scourged, whipped, og beaten. Flageliatus, ta,tu.

Scowle, or in froune. Capero, as. Vultum contrahere, Vultum ducere, Caperare frotem, vel Corrugare vel firiars. Se rider & refrançaer. S.

D cowre, or to dele. Purgo, as Depurgo, as. Pargo (Tame thing that four eth, and clenfeth. Smegma, tis, n.g. Toute shafe qui flurge on notice on addinge. & Smegmaticus, ca. cum. 20 thiche hath bertue to fcome, purge, and clenfe. Qui ha vertue de purgé on nettrier.

gér & nettejer. S. Socoming, cleuling, et purging. Purgatio, onis. Expurgatio, onis. Depurgatio, onis, fra. gen. Purreneur. S.

Scotte watches. Subleffz, arum. & Prime excubiz. Efcoutes on fentinelles. S.

DIX. Ejcontes on jentineurs...

Sicratite, whiche is both mate and female. Androgynus, qui vtrunéj habet fexum, & maris & fexum. Cal.

Sperape, Corrado, dis, rafi. Scalpo, pis. Rado, dis. Abrado, dis. Derado, dis. Erado, dis. Internado, dis. Przarado, dis. Racter. S.

Scrape, as a henne both for meete. Rufpor, aris.
Scalputio, is ve Vnguis terra scalputire. Plant.
Scrape awaye, of to take of with scraping. Auermuco, cas. Erado, dis. Offices reclams sector. Cal.
Scrape any thing about. Diltringere, Superradere. Restor quesque chose par dessa. S.

Tengere que que congres a letter out of a woode.

To take out, and frrape a letter out of a woode.

Exterere litera. Offer & racles me letter d'm mot.

Breage rounde about. Circuntadere. Racles teut

entour.3.
Derape,op to blotte out. Oblicero,25, Effacer. S. & Oelere, Expungere. To put out. Effacer.
Deraped of, or out. Erafus, 2, sir. Rafus, la, sir. Raeli.

Scrapet out, of Defaceb. Obliteratus, a, um. Scraper, of fraping troh. Scalprum, pri.n.ge. Radula, lz. fee. gc. Paracloire, mratifoire. S.

Straping out, blotting, befacing, or suiting out.
Deletio, onis, Obliceratio, onis, Ge.g. Effacement.
Decrappes and reliques that are lefte or falfrom the table. Analecta, torum.n. gen. planu. Reliefs,

the table. Analecta, torum. in gen. panater.

Mitte: H. & Lipfana, orum. Idem.

Schatche. Scabio, iss.re. Scalpo, is. Grater.

Che rauen fcratcheth, or fcrapeth the grounde.

Radit coruse terram. Le corbeau grate la terre. S.

De euer feratcheth, Semper scabit, Semper scalpit, Assidue scalpurit. Il grate toussours. S.

pit, Assidue scalpurit. Il grate toussours. S.

pit, Affidue fcalpurit.II/e grare in panting. Scribe. Pall. Scribe Scriba, z.m.g. Greffier.S. Scribe. Pall. Scrippe, bagge, 01 polic. Pera, z. Vulga, z. for. ge.

Vne besace. S. Vne malette. Pall. Perula, & for gen. Angl. Bittig ftrippe. Petite besace. S.

S. ANTE. C.

Scrivener. Librarius, ij. Notarius, ij. Scriba, a. Scriptor, ris.m.g. Eferiusin. S.

Scrivener that wyptes falle. Mendolus feriptor, vel librarius Eferinagi gut efeript incorrect. S.

Serows, orthenule of paper, Scheda,dz. for ge. & Schedula, læ. f.g. I little ferovie of paper. Vn roulet, ou ane rolle Palf.

Scrow, paper, or tables, wherefft the tenne precepts be written. Philetaria. Such a ferow bib the Pharifets ble to weare. &

Strowe wherein lottes are watten. Sorticula, læ. fæ.ge. It is allo a lotte in lot. S.

Scruple, of certaine weighte, whereof thee make a bramme. Scrupulus, lifue Scrupulum, li, n.g. Scrupule. S.

Scrupte of confcience. Religio, onis, Scrupulus, li. Scrupule de confcience. S.

Themproe without feruple. Animus religione liber. Bud. Efprit fans ferupule. S.

To make a scruple. In religionem trahere vel vertere. Faire scruple. S.

The makes a scrupte of this matter. In religione venit illi hac res. Il fait! scrupte de cecy. S.

[To put one in fruiple, and feare of conficience.
Afterre religionem alteri, Religione incutere,
vel intiscere vel obiscere, vel afterre, In religionem inducere, Obstringere religione, Perfundere animu religione. Mettre quelque vn en ferupule es crainte de esficience. S.

To put out of fcruple. Eximete teligionem alicui, Exolucre religione aliquem. Mettre hors de fcrabule. S.

Scrupuloufe. Religiolus, a, um. Scrupulolus, a, ü. Scrupuleux. S.

Scrupulouse to be. Perfundere animu religione. Estre scrupuleux. S.

Scrupulous to make. Infundere religionemi Scrupuloully . Religiose, Scrupulose. Scrupulenlement. S.

Sculle. Calua, 2. Caluaria, Cranium, ij. neut. gen. Le tez de la teste. H.

Sculle,03 falet to put on ones head,a ficele cappe. Galca exploratoria. Bonet de fer,T offiere. H.

Scull of flipes, that is a hole free occompanye together. Examen picium. Plin. Sculle wearer. Galeatus. 4.um.

Scullion.Lixa, z.m.g. Vn fouillon. Palf. Scurte of a fcabbe. Crufta, z.for.gc.

(Whiche hath a fourfe, crufte, on hard courting. Cruftatus, ta, turn. Qui ha me croufe ou dute conuerture. S.

Scurrug hedded,og pylled hedded. Alopecus. Scutchin og a buckler. Scurum, ein. g. Efen ffen. S. Seuttell. Scutchla, læ. fæ. gen.

C Sciand Sk. bene bery likely bled, and therefore you hall finde manye wordes in S. ante K. the whiche you wante here.

S. ANTE. E.

E. Agquor, orß. Fretum, ti. Mare, ris. Pelagungi. Pontus, ti. Salum, lin. gein. Lá mer. Acguoreus, sum. Marinus, aum. Marinus, aum. Pelagicus, a. un. pelagi

Sea banche, or lande but lift bioth the lea. Littus, oris. & Littus, toris, n.ge. per fimplex to extra carmen. Le bord de la mer. H. ¶ Littus maris eft, Ripa fluminis.

Sea bzeine a fulhe. Melanurus, ri. Oculata, tæ. Opthalmia, z. Nigroil. H.& Gel.

Sea calle, 03 a feale. Vitulus marinus, Phoca, cz.f.

Sea cole, on fingthes cole, on flone cole. Carbo fof filist Vide. Cale.

Sea cole an herbe, other twy fe named fea folcfoote. Braffica marina. Offic. Saldanella. Chou de mer. Brahle, og fea huiter. Eryngium marinum, falfò Crocodilium dictum. Pin.

Dea mawe birbe. Alcedo,inis. *

Sea mewe. Larus cinereus, Gauia cinerea. Mo-

Sea molle, or coralline an herbe. Mulcus marinus, fine Corallina. Coralline. Pin.

Dea onyon. Scilla, le. Squilla, le. Oignon marin. Pin. Dea owle a filhe, also caled a lumpe, Orbis britannicus, Batus rotundus. Gef.

Bea fpte Littus, oris. Ora maritinia, Vt fupra, fea banche. Littoreus, a, um. De the fea fibe.

Sea finaple, o: fea touple. Chelydros. Tettue de mer.
Cal. ¶ Hanc Eliotæ interpretationf non probat Gefinetus, cuius werba hee stit. Eliotæ Anglo
Chelydrus est, 38 sea finaple, hoe est marinus serpens, non probo (inquit) melius 38 water abber. Gesterus deceptus fortasse nomine 38 ea sinaple pro a sea sinable tinelligit. Cal. Chelydros
Testudinem marinam (id est) 38 sea tout stitus
Esta vocation. Cepta. Plus
Sea vocation. Cepta. Plus

Sen tode, a filhe. Rana, Rana piscaeria, vel Rana marina. Gelin. Baudroy. Rondol.

Sea wormewoode. Absinthium marinum. siue Seriphium, phij. n.g. Petit fort. Pin.

Dea wacke, or as the butchemen cal it, fea graffe.

cate. Sigillum, li, Signaculum, li. Symbolü, li.n.g. Signum, ni. n.ge. Vn fignet, feat, feel, S.

(Is the feate whole ? Saluum fignű cft? Le feau eft il entier? S.

Socale counterfeyte, Signum adulterinum, Seast contrefaiel, S.

C To feale, Imprimo, is, fli. Obligno, nas. Sigillo,

las. Signo, as. Confignare. Seeler. S. Seeler. S.

C To feale any thing what it be. Oblignare, Con-

fignare. Seeler toute chofe que ce foit.S. T Co flone and feate. Subscribere & obfignare, Bing. vel fubfignare. Signer & feeler.S. Speate, oz flemet, a ringe. Signatorius anulus, Vide

Bealed. Signarus, a,um. Seele.S. Bealer, whiche putteth to his feale or fieme to a Deede,inftrumente,og lettre. Obfignator, ris. m.

gc. Seeleur. S. Seame. Sarcimen, inis. Sutura, & f.g. Coufture. S. Seame , og fatte of a hogge , clarifich and trieb. Vnetum.ti.n.g. Sain de porceau. S.

Beame, of fwete tallowe. Aruina,nz. for.gen. Sain douls: S.

Scame rente, or to rippe. Refuo, is. Diffuo, is. Difcondre.S.

Scante rente,oz that is rinte, Diffutus, ta, tum. Refutus,ta,tum.Defconfu.S.

Segmerent cote. Pertula veftis. & Diffuta veftis. Scamefter. Sarcinatrix, cis.f.g. Couffuriere.S.

Beane, conuocation, oz counfepte. Synodus, di.f.g. Bearche. Conquiro, is. Exploro, as. Exquiro, is, fiui, situm. Indago, as. Peruestigo, as. Rimor, aris. Perquiro, ris. Inquiro, ris. Peruenor, aris. Veltigo, as. Circunfpecto, tas. Cercher. S.

Bearche all about diligently. Omnibus veftigijs disquirere, vel indagare. Cercher par tout dillgemet. Scarche out for filhe, or to feeke biligently where fiftes are. Expiscor, caris. Cercher diligement on font les poiffens.S.

Searche by crafty meanes. Aucupor, aris. Expifcor, aris.per metaph. Cic.

Scarche Diligently. Disquiro, is. Percontor, aris. Percunctor, aris. Perquiro, ris. Perferutor, aris. Perueftigo, as. Querito, as. Rimor, ris. Vide Decke biligently.

Bearche often. Quarito, as. freq. Requiro, is. Cacher founem .S.

Bearche, or to trace out, as a hounde both. Indago, as. Cercher a la trace. S.

Searche out. Exquiro, is. Inueftigo, as. Luftror, 2ris. Vide Exarche and fcete.

Scarcher, Conquisitor, oris. Explorator, oris. Peruestigator, oris. Vestigator, oris. Indagator, to-

ris.m.g. Cercheur.S. Bearcher of antiquities,o; reader of old workes. Antiquarius,rii.m.g.

Bearther for water, or he that conuergeth water.

Aquilex, gis.* Bearching. Indago, inis. Quafitum, ti. Spectatio, onis. Conquisitio, onis. Indagatio, onis. Inquisi-

tio,onis. Quaftio,onis.for.ge. Cerchement.S. Bearching muche,og full of fearching. Veftigabűdus,a.um.

Scare aware, or to blatte, as the wendes boo corne. Vro.is.ffi. Vftulo.as. Brufler. S.

T To feare clothe, 02 filbes. Cero, as. Cirer. Cal. Seared. Vftus,a,nm. Brufle.S.

Seared, blalted, oz burned with the ffine. Retorridus, a.um. Colum.

Seared cloth. Ceratu, ti.n.g. Cerotum, ti.n.g. Cerot.

Seeren or bieften come. Stupida ariffa. Degrebiet à bead bomohe. Ramale, is.n. g.

Searen to be. Vrorieris, flus fum.

Bearing, 02 bialting of come, 02 fruite. Vredo, dinis.fce.gen.Seichereffe & bruflure.tr.

Dearing,oz blafting of come about the canicular Dages, by Diought or heate. Sirialis,fis.fce.gen. Senfe Manum initere Sailir.S.

To feale him felle on a thinge before an other. Occupare, Anteoccupare, Przoccupare, So faifer auant autrur de quelque chofe.S.

at Co feafe him feife of a region. Regionem aliquam apprehendere. Se faifir de quelque region. S. Seale a forfapte, to feale forthe hyng. Manum re-

giam vel regis inijcere, Bud. Saifir & mettre en la main du Roy.S. Seafen gantes . Bong confifcata . Bong publice

possessa. Bud. Biens faifts, regiz & gounernez fonbs la main du Roy.S. Speaffn. 02 noffeffion. Poffeffio.onis.f.ge. Saifine.

To put one in featin and polition. Inducere in poffeffionem. Mettre aucun en poffeffion et faifine.S

T Co take policilion, and fealin. Venire in policifionem. Prendre poffeffion.S.

Dealing of a thing, or laying hand thereon to take It. Manus injectio, Bud.ex Quintil, Sailiffement, S Beafon. Tempestas, tis.f.g. SaifonS.

Seafon conuenient, or Dewe tyme to boo a thinge in. Tempestiuitas, tis. Tempus, poris, n.ge. Saifon

& temps propre à faire quelque chose.S. Speafon meate. Condo is jui ire Affaifonner S. Syeafonable.oz bone in due feafon. Tempeftiuus.a.

um. Qui eft failt en temps et faifon.S. Seafonably,or in due feafon. Tempeftiue. De faifon Denfoned. Conditus,ta,tum. Affaifonne.S.

of Dotage ill feafoned. Ius male conditum. Potage mal affaifonné.S.

தeasoned well. Sapidus, a,um. Seafoning of a mare 02 other bealte, oz the time of generation of beaftes. Admiffura, z.f.g. Colum.

Seafoning of meate. Condimentum, ri. Conditio, onis. Conditura, ra for ge. Affaisonnement S.

Seafure of lad. Manus inicctio.vide lupra, feating. Sent. Sedes, dis. Abacus, cr. Sedile, is.n.g. Siege. S. Seat in a posche. Præftega, 2. 4

Seate of a tubge. Tribunal, lis.n.g. Siege indicial.S. Beat of a great officer, or the feate of the pretour. Puteal lis n.g. Le fiege du preteur.

Beate of effate for a byng or prence. Solium, ij.n. ge.Siege Royal.S.

Deates in a barge, bote, og fhip fog rowers. Transtra, orum, Remigum sedilia, quasi transuersim ftrata, Iuga,orum.n.gen. Les banes des gascheurs,ou rameurs.H.

தைeath, Elixo, as, Lixo, as, Bullio, lis, Coquere, Co coquere, Discoquere, Incoquere. Cuire. S. Seathe or to borle before . Pracoquo quis. Cuire barasant.S.

Seathe,boyle,02 plage throughly. Percoquo,is,xi. Fort cuire.S.

Deathe

S. ANTE. E. Seathe eftiones. Recoquo, is, xi. Recuire. Cal.

Scather. Coctor ris.maf.gen. Seathing. Coctio,nis. Coctura,ra.f.g. Chiffon.S. Seclube, 03 put from, 02 out, 02 to flut a parte. Secludo, dis. Enfermer à part. S. Speconoe. Secundus, a,um. Secundarius, a, u. Second.

T Che feconde after the kyng, Secundus à rege. Le fecond apres le roy.S. The feconde tyme conful. Secundum conful, vel

iterum. Conful pour la feconde fois. Second a certain bunhe fo called, made of graves

after they be new preffed . Lorea, z. Lora, z.f.g. Seconde place ortyme, or for the fecond tyme. Secundo, Aduerb. Pour le seconde fois. S.

Sconde warde in battaple. Principia, ord. Cold. Scondary,outhe feconde after the firfte. Secundarius, a,um. Seconde apres le primier. Cal. Secondarely. Secundo, Secundo loco, Dehine. I-

terum. Secondement S. Beeret. Arcanus,a,um. Secretus, Tacitus, a, um. Secret.S.

T & fecrete. Secretum,ti. Arcanum,ni. Vn fecret.S. Secret accufer,og complapuer. Dilator,ris. & Specret agreament, couenaunt, pacte, oz promple. Coltio, onis fœ.ge.

Specret chamber. Conclaue, is. Conclauium, ij. Locus fecretior in interioribus rectis. Cal.

Specret fellowe. Homo arcanus, Clandestinus homo.Vn homme fecret.S. Specret part of a man. Vide 19 stute part. ac.

Decret partes of a woman. Loci,orum. Vulua.uz. Vide Printe.ec.

Co be fetrete. Claufa habere fua confilia. Eftre fecret.S.

Specret place. Abditumiti. Seceffus, fus. Locus fecretus, Seductus, tus.m.g, Lien fecret.S. Secret place,to bpbe,og lurke in. Latibulum,li.m.

ge.Cachette.S. Secret thing. Arcanum, ni.n.g. Chofe fecrette.

T Werp fecret thinges . Occultiffma res. Chofes fort fecretes.S.

To make one partaker of his festetes. Participem confilij fui facere. Communiquer fon fecret.S. T awhich knoweth all my fecrettes. Meorum om-

nium confilioru confeius. Qui fcait tout mes fecrets TIn fecrete, Arcano, Secreto, Ex occulto, Clam.

En lecret.S. Secretary. Amanuenfis, Scriba, Secretarius, ij. Silentiarius, ii. Ad manum feruus, Scriptor, ris, Librarius, rij. Ab epistolis, A secretis. Vn secretaire. The hinges fecretary. Librarius principis. Bud.

Secretaire du Roy.5. Secretty, Secreto, Tacitè, Tacito, Celatim, Clam, Clanculum, Latenter, In privato, Furtim, Abdite. Secretement. S.

Secte. Secta, a.f.g. Factio, onis.fce.g. Vne felle. S.& Cuias, tis.om.ge. Df what fecte. De quelque felle, Securitie og fafetie. Securitas, tis. foe.g. Sebition. Seditio, onis.f.g. Sedition. S.

Comake febition in a citte. Seditionem in ciui-

tatem inducere Faire sedition en vne cité. S.

T Co moue febition. Seditionem facere, Coffare, Concitare, Commouere. Esmouvoir sedition. S. Bedittous. Factiofus,fa, fum. Seditiofus,fa, fum.

Seditieux.S.

Bedifioully, Seditiofe. Seditienfement. S.

Beduce, 02 to Deceaue. Seducere, Decipere. Seduire. T Be not thou feduced by the counfell of others. Ne te auferant aliorum confilia. Garde toy d'effre leduict par le confeil d'autruy. S.

Beducing or a beceauing . Seductio, onis fæm.ge. Seduction. S.

Bee. Cerno, nis. Concipere oculis. Tueor, eris. Video.es. Vifo.is. Intueor.eris. Intuor.eris. Africio cis. Despicio, cis. Prospicio, cis. Conspicor, caris. Viurpare oculis, Veoir. S.

See aboue. Sufpicio, is, xi. Vide Looke.

See before. Præspicio, cis,xi. Præuideo, es. Prospicere, Animo colligere, Corde conspicere, Animo prospicere, Animo videre, Przcipere, Cernere animo. Preuoir. S.

Dee but a little,02 to be halfe bipnbe. Cacutio,is. Ne reoir pas fort clair. S.

See farre of,og from farre. Profpecto, as. Profpicio.is. Speculor, aris. Regarder de long. S. Prospicus .Dee that feeth farre of."

Spee often. Refpecto as. Vilito as. Regarder founent. Co beholde often.

See nerfectly. Vti oculis Secundum Morum.

See playnely. Perspicio, is, xi. Plainement veoir. S.

Dee through, Transpicio, cis, xi. Veoir a trauers quelque chofe, Cal. Et Tranflucidus, a, um. Ang. Chat whiche may be feene through.

Dee thout. Vide. The imperatite mobe of Video,es.

Deebe, Satus, us, iff. Semen, nis. Sementis, is. Seminium.Semence.H.

Deebe of generation. Genitale femen, Genitura, Spérma, tis. Vrina genitalis. Semence naturele. H. Sperma proprie viroru, Mestruum mulieru est.

Deche, Anquiro, ris, Indago, as. Inueftigo, as. Peto, tis. Quero, is. Conquiro, ris. Perquiro, ris. Vestigo, as. Rimor, aris. Inquiro, is. Cercher.

Co feeke to be prapfed. Petere laudem. Querere vel captare plaufum. Pendere ex laude. Cercher d'estre loué.S.

To the ende thou houldelt not fecke mee. Tibi ne quæftioni ellem. A fin que tu ne me cherchaffes point.S.

Seeke a prave,or fpopte. Prædor, aris. *

Seeke Diligently, Difquiro, is. Quarito,as. Indagare, Conquirere, Inquirere, Perquirere, Pertienari, Rimari, Vestigare, Circumspectare. Cercher diligement.S.

Seeke Diligently all about. Omnibus veftigijs difquirere, vel indagare. Cercher par tout deligement. S T Co feeke fome body. Requiro, ris. Cercher aucun.

Seeke for a thing whiche is towarde already, by mare of expectation. Prestolor, aris. Attendre. S. Beeke for thinges by Diuination. Aufpicor, caris."

Sebe

Bortic often Quarito, as. Requiro, is Cercher fonuet Seeke by the trace, or to ferche billigentip, Indago, as. Cercher a la trace. S.

Seeke out. Inueftigo, as. Idem.

Seche promotton. Ambio,is.Cic.

Secher ,01 a fearcher. Indagator, Veftigator, toris. mal.gen. Cercheur. S.

Deching, Imquirie,or the fearche for a thing. Coquisitio,onis. Indago, inis. Indagatio, onis. Inqui fitio,onis.Quæftio,onis.f.g.Cerchement.S.

Beele, 02 to wanfcotte the walles. Veftire parletes tabulis. Lambriffer. M Boufen feeled, og wanfcotted . Laqueata tella.

Maifons lambriffees. S.

Seeling or wanfcorre worke . Materiaria incruftatio Lambriz. S.

Seeling,or the mbowed woorke in the rouffes of housen. Laqueare, ris. Laquear, ris. Laquearium, rijn.g. Le lambriz d'm planchier.S.

Deeme. Videor, eris. Sembler S.

T Det feemith Tharbe his boice eueft now at the Doze. Audire vocé visa sum ante ædes modo. Il me Comble que ie ay ony la voix maintenat deuat la mails.

Suremee fremith,oz mee thinkes it is not like to be true,it is bulpke,or mee feemith it fmelles like a Ige. Mihi quidem hercle non fit verifimile. Certes il ne me semble point way semblable.S.

THe feemes fo to thee. Tibi ita videtur. Il to femble ainli.S.

I It feemes that this fellowe ferues fome poore man. Apparet seruum huc esse domini pauperis. Ter. Il femble a reoir que testuy fait seruiteur d'yn poure bomme. S.

Seemely, meete, becent, or contientent. Habilis,le. Decorus, a.um. Decens, ris.om.g. Bien aduenant, Ceant.S.

Ttig fremely,comely,oz becente. Decet. 11 eft bien feant. S.

T It is neither feemely,noz comely. Indecet,Dedecet.Cen' eft pas aduenant, ne conuenant.S.

T & feemely man. Commodus homo, dexter. Home bien aduenant.S.

of Glery feemely. Percommodus,da,dum. Fort ad-

Dremeig,og feemelely. Venufte, Concinné. Aduenamment.S.

Beemeiely, uz comip. Decenter, Decore, Condecenter. Apté. seament. S.

Seemelines, whiche becommeth the perfone. Decor,ôris.m.g.Decorum,ri.n.g.Decentia,z.Códecentia, e. Habilitas, tatis.f.g. Seance. S.

Seen. Vifas, 1, um. Qui a efté ven. S. Vifibilis, c. Cades fub afrecu, vel fub oculos. Qu'on peule revire. Chat may be feene. Et Vifendus,a,um. Ang. Co be feene,0; worthp to be feene. Digne d'eftre veu.S.

Deene to be. Videor, eris. Appareo, cs. Confpicior, ceris.Eftre veu.S.

Seene to be through, Transparco, cs. & Beethe, Vide Deathe.

Deplie ou fea calfe. Phoca. z. Vitulus matinus. Veau de mer. Gel.

Being Spectans, tis. Videns, tis. part. Veorant. S. Seing molle clertly. Oculifimus, a, um. Plaut.

Chat fecih bery clearcly. Qui vocit fort clair.S. Breing that, or fithe that. Quandoquidem, Quando Comiunet Puisque S.

Seing that I multe nebes mary , I haue fuche a one almolle as T would beffer. Quandoquidem ducenda est, egomet habeo propemodum quam volo.Puis qu'il me fault prendre vne en mariage. &c. Beina it is fo, J. ec. Quum ita fit,ego.&c. Puis qu'

ainfi cff ie erc. Being that I care not for yours, care you as litle

for mone. Quando ego non curo tuum, ne cura Being I haue tuken it in hande, I woll not leaue

tt. Quoniam quidem suscepi, non deero. Cic. Selandine, herbe. Chelidonia. Chelidonium ma-

ius. Chelidoine. S. Deine,og that chaunceth not often. Infuetus,a,um. Rarus,a,um. Quin' aduient point founent.S.

Belbome. Rare, Raro. Peufonuent,S. SeiDonmes. Raritas, tis. Raritudo, inis. fce.ge.

Belbomnes,02 wante of blage. Infolentia, z.fce. g. Fault d' vlave. S.

Scleucus, One of the kinges of Biria f north nexte Alexader, callen Antiochus, fonne to Antiochus Theos, and Laodice his wefe which was repus Diated This Seleucus Antiochus, was one of the foure wrnges and foure homes of Alexander, after the prophecte of Daniel, of whiche names were bruers , as Seleucus Nicanor , S. Gallinicus, Seleucus Ceraunus, Seleucus Philopater. Vide Iosephum.

Soife heale an herbe. Prunella, la. vel potius Brunella,iæ.f.g.Turner.

Sell. Vendo, is, didi. Venundo, as. Vendito, tas. Distraho, is. Aere commutare. Vendre. S.

Dell a thing before weincite, or by betiueting polfeffion maintenantly to the beer joz with pro= miffe of marentie. Manciplo dare, Mancupio dare, Mancipo, as. Vendre auec promeffe de garentir.S. Mancipium, Is the thing it felfe whiche is fo kought e fotb, as a bondema, chattets, goodes, landes ec. Mancipatio, Is th'affuraunte of the thing fo folbe, whether it bee by linery and feps fing,poffeffion,oz otherwyle. Mancipi , Is the intereft,or right of the thing . Mancipes, Bene the fale matters of ware. Macupi emptio, Is 5 fourme and manner of making fuche fate. 3nd Mancipio accipere, Is to take pollellion, 02 19uerie and feiling of the thing folde, or to take it befoge fufficient wytnelle, or with warrantie of the apuer or feller.ec.

Sell a thing to hem, of whom it was firft bought. Remancipo, as. Boeth. Remettre vne chofe vendue entre les mains de celuy qui la vendue, la luy renendre. Sell at a hyghe payfe. Luculente vendere. Plaut. Vendre bien cher.S.

Dell bp

S. ANTE. F. Sell by nort fale. Auctionor, aris, Vide Sell publikelp.

Sell often . Vendito, as. Vendre fouuent. T To fell publikelp.oz.bp pozt fale, as ther fell by

the creer tohe ones goodes is forfeited for lack of parment,or folde to pare his bebtes. Hafte fubilicere . Sub corona vendere, Sub corona vanire. In propatulo vendere, Haftam in foro ponere, & bona voce subjecte præconis, Auctionari. V endre publiquements & à l'encant. H.

T To put out to fell,oz in fale. Profcribo.bis. Mettre en crice er enuente.S.

T To put a bell on his house that hee well fell it. Aedes profetibere. Cic. Expofer en vente. & Proferiptus ta tum. Erteb or put out to fell. Mis en criet ou exposé en vente.S.

O Co put forth,or offer fome thing to fell . Addicere, Inflituere mercatum, Nundinari, Aliquid venale proponere, Véditare, Mettre en vente quelque chofe. S.& Venalis, le. E ut forth to fell, Expole en vente.S.

Sell to bivers perfones, 02 to fell here and there: to one and to others. Diuendo is ere. Vendre ca er la aux vns et aux autres.S.

Dell bitaples,as buckfters bog. Cauponor, aris. Depon. Vide Cauerne.

Deller Vendax, cis. Venditor, ris. in. g. Vendeur, S. Beller of all manner of bytaples in the markette. Macellari ,rij.m.g. Var. Qui ved au marché toutes fortes de viandes. Int the place mbere fuche fale is made. Macellum, li.n.g.

Beiler of baggage, as olde garmers, horfe fhone. and fuche lumboure and tromperie. Scrutarius, ij.m.ge. Qui scruta nulliusque pensi merces vendit. Quinqualier. H.

Seller of children to bice. Mango, onis, com.gen. Speller of haberbalhe wares,02 trofles . Minutarius, ij. Nugiuendus, di. Propola, læ. Bud. Minutarius negotiator. Regatier.H.

Seller of falfe, og Unlawefull wares. Impoftor. ris.m.ge.

Seller of frute, oz a collette muniter. Pomarius. rij.mal.ge.Fruiclier.H.

Beller of flauen,oz bonomen. Venalitarius,rii. m. gen. Vlpian. Marchant de ferfs & esclaues, S. Deller of fpices, or fwete fmelles . Aromacopola.

& Aromatarius, ij.m.g. Bud. Efpecier, H. Deller of wares in groffe. Solidarius vel Solida.

rius venditor. Groffier. H. Delling, or fale. Venditio, onis. Venundatio, onis. Nundinatio, onis, f.g. Vente, vendition, S.

Belling place,og market where any thing is fold. Venalitium.tii.n.g.

Belling place, where al fortes of brearles be folb. Macellum, li.n.g. Le marché ou on vend toutes fortes

Selling with warrantie, or the folempne fourme of bying and felling with warrantife. Mancipatus, tus.m.g. Mancipatio, onis.f.g.

Belling bnoer the flaberde,og felling by the crier.

Haftarium il Venditio auctionaria. Vente a l'encant. Cal.

Demblable of lyke Similis le Acqualis le. Parilis, le, Confinis, Eiufmodi, Semblable et pareil. S. Semblable counfaple. Compar confilium. Confeil

femblable.S. Wery femblable,oz lyke. Affimilis,le.Perfimi-

lis, le. Vicinus illi. Fort Cemblable. S.

Dembiable figure. Concors figura, Semblable figure. (It is more femblable, or like, Similius veri aur vero est. Il est plus yray semblable. S.

Semblably.Adzque, Affimiliter, Etenim, Iridem. Pariter, Similiter, Aeque, Perzque, Iuxta, Sem-

Semblaunce, 02 lekelphone of a thinge. Similitudo,nis. Simulachrum, chri. Effigies, ei. Species, ciei.f.g. Semblance, S. Vide Tmage.

Semble on be tite. Similo, as. Simulo, as. Vide Be= femble.

Seme. Videor, eris. Vide Seeme.

Demely,as in refpecte of begree or nature. Decorus,a,um. Vide Seemely.

Denate, or common counfagle houfe, as the conuocation or partiament house. Senatus,us. Curia, a. Ordo ampliffimus. Le fenat. S.

(The fenate hath ordetned or appointed. Senstus ftatuit. Le fenat à ordonné. S.

@ 3ffemble,02 to call the fenate. Citare Senatum in forum, Cogere Senatum, Habere Senatum. Assembler le senate.S.

Deprine and put out of the fenate. Mouere Senatu. Ex Senatu reijcere. Priver & mettre hors du

Denatour. Senator, ris.m. ge. Senateur. Senatorius, a,um. Dertaining to a Senatour. Sence, or to perfume. Thurifico, as. Fumigo, as. En-

confer.S: Dence on franchenfence. Thus, ris. vel Tus, turis.n.

ge. Encens. Cal. Sencer. Thuribulum, li.n.g. Encenfoir. H.

Denbe. Mittere, Amittere, Abmittere, Dimittere, Immittere, Delegare, Emittere, Missum facere. Enwover.S.

Dend about. Circumitto, is, figflum. Enwoyer par tout Bente agapne. Remitto, is. Rennoyer, remettre. Cal.

Dende away. Ablego, as. Relego, as. Abmitto, is. L'enuoyer, enuoyer.

Sende befoge. Præmitto, is. Enuoyer deuant. S. Sonde bevende. Transmitto, is. Transmettre.S.

Dende by ftealthe,or fecretly. Submicto, is. Enuoyer Secrettement.S.

Sende Downe. Demitto, tis. Deorfum mitto. Cal. Sende for, Accerfo, is, ire, Accerfio, is, iui, Accio. cis. Accieo cies. Enuover querir mander. S.

Send for to be. Accerfor, iris. Terent. Dende forth brightnes. Fulguro,as. Fulgur emir-

to. Esclairer. Cal. Sende forth with biolence. Prorumpo, is. Virg. Is-

Eler bors. S. Send forth odour,og fauour. Spiro, as. Jeller odeur.

Sende from one place to an other. Transmitto,tis. Sende in. Immitto, is. Enwoyer deden. S.

Denbe in Ambassabe, or message. Delego, as. Lego, as. Allego, as. Oratorem dare. Enuoyer en embassades.

pagjaar.).
Sende in extle. R. elego, as. Å gere in exilium, Pellere in exilium. Eijcere in exiliü. Ennoyer en exil.
Sende lettres. D imittere literas. Ennoyer latres. S.
Sende often Milliculo, as. Millito, as. freq. Ennoyer (outent. S.

Sende ouer. Trasmitto, is. Mettre online, on ennoyer. Sende princip, og fecretty. Submitto, is. Ennoyer fe-

Section to on other. Admando, as. *
Section to an other. Admando, as. *
Sectional clothy whiche is a fine lymnen. Sindon, mis.

for ge. Sindal, Pall.

nis. Enaoy, S.

Bending befoge. Præmissio,onis.fce.ge.

Mandement. S. Sending further, 02 ouer. Transmissio, onis. Sengrene berbe. Sedum maius, Sedum magnum,

Sengten greet visum maius. Grande loubarbs, & onye.
Senfe, as feating, meaning, perceating, wette, 02
biderflanding. Senfus, us. m. g. Sens. S.

Sente naturall, og common fente. Senfus communis. Bud. Sens naturels.

Bis fense fagleth him. Deferitur à mente. Le fens

Sente,0) bnberttabing to haue. Sentio,tis,fi,tire.

Senflble,o; whiche may be feite, hard, meaned or bnbertlanded. Senfibilis, c. Senfilis, a. Facile à fentir, finfible. S.

Supposed to whiche are flue, called exterior of outbarbe furies, that is to fage, Tactus, Vifus, Auditus, Gaflus, & Olfactus, Eutchung, steing, thearing, tasting and finetting. Velcur-lib. 4. Cap.7-Chere are three interior of inwards fenses, to wete, Sensus communis, Phantafa, & Memoria. Elie common fense of indigenent, famille, and memoria. Velc. in Phyl. codem lib. Cap. 9.

Benfualitie. Libido, inis. fce. g. Lubido, inis. fce. ge.

Senfuall. Libidinolus, a, um . Lubidinolus, a, um. Senfual.

& Eftuall appetite. Libido, inis, Lubido, inis. Appitit defreigle. S.

Senfuall to be of opinion. Obstino, as. Offirmo, mas. *

Sent. Missus, a, um. Ennoyé. S.
Sent about. Circummissus, a, um. Ennoyé par tont. S.
Sent againe. Remissus, a, um. &

Sent for Accertitus, ta, tum.
Sent forth. Emiffus, a.um. Ensoyé. S.

Spent in Immiffus, a, um. Enueyé dedens. S. Spent, fauour, o; finelling. Odoratus, us. Odor, oris.m.g. Senseur. S.

Sonie, 02 the fruete finell that flower gine. Odor qui efflatur è floribus, Suauitas odorum que aefflatur è floribus. La senter que tendens les sieures.

[Ill fente. Acer odor, Virus. Mausaif fenteur. S. Sent that a bogge hath by nature. Odor, Canu uis Sent, on to give an obour. Olere, Redolere. Sentin,

er rendre odeur.S.
T En fente well. Bene olere. Sentir bon.S.

Co fent ftrong. Perolere. Sentir fort.S.

Co haue an ill fent. Male olere, Fretere. Sentir maunais. S.

Sentence . Iudicium, ij. Sententia, E.f.g. Sentence. & Claufula, E. Sententiola, E. diminut. Angl. 3 briefe, little, or thost femence.

Bentente reierteb. Explola fentétia. Sontence veietles Bentence, o; opinton of one. Senfus, fus. Sentétia, O pinio, ludicium, cij. neut. ge. Sentence & opinion d'aurun. S.

Dentence batef,og fuccinct. Verbum,bi. Vide 1920

Sentence crafty and full of Deceipte, or fubtilitie.

Dentence barke, harbe, and obfcure with a quellio annexed. Problema, ris.n.g.

Sentence quicke, and thort. Apophthegma, atis. in.

Sentence spoken, and pioned. Axioma, tis.neut.g.

Sentence to giue. Iudico, as. Promulgo, as. Pronutio, as. vel Pronuntiare sentétiam. Senténtier, bailles sentence. S.

Bettuary, or place confectatet, or haloweb. Sanctuarium, ij. Afylum, li.n.g. Vide Bainctuary. Benup febe, or multarb febe. Sinapi, Sinapis, pis.

fce.ge. Mouflarde.S. Nguette. Palf.
Separation. Diffundito, onis. Directiptio, onis. Diferetio, in. Diffundito, onis. Diffundito, onis. Diffundito, onis. Separatio, onis. Abalienatio, onis. Didudito, onis. Secretio, onis. Diffociatio, onis. Diffcrimen, inis. Julifalium, dij. Direptus, tus. mg. Separation.
Separate Diffungo, is, ani. Dirimo, is. Diffuno, as.

Separate, Difungo, is, nxi, Dirimo, is, Diparoa, Diftraho, is, axi, 3cerno, jus. Separoa, as. Segrego, as. Seiungo, is, nxi, Abalieno, as. Abftraho, is, Diduco, cis. Difection, nis. Difficio, as. Abingo, gi. Seiugo, gas. Succerno, nis. Difuldo, dis., Diferimino, nas. Diudo, is. Separos.

Separate from Christen communion, or to curle, or give to the beutill. Anathematizo, as.*

Separate the one fro the other. Aliquid ab altero diftrahere. Separer l'an d'auec l'autre. S.

(Ther feparate the rounge for totour from the othe. Tyronem à veterano diffociant. Tacit. Seperate out of the flocke, to care on leabe awaye out of the flocke. Abgrego, gas. Segrego, gas. Se

parer du troupeau, Emmener du troupeau.S. Separated. Difiunctus,a,um. Sectus,aaum. Separatus,a,um. Abalienatus,ta,tü. Abilita sum. Diremprus,ta,tum. Seiunctus,ta,tum.

Separated to be. Difiungor, eris, Abalienor, aris.

Scparated to be from a wefe. Nuntium vxori remittere.

Separatip. Separatim. Separatè, Seiunche, Difiuche, Difperfe, Diftinche, Difereré. Separament. S. September a moneth. September, is.m.g. Septebre.

Sepulchie, Conditorium, ij. Sarcophagus, gi. Sepulchrum, chri. Monumentum, ti. Tumulus, li. Buftum, ti.n.g. Sepulchre. S.

(Stone of a fepulctyse. Cippus, Lapis qui fepulchro imponitur, & fepulti memoriam testatur, Cornutus simpliciter sepulchri lapidem exponit. Le pierre du sepulchri.H.

Seputchee whiche one hath made for him and his herres. Seputchrum hæreditarium. Seputchre hereditarie. H.

Sepulture. Sepultura, z.fce.g. Sepulture, S.

Sequete. Sequela, Consequentia, 2. f.ge. La suite & consequens, S.

Sequestre, as to laye a thinge in indifferent custoby. Sequestre, as. A It is where as two be at fute in the lawe, the one shalle sequestred by the tudge and let indifferently. Ac. It is also where a man well sequestre hym that is against me to be with me, or on my spoce.

Bergeant at armes . Stator, oris.m.g.

Sergeant, ot like officer. Lictor, oris. Satelles, tis. Stator, oris. Accensus, si.m.g. S. In fergeant. S. Lictorius, a, um. Ang. Pertening to a fergeant.

Sertous, Serius, a,um. Serieux. Palf.

(Chat fpeaketh fertoully, og grauely, Grauiloquus, a, um.

guus,a,um.

Sermon. Concio,onis. Homilia,æ. Sermo, onis.
Oratio ad populum. Sermon. S.

To make a fermon, 02 to preache. Concionari, Concionem habere, Orare ad populum, Orationem habere ad populum. Sermonner, S.

Sermon maker. Concionator, ris. Ecclefiaftes. z. m.g. Sermonneur. S.

Serpente. Anguis, guis. m. & f.g. Serpens, tis. m. & for. g. Serpens, & Anguiculus, li.m. g. Stittle ferpent. Petite ferpent. S. & Anguineus, a, um. vel Anguinus, a, um. Dé a ferpent. De ferbent. S.

Serpent of the water. Hydrus, Chelydrus, Natrix. Srepent d'eaue. H. & Boa, z. f. gc. Idem. Pet it fremeth by Plin. lib. 8, Cap. 14, Dthertwefe. But. Sce. Calleth (t. Vn ferpet d'eaue. Wwater ferpent.

Sperpentes flainne. Anguis senecta, Vernetio, Exuuiæ, Spolium serpentis, Vestis serpentis quoque dicitur. La dispounille d'mserpent. H.

Serpent whiche lurketh in fhadowes e woodes. Coluber, ri. m.g. Conleuure, H. M fnake. S.

Serpentine, or ferpentarie, an herbe. Dracuntium, tij. Dracunculus, li. Vulgo Serpentaria. Serpentine, on firpentaire. S.

Berpentes denne. Chia.

Servaunt. Minister, ri. Puer, ri. Seruus, ui. Ministrator, toris. Famulus, li. m.g. Seruteur, S.

Serunaunt at commaundement,og rrady at hande.
Ad manus, Stator, oris m.gen.

Seruaunt logall, which feeth to his maifters paos

fite. Famulus bonz frugi. Seruiteur loyal, qui gard le prouffir de son maistre. S.

Seruaunt, maybe feruaunt or woman feruaunte.
Ministratrix, tricis. Ministra, træ. Famula, læ. f. g.
Seruante. S.

Seruaunt of houtholde. Famulus, li.m.ge.

Servanint that goeth to feeke his mailter, when he is fouth in some place, or a fervanint that gosth to seeke his mailter in the town of Aducchior, toris, in g. V arlet qui via an deman de son mussifre le querir quand il of horsen qualque lieu, fernituur qui va querir om maistre en le ville. S.

Seruaunt buber another man that ferueth, op feruauntes feruaunte. Subministrator, toris, m.ge. Seruauntes alwayes attenbaunt. Calatores, rum, Seruauntes out of wages. Exauctorati. &

Serue. Administro, as. Famulor, aris. Merere alicui, Ministro, as. Obsequor, eris. Seruio, is. Asseruio, is. Deseruio, uis. Inseruio, uis. Subseruio, uis. Seruir. S.

Serue a table. Ponere mensam, vel Apponere mésam. Seruir la table. S.

We ferued him in vellagle of foluer. Argentum illi purum appoluerat. Cic. Il fe struoit en raisselle d'argent. S.

Berue for wages. Stipendium facere Liu. Berue humbly. Ancillor.aris.

Serue in warres. Latrocinari, Merco, cs. Mercor, reris. Seruir en la guerre, S.

Serue proceste, or wrete. Dicam alicui impingere. Serue binder an other. Subministro, as. Submitor,

Seruice. Administratio, nis. Famulatus, us. Famulitium, ij. Ministerium, ij. Obsequium, ij. Seruitium, ij. ni. g. Seruice. S.

Deruice,02 pleafure Done . Promeritum, ti. Vide Pleafure.

Serutce to Do. Merere alicui. Infetuire. Faire fernice.

(Co prefente his ferutce to fome man. Deferre
fludium fuum & laborem ad aliquem. Projenter
(on fernice a aucun. S.

C Co offer his fertitee to any man. Venditare sealicut per omnia obsequia. Bud. Offrir sonservice a quelqu'ym.S.

Deruite. Vernilis, e. Sernile.S.

Deruile, or pertaining to feruauntes. Scruilis, e.

Seruifable. Attentus, a, um. Obsequiosus, a, um. Obsequibilis, e, Officiosus, a, um. Seruiable, S, Seruiable. Officiose. Seruiable mene, S,

Serutfe bery. Sorbum, bi. n.g. Corme. S.

(Sower feruife berges. Sorba actia. Cormes aigres, Seruife tre. Sorbus, bi.f.g. Vn cormier on forbier. S. Selling, or a fetting of tribute. Confectio tributi. Cia. Imposition de tribute. S.

Sellions. Confessus, Conuentus, us. m. g. Affife. [Co holpe festions, o; fles. Conuentus agere,

Celebrae conuentus. Tenir les affifes. S. Seffions of the peace. Conuentus minoresset. Pono, is, politi, Mettre, S.

Pp Set.

Set a battaple in order, or to order or put in bat: taple arap. Dirigere aciem, Ordines ponere, Aciem inftruere. Cic. Mettre en ordre, ordonner fa

Set a bone oz a member difplaced, to put,oz to fet him in his pan,oz place agapne . Os in fuam fedem reponere, vel in suas sedes excitare, Ossa in fuam fedem compellere, vel in fuam fedé dare, collocare, Os reponere. Celf. Remboifter vn os ou vn membre distoque, la mettre en saboiste ou lieu.S. Set afore,or preferre or elleeme more. Prapono,

19, Mettre denant, on preferer & plus estimer. S. Set aboue, oz befoge other in authogitte. Præpofitus.a.um. Mis deuant.S.

Set,o: to lage about. Circumpono,nis. Metwe en-

Det about with plantes. Obfero, is, eui. Planter.S. & Obfitus,ta,tum. Sot about with herbes and

Set a falle tiring in the fleabe of a true thing. Suppono is. Mettre vne chose faulfe au lien d' vne vraye. Bet, 02 to put after. Poffero,rs. Mettre apres.S. Set a fine o: parne. Irrogare mulctam . Dicore

mulctam.Liu. Set agayne in his place. Repono, is. Restituo, is.

Remettre.S. Det a name in wirting.Reponere nomen.

Set a price,or to aprectate. Adaro,as, Adenerer.S. Set at libertie. Libero.as. Reconciliare in libertatem. Mettre en liberté. S.

Set at peace and quietnes. Perpaco,as. Appaifer.S. Det a beffell a banathe. Relinere dolium. Terent . Det away. Diftorqueo, es. Tordre. S. Co warthe.

Set befoze,og to put befoge. Antefero,rs. Præpono, is. Vide Bieferre.

Set, or to put betwene. Intercalo,as. Interpono, nis. Mettre entre deux. S.& Infero, ris. Idem.

Bet forth,or to put forth before me. Ponere in medio, Opponere, Proferre, vel vocare aliquid in medium. Mettre au deuant. S.

toth a booke. Edere librum, Librum publicare, Vulgare librum. Mettre vn lime en lumiere. S. Set forwarde in tourney. Tollere gradum. Plaut. Set egges bnber a henne . Oua gallinz subijcere vel supponere. Mettre conner.S.

Set handes on one. Prahenfo,as. Manus alicui inijcere.Cic.

Sott in. Inferosis. Mettre dedens.

Det in a place of flebe. Colloco, cas. Loco, as, Subdo,is. Mettre en vn lieu.S. Set in place of an other. Subftituo, is. Subrogo,

gas. Subflituer.S.

Bet in a place. Colloco, as. Mettre en vn lieu.S.

Bet in order. Accommodo,as.Inftruo,is.Struo,is. Dispono, is. Ordinem facere. Mettre par ordre. S. Bet leffe by a thing. Infra fe ducere aliquid, Minoris facere. Postponere, Ducere minoris. Estimer

moins on chofe.S. Set little by a thing. Parui zftimare, Parui ducere.Parui pendere, Parui habere, Parui facere. Deu eltimer.S.

T Co be fet little briot to be little effemed. Authoritate egere, No optime audire, Opinione laborate. N'estre pas bien estimé.S.

Det little by mans folge. Deuorare ineprias,& ftultitias hominum.Cic.

on a mappen. Animum adirere ad virginem.Terent.

Det muche bp. Accepto, as . Magni & magno æftimo, as. Plurimi facio, cis. Tribuo, 1s. Magnipéndo.dis.Magni putare.Estimer fort.S.

Co bee muche fet by,o; to bee greatly efteemeb. Existimatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere. Haberi magnæ authoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. Eftre fort eftime.S.

Set moze by. Antefero,rs. Pluris æftimare, Præfacio,cis. Præuerto,is. Prefero,rs. Vide Preferre.

Set naught by any thong. Nauci facere, Parui facio,cis.Parui estimare,Parui ducere,Parum habere Ductare pro nihilo , Nihili facere , Pro nihilo putare, Nullo loco numerare rem aliquam. Pro nihilo ducere. N' estimer rien quelque

Set newe bynes. Nouello,las. Planter vne nounelle rigne. S.& Nouelletum, ti.n.ge. 3 newe fette, 02 late arowne byne. Pigne nounelle.S.

enet on housebache. In ephippium subijcere. Det on pillozie , oz els where with a paper on his

head. Catamidio, as. Vide 10ttlozp.

Set 02 to plante. Plantare, Serere, Conferere. Inferere, Pangere, Repangere, Ponere, Depone-

Sct 02 plante eftiones. Refero, is, eui . Replanter.S. Det or put betwene. Intercalaris,e. Intercalarius, a.um.adicct.

Bet og trimed with flowges,og herbes . Sertus,a,u. vt Sertz coronz. Barlandes fet with flowers. Set out of lone.or rule. Denormo,as . Mettre bers

de liene.S. Bet out to fheme. Propono,is. Mettre au deuant.S.

Det people in an bpzoze. Mifcere tumultum.Liu. Det plantes,og feebes. Figere plantas, Pango, is, anxi, vel pepigi,actum. Pastino, as. Plato, as. Sementa facere, Semino, as. Vide Set on to plant,

Set piece,01 baleine. Deftino, as. Imponere pretium, Pretium perhibere, Statuere pretium, Taxo,as.Mettre pris.S.

Det proppes,or fhoores. Pedo,as, Statumino,as. Figere ceruos. Virg. Elchalaffer. S.

Set the mende to a thringe. Animum alicui rei adijcere, Animum alicui rei dedere, Accommodare, Appellere, Intendere, Obfirmare vel Applicare. Appliquer l'espris.ege.

Bet to. Appono, is. Mettre, Appofer, Adiouffre.S. Det together in a place. Colloco,as.

Set to the brelle or pappe, an a calfe is fet biber a come to fuche. Submirto, tis. Colum.

S. ANTE.E.

S. ANTE. H.

chet trees. Defigere arbores. Virg. Co fet,og plat trees to beare by bines in feebe of poles. Arbufto, tas. Planter des arbres pour feruer

aux rignes en lieu d'eschallas.S. Det a bent . Vite inftituere,vel ponere. Planter vne

Ster pp,02 to lifte bp. Erigo, is, xi. Extruo, is, xi. Statuo,is. Tollo,is, fuftuli. Dreffer, efteuer. S.

St up a proclamation or flatute on a volt to bee

rebbe. Figere legem. Cic. Set warre afgbe. Ponere bellum. Virg.

Bet pong plantes of fpunges. Nouello, as. Vide

Det newe.ec. Setter bp,a builder,oz a founder. Pofitor, toris.

m.ge. Fondateur, edificateur. Cal. Setter of herbes plantes ac. Sator,oris. Planta-

tor, oris.m.g. Planteur, Cal. Setting. Politio,onis. Politura, a. Politus, us. mal.

gen. Polition.S. Betting forth, or publiffing. Editio, onis. Publica-

tio,onis..f.g. Publication.S. Setting of thinges in oabje. Structura, &. fce.g. Setting 01 planting of herbes,ot trees. Plantatio. onis, Confirura, ra. Satus, tus, Satio, onis, for ge.

Plantement.S. Betting flicke, called a Dibbell. Paftinum, ni.neut. gen.Houe.H.

Betting tyme, os tyme to fowe fecbes in. Sementis,tis, Seminandi tempus.Col.lib.2.

Settes,punpes of plantes, Semina, num.n. g. Vir. Plantes.S.

Betle,oz a feate. Sedicula, &. Sedile, is. Sella, &.fc. gen.Selle.S.

Setle or refte, as wone or licour both when it fyneth. Sido, is, di. Deualler & aller au fond. S. Habet præteritum mutuatum a fedeo.

Detle,02 to finke to the botome of the beffell. Sideread ima valis. Plitt. Denaller au fond du vaiffeau. S. Setwalle an herbe. Phu, Phu magnum, Valeriana

major, fiue fylueftris. Valerienne. Pin. & Tur. Sermale a roote at the Ippottcaries, Zedoaria, z. Seuen. Septem. & Septenus, a.um. Sept. S. Septempedalis,le. Of feuen fecte, or that is feuen foote

long. Qui ha fept pieds de long. S. @ Df feuen.02 contamina feuen. Septenarius,a.u. De fept, contenant fept. S. vt Septenarius numerus. The numbre of fcuen. Nombre de fept.S.

Seuen cornered.or hauing feuen corners. Septangulus;a,um.Quod septem angulos habet. Cal. Deuen divers, many, or funday wayes. Septifarius,a,um,

Seuen hundteth. Septingenti,tæ,ta. Sept conts. Beuen hundreth folbe , oz bouble . Septingentuplus,a,um. *.

Seuen hundzeth tymes. Septingenties. Aduerb. Seuen maner of falcios.oz wares. Septifaria.adu. Beuen gunces, Septung, cis.m. ge. Sept onces. S.

Deuen farres , a figne celeftialt , in Englyfhe called Charles warne. Hyades, Septentriones, Sucula, arum, Virgilia, arum . Thep are called Septentriones . Because they do appeare in the coafte called Septentrio, Chep arple the theift hal.of June.Plin.lib.18.Cap.28

Deuen tomes, Septies, Aduerb, temp. Sept fois. S. Deuen peares, oz the fpace of feuen peares. Septénium,ij. Sept ans. S.& Septennius,a.um. Dftl; fpace of fetien veares.

Chat hath fetten yeares,oz is feuen yeares olb. Septennis,ne. Qui ha fept ans, aagé de fept ans.

Beuenten Septemdecim Dixlepe.S. Beuenth, Septimus,a,u. Septenus,a,um. Septieme. S Deuenth hundreth. Septingentenus,a,um. Septingentefinus,a,um. Le feptcentieme.S.

of for the fewenth trme. Septimum. Aduerb. Pour la septieme fois.S.

Deuenty, or three fcore and tenne, thus wrytte.ler. Septuaginta Septante on foixfant en dix.S.

Seuenty, Septuagenus na num Septante.S. Seuenty times. Septuagies. Septante fois.S.

Seuentie peares olde. Septuagenarius,a,umi. Deuerall,and Deutded fro other . Diferetus, ta,tu.

Secretus,ta,tum. Separé, er denife d' auec yn autre. Seuerally.Difcreté.Vide Separatty.

Seuer,02 to fonde. Abiungo,is, nxi. Relego, as. Segregojas, Vide Barte, Deutbe and feparate. Seueren Diferetus a.u. Difparatus a. um. Segre-

gatus,a,um, Separatus,a,um. Separé. S. Beuern,a rpuer in Englande. Sabrina, Sabriana. Bewer of the autchen . Anteambulo fercularius. Elcuyer de cuiline. S. & Prægustator, toris. m.gen. Che fewer whiche tafteth the meate, the tafter. Elcuyer qui fait l'effay. S.& Prægusto, as. To fewe 03 talte befoge. Tafter er goufter deuant. S.

Dewet.Omentum, ti. Seuum, ui.vel Sebum, bi.vel Sepum.pi.n.ge. Suif.H. Plin.lib. 28. Cap. 9. 3 thinke thele purified and fwete to bee fuete:and when they are flate, tallowe, I fuppofc allo Aruina, a.f.g. Dweete fewet. Sain ou fein doulx.S. Omentatus.a.um . Wirte with fewet.

Setwet melted. Liquamen. Colum. Pinguedo ad ignem liquata. Graiffe on fein fondu.H.

Dematte oz fability. Firmamentnm, ti.n.g. Firmete.

Vide Sure nelle and ftabilitie. Dematte, Vide Suertie.

Bemfter,or a fcemfter, Sarcinatrix,tricis,fcm.ge. Conffuriere.S.

Bertine of a churche. Aedituus,i. Sacrifta, Aeditimus.mi.m.g. Secretain, Sacristain, Marquillier.S.

Septry,02 beltry in a churche. Sacrarium,rij.n.ge. Sexterie.Palf.

Dep Vide Dei.

S. ANTE. H.

Dachles, o; fetters of the feete, of flattes o: 0: ther malefactours. Compedes, Pedicz, Vincula pedum ferrea. Fers de pies des esclanes on d' autres malfaicteurs.H; Pp ij

Sanne

Shadde a filhe. Alaufa,fæ. Alofa,fæ. Thriffa,fæ. fæ. gen. Alofe. Gef.

gen. Alge-Cre.
Sphatower Tyusspi. Vmbra, a. fee. gen. Ombre. S. &
Vmbella, diminut. Ang. # little (fishotowe. Petite
ombre. S. & Vmbratilis, c. Ang. 40 errayning to a
flatowe. oo; bone in the flatower. Feitle or lombre.
& Vmbrofiis, a. um. Opacus, ca, cum. ful of fisebowe, oo; haiting muche fishotowe as treeg tops.
gc. Ombragieus. S.
Schabower in Commet for man and brafle. Actiua,

Ahadowe of trees, called umbrage. Opacitas, tis.

Vmbraculum, li.n.g. Ombrage. S.

The bumbo fome Chadowe. Grauis vmbra. Ombre

Shadowe that followes one. Vmbra emula. Ombre qui fuit. S.
Shadowe of a woode. Vmbra nemoralis. L'ombre

d' mbois. S.

Co feare his owns flatowe. Suam ipfius ymbram metuere. Craindre fon ombre. S.

To habove, or to make a flabowe. Vmbrare, Inumbrare, Opacare, Inopacare. Ombrager, ou faire vmbre. S.

Shadowed, 03 in the hadowe. Opacus, a,um. Om-

Shadowed, az of thadowe. Vmbraticus, a, um. Ombrageux ou d'ombre. Cal.

Shadoweng, on making shadowe as woode both. wmbrifer, ra, rum. Qui pore ombre. Cal.

Snoowing place. Vindraculum, lin.g. Ombrage. S. Shaffler with his feete, whiche fayleth in going. Atta, z.m.g., Festus. Boteux. Pals.

Shafflinge,oz cele of a middle bignette. Anguilla

Shafte, oz an arrowe, Sagitta, tæ. Calamus, mi. Arrundo, inis, Spiculum, li.n.g. I leiche. H.

Shaftement, or a chaftlengthe, the measure from the coppe of the thumbe (fet byzight a the hand clotto) to the bitermool part of y palmer whiche is, of a tale mans measure hatfe a foote, or Are inches by fquier. Semipes, dism. ge. Demi pié.

Shafting, flarplinge, flickling, flicklebanke, oz banflickle. Aculeatus pifciculus, Pungitius, Cétrifcus. Epinoche, on espinarde. Gef.

Shahe, and to make to tremble. Concutio, tis. Cóquallo, as, Quatio, is, alli. Succutio, tis. Quafo, as. Commouere, Difettere, Labelachare. Elbranler of fuire trambler. S. & Quatefacio, is. Co caufe to lipake or moue.

Shake for colbe or feare. Horresco, scis. Tremesco, scis. Tremo, is. Vide Quake and Cremble.

Shake of. Discutio, tis. Extrico, cas. Agito, tas. Peragito, tas. Quatio, tis. Succutio, tis. Seconer. S.

Co shake of the bryble. Excutere vel Concutere

habenam vel frænos. Seconer la bride.S.

bhake often. Quallo, as . Sæpe quatio, Succulti fas . Seconer founent . S.

(Ca quauer, or flate a darte, or other thinge to cafte it. Vibro, ras. Remeuer & branfler un dard ou

autre chose pour iecler S.

Shake, or to treble with the feuer. Tremesco, scis. Tremo, is, naui. Trembler. S.

S. ANTE. H.

Shake with trotting. Succutio,is.

Shaken. Concuffus, a, um. Excuffus, a, um. Quaffatus, a, um. Quaffus, a, um. Esbranlé. S.

Shlaking. Conquaffatio, onis.fer. g. Commotio, onis. Concuffio, onis. Concuffus, fus. Quaffus, fus. m. gen. Exbranlement, fecountent. S. Quaffabundus, a, um. Ang. Full of flaking, or her that flaketh his head. *

Shaking for colbe, or a trembling. Horror, oris. Tremor, oris. m. g. Tremblemet. S. & Tremebundus, a, um. full of suche shaking. Tremblant. S.

Shaking for colbe, an quittering. Quercerus, a, û. Querquerus, a, um. vt Febris quercera. A colbe with a haking or quittering of all the bodge, a thaking fetter. Frode auer grand tremblement de tout le corpus.

Shahing for feare, or colbe. Horrescens, tis. Stat. Shahing for feare, or with the feuer. Tromulus,

a,um. Trembiant.S.
Shaking, or trotting of a horte. Succuffatio, onis.
Succuffutura. & Vide Crotting.

Shale of a nutte and fuche like thinges. Putamen ligneum. Le noyau d' vne noix & femblables. S.

The thates of dates, Offa palmularum, Suet. Les noyaux de dalles. S.

Shall, or well, the figure of the future tens . 3s 3 hall, or well heare. Audiam. I oray, Pil. 30hich flome is bleb in 5 modes of all berbes in 5 tens.

Shallowe place, of foether, water that one mane patte over on foote. Vadum, ding. Pmguf, we cause qu'o meult patter à tiped. Se Vadolius, faitin. Full of thallowe places or foother, that a man man patte over. Lui la beaucup de guez par ou on peul patter à pied. S.

C To goe ouer a fhallowe water,og foogbe. Vado,

Shambles, of place where flethe and all hynde of bitagles is folde. Macellum, lineut, gen. Lemarché ou on vend toutes fortes de viures. S.

Shame, or balhefulnes. Ignominia, z. Pudor, oris. Verecundia, z. f.g. Honte. S.

C Dan it not bene a great hame at . Nonne effet puditu &c. Neuft ce point efte me grande honte &c. Shamefalle.Particeps pudoris & verccundiz.Ve-

recundus, a, um. Pudens, tis. Honteux. S.
Shamefast to be. Gerere pudorem, Subpudeo, es.
Verecundor, aris. Pudefieri, Pudorem colere,

Verecundia teneri. Estre honteux. S.

Comane Chamefast. In verecundiam adducere.

Faire honteux. S.

Shamefallty. Pudenter, Pudibunde, Verecunde

Shamefallnes. Frons,ntis. Pudor,oris. Verecundia, z.f.g. Vide fhame.

Shamefull thing. Foodus, a, um. Pudendus, a, um. Turpis, e. Pudenda res. Chofe honteufe. S.

C It is a hamefull thing to tell. Verecundum eft dicere.

dicerc.C'est chose honteuse de le dire.S.

Shamefull flighte. Fuga ignominiofa. Fuite höreufe. Shamefulle. Fæde, impudenter, Turpiter. Hontenfemen. S.

resiement. S.

(Co byll a man thamefully. Ignominiole hominem occidere. Homes faire mouris vn home. S

Shamelette, or without thame. Impudens, tis. Inuerecundus, da, dum. Os durum. Eshoné. S.

Shameleffe to be. Ponere pudorem, Frontem perfricate. S'ethonter. S.

The is thametette, or without thame. Perije illi pudor, Periji illi frons. Il eft eshanté. S.

Shamclestencise, or rather impudence, or want of shame, Impudentia, e. foe.ge. Perfrictio frontis, Eshontement. S.

Shanke bone. Parastata, x. * Tibia, x. foe. ge. L'os de la iambe, ou Iambe, S.

Shancke of the legge. Crus, ris.n.g. Iambe. S.

Shancke of tonet of a chemnee, Fumarium, rij. Infumibulum, ii. Spiraculum per quod fumus exir. Cheminie. Cal. Vn enyan. Pall.
Shane. Forma. 2: f.c. Forms. S.

Co have the shape of a man . Humana specie & figura cffe. Auoit la forme d'on homme. S.

Theaftes that have the shape of ma. Induce forma hominum bellux. Beftes qui ont forme d' home. Shape, or to give shape, forme and fashion to a

Shape, or to give thape, forme and fathion to a thing. Figurare, Confingere. Bailler forme of facon à quelque chofe. S.

Shape, on to forme. Formare, Conformare, Fingere. Former. S.

Shape any thing of claye, opearth. Plasmo, mas. & Shaped, or formeto. Figuratus, ta, tum. Formatus, ta, tum. Formet. Cal.
Shaped after bitters (optes, or of bitters maners

o, fathious. Multiformis, mc. De diverfermanieres & facen. Cal. Sharbe of an earthen pot, or tyle. Tefta, z. fcs. gen. Taiz de pots de terre. S. & Teftaccus, a. um. Df a

fharbe. Shardes,or pieces of fidnes broken and feattreb.

Rudus, eris.n.g.
Share of a mans bodye. Penis, nis. Vigile, Virile membrum. Perge, vit. H.

Share of a plough. Dentale, lis.n.gen. Le coultre d'

Sharpe,02 well edged. Acuminatus,ta,tum. Acutus,ta,tum. Exacutus,ta,tum. Agu.S.

C Mery tharpe. Przacutus,ta,tum. Peracutus,ta, tum. Fortagu.S.

Sharpe, and cruell. Rigidus, a, um. Terticus, a, ú. Sharpe as the head of a barte, of fache ighe. Præpilatus, a, um. Agu par le bout. S.

Sharpe beneathe libke a peare. Turbinatus,a,um. Qui wa en appainclant par le bas comme vue poire. S. Sharpe heade libke a fugar lofe. Argunum caput. Sharpe man,oo an eagre fellowe. Acer. Aufterus.

Scuerus. Vn homme affre. S.
Sharpe of nature, oz eagre, Austerus, 2, um. Afre.

Sharpe of nature, oz eagre. Austerus, a, um. . Afpre. Sharpe, oz quicke wetteb. Sagax, cis. Solers, tis.

Ingeniolus, sa, sum. Argurus, ta, tum. Agu & in

Soharpo,02 eagre. Acer,ra,rum. Acerbus,2,ú. Acetolüs,2,um.hic Acer,hec acris,hoc acre, Acidus,2,um.Aufterus,2,um.Argre. S.

Sharpe, or cagre to be. Acco, es. Eftre algre. S.

C Co be bere tharpe, or sagre. Peracelco, fcis. Eftre fort aigre. 3.

C C make rough and tharpe. Afpero, as, Exafpe-

ro, as. Faire rude & affre. S.
Sharpe, or eagre to make. Acerbo, as. L'aigrir. S.
Sharpe, or eagre to make. Acelco, cis. Coaceftere.

S'aigrir. S.
Sharpe oracion, apte to confirme, or reproue. Co-

tentio,onis fæ.ge.#
Sharpe,pythre,oz quicke fentence, Apopthegma,
tis neut.gen.

Sharpe fatuce. Oxygarum, Oxyporum, ri. neut.g.
Condimentum acetatum, quod ftomacho acuédo conducit. Sanpiquet. H.

Sharpe fentences, and wettie . Sales Attico lepore tincti. Mart,

Sharpe ftepte. Pyramis, dis. fce. ge. Jr is also anye thing whiche is tharpe or flendre about, or by-warde, and broade or square beneath, or downwarde type a tharpe stepte.

Sharpen, or to make tharpe, whet or grind. Acuere, Exacuere, Procudere. Aguifer. S. Sharpen, or to grinde, or whet a knofe. In cotem

Sharpen, or to gettice, or whet a sayer. In cotem cultrum subjecte. Aguifer on couffeeu. S.
Sharpen, or to make sharpe, or pointed. Acumino,

as. Acuo, is. Exacuo, is. Cacumino, as. Faire pointh, on agu. S.

Sharpen, or to make bern that pe. Peracuere. Faire

fort agu.S.

Sharpen at the ende. Turbino, as: Faire poinclu. Sharpen at the poynt. Spiculo, as. Faire la poincl de quelque chofe, Cal.

Sharpen before.Propilo,as. *

Sharper, oz who both Charpen. Acutor, oris. 4: Sharpening, oz a malting Charpe - Exacutio, onis. for get Azulement. S.

Sharpening beneathe. Turbinatio, onis.f. g. Aguifement par le bas.S.

Sharpely,o; cruelly.. Seuere, Tetre,tetrius,teter-rime. Eruellement. Cal.

Sharpely,ogrebukefully. Satyrice, Acriter, cum conuirio, Cal.

Sharpip, oz eagrely. Acerbé, Acriter, Acerrime, Aspere, Austere. Asperement, ou aigrement. S.

Sharpenes Acumen, inis.n.g. Acuité. S. Sharpnes in fpeaking Acrimonia, z.foe. ge. Acrimonia, cuité. S.

Bharpnes in buripe fruite. Acritas, tis. Acritudo, inis. Acerbiras, tis. Acor, oris. Afperitas, tatis. Afprindo, dinis. Afpredo, inis. Austeritas, tatis. f.g. Afpreté. S.

Sharpnes of nature. Austeritas, tis. fæm. gen. Sc-

Sharpnes of witte. Sagacitas, tis. Solertia, 2. Acri-

tas ingenij, Acumen ingenij, Ingeniositė. S. Shaue. Derado, is, fi. Rado, is. Abrado, is, afi. Adrado, dis. Attondeo, es. Tondeo, des. Raire, ou Rafer.

Shaue awape, 02 of. Abrado, is. Derado, is. Erado,

Shaue lefte and leffe. Stringo, is. &

T Dne barber finueth an other, a prouerbe fignis fring one good turne afketh an other. Mutuum muli scabunt, Tonsores radunt alter alterum. barbier rait l'autre.S.

Shaue often. Rafito, as.freq. Raire fonuent. S. Shaute or whyttell a thing fmall. Infpico,as. * Shaue or to fcrape. Radere, Abradere. Ratiffer.S. Shauen. Radulanus,a, um . Tonfus,a,um. * Rafus,fa,fum. Rafe.S. & Rafilis,le. Caffe to be fija-

uen. Aife à raire, S. Shauer,oza barbour. Rafor,ris. m. ge. Qui rait.S.

Rayenr. Cal. Shauer,an inftrument. Radula, z. Pnracloir.S. Shauing. Rafura, &.f.gen. Rafement, S. & Raforius,

a,um. Derraming to hauing. Shauing knife fo; a thomaker,oz curriour. Scalprum,ri, Anlarium,rij.n.g.Cal.

Shauing of amy thing that is bozed, filed, oz feranen . Scobs, bis fæ.ge. She.Ea, Illa, Ipfa. Elle.S.

Sheade, or the crefte , or beuiffon of the harres of the head. Diferimen capillorum, Aequamentu, La creste de cheueus.H.

Sheafe for arrowes. Pharetra, z. Scranteum,i. n. gen. Vne trouffe. Vide Quituer. Be that beareth or carfeth suche a fheafe. Pharetratus, qui pharetram fert, Cal.

Sheaffe of autowes. Falcis fagittarum.

Sheaffe of come. Fafcis fpicarum. Garbe de ble.S. Sheare, Attondeo.es.Detodeo.es.Tondeo,es.totondi, Tondre. S.

Sheare often Detonfo, as. Tonfo, as. Tondre founent. Sheare wheate, or anye other kenbe of come,te reape. Metere, Demetere, Emetere, Meffe facere, Segires fuccidere. Moiffonner. S.

Shearer, 02 a clipper. Tonfor, ris.m.ge. Tondeur. S. Shearer of come,a reaper. Meffor,ris.mafc.gen. Moiffonneur.S. Shearen to clippe with. Forfex, ficis.f.g. Forces, S.&

Forficula, læ.fæ.ge. W little theares. Forcettes.S Shearing. Tonfura, z.f.g. Le faict de tondre.S. Shearing of come. Mellio, onis, fæ.g.etMelforius,

a.u. Bertaining to thearing of come. Sheathe. Theca, z. Vagina, z.f.g. Gaine. S. Vaginu-

la, w.diminut. Ang. & little theathe. Petite gaine. T Co theathe a fwoonde. Recondere gladium in vaginam. Engainer.S.

@ & Cwooghe theathed, og in the fcaberbe. Claufus ensis. Ensis vagina tectus, Hor. Effée engainee. S. Shede,orto powie out or fpill. Diffundere, Expa-

dere. Spargere. Espandre. S. Shed,o; poured out. Profulus,fa,fum. Effulus,fa,

fum.Sparfus, fa, fum. Elbandu.S. Sheding, o: pour ing out. Effulio, onis, Refperfus,

S. ANT E. H. fus, Respersio, onis. Suffusio, onis. foem. gen. Esbandement.S.

Sheepe. Ouis, is Pecus, cudis. Pecus, coris. neut. g. Brebis. H. Ouicula, z. diminut. Angl. 3 tittle 01 fmall theepe. Brebiette. S. & Ouillus, a, um. Oui-

nus.a.um. Dffheepe. Debrebis S. Sheepe called a pylo fheepe. Apica,vel Mina ouis. Vne brebis pelée foubs le ventre. S. 19illed buder the

Sheepe croned or cullied oute for age, or other caufe. Reijculæ oues, Couis reijcula eft quæ velætate vel morbo grauis eft , aut faltem minus idonea.H.

Sheepe hauing fmall bodies and little wolle. Apicæ oues.* Sheepe cote,oz houfe. Ouile,is.Præfepe,is.Caula,

læ.f.g.Estable de brebis.S. Dheepe croke,og fheepe hoke. Pedum,di. Paftorale incuruum baculum.Houlette.H.

Sheepe mailter. Magifter pecoris. Maiftre bergier. Sheepe of twoo fhere, or hauing twoo teethe, called a hogge fpeepe. Ambidens, tis. Bidens, tis.f. gen.V ne brebis de deux am.S.

Sheepe reue, or head fheepehearde. Aggregarius paftor, Magister pecoris, Maistre bergier. S.

Sheepe rotte. Lues ouilis. Sheepe Ache. Oues vitiofe. Brebis malades. S.

Sheepe with roughe wolle like goates beare. Musimones.num.Lege plin.lib 8.Cap.49. Sobeene with twoo teethe, called a therling. Bides,

tis. Duidens, tis. Vt supra.

Sheepehearne. Opilio, onis. Paftor, oris. mal. gen. Cuftos ouium. Pafteur, paftre, ou paftoureau, Bergier.S.& Paftoralis,e. Paftorius,a,um . Paftoritius,a,um.De pafteur.S. Df a paftour, or theepe=

hearde. Shecpeheardes bodkine an herbe called allo flozhes hill or ninke neble. Geranium primum, Roftrum gruis, Roftrum ciconiz. Bec de cirogne. Pin. a Ineepehearos life. Vita paftoritia. Vie paftorale

Sheepeheardes cloake. Bardocucullus,li.m.g. Cheeneheardes cotate. Cafa,z. Tuguriu,ij. Gur-

gustium,tij.n.gen. Maisomette à Bergier. S. Sheepehearden bogge. Aggregarius, & Canis pe-

cuarius.vel pastoralis.Chien de bergier.H. Sheepehearnes purfe an herbe . Burfa paftoris Bourle a paffeur. Pin.

Sheepes bunge,or tradles. Fimus ouillus. Pilula, arum.Plin.Fiente de brebis.H.

Sheepes fell,o: fhinne. Malleftra, z.fce. ge. Pellis ouina. Peau de brebis.S. Sheepes tongue, herbe. Agnigloffa, Agnilingua. Shepfter,og feamfter. Sarcinatrix,cis.fce.gen. Con-

fturiere.S. Sheete. Cafitium, ij. Lodix, cis. Linteum, ei. Toral, lis. Toralium, lij. n.g. Lecticaria findon. Lin-

zeul.H.Drapou lincent.Palf. Sheete of paper, 02 parchement. Philyra, Philura, Scheda, Membrana papyri. Vne fueille de papier ou de parchemin.H. Shelbe.

Sheibe. Clypeus, ei. Hysperaspistes, Scutum, ti. n. gen. Efcuffon. Palf. & Scuttlum, li, dimin. Angl. A little fhelhe.

Shelbe maker. Scutarius, ij.m.g. Qui fait efcuffom. Shelbe of brawne. Glandium,ijin.g. Shelbe of a fmall bignelle, a fcutchion, o; buckler. Ancile,lisang &n court efcuffonson bouclier. S.

Shelbed,or wenring a fheibe . Clypearus, a, um.

Scutatusiajutis Garni ou arme d' efcuffon. es.c. Shell of a fpfhe. Concha, z. Oftracum, ci. Tefta, z. Coquille de poiffon. H.& Teftaccus, a, u. Df a fhell. De coquilles ... it. Shell crabe,or a torteffe. Teffudo. Tortue, tortugite.

3nd the thet. Teftudinis operimentum. H. Shell filhe. Teftacei pifces, Tefta, Teftacea, Con-

chæ, arum. Pifces duro operimeto inftrati. Poiffons à coquilles.H. Shell of a toxtoufe fofhe. Chelonium, it. n.gen, Co-

quille d'vne tortue.

Shelles of a nutte. Culcols,orum, Putamina nucis. Les coquilles de la noix S.

Shelles of egges. Putamina ouorum, Tefte ouorum. Les coquilles d'aufs.S.

Shelles which the beaftes haue of nature. Natiuz tefta, Concha, arum. Coquilles que les bestes ont de

Shelfe or place to fet by pottes, biffes, and other belle les . Abax, cis.m.g. Eftuy de pots, efcuelles, &

Shelle,or heape of lande gathered in the fen. Dorfum in mari. Virg.

Shelfes in the fea. Breuia, uid. Tacit. Banes de lable. Dhewe, or the coloure of a thing. Species, ici. Pratextus, tus. Obtentus, tus, m.ge. Ombre. S.

Mainder the fhewe or coloure of ambaffage inte Afia. Per speciem legationis in Afiam, Prztextu,&cc. Soub & ombre ou couleur d'ambaffade, erc. S.

Wander the fhem og colour of that ffrname. Sub eius obtentu cognominis. Soub z ombre de ce furna. Tanber the fiewe oz coloure of alliaunce . Sub

vmbra foederis. Soubs vmbre d'alliance. S. Shewe,or to beclare,or tell. Annuntio,as. Arguo, is. Commonstro, as. Demonstro, as. Indico.as. Monstro, as. Nuntio, as. Narro, as. Ostendo, is, Pando, is. Præbeo, es. Præfto, as. Prætendo, is. Propono, nis. Significo, cas. Monstrer. S.

Shewe abzoate. Vulgo,as. Vide Dubleffe, oz fet

I Mot to thewe him felle abzoabe. Continere fele in occulto, Publico abstinere, Carere publico. Ne fe monftrer point. S.

Sijewe befoze.Przmonfiro,as.Prznarro,as, Prznuntio, as. Annoncer deuant. S.

Shewe befoze what thall followe, 02 come after. Præmonstro, as. vt Ventos premonstrat sæpe futuros inflatum mare, Cic. The fwelleng fea fozthewes oftentimes wendes to come.

Shewe by his countenaunce, geffure, moorbe , 02 other token. Præ fe ferre, vel præ fe gerere. Mofirer par fon visage or par samine ou contenance, S. S. ANTE. H.

as De fheweth him felfe angry. Præ fe fert ira-Shewe by flanes, og tohens. Signo, as . Monfirer par

Grnes.S. Shew eutbentip. Demonifro, tras. Planum facere. Monferer estidemment S.

Shewe forth Bierto, as. Profero, ts. Monfirer. S. Shewe him felfe,og to prefente him felfe in aghte. Dare se in conspectum alicuius , Eminere , Existere, Minari, In conspectum populi se committere, In publicum prodire, In publicum procedere, Publicare fe, Prominere, Proferre fe, Re-

præfentare fele. Se monffrer & prefenter. S. Shewe often. Oftentojas, Monfirer fouwent.S.

Shewe opinion, or tudgement. Sententiam dicere, Cenfeo, es. Dire fon opinion. S.

Sheine our conceit o: fantalle in fpeakinge, to tell forth what we have in our mende. Loquor, cris. Dire ce que nous auons fur le ceur. S.

Shewe what he can be. Edere fpecimen, Dare fpecimen fiti. Cit. Monftrer co qu'on fcait faire. S.

Shewe with the finger. Indigito,4s: Antiqui verbum idem fignificans quod volo, vel nomino, Monstrer au doiot. Cal.

T Co fhewe with the finger. Digito demonftrare. Monftrer au doigs. S.

Shewed. Demonftratus,ta,tum. Monftratus,ta,tu. Monfiré.S.

I It thall be theweb. Damoftrabitur. Il fena möffre. Shewed abzoade. Exercus,a,um. &

Shewed feuth. Prolatus, a,um. Monfire. S. vt Auro prolato non deeft venditor. Luc. Gothe flewed forthe there wanteth no feller.

Shewer,ozone that both fhewe. Monfirator, toris. m.ge. Monfreur. S.& Demonstrator, toris, m. ge. Whiche theweth planely fome thing. Qui moffre

Shemer, whiche thewerh and teacheth what is to be bone. Pramonftrator, toris m.gc. Qui monfire & enfeigne ce qu'eft a faire.S.

Shewing. Demonstrano, Monstratio, onis. Nuntiatio, onis.foe ige. Monstrement.S.

Dewing forth. Prolatio, onis.f.g. Shielde. Vide Shelbe.

Shift, or a remedy for a thing. Remedium,dij. n. gen. Remede.S.

T Co finde a thifte or remedy for fome thing Medicinam vel remedium alicui rei inuenire, vel reperire. Trouner remede a quelque chofe. S.

To ble or trie the lafte or bitermofte flifte. VItima expetiri.V fer du dernier remede.S

There is no fluft,it is pall remede. Conclamatum est, Non est integrum, Nulla hic iam confultatio, eft. Iln' y à plus de remede.S.

They thinke they can easelye make flifte for come. Facillime inopiæ frumentariæ fefe mederi polic existimant. Ils pensent bien remedier. er.

Shifte og to chaunge lodging .. Demigro, as. Trafmigro,as. Changer de logis. S. E De harf liftete og chaunged bis fhitteto Dave.

chemife blanche, il a changé de chemis. Cord. Shifte, of to remoue. Mouere, Remouere, Como-

uere, Dimouere, Demouere. Remuer S. Shifte, orto remoue fro a place. Amouere, Emo-

uere. Remuer & mounoir d'an lieu. S. Shifte 02 to remoue an army frenvone place to an other. Declinare agmen aliquo, Transmouere.

Remmer vne srmee d'un lieu en autre.S. Shifte to make, or to make halle , and bifpatche. Festinationem adhibere, Festinare, Expedire, Maturare, Breuibus agere. Se defpefcher, fe hafter.

To make lifftes, to beccaue the fimple by craftycmeaners. Simplices malo dolo fallere, Ductare aliquem dolis, In laqueum inducere, Fucum alicui facere. Piper.S.

Shafer,ora beceauer. Aerufcator, oris.m.g. Impoftor, toris, Planus, ni . Supplantor fimplicitatis. Un pipeur, vn abuseur de gens, vn affronteur.S. Shifting. Vide Chaunging and Bemouing.

Shull of borce. Argutus,a,um. Calafter,ra,rum. Crotalus, Querulus, a, um. Sonorus, a, um. Vocalis, c. Refonant. S. Vide Shirle and thille. Shilnes, 02 lowones of borce. Canoritas, Sonori-

tás, * Vocalitas, tis.f.g. Quint. Shine. Affulgeo, cs . Ardeo, cs. Colluceo, es. Eluceo,es. Fulgeo,es. Luceo,es. Mico, as, cui. Ni-

teo,es.Emico,cas.Radio,as.Refulgeo,es.Renideo, es. Resplendeo, es. Rutilo, as, Splendeo, es. Luire & refplendir.S. Shipne againe. Refulgeo,es, fi. Refplendeo,es. Re-

luire.Refblendir.S. Blipne before. Præfulgeo.es. Præluceo.es,xi. Luire

Shone before others in bertue. Prælucere alijs

virtute.Cic. Shone betwene. Interluceo, es, xi. Intermico, cas.

Interniteo, tes. Refplendir ou reluire. S. Sipne baicht,oz cleare . Explendefco, feis . Pelluceo, es. Reluceo, es. Resplendeo, es. Splendeo,

es. Ardeo, es. Fulgeo, ges. Effulgeo, es. Corufco, cas. Explendeo, des. Resplendir.S. Shene in the middes. Interluceo, es . Vide Shene

hetwens. Shene lette the ftarres. Stello,as. Luire comme les

estoilles.Cal. Shipne muche. Præfulgeo, es. Refulgeo, es. Fore re-

Shpne often. Nitefco, fcis. Splendefco, fcis. * Shipne forne what. Subluceo, es. Luire quelque peu. Shine through. Pelluceo, es. Tranffulgeo, es. Trafniteo,es. Tranfluceo,ces. Perluceo,ces. Luire au

trauers & d'oultre en oultre.S. Shene together.Collucco,es. *

Shene berp muche. Perluceo,ces. Polluceo, ces.

Shene to baubines,fpithe,o; greafe. Squaleo,es.* Shingle to couer boufes withall. Scandula,læ. f. gen. Affer, ris.m.gen. V ne aiffelle & bardeau à couurir maifons. S. Scandulum contectum. Angl. 3

house courred with thingle . Bome was faphe to have bene Scandalum contectum, butpli the

hattaple of Pyrrhus. Shining Lucens, tis. Elucens, tis. Luifant. S. Shining bright, or gliftering. Candidus,da; dum. Relucens, tis. Fulgens, tis. Effulgens, tis. Splendidus,da,dum Splendens,tis.om.g.Reluifant.S.

Shining muche, and in fuche forte that one mape fee through. Pertranflucidus,daydum. Perlucidus,da,dum Tranflucidus,da,dum Fort lui fant. en telle forte qu'on voye au trauers. S.

Shining berp muche. Prælucidus,da,dum. Fort Inifant.S. Shyning with bawdines, filthe, or greafe. Squallidus.a.um.

Shinne bonc. Os tibiz, Focile mains, Canna maior, Seu domeftica cruris, & tubia, z. fæm. gen. L' os de la iambe.S.

Ship, Nauis,is,for.g. Nauire, Het Naualis,e. Dertainma to a fhinue. Ship being but little. Nauicula,le. Nauigiolum, li.n.g. Nacelle, petite nanire.H.

Ship being fwift,a foifte. Liburna, Liburnica, vel Liburnica nauis.Fuste legiere.H. Ship baye. Mcfonauta, tæ.m.g. Vn garfon de nauire. Ship bote. Scapha, z. foe.gen. Alueus, ei, malc.gen.

V ne nasselle.S. Ship called a barke. Aphractum,ti. Aphractus,ti. m.ge.Barque.S.

Shitp,or a barte for pallage. Nauis actuaria, Nauigium actuarium, Nauis vectoria. Barque de paffage.H. Ship, barke or brigantine of a pirate. Nauis præ-

datoria, Piratica nauis. Paro, nis.n.ge. Myoparo, & Piraticus myoparo. Cic. Barque batteau de cour-Caire, brigantin.S. Ship Daubge, page, or Claue . Mefonauta. Vide

Shipbope. Ship for franchenfence, whiche was bled in the churche, or any thing to put franckenfence in. Acerra, a.for.ge.Caffette a l'encent.H. Ship, hauing twoo raunges of ooges. Biremis is.

foe.ge.Nguire a double range d'autrons, ou rames.S. Ship hauinge thier oozen on a fobe. Trieres, ris. Triremis, is.fce.ge. Nanire a trois rames par banc. S. Ship hauing foure oozes on a fpbe. Quadriremis,

mis. f.ge. Nauire ayant quatre vames pour banc.S. Ship hauing flue cones on a febe. Quinqueremis, is. Pentiremis, is.f.g. Nauire ayant cineq rames pour

Ship, hauing ten oozen on a febe . Deciremis, is.f. g.V ne nauire ayant dix rames pour banc.S. Ship hire or fare , whiche one giueth for his pals

fage, Naulum, li.neur.g. Le falaire c., on baille pour estre passé l'eau.S. Ship inftrumentes,oz tacle. Gubernacula nauis.*

inftrumenta nauis, Efquippaiges, Pall.

Ship made with bancqueting places , and chambers all of pleafure. Nauis pompatica , Nauiehalmus.Suet.

Dhip

S. ANTE. H. Shpp made of thicke planckes. Codicaria nauis. C To put of his fines. Deponere calceos, vel de-

Ship ninde with great pieces of woode . Trabica nauis. Vne nauire faicle de groffes pieces de bois. S. Ship maifter or patrone of a fluppe. Nauarchus. Nauclerus, ri. Nauticus, Ratiarius, Gubernator, oris, m. v. Le patron d' vne nauire. S. Naucleriacus, a.um. Nauclerius a.um. Bertaining to a thippe maifter. Apartemant a patron de nauire. Cal.

Shipman, Nauta. w. Nauita. w.m.g. Marinier. S. Shipbore, Dunge, oz flaue. Melonauta. a. mal ge. Pn garcon de nauire H.

Shipmanihip,or the arte and fcience to quide and gouerne a thippe. Nauicularia. a.foe.g. L'arreco science de conduire, co gouverner en navire, Cal. Ship of the king, Emperour, or chiefe of the armie. Nauarchis, dis, Nauis Prætoria. La nauire

du Roysempereursou chef de l'armée.S. Shinnes of espiall on the fea . Nauigia speculatoria. Nauires efquelles on fait le quet fur la mer. S. Shippes calked with towah. Serilla.orum. Soril-

la.orum.n.g.Feft. T Co gouerne a fhip. Nauiculor, aris . Nauiculariam facere. Gouerner yne nauire. S.

Ship wacke. Naufragium,ij.n.g. Naufrage. S. Ship mapaht,oz carpentar, Naupegus,gi. malige. fabricator naujum.Cal. Shpre,or countie. Satrapia, a.f.ge. Conté. Pall.

Shirle. Querulus, a,um. Argutus, a,um. Canorus, a.um. Refonans, tis. Refonus, a.um. Reformant, S. Shirt. Interula, z. Indufium, ij. Subucula, z.fce.ge. Chemile.S.

T De hath chaunged his fhirte. Mutauit indufum. Il à changé de chemise. Cord. Shpte.Caco.as.Merdo.as. Onera ciború reddere. Excrementa reddere, Fimum reddere, Excerne-

re, Aluum leuare, Inanire, Exinanire, Purgare aluum. Chier. Faire fon ordure. S. Co haue appetite, 02 Dellre to firte. Cacaturire.

Auoir appetit de chier.S. Shyt. Vide Shut. Shitle of a weauer. Radius, ij.m. g. La nauette d'yn

tifferand.S. Shine, og a cutting of bread, or fuche lyke. Segmétum, Segmen,nis.n.g.Piece,partie,morceau.H.

Shiuer 102 to quake for colde or feare. Horreo.es. Horresco, cis. Frissonner, Trembler de paour. S. Shinering, or quaking for colde. Horror oris, m.

ge.Friffon.S. Shiuering, 02 qualing of the body, Horrores corporis. Friffon du corps.S. To haue a thinering, and feare. Exhorrefcere.

Ausir friffon er frageur.S. Shocke of come. Meta fascium foicarum. Vn tas des varbes de bli.S.

Shodde. Calceatus,a,um. Chauffe. S. Shodde, as horfe and neate bene. Ferratus, Solea-

tus,a,um.Cic.Ferré, Cal.

Shoe. Calceamé, nis. Calceamétű, ti. Calceus, cei. Calceariu, ij. Phecafius, ij.m.g. Chauffure, Soulier. (3 tittle floe. Calceolus, li.m.g. Petit foulier. S.

mere. Laiffer, owafter fes fouliers.S. T To fice mules, and horfes. Calceare mulos. & equos. Ferrer mules, co chenaulx. S.

T Co put on a flior. Inducre calceum, Calceo, as. · Chauffer vn foutier.S.

Shoe called a gallage, or patten. Gallice, rum. Calopus odis Crepida lignea. Galleches. S. Shoe clomte. Penicillus,li. Peniculus,li. Penicil-

lum,li.Peniculum,li.n. g. Vn torchon a torcher les Culiers.S. Shoe falcioned leke the moone. Calceus lunatus,

Shoe for horfen or oren. Veftigium equi. Solca fer rea. Fer de chenal. H. Shoe an horfe. Ferrare equum. Ferrer on cheual. S.

Shoes made with wruges, whiche the painem God Mercurius, oz the lady fortume is fraured toweate. Talaria, orum.n.g. Virg.

ris.m.g. Cordonannier. Sutorius, a,um. Ang. 19cr. taining to a Goemaker . Appartenant au cordosannier. S. Shoemakers blache, Sutorium atramentum, Vide

. Blache. Shoemakere crafte. Sutrina ars, Sutrina, z. for.ge. Cordonameria, oul' ounroir d'm cerdonamier. S.

Shoemakers laft. Muftricola, 2. Modulus, Forma. La forme du solier.H. Shoemakers (hoppe. Calcearia officina. Sutrina.

2.fce.ge.La boutique d'vn cordonannier.H. Shomakers knyfe, Scalprum futorium, Culter fu-

torius, Smilium, Trenchet, H. Shoemakers ale 02 aute, Subucula Alefne, pointle. Shoemakers thiede. Cheleuma. Le fil de cordonan-

Shoe threve. Filum futorium, Filum fubulare, Filu picatum. Chegros dond les cordonamiers confent les

Coliers. S. Shoe foole. Solea, z. Suppagmentum, ti.n.g. Semelle de foulier.S.

Shoe with an iron foole. Tentipelliu,lij.n.g. Feft. @ & kinde of auncient Goe, hauing onelre a foole binderneathe, and about fmale lachettes, and thonges. Crepida, & foe ge. V ne maniere de chauf-Sure ancienne n' ayant par dessoubs que la semille, &

par deffus des petites courroyes, o brides. S. Shoes after the Greekes falhion. Diabathra, ... f. gen.Fest.

Chighe thoes,or flartoppes. Perones,num. Fafcia, arum.fce.gen.Des gueffres.S. Ind he whiche weareth highe thoes. Peronatus,a,um. Gueffre, ou qui l'a des gueffres chauffecs.S.

Shoes of woode. Calones, Calcei ex ligno facti. Shoing home. Calcipides, dis.m.g. Chauffepied.S. Sholde, or full of thallowe places that a man map

valle ouer on foote. Vadofus,a,um . Qui ha beaucoup de quez par ou on peult paffer à pied.S. Shonne, auopae, oz efcheme. Defugio, is, Effugio.

is. Subterfugio, is. Vito, as. Deuito, as. Euito, as. Execuis. Declino nas. Eniter. S. Shon-

Shonning,o; chtheweng Dereftatio, onis Vitatio, onis. Deuitatio, onis. Euitatio, onis. fœm.gener. Buitement.S.

Shoote,02 frience of a tree. Festuca, z. Pullus, li. Surculus, li.m.g. Vn iellon, ou fion d'arbre. S. 3nd pertaining to fhootes. Surcularius, a, um. Appartenant a sections. S.

The fleing or reede, both fhoote out his eares. Spicas edir culmus. Le chalumean iecle hors fes efpix T Che bine both thoote abondance of braunches. Profundit palmites vinea . La viene ielle en abor-

dance fes branches.S. T Erecs whiche ihoote about the fpringe tyme. Arbores vernantes. Arbres qui iellent fur le prim temps.S. Vide Shote.

Shoote, or pounge fagne. Porcellus, li. Nefrens, dis. Porculus, li.m.g. Porcelet. H.

Shoppe. Officina, z. Taberna, z.fce. ge. Bonticle on boutique.S.

@ A Cattoner his Choppe Libraria taberna, Bibliopolium,lij.n.g. Boutique de libraire. S.

(In Apothecartes thoppe. Pharmacopoliu,lij.

n.gc.Boutique d' Apoticaire.S. Shappe where fweete opntmentes bene folb. Sa-

plafia, 2. Saplafium, ij. *

The Choppes being Chutte bp. Claufis tabernis. Les bontiques farrées.S. Shopman. Tabernarius.rij.m.g.Batielier.S.

Shore,or banke of the fen. Acta, z.fce.gen. Le bord

& riuage de la mer.S. Shoze, 02 paoppe. Fultura, z. Ceruus, Pedamen, Pedamentum, Sublica, z. Sustentarulum, Tibicen, inis. Fulcrum, cri. Adminiculum, li. Retinaculum, li. Fulcimentum, ti. Statumen, inis. n. g.

Appuy, ou estaye.S. Shoge, og to proppe bp. Figere ceruos vel fulturas, Pedo, as, Statumino, as, Suffulcio, is, Fulcio,is Appuyer.S.

T To those, or proppe a bine. Adminiculare vité. Appuyer la vigne.S.

Shored,on propped op. Fulrus,a,um. Nixus,a,um. Subnixus, a,um. Appuyé.S. Shoring. Pedatio, onis. Fulcimentum, ti.neut.gen.

Estayement.S. Shome,o clipped. Artonfus,a,um. Tonfus,a,um.

Tonfilis, le.om.ge. Tondu.S.

Shoane,02 clipped rounde about. Circuntonfus,2, um. Tondu tout entour.S. @ 20hiche is not fhorne,oz clipped. Intonfus,a,f.

Quin'est point tondu.S. Shoate. Breuis, e. Curtus, a,um. Succindus, a,um.

T & (hoate, a fmale foreheade. Frons breuis. Conrt,

& petit front.S.

Shorte tore. Gaudium breue. Courte ioye. S. Shorte Cepe. Breuis fomnus. Court fomme. S.

Short breath,or wende. Angustus fpiritus. Courte haleine. 5.

Short cloke. Amiculum, li.n.gen. Court mantequ.S. Amiculatus,a.um. Ang. De that weareth a fhost cioke.

W Co make fhoat, to difvatche. Breue facere aliquid Le faire court, le defbecher.S.

Shart gowne. Semitogiam, i.n.g. Toga breuis. et Semitogatus, a. um. Dee that weareth a thoate gowne.

Shoat,or little fentence claufe.or optnion. Sententiola, z.f.g. Petite fentence, Cal.

Short, oz compendious interpretation. Scholium, lit.n.ge. Ine brieue interpretation. Cal.

Short,or quicke fentence. Apophthegma,tis. n.ge.

T To be made fhort, or abbriged. In breue cogi. Fifre accoures on abbreve.S.

To make foot. Ad fumma. Ne diutius teneam, Omnino, vt ad pauca redeam, Vt in pauca conferam. Pour le faire court.S.

To holbe, of the his chilbe fort. Cohibere filiu, Refrænare. Tenir de court fon enfant.S.

Short pepe. Cingria, z.f.g.

Short remeby. Præfentaneum remedium. Plin. Short fpeache,or fpeaking. Breuiloquium,ij. Breuiloquentia, z.fc. ge. Coart parler. Cal. Short (worde, Semispathium, ij. Sica, z. f.ge. Cic.

V'ne courte effée.S.

Short, 02 little tale. Fabella, z.f.g. Petite fable. Cal. Short tyme, fvace, or whyle. Curriculum, li. Exiguum tempus, Breue tempus. Temps court.S.

Shozt,tranfftozy , oz whiche tarieth but a whyle. Solfticialis, e.om.ge.Plaut.

Shortwended. Sufpiriofus, 2, u. Qui ha courte haleine. Shorten,or to abremate. Abremo,as. Decurto,as. Breuio, as . Accoureir. S.

T Co fhorte his tourney. Reprimere iter. Acourcir fon chemin.S.

T Co fhoaten any matter , and to fpeake it in fewe wondes . Perfiringere rem aliquam , Circuncidere. In compendium conferre. Abbreger quelque chofe, de la dire en peu de parolles. S.

To fhorten the tome. Tempus contrahere. Abbreger le temps.S. Soutly. Breue, Breuiter, Definite, Præcife, Prope-

diem Courtement.S.

Shortly after. Breui poftea. Cic. Shortened. Abbreuiatus, a,um, Decurtatus.a,um.

Acourcy. Cal. Shormes. Breuitas, tis.f. g. Briefueté. Cal.

Shortnes of fpeache. Brachylogia, z.form.g. Vide Quintil.lib.9.Cap. 2.

Shote, Sagitto, as, aui. Tirer. Palf.

T Co thote, or lewfe an arrowe. Arcu fagittas emittere, Arcu fagittas expellere, Neruo fagittas impellere. Descocher vne fleiche. S.

Shote a Darte. Conijcere vel Contorquere telum, Iaculo, as. Iaculor, aris. Iaculum moliri. Darder vn dard.S.

Shote out in eares, as come both. Spico, as. Spicas emittare. Jetter hors les efbis. Cal.

Shot,oz a collatto of money to page a bymer, fup= per,banquet, og fuche tete. Symbolu, Collatio, Collecta.L'efcot.H. Shoutder.

Shoulber. Armus, i.m.ge. Vide infra. Shoue,oz thruffe. Trudo,is. Detrudo,is. Pello,is. Impello, is. Propello, is. Bonter, on poulfer, S.

S. ANTE. H.

(3t one floue, thaufte, or puffe . Vno impulfu. Vno imperu, Vna impreflione. D'vne boutée. S. Shoued,or thruffed. Actus, a.um. Adactus, a.um.

Pulfus, a,um. Impulfus, a,um. Poulfe. S.

Shouing, 02 theufting. Pulfus, us, m. g. Poul iment. S Shouclar,a bythe with a brobe bill. Pelicanus,ni. melius Pellecan, vel pelecanº scribitur: Alias platea a latitudine roftri, & pellecanus, Pale, truble. Shouell. Pala, &.f.g. Pelle Palf.

Shouell to pare floozes, Valgium.ji.n.o. Shouldze. Humerus,ri.m.g. L'efbaule. S.

@ Che greate, and flatte bones of the Goulders. Scoptula operta. Les os larges , & plats des effunles. To beare boo his thoulders. Attollere humeris

Baiulare, Efferre in humeris porter fur fesespaules. To breate, or putte the fouldze out of toynte. Humerum luxare, vel frangere. Espauler. S.

@ Which hath broken , or put his Goulber out of tornte. Cui luxatus est humerus vel loco motus vel fractus. Qui fregit humeru. Qui eft elbault.S.,

The breaking, or putting of the fhoulder out of toynte. Humeri luxatio, vel fractura. Efpaulure, ou espaulement.S.

Shouldge blade or bone, or the hondre part of the flouidze. Scapula, z.f.g. Plaut.

1 3 hoode to cafte on the flouldge . Humerale, lis. n.g.Elbauliere.S.

T Whiche hath hiche thoulders. Humerofus, a, u. Qui ha haultes eshaules, S.

Whiche hath lowe foulders. Demiffis humeris homo. Qui ha les c/paules baffes. S. Shouldge of a beafte. Armus,nri.m.g. Effaule.H.

Shoulde of motton. Armus veruccinus, vel ouillus. Espaule de mouton. S. Shouldze of bentfo. Arm' ferin'. Effaule de venais.

Showe,ot glostous fighte. Pompa, z. Oftentatio, onis.fce.ge.Monffre,pompe.S.

To make a general fhowe of al hisarmy. Luftrare, vel recesere exercitu, Turmas equitu recognoscere. Faire möstre generale de toute son armée.

Showac Imber, ris, ri. Nimbus, bi.m.g. Vne guilée. Showres bringing Imbrifer,ra,rum Nimbifer,a, um. Ferens nimbos. Cal.

Showay, raing, or full of thownes. Imbricofus, a.

um. Nimbolus, a, um. Plunieux. S. Showt, oz a crie. Acclamatio, onis.f.g. Efery buée.

Showte,og to cree out. Acclamo, as. Edere ftrepitum, Perstrepo, pis. Clamo, as. S'escryer, buyer. S. Cobe fowted at, and infured. Clamore, conuitibque iactari. Eftre huye & iniurié.S.

Showte,or to crie out bpon. Bouivor, aris. Showter,og erfer out bpon. Acclamator, Bouingtor, oris. mail.g.

Showting, og erpe of ftipmen. Celeufma, atis. Celeuma, atis n.ge. Cry des mariniers. Cal,

Shaftibe,or feafting bayes called alfo fallegang. Bacchanalia, Carnispriuium, ui). Dionysia, Li-

beralia,iú.Bacchanalia,orú.n.g.Quaresmeprenant. Solyaftuelbape. Dies hilarioru: Bud. Le mardi gras. S Shagge, or twigge of a tree cut of . Sarmentunt. ti.n.g.Sarment.S. Ind that hath many hangers. Sarmentofus,a,um. Qui ha force farment.S.

Sangge trees. Attondere arbores . Caftrare arbores.Tailler les arbres.S.

Shangge under, fo that the funne may come to the arounde, Subluco, as, Fest, Shrenbe. Concido, is. Hacher menu. S.

(Tu fhreade,or top a tree. Collucare, Delucare, Interlucare, Interputare, Esbrancher yn arbre, S. Shieade,or loppe of a tree. Profitium, tij, Confectio arborum. La coupe d'an bois.S.

Shicabung, or cutting of of bowes . Detruncatio ramorum.Confément de branches.S.

Shaeading,on lopping of trees. Confectio arborfi. Coupement d'arbres S.

Shtewe. Perperus, a,um. Prauus, a,um. Maulusis. Shienmous. Mus araneus, Mus cacus, Mygale, es. Mygala, a.f.g. Muferain. Muffette. Gefn.

Shewd. Improbus,a,um. Nequam, Perperus,a,u. Prauus, a.u. Proteruus, a.u. Malus, a.u. Nocens tis Malignus, a, u. Mannais.

Shiewe knaue. Nequa vir. Homme maundis S. Shiewd wefe . Acerrima mulier, Vxor perpera. Mauuaife femme.S.

Shewd woordes. Argueix, arum, f.g. Dineindly. Improbé. Nequiter, Perperam, Praue, Proterué, Proteruiter, Male. Manuaisment. S.

Shazwones. Improbitas, Nequitia, Proteruia.z. Prauitas, atis.foc.ge. Manuaifit.S. Shaewfberp,a towne in Englande. Salopia.

Shatch otuls. Strix, gis.f.g. Cheuefche, frefage, bybou. S Shatke,oz to cree out. Clanto, as. Clamorem tollere, Exclamo, as, S'eferier, S.

T To fhrike, or crye as lowde as mar be. Clamorem profundere.S'efevier tant qu'on pents.S.

Shaiking,or crying out. Acclamatio, onis. Exclamatio, onis. fce.ge. Eferi, ou eferiement. S.

Shatefe. Buleuta, z. Decurio, onis.m g. Efcheuin. S. The twoo fhriefes , and magiftrates of euerpe citie.Duumuiri,orum,m.ge. Les deux efcheuins esmagiffrats de chafcune ville.S . And pertagning to the anicfes. Duumuiralis, le. om. gen. Appartenant aux eschenins.S.

Shatil. Argutus, a, um. Resonans, tis. Canorus, a, u. Querulus, a,um. Resonus, a,um. Resonnant. S.

C Wore fhattl. Confonantius. Plus refonnant. S. Shampe,a fifte. Squilla gibba. Saulterelle, cheurette. guernette.H.Squille.Gein.

Shanche. Contraho, is. Retraho, is. Retirer. S.

T Co fininche, or Drawe in the necke. Collum cotrahere. Retirer le col.S. Co fhincke, or brawe in his legges. Crura con-

trahere Retirer fes iambesS.

Co thainche him feife rounde together into a heape. Contrabere fe. Se retirer en vn mouncean. S. Shatnche forcolbe,og feare. Dirigeo,es. Racroupir. Shainthed. Contractus,a,um. Retiré.

\$httnc.

S. ANTE. H.

Shincking of Ipneweg. Contractio neruorum. Retirement de nerfs.S.

Shapne, Alipfanum,ni & Ferculum,li, Pharetrum, triin.g.chiff.S.

Shapne,ortharnell where dead mens bones bee put. Offuaria, orum.n.g. Charmer. Cal. Showbe f a Dead body is lapped in . Amiculum ferale Afuolucru lineum cadauerale. Le drap ou

est enuelopé le corps mort.H.

Showbe of trees. Profitiu,tijn.g. Vide fineabe. Shaubbe. Arbufcula frutex. Arbriffeau.S.

T 3 place where there is anubbes planted . Frutetum,ti. Frutectum,ti.n.g. Lieu ou j' à arbriffeaux plantez.S. (T Co fhaubbe. Vide Shaagge.

Shune,orto miorbe. Vito, as. Defugio, is. Effugio. is.Deuito, as. Euito, as. Declino, as. Euiter. S. Shuning,og auspoing. Deteftatio,onis. Vitatio,

onis. Deuitatio, onis, Euitatio, onis, fœm. gener.

Shut. Claudo, is, si. Obsero, as. Obstruo, is. Oppilo, as. Refigno, as. Sero, as. Sigillo, as. Cludo, is. Occludo, is. Accludo, is. Operio, is. Fermer. S. To fout the booze befoze fome other. Præclude-

re. Fermer l'huis au deuant de quelqu'vn.S. Co thut the cies. Claudere, vel premere oculos.

Fermer les yeulx.S. Shut. Clausus, a,um . Obseratus, a, u. Obstructus,

Occlusus, a,um. Fermé. S. T Whithe fhutteth enfelp. Claufilis,le.om.gener.

Qui fe ferme facilement.S. Co futte a parte. Difcludere, Secludere. Es-

fermer à part.S. Shut in. Includo,is. Intercludo,is . Opprimo,is

Enfermer.S. Shut out. Discludo, is. Excludo, is. Secludo, is. En-

fermer dehors. S. Co thut, or put any in parfon . Aliquem in carcerem compingere, vel includere. Enfermer quel-

qu' vn en prifon S. To be thut bnoer kepe. Sub claui effe . Eftre en-

fermé à la clef.S.

Shut onber. Subrercludo,is. Shut up. Obstruo, is. Præfigo, is. Plin.

Shutting vp. Claufura, z. Inclufio, onis.fæm.gen. Enfermement.S.

Shy, Vide Shi.

S. ANTE. L.

Jbill. Sibylla, z. f. g. Sibylle. S. @ 3 generale name to certen women , whiche propheffed that Chaife was incarnated , they were in nombre tenne. Sibylla Perfica , Sibylla Libyca, Sibylia Delphica, Sibylla Cumza, Sibylla Erythrea Sibylla Samia, Sibylla Cumana, nomine Almathea, Sibylla Hellespontica, Sibylla Phrygia, S. bylla Tyburtina. Lactantius.

Dice beitr, on the bice. Stefichorites. Soice, og the nombre of fre on the bice , og the fice point in tables . Senio, onis.m.g.Six points en dé.

Diche. Aeger,ra,rum. Aegrotus,a,um. Infirmus,a, um, Languidus, a, um. Morbidus, a, um. Morbo rerentus, Inualidus, a,um. Malade.

S. ANTE. I.

ar mere fiche. Grauiter affectus. Fort malade. S. Sicke in ftomake. Stomachichus, a,um. Plin. Qui amala l'eftomach. Cal:

Dicke in the louer. lecinorafus,a,um.

T Loue fyche. Acger amore. Languiffant d'amour. S. Diche in the lunges. Pneumonicus, a.um. Quila-

borat ex pulmone. Cal. Stiche of the gowte. Acger pedibus. Qui ha mal aux pieds.S.

Spicke of pellerbapes barneking. Elucus,a,um.

Siche to be. Aegresco, scis. Aegroto, as. Elanguco, es.Laboro, as Langueo, es.Languesco, scis. Morbo affici, Morbo laborare, In morbo elle, Morbo retineri, Male valere, Valetudine vti minus comoda, Indoleo, es. Indolesco, cis. Estre malade. S.

(Co bee bery fiche. Grauiter aegrotare , Affici morbo graui, Coflictari iniqua valetudine. Eftre fort malade.S.

To be fiche with colbe. Frigore, vel a frigore laborare.Estre malade de froid.S.

Wo be ficke in bebbe. Cubare, Decumbere. Eftre au litt malade.S.

Siche to make . Morbum alicui afferre , Morbum incutere.Faire malade.S.

T De was fiche. Valetudine incommoda fuit. Il à efté malade.S.

Siche to be of a feuer, or to be in an aque. Febricito,as.Patifebrem.Eftre en fieure.Cal.

Diche to fall. In morbum delabi , Cadere in morbum, In morbum incurrere, Noxam cotrahere. Tomber en maladie.S.

Siche to ware. Aegresco, scis. Languesco, scis. Se rengreger.S. Stehle . Denticulata falx , Sirpicula falx, * Falx,

cis.f.g.Vne faulx on faucille.H. Sichly,02 accrafed. Morbofus,a,um . Valetudina-

rius.rii.m.ge. Maladif.S.

Sichnes. Aegroratio, onis. Aduerfa valetudo, Infirmitas, Languor, ris. Morbus, Valerudo, inis. Vitium, ij. Aegrimonia, z. Aegritudo, inis. foe.g. Maladie.S.

Sicknes caufinge , or whiche bringerh fickenes. Morbificus,a,um. Qui portemaladie.S.

Sicknes contagious and which commeth by touching one an other. Contagium, gij. Contagio, onis.fce.ge. Maladie contagieufe, o qui vient de toucher l'vn à l'autre.S.

Co engendre fichnes. Morbum concipere. Engendrer maladie.S.

Bicknes long, and continuall. Longa , & pertinax valctudo. Longue, continuelle maladie.S.

(Terp great fichnes. Acgritudo auctior. Maladie plus grande.S. Sichnes not apparaunt , or harde to be knowen.

Cacus morbus. Maladie difficile à cognoifire.S. Sicknes of infantes, by ouertymely fucking. Col-

lostratio, onis.f.g.Plin.lib.11.Cap.41.

Sichnes . whiche endureth but fore monethes. Morb' folftitialis. Maladie qui ne dure que fix mois. Dicknes behement and continuall. Sonticus mor-

bus, Sontica valetudo. Continuelle maladie. S. Spharp.or nankine to wome a freto face. Sudarifi

it.n.g. Sudario'um.li.n.g. Mouchoir.S.

Spoe. Latus, eris.n.g. Le coffé. S.

W It behoueth to have the Abes moze Gronger forthis. Valentionim hac laterum funt. Il fault anoir les coffez plus fors pour ceci.S.

Spoe beame of a Chippe. Rates, is. &

Spote of a bedde, Sponda, z.f.ge, Le coffé d' vn liet.S. Sponde, Palf.

Spoe of a leafe in a boke. Pagina. z. Pagella. z.f. o. La paged'on liure. & Paginula, a.f.g. 3 little page 02 frbe of a leafe . Petite pare. Cal.

Spede, or that is long bowne to the anchle, Talaris, re. om.ge. Long infques aux talons, Cal.

T De the other Me. Altrinfecus, E-diuerfo, Ex aduerfum. De l'autre cofté. S.

T Df euerp fibe. Paffim, Omnibus partibus, Quoquouerfum, Quoquouerfus, Late longeque. De tous coffez. S.

Specing. Ex obliquo, Ex transuerfo. De coffé. S. Spore, a kynde of drynke made with apples. Sicera, vox Hebræa, quamuis potione quæ inebriare possit complexa, Vinum è pomis factitiu. Plin. Sides H.

Stege of a towne. Obfeffio, onis, Obfiditi ii, Circumsessio, onis. Obsidio, onis. Oppugnatio, onis.f.g.Affiegement de ville.S.

Stene,tacques,bogarb,or braught.Latrina,c,Forica, z.f.g. Vn prime, on retraich. S.

T De can not goe to flege, or incques. Non poreft excernere, Difficillimè excernit, Durè cacar. 11 ne peult aller an retraich.S.

Siege to lape to a towne. Obfideo, es. Obfido, is. Oppugno, nas. Circumuallo, as. Obfidium facere, Circumfedeo, Vrbem obfidione cingere, Affreger me ville.S.

Sieth to mowe with. Falx fornaria, Fornifeca.z. f. ge.Faulx ou faulce. Palf.

Stifte,02 to farce. Cribro,as. Incerno,is, Cerno,is. Excerno, is, Cribler, faffer.S.

To fifte bpon. Supercernere. Cribler par deffus.S. They fifte. Farinario cribro fuccernit. Ils criblet. Stfter of meate. Pollintor, oris.m.g. Saffeur. Cal.

Sighe. Ducere fuspiria, Suspiro, ras. Souspirer. S. Co ligh from the bottome of the harte. Petere altè suspirium, Ducere suspiria ab imo pectore.

Soufpirer du profond du cueur. S. T Co fighe for toue. Calorem arcanum fuspirare. Soufbirer d'amour.S.

To fighe after his mother. Matrem fufpirare. Souspirer apres sa mere.S.

Stoth. Suspiratus, us. Suspirium, ij. neut. g. Soufpir. S. Alta fufpiria. Depe fighes, oz grones. Sighing. Suspiratio, onis.f.g. Souspirement. S.

Sight. Aspectus, us. Visus, us. Visio, onis, Conspe-Aus, tus. Contuitus, tus. Prospectus, tus.mas. ge. La veue. S.

@ 3 berp farve ficht. Vifus acer. Pene fort aque. S. Dight of the cpe. Acies,ei.for.ge. Lemme del'oril. Sightes,02 publiques plares. Ludi,orum.m.gen.

Ieux publiques.H.

Signe. Nota, z. Signum, ni. fymbolum, li. Vestigiu, il n.g. Vulirne.S.

T & ague in heauen. Aftrum,ri.n.g. Vn fiene an ciel. Signes,oz tokens of loue. Nota amoris. Sienes d' amours.S.

Signes of healthe. Signa ad falutem. Signes de quarifon.S.

Signe manuell. Chirographus, phi. Chirographu, phi.n.g.Vn finge manuel.S. Signe,marke.02 to make's figne og token. Signo,

nas. Simner. S.

T Co make a figne. Edere fignum, Significationé facere, Signum dare, Faire figne, S.

Co make a figne with the eyes. Signum oculis dare. Faire figne des yeula. S.

IT To figne with hes hande. Subscribere Signer de la main.S. Co figue, and feale. Subscribere, & oblignare,

vel fublignare. Signer er feeler. S. Digne og make tokens of mirthe, as in baumiling.

ec. Gesticulor, aris. Sucton. This is a great figne, Magnum fignum, vel ar-

gumentum.C'eft grand figne.S. Signe on token of a hallowed, on a holy thing, a fa-

crament, Sacramentum,ti.n.g. Sacrament. S. Stgnes,o: tohens. Infignia,orum, Signa,orum.n. ge. Enfeignes.S.

Signer,og feale in a ringe, og figne manuell. Signatorius annulus, Signum, ni.n.g. Vn fignet. S.

Dignification. Significatio, onis. Confignificatio, onis.foe.ge.Signification.S.

Signification of honeffie, or worthippe. Dignicas vultus.Cic.

Signifie. Significo, cas. Innotesco, scis. Norum facere, Indico, as. Confignifico, as. Adfignifico, as, aui. Signifier. S.

a Mhat Agnifieth this? Quid fibi vult iftud? Que fignife ceci ? S.

Signified. Significatus, a,um. Confignificatus, ta, um.Signifié.S.

Signifping but one thing. Vnivoeum.

Stleuce. Echemythia, Silentium, Taciturnitas, ris. foe.ge.Silence.S.

a Tlerp great flence. Silentium acre, & intentu. Fort grande Glence, S.

To kepe filence. Silere, Tacere, Muffare, Silefcere, Attacere, Silentium dare, Conticere , Fauere linguis, Ori fauere, Faire Glence, S.

The people kept fflence. Silentium tenet populus, Le peuple sient Glence. S.

Spilte. Mollicina, z. Sericum, ci. Mataxa, z. foe.ge. Soye. Sericatus,a, u. Clabbe in filhe J'efin de fore. Spike of chaungeable coloure. Soricum,ci. + So-

ricatus,a,um. Clabbe in fuche filbe, 02 mabe of fuche fpike. *

Qq Bilke Bithe wequer. Sericarius,ij. Sericarius textor.Tif-Gran de Cove Cal.

Bilbe woman. Sericaria, 2.

Bilke womans tauel. Liciatorium, rij.n.g. Hieron. Stilke woame. Bombyx,cis. Blatta, z. f.g. Ver a foye.

Ind which is made of felbe of wormes. Bobycinus,a,um. Qui eft faitt de foye de vers.S. Bilben garment. Bombycina vestis, Holoserica

vestis. Serica vestis. Habillement faict de soye.S. Bilken,oz of fgibe. Bombycinus,a,um. Sericus,a, um.De foye.S.

Billable. Syllaba, z.for. ge. Vne fyllable. S. Syllabicus,a,um. Dertagning to fellables.

Billable by (illable. Syllabatim, Par les fillables.S. Splogifme,ot an argument . Syllogifmus,mi.Katiocinatio, onis.fce.ge. Syllogifme.S.

Spluer. Argentum, ti.n.gc. Argent. S. Argenteus,a, Dffpluer D'argent.S.

Syluer bery pure, and well fyned. Argentum puftulatum. Argent trefpure, & bien affiné. S.

Quickefpluer. Argentum viuum. Vif argent.S. @ Dine of fotuer. Argentaria, a. Argentifodina, e. Argentarium metallum. Mine d'argent. S.

Splitter colour. Argenteus color. Couleur argentine. Spluereb. Argentatus,a,um.Inargentatus,a,um. Argenté.S.

Spluer beffell,o: plate. Argentum,ti.n. g. Vaiffelle d'argent.S.

(3 vellell,oz plate of mallif fyluer. Argentum folidum, Vaiffelle d'argent maiffif.S.

Byluer fome, og fpume. Argyritis, tis.for.ge. Efcume d'argent.S.

Spluer fechenes , os bumbnes through barberp. Argyranche, es. for.ge, Cal.

Apunbale,an inftrument. Crotalum,li. Cymbalu, li.n.g.Cymbale.

(ihe whiche playeth on fymbales. Cymbalifta, z. mas.gen. Qui ione des cymbales. S.

Symente. Signinum,ni.n.g. Ciment.S.

Dimilitude. Facies, ei, Homosofis, Imago, ginis. Similitudo, nis.foe.ge. Similitude. S.

Simony, Simonia, x. Scelefta, & facrilega nundinatio, Incesta licitatio, Nefarius ambitus, Collatio nummaria facerdotij, aut cessio, Nundinariumque commercium. Simonie.S. Ind hee that bfeth fymony, Simoniacus, Sacriuendus nundinator, Inflitor rerum que commertiu respuunt, Simoniaque.S.

Spmnell og crachnell. Spira, z.foe.g. Siminiau. S. Dimple. Humilis,e. Incallidus, a, um. Mitis, e. Simplex,cis. Syncerus,a,um. Simple. S.

The fimale people. Imperita multitudo. Les simbles Tens.S.

Simple in (filmation. Tenuis, e.om.gener. Plin. & Tenunculus,a,um. Clery fimple in estimation. Simple louer. Amatorculus, li. m.gen. Plaut.

Simple in attier. Munditijs fimplex mulier. Simple en accoustrements.S.

Simple,02 of fmall bolue. Simplarius,a,um. Simplicitie,oz plapnes, Simplicitas,tis.fæm gen Simplesse ou simplicité.S.

T Brent fimpttettie. Tyrocinium animi. Vne grade simplicité.S.

Simply Simpliciter Simplement S.

T Deanly, 02 fimply attired. Modicus cultu vel in cultu. Moyennement, ou simplement habillé. S. Since Ex quo. Depuis. S.

Since the mouning. Ab aurora, A mane . Depuis le matin.S.

Spince that tyme, Ex illo, fub, tempore. Depuisce temps la.S.

Bincere, pure, o: bncorrupte. Syncerus, a, um. Syncere.S.

Sincercip.Synceré.Syncerement.S.

Sincetitie. Synceritas, atis foe.ge. Syncerité. S. Spincke a thippe. Deprimere naues . Enfondrer les

T To fincke a boate. Mergere cymbam. Enfondrer la nastelle.S.

To fincke to the bottome . Abire pellum. S'enfonfer S.

Sinche, oz gutter. Cloaca, Lauatrina, z. Latrina, z.fce.gc. L'efroutle & Cloacarium,ij. Is the mages, or frotte for Trouring, and clenting fuch finckes in cities and townes.

Bonbie. Scoria ferri.

Dingrene, an berbe. Barba Iouis, Semper viuum, Sedum maius, Vitalis, Iouis caulis, Hypogesson, Sefuuium.uii.n.g. Joubarbe. H.

Sinewe . Neruus, ui.m. g. Nerf. S. Neruulus, li.dim. Ang. Little of fmall fpnewe. Petit nerf.S. Neruiccus, a.um. Df fpneireg. De nerfs. Cal. Neruolus, a,um. ful of fenewes,or hauing great finewes, Plein de nerfs. S. Neruicus, ca,cu. Difeafed in the finewer, 02 who hath griefe in the finewer. Qui a doulour de nerfs. Cal.

Sinemes in the neche. Carora, arum. Carotici tenondes.

Sinewes ipponheit,02 deawen in . Conuuli nerui. Nerfs retireZ.S.

Dinewes of the epes. Syzigia, arum.f.g. Dinemes of the genitalles. Cremafteres . Les nerfs aufquels pendent les genitoires.S.

Dinewelelle,o; hauing no finewes, o; without fenewer. Eneruus, a.um. Eneruis, ne.om. ge. k

Sameaue. Ouinque. Adie & indec. Cing. S. Sincque trops, or fice beur, or twoo quaters on the bice. Stefichorites, In talis numerus eft octonarius. Pollux.

Sinoge of pheres of hogges. Glabrare fues. Brufler le poil aux porceaux.S.

Singe, Cano,is. Canto,as. Edere cantum, Pango, is,anxi. Modulor,aris. Pfallo, is. Chanter. S.

Spinge a bafe . Succino, is. Succento, as . Grauiter fonare. Sonner baffement. S. @ 3no the bufe. Imus fonus. V ne baffe contre S.

Bing a contretenour. Canere cotra punctu. Agrip. Singe after en other. Recantare. Chanter apres w autre.S.

Singe againe. Recanere. Chanter derechef. S.

OF CO

S. ANTE. I. T Co fina Te deum for tope. Vitulari. Chanter Te-

deum pour joye.S. Sing againft one. Occino misscinui vel cini. Chan-

tre contre. Cal.

Sing alofte. Procino.is.nui.

Sing a parte of among others. Accino.is. Chanter parmi d'autres.

Sing a tenoz. Catare tenore. Agrip. Chanterle teneur-Singe a trople , properly to farne a fmall breaft. Incino.is. Propert.

Sing befoze,02 to beginne the fonge . Pracino,is. Commencer le chant.S.

Singe continually,02 ftpll. Percino,is. *

Sing laudes and prapies to God. Prophero.as. Dinge often Cantito,as. Chanter fouuent, Cal.

Sing finall. Minurizo, as. Parua voce canto. Nebr. Sing foltly without nople. Succino, is. Hora.

Sing fretely. Meditor, aris. Plaut. & Verno.nas. Co finge chercfully as bribes bon.

Co fing in the throte onely . Affa voce cantare. Chanter de la gorge seulement, S.

T Co finge with others. Concino,is. Chanter auec d'autres.S.

Singer. Cantator, oris. Pfaltes, tæ. Cantor, oris.m. g.Chantre.S.

Chofe which finge in the churche on both fides the quier. Pfalmodi, & antipfalmodi, Ceuls qui chantent en l'eglife de deux coffez.S. Singer lyke a thepehearne. Opuncalo, onis. *

Singer of a belicate, og wanton fong. Hilaredus, di.m.g. Lasciui carminis cantor, Nebriss. Stnoring. Cantatio, onis.f.g. Chantement. S.

Dinging birdes. Ofcines aues. Oyfeaus chantans. H. Singing bores. Symphoniaci pueri. Cic.

Singing of pfalmes . Pfalmodia, a. Pfalmorum cantus. Pfalmodie.S. And to linge pfalmeg. Pfalmos canere.Pfalmodier.S.

Singing woman. Pfaltria, a. Cantatrix, cis. Percatatrix, cis.f.g. Chantereffe. S.

I This finging woman is with you . Ifthee penes vos pfaltria eft. Cefte chantereffe eft chez vous. S Single,o; not bouble. Singulus,a,um. Simplus,a, um. Simplex.cis.om.g. Sengle. S.

Single life,or the fate of a man or woman brings ried. Calibatus, tus. mal. ge. Effat d'homme ou femme non marie.S.

Single man,o: Angle woma which is not marieb. Colebs, bis.com. g. Quin' est point marie, S. Singular. Singularis, e.om.ge. Singulier. S.

(3 philosopher of Anguler knowledge, Exquisita doctrina philosophus . Philosophe d' vn singu-Lier Canoir S.

ar 3 finguler beautie, Eximia forma, vel egregia. Beauté finguliere.S.

Singularitie. Singularitas, atis, fc. gc. Singularité. S Singularly. Singulariter, Vnice, Præcipue. Singulierement.S.

Diniftre,02 contrarie. Sinifter,a,um, Contraire. S. Sinne. Peccatum, ti.n.g. Peche. S.

T Deably finne. Offensa anima capitalis,& exi-

tialis. Pechi mortel. S.

To be puntfhed for his finnes. Lucre peccata. Eftre puni pour fes pechez.

C To purge og clense his finne. Diluere peccaru fuum. Se purger de fon peche. S.

Sume,or to offende. Pecco, as. Pecher S.

Co finne beably. Capitalem fraude anime admittere, Impia fraude animam fuam obligare. Pecher mortellement.S.

Sinner. Peccator, oris.mal.ge. Pecheur. S.

Sinople,o; red lead. Minium, it. Sinopis,dis.fæ.g. Sinople.S.

Sins. Ex quo. Depuis. S. Vide Since.

Ston mount. Segufium, ij.n.g.

Suppe og Daynte a litte, og to take a litte fuppe. Pitiflo, as. Sorbillo, as. Gouffer peu à pen. Cal.

Str. Dominus,ni. Herus,ri.mal.ge. Syre,ou fire. S. Sirup. Syrupus, pi. Serapium, pij.n.g. Du firop. S. Strupe of rofes. Succus rofaceus ad craffitudinem

mellis decoctus. Plin. Sirep rofat. S. Strup made with grene grapes , hong and fugar.

Omphacomeli. Diofe. Sirupe made with tupce of quinces. Miua,vel fuccus cydoniorum, Cal.

Sirupe made with poppic & water, to make one to depe. Diacodion, dij.n.g. Plin.

Sife,o: frac Ferrumen,inis n.g. Plin.

Stifter.Soror,oris.f.g. La frat.S. De hufbandes fifter. Glos, ffis.fce.g. La feur de mon

C My mothers afer. Matruelis, Matertera, & foe gc.La fear de ma mere.

T Which hath hitteb his after. Sororicida, z.m.g. Qui à tué la leur S.

Bit. Sedeo, es, di. Affideo, es. Se feoir. S.

Co fit in the court. Affidere in Senatu. Seoir en la cour.S.

Co fit in iubgement. Palam de loco superiore pro imperio, & potestate decernere, Sedere pro tribunali, Pro tribunali pronutiare, Iudicem federe. Seoir en ingment. S.

To fit at the table. Menfæ affidere, Discumbere, Recumbere, Accumbere epulis, Accubare. S' affeoir à table.S.

C Co bring to his feate to fit. Deducere feffum. Cic. Mener feair. S.

Sit bibbing and brincking all dage. Potare totos dies.Cic.

Sit Downe. Affido, is, Affideo, es. Defedeo, es. Refideo, es. Defideo, es. Infideo, es. Sedeo, es. Confideo, es. S'affeoir. S.

Co fit Downe often. Seffitare.S'affeoir founent. S Cofft Downe againe. Relidere. Ser'affeoir.S.

St ible. In otio effc. Cic. Sit on egges. Incubo,as. Incubare ouis vel pullis

dicitur gallina, Sedere in ouis, Oua fouere, Nidulari. Conner. S. Sit funning in the funne, Apricor, aris, Columel.

Se tenir au foleil.S. Sit bnder. Subfideo, es. Colum.

Qqij

Sit bp

Sut bron the hippe. Incoxo, as. In coxa fedeo, Cal. But boon committion for felonire. Exercere quastionem inter sicarios.

Site,02 fituation. Situs,us,m.g. Situation.S.

Sitter by the free continually. Homocapnus,

Sitting. Seffic,onis foe.ge. Affiement.S. Bitting by. Accubitus, tus. Accubatio, onis.foe.ge.

Conchement.S. @ Mittinge of frendes at the table to cate, and

Dante. Accubatio epularis amicorum. Afficte d' amis a table your manger, & boire.S

Shitting of commiffioners, or tuftices . Confellus, flus.m.gen.Cic.

Sitting on cares. Incubatio, onis. Incubitus,us. m.g.Counement.S.

Sprthe. Falx fornaria, Forniseca, z. form.gen. Faulx ou faulce. Palf.

Sithe that thou art come into this citte. Qui adueneris in hanc vrbem. Puis que tu es venu en ceste

Sithe thefe thinges come fo to paffe. Ifthec quum ita fint. Puis que les choses vont ainfs. S.

Situation. 02 (Ite of a manoure oz other place. Situs.us.m.ge.Situation.S.

Situated,o; fet bp.Adiaceo,es, cui. Eftre affis & ftue aupres.S.

Biuc,o: fiffe. Capifterium,rij. Cribru,bri. Incerniculnm,ling. Vn crible, on faz. S. T & winopng flue for betches. Cribrum viciariu.

Crible qui fer: à cribler la veffe.S. Siuce brimme . Telia, Circulus cribri; H.

Siue called a ranging ffue. Polinarium cribrum. Sifachea, Cribru farinariu. Pn faz à faffer la farine T & flue to wynowe rape, or barnell. Cribrum lo-

liarium. Vn crible à saffer de l'yuroye.

Shine to range courfe meele. Cribrum excufforiu. Sas à faffer la groffe farine.S.

Sifte,02 to range. Ceniere, Excernere, Incernere. Saffer.S.

Bire. Sex, Seni, 2, a. Six. Cal. Senarius, a,um. Df 5 numbre of fre. De fix. Cal. Bire peares. Seni anni. Six ans. S.

Che firt age. Sexta ætas. Le finieme aage. S.

Sire hundieth. Sexcenus,a.um. Sexceti, z.a. Sexcentum, Sexcentenus, a, um. Six cens. S.

The fire hund with yeare. Anno vrbis fexcentefimo. L'an jix cens. S.

Sire hundath tymes . Sexcenties. Six cem fois. S. Birc comered. Hexagonus,a,um. Sexangulus,a,u. Qui à fix angles. Cal.

Six: monethes fpace,or of fire monethes . Semefiris, tre.om ge. De fix mois. Cal. Sire owners. Semiffis,fis.m.g.Cic.

Sire trines. Sexies. Six fois. Cal.

Sire verfes. Hexastichon, Hexastichum, chi.m.g. Sire inches, or halfe a foote. Semipes dis. maf ge. D'mi tie. Cal.

En rearestoide. Sexennis ne. omnis gen. Qui ba fix ans.S.

Sire yeare fpace. Sexennium, nij.m ge. Le temps de six ans.S.

Birt. Sextus.a.um. Senus.a.um. Sixieme.S.

Sirte parte of an ownce. Sextulada. Sexta vnciz Dars. La sixiesme partie d' vne once.H.

Dirt part of a pounde metabte. Sextans, vel Seftans, tis.m.gc.Deux onces.H.

Dirtenne. Sexdecim.om.g. Seize. Palf.

Birtenth, Senus denus, Sextus denus, Sextus deci-

Strette. Sexaginta, Adica indecli. Soixante, S. Sexagenus.a.um. Of the numbre of firty. Soinante.S. & Sexagies. Dirty tymes. Soixante fois.S.

Size candle. Cercolus, li.m.g.

S. ANTE. K.

(It is to be remembred, that if fuche wordes as rou fhait feeke for, be not here in S. ante K. feke for them in S. ante C.

Aale of a filhe. Squama, x.f.g. Efcaille de poiffon. Vide Scale. Shalton, an herbe. Afcalonia, niz. form. gen.

Eschallottes.S.

Shatches,02 croutches. Gralle, arum. form. gen. Efchieffer. S. & Grallator.toris, mafgen. Be that goeth on croutches, or featches . Qui va fur les

Share fofhe, Raia. . + Squaring,ne, Squarus, Plin-Ange ou angelos de mer.H.

Sheppe,or beffell to kepe come in. Cumera, z.fce. ge.Vaisseau a varder le frument.H.

Shenne or meafure , contaming the fourth parte of a buffell. Quarta pars modil.

Shewe or that is a fheme or awaye. Limus,a, um. Qui eft de trauers.S. Vt Limis oculis spectare. Co. looke a fkeme.

Skilfull,and cepert . Gnarus,ra,rum. Scauent & Expert.S.

Skilfull and expert by ble and experience . Peritus viu. Scanant of expert par experience et viage. S.

T To be fkilfull in fome arte. In arte aliqua valere Disciplinam tenere, Scientiam in arte aliqua habere. Effre frauant en quelque art.S. Shilfully, Gnare, Perite, Auer feauoir.S.

Shilfuines, and experience. Gnaritas, tatis.fce.ge. Eruditio,onis. Peritia, z. form.gen. Scauoir & exverience.S.

Shtillet, or little potte. Patella . 2. & Chytrapus, podis,mafc.gener. Vn marmite.S. Poillon. Palf. & Pultarium, rij.neut.gen. & Cucuma, æ. Idem.& Cucumella, z. form. gon. Vn paellonnet d'araine. 2 fkillet of braffe.

(3Borngs, og broth fobbe in a fhillet . In patella decoctum pulmentarium.Plin.

Shimme,or the frothe that ryfeth on any thenge, Spuma.z.form.ge.Eleume.S.

(Co calle by a faimmt.o. froth . Spumare, Spumas agere. Elcumer deller elcumes S. Skimme Shimme and filthe of baffe. Palea zris, Elcume et ordure d'arain.S.

T Co fkimme. 02 to take aware the fkimme. Defpumare. Efcumerson ofter l'efcume. S.

full of faimme, 02 whiche geueth muche froth. o: fatmine. Spumofus,fa,fum. Efcumbux, qui rend force elcume.S.

Shimmer to faimme the porte with, Spatha,the. Rudicula, læ.for.ge. Escumoir. H.

Shinne. Cutis, tis. fcr. ge. Peau. S. & Cuticula, z. fcr. ge. Putit peau. & Pellis, lis.f.g. 3 fainne, pelte, 02 furre. Peau panne. & Pellitula, la.f. ge. Petite peau. Nam cutis in viuo homine est, Pellis est a carne iam deducta.et Pelliceus,a,u. Df fkinte. De peau.

Shimme beutbing the interior partes the inibuffe. Septum transuersum, Diffeptum, Diaphragma, tis, Vn peau feparant les parties interieures. H.

Shinne of an adder or fnake , whiche is cafte of. Exuuiz, arum. Vernatio, onis. Senium, nij. Sene-Aus, Anguinz vernationis membrana, Anguis fenecta, Spol iti ferpentis. La despouille d'vis serpes Skinne of a bealte. Corium, ij. Scortum, ti. Tergu,

gi. Tergus, oris.n.g. Pellis, is. Exuuiz, aru. Penn de quelque befte.Cuir.S.

Skinne of a goate. Pellis caprina. Pean de theure. H. Shinne of a harte. Pellis ceruina, Nebris, Stat. Pean ou enir de cerf.H.

Shinne of a lambe. Pellis agnina. Pean d'agneau. H Shinne of a fpeepe. Pellis ouina. Peau de mouton. H. Shime of a fowe. Pellis fuilla, Pellis fuina, Pian on cuir de porceau.S.

Shinne that is about the hernell of a nutte, Nuclei tunica. Plin.

Shinne of parchement. Membrana,næ.f.g. Pent de parchemin.S.& Meinbranula,la.for.g. & litte ffitt of parchement. Petite peau de parchemin, S.

Shinne,o; the ppl of any fruite. Calyx,cis.m.g. La pedu ou pelure de quelque fruict.S. Skinne, wherein the fones of a ramme be, Scro-

tum,ti.n.ge.Feft. Skinne whiche couered the head of the patutties.

Præputium,ij.n.g. Prepuce.H. Shinne which groweth ouer the light of the cies.

Pterygium,gij,n.g. To couer, or floppe with flime. Pellicalo, as. Conurir & eftouper d'vne pean. S.

Dhinnes of beare, fallowe or redde. Nebrides.um. Vt fupra.

Shinneb,or clabbe with fhinne. Pellitus,a, u. Qui est connert de peau.S.

Shinner Pellio, onis m.g. Peaucier, S. Shippe,oz to leape. Salto,tas. Salio,lis. Saulter, S. Shippe before. Præfulto,as. Vide Daunce.

Shippe for top. Prægeftio,is, ire. Refulto,as, Perfulto, tas. Exilire gaudio. Saulter de 10ye.S. Shippe often. Saltito, as. Saulter fongent.

Shippe quer. Trafilio,is,ire. Trafulto,as, Exulto. tas. Saulter oultre. S.

Shipper. Saltator, toris.m.g. Saulteur.S. Shipping,og baumeing, Saltus,tus,m. go, Saltara,

ræ Saltatio, onis fæ.ge. Sault, Saultement. S. Shippingir,og by fhippes and icapes. Saltuctim.

En faultant, par faults. S. Burmithe. Excurfio, nis. Velitatio, Velitaris pugna, Leue prælium, Procurfatio, onis. fæm. gener. Elcarmouche.S.

Co ftirmifte. Velitari, leuiter pugnare, Leui prælio confligere. Escarmoncher, S.

Comake fhirmiffes. Leuis ferere certamina. Velitari. Faire des escarmonches. S.

Shirt,ebge,oz hemme of a garment. Ora, &. for. g. Fimbria, z.foe.g. Lebore d' vn habillemene. S. Shirwoit. Sifer alterum. Cherurs communs, Pin.

BBlaumbte, Nora, æ. Infamia, æ. Obtrectatio, onis. Scandalum, li. Sugillatio, onis.f.g. Esclandre, S.

Sklaundzed. Sugillatus,a,um. Shlaundzen,02 to felaunine. Notam inurere, Ob-

trecto, as. Perstringere famam aut nomen, Sugillo, as. Vitiligo, as. Diffamo, as. Esclandir. S. Shiaundre one behinde his backe. Lacello, is,ffi.

Rodo,is, Vide Detracte. Shlatinderer. Obtrectator, Sugillator, Mordax

homo, Maledicus. Detracteur. S. Shlaunderoully, 02 by Detraction. Maledicé, Par detraction.S.

Shiendre. Vide Slendre.

Shonce, oz little lanterne . Lucernula . z. Vide Deconte.

Shores whiche alewefes and other bulearned bo bic, ether on walles with chalke , oz els on tals ipes for remembraunce. Crena, arum . Vide Eaple.

BBoze for etenling of common beamghtes, gut= ters, 02 finches in cities of townes . Cloacarifi, ij.neut.gen. h

Shonne. Cachinnus, ni. Rifus, us. Vide Scone. To fhome. Cachinnor, aris. Decachinnor, aris. Illudo,is.Rideo,es.Vide Scome

Bhaine to holde in the hande againft the heate of tije funne og fier. Vimbella, læ foe.ge. Vin efcran.S. Viseferain Palf.

Shrine to fette behonde one to faue him from the heate of the fler. Dorfuale, is. n.g. Bud. in annota. Vn escran a mettre derriere pour obuier à la chaleur du fœu.S.

I Mote here alfo, and remembre that you febe for many wordes that you have not here in S. ante K. The whiche you that fenbe in S. ante C.

S. ANTE. L.

Labber bp potage halfe colbe . Tepidum ligurire ius. Horat. Dlache,02 to lewce,02 fet at libertie, Lano,as.

Lafcher, relafcher, S. C Co flacke the cables, or tres of the flippe. Im-

mittere rudentes . Lascher les chables des manires. S. Slathe Kemiffus, a,um. Lafehe.S.

Dlacke, ible, o; floure fellowe. Frigidus homo, Lérus, Segnis, Tardus, Homme tardif. S. Qq iij

Stacke.

Carpall.ac.

Slacke,or to be llowe, or ftare in a matter. Tardare,Demorari, Moras agitare, Moram interponere, Cunctari Targer ou Tarder.S.

Slacke of parment to be,on to bro inbebted. Reliquor, aris. Demourer endebté. Cal. Slache, 02 flome. Frigidus, da, dum. Ignauus, a, um.

Segnis,ne. Perfegnis, ne. Lafche.S. Slacke parers. Reliquatores,um. Sczuol.

Slachly, o: neuliaently. Cunctanter, Defunctorie. Diffolute, Lente, Lentissime, Perfunctorie, Remille. Lafthement. S. Slackly,og flowly. Lente, Pigre, Spiffe atque vix,

Tarde.Tardinement.S. Slackeneffe,o: flowneffe. Lentitudo, dinis. Segni-

ties, ci. Tarditas, ris, Tarditudo, dinis, fæm. gen. Tardinité.S.

Slacknes. Ceffatio,onis.fc.g.

Slapne. Cælus,a,um . Enectus,a, um. Interfectus, Interemptus,a,um. Necatus,a,um. Occifus,a,u. Peremptus, a, um. Tué. S.

Slapne, and put to flight. Fuli, Fugatiq: * Slapne in battaple. Peremptus prælio.

Slapne to be Occumbo, is. Oppero, tis, tij. Exturbari ex numero viuorum, Ferro vitam reddere, Occidi, Interfici, Morte ab aliquo afici, Perire ab aliquo. Estre tué.S.

Stagne to be by chaunce. Cafu perire, Cic. Slayne to be with the fall of any thing. Opprimi casuvel ruina. Cic.

Blanne without weapon. Neci datus, Morte per-

Stake, oz to quethe. Reftinguo, is. Vide Quenche. Slane, o: flagne, a towne in Frelande . Bubinda. Ptol. It is a rpuer in Irelande of that name. Slate, 02 tple of a houfe. Imbrex, cis. Later, eris.

mafc.gen.* Slate ftone. Ardofia, z.fc.ge. Ardsife.S.

Slated roofe,oza roofe flated. Teclum ardofium. Connerture ardoifine, ou d'ardoife. S.

T 3 quarry of Clates . Ardofifodina , Metallu ar-

dofium. Pne ardoifiere. S. Slaue,o; a Daudge. Flagrio, onis. Mediaftinus,ni.

Seruus,i. Efelan. & Suppellecticarius . 3 flaue accounted as a chatell. Vipian. Blaue, or bondeman . De lapide emptus , Seruus

emptitius. Esclau.S. Slaue, and papfoner of warre. Mancipium, pij. Mancupium,pij.neut.g. Vnesclau & prisonnier de

Thuill be the flaue, that is the feruaunt. Tibi me emancipo. Bud. ex Plaut. Je veulx eftre ton esclaue.

Id eft. Ton ferf. S. Slaucs,o: bores attending bpon an armie to carpe baggage,fire.ec. Calones,num.

Slawke,or moffe growing bppon rockes. Bryon marinum, Bryon Thalassion, Muscus marinus, Coralliner. Pin.

Slaughter. Cades, dis. Occidio, onis. Occifio, onis Strages,is.for.ge.Tuerie.S. But Strages, 38 properly of men.

Slaughter, fuche that none efcaped. Internecio.onis, Internicio, onis foe g. Tuerie telle qu'il n'en foit mul eschappé.S.

T Co make a great Caughter. Strages edere vel facere, Facere iugulationem magna. Faire grande

To hepe or holde him felfe from flauchter. Cedibus temperare. Se tenir de faire tuerie. S.

Slaughter houfe. Lanium carnarium. & Slauchter man. Bouicida, z. Culerarius, ij. m.g.

Dies, or to kell one . Adimere animam vel vitam alicui, Coficio, cis, ci. Dedere neci, Ferire iugulum Interficio, cis. Interimosis. Iugulo, as. Neco.cas, Obruo,18. Obtrunco,cas, Occido, is.Perdo,is. Perimo,is. Petere iugulum, Soluere vita, Trucido as. Aliquem cædere, Exanimare. Abnecare, Enecare, Extinguere anima alicui, Mortem inferre, Sanguinem facere, Perdere aliqué capitis, Vim corpori facere, Aliquem cæde afficere, Expellere aliquem vita, Aliquem interficere, Supplicio vel morte mactare, Morte mul-Ctarc. Privare vita, Privare communi luce. Tollere ferro vel veneno aliquem, De medio aliqué tollere, Ex rerum natura aliquem tollere, Dedere aliquem morti, Auferre spiritu alicui, Vsuram lucis eripere alicui. Tuer aucun. S.

Slea cruelly. Trucido, das. Tuer cruellement. S.

Co threaten to lea and burne. Minitari ferrum & flammam. Menacer de tuer & de brufter.S.

Solen at one Broke. Morté alicui vno ichu afferre. Tuer tout d'un coup.S.

Slea, 02 to byll all a copany, fo that there remaine not one alpue. Internecare, Internecione occidere, Occidione occidere. Tuer tout à failt vue troupe, tellement qu'il n'en demeure point vn.S.

Mot to flen one. Lucis viuram dare . Ne tuer point aucun.S.

Sies, 02 to kill hym felfe. A vita deficere, Manus fibi afferre, Sibi vitam exhaurire, Mortem fibicóscisciscere.Se tuer.S.

Slear. Trucidator, Homicida. 2. Interfector toris. m.g.Tueur de gens.S.

Dlear of parentes. Parricida, z.com.g. Parricide.S Slear of a typaunt. Tyrannicida, z.com.gen. Qui a tué vn tyran. Cal.

Sleing,og murbering. Interemptio, onis. Homicidium,dij.Occifio,onis.Interfectio,onis.Cades, dis.foe.ge.Tuement.S. Dieing of a tratunt. Tyrannicidium, dij.neut.gen.

Tuement de tyran. Cal. Sleepe, vz Gesping. Quics, etis. Somnus, ni. m. ge.

Somme, le dormir. S.

Sieepe founde,oz a profounde fleepe. Alrue & ar-Clus fomnus. Vn femme profond.S.

Sleape. Addormio, is . Addormifco, fcis . Capere fomnum, Dormio, is. Ducere fomnos, Dormifco, scis, Requiesco, scis, Somnos captare, Somno operam dare. Dermir.S.

Sleape in affuraunce,o; to be at quiet . In aurem verannis dormire. Dormir en affeurance.S.

To goe to fleape. Ad fomnum proficifci, Ire in fomnum. Ire dormirum. Aller dormir. S.

T Co caufe to fleape. Somnum facere, vel fomnu afferre alicui, Inducere fomnum. Faire dormir. S. Solcape all night with one. Pernocto, as, Vide

Sleape at none Meridior, aris, Dormir a midi. Cal. Steape bringing, or caufing , or that whiche bringeth caufeth or prouoheth fleape. Somnifer.ra. rum. Somnificus, a, um. Soporifer, ra, rum. Soporificus,a,um Qui fait dormir Cal,

Steape out Donkenes tel be be fober againe. Crapulam edormiscere, Obdormire crapula, Crapulam exhalare, & edormire. Domir fon vin et-

Steape, property a bead fleape. Sopor, ris. ma.ge. Heapc, 02 lufte to fleape. Sommeil, faim de dormir.S Soporatus,a,um. Being fall alleape, oz bzought a Ccapc. Endormi. Cal.

Co haue the members a fleape, og benombbe. Obtorpeo, pes, Obtorpesco, scis. Auoir les membres endormis & gours.S.

Sleape foundly. Dormito, as. Edormifco, fcis. Obdormio,is. * Dormitefco, fcis. Co beginne to fleape foundire. et Dormitorius , a, um. Der= tarning to Dead fleane.

To fall a fleape . Addormifcere , Obdormire. Somnum capere, vel inire, Dare se somno, S'endormin.S.

Steape furely. Aure in veranuis dormire. Ve fupra Sleaper. Dormitator, toris.m.g.

Dleapp, 02 Difpoled to fleape, that is all fleapp. Sonolentus, a, um. Somniculofus, a, um. Qui eft tout endormi.S.

T Chat is all fleapr, and heaupe. Veternofus, fa, fum. Qui est endormi er appefanti. S. Sleavielt feafon of the night, called the firft fleape

Conticinium, nij. Prima pars noctis. Secunda vigilia, Stlentium noctis. Le primier fomne, H.

Sleapielt feafon of the nighte,oz mibnight. Concubium, Nox concubia. Plin. Nox intempesta. Minniel.H.

Sleaping, oz fleape. Quics, tis, Somnus, ni. Sonor. ris. Le dormir, somme, Sommeil.S. & Sopitus, a,um. Brought to refte,oz flenpe. Endormi.S. Steaping. Dormiens, ris. Particip. Dormant.

@ In fleaping , or in fleape . In fomnis , Per fomnum, In quiete, & fecundum quietem. En dormat. Sleaping fichnes Lethargus, Veternus. Lethargis. & Catalepfis. & hinde of the fame fickeneg, 02

muche I Sc. L'endormie.H. Dledde,or brape, brawen without wheeles. Traha, vel Trahea, 2. Traineau.

Sleight, crafte, or fubtiltie Techna,næ. Dolus,li. Aftus, tus, Aftutia, 2. Vafritia, 2.f.g. Cautelle. S.

Sleightte. Vafer,fra,um. Cautus,ta,tum. Aftutus. a,um. Verfutus,ta,tu. Solers,tis.om.g. Cauteleux. Vafellus,a,um.diminut.inde.Ang. Dometuhat fleightie. *

Steightilp. Vafre, Aftute, Caute. Cautement.S.

Stender. Gracilis, x. Lentus, a, um. Tenuis, e. Exilis,le. Grefle & menu. S. & Perexilis,le. Pergracilis,le. Prætenuis, e. Herp flende, 02 fmail . Fore grafle for menu.S.

Crees more flender and fmall,or leffe. Arbores graciles, Succinctiorefque . Arbres plus grefles eq

Slendze to make,oz to make imali. Tenuo,as. A ttenuo, Minutum facere, vel Adminutiam reducere. Admenuiler.S.

Stender to ware, Gracilelco,fcis. Deuenir grefle.S. Dlenberty. Attenuate, Tenuiter, Exiliter. Tenuemer ou tenurement.S.

Siendernes. Gracilitas, tis. Tenuitas, tis, foe.g. Exilitas, tatis. foe.gc. Menuifete, Tenueté.S.

Siepe. Vide Steape. Steue. Manica, z. foe.ge. La manche d'un habillement. & Manicatus,ta,tuin. Dleutb.oz hauina fleuen.

Qui ha des manches.S. Sleues of maile. Manice loricata. Maches de maille Sipte,02 to flippe. Labor, eris. Prolabor, eris, Pralabor, eris, Gliffer.

Sitte, 02 to fall by. Allabor, eris . Couler aupres, & cheoir.S.

Sile, 02 craftie fellowe. Solers, tis. Vafer, ra, rum. Astutus.a,ú. Versipellis, le. Subdolus, Callidus, a,um. Verlutus,ta,tum. Cautus,ta,tum, Caut ec fin, homme fin. S. Vafellus, a, um. diminut. Angl. Somwhat Upc,og craftie.

W Mery fipe,oz craftp . Peraftutus,ta,tu. Percautus,ta,tum.Fort fin.S.

Dipetpe. Afture, Callide, Caure, Subdole, Vafre, Versuté.Finement,Cantement.S. Siplie to boo a thing. Manticulor, aris. &

Stilines, flenes, 02 craftines. Calliditas, Manticu-

latio, Solertia, Vaframentum, ti. Versutia, 2. Aflutia, a. Techna, na.f.g. Fineffe, S. Sitme,myze,oz mud.Limus,mi.m.g. Boue,fange.S.

Slime growing bpon okes. Dryos hyphear. Cal. Blimp,oz full of myze, and mubbe. Limolus, a,lim. Pleine de bone & de fange.S.

Slinge. Balifta, a. Funda, a. Torrum, ei. Balearis funda. Fonde. H. 2But Balifta and Tortum be of the greater forte. Signg a ftone. Torquere lapidem.

Shinger of Coneg. Fundibularius,ij. Funditor,ris. Tortor, ris.m.g. Qui vse de fond a se combatre. S.

Slinche afre, or feale awaye out of the company of any. Subterducere se alicui, Subterducere se de vel ex societate alicuius. Se retirer de la compagnie d'aucun en cachette.S.

Sitppe . Elabor, eris , lapfus, fum, bi. Labor, eris. Gliffer.S.

Ditppe aware, or to feale out of fome place, Abire, Elabor, eris, Sublabor, eris, Dilabor, eris, S'efcouler & defrobber de quelque lien.S.

Slippe forth,or forwarde. Prolabor,eris. Gliffer hors.S. Dlippe,og ponge braunche ofatree. Ramulus,li.

m.g.Branchette.S.

Slippe

Stippe or plante, hauing three toyntes or buddes. Trigemmis, is, Colum.

Slipper,os fliepery. Lubricus,a,um. Gliffant.S.

Slipper to make. Lubrico, as. Faire gliffant, S. Shupper to weare. Calopodium, dij. Crepida, 2. Sandalium, j.n.g. Pantouffe. H. & Palf & Crepidula, ... diminut. Ang. 3 litte flipper. Pesite paneaufle.S.

Stitte, 01 to cleaue. Findo, dis. Fendre.S. Blitte.or the clefte.oz fifure. Fifura.rz. Fiffus,fus.

Rima, z. Sciffura, z. fcz.ge. Fente.S. Slitte,clefte,or clouen. Sciffus,a,um. Fiffus,a,um.

Fendu.S.

Stitte in foure partes. Quadrifidus,a,um. Slitted into bulers parts, or hauing manp flittes Di creufes. Multifidus,a,um . Fendu in plufieurs

parties.S. Dittting, Fiffio, onis.f.g. Fendement.S.

Slober, and flogy. Vide Stubber.

Sloe, a little berie lyke a bulleffe , but muche leffe. Pruneolum, Prunulum, Prunum (vluestre, Prunelle Pelouse H.

Sloc trees. Prunellislorum. Pruni fylueftres. Pruneliers, fourdriniers. S. Stummering eutil, 02 forgetfulnes . Lithargia, Le-

thargus,gi. Vide Sleapy ficknes.

Sloppes,02 breaches. Subligar, Subligaculum,li. Femoralia, Feminalia, Superior bracharú pars pudenda & femora obtegens. Brayes. H.

Dloppes whiche women be wonte to weare, Periscelis, dis. Horat.

Store, or mate fowle. Sordido, as. Vide Slubber. Dlouen. Sordidus, Squallidus. Vn fouillon. S.

Slouenly appareled. Sordidatus,2,um. Veftu ordement & falement. Cal.

Slouenty.Sordide.

Slowe. Lentus, a, u. Piger, ra, rum. Segnis, e. Spiffus,a,um. Tardus,a,um. vt Homo frigidus, Lentus, Segnis, Tardus. & flowe, oz flacke fellowe. Homme tardif. & Tardiusculus, a, um. dimin. Ang. Demewhat flowe.

Stothe boer,oz a flache body. Ceffator,ris.m. gen. Mullard S.

Slowe in going . Tardigradus, a,um. Cic. Tardif a marcher, Cal.

Stome fpeache. Tardiloquentia, 2.f.g. * Blowe fpeaker, without facilitie of fpeaking. Tardiloquus,a,um. Tardif a parler. Cal.

Showe to ber. Torpefco,fcis.Pigrefco,fcis.Pigror, aris. Eftre pareffeux.

Stowe to ware, 01 to become flouthfull. Pigreleo, fcis. Deuemir pareffeux. Cal.

Stowe worne whiche is blinde. Czcilia,z.fc.g. Genus serpentis cæci.Col.lib.6. Step.vocat etia Amphifbana, vel Amphifibæna, & Gallice. Ennoyé.

Stomer. Pofterius, Tardius. Aduerb.

Slowely, Cunctanter, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Spiffe, Tardé, Spiffe atque vix . Tardiument,S.Tardiufcule. Domewhat flowip.

Slownes. Pigritia, z. Pigrities, ei. Pigritudo, nis. Pigredo, inis. Pigritas, Pigror, ris. Segnities, ei. Tarditas,tis. Tarditudo,inis. Torpor,ris. Lentirudo inis foe e Tardinité.S.

Momth.fluggifhenes,oz a flouthfulneffe. Defidia, z. Ignauia, z. Inertia, e. Pigritia, z. Pigrities, iei. Plaredo, inis. Pigritudo, dinis. Pigritas, tatis. Segnitia, z. Acedia, z.f.g. Pareffe.S.

Slowthfull,lluggilhe,ot laste. Defidiofes,a. um. Iners, tis, Piger, ra, rum. Veternofus, a, um. Ignauus,a,um. Segnis,ne. Discinctus,ta, tum. Desidiofus,fa,fum.Lentus,ta,tum.Pareffeux.S.

Salamethfull at marke, Reles dis, Deles dis om.ge. Parelleux.S. Southfull perfone. Lapis homo. Pareffeux.S.

T Co be flowthfull. Pigrari. Eftre pareffeux.S.

Conthful to mare, Pigresco, scis Denenir pareffeux Salomhtfully or flowly, Imaue, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Negligenter, Ofcitanter. Pareffeuffement.S Momthfulnes, Pigritia, Defidia, Inertia, Infract-

io, Segnitia, Segnities, Torpedo . Vide Stownes and flowthe. Salubber, 02 to fowle, 02 rape a thing. Inquinare,

Sordidare, Spurcare, Conspurcare, Foedare, Deturpare. Ordir, ordoyer. S.& Maculare, Commaculare. Bouiller. Liem.

Stuggarde, oz a lluggifhe, oz flowthfull fellowe. Somniculosus, Tardus, Ignauus, Somnolentus. Endormi, Pareffeux. S. Vide Slowthfull.

Dluggifhe. Ignauus,a,um. Secors,dis. Socors,dis. Somniculofus, a. um. Veternofus, a. um. Vide Siomthfull.

Sluggiffnes.Ignauia, z. Inertia, z. Infractio, onis. Pigritia, z. Secordia, z. Socordia, z. Vide Couth Mupfle og conducte to let forth the water , or keve

it in. Emissarium, ij.n.g. Locus qui aquam emittit, fistitué obicibus vel demissis vel reclusis. Ciduich par on s'escoule l'eaue.H. & S.

Bluttifie.Impurus,a,um. Sordidus,a,um. Squalidus, a,um. Squalens, tis. Immundus, da, dum. Inhonestus, ta, tum. Spurcus, ca, cum. Opicus, ca, cum. Craffenx, ord et fale. S.

Diuttifie in appareil. Oblitus fqualore veftis.

Diuttifie to be. Obfordeo,es. Sordeo,es. Sordefco,fcis. Squaleo,es. Exordefco,fcis. Eftre craffeux ord of Cale. S.

Suttiffe to wage. Obfordefcosfeis. Sordefco. Dewenir ord etr Cale.S. Stuttifhly, Sordide, Squalide. Ordement. S.

Muttiffenen,og fithe.Pador,ris.Squalor,oris.Inquinamentum, Sordes, dis. Spurcitia, z. Spurci-

ties, ci.fie.ge.Ordure et faleté.S.

Dip. Vide Dit.

S. ANTE. M.

Capacht,or to talte,or fauoure a thing. Guffare, Sapere. Goufter. S. Smacke,oz the talle of a thing. Sapor,ris, m. 4macke ge.Le goufte.

Amache, oz to hiffe one. Baffare, Affigere ofculum, Aliquem osculo impertire, Osculum dare, aut ferre, aut pangere, Ofculari, Suauium dare, aut facere, Sumere suauiu, Suauiari, Baiser quelqu'vn Smache, oz a biffe, Bafium, fii. Ofculum, li. Suguit. ui) n.g. Vn bailer. S.

S. ANTE. M.

Small, 0, fit little. Paruus, a, ű. Paruulus, a, ű. Modicus, ca, cum. Exiguus, a, um. Minutus, ta. tum. Curtus, ta, tum, Pufillus, la, lu. Petit S.

T # bpide fomewhat fmaller then pigiong .. Auis paulum infra columbas magnitudine . Oifeau vn peu plus petit que les columbes.S.

Small, and flendze. Argurus,a,um . Leuidenfis,e. Tenuis,e.Minutus,ta,tum, Minutulus,a,u. Exilis, le. Subtilis, le. Menu, tenure, S.

Small gapnes and proffit .Lucellum,li. neut.gen. Petit gaing & prouffit.S.

Small of eftimation, price, or balue to bee, Vilco. es. Estre de vile & petit pris. Cal. Small of price. Vilis,e. Qu'eft de peu de valeur, de pe-

tit pris.S.

Small of fubitaunce. Tenuis, e.om. ge. Tenure. S. Small legge. Crufculum,li.n.g. Iambette, S.

Sinall 02 berp little. Tantillus,a,um. Fort petit. S. Small to make. Tenuo, as Attenuer.S.

Small wene. Villum,li.n.g. Vinot, vinet, petit vin.H. Smallage, herbe. Eleofelinum, Apium, pij.neut.g. Apium paluftre, Paludapium, pij. Afche. Pin.

Smalelt thing that can bee felte , feene , og harbe. Minutia, tiæ.foe.ge. Senec.

Smalnes. Tenuitas, tis.foe.ge. Minuifeté.S. Smarte, burning heate, o; biting payne of a rawe forc. Feruor, ris. Aestus, tus.m. ge. Acerbitas, tatis.foe.ge.Cuifure.Palf.

@ # finall wounde with putching finarteth . Exiguum stimulando vulnus acerbat, Claud.

T Co Smattre of a thinge hauinge therein little Buowelebir,or buberflanding. Primoribus labris gustare aliquid.

Smatterer in grammer,one that is but little learned therein. Grammatiffa,tæ. Grammatifte,tes. male, gen. Aucunement grammarien , Grammarien tel quel.S.

Smell. Olfacio, cis. Oleo, es. Odoro, as. Odoror. raris.Flairer.S.

Smell ill,02 to fauour ill. Oleo,es Sentir. Cal. Tamé addito fibi aduerbio qualit, mutat vocem, ve Benè olere, Malè olere.

Smell muche,ozoften. Olfacto,as. Flairer & fentir fouvent.S.

Smell,or a fwete fauoure. Odoramen,inis. Odoramentum,ti.n.g. Bonne fenteur. Cal.

Smell out as a hounde both. Nicto, tis. Paper, oiler; Smell fomewhat,og a little. Suboleo,cs. Semiron peu.Cal.

Smell fmete,ot to gene a good oboure. Odoro,as; Odoror, aris, Redoleo, es. Renideo, es. Flagro, . as. Halosas. Spiro, as, Flairer & rendre adeur, S. Smelling. Olfactus,us. Odoratus, us. Odoratio,

onis.fcem.gen.Flairement.S.

Smelling,og fauouring muche, whether it be wel 02 11L Olidus,a,um. Qui fent fort, foit bien foit mal. Smelling fwetely , 02 that fmelleth well. Odoratus,a,um. Odorus,a,um. Qui flaire bon. Cal.

Smelte,02 a white fea gougin. Gobius albus. foz 29. Curner thinkes it to bee a lipnde of gougion, and if it be any, it is Gobius albus, or Gobius marinus. But I rather fuppofe it the firft. Some thinke it map be called Viola,la. for. ge. Because of the fwete fmell that it hathe, and therefoze is it called a finelte in Engleffe. Epelanson eperlan. Vel fecundum Palf. Pn efplane. Smile,02 to make countinaunce of lauahter , and

not laughe out right. Subrideo.es, Renideo.es. Soubrire.S

Smiling. Subrifio, onis.fce.ge. Soubriz. S.

To thewe by a fingling that the thing pleafeth bs. Arrideo, es. Möfirer par vn foubriz que la chofe nous plaist.S.

Smpte,ftrpke,oz to knocke oz beate one. Cadere. Contingere quenquam, Cudere, Diuerberare, Ferire, Icere, Percutere, Petere, Plangere, Pulfare, Tundere, Verberare, Frapper, Ferir, S. Smpte Downe a man, 02 to kyll bym . Hominem

conficere, Trucidare, Mactare. Afformer on home. Smpte in pieces,oz to breake in pieces. Defringere,Diffringere, Effringere, Infringere, Perfringere, Perrumpere, Conscindere, Prorumpere,

Rompre en pieces.S. Smyte thorowe. Traijcio, cis. Tranffige, is. Tranfuerbero, as, Traffodio, is. Trafforo, as, Transpercer

Smiten, Groken,og beaten. Percitus,ta,tum, Percuffus, fa, fum. Pulfatus, ta, tum. Saucius, a, um. Ictus, ta, tum. Frappé. S.

Smiting, friking, knocking, oz beating. Contufio, onis. Planctus, tus, Percuffus, fus. Percuffio, onis. Pulsatio, onis. Verberatus, tus. Verberatio, onis,fce.ge.Frappement.S. Smyth. Faber ferrarius. Plin. Forgeron. H. Marefchal,

Smithe which cureth horfen. Veterinarius, Equarius medicus, Cteniatrus . Mareschal, Medicin de cheuaulx.S. & H.

Smythen hamer. Pyrabola. * Malleus, ci. maf.ge. Vn marteau.S.

Smoche. Supparus,ri. Supparum,ri.neu.ge, Chemife a femme. Pals. Smoke. Fumus, mi.m.ge. Fumie. S.

To fmoke. Fumo, as. Fumer. S.

Smoky, 02 full of fmoke. Fumofus, fa, fum, Fumeux. & Fumeus,ea,cum. Plein de fumée. S.

C # gambonoc of bacon finohed . Perna fumofa, Hor. Vn iambon enfume.S. Smolty.03 pelding muche fruoke. Fumifer,2, um.

Rendant ou faisant fumée, Cal. Amoking flers. Fumiferi ignes . Virg. Fenz rendats

fumée.S. Dahing, or caffing fmoke . Fumificus, ca, cum.

Faifant fumés.S. Smoky houfe,oz place. Fumarium, ij.n.g.

Smothe. Glaber,ra,rum,Læuis,c. Aequus,a,um, Plain & vni.S. Smothe Slipper,ot flupery. Lubricus,a,um. Gliffant.S. Slipper to make. Lubrico, as. Faire eliffant. S.

Blipperto weire. Calopodium, dis. Crepida, z. Sandalium, i.n.g. Pantoufe. H. & Palf. & Crepidula, z. diminut. Ang. 3 litte flipper. Perite pantoufle.S.

Stitte,o: to cleaue. Findo, dis. Fendre. S.

Blitte,orthe clefte,oz fifure. Fifura,rz. Fiffus,fus. Rima, z. Sciffura, z. fcr.ge. Fente. S.

Blitte, clefte, 01 clonen. Sciffus, a,um. Fiffus, a,um. Fendu.S.

Sitte in foure partes. Quadrifidus,a,um.

Blitted into bitters parts, oz hauing many flittes or creufes. Multifidus,a,um . Fendu in plufieurs

Mitting, Fiffio, Gnis.f.g. Fendement.S. Slober, and florp. Vide Slubber.

Bloe, a little berie lpke a bulleffe , but muche leffe. Pruneolum, Prunulum, Prunum fylueftre.Prunelle, Peloufe.H.

Sloe trees. Prunellislorum. Pruni fylueftres. Pruneliers, four driniers. S.

Slummering eutil,or forgetfulnes. Lithargia, Lethargus,gi. Vide Sleapy fichnes.

Sloppes,oz breaches. Subligar, Subligaculum,li. Femoralia, Feminalia, Superior bracharu pars pudenda & femora obtegens. Brayes. H.

Sloppes whithe women be wonte to weare . Periscelis, dis, Horat.

Blozp,oz make fowle. Sordido, as. Vide Blubber. Dlouen. Sordidus, Squallidus. Vn fouillon. S.

Slouenly appareled. Sordidatus, a,um. Vefta ordement & falement. Cal.

Slouenly Sordide.

Dlowe.Lentus,a,u. Piger,ra,rum. Segnis,e. Spiffus, a,um. Tardus, a,um. vt Homo frigidus, Lentus, Segnis, Tardus. 3 flowe, 02 flacke fellowe. Homme tardif.& Tardiusculus,a,um.dimin.Ang. Somewhert Clowe.

Slothe boer,og a flacke boby. Ceffator,ris.m. gen. Muffard S.

Stowe in going . Tardigradus,a,um. Cic. Tardif 4 marcher. Cal.

Chiome frenche. Tardiloquentia, z.f.g. * Slowe fpeaker, without facilitie of fveaking. Tar-

diloquus, um. Tardif a parler. Cal. Solome to bec. Torpesco, scis. Pigresco, scis. Pigror,

aris. Eftre pareffeux. Slowe to ware,or to become flouthfull. Pigrefeo,

fcis. Deuemir pareffeux. Cal.

Slowe worne whiche is blinde. Cacilia,z.fc.g. Genus serpentis caci.Col.lib.6. Step.vocat etia Amphisbana, vel Amphisbana, & Galliec. Ennoyê.

Slower. Pofterius, Tardius. Aduerb.

Slowely, Cuncanter, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Spiffe, Tardé, Spiffe atque vix. Tardiument.S.Tardiufcule. Domewhat flowip.

Slownes. Pigritia. . Pigrities. ei. Pigritudo.nis. Pigredo,inis. Pigritas, Pigror, ris. Segnities, ei. Tarditas, tis, Tarditudo, inis, Torpor, ris, Lentitudo inis for ge. Tardinité.S.

Slowth, fluggifhenes, or a flouthfulneffe. Defidia. z. Ignauia.z. Inertia, e. Pigritia, z. Pigrities, iei. Pigredo, inis. Pigritudo, dinis. Pigritas, tatis. Se-

enitia. A. Acedia. z.f.g. Pareffe. S.

Slowthfull.fluggifie,oz laste. Defidiofus,a, um. Iners,tis, Piger,ra,rum. Veternofus,a,um. Ignauus,a,um. Segnis,ne. Discinctus,ta, tum. Desidiofus, fa.fum. Lentus, ta, tum. Pareffeux.S.

Mowthfull at worke, Reles, dis, Defes, dis.om.ge. Parefleux.S.

Diowthfull persone. Lapis homo. Pareffeux. S.

T Co be llowthfull. Pigrari. Eftre pareffeux.S. Domthful to mare. Pigrefco,fcis. Denenir pareffeux Solomhtfullp.02 flowip. Ignaue, Lente, Pigre, Se-

gniter, Negligenter, Oscitanter. Paresseuffement.S Momthfulnen, Pigritia, Defidia, Inertia, Infradio, Segnitia, Segnities, Torpedo . Vide Slownes and flowthe.

Blubber, og to fowle, og rape a thing. Inquinare. Sordidare, Spurcare, Conspurcare, Foedare, Deturpare. Ordir, ordeyer. S.& Maculare, Commaculare Bouiller, Idem.

Dluggarde, or a lluggifhe, or flowthfull fellowe. Somniculofus, Tardus, Ignauus, Somnolentus. Endormi, Pareffeux. S. Vide Slowthfull.

Stuggiffe. Ignauus, a, um. Secors, dis. Socors, dis. Somniculosus, a, um. Veternosus, a, um. Vide Siomthfull.

Sluggiffmes.Ignania, z. Inertia, z. Infractio, onis. Pigritia, z. Secordia, z. Socordia, z. Vide flouth Mupfle or conducte to let forth the water , or kepe te in. Emissarium, ij.n.g. Locus qui aquam emittit, fistitué obicibus vel demissis vel recluss. CFduich par on s'escoule l'eaue.H. & S.

Dluttifhe.Impurus,a.um. Sordidus,a.um. Soualidus,a,um. Squalens,tis. Immundus,da,dum. Inhonestus, ta, tum. Spurcus, ca, cum. Opicus, ca, cum. Craffenx,ord et fale.S.

Saluttifie in appareil, Oblitus fqualore veftis. Sluttifhe to be. Obfordeo,es. Sordeo,es. Sordefco, scis. Squaleo, es. Exordesco, scis. Estre crasseux ord et Cale. S.

Diuttifte to ware. Obfordefco,fcis. Sordefco. Dewenir ord or fale.S.

Dluttilily. Sordide, Squalide. Ordement. S. Bluttifhenes,oz fithe.Pædor,ris.Squalor,oris.Inquinamentum, Sordes, dis. Spurcitis, z. Spurcities, ei.foe.ge.Ordure & faleté.S.

Dip. Vide Dit.

S. ANTE. M.

n Backe, or to talle, or fauotire a thing. Guftare.Sapere.Goufter.S. Smacke,oz the tafte of a thing. Sapor,ris. m. 4macke ge. Le goufte.

Smacke, 02 to hiffe one. Bafiare, Affigere ofculum, Aliquem osculo impertire, Osculum dare, aut ferre, aut pangere, Ofculari, Suauium dare, aut facere, Sumere suauiu, Suauiari. Baiser quelqu'rn Smacke, oz a kiffe, Bafium, fii. Ofculum, li. Suauiu.

S. ANTE. M.

uit n.g. Vn bailer. S.

Small, 0, fis little. Paruus, a, u. Paruulus, a, u. Modicus, ca, cum. Exiguus, a, um. Minutus, ta. tum. Curtus, ta, tum. Pufillus, la, lu. Petit. S.

@ 3 byzbe fomewhat finaller then pigiong.. Auis paulum infra columbas magnitudine . Oifeau vn peu plus petit que les columbes.S.

Small, and flendre. Argutus, a,um . Leuidenfis,e. Tenuis,e.Minutus.ta.tum. Minutulus,a,u. Exilis,le. Subtilis,le, Menustenure, S.

Small garnes and proffit Lucellum,li, neut.gen. Petit gaine ete prouffit.S.

Small of eftimation, paice, or balue to bee. Vilco, es. Effre de vile co petit pris. Cal.

Small of price. Vilis,e. Qu'eft de peu de valeur, de petit bris.S.

Small of fubilaunce. Tenuis, e.om.ge. Tenure. S. Small legge. Crufculum,li.n.g. Iambette.S. Small ozberp little. Tantillus,a,um. Fort petit,S.

Small to make Tenuo, as Attenuer, S. Small wyne. Villum, li.n.g. Vinot, vinet, petit vin.H.

Smallage, herbe. Eleofelinum, Apium, pij. neut.g. Apium paluftre, Paludapium, pij. Afche. Pin. Smaleft thing that can bee felte , feene , or harbe.

Minutia, tiæ.foe.ge. Senec. Smalnes. Tenuitas, tis.fce.ge. Minuifeté.S.

Smarte,burning heate,og bitting parne of a raive foze. Feruor, ris. Aestus, tus.m. ge. Acerbitas, tatis.foe.ge.Cuifure.Palf.

T & fmall wounde with vatcking fmarteth . Exiguum stimulando vulnus acerbat. Claud.

Co Smattre of a thinge hauinge therein little knowelebite,or buberftanding. Primoribus labris gustare aliquid.

Smatterer in grammer,one that is but little learneb therein. Grammatiffa,tæ. Grammatifte,tes. masc. gen. Aucunement grammarien , Grammarien tel quel.S.

Smell. Olfacio, cis. Olco, es. Odoro, as. Odoror. raris.Flairer.S.

Smell ill,02 to favour ill. Oleo,es. Sentir. Cal. Tame addito fibi aduerbio qualit. murat vocem, ve Benè olere, Malè olere.

Smell muche,02 often. Olfacto,as. Flairer & fentir fouvent.S.

Smell,oz a fwete fauoure. Odoramen, inis. Odoramentum, ti,n.g. Bonne fenteur, Cal. Smell out as a hounde both. Nicto, tis. Paper, giler;

Somell fomewhat,og a little. Suboleo,es. Sentiron Smell fwete,ot to gene a good oboure. Odoro,as,

Odoror, aris, Redoleo, es. Renideo, es. Flagro, as, Halo, as, Spiro, as, Flairer & vendre adeur, S. Smelling. Olfactus,us. Odoratus, us. Odoratio. onis,foem gen. Flairement, S.

melling,og fauouring muche, whether it be wel 02 til Olidus,a,um. Qui fent fort, foit bien foit mal. Smelling fwetely , oz that fmelleth well. Odoratus,a,um. Odorus,a,um. Qui flaire bon. Cal.

Smelte, oz a white fea gougin. Gobius albus. #02 20. Curner thunkes it to bee a kende of gougion, and if it be any, it is Gobius albus, 02 Gobius marinus. But I rather fuppole it the firt. Some thinke it may be called Viola,la. fce. ge. Becaufe of the fwete finell that it hathe, and therefore is it called a fmelte in Engliffe. Epelumon eperlan. Vel fecundum Palf. Vn efplang.

Smile,or to make countinaunce of laughter , and not laughe out right. Subrideo es. Renideo es. Soulrire.S

Smiling. Subrifio, onis. fce.ge. Soubriz. S.

Coffewe by a fingling that the thing pleafeth bs. Arrideo, es. Moftrer par yn foubriz que la chofe nous plaift.5.

Smyte,ftryke,og to knocke or beate one. Cadere. Contingere quenquam, Cudere, Diuerberare, Ferire, Icere, Percutere, Petere, Plangere, Pulfare, Tunderc, Verberare. Frapper, Ferir. S.

Ampte Downe a man, 02 to hell hem . Hominem conficere, Trucidare, Mactare. Affommer on home. Smyte in pieces,oz to breake in pieces. Defringe-

re, Diffringere, Effringere, Infringere, Perfringere, Perrumpere, Conscindere, Prorumpere, Rompre en pieces.S.

Smyte thorowe. Traijcio, cis. Tranffigo, is. Tranfuerbero,as, Traffodie, is. Trafforo,as, Transpercer Smiten,froken,oz benten. Percitus,ta,tum, Percuffus, fa, fum. Pulfatus, ta, tum. Saucius, a, um. Icus,ta,tum.Frappé,S.

Smitting, frihing, knocking, oz beating. Contufio, onis. Planctus, tus, Percuffus, fus. Percuffio, onis. Pulsario, onis. Verberatus, tus. Verberatio. onis,fce.ge.Frappement.S.

Smyth. Faber ferrarius. Plin. Forgeron. H. Marefihal. Smithe which cureth horfes. Veterinarius, Equarius medicus, Cteniatrus . Mareschal, Medicin de cheuaulx.S. & H.

Smpthen hamer. Pyrabola. * Malleus,ci. maf.gc. Vn marteau.S.

Smocke. Supparus,ri. Supparum,ri.neu.ge, Chemise a femme. Pals.

Smoke. Fumus, mi.m.ge. Fumée. S.

To fmoke. Fumo, as. Fumer. S.

Smokp,oz full of fmoke. Fumofus, fa, fum. Fumeux, & Fumeus, ea, eum. Plein de fumée. S.

C # gambonde of bacon fmoked . Perna fumofa. Hor. Vn iambon enfumé. S.

Smokp,02 pelding muche fwoke. Fumifer,a, um. Rendant ou faisant fumée. Cal.

Smoking flers. Fumiferi ignes . Virg. Fenx rendats fumée.S. @ Making.o; caffing fmoke . Fumificus,ca, cum.

Failant fumés.S. Smoky houfe,oz place. Funiarium, ij.n.g.

Smothe. Glaber,ra,rum. Læuis,c. Acquus,2,um. Plain er vni.S. Smothe

S. ANTE. N.

Smothe to make, og to make playne, og berge fmothe. Læuigo, as. Læuo, as. Lenio, iui, ire. Rado,is, Allæuo,as, Explano,as, Exæquo,as, Cóplano, as. Delauo, as. Inaquo, as. Applanir & faire fort vni.S.

mothe without heare. Glaber,ra,rum . Pilé, qui n'a point de toil. Cal.

Smothing. Rasura, a. Aequatio, onis. Exaquatio, onis,fæ.ge. Complanatio,onis,fæ.gen. Applaniffement.S.

Smothnes that one feeleth in touching any thing. Læuitas,atis. Læuor, oris.m.g. Doulceur qu'on fent en touchant quelque chofe.S.

Smutche, 01 to flurry file on grime. Maculare, Comaculare, Inquinare. Barbouiller. S.

Smutching, or griming. Commaculatio, onis.f.g. Maculatio, onis. Inquinatio, onis, form.gen. Bar-Losllement. S.

SANTE. N.

Paffle for horse, or the bitte of a brode berre fijarpe . Camus, mi. Lupatum, ti. Lupus, pi. Afperrimum frænum. Mors de bride fore rude. P. Smaffle, og tharpe brake. Poftomis, idis. fcem.gen. Gourmette.H. Frænum quod equino rictui inijcitur ad cohibendam eius duritiam. Non.

Snayle Limax, cis. Cochlea terrestris, Cochlea, 2. for.ge. Limacon, ou limaffon, efcargot on efcarcot. S. Snaple without a fiell. Cochlea nuda. Gefn.

Songyles blotheir homes in fleede of eyes. Cochleis oculorum vicem cornicula bina prætentu adimplent. Les limaces fe feruent de laurs cornes en lieu d'yeulx.S.

Co be moje flower then a fnayle . Vincere cochleam tarditudine. Estre plus tardif qu'vn limace. Smake. Anguis, uis, tam maf. quam fæm. gen. Vn coulenure. S. Anguinus, a, um. & Anguineus, a, um. Df a fitabe. De couleuure S. & Anguiculus,li.m.

ge. 3 Ittile fnake. Perite couleuure S. Smare. Laqueus, ci. Tendicula, z. Tenus, ni. Tranfenna,nze.f.g.Vn lags.S.

Snare whiche is fet for byides. Tendicula, z.f.ge. Vn lags qu'on tend aux oyfeaux. S. Smare to take beattes by the feete . Pedica,cz. fc.

ge. Laqs à prendre les beffes par les pieds.S.

Smare, ot to take with fineres. Illaqueo, as: Enlacer, ou brendre aux ligs.5.

To cafe him feife into the fnares , to fnare hym felfe. Se in laqueos induere. Se letter dedes les lags. Snared,02 taken in a fnare.Laqueatus,a,um.Illaqueatus,ta,tum.Captus,ta,tum. Irretitus,ta,tu.

Tenu en lags.S. Smatche. Rapio, is. Happer. S.

Snatche pafty. Rapax, cis. om.ge . Raniffant. S. Anntching,or rapacitte. Rapacitas,tatis. fc. gen. Rapacité.S.

Snatching, Rapidus, a,um. Smeale. Sternuo, is, Efternuer. S.

S. AMNTF. O. (T Co make to fneafe. Euocare fternutaméta. Celf. Faire efternuer.S.

(3 medicine that makes to fneafc. Sternutamentum.ti.n.g. Medicament qui fait esternuer.S.

Smeafe often. Sternuto,as. Effernuer fouuent.S. Sneafing. Sternutamentum,ti. Sternutatio, onis.

fce.ge.Esternuement S. mutuell of the nofe. Mucus,ci. Muccus,ci. Myxa, z. fce.ge.Morue, ou morueau du nés.H.& Mucolus.la.

fum. Dniuelly,02 full of Iniuell. Morueux.S. Suppe,a birde leffer then the woodecocke. Galli-

nago minor, Rufficula minor, Scolopax minor. Becaffon, Becaffe petite.S.

Smort. Ronchillo, as. Sterto, is, ui. Rhonchillo, fas. Proflare pectore fomnum. Ronfler. S.

Smorting, Ronchus, ci.vel Rhonchus, chi. maf. ge. Le fon de celuy qui ronfle.S.

Snotte, or inpuell of the nofe. Muccus, vel mucus. Morne ou morneau de nés.H.

Smatty Mucolus, la, fum Morueux. S.

Snowe. Nix, iuis. foe.ge. Neige. S. Niuofus, a, u. ful of fnome. Neigeux, abondant en neige. S. Niucus, a, um. Df inowe. De meige.S. Niuarus,a,um. Mabe colde be fitowe. & Niucus, a, u. Blane comme neige. ambre as fnowe . Niualis, e. Pertaininge to Inowe. De neige. S.

T &n funme, Ningo, is. Neiger. S.& Ningo, guis. Vt Interea toto non fecius æquore ninguet. Virg. 3. Georgic. It Inoweth. Ningit. Imperf.

Smowte. Roftrum, tri.n.g. Vn mufeau. S. & Roftellum.li.n.g. Ittle fnowte. Pn petit mufeau. S. Smowte of a bogge. Roftrum canis, Rictus canis.

Le museau d'on chien.S.

Theinowte of an elephant. Probofcis, Manus, Promuscis. Le museau & trompe d'un elephant S. Snowte of a hogge, or the groine. Roftrum fuis.

Groin de porceau.S. Dnuche, 0; to bente lyke a honde. Nico, dis. Feft. Smuffe a canble. Emungo, is. Mungo, gis, Moucher. Conuffe of a candle. Myxus, xi.m.g. *

Smuffe with the nofe. Follico, as. Renifler. Pall. Snuffer for a cable,or a canble fnuffer. Emuncorium, ij. Quo ellychnium superuacum candelæ emungitur. Mouchette. H.

Dny, Vide Dnt.

S. ANTE. O.

ABakc,oz to laie in fleepe,oz to moillen in was ter. Madefacere, Humectare, Infuccare. Remoitir.S. Vide Dobe.

&no. Ica, Item, Perinde, Tam, Aduerb. aff. Adeo. .dinfi.Si.S. Tam, 38 often torned with the poll= tine begree, an Tam doctus, Tam bonus. 200 good, fo learneb.

Ttisfo. Ita eft, Ita res eft, Nempe, Profecto, Recte scilicet.Il est ainsi.S.

C If it be fo, that thou welt thee bybe with thee.

Sin eft vt velis illam manere apud te. S'il est ainsi que tu vueilles qu'elle demeure quec ton. S. So be tt, Amen. Fiat. Ainfi foit il.S.

So it must be bone. Ita opus eft facto. Il fault qu' ains soit faich.S.

I It is not fo. Nunquam factum eft, Non ita eft. Il n' eft pasainfi.S.

IT Bett fo. Verum efto, Fac ita effe. Soit ainfi.S.

To it euen fo ? Is it fo in beebe ? Ita ne eft? Ter. Do areat. Tantus,ajum Si grand.S.

Do greatig. Tantopere, Vique adeo. Tant grande-

Do little. Tantillum, Aduerb. Tantulum, Aduerb. Tant foit pen S.

So long . Tamdiu, Tantifper, Tantopere, Vique. Si long temps.S.

Domento. Tot. Autant. S.

So many fumpe. Totidem. Tout autant. S.

De many tymes. Toties. Autant de fois. S.

Do muche. Tantus,a,um. Vide Do great. Do muche, Adæque, Adeo, Perinde, Tantum, Au-

tant. Tant.S. Do muche tumpe. Tantundem. Tout autant. S.

Do often. Toties. Autant de fois,S.

Bo,o) after fuche forte,o) in fuche maner, Talitet. Tellement.S.

So that. Dumodo, Modo, Quod, Vt. Pouruen que. S Do that thou canft boo it. Modo ve poffis, Pouruen que tu le puisses.S.

Do that he helpe me. Operam vt det, Modo innet, aut adiuuct. Pourneu qu'il m'aide:S Do that it be not nopfome and greuous to poul.

Quod fine moleftia tua facere poffis. Pouruen que cela ne te foit point ennuyeux & fascheux. S. Do behemently. Tantopere, * Adeo vehementer.

Tam vehementer. Desi grande vehemence.S. Dobbe, Singultio, tis, Sanglouter, Palf.

Bobbing. Singultus, us. Sangloutement. Palf. @ Ind her woordes were broken withe fobbinge.

Ruptaq; fingultu verba loquentis erant. Quid. Bobbing, or he that fobbeth. Singultiens, tis, om.g. Sobje. Abstemius, a,um. Modestus, a,um. Sobrius. a,um. Parcus & continens, Sobre, S.

C Mery fobge. Pulchre fobrius. Fort fobre.3. Bobie to make. Soluere abrietatem.

Sobrely. Frugaliter, Modefte, Sobrié. Sobrement, S. Bobienes. Modestia, E. Sobrietas, Temperantia, z.fc.gc.Sobrieté.S.

Bobniette,on fobne rule. Frugalitas,tis.for.g. Idem. Socage, a bynbe of ferutce. Socagium,gij. n.g. vel feruitiu focz. Vide Littelton. Lib.z. C. 5. Socage; Societie,02 fellowefhip. Societas, tatis. Confortiu, tij. Contubernium, nij.n.g. Societé.S.

Societie among people of one countrey, and betwent cittgens . Societas interior & propior . Societé entre gens d' vamefine pais en entre citoyens. S. To make fociette with fome boby. Conflare fo-

cietatem cum aliquo. Faire focieté auec aucun. S. Bocke of Immen. Calceus linteus. Apul. Chauffon

de toile.H.

Doche of wollen,oz a wollen foche. Soccus, Calceus laneus. Chauffon. H.

Socoure. Adminiculum,li. Auxilium,ij. Adieuamen.nis.Adiumentum,ti.neu.gen.Support. Vide Succoure.

To focoure. Adminiculor, aris. Adminiculo, as, Adiuno, as. Auxilior, aris. Secourir.

Sobbe,oza tutffe. Celpes, tis.vel Calpes, pitis.m. gen. Motte ou glaffon S.

a # greene fobbe. Cefpes viuus , Gramineus cefpes, Cefpes viridis. Blette de terre verde.H.

Dodde,or fodden. Codilis,e. Codus,a.um, Elixus. a,um.Cuict.qu'eft cuict.S.

Sobbe meate. Caro elixa, vel lixa. Bouilly. H.

T Balffe fobbe . Semicoctus,ta,tu. Subcrudus,da, dum. A demi cuitt. S.

That which to not fobbe. Incoclus, ta.tum, Qui n'est bas cuicl.S.

Spodden enough. Percoctus, 2,um. Fort eniel. S.

Doderne. Insperatus, a, um. Improuisus, a, um. Properus, a,um. Repens, tis. Repentinus, a, ü. Subitaneus, a, um. Subitarius, a, um. Subitus, a, um. Rapidus,da,dum.Soubdain,S.

Dobeinty. Ab insperato, De repente, De subito, Dictum factum, Ex insperato, Improvise, Improuifo, In præceps, Pedato, Subitò, Qua mox, Repente, Raptim, Rapide, Inopinanter. Sonbdainement.S.

Sobeinip comming, as bulobed for. Improvifus, a,um.vt Improuifa vis lethi. Horat. Che fobain force,powre,might or biolence of beath. Soft. Lentus, Mollis,e. Vietus, a,um. Mol.S.

Doft and fapze,or foffile. Cunctanter, Parce, Parciter, Pedetentim , Suspenso gradu, Tacito pede, Tout bellement.S.

Co go, walks oz marche fofte and faire. Sufpéfo gradu ambulare, Clementer ambulare, Marcher tout bellement.S.

Co followe one fofte and fayze,og foftly. Placide aliquem fequi, Otiofe fequi. Suyure aucun tont bellement.S.

Doft beres, as f beard whe it beginneth to grow, the molle that groweth bpon fruites as bpon quinces . ac. Lanugo, ginis. f. g. La barbe quand elle commence à venir, la mouffe qui vient fur auchs fruiels comme fur pommes de coing.S.

Soft nogfe to make. Succino,is. * Soft pace. Sufpenfus vel tacitus gradus. Onid.

Soft boyce. Submiffa vox, ve Submiffa oratione vel voce loqui. Czf. & Submiffe loqui. Quint.

Parler bas. Co fpeake foft,oz with a lowe boycc. Dofte wynde. Aura, z.f. g. Vn petit vent doula.S. Soft to mabe. Mollifico, as. Mollio, is. Remollio,

is ire. Emollio lis. Amollir . S. Co make berp fofte. Remollio, lis. Fort amollir.S

Soft to make with lping,or fleping in water.Ma-COTO, as. Amollir & attendrir en l'eaue. S. Soft to ware. Liqueo, es. Liquesco, scis. Liquesio,

fis. Mollefco, fcis.S'amollir.S. Softly. Leniter, Lete, Molliter, Suauiter, Mollemet.

Doftly

Softly, of foft and faire. Cunctanter. Tout bellemet.
Vide Soft and faire.

Softip, or notto towbe. Submiffe, Summiffe. Baffement. S.
Softip, or quietly without norfe. Sedate. Tran-

quille. Tout doule, fans bruit. S. Softness. Lenitas, Lenitudo, Mollities, Mollitia,

Mollitudo, inis.f.g. Molleffe ou molleté.S. Spople, fowle, ou to befile a thing. Fordare, Deue-

Spoyle, foult, of to bettle a thing. Forcare, 5 celenuitae, Inquinare, Maculare, Sordidare. Souther Spoyle, of landt. Fundus, di. Solum, li.n.g. La terre. Spoyle, foulet, of befilet. Maculofus, fa, fum, Cótaminatus, t., tum. Southi. S.

hobe, or naturall mothes of the grounde. Vligo, ginis.f. g. Naturelle moiteur de la terre. S.

Solsch, of the pob with water. Vliginofus, a, um, Solseman. Colonus, i. I take that folsemen whom the common flawers call tenaments in a sunctent bemefine bene Coloni, because they be fayb gapmans of the toptes tamber. Sibet this my optenion is whose correction.

Solace. Delectamentum, ti. Solatium, i). n.g. Solas.
Solace. Delectamentum, ti. Solatium, i). n.g. Solas.
Solace. Oxfo comforte. Selor, aris. Confaler, Recom-

forter. Vide Betrente.
Solar og a garrete, Doma, tis. Solarium, ij. neu.g.
Vn felier, ou gremer. S.

Soid. Venditus, 2, um. Vendu. Cal.

Dolle to bee. Vanco, is. Venum ire. Vendor, etis. Venum dari. Eftre venda. Cal.

TIt fhatbe folde. Venum ibit. Il fera vendu. S. Solbe to be,o; fetto be folde. Venalis,c. Expofe en

rent. Cal. Sole, oz alont . Solus, a, um. Solitarius, a, um. Seulet. T Met art fole, and alone, Solz funus. Nous fom-

mes feulettes. S.

(3 fole, or folttary man. Homo folitarius. Cic.

Sole, a filhe. Bugbolius, vel Buglolium, Cirharus aper, Solea, Lingulaca. Vne fole. H. Solemply. Perfance, Solenniter. Solemellement. S.

Solempie, Ferhus, aum Solemis, om. Solemis, Solempie, Ferhus, aum Solemis, om. Solemis, om. Solempie other bette other of the other of the other others. Soleman Germ. Sol

Solempnifation. Celebratio, onis, Concelebratio, onis, f.g. Solemnization. S.

Solemizer. Solemizer. Grant Gr

Co folemnife the bage of the nativitie of ange one. Colere natalem diem. Solemizer le jour de la nativitie d'aucun. S.

Solempnifed. Celebratus, a,um. Cic.

Solempnitie. Solennitas, tis.f.g. Solemité.S.

Dolempmities, or fealles, whiche they kepe euery yeare at a certapne tyme. Solennia, orum. n.gc. Solemies, on fefter qu'on garde tons les ans en certain

Dolttary. Solus, a, um. Solitarius, a, um. Solitaire. S.

(Co feebe folitarie places. Solitudines caprare Cercher lieux folitaires. S.

[3 folitarie, o; befert place. Locus folus. "n defert Solitary, as of one faltion alwayes. Monotropos, pi. malgen.

Solitary persone, o; monke. Monachus, chi. m. ge.

Mome, 5.
Solitary place. Eremus, mi. f.g. Lieu folisaire. S.

Solitarines . Solitudo, inis.f.g. Solitude. S.

ante hostium. Terent. Sollicite. Insisto, is. Insto, as. Procuro, as. Solicito,

as. Subagito, as, Soliciter. S.

quo agere. Soliciter on homme a faire quelque chofe.

C To follicite a proceffe for an other . Inflitoriam

© 0 folitite a proceile to an other. Inflitoriam operam nauare litigantibus. Soliciter in procez pour autrey. S.

(I To fallicite, or moue a mappen to naughtines.
Attentare pudicitiam puellz. Soliciter vuo fille à meschancesé. S.

Dollicite, or to labour for. Prélo, as, Ambio, is. Prehenfo, as. Brigmer. S.

Solliciting. Solicitatio, onis. E.g. Solicitation. S. Sollicitation. S. Sollicitation. S. Sollicitation. S. Solicitation. S.

Sollicitour. Negotiorum curator, Procurator, Sequefter. Vn foliciteur. S.

E 2 good folicitour. Aftipulator caufz; Infitor litis, Cuftos cognitoris, Exactor operis, Pragmaticus cui caufz procuratio commendata; & infituctio, Pragmaticus fidelis, & officiofus. L'n bon folicitars.

Sollicitours of procelles. Caufarum curatores, & pragmatici, Caufa custodes, Pragmatici, Infittores caufa, & tanquam argi. Solicituses de procet. Solicitude, or carefulues. Solicitude, inita for general de la carefulue de

Solicitude, S.

[] am here in greate follicitude , or carefulnes.

Maximam hie folicitudinem , euramque fustineo. Je suis ici en grande solicitude. S.

Solome, og feuere. Tetricus, a, um. Trifte au feuere. Solome, og feuere men. Tetrici homines. Gens eriftes & feueres. S.

Solomnes, og leuerenes. Tetricitas, atis. fæm. ge.
Triffeste, on feuerité. S.

Soluble, or easy to lewfe. Solutilis, le. om.ge. dife a destier. Cal.

To make the bety foluble, or leaste. Aluum foluere, Elicere aluum, Aluum ciere, Soluere ventrem, & ventris onus, Aluum monere. Lafeber le ventre S.

Some bodge. Vllus, a, um. Quifpiam, Nonnullus, Non nemo, Aliquis. Aucun. S.

Some perfons. Plerique. Aucuns. S.

@ And Some body well daubte . ec. Er quilquam dubitabit quid virture. &c. Es doubtera aucun. S.

Some men are come. Partim hominum venerunt.
Aucuns hommes font venuz. S.

Dome

S. ANTE. O.

Some other where. Alibi, Aliubi, Alleurs. S.

Co feeke some other where. Quærere foris.

Chrebe eilleurs. S.

C Sent some other where . Alid miffus. Ailleurs enucyé.S.

From fome other where. Aliunde. D'ailleurs. S. Sommarie, op an abbitogenient. Summarium, rij.

Breuiarium, rij.n.g. Sommaire. S. Sommary, 01 fbme, and abbbitogement of ange thing, Summa, 2. f. ge. Le fommaire, ou la fomme &

l'abbrige de quelque choft que ce foit. S.

(The forminarte, and argumet of the whole thatter ig this. Scena totius rei haz cft. Le formaire es argument de tout l'affaire eff ceftuy. S.

Sommartly, Summatim. Sommairement. S.
Sommartly, and briefly to föppehende any thing.
Carptim, Breuiterque perfiringere aliquid. Sommairement & on brief comprendry quelque chofe. S.

Domme. Summa, z.foe.gc. Somme. S.

Somme of monep. Summa argenti. Somme d'argent.
Somme, et to make perfect. Sumo, as. Sumam facere, yel conficere. Sommer. S.

Co fommic altogether. Colligere omnia. Somer tout enfemble. S.

Sommer. Acftas, tis.for.ge. L'effé.S.

partenant à l'esté. S. C. C. o passe ouer his sommer in some place. Ac-

flate confumere in loco aliquo, Statiua habere, Aefiuare. Paffer fon est em quelque lieu. S. Che fommer passeth. Transcurit æstas. L'estése

[Che fommer patieth . Transcurrie xitas. L'effé fe paffe. S. T Guero fommer, Omnibus aftatibus. Par chafcun

ofte.S. Sommer fallowe,op land fowe every other yeare.

Noualis, Noualis ager vel fundus.

Sommer parfeitre mabe in a garben, called an herbar. Scibadium, ij n.g. Plin. Iun.
Sommer well nighe paff. Affecta aftas. L'esti pre-

fque finy.S. Sommer in carpentrie worke. Trabs perpetua. Pa

formier in charpenteries.

Sommers framed, or graffed one within another.

Trabes compactiles. Sommers enter les was dedens

les autrei. S.

Sommone. Cito, as. Exhibere reum, Diem alicui
decre, Ex iure many confettu vocare, Denútio,
as. Iudicium denuntiare. Sommer, adiowrner. S.

E Tommone to appeare in propie persone. Vadimonium impingere, Vadari hominem, Euocare; Vadari eum imperio semetipsimi fistendi ad quæstionem, Pignerari hominem vadimonio, Vadimonium denuntiare, Diera dicere per femetipsim obeundum. Faire adiourner à comparoir up personne. S.

Sommon a partiament. Comitia edicere. Cic.

Dominow to warre. Denumente, vel indicere bellum, Buccinare Martem, Clarigare. Sommer la querre.S.

Sommoneo by attachement . Euocatus proferipta

atque edicta die. Adiourné par attache.S.

Sommoned without recorde. Intestato vocatus.

Adiourné lansrecords. S.

Sommoning. Denuntiatio, onis form. gen. Somma-

Sommoning Due le Bone, or executed. Denuntiatio candide facta. Sommation deument faille. 3.

Sommoning personale, and taking of the bodge.

Vocatio & prehensio. Adiournement personel & prise de carps.S.

Sommoning of warre. Denuntiatio belli, Somma-

Sommons.Libellus,li.m.g. Pn adiournement. S.

Sompter hoste. Sarcinarius equus, Iumentum farcinarium. Vis sommier. S.

Sompter fabble . Sagma, tis.n.g.

Some thing. Aliquid, Haud nihil, Quicquam. Aucune thofe.S.

Somtrine. Plerunque. Interim, Interdum, Nonnunquam, Quandoque, Aliquado, Modò, Aliás, Aucunesfois. S.

Southelist. Quodammodo, Quadantenus, Aliqua ex parte. Aucunement. S.

Somwhat,o; fome fmall thing. Aliquantum, Nonihil, Quidplam, V tcunque. Aucunement ou quelque pen. S.

Co elleme soutmbat. Nonnihilo astimate, Ponere in loco aliquo. Aucumment estimer. S.

Dommbere Da in lome place. Alicubi, Vipiam. En quelque lieu. S.

Son, a reuer in Fraunce. Arar, vel Araris. Son, ou faone. S.

Somoaye. Dies dominicus. Dimenche. S.

Sondinett, and dittertitie Differilitudo inis. Diuerlitas, atis. Varietas, atis. fæm. gen. Diverfité, & difference. S.

Sondielp. Varié. Diverlement.S.

Songe, Cantio, nis. Cantilena, Cantus, us. Modulus, li. Mula, z. Oda, z. Przeentio, onis. Carmen, inis. Versus, Canticum Chanson. H.

Songe at a byball, or mariage. Thalassio, onis.
Talassio, onis. Epithalamium, ij. neut.gen. Chant
nuptial, chanfon nuptiale. S.

@ 2 pleafant fong . Lepida & finanis cantio. Belle chanfon S.

Chanfon champefire.S. Musa sylucitris.

This ittle fonge. Cantiuncula, z.f.g. Chanformette. S.

canere. Redire toufours vie chanfon.S.

chylbe.Lallatio,omis.f.g. *

[Pattorale, or thepenartes long. Carmen bucolicum, pattorale, Chant pafforal. H.

(3 fitthe, bile, buchalle, or bauby long. Carmen felcenninum. Chanfon fals, vilane, impudique, on de paillarde. S.

Sonne. Filius, ij. Natus, ti.m.g. Filz. S. & Filiolus, li.
m.ge. Ang. 3 little og ponge forme. Vn petit filz.

1 3 hontine forme. Adoptinus. Filz adoptif. S.

Rr Chou

T Chou takeft mp fonne backe with thee . Meum

receptas filium ad te. Tu retires mon fily par deners toy S. (3 quadrant,or diatt for the fonne. Solarium,rij. n.g.Vn quadran ou horologe au foleik Cal. @ 3 percing, and burning fonne. Affus fol, Sol 2-

cer. Soleil afpre, & bruflant.S. T 3 berp burning fonne . Flagrantiffmus fol. Soleil fort bruftant.S. The fonne is bery houte . Sol feruet. Le foleil eft

To fette in the fonne. In folem proferre, vel ponere, In apricum proferre. Metere au foleil.S.

T Co Dite in the fonne. Infolare. Seicher au foleil.S. d' Dited in the fonne. Infolatus,a,u. Seiché au foleil. (To walke in the forme. Spatiari in aprico . Se pourmener au foleii.S.

T & fonny place. Locus foli oftentus, Locus apricus. Lieu exposé au foleil.S. The Ectiple of the fonne. Deliquit folis. Eeliple de faleil.S. Sonneburning. Acftus, us.m.ge. Ardeur du foleil.S. Sonneburnte. A fole peruftus, Aduftus folibus.

Ta man altogether fonneburnte. Peruftus homo. Vn homme tout bafle.S.

(3 fonny bage. Dies apricus, Dies infolatus. Iour auquel le foleil luift.S.

C 3 fagge foung Dage. Apriciffimus dics. Vn iour de bean foleil.S.

Sonne , one of the feuen plannetes . Phæbus, bi. Sol,is, Titan,nis.m.g. Soleil. S. Solaris;e. Dethe fonne. De foleil. Cal.

Soune and Moone, a playe that chylogen & bigge boyes ble to playe , wherein twoo companies Diame,th'one one ware and th' other an other, till one part gine the other the forte. Dielcyfrinda.H.

Sonne beame. Radius, ij.m.g.Rayon de foleil.S. Ino that hath many beames. Radiofas,a,um. Qui ha ferce rayons. S. Ind to calle out his beames. Ra dio,as. Iecter fes vayonsis. Sonne befoge the father, an herb fo called by Pan-

defta,becaufent flowseth twofe, and the lafte flowers be langer then the firfte, the leaues bee Inde rofemary but brober. Filius ante patrem. Sonne in lame. Filiafter. Gener,ri. Priuignus,ni.

m.g.Gendre.S. Sonne in the forrth Degree in lineall Difcente. Abnepos,tis.m.g.Suet.

Some of a fenatour. Patricius,cij.m.ge. Patrice. Bonne rpfing. Oriens, Exoriens fub . fol, Orms folis, Sol nouve Soleil lenant. S. T Since fonne tpfing. A primo fole, Aborto fole.

Depuis le foleit leué.S. The ryling of the fonne. Solis exortus . Le lene-

ment du foleil.S. Sonne fetting, or forme glade. Occides fol, Occa-

fus folis. Soleii couchant. S. The fonne was almoste fet. Sole iam ferè occi-

duo. Le foleil effoit prefque couché.S. Sonnes Daughter , Neptis, tis.f.g. Niepce. Cal. Sonnes fonne, Nepos, tis.m.g. Nepueu.S.

Sonnes wofe, Nurus, ri.f.g. La femma de mon fils. Somning Infolatio, onis.f.g. Nebriff. Sangle, fifthe, Lingulaca, z. Solea, z. Citharus afpers Bugloffus,vel Bugloffum, Sadalium. Vne fole.H. Soole of a thoe. Solea, a. Suppagmentum, ti.n.ge. Semelle de foulter.S.

To foole fhoes. Suppingere foleas. Semuler. S. Soote of the foote. Planta, a. Solum, Terma,tis. Vestigium,gij.n.g. La plante du pied.S. Soone, Cito, Subito, Actutum, Repente, Confeftim. Toft.S.

Soone after. Breui poftea, Paulo mox. Bien toff Coone hurte with colde, or fubiecte to colde. Alfiofus,a,um. Subject à froid. Cal.

T Minche was foone after them . Qui recens ab illorum grare fuit. Qui fut bien toft apresquiz. S. Tt well come fone after . Non multo poft hac

aderit. Il viendra bien toft apres. S. T Doome to buberftande as foone as thou canft. Quantum potes me certiorem face. Fay moy à fraunir le plus toft que tu pourras. S.

Boone ouercomed,oz baquilhed. Vincibilis,e.om. gen. Vincible, aife a vaincre.S. Avoquer, Citius, Ocyus: Maturius Plostof. Spooner the thou thinkeft. Prius tua opinione. Plus

toft que tu ne penfes.S. Muche moze fooner . Multo maturius. Beaucoup plus toft.S.

Soonell of all. Citiffine, Ocyffing, Tieffolt S. Spooze mullet a fifhe. Trigla, z.f.g. Surmules, Gel. Soote of a chymney Faligo, inis Eg. Saye 6. Spote,02 frette. Suguis,e.om.ge. Daula. Cal. Soote woode. Aloes lignum, Agallochum, chi.n.g.

Liquum aloes Ha Bootnes,or fwetenes Suanitas,tis, Suanitudo,dinis,f.g. Suauité, Cal. Bope. Sapo, onis, Smegma, tis, Mattiaca pila. Sauon.

And whiche hath bertue, and force to ciente, purge , or fcoure , Smegmaticus & um . Quin vertue & puillance de mete over punger on abfterger. a Siuet fope,02 fove made with mufite, Sapo mo-Schagus Sanon muleat S.

T. Comalhe mitty lope. Sapone fordes elucre. Sauonner S.

Sophisme, a barche or obscure femence. Sophisma,tis.n.g. Sophifme.S. Southiller Sophifta, Sophiftes, z.m. ge: Sophifte. Bophiltrie. Sophiftica, z. Sophiftice, es form gen. Sophisterie. Pall.

Soppe. Panis è iure. Vne foupe. S. Soncecer. Veneficus,a,um. Fafcinans,cis. om. gen. Sorder. Sult - riger untelt 15th a 142

(3 forcevelle. Saga Venefica. finniere Same 10 1. 2 bery great foicereffe .. Trivenetice al Ene fort orande forciere.S. Wo morbeforotte: Falcinare. Sordler. S.

Sozerp. Fascinatio, onis, Veneficium, ci i, neut.ge. Doze. Vicus, eris, n.ge. Picere. S. Ind full of fores.

S. ANTE. O.

Vicerofus.a.um.Plein d'ulceress S. a little foze. Vlcufculum,li.n.g. Petit vlcere.S. Dozen cozoffuen, Nommarum, form.gen. Vlceres

corrolifs.S. of Boate burning foren. Carbuncularia vicera. VIceres enflamber.S. Sone about the circle of the eies, Caolma,atis.n.g.

(The inflamation of a fore. Inflammatio viceris. Aestus viceris, L'inflammation de vicere.S.

T Whiche hath any fore in his mouthe. Stomaticus. Qui ha quelque vicere en la bouche. S.

prouincia. Terent. Daze harbe to be cured. Cacoethes. Plin. Doze in the fonbement. Ficus, ci.m.g. Pn fic.S.

Doze full of matter, og ruming foge. Suppuratio. onis. Vomica, z.f.ge., Apollume, Cal.

Sone in the note. Polypus, pi. mafc. gen. Ponpe,on posipe Cal.

Thefe thinges bringe the fores to the quicke flethe. Hee redigunt ad viuum corpus vicera. Ces choses reduissent les viceres à chair vine. S. Doze lehe a hong combe. Caris.

Doze og a cruell battagle, where nether party topil peloc. Pertinax bellum. Boze, or frabbed to make, or fpli full of forest. VI-

cero.as V leerer: S.

Doze without pitie,oz cruell. Aufterus,a,um . Au-Rere Cal. Sozell,herbe. Lapathum acutum, Oxylapathon,

Oxalis, Rumex acut'. Pareille, herbe aux teigneux. Sozel bu bops. Oxys, Trifolium acerofum, Oxy. triphillon, Panis cuculi, Alleluya. Pain a coquu, H Dozp,et fotowefull. Dolens,tis. Marftus, a, um. Dolent S.

\$0200,02 heavy to be. Comoreo.es. Doleo.es. Accipere dolorem , Capere dolorem ex aliquo. Estre dolent.S.

T Co be fory to haue comitted or bone any thing. Pigeo, es. Eftre dolent d'anoir faiet quelque chofe. S. Sopp to make. Solicito, tas. Dolorem afferre, Per-

ter doleur à quelqu' vn.S. \$020w. Aegritudo, inis . Angor, oris, Dolor, ris. Mœror, oris. Mœflitia, a. Triflitia, a. Acerbitas. atis.f.g.Trifteffe,doleur.S.

@ Mery great forowe. Summus dolor. Trefgrande doleur.S.

Sozowe whiche one taketh for the beath of his frende . Luctus,us.m. g. Doleur qu'on ha de la mort de son ami.S.

Sonowe taken for fulle, and reafonable caufe. Officiofus dolor. Doleur qu'on prend pour iuste & raifonable cause.S.

Co kcepe fecrete his forome . Continere tacitu dolorem. Celer la doleur. S.

C To Diffemble his fozowe. Vultu dolorem animi tegere. Distimuler la doleur. S.

ar Co leave of his forome, and heatimes. Poncre

dolorem Delaiffer fa doleur & trifleffe.S. T Co fecle no fozome. Carere fenfu doloris. Ne fen-

eir aucune doleur.S. My forowe ceffeth not . Dolor me non deficit. Ma doleur ne cesse point. S.

O Great fozowe to come to the citic. Cople luctus ciuitatem. Grand dueil eft aduenu à la ville. S.

Sozowe caufing. Dolorificus,a,um. Quod doloré facir.Cal.

Sozowe come to you.Vz,Vzh,Mart. Sozowefull. Aeger,ra,rum. Dolens,tis . Luduofus,a,um.Mæftus,a,ú.Triftis,e.Dolent. Vt fupra.

a 4 fozowefull,oz lamentable fong. Cantus flebi-Soze charge,oz thing harde to be achteueb. Dura lis. Chant de dueil S.

Sozowfull to be . Aegresco, scis. Mæreo, es, ftus fum. Eftre dolent. S. Dozowfull to make. Mœro, as. Nebr. Vide supra.

C Great forowing. Planetus,us.m.g. Grand duell, Dotte,and maner. Qualitas,atis, fæm. gen. Sorte co maniere.S.

@ What forte of men thatbe there? Cuiufmodi homines illic erunt? Qu'elle forte de gens feront la ? S. # 311 of one faite. Vniuimodi, Exemplo vno. Tout

d'une forte S. I fithes of an other forte. Alterius note pifces. Poissons d'autre forte.S.

T Ben of euery forte : Omne genus , & euiufque modi homines. Hommes de toutes fortes, S.

I Df fuche forte. Huiufmodi.om.ge. De ceffe forte. S Southe, og érouthe. Veritas, tis. Perité. S.

Dotherne, oz of the fouth part, Auftralis,e. om.ge, Demidi.S. Sothernwoode, Abrotanum mas. Auronne, Bro-

tonne. Pin.

Dothfage, or tell by biuination any thing. Auguro, as. Auguror, aris. Auspico, as . Diuino, as. Ominor, aris. Vaticinor, aris. Auspicor, aris. Coicauram facere, Præsagio, is. Præsumere animo, Cóieco, as. Hariolor, aris. Deniner quelque chofe. S. Sothfager. Diuinus, Mantis, Arufpex,cis. Augur,

ris. Fatidicus, Fatiloquus, Hariolus, Præfagus, Vates, tis.com.g. Dinin on denin.S. @ 3 woman fothfaper. Vares,tis. Harufpica, z.f.g. Deninereffe,S.

T & booke appertapning to fothlagers. Liber vaticinus, fiue vaticinius. Liure appartenant a denins, S Boihlaper by valmelirte. Chiromantes, z. m.gc.

Chiromantien.S. Dothfaying. Augurium, ij. Auruspicium, ij. Præsagium, ij. Præfagatio, Vaticinatio, Vaticinium. Coniectario, onis. Diminatio, onis. Prædiuinatio. Hariolatio, onis.f.g. Devinement. S.

Bothfaping. Hariolans, tis.om.ge. Deuinant. S. The art of fothlaging. Harufpicina, z.form.gen,

L'art de deuiner.S. Bothfaying by palmellrie. Chiromantia, z.for.ge.

Chiromantie.S. a 3 foueraigne and excellente remebre againfte

Rr ij

the biting or fringing of ferpentes. Ad ferpentis ictus, vel contra ferpentium morfus præcipuum remedium, vel eximium, vel supremu. Sounerain remede etr excellent contre la morfure des ferpens.S.

Bouerniquitie. Principatus,us.m.g. La fonuerainete. The foueraignitie of the principalitie of the Empire retourneth bnto gou. Redit ad te fumma imperij. La souneraineté de la principaulté de l' empire retourne à toy.S.

Some with a neble. Suo, is. Infuo, is. Condre. 5. Co fowe one to an other. Affuere, Cofuere. Coudre l'in à l'autre.S.

Co fowe any thing abroade among the people. Peruulgare, Vulgare, Diuulgare, Ferre palam. Semer quelque chofe parmi le peuple.S.

(T Co fome come, oz feebe. Deponere femina, Seres re,Deferere,Obserere,Spargere femen,Semen folo ingerere, Sementem facere, Seminare, Sationes facere, Committere semen solo, Dare semina humo, Iactare semen, Mandare semina terra.Profeminare.Semer.S. Some againe which is feame rent. Refuo,is. Re-

couldre.S.

Some about, here and there . Differere. Diffeminare.Semer ca er la.S.

To fowe,02 plante fouthwith. Subferere. Semer. ou planter incontinent apres.S.

To fowe befoge. Præferere. Semer deuant.S. Co fome, or plante all about. Circumferere. Semer ou planter tout entour.S.

Some come againe. Refero, is, rui. Refemer. Cal. T Co fowe betwirt twoo. Interferere. Semer entre

Co fowe among trees. Inferere frumentum ar-

boribus. Semer entre les arbres. S. T En fow throughout. Diffeminare. Semer par tout Down Difcordes, lies, and fclaunders. Sycophantor, aris. Sycophantiflo, as. &

Som oz plant. Obfero, is. Semer ou planter.S.

Some, and fcattre money among & people. Stipitem fpargere. Semer & ieller argent parmi le peuple Dowe through with the nedle . Transluo, is. En confant percer tout ou!tre. Cal.

Dow to,oz bpon an other,to piece. Affuo,is. Condre a, ou fus vnautre, Rapetacer.S.

Bowe binder,on beneath. Subluo,is. Condre par le bas. Cal.

Somce.oz erippes. Omala, orum. Omalum concifum. Des tripes.

Dowce feller,oz trepe man. Oxyporopola, Omafarius, Allantopola, z.m.g. Tripier. S.

Somce mpfe,oz trppe mpfe. Omafaria, Allantopolis.dis.f.g.Tripiere.S.

Dowcerie,og place where trypes are foibe. Allantopolium.lij. Thermopolium,lij.n.g. La triperie. Downig. Ferrumen, inis. Plumbatura, z. form.gen.

Souldure.S. Downte for colde. Chrisocolla, Santerna, a.fc.g.

Souldure d'or. H. Bowdge together . Ferrumino, as. Plubo, as. Soulder Sowoing, Plumbatio, onis, f.g.

Dome. Sus. is. Porca. a. fce. ge. Trave. H. Porcella. a. Suilla. Z. & Sucula. Z.f. o . Petite truve. Truvette. S. Suillus, a.um. Suinus, a.um. Df a forme. De truve. AT 2 fiche, 01 Difeafed fome , Sus invalida . Trave qui n'est pas faine. S.

at Akornes mabe a fome berr fatte. Graviffimam fuem facit glans querna . Le glande de chefne fait deuenir la truye fort pefante de graiffe.S.

Dome bigge with rigges,o: greate with farrowe. Prægnans fus, Scrofa, z.f.g. Truve. H. Dowe great and fatte. Diffula fus. Travie groffe.S.

Dowe loke. Suatim. En facon de truye. Cal.

Sowe pigge. Suculaiz.f.g. Petite truye.S. Dowen. Sarinus, a.um. Sarus, a.um. Semé. Cal.

OT Bood to be fomen. Sementicus.a.um. Bon à femer To be fowen abzoade, and binuigated among the people. Emanare in vulgus . Eftre femé es diunlqué par mi le peuple.S.

(30ho hath fomen thefe moorbes abroade? Vnde hoc natum ? Qui à semé ces parolles.5. (T 3 fletbe or tonde fomen euery peare. Reftibilis

ager. Vne terre qu'on feme touts les ans. S. Dowen as a fcame ts. Surus, a,um. Sutilis, e.om.g. Coufu.S.

Somer.or therpe. Acidus.a. um . Sur. ou tirant fur l'aigre.S.

@ Domewhat fower,oz tharpe. Acidulus, a, um. Suret. Aucunement fur. S. Sower,o: fharpe fruites. Acidi fructus. Fruiels ai-

grets.S. T Co ware fower, oz tarte. Acefcere, Coarefcere.

S'aigrir.S. O Do be bery lower. Peracefcere. Eftre fort aigre. S.

(T @ make fower.02 tarte. Acorem facere. Faire Aigre. S.

Sowerly,02 (harpely. Acriter, Acerrime, Acerbe. Aigremement.S.

Somernes, or tartenes. Acritudo, inis. Acor, oris. Acrimonia, &. foe.ge. Aigreur. S.

Sower of come,on feebes. Sator,oris. Seminator, oris.m.g.Semeur.S.

Somer of difcoade, iges, and friaunders . Sycophanta.z.* Sower of feames. Sutor, ris.m.g. Confeur. Palf.

Soweng of a feame, Sutura, z.for.gc. Confinre. S. Soweng of come. Satio, onis. Seminatio, Satus,

tus.m.g. Semaille, Semoifon, S. Bowing of betches Viciarium, rij.n.g. Colum.

Soule. Anima, z.f.g. Ame. S. Soules of the Dead. Manes, jum. maf. ge. Ames des trespaffes.S.

The fouler in hell . Vmbræ infernæ . Les ames estans es enfers.S.

Sounce. Sonitus, us. Sonus, ni.m. g. Son. S. T 3 great founde Sonor, oris.m.g. Vn fort fon. S. The founde of the feete. Crepidus pedum. Le fon

des vieds. S. Tatting founde. Fragor, oris. maf. gen. Ph fon

esclattant.S. of The

S. ANTE. O. T The founde of a trompette. Clangor, oris, m.g.) Son de trompet.S.

T Mhiche geueth diuers foundes. Multifonus,a, um. Qui rend divers fons. S. Sounde, Sono.as. Sono.is. Recino.is. Sonner.S.

To make a founde. Crepare, Increpare, Edere fonos, Sonum reddere, vel fonitum. Faire fon.S. Sounde againe, Ailono, as. Reboo, as. Refono, as. Reformer . S .

Sounde alofte. Detono, as. Faire vn fon haultain. S. Dounde greate, or mate a greate norfe . Tono, nas.Plin.

T To founde a trompette. Clango, is. Sonner de la

T Co ringe, and make a cleare founde. Tinnio, is.

Tinter of fonner cler.S. Sounde tarringly, Strideo, es. Strido, is. * To founde diuerlly. Discrepare, Soner diuerlemet.

T Co goe about to heare the founde . Captare fonitum. Tafcher d'ouir le fon. S.

Sounde made with the lippes or mouth, when the cheekes are blowen. Stlopus, pi.m.g. Le fon qu'on rend quand on enfle les iones.

Sounde of ftrokes. Coctalus, li. + Crepitus plagarum. Le fon des couts. S. or To make a ftring to founde. Elicere fonu ner-

uorum.Faire fonner vne corde.S. Counde of the lathe of a whippe, or fuch like. Tax, neut.ge. Le fon d'yn coup de fouet.S.

1 3 good and pleafaunt founde. Vocalitas atis.f. g.Bon et plaifant fon.S.

Sounde of a boyce refounding. Echo, us, f.g. Echo. # Mittle founde,og nopfe.Murmurillum,lineu.g. Petit bruit.

Sounde often. Sonito, as. Sonner founent, Cal. T En make a great founde . Perfono, as . Faire

grand fon.S. Sounde, oz to proclaime battayle. Clarigo, as. De-

noncer la querre.S. Sounde ill.oz to difacree. Abfono.as. Diffono.as. Male fono, as . Defaccorder. Cal.

Sounde, falfe or whole. Incolumisie. Saluus.a.um. Sanus, a, um. Integer, a, u. Valens, tis.om. g. Sain. T am bery gladde that thou art come falfe and

founde. Te faluum venisse vehementer gaudeo. Ie fuis fart ioyeux que tu es venu fain & faune.S. Bounde, oz whole, Solidus, a,um, Solide, S.

T Whiche is of a founde, and fettled mynde, oz mitte. Compos animi,vel mentis. Quiest de sens raffis.S.

(T Cohcepe founde and falfe. Sofpitare. Garder Sain, Sauue.S.

Sounde,o; in a good point to be. Valco,es. Valcfco, scis. Eftre fain & en bon poinct. S. Sounde falfe.oz perfect to make that whiche was

at points of beath, Superflito, as. Bounde, falfe, oz perfecte to ware. Valefco, fcis.

Confanesco.cis. Denenir fain. S. Sounding. Sonans, tis.om.ge. Sonnant, S.

Sounding baffe. Tinnula zra. Areim fonnant, S.

Sounding great, lowde.or fhill. Sonorus,2, um. Sonnoreux.S.

Sounding iarringly lighe an ill pppe, og bramen

rope. Stridens,tis. Sonding III. Abienus, a.f. Qui ne fonne pas bien. Cal.

Dounding lyke waues Vndifonus, a.um. Virg. Sounding of inftrumeter, Incentio, onis f.o. Gel. Sounding Charpely as mettall Dothe , when it is

beaten, o: fricken, Tinnulus, a. um. Tintant er resonnant.S. Soundenne fwetelre . Dulcifonus.a.um. Suguiter

fonans. Cal.

Soundly, Sane, Horat,

Boundnes,og fatfenes. Sanitas, atis. foemin. gen.

Soure. Acidus, a, um. hic Acer, hæc Acris, hoc Acre. Acerbus, a.um. Acetolus, a. um. Aufterus, a. um. Sur. S. Subacidus, a, um. Subacidulus, a, um. Acedulus,a,um . Somewhat fowze, halfe,oz a little fower .. Aigret. S.

Soure bobr, alwares bnolenfaunt, Tetricus,a.f. Albre.S.

Boure countenaunced men, whiche neuer laughe. Tricones, num.m.g. Iul. Capitol.

Soure Dainke. Subacidus potus.

Soure Dinke, whiche for age Ginketh. Rancidus

Soure milke. Oxygalum, li. Oxygala, læ. form. ge. Laset airre.S.

€ 3 foure ma. Aufterus, Acer, Scuerus. Home affre. Soure, 02 grimme, Toruus, a.um. Affreux, S.

Sourebocke. Vide Sozell. Soure peare. Acidulum.lin.e.

Soure to be. Aceo, es. Efre aigré. S.

Boure to be of countenaunce. Superbio.is.

Boure to mate. Acerbo,as. & Acorem facere. Faire aigrir.S.

Soure to ware. Acelco, lcis. Coacelco, is. S'aigrir. S. Sourelp. Acriter, Acerbe, Acerrime. Aigrement, S. Sourely,02 grymmely. Torue. Affreusement. S.

(To behold, o; looke bpon fourely, o; grimmely. Intueri toruo vultu, vel fero, aut truci. Regarder aucun affreusement.S.

Doureneg. Acerbitas, Acetofitas, Acor, ris. Acritas, Acritudo, nis.form.ge-Aigreur.S. Sourene 7,02 grummurg. Toruitas, aris, fæ.gener.

Affreuleté.S. Downrng Defectio onis. Deliquium, ii. neut.ge. Palmoilon.S.

Sowine of water out of a fuinge. Scatebra. z.fc gen. Source.S.

Sowte, oz blacke broffe, that cleaueth to pot floes, or panne fides, called potten, Spondiu.ii.n.g.* Sowter, 02 cobler. Sutor veteramentarius, Cerdo, Suppactor, oris.m.gen. Sauetier. S.

Sowters blatche. Sutorium atramentum, Coriarium. Vitriol on conperonfe. S.

Somters fhoppe. Sutring. 2. Taberna futring. Vide Shoemaker.

Sowtherne. Meridianus, a.um. Meridionalis, le. Rr iii Auftra_

Australis,le. Austrinus,a,um. Meridional.S.

Somtherne woode an herbe. Abrotonum mas. Auranne, Brotonne . Pin. South pole,02 fourh parte of the firmament . Antarcticus polus, Polus australis. Le pol antarctique. Somthifile. Cicerbita, Leporis palatum, Sonchus,

Lactucella, &.f.g. Laitero, laitteffon, palais au lieure. Southwell wende. Africus, ci. Libs, Libonotus, ti. m.ge.Snoyeft.H. South wonde, Aufter, tri. Notus, ti.m.g. V ent d'au-

ton vent de midi vent morin, auftre.S.

S. ANTE. P.

19ace. Spatium, ij. Tractus, us.m.g. Espace. S. 31 fpace and Diffaunce . Internallum , li. Interflitium tij, n.g. Toute efpace & diffance, internalle.S.

Space or tyme, or place whiche is betwene twoo. Intercapedo, inis. for.ge. Espace de temps, ou de lien aui est entre deux.S. The fpace whiche is lefte betwene the rowes.

Interordinium,nij.n.ge. L'efpace qu'on laiffe entre les rangées. Cal. Space betwene games and recreations. Diludia.

orum.n.g.Horac. T & long fpace of heaven and earthe. Clima, tis.

Plaga. 2.f.g. Vne longue espace du ciel, & de la terre. Space betwene pellers. Intercolumnium,nij.n.g. L'espace qui est entre deux columnes. Cal. Space betweene the brower. Glabella, æ. Glabra,

z.f.g.Espace entre les forcils. Cal. Space of tyme betwene the olde Moone and the neme. Interlunium ij.n.g. Le temps d'entre la vieille

& nounelle lune. Cal. Space betwene the Coulders. Interfcapilium,ij.n.

ge.L'entredeux des espaules.Cal. Smace of tyme, Momentum, ti.n.g. Efpace de temps. Space of a thousand paffes. Milliarium,rij.n. ge.

L'esbace de mille t'as. The fpace of lyte. Curriculum vita. L'espace de la vie.S.

@ # long space of tyme. Longum intervallum. Lonque espace de temps.S.

Space of foure Dages Quatriduum, i. n.g. L'efpace de quatre iours. Cal. Space of grounde , conteining twelue furlonges.

Dolchus, chi.m.g. Suidas. Space of grounde conteining.lr.furlonges, which is feuen mples and a halfe. Scornus,ni &

Snace of twoo baves. Biduum.i.n. gen. L'efbace de deux iours. Cal. @ Space betwent the knottes . Internodium , dij.

neut.gen. L'entredeux des neuds.S. Space betwene the rafters. Intertignium, ii. n.ge. L'entredeux des cheurons, S.

Space betwene the beynes in the earth . Interuenium,nii.n.g. L'entredeux des veines.S.

C The fpace bermene the thightes. Interfemineu, neing. L'entredeux des cuiffes.S.

The frace between walles . Andron, onos.m. Q.V n entrédeux de murailles.S. Space of two yeares. Biennium,ij.neut.gen. L'e-

Sace de deux ans. Cal. Space of three Dayes. Triduum, dui.neut.g. L'fpace de trois jours Cal.

Space of three yeares. Triennium, Triereris, dis.f. ge.L'esbace de trois ans. Cal.

Space of foure yeares. Quadriennium, inneur.ge. Espace de quatre aus. Cal.

Space of flue geares. Luftrum, tri. Quiquennium, nij.n.g. Espace de cinq ans. Cal.et Luftralis.e. Ang. Inp thing bone in that fpace , or pertaining to that fpace. Space of an hundred peared. Seculum, Seclum.

cli.n.g. L'esbace de cent ans Cal.

Space or difface betwene the earth e the Moone. Tonus,ni.m.g. Spatium interiectum inter terra & lunam.Cal. Spacious,large,oz topbe.Spatiofus,a,ú.Spatiens.

Spane.Ligo,onis.Pala, z.f. Horan S. Sparne. Hifpania, w. Iberia, w.f.ge. Elbairne. S. Spangled , pouldied ,oz Dieffed with fnangles.

Clauatus,a,um.* Suanpardes. Ibres, Iberi. Les efpaignols. PalC Spaniell. Canis auiarius campeftris. Efpaignol.S.

IT # water fpangell. Canis villofus, Pn barbet. H. Snanpfhe,02 of Spapne. Hispanus,a,um. Hifpanienfis,fc.om.gc.D'efpaiene.Palf. Spanythe cloake, or a cape. Ricinum, ni. Riciniti. ij. Pallium Hifpanicum, Cappe Sparnole, S.

Spanne , a meafure from the thombes ende to the toppe of the little finger. Dodrans,tis, Spithama, a.f.g. Efpaume. Palf.

Spare. Reparco, cis, Adhibere parfimoniam. Parco.cis. Comparco, cis. Espargner. S

Co fpare colte. Parcere impenfæ. Efpargner la dilbenfe.5. T Co fpare no perfone. Nemini parcere. Ne efpar-

oner berfonne.S. Co fpare his laboure. Opera parcere. Elbaroner

la beine.S. O Co fpare his lyfe. Vita parcere. Efparener fa vie. (They well not fpare labour , 02 parne. Non

parcetur labori. On ne respargnera point la peine.S. Spare horle, or whiche carreth no perfone. Equus vacuus. Qui n'ha perfonne sur soy. S. Spare, 02 fozbeare one. Temperare alicui. Refbar-

gner aucun.S. Sparhauke. Accipiter fringillarius, Nisus, fi.maf. gen. E/prenier. H.

Sparing. Parcitas, atis. Parlimonia, z.f.g. Efpargne. Sparena of any thing as tome money, laboure & fuche others. Compendium, dij.n.g. Efpargne de

quelque chose que ce soit comme de temps, d'aveent, de peine & autres. S. & Compendiofus, a, um. Df fparing,02 fauing. De refbarene.S. (3 fparing, neare, 02 warpe man. Parcus,a,um.

Respargnant.S. Sparingly.03 with fauing. Parce. Auer refbarone.S.

Sparke

Sparke of frie. Fauilla, &. Igniculus, li. Scintilla, e. form.ge.F.ftincelle.S. Sparkes whiche flie from burning fron . Strictu-

rz,arum.f.g.Eftincelles qui fortent d'on fer chauld.S. Co Cparble. Scintillo, as. Effinceler. S. To fparkle , ot fcattre here and there, Diffipare, Difpergo, is. Espardre ca & la.S. Sparkled , oz fcattered. Sparfus,a,um. Difperfus,

a,um.E/pars.S. Spartaling. Scintillatio,onis.for.ge. Effincellement. Sparkling of the eyes . Flagrantia oculoru. Effin-

cellement d'yeulx.S. Swarkling , or feattering, Difpertio,onis, for,gen. Espardement.S.

Sparre oz a rafter. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni. Capreolus li. m.g. Vn cheuron. S.

Sparrowe. Paffer, ris. mafc.gen. Paffereau, H. Pafferculus, li diminut. Angl. & litte fparrowe. Petit baffere au .

The fparromes chirpe. Pipilant pafferes. Les paffereque crient.S. Spawne,og free of fplije. Quum pifcis. L'oeuff du poiffon.S.

Speache. Logos, Loquela, z. Sermo, nis. Oratio. onis.f.g.Langage.S. The common, and bulgare fpeache. Proleta-

rius, vel plebeius fermo . Vn langage commun & vulgaire.S. Speache Delectable. Venuftas, tis.f.g. Terent.

T fint, and pleafant fpeache. Suauiloquentia, 2. f.g. Bean on douls parler.S. Speache being curious & fhoate. Micrologia, e.f.g.

Regoroule fpeache. Asperitas orationis. Rigonreux parler.S. Speache naturall oz mother tongue, as Englethe

is propre to bs, frenche to a frenche man. Genuinus fermo, Lingua materna, Lingua vernacula. La langue maternelle. S. Speache, 02 02atio mouing to iove, 02 pitie. Flexa-

mina oratio. Cic. [1920ude,02 lofty fpeache. Superbiloquentia, 2.f. gen. Pn fier parler.S.

Courteous,og gentle fpenche. Blandiloquentia, 2.for.ge.Vn parler gratieux.S. Speache,og tale commonly bled,og tolbe. Cantilena,æ.f.ge.Cic.

ar Briefe and thort fpeache. Breuiloquentia, z.f.g. Brief & court parler. S. Speache pleafaunt. Eloquium, ij.n.g. Plaut.

Dpeache fuperfluous , and tebious. Battologia, z.fœm.gen. Speachefull,og whiche fpeaketh muche. Multilo-

quus, a,um. Qui parle beaucoup, Cal, Speciali. Præcipuus,a,um. Specialis,e. Peculiaris, re.om.ge.Special.S. Specially. Peculiariter Præcipue, Præsertim, Spe-

ciatim, Privatim, Specialiter. Specialement. S. Specific. Defigno, as. Specifier. S.

To fpecifie, and beclare by name. Præcidere. Bud. Specifier & nommeement declarer. S.

@ Without fpecifying, ether persone or time. Sine designatione personarum & temporum. Sansspe-- cifier me les per fant: sne le temp: S. Spectable,og twenthy to be feene. Speciabilis, le.

om.ge.Digne d'effreregardé. Cal. spectacle, or thing to be loked on, or feene. Spectaculum,li.n.g.Speciacle,S.

T & fozowefull fpectacle. Miferum fpedaculum. Spectacle trifte. S. 1 3 paire of fpectacice. Specillumili, Ocularium

fpecillum, Conspicilium, lij.n.g. Lunettes .H. Spede,or hafte. Festinatio,onis. Properatio,onis.

fce.gc.Haffe.S. Co make fpeebe,oz hafte. Accelerare gradum,

Approperare, Celeritatem adhibere, Festinare, Moras rumpere, Moram remouere, Properare, Præcipitare, Ruere, Trepidare, Viam corripere. Se hafter d'aller, S. a 29ake fpeebe. Moue abs te moram. Hafte toy. H.

or De makes fpecbe to go to the citte . Festinar ad vrbem. Il fe hafte d'aller à la ville. S.

T Co make fpeebe to meete with feme boby. Conari alicui obuiam. Se hafter d'aller deuant de quelqu'vn.S. Speedy,or quicke. Trepidus,a,um. Præceps, tis.

Festinus,a,um. Hastif & Soubdain. S. T Merp fpeedy and quiche . Præproperus,a.f.Fort hastifer lunbdains.

@ Mhich maketh tpcebe. Festinas, tis. Properans, tis.om.ge.Qui fe hafte.S.

I Baifter God fpede you. Here falue. Terent. Specitip, or with all hafte. Curfim , Feftinanter. Properè, Curriculò, In preceps, Maturè, Prope-

ranter, Quantum potest, Trepide. Hastiuement. S. Spenily to Doo a thing. Satago, is. Terent. Spedmes, or haltmes. Acceleratio, onis. Feftina-

tio,onis.Properantia, Rapiditas, tis. frem. gc. Haftineté.S. Speake. Edere verba, Exequi fermonem, Loquor, eris. Sermocinor, aris. Fari, Fabulor, aris. Cre-

po, as. Verba facere, Mittere vocem, Voces facere.Parler.S. Speake abzoade. Profari. Vlpian.

Speake againft, og contrary. Obloquor, eris. Cotradicere, Murmurare, Obmurmurare, Obfiftere, Obstrigillare, Repugnare, Refragari, Reclamare, Occinere. Contredire. S.

Speake all languages. Scire omnes linguas. Parler tous langages.S.

C To fpeake bery proprety, and clegantipe . Eloquor, cris, Parler bien proprement, & elegamment. S. T Co fpeake fofte, and through the teethe. Muffo,

as. Muffito, as. Parler bas & entre fes dens. S. (Co fpeake, oz tell, that wee haue in our minde. Proloquor, cris . Dire ce que nons auons fur le cueur.

To fpeake openip, og franckely , and before all the woulde. Profiteor, ris. Dire franchement, & denant tout le monde.S.

To fpeake in any others tale. Interloquor, eris. Parler par mi le propos d'aucun.

Speake

Speake before. Præloquor, eris. Præfari. Parler auant.Cal.

T Co fpeake any thing briefly, and fuccintly. Succincto ore loqui, Strictim loqui, Comprehense loqui , Dicere presse , Leuiter aliquid tangere, Leuiter trafire aliquid, Modice agere, Perstringere rem aliquam, Præcise dicere. Dire brieuemet quelque chofe.S.

Speake certainely,o; precifely .Przcido,is. Budz. T Co fpeate fpitefull , oz murtous woozbes to any. Opprobro, as. Dire paroles iniurieux à quelqu'

T Co fpeake englie fclaunder any body. Allatrare aliquem, De fama alicuius detrahere, Detrahere alicui, Infectari aliquem maledictis, Lacerare optimu virum incesto ore, Maledicere alicui, Malè loqui alicui, Obloqui, Obtrectare laudibus alicuius, Premere aliquem, Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem, Vellicare. Mefdire & detracter de quelqu' vn.S.

Speake colourably. Prætexo, is. Cic. T Co fpeake and entreate long of a matter , all to one pourpofe,or end. Contextu longiore loqui. Parler & entretenir long uement tout d'vne fite.S.

Speake courtuoully , and not rigozioully. Optatum loqui. Terent.

Spreake boubtfullpe. Perplexe loqui, Perplexor, aris, Parler ambiquement.S.

Speate eloquently. Oro, as. Rhetoricor, aris. Ore rotundo loqui, Lautè loqui, vel eleganter. Parler elegamment.S.

C To fpeake faire,og flatter one. Blandiri, Lenocinari. Blandir à aucun.S.

Speake falte quicke, og thicke. Solutim loqui. (Co fpeake quicke , and at all abuenture. Effutio,is. Parler legierement, & a la volée.S.

Speake firfte. Præloquor, eris. Parler le premier.S. Speake generally,02 of all. In plenu dicere.Plin. Sprakt latin well. Commode latine dicere. Latine feire. Parler bien latin. S.

Speake in bayne, Surdo canere.

Speake lewbelt, oz euill of ene. Obloquor, eris. Mefdire d'aucun.S.

epeake like a man . Vocem humanam reddere. Parler comme vn homme.S.

Speake menfurably,og in meafure Circumferipte dicere.Cic.

Sprake merely, og indisporte. Iocor, aris . Vide Belle.

Speake no moorde,or to holde ones peace. Segregare fermionem, Tacco, es. Se taire, ne dire mot. S. Speake nowe a woorde, and then an other. Czfim dicere.Cic.

Speake often. Loquitor, aris. Plaut.

Speake one thing, and thinke an other. Aliud fentire aliue loqui, Aliud in ore promptum, Aliud in pectore claufum habere. Sal.

Speake opbinatly. Verba ftruere. Cic.

Speake our fantalle, or conceit,or as wee thinke, orto fpeake that lice on our ftomake. Prolo-

quor, eris, Depromere pectore confilia, Stomachum detegere Dire ce que nous auons fur le ceur. S. Speakt out. Eloquor, eris. Parler en hault.

Speake playnely. Eloquor, eris. Parler clerement. Speake railingly. Contumelias dicere. Cic.

Speake reafon, and reght. Ius dicere. Dire droit. S. Speake flaunderoully, Contumelior, aris, Contumelias dicere. Vide Delatibet.

Speake tharpip,or thrembely. Argutor, aris. Plaut. Speake fmall.Deducere vocem.Pom.

T Co fpeake fofte. Mutio, is, Parcere voci, Submilla voce loqui. Parler bas.

(To fpeahe bery fofte . Voce suppressa dicere, Parler fort bas. S.

Wijou fpeahell well and as a friende. Bene ato: amice dicis. Tu parles bien & en ami.S. T To fpeake merity. Alludo,is. Plin.

Speake the lafte woorde at the point of beath. Exhalare diuerbia fatalia.

Speake to falle at haftely. Propero,as. Terent. Speake together. Colloquor,eris. Parler enfemble . Speake trouth. Veridico, cis. Veriloquor, eris. * dicere verum. Hor.

Speake unto any. Alloquor, eris. Copello, as. Parler à quelqu'vn. Cal.

Speake with muche Difficultie. Traulizo, as. Neb. Speake with one. Conucnio, is. Parler à aucun.S. Speaker Loquitor, oris, m. g. Parleur. S.

1 3 faire freaker . Verborum opifex. Vn beau Parleur.S.

Speaker in parliament. Demiurgus, gi.m.g. Liu Speaker in the teethe. Dentiloquus,a,um. Plaut. Speaker of twoo fundate languages. Bilinguis. Speaker of three funday languages. Trilinguis.

Speaker of trouthe , oz he that telleth trouthe, oz a true tale. Veridicus, Veriloquax. Qui dit verité. Speciker og babbler full of moorbes. Verbofus, a.um.Linguax,cis.om.ge.Grand parleur.S.

Smeaking Locutio, onis,f.g. Le parler. S.

Speaking eloquently,or in pleafaunt maner. Elocutio, Eloquium, ij.n.g. Plaut. Speaking befpitefully, rebukefully, or reproche-

fully. Opprobratio, onis. fce.ge. Gell. Speaking falle,or fourme of falle fpeaking, Sole-

cilmus.mi.m.g. Spraking much, og beblinge. Verbofiras, tis. f. ge.

Speaking gently. Blandiloquentia, Blandiloquiu, ij,n.g.Parler gratieux.S.

Speakig in a harmonie,nubre,or ryming. Rhythmus.mi.m.g.Quint.

Speaking, 02 thewrng forthe. Prolatio, onis.fc.g. Speaking openly . Prolatio, onis.f. g. Prolation.S. Speaking fwetely,og that fpeaketh fwetely. Dulciloquus,a,um.Qui suauiter loquitur.

Speaking together. Colloquium ij, Colloquurio, onis.for.ge.Parlement enfemble.S.

Speaking where the fentence maye be taken bouble, or twoo maner of wages . Amphibologia, 2.f.g. vt Vidi statuam auream hastam tenetem . Speaking buto an other. Allocutio, onis.fæm.ge. Alloquium,

Speaking with an other. Allocutio, onis for gen. Le parler auec vn autre.S.

Speare. F ramea. z. Hafta. z. Lancea. z. Sariffa. z. form gen. V ne lance.

Speare called a freche fpeare, or lauelin. Materis. Speare head: Cufpis, dis.foe.ge. Spiculum, li. n.ge. Le fer d'vne lance.S.

Speareman. Haftatus, Haftifer, Lancifer, Lacearius, Doryphorus, ri.m.g. Qui porte vne lance. S. Speare wounded,o: bearced with a fpeare . Lan-

ccatus,a,um. Perce d'vne lance. S. & Lanceatus,a, um. Mohicije beth a fpeare, pyte, 02 tauclin. Qui vse de lance, pique, ou saueline. S.

Spell as children boo when they learne to reade. Ordinare syllabarum literas, Coagmentare syllabas, Efbeler, S.

Spence, butterie, oz place to keepe bictuales in. Promptuarium, rij. Cella penaria, Promptuaria cella, Armarium, rij.n.g. Defpenfe, Gardemanger, H

Spende. Confumo, is. Impendo, is. Produco, is. Sumo, is. Difpendo, is. Erogo, as. Impensam facere, vel ponere. Desbendre. S.

Spende, and to cate bp an others goodes. Comedere bona alicuius, Argentum alicuius coficere, Exedere aliquem. Despendre & manger le bien d' autruy.S.

C Co fpende, difperfe, walte, and confume hig goodes, or his partimonie. Algenta abfumere, Rein conficere, vel coffringere, aut corrumpere, Diuexare, Funditare, Lacerare, Oblimare, Patrimonium coficere, uel effundere, Patriss opes haurire, Dilapidare. Defpendre, diffiper , gaffer & consumer ses biens ou son patrimoine.S.

Spende laboure. Exhaurire labores. Plin. Iun. Spende lyfe for the defence of his countrey . Profundere vitam pro patria. Cic.

Spende muche, or to make greate colle. Sumptum admittere, Magnos fumptus facere, Ampliter fumptum facere. Faire grans despens. S.

Dpenbe, 02 to confume. Absumo, is. Confumer. S. Spende,or to walte that whiche is garned. Quafrum conterere. Despendre ce qu'on à gaigné. S.

Spende out of meafure. Profundere. Defpendre oultre mefure. 5.

Spende licogoully all that he hathe. Abligurio,is. Comeffor, aris, Prodigo, is. Profundo, is. Obligurio, is. Consumer et despendre tout par friandise. S. Spende tyme in bapne . Lacerare diem , Tempus

conterere fruftra.Cic.

Spenbe all , 02 walter of his fubliaunce , an bn= thuifte. Barathro, nis . Gurges & vorago patrimonij, Decoctor, toris. Nepos, tis. Lurco, conis. Afotus, ti. Euerfor, oris. Heluo, nis. Conturbator macelli, Popino, nis. Prodigus, a, u. Prodigue. H. Spenders of good in riot. Comeffatores,rum.

Spente. Confumptus,a, u. Sumptus,a, u. Defpendu.S Sperage an herbe. Afparagus, gi.for.ge. Afparge.S. Sperage wpide. Corruda, z.for.g. Afparge fauuage. Spettill,og fpittill of the mouthe. Excrementum oris. Saliua. Saliue. H. & Sputum, ti.n.gen. Idem.

Crachat.S. Vide Spitte.

Speme, or to bomité. Reijcio, is. Vomo, is. Naufca facere. Crapulam amouere. Vomir. S.

Speine often. Vonnito, as. Reuomere. Sonner romir. Deffre, or a certaine lufte to fpetre. Stomachi redundatio, Nasca, z.f.g. Faim de vomir. S. Drewe out. Euomo,is. Vomir, defgorger.S.

Spewe popfon. Euomere virus. Cic.

Spewing. Vomitio, onis. Vomitus, us. Diffolutio ftomachi, Reiectio, onis Reiectus, tus.maf. gen. Vomissement.S.

Spewinges contrarte and hurtfull to \$ eres. Inimicæ oculis vomitiones. Vomissemens contraires et nuisans aux reulx.S.

Spiall. Vide Spie.

Spices. Aroma, tis. Species, erum.f.g. Des effices. H. To fpice meate. Cibum fpeciebus afpergere,vel cibo fpecies afpergere. Efficer vne viande. S. Spice almerte. Marthecium, ij.n.ge. *

Spice, 02 kynde. Genus, eris. Species, ei. form. gen. Efbece. Palf.

Spiced fauce;03 pible. Conditura. Vide Sauce.

Spicer,ora feller of fpices. Aromatopola, w. m.g. Aromatarius, rij.m.g. Especier. H. Spicie,og fauering of fpice. Aromaticus,a,um.

Spider. Aranea, z.f.e.g. Araneus, ci.m.g. Araigne. Araneolus, li. diminut. Angl. 3 little fpiber. & Arancofus,a,um. Like a fpibers webbe. Refemblant a la toile de l'araigne.

Spider, whiche taketh figes in his lines. Arancus muscarius. Araignée qui pred les mousches in ses files Spider whiche is hearte. Atocius,cij. Neb.

Spyder, whole ftinge,oz bit is benemous e baungerous. Phalangium, gij n.g. Vne forte d'araigne, de la quelle la morsure est venimense & dangerense.

Spie,o; a fcoutwatche. Speculator, toris.maligen. V ne espie, ou vn espion. S.

Spier, og one that watcheth, Infidiofus, Confpecillo,nis, Insidiator, toris.m.g, Espieur.S.

Spre,and to watche. Facere infidias, Subfidere. Infidiari, Infidere, Observare, Dare insidias alicui, Moliri infidias. Tendere infidias, Speculari. Espier & quetter.S.

Spie afore. Præfpeculor, aris. *

Spic tome to bou pleafure,03 Difpleafure . Surripere tempus, Aucupari tempus. Fipier le temps. S. Let be fpie what they boo. Aucupemus ex infidijs clanculum quam rem gerant. Espions qu'eft ce qu'ils font. S. Plaut.

Spring. Speculatus, tus. Infidiatio, onis. fæm.gen. Espiement.S.

Spigot. Epiftomium, ij.n.g. Robinet.S.

Spite lauender. Nardus Italica, fine Nardus mas. Afric. Pin. Nardinus,a,um. Df fpile.

Spothenarde celtike, oz frenche fpikenarde. Nardus Celtica, Spica Celtica. Spitemarb. Nardus Indica, Spica Nardi. Afric

d'outremer.H. Spill,fhebe,og to poure out. Diffundere, Expandere, Spargere. Efpandre. S. Vide Shebe.

Spill,02 to marre. Confpurcare, Deprauare, Difperdere, Deterere, Deturpare, Euastare, Foedare, Spurcare, Deuenustare, Violare. Gaster. S. Spinache an herbe. Spinachia, &. Spinacia, &. Spi-

naceum olus. Elpinars ou espinoches. Pin. Spinole. Fulus, fi. Fulum, fi. Fuleau. H.

Spinne,02 to make threede,02 parne. Torquere fufos, Nere, Trahere penfa. Filer. S.

Spinner,oga maker of parne . Lanipendia, Paul. Iurife, Lanifica. Mart. Vne filoire. H. & Lanificus, ca,cum. Ehat fpinneth woll. Qui file de la laine.S Spinning and wearing of woll, th'act or arte to fpinne wolles, and to bacffe and worke the. Lanificium,cij.n.g.Laniciu,cij.n.ge.Filure & tiffure de laine, l' faict ou l'art de filer laines de les acconftrer & en besonaner.S.

Spinning and carbing. Lana, & Tela. Terent. Spriming whele. Rhombus, bi m.g. Ronet a filer. H. Spiritt. Animus,mi. Pneuma,tis. Spiritus,tus.m. g.Efperit, ou effrit.S. & Spiritualis,le. Spiritus

all.Spirituel.S. Spirite and witte that a man hath of nature. Ingenium,nij.neut.ge. L'effrit & entendement que l' homme ha de nature.S.

T Dull fpirite, or witte . Retufum ingenium, Hebes ingenium. Vn lourd efprit. S.

T Linely fpirite borbe of forome ot care . Liber omni cura animus, Omissus animus uel securus. Efprit fans aucun foulci.S.

Wuill fpirite. Cacodamo,nis.m.g. Efprit maling. Spirite called a hegge on hobbegoblen, which me fare walketh in the night. Larua, z. Lemur,ris. Effrit qu'on dit aller de nuich. Laruatus,a,u. She: red,og feared with thofe fpirites.

Spirites of the bead. Manes, nium. Vmbrz, arum. Les efprits des trepaffes.S.

Spirites,01 betilis. Manes,ium. Vt fupra. Spirituall. Spiritualis, e. Spirituel.S.

Spirituall benefice, oz promotion . Sacerdotium, tij.n.g. Bmefice, H.

Spirling,ora fpicte: Apua, z. fce. ge. Efblene. Palf. Spirring out of finall fpittle. Pytifma,tis.n.g. Spute, oz Difpite. Iracundia, z.f.g. Stomachus, chi. m.ge.Defbit.S.

Spuc, og pature and couered hatreb. Simultas,tatis.foe.ge.Vn: haine connerte.S.

Spite, og a reproche, og contumely. Contumelia. z. foe.ge.Contumielie.S. Spite of my teethe, whether I well or no. Ingra-

tis,Ingratus. Maulgré que l'en aye.S. In fpite of theft terthen. Velint nolint. Maulgré

In fpite of thec. Tuis ingratis. Maulgre que tu en

(De mag absolued frite of them all . Inuitis omnibus fuit absolutus, Maulgré tous il à esté absoulz. Spitefull. Concumeliofus, fa, fum. Concumelieux. S. Spitefully. Contumeliofe. Contumelieusement. S.

Spittart hart: ,a certagne kende of beare, a gonge harte. Subulo,nis.maf.gen. Jeune cerf qui a les cornes limples.H.

Spitte. Screo, as. Spuo, is. Sputo, as. Excreo, as. Deípuo, is. Expuo, is. Cracher. S. Spitte at,02 bpen one. Confpuo,is. Infputo,tas. A-

liquem & alicui infouere. Cracher fur aucun.S. The fritteth bloud, Excreat languine. Il crache fang Spitte Downe,01 bpon. Defpuo.is. Cracber en bas. Spitte often Sputo,tas. Cracher founent. Cal.

Spitte often at oue. Confputo,as. Frequent.

Spitte out. Excreo, as. Expuo, is. Cracher au ieller bors Spritte out poplon. Euomere virus.

Smitte, az a brache, Obelus, li. Veru, ind. Broche, &c Veruculu,li.n.g. # litle fpitte, 02 baoch. Brochette. Smitte. 03 to broche meate. Figere carnes verubus. Embrocher de la chair.S.

Spitter. Sputator, toris. Screator, toris. mafc. gen. Cracheur.S.

Spitter buon people. Confputator,toris.maf.gen. Persputator, toris.m g. Bud. Qui crache fur les gens Spitting, or the reaching to fpitte. Screatus, tus.m. gen.Crachement.S.

Spitting of bloud. Ptylis.

Spittle,02 fpetle. Salina, 2. Sputum, ti. Excrementum oris, Saline, crachet.S.

Spittle houle, lagerte, 02 lager houle. Hierocomiu, mij.n.g.Locus elephantiacis & leprofis deputatus. La lardrerie, le la Levet. H.

Splage a bytche. Caltrare cané. Chaffrer vine cheine. Splage footen. Palmipes, dis. Plancus, ci.m.g. Plin. Qui ha le col du pied bien bas.S.

Splenne. Lien,enis, Splen, is.m.g. La rate. S. Ratte, Rattelle.H.

Splenficke, Lienicus, a,um. Lienolus, a,um. Splenericus.a.um. Dui a donleur de rate.H.

Splente, 02 a fplinte , fuche as the Chirurgians ple to binde broke legges,or armes with. Aftella.læ.fœ.gc.Vigo.

Splentes of harnes for the arme. Manica, arum. Gardebras. S.& Pall.

Amorie,02 to robbe. Spoliare, Dispoliare, Despoliare. Expoliare, Exuere. Defponiller. S.

Do fpopie one of his armes. Dearmo,as. Exarmo, as, Inarmo, as. Despouiller aucun de ses armes.S.

Spople, 02 prage of the enemies . Spolium,lij. Exuuiz arum.fce.g. La defponille des enemies.S.

Sporle and buttie that a man hath goten of his e= nemies. Manubia arum foe. gen. La delbouille & butin qu'on a gaigné sur les ennemies.S. Manubiz, Is also the spoyle of a capitaine, or mony taken for fportes of the enemies. H.

I Biche fpoples. Opima fpolia. Despouilles viches. S. Empled, Spoliatus, ta, tu. Exutus, ta, tu. Defponillé.S Spoyler,or a peller Spoliator, toris.m.g. Pilleur.S. Ind the that pilleth & fpopleth . Spoliatris, tri-

cis.f.gc. Celle qui pille & difponille.S.

Sporting. Spoliatio, onis.f.g. Defpauillement. S. Spoke of a whele. Radius rotz. Rayon d'vne roue. H Conglett. Dictus, a,um, Locutus, a,um. Qui eft diet. S Spokefman,oz abuocate. Syndicus,ci.m.g. Syndic. Spone to cate potage, or other like with. Cochle-

ar, aris.n.ge.vel Cochleare, ris.n.g. Cuilier. S. Spone meate, oz potage. Pulmentusti. n. g. Potage, Sponge. Achilleu, ij. Peniculum, li. Peniculus, li. Spongia, w.f.g. Efbonge. H. Spongiofus, a.u. Life buto a fponge , hauing mange little holes as a Spong e. Resemblant a l'espone, ayant force petits trous comme vne esponge,Si.

S. ANTE. P.

Sponge, 02 to wppe cleane. Spongio, as. Hoc verbo vtitur Apicius, pro Spongia extergere. Cal. Sponger, Palf.

Sport,and recreation. Lufus, fus. m.ge. Ieu, eibat & recreation.S.& Ludus, di.m.ge. Idem. Sporte, and to playe with one. Dare alicui opera ludo, Animain remittere, Voluptatem cum ali-

quo capere, S'esbatre auec quelqu' vn. S. C for his fporte , or pleafure and pallime . Deliciarum caufa, Animi caufa. Pour fon esbat &

pastemps.S. Sporte in woordes, as when fome thing is fpoken in fpeate, and not in earnefle, locus, ci,m.ge. low de parolles, quand on die quelque chofe par ieu , & non point a bon e (cient.S. I full of fporte and telling. locolus, fa, fum. Plein

de ien & de railerie.S. Sporte, or to plane. locor, caris. Se ioner. S.

In sporte, Ioco, Iocose, Ioculariter, Per iocum, Non ferio fed festiuitatis gratia . Par ien, en ieu. Sportfull. locofus,a,um. Plein de ieu.S.

Spotte. Labes is. Macula, z.f.c., gq. V ne tache, S. J. e. becula, & diminut, Ang, Little fpot. Tachette. S. Th white fpotte in the ope. Albugo, inis.for. g. F ne

Mets blaube en l'ouil.S.
Spotte in the epe. Glaucoma, atis. Glaucomatum, ti.n.ge. Glaucoma, z.fce. go. V ne tache en Louil.S. Spotte , og marke in the bilage mabe by fome

ftroke. Suggilletio onis fee.ge. Chis fpotte well not awage eafely Hac macula non facile cluctur. Ceffe tache ne s'on ira pasfa-

E Mater to take aware frettes. Aqua frectica id eitzemagnatorie. Bud. Ban pour offen les eaches. Spor appulle mithe bilage libe a lyntel, blacke ap rebbe. Lentigo, nis f.g. Lenticula la fre g. Tache

on le faceen forme de lentille & ... Viber, eis for B. Spotte,orto mabe fpotten, orto belpot-Maculo,

Spotter, Gracher, thouse, und neumanisticus as Maculas facete. Tachen is a maculas facete achen is a maculas facete achen is a maculas facete achen is a macula facete achen is spotter, guarden in the company of the c a,um.Craffeux.S. Spotted to be, or flavned with flithe. Squalco.cs.

Efre plem & charge d'ordune. S.
Spotted with white, Spattus allo Tachets de biffen

Spottes in the face, Valla Lenguage Lenigmon Tachesay pigge common (miller).

Spotter to make with bearing as blacks a bleme.

Suggillo, as Terms S. Sporte, at full of fpotten, Maculofits, a,um. Abin de taches & macules S.

Spoulage, affigunce , 02 betrouthing of man 02 woman. Sponfalia, orum. Fianceailles. S . Sponfalis,c. Dertaining to fuche afficite, 02 fpoufage. Spoule , ag man and myfe betoze folen:nifatien.

Spolus,i.m.g. Sponla, z. Nympha, z.f.g. L'effoux Spoule,og make affiaunce,og to betrougthe. Spo-

fo, las. Fiancer vne fille ou vne femme, espouser.S. Spoule,oz to marpe a wpfe . Ducere in matrimonium, vel in vxorem. Efpoufer vne femme. S.

Spoufe,oz to marrye a hufbande. Nubeze, Denubere, Enubere. Efpouser vn homme. S.

Spoule,oz to marrie ber whome one hath toued before. Meretricios amores nuprijs conglutina-

IC. Espouser celle qu'on a aimé parauant. S. Spoute of a conduite,o; fuch iphe. Eputomium,ii.

Papilla, a.for.gc. Gouttier. Palf Spoutes , og gutters , by whiche water commes bowne fram the house. Colliquie, fine Collicie,

arum.foem.ge.Gouttiers.S. Spreade abroade,or to fretche forth. Cotendere, Dilatare, Dispandere, Distendere, Erugare, Explicare, Exporrigere, Extedere, Intendere, Pertendere, Porrigere, Propagare, Protédere, Pro-

mouere, Producere Effendre S. Spreade a table. Sterno, is, raut. Counrir le table. Spreade lphe a floute. Dehifco, fcis. S'efbanir. S. Spreade,or fprincle abroade. Difpergo, is. Vide

Scatter. Spieade out. Expando,is. ERengre.S.

Spreade webe. Dinarico, as. Je is to open a thing

webe one from an other , as when they apen a compaffe. Ouurir quelque chofe ca et la, comme quand on onure vn compas. S. Spreader, or biafer of fame or promes . Buccina-

tor, toris, maleen.

Spreading, az a Gretching out Difentio, onis.f.c. Porrectio, onis. Projectio, onis, Prolatio, onis, Intentio, onis yel Intentio, onis f. g. Estendement. Spreading of braunches. Propagatio onis for ge. Estendement.S.

Spiedbe abzonbe,oz fretcheb fouth. Diftentus.ta. fam. Extennis,ta,tum. Porrecous,ta,tu. Ellendu. Sphebbe as a table is. Stratus,a,um.

Sprinchie, Spergo, is, arfi. Afpergo, is. Afperger, S. Sprinckie altzonde, Difpergogis, Pulipo, as Per-

fundois Epandre ca & la Seri fome liquoure. Respergo; s. Respandre ca co la quelque liquear. S.

Sprinchled mith mater, oz liquour. Afperfus,a,u. Respersie, a.um. Spersus, a.um. Espandus Arronsc. Spangeling of liquoure. Afpergo, ginis. Respergo, ginis. Aspersio, onis. Aspersis, ins. masc. gen. Albarians.

Spring. Fons, tis.mal.gen. V ne fortaine. S. Fonticu-

lus,li.diminut.Ang. & little fpringe. Petite fontaine.S. & Fontanus,a,um: De e fpringe or fountaine. De fontaine. S.

T & cheare fpringe, or fountaine. Compicum fone. Argeteus, Perfpicuus, Pellucidus. Clere fontaine.

Spring,or head of a fountaine. Origo, inis. Scaturigo,inis. Scarebra, ræ fæ.ge. Caput rinulorum. Source.S. La fourgeon d' vne fonsaine.S.

T Co fpatng. Nascor, sceris, Orior, iris. Pullulo, as. Surgo, is. Venio, is. Verno, as. Scaturio, is. Sourdre beargeonner.S.

Springe againe freiheig. Repullulafco, feis. Repullulo,as, Vide. Sproute.

Springe of the Dape, called the twilighte or breake of the bage. Crepusculum, li. Prima lux, Sublucanum tempus, Dubia lux. Iour faillant, entre chien

Spring of the geare. Ver,ris.n.g. Le printemps.S. Springe,or to call water. Afpergo,is. Afperger.S. Springe,orto flompiff, as flowres to, Verno, nas. Fleurir on bourgeomer .S.

Springe or growe as routh both. Pubefco,fcis. Springe or pinpe , that commeth out of the roote ofa tree. Viburnum, ni.n.g. Viorne. S. Darather Stolo,nis.maf.gen.Soboles,lis.foe.gen. Colum. Reiecton croiffant au pied de l'arbre.H.

Springe out. Enalcor, sceris. Exorior, iris. Sourdre

Spring teme of the peare. Renalcens annus. Ve fupra. Spring of. rc.

Sprote,or a fprate,or fpirling. Apua, &. form.gen. Efblene, Palf. T 2 red fpzote. Apua infumata. Gef.

Sproute, or to fpringe forth. Repullulare, Repul-Inlafcere. Reiecter fourgeons. 5.

Approute,o; to bubbe. Germino,as. Bgermino,as. Germer.S. Sproute,or to buobe before others. Prægermino,

as Germer denant les autres. S. Sprouting,or budding. Germinatio,onis Germi-

natus, tus.m.g. Germement.S. Spume,o: fitimme.Spuma, x. form gen Efenme.S. Vide Dumie.

T & minbe of fpume of leave. Molybdiers. Pie des fortes d'escume de plomb.S.

Spume of ffluer. Argyritis, Argeti fpuma. Lythargyriu,rij.Plin.& Lithatgyros.Escume d argent.H. Spurge, an herbe . Carapuria minor , Lativis. Efpurge.Pin.

Spurge,or to pourge. Expurgo, as Efpurger. S. Spurre, luche au is worne on the heeles when me rpbe, and the fourres of a cocke, Calcar, carls, n. gen. Vn efberom ergots de coq.S.

Co fpurre a horse. Agere vel concitare equin, Equo calcaria addere, Adhibere, Admouere, Subdere, Concitare calcaribus equum, Calcaribus agitare, Fodere calcaribus. Brocher on piquer yn cheual des e/berons.S.

Spurre fet on a fighting cocke, whiche wanteth fourres.Plechum,tri.n.g.k dmibbyed.

S. ANTE. Qu.

Duamithe,or bifbainefull. Faftidiolus,fa,fu. Defdaignenz.S.

Square.Quadratura, z.fc ge. Soquare euerp mape lphe a Dye. Teffera.

Sougre,or to mabe fquare. Quadro, as. Conquadro.as. Efauerrir. Squared , 02 made fquare. Quadratus , ta. rum.

Quarré.S.

Squarue, Aberro, as. Vide Swarue. Souarue from a pretented purpole. Transverium agere. A proposito degredi. Cie.

Aguarue from trouthe,or to worke by colluffon. Præuaricor aris.

Squaruing from trouthe. Pravaricatio, onis. f.g. Bouinance,or fquinacie, Synanche, Angina, Efquinancie ou lauinancie. S.

Squire of rule. Norma, z.f.g. Efquierre.S. T B'comer right by the fquire. Normalis angulus.

Coing droiel at'efquierre.S. T To be right by foutere and rule . Ad normam

respondere. Eftre infle à l'esquierre.S. Dauier,or a gentilman whiche is not pet Enpaht, whiche both not bet receased o order of lanights hone. Scuratus nobilis, nondum equeftribus infignibus donatus. Bud. Pn efcuyer, vn gentilhomme qui n'eft encore cheualier, quin'a encore recou l'ordre de chenalerie.S.

Squired or fet in rule: Normarus, a.um. Colum. Squirrell bealle. Sciurus, ri.mafc. gen. Efcurien,ou Elcureau: Gein.

Banirte,to fquitte water with. Syrinx,gis. fce.ge. Siphon, nis Syringue S.& Siphunculus, li, m. ge.

Squirte, or to calle in water or liquour with a fqueste Syringe, vel Siphone, vel Siphunculo liquorem mijcere. Syringuer. S.

SANTE. T.

E, a voyce of fflence,og taciturnitie, og thus, huft.St. Terent.

Stabilitie. Stabilitas, caris. Pirmitudo, inis. f. ge Firmitasitatis, fige. Stabilité, formeté.S.

Entabilitie of monde. Firmingdo animi, Coftantia, Z.fce.gt. Permete de eueur.S. Stable. Cafeale, lis. Equife, lis. Przfepe, ls. Stabu-

Imm, li. Claufumi, fi. Eftable. S. Brable,firme, and fure. Firmus, a, um. Incocuffus, a,um. Stabilis, c, Stable. S.

Detable fortes, or to put them into the flable. Sta-Stable or to flat tattet in a houle. Stabulo, as. Effa-

bler.S. Birefile di to mate fitte oz firme, Firmo,as, Stabi-

lio, is Statuo, is: Effablir S. Btablenes Pirmitas,tis.fo.ge. Vide Stabilitie. Grabio or firmely Firme, Sancte, Offirmare, Firmiter, Constanter, Obnixe, Firmement.S.

Grabling,orflatting of cattell. Stabulatio, onls. f. gen. Establage.S.

Stablefie or to make fire. Conflabilio, lis. Ferio, is,percussi, Firmo, as. Roboro, as. Solido, as. Stabilio, is. Statuo, is. Establir. S.

Stabliffe,oz to eftabliffe a hung . Conftituere regem. Establir vn roy. S.

S. ANTE. T.

Stablifteb. Ratus,a,um. Stabilirus,ta,tum. Eftabli. Chracke of come. 02 have . Meta frumenti, vel fœni.Vn tas de ble,ou de foin.S.

Stafes acre an herbe. Staphis agria, Vua fylueftris, Herba pedicularis, & pituitaria, Stafis agria, ou berbe aux poux. Pin.

Staffe. Baculus, li. Baculum, li.n.g. Fustis, tis.m.g. Pubafton, S. Bacillum, li.diminut . & Baculus, li. m.g. Bacillus,li.m.g.Baffonnet.S.3 Itttle faffe. Staffe,oz the flage of my othe age. Subfidium mee

fenectutis. Le bafton de ma vieilleffe.S. Staffe to Davue cattell , a herbemans batte , 01 an herdes flaffe wherewith he dapues cattel. Agolum,li.n.ge. Pastoralis baculus quo pecudes a-

guntur, Baston de pasteur.S. Staffe to walke with , fuche as olde men haue to flave them by when they goe. Scipio, onis. m.ge. Vn bafton'a's apuyer. Cal. Scipio was alfo the furname of divers Bomarnes , as well Con-

Stage whereon the players fande to playe they? partes. Scena, z. Frons theatri. L'efchauffaule. H. Stage for pageantes. Pegma,tis.n.g. Sometyme ther be taken for the felfe pageantes, as here. Quæ parantur in imperatoris aductum pegmata, funt ciuitati non mediocri fumptui. The pa= geantes whiche are prepared againft the coms ming of th'emperour, are no fmal coft to g citie.

Stage plager. Hiftrio,onis. Ludius,ij Ludio,onis. m.ge. Loueur de farces & d'autres ieux. S. Histrionicus,a,um. Of a player of flage playes or inters

lubes.D'vn ioueur de farces.S. Stagge,o; an harte. Ceruus, ui.m.g. Cerf.H.

Stagger. Titubo,as. Chanceler. S.

Staggerer. Titubator, oris,m.g. * Staggering. Titubantia, z. Titubatio, onis.fc. ge. Chancellement S.

Staggeringly. Titubanter. En chancellant. S.

Stage,helpe,or to fupporte. Stabilio, is. Statumino,as, Suffulcio, cis, si, vel siui. Fulcio, cis. Sustento, as . Adminiculo, as. Adminiculor, aris. Eftayer, Apayer.

Stape,02 to tarpe in fome place. Morari, Manere, Restare. Demourer & arrefter en quelque lieu.S.

Stape, 02 to caufe to tarte, 02 to hymoer one. Tardare. Retardare, Demorari, Remorari, Moram afferre & tardirarem alicui, Esse alicui in mora, Inferre moram & impedimentum, Moliri moram, Offerre moram, Obijcere moram, Morari, Commorari, Detinere, Cundationem ini sere, Moram interponere. Retarder, oil retarger. S.

Stave, prope, flore, or fuccoure. Colume, inis: Stabilimentum, ti. Statumen, inis. Sublica, z. Suftétaculum li. Adminiculum li. Fulcrum cri. neu. ge. Pn estanson, vne estaye.S.

Stage,02 to omitte a tournep. Supprimere iter. Staying, o: a tarying. Retardatio, Cunctatio, Mora. Remora, æ.f.g. Retardement.S.

Stavne . Decoloro as Inficio cis Sufficio cis. Deconlourer.S .

Stevnen, Infectus, a.um, Decoloratus, ta.tum, Decoulouré.

Starned with diffioneltie. Infamia afverfes. Starner. Infector,oris. Vide Barnter.

Stapning. Decoloratio, onis. fc. g. Decoulourement. Staining with colours. Infectus, us.m.g. Plin.

Stapze,oz a papze of ftapzen. Gradus,us. Scala,ru. fce.gc.Degrés.H.

Co hobe him felle biber the fteppes.oz ftapzes of a booke fellers fhoppe. Conjecre fe fub fcalas tabernæ librariæ. Cic. Se cacher deffoub les degrez de la montee ou de la viz . & c.

Smarre which wendeth a wending flarges. Cochlea, Cochlis. Scalæ cochlides, Scalæ in gyrú afcensiles.Viz a monter.H.

Stake, oz a poste, Vallus, Palus, li. Stipes, tis. Surus.ri.Statumen.inis.Paxillus.li.m.g.Vn pieu.S. Grake burned at the ende. Sudes, dis.f. ge. Przufta

fodes Pieu.H. Stake Garpe at the ende, haufing the pointe made with your, fet falle by the rener fobe to tie the fipppe. Prymnefium, fii.neut.gen. Festus. Tonfilla,læ.f. ge. V n pieu agu par le bout , ayant le point!

ferrée, qui se fiche au bord de la riviere pour attacher la navire.S. Sheaken for hirbles, of a fallie course. Cerui, oru. Chtalante, a horfe kente oneto to horfe mares, Ad-

millarius equus. Effallon. S. Stale.02 oulde. Veteranus,a,um. Vetuftus,a, um.

Verus,eris.om.ge.Vieil.S. T This is fale fluffe. Obsoleuit iam ifta oratio.

Bud.ex Cic. Cela eft tout vieil. S. Stale, chamber lpe,02 ppffe:Lotium,ij.n.ge.Vrina, nz.f.ge.Piffat.S.Picard.Efeloy.S.

Stale that fowlers ble. Inchabulum, Mentita auis. Stale to be or to mare old. Veteralco Scis, Ennieillir

Chealenes. Vetuftas sis for ee. Vieileffe. S. Chtalke, Caulis, is, Colis, Thyrfus, fi, Stipes herbz. La tige, H.& Cauliculus, li. Coliculus, li.m.ge.

litle or final ftalke.or fleber ftalke. me petite tige. Entathe of any fruite . Pediculus, li. Stylus, Petiolus,li. Colum. La queue des fruits. H.

Stalke or ftemme of great berbes, or an herbe hauing a great falke, as colewortes and fuche o= ther. Frutex, cis.m.ge. Arbriffeau.S.

a 2 place planted with many fuche herbes. Frutetum,ti.n.g.vel Frutectum,ti.n.ge. & Fruticetumpti.n.ge. Lieu ou il a beaucoup d'arbriffeaux pla-102.5.& Frusesofiis, vel Frutectofiis, la, lum. Plein d'arbriffeaux. full of herbes with great Balkes. Stall, on a house for bealtes. Stabulu, li. Prafepe, is.Mandra,drz.f.g.Eftable.S.

Stall ou an ore houle or com houle Bubile lis in.g. Effable à boenfs & vaches. S.

Sheall.ora cribbe for cattelt. Prefepe, pis. Prefepium, pir neut .ge. In quo pabulum iumentis apponitur.H.

(Co fall, on fet bp cattel. Stabulo, as. Effabler.

Stalnette. Semip agium, ij. n.g.

Stalling of cattell, Stabulatio, onis for g. Eflablage. Stallion,a houfe kept onelp for flore and procrea. tion, Equus admiffari", Emiffarius equus. Effallon. Stamber,ot to ftutte. Tirubo,as. Lingua Hæfitare,

Balbutire, Sermone labare. Begueyer, chanceler en parlant.S.

Stambzer. Titubator, Blæfus,a,um. Balbus,a,um. Linguæ hæsitans. Begue.S. Stambang. Titubantia oris, Hæsitantia, z. fce. ge.

Bequevement.S.

Stammer. Titubo, as. Balbutio, tis. Begueyer. S. Stammeringly. Titubanter. Cic.

Stampe in a mortar. Contundo, is. Intero, is. Pinfo.is. Pinfo. 18. Subigo, is. Tero, is. Tundo, is. Obtero,is. Subtero,is. Broyer. S. Stampe,forme, or matrice , wherewith the printe

of the money is made. Typus & forma, vocatur etiam Matrix, qua nummi procuduntur. La forme de la monnoye, ou la matrice. H. Stampe under frete. Peffundo,as,dedi,are. Vide

Ereane. Stampe with the feete againft the grounde. Sup-

plodo is. Frapper des pieds contre terre.S. Stamped. Contulus, a,um. Intritus, a,um. Tulus,

a.um.Broyé.S. Stamping with the foote againft o grounde. Supplosio, onis.fig.Frappement du pied contre terre.S.

Stande. Sto, as, feti, are. Eftre debout.S. Stande about. Circumfto,as. Se tenir au tour. S.

Stande againft ange one. Refifto,tis. Tenir contre анситьS.

Stande a part,o: to be diffaunt,o: a farre of . Difto,ftas.Eftre loing,eftre diffant.S.

Stande as water both in a flabing mote og ponde, not running or flowing. Stagno, as.

Stande a funder, or to be Diftante, Difto,as. Effre distant.S.

Stande by. Afto, as. Effre pres S. Stande by one. Affiftere proprer aliquem. Se tenir

pres de quelqu'vn. S. Stande farre of Difto, as. Profto, as. Effre leing. S.

Stande firmely, ftedfallig,og furetpe. Perfifto, is. Perfto, as. Tenir on demourer ferme. S.

Stande in his owne conceite, og to Cande in one opinion purpole or fentence firmety. Obftino, as. Se obstiner er senir firme, s'opiniaferer. S.

To retaine , and make to flande ftell. Sifto, is, Retenir et arrefter, Se

Antande to be houed or folde. Profto, as, Plant. Stande together. Confto, as. Eftre enfemble.S. Stande bpon. Superfto, as: Eftre deffus. Cal. ", Standerde, and enfigne. Signum nie Vexillum,li.

n.gen. Eftendart & enfeigne. S. Standerd bearer. Signifer, ri. Vexillarius . Port'as-

Standing, Stans, tis. vt Paludes flantes, Horat. Standing cuppe with eares or handels. Carchefium, ij.n.ge. Hanap a boire. H.

Standing fall and fure. Stationalis, com.gen.

Standing place.or abiding Statio.onis.form.gen. Station.S.

S. ANTE T.

Standing water, Stagnum,ni.g. Vn Elfang. S. Starche. Turbafis, fis, foe.ge. Folle fleur. Palf.

Starke,og croked horfe. Tetanicus equus, Starche to be for colbe. Obrigeo, es . Rigeo, es.

Estre roide de froid.S. Starke to ware. Obrigesco, scis. Rigesco, cis. Se

roidir de froid. Stare.02 a Starling, Sturnus, ni.m.g. Effourneau. H. Stare or looke abroade brom one . Apertis oculis

intucri.Regarder asbrement.Palf. Starre. After,ri. Aftrum,tri, Stella.z. Sydus,eris. n.ge. Effoille.S. & Sydereus.a.um. Syderalis, le. om.gc. Df a flarre, oz of the flarres. Des elfeilles. Stellatus.a.um. full of ftarres. Plein d' effoilles.

Stello,as. Co fipme lphe the Carres . Luire comme les effoilles, Cal. C Sydus Te aifo a confellation. a authoring together of flarres in fome flane. Vne constellation et assemblee d'assoilles ensemble en quelque signe.S.

Shearre called a blaffing flarre, or comet. Comers. 2 Stella crinita Vae comette S.

Starre called Charles warne. Plauftrum, tri.n.g. Le chariot.S. Starre called the day flarre. Lucifer ri. Phofoho-

rus ri. lubar aris. L'estoille du jour S. Starre called the bogge farre, whiche fhineth a:

bout the canicular Dapes. Procyon-onis, Antecanis.nis.com.ge.Cic.

Sterre fifte. Stella, z. After, tri. Animal marinum. (T Co ftarte out,o; goe forth haftety. Exilire c loco Sortir hors hastiuement.S.

T Co farte out of his bedde. Stratis exilire. . The horfes francior farted. Equi exiluerunt. Starter afpoc. Erro,nis.mal.gen. Vlpian.

Starting amare. Fugitiuus,a,um. Plaut. To Carue,or famithe a cittie. Famem inferre ciuitati. Affamer vne ville.S.

Starued, of famplico. Famelicus,a,um. Fame enectus. Affamé.S.

State. Conditio, onis. Habitus, us. Ordo, inis. Status.us.m.g Effat.S.

The ftate, and condition of men . Conditio humana. L'estat & condition des honnnes.S.

The ftate of the body. Habitudo, inis. form.gen. L'effate du corps.S.

State of a gentleman. Equeftris ordo. Cic. The flate, and conttion of cuery thing. Res,ci.

foe.ge. L'estate et condition d'am chaseum.S. at The flate of a man not mariet. Calibatus, us.m. g.Estate d' bomme non marie.S.

The flate of the highe prielte . Pontificatus,us. m.ge.L' estate de pontife.S.

State of a publike mealthe , where feine be in authoutte. Oligarchia. z.f.g.

at In the fame Bate. Eodem loci. Au mefme eftat.S. T Menne of meane fate, oz begree. Bipedalis moduli homines, Humiles viri, Tenuis fortis vel co dicionis homines. Gens de bas eftat. S.

Seems of the second

T Co eftablifhe the flate of the common mealthe. Figere & fundare statum Reipublica. Alleurer l'estat d'une republique.

Brate of the boop. Habitus, us.m.g. Plaut,

State of the Moone, not yet come to the half compaffe. Amphycirtos.

State, polleftion, oz fepfin of lande taken by the brer. Mancipatio, onis, form, gen. Zint to take flate,or polleffion of lande by livery and feifin. Mancipio accipere. Varr. Co belitter fate o: poffession. Mancipio dare. Plaut. Station, Statio, onis, f.g. Station, S. Tit in forme time

taken for p refting place of an armp. Stately. Imperiofus,a.um. Superbus,a.um. Faftofus, a, um . Animus altiffimus , Elatus , a , um.

Haultain:S. Stately. Imperiofe, Superbé, Elate. Haultainement. Stately countenaunce. Supercilium,lij.n.ge.Plin. Statelp to be. 01 proude, Superciliu attollere, Su-

perbio, is. Effre haultain, S. Statelines. Superbia, e. Faftus, us, Spiritus, us, Elatio, onis. Excelsitas, atis. Sublatio animi. Haul-

Statelines,og papde to abate. Superciliú ponere. Stationer,o: booke feller, Bibliopola, z.maf gen. Libraire, S.

Btature. Statura, z.for.ge. Stature. S.

@ 20en of a finall flature.oz fewe in nombre. Homines paululi, & graciles. Hommes de petite flature on ben en nombre. S.

Statute Lex, gis. Scitum, ti. Decretum, ti. Vn alle. Pn Satut. Palf.

Statutz, acre, or lawe of a generall counfaple, 02 parliament. Senatufconfultum, ti.u.g. Cic.

Statute againft bnlawefull games. Lex talaria. & Statute of hufbandaic. Agraria lex. Cic.

Statute of bacabondes , as touching their whinping.Lex plagiaria. Ind Plagiarij, Bethe beg: acra or bacabondes whiche be whipped.

Staunche bloud. Claudere fanguine, Siftere fanguinem. Estancher le Cang. S.

Staunthing of the bloud. Sanguinis claufura.

The bloude is flaunched. Stetit fanguis, Le fane est estanché.S.

Steale. Abigo, is, egi. Clepo, is, pfi. Furor, aris. Lego,is. Subduco, is. Furtum facere, Auferre, Manticulor, aris. Peculatum facere, Subripio, is. Rem aliquam auertere, Latrocinor, aris. Suffuror, aris. Euolo, as. Amoueo, es. Subtrahere aliquidalicui.Defrobber.S.

To ftcale any thing prively. Sublegere, Defrobber quelque chofe en cachette.S.

W To fteate aware out of the companye of ange man. Surripere se alicui. Se defrobber de la compaignie d'aucun.S.

To fleate awaye foubbainty. Abripere fefe. Defrobber foubdain.S.

To freale, and pille . Compilare . Defrobber & To feale the mony of the prince or publique

wente. Peculari, Depeculari, Defrobber l'argent du prince, ou de la republique. Cal. Co freale in. Obrepo,is. Plaut.

Steale out of a halowed place. Sacrilego, is. & Steale priucip. Suppilo, as. Suffuror, aris. Defrobber

en cachette. Cal. Stealer, or thiefe. Fur, ris. Latro, onis. Trium lite-

rarum homo. Larron. S. T & flester of golde. Aurifur,ris.m.g. Larron d'or.S.

3 ftealer of trifles,a picher.Pficharpas, Fur micarius, Fur minutarius. Larron de pesites chofes. S. Stealer of any halowed thinge , 62 out of an hallowed place. Sacrilegus, gi.maf.g. Sacrilege. Larren

des choses saintles. Cal. Stealer of cattell. Abactor, oris. Abigeus, ei. mafg. Larron de bestial. Cal.

Stealer of the painceffe money, on the common wealthen. Peculator, oris, Depeculator, oris, m. gen. Celuy qui defrobbel' argent du prince , ou de la republique S.

Dtealing Subreptio, onis. Latrocinatio, onis, for.g. Larronnerie.S.

Stealing out of an holle place. Sacrilegium,lij, n ge. Sacrilege, larrecin de chofes facrees. S. Dtealthe. Furtum, ri. Detractio alieni, Supprefiio,

onis, Latrocinium, nij n. g. Larrecin. S. Stede,great hoafe,og hoafe for the warreg. Bellator equus. Vn destrier, chesal d'armes. S.

Stebe,place,or romme. Locus,ci. Sedes,is, Vicis, ci,cem.ce.foe.ge.Lieu.S.

[In flede, 02 rowme. In vicem, wice. Au lieu. S. To Doo for and in ftebe of an other. Fungi aliena vice. Faire pour & au lieu d'autruy. S.

Co ferue in flebe of fome thing. Praftare vicem alicuius rei. Vicem alicuius rei reddere. Sernir an lien de quelque chose.S.

of the was condemned in flede of his companion, 01 felowe.Pro focio damnatus est. Il fut condame né au lieu de son compaignon.S.

TI well leade thee in ftebe of him. Pro illo te ducam. Le te meneray en lieu de luy. S. Stedfaft. Conftans,tis. Firmus,a,um. Inconcuffus,

a,um. Stabilis, e, Status, a,um, Ferme. S. To be ftebfaft, and conftant. Firmum ftare, Pro

firmato ftare. Eftre ferme & conflant. S. Stebfaft of mynde. Animo conftans.

M Whiche is not flebfafte. Infirmus, a,um. Incertus,a,um. Qui n'eft point ferme. S.

Steofalte to make. Firmo, as. Stabilio, is. Statuo, is. Confirmo, as. Rendre ferme, S. Stedfaftly. Conftanter, Firmiter, Firme, Obnixe,

Offirmate, Sancte. Fermement. S.

To hope moze ftebfaftip,oz firmely . In firmiore fpe effe. Plus firmement efperer S.

Dredfallnes. Constantia, z. Firmitas, tis. Firmitudo,inis.Firmamentum,ti,Stabilitas,atis.foe.ge. Fermeté.S.

Stebfallnes of mynde,o; harte. Firmitudo animi, Constantia. Fermeté de cueur. S. Stedfaltnes of promife. Confrantia promiffi. Fer-

Sf ij

mete de promesse.S.

Sheeffl Chalybs, bis, m.g. Acier. S.

Stemme of a boate, or thippe. Roftrum, tri. n.gen. Stemme, 02 boby of a tree. Stirps, pis.maf. gen. Le

tronc d'arbre.S.

Stemme, 03 ftalke of an herbe . Caulis, is. Stirps. pis.Caudex,cis.Scapus,pi.Thyrfus,fi.maf.gen.La tige d'herbe.S. Cauliculus, li.dimin, Ang. 3 little on fmall ftemme. Tigette.S.

The berbe bringeth forth bys fteme, or falke. Caulescit herba. L'herbe produit fatige.S.

Stephame. Nouerca, z.for.gc. Marafire. Cal. Nouercalis,e. Df a ftepoame. De maraftre. Cal. Nouercor,aris . Co boo oz plare Iraca ftenbame. Nouercz more agere. Cal.

Stendaughter. Filiaftra, Priuigna, z. f. g. Belle fille. Stenfather. Vitricus, ci. m.g. Bean pere.H.

Stepmother, Vide ftepbame.

Stepfone. Filiafter,tri. Prinignus,ni. mafc, gener. Beau fils.S.

Stepe in water,o: to foate. Macerefco,fcis, Maceto.as. Deffremper.S.

Steple. Pyramis,dis.fce.ge.Mart.

47 3 fteple of a churche. Campanile, is. Campanarium, rij. Specula tintinnabularis . Vn clocher d'

Steppe, Gradus, us, Greffus, us. Veftigium, ij. n.ge. Vn bas.S.

T Bt euery fleppe . Paffim. A chafque pas.S.

Co fteppe foftely: Premere vestigium leuiter. Marcher doulcement.S.

T from ftenneto ftenne. Gradatim. Degréa degré. Steppe, 02 to goe. Gradior, eris. Ambulo, as. Gradu facere, Gradum tollere, Ingredior, eris. Pergo. is, Vestigium facere, Viam inuadere, Viam facere.Marcher.S.

Stenne amap. Fugio, is. Virg.

Come pe,& fteppe pe foath. Procedite in mediu. Venet , or marches quant. S.

Stenne aware quickely. Refilio, is, Lucret. TE got,og fleppe forth. Progredi, Pergere via. Aller ou marcher auant.S.

Steppe backe. Referre pedem. Cafar.

Steppe, grice, oz foote fole. Scamnum, ni.neut.ge.

Vn marchepied.S. Steppe,or roundt of a labber. Climafter,ris.maf. gen. Le degré d'ane eschele.S.

entere Inuencus.ci,m.ge.Vn ieune bauf.S.

Sterpll, baragne, og fruiteles. Sterilis, c. Infœcundus,a.um. Sterile.S.

Sterill, or barrayne grounde. Terra iciuna. Terre

Brerillitic,og barapnes. Sterilitas, tis. f.g Sterilité. Sterillitie,o: baragnes of grounde. Agrorum fegnities. Sterilité des champs. S.

@ Maturall fterittitte . Natalis & ingenita fterilitas V ne sterilité naturelle.S.

Sternige, plounginge, or prauntinge . Sternax, nacis.om.gen. Virg. 25 a ftering oz plounging bosfe. Equus fternax. Cheual retif. H.

Sterne of a fhippe, Clauus, ui, Gubernaculum, li. n.gc.Le gounernaile de la nauire.S. Stewe 02 hotehoufe. Hypocaustum, ti. Laconicum,

Sudatorium Vaporarium Ellune H.

Steine oz vonde for filhe. Pilcina, z. fce.ge. Eflange ou vinier.H. Ichthyotrophium, phi Lidem.

Stewarde.oz cater. Condus, di. Coquus nundinalis. Obsonator. oris. Delbesier qui achette les viades. Dewarde of an houfe. Occonomus,mi. mafc.gen.

Maistre d' hostel, despensier. H.

(Beate fremed in brothe, Cibus jurulentus, Celf. Diemes.os a house of bambrie. Ganea & Ganeu. Proftibulum, Lupanar, Luftrum, Fornix, Przfepe. Le bordeau.H.

Stitche a Difeafe in the fibe . Lateralis dolor, vel Laterum dolor. Mal de coste. S.

Stiche worte, an herbe. Gramen, inis.n g. Abous. Sticke, or wande, Bacillus, li, Bacillum, li, neut, ge. Baftonnet.S. Sticke.02 cubgell. Pertica.z. Fuftis.is. mafc.gene.

Pne gaule.S.

Driche wherewith a man friketh Dulcimers . 02 like inftrumentes. Plectrum.tri.n.g. Archet.arc. Dtiche falt, 02 to fet falt. Figo, is. Configo, is. Defi-

go, is. Suffigo, is. Pango, is. Ficher. S. To flicke, 02 faften in Infigere. Ficher dedens. S.S To flicke before, Præfigere. Ficher au deuant.S.

T Co flicke in the grounde. Depangere. Compingere. Ficher en terre.S.

To Ricke to fome thing, or against fome thing. Hærere, Adhærere, Cohærere, Inhærere, Obharero Tenir à quelque chose,ou contre quelque chose.

To flicke, or thrutte a fworde through the breft of fome man. Gladium per pectus alicuius tranffigere. Ficher vn glaine an traners de la poiffrine.S.

The Darts are flicked in the fcutchio, or thield. Haret in scuto tela. Les dars sont fichez en l'escusson Stiched,oz fallened to. Affixus,a.um. Fixus,a.um.

Fiché affiché.S.

Sticking,02 faltening to. Affixio, onis. fæm. gen. Affichement.S.

Stickes Drie to be burned. Cocula, orum.*

Sticklebanche , oz banftickle . Aculeatus pisciculus. Pungitius. Centriscus. Esbinoche ou esbinarde. S Briffe, Rigidus, a,um. Roide, S.

Stiffe mynbed,oz of courage. Infractus animi. Ob firmatus, a, um. Pertinax, cis. Peruicax, cis. Obftinatus,a.um.Obstine.S.

Doffinate in his malice, or anger. Implacabilis, le.om.ge.Obstiné en sa rancune.S.

Smiffe to be. Rigeo, es. Rigefco, fcis. Effre roide. S. Stiffe to be for colde. Obrigeo, es. Obrigefco, fcis. Estre roide de froid.S.

Stiffe fubburne, oz obstinate to be against at me. Obfirmare viam, Obfirmare animum, Obfirmare fe, Obstinare. S'obstiner a l'encontre de tous. S. Setffe to insre.o: beginne to bee fliffe. Rigefco.

fcis. Se in firmitatem intendere. Se roidir. S.

Stiffe to mare for colde. Obrigefco,fcis. Se roidir de froid.S. Sifly. Stiffely, Rigide, Roidement, S.

Stiffely,02 ftubburnly, Pertingciter, Obfirmate. Obstinate Perfracte Obstineement S. Stiffenes. Rigor, oris.m.g. Raideur. S.

Stiffenes of harte,mende, oz opinion, oz obilinacie. Obstinatio, onis, Pertinacia, Peruicacia. 2.

foem.gen.Obstination.S. Stiffenes of the coard, a biftafe of flarkenes in a

horfe, whereby he frumbleth. Tetanos. &

Stiffenes of finowes, og cricke in p necke. Tetanicus morbus, Tetanus, Rigor, oris. Diftentio, onis.Extentio, onis.f.g.Rigeur de cel.H.

Stickeler in games. Defignator, ris.m.ge. Arbiter certaminis. H.

Stickler,og indifferent perfone betwene time that be at bartaunce. Internuncius, Interpres, tis, co.

Stickling, 02 flicklebanch, fifthe. Aculeatus pifeiculus, Pungitius, Centriscus. Espinoche, on espinarde. Stile or fourme of writing Stylus, li. Vena, &.f.ce.

Style, ou maniered'escrire. S. # 3 light and pleafaunt fiple. Oratio tenuis. Style

legier & doulx.S. T Whiche bath no common figle. Cui non eft pu-

blica vena. Quin'ha pas flyle vulgaire. S.

Still,o: quiet. Tranquillus,a, um. Sedatus,a,um. Placidus,a,um.Tacitus,a,ű.Quietus,a,ű.Coy.S. The ftill 02 calme fea. Tranquillu marc. La mer

calme.S. Drille,og which freaketh little. Taciturnus,a.um. Taciturne, ou qui barle beu. S.

Styll, 02 calme topnbe . Placidus ventus . Virgil. Vent lann. Palf.

Still,02 continuall without ceafing. Affidue, Indefinenter, Jugiter, Perennè, Perpetim, Perpetuum, Perpetuo, Tractim. Continuellement S

Co wage warre frill, or continually. Belli continenter gerere. Continuellement faire querre.S.

C To Bill, 02 quiet any boby. Pacare, Coplacare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propinare Propitiari, Scdare, Resedare, Traquillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliqué propitium facere, Conciliatú alicuius animű reddere, Sedatű afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillú ex irato facere, Appaifir, o addenleir aucun.S.

Coftill.Diftillare, Extillare. Diftiller.S.

Stilled waters Aque extillate. Eques diffillees.S. Stilling. Diftillatio, onis. for.ge. Diftillement. S.

Still to bc,02 to holbe his peace. Coticeo,es. Obticeo, es. Sileo, es, Taceo, es. Conticesco, cis. Facere finem sermoni, Silentium facere, Silentiu dare, In filentium discendere, Immutesco, cis, Obmutesco, cis. Vocem premere, Comprimere vocem, Confileo, es. Se taire, S.

Still feruaunt. Abdenago *

Still wonde . Ventus placidus, quietus, traquillus, Vt fupra.

Stillp,02 quietly. Sedate, Quieté. Coyement. S. Stilly or without worden. Tacite. Tacitement. S. Stutnes,oz quietnes. Quics,etis, Tranquillitas, atis.fcem.gen.Coyté.

Ditluce,02 taciturnitte. Taciturnitas,atis.foe.gen. Taciturnité.S. Stillitogie, Clibanus,ni.mal.gen.Chapelle'a defiller

eaue vole.S.

(Water filled in a fiffatogy . Aque in clibano liquefacte. Eanes diffillées en chapelles. Stiltes. Gralle, arum.fce.ge. Efchaffes, S.

Dtiltman,oza goer en ftites. Grallator.oris.m.g.

Qui va sur des eschasses.S. Stenche,02 ill fauoure. Fotor,oris, Graucolentia,

z. Putor, ris. Odoris foeditas. Puanteur, ou puatife. Stinche of the earth, proceading fro waters mingled with barmftone. Mephicis. Plin. Vne puanteur de terre prouenant d'esues enfoulfrées.S.

Stincke. Fateo, es. Oboleo, es. Obolefco, fcis. Oleo, es. Puteo, es. Putesco, scis. Male spirare. Male olere. Puir. 3.

TIt ftinketh. Fætorem redolet, Fætet, Male olet, Putet. Il put. S.

Stinking. Fætidus,a,um. Mephiticus,a,um. Olidus,a,um.Putidus,a,um. Spurcus,a,um. Rancidus,a,um.Teter,ra,rum. Ater,a,ú., Graucolens, tis.om.gen.Puant.S.

@ 30hich is fomewhat ffinking. Putidulus,a,um. Qui eft vn peu puans. S.

Stincking of the mouthe. Oze,es.fce ge. Puanteur debouche. S. Ind a fore in the note cauting fuche finche.Ozena, z.foe.ge.Celf. Stincking popfonly, Virofus, aum. Virg.

Drinching worme, breading in bedileades, called a walle lyfe. Cimex, cis.m.g. Punaife. H.

Styncking woode. Acopus, pi.fce.g. Bois puant. S. Stinge, oz paiche. Aculéus, lei.m.g. Aguillon.S.

Stynge fmall.03 a priche. Aculcolus, li. ma. gen. Petit agnillon,S.

Stinge of a bee. Aculeus ei. Spiculum, li. neur. ge. L'aquillon d'vne mousche.S.

Coftinge. Aculeo pungere. Picquer, efquillomer. Stinging,og priching. Punetio,onis, fam. gener Porttion S. Stinte of to ceffe. Ceffo,as. Conceffo,as. Defino.

is, Quiesco, cis. Ceffer.S. T Co finte talking . Sermonem de re aliqua ab-

ftincre.Ceffer de parler.S. Co flinte og leauc of. Finem facere, Definere,

Defiftere, Abfiftere. Defifter.S. To flinte, queche, 02 flake the fire. Coercere ignem, Extinguere flammam, Incendium compe-

Scere.Esteindre vn feu.S. Stinted,queched,o: flaked. Extinctus,a,u. Effeinel.

Stinting,oz quenching Extinctio, onis. Reftinctio, onis.fce.gen.Esteignement.S. Depony, a difeale growing within the ere lyddes.

Sycolis, is, foe.g. Strpe, pitche, or going downe of a hill. Clique, ui. m.g. La dissente d'une montainene. S.

Stepewele, pitching, oz hanging Downe, Cliuofus, a,um. Pendant, penchaut. S.

> Sf iii Stipende,

Stipende,pap,02 wages. Stips,pis. Stipendium,ij.

Stipende of an olde wome fouldier. Emeritum, ti.

C To giue ftipende, or wages to fouldiours. Stipendio afficere. Bailler la foulte ann genslarmes. S. Shipende of a parelhe prieste, or curate. Curioniú,

nij n.g. Festus

C To ferue for Aipende or wages . Mereri, Emereri. Serair pour la foule. S. Souldiars, which have double flipede, or wages.

Duplicarij milites. Qui ont double foulte. S.

Stipenbarg. Stipendatius, 2, um. 7 ibutaire. Cal.
Stipulation, bonde, bargegiee, obligation of promife to boo, performe and fatific their things
for the whiche fuch flipulatio or bond is made,
whether it be for payment of any formite of money, or other acts to be performed. Stipulatio,
ons. Stipulatus, cus. m. g. Stipulatios.

Co binde him felfe by Aipulation , 02 promyfe. Repromittere.S'obliger par flipulation.S.

The that bynacth , 02 is bounde by flipulation. Stipulator, oris.maf.gc. Stipulateur. S.

Stiropc, o; a fittupe of a fabble. Stapia, Subex pedaneus, Stapes, Quid fi Pliniana voce etia Staticulum dicat quis a stando, in quo pedes firmantur & quasi stant commodioris vectationis gratia. Essire. H.

Stiropes. Stapedes, Subices ephippiarij, Fulcra pedunt equeftria, Subices pedanci. Estriers. S.

Stirope holder, at peotism of the firope. Strator, ris.m. g. Elafer, celuy qui aide fon maifire monter à fon cheual. S.

Spittre, op to prouobe. Adigo, is. Acuo, is. Cico, es. Concieo, Concito, as. Exacuo, is. Excito, as. Infligo, as. Moueo, es. Prouoco, as. Sufcito, as. Turbo, as. Proriro, as. Irrito, as. Prouoquer. S.

To flirre, or pronoke any man to wryting. Petere aliquem literis. Pronoquer guelga vn & eferire. Britre, as they doo with a label. Tudiculo, culas.*
To flirre by, Incitare, Excitare, Exciter.

Stirre forward. Infligo, as. Impello, is. Infliguer. S.

(To firre, o; moue any to doo fome thing. Accendere, Cómouere, Extimulare, Inuitare, Allectare, Hortari, Incitare. Ardorem inijeere, Igniculos iacere, Aliquem ad alorem inijeere, Ignecete. Inciter ausum à faire quelque chof. S.

Stirre pleafamily by alluring,o; enticement. Allicio,is. Allecto,as. Perlicio,is. Perlecto,as, Inuito,as. Illicio,is. Allicher. Cal.

Co firre, or moue to anger. Incitare, Mouere alicui bilem, vel from achum. Inciter à couroux. S. Stirre by warre. Bellum conflare. Cic.

Stirren. Concitatus, a, um. Motus, a, um. Percitus, a, um. Irricatus, a, um. Impullius, a, um. Infinelus, a, um. Citus, a, um. Incitatus, a, um. Prouocatus, a, um. Prouoquis, Incitatus.

Strring, mouing, or prousbing. Conciratio, onis.
Motus, us. Sufcitabulum, li. Incitamentum, ti.
Impulfus, us. Itritatio, onis. Irritatus, us. Incita-

tus,us. Incitatio, onis. Proritatio, onis. Prouoca-

Stirring, 02 troubling. Turbario, onis.f.ge,

Stirring of mouting to wantonnes. Illex, cis.com. ge. Alichement. Cal.

Stith, op an anuitl. Incus, cudis. f.g. V ne enclame. S.

Coolider l'ma l'autre. S.

Stocke. Stirps, pis.m.ge. Truncus, ci.masc.gen. P. strone, S. Caudex.cis. Idem.

@ Mabe of the Clocke of a tree. Caudeus, L. Qui

[3 little flocke. Trunculus, li. mafge. Tronchette. Stocke Doue. Palumbus torquatus. Liuia, 2, for.g. Croifeau. H.

Stocke, famitie, house, or kynzeb. Stemma, cis. Stirps, pis.f. g. Propago, Propages, Genus, Progenies, Sanguis, is. Soboles, lis.f.g. Lightes. S. Stockefflye. Alelius arefactus. Stocky on merlus. H.

Stoche gelouer, og wall rofe. Leucoium, fine viola alba. H.

Stocke of hearbe of cattell. Pecuaria, orum.neu.g.
Troupeau de bestial, Cal.

Stocke of fubltaunce faued beffbes profittes tahen. Vfuffructus, us.m.g.Cic.

Stocke to graffe on. Talea, z.f.ge. Varro.

Stockes, of a patfo. Cippus, i. Numella, z. f.g. Cop. Stole. Stola, z. f.c. ge. Effole. S.

Stolen. Subrepritius, 2, um. Defrobbe.S.

Stomake. Stomachus, chi. Venter, ris. Ventriculus, li.m. ge. Effomach. S.

(3 languilhing from the Marcelcens from achus-Estomach languissant. S.

The is berg good for the fromake. Stomacho admodum prodeft. It off fore veile a l'estomach. S.

Co haue a good flomake. Valere flomacho.

Comfort the flomake. Stomachum excitare.

(Whiche hath an eutil flomake. Stomachicus, a, um. Qui à mal à l'estomach. S.

Stomacher. Subuculæ thorax laneus. Thorax, cis. m.g. La piece qu'un met deuant l'estomach. S.

Stone. Lapis, dis. Petra, z. Saxum, i. n. ge. Pierre. S. Lapillus, li diminur. Ang. 3 tittle spette, og finall flone. Tesite pierre. Cal. Lapidarius, a, ti. 19ettal: mig to a flone. Apartenia à pierre. Cal. Lapideus, a, um. 9 f a flone. De tierre. Cal.

@ # whetstone. Cos, tis.f.gc. Pierre à aguifer. S.

@ 3 pointcestone. Pumex, cis. Bibulus lapis. Pierre

Ta precious frone. Gemma, z. Lapillus, li. m.ge.

Stone being toure fquare. Abacus,ci.m.g. Plin. Stone a difeafe within the bodge. Calculus,li. Lithialis, Nephritis, idis.f.g. La pierre.H.

(Ethe frome engembred in the body of a man. Humanus calculus. La pierre engendrée au corps de l' homme. S.

Stone ferne an herbe. Afplenum, ni . Cetarach.
Ceterath.H. Stone

Stone that no fire mare bamage, or beface . Apyrotos, ti.fo. ge. Plin.

S. ANTE. T

@ 3 grinoftone. Cos aquaria, Rotaria, & gyratilis,

3 touchestone. Lydius lapis, Coticula, 2. Index, cis. Heraclius lapis. Pierre de touche. S.

The lobitone. Siderites, Heracleos, Magnes, etis,m.g. Aimant. S.

Stone to frite fire. Ignarius lapis, Pyrites, tis. m. g. Lapis zrarius, Lapis luminis. Pierre à feu. H.

Sorone walle made without moster . Maceria, a. Maceries, ci.for.g. Muraille de pierres sans mortier. S. Sorone wherm a feale is grauen. Sarda, a.f.g.

(Co cafte flones out of the fleibe, and to make it cleans. Elapidare, A grum lectione lapidi expedire. Ieller hors les bierres d'an chap, co l'en nettoyer.

The rayned ftones. Lapidauit. Il a pleu pierres. S.

T 3 florming, or hurling of flones. Lapidatio, onis, for gc. Lapidation. S.

Stones founde in a fwallowes belly. Chelidonij, orum.m.ge. Plin. Pierres qui se trounent au ventre des arundelles.S.

Stones of a boose pigge. Polimenta, orum.neu.g.

Stones or gentrals of man,or beafte . Cliterini, Colei, Teftes, ium.com.ge. Couillons, animelles. H.

Stones fette on bothe fibes of a boze, or gate for firengthe. Antelapides, Qui virunque latus offij muniunt. Cal.

Stong, oz fuit of flores Calculofus, a, um. Lapidofus, a, um. Petricofus, a, um. Petrofus, a, ú. Saxofus, a, um. Pierreux. Cal.

[full of little flones. Scrupolus, a, um. Scrupulofus, a, um. Scrupeus, a, um. Plein de petites pierrettes
Stony, oz of a flone. Lapideus, a, um. Saxeus, a, um.

Saxatilis,c.Depierre.S.

Stony place, where fromes growe. Saxetum, ti.n.g. Vn lieu pierreux. Cal.

Stoote. Schquaftra, z. Sella, z.f.g. Vnefelle. S.

T & foote ftoote. Scamnum, ni. Scabellu, li.n.g. Vn

marchipied. S.

T 28 printe ftoole, or chaire. Familaris fella, Sella

pertusa. Vno selle persee pour aller à la selle. S.

Co goc to ftoole. Exonerare ventrem, Aluum

euacuare, Exinanire, Inanire, Purgare. Altera la felle. S.

Two pne maketh, or caufeth to goe to ftoole. Vinú mouet aluű, aut dei jeit aluum. Le vin faiél aller à la felle. S.

To cause to go to stoole, to settle the belly. Ciere aluum, Ducere aluum, Aluum elicere, Aluu soluere, Subducere, Trahere, Faire aller à la selle. S.

Stoore, of wyfell, a beafte of berinin whiche bylleth rabettes. Furunculus, li. mafe. gen. Muftela fylueftris.

Stoppe,0; to flage. Retineo, es. Retéto, as. Amefice

(© floppe o; lette. Impedio, is. Arceo, es. Impugno, as. Inhibeo, es. Obfto, as. Occupo, as. Prepedio, is. Intercedo, is. Empelion. S

[] twell thoppe you that you doe not this thing
Faciam quo minus hoc agas. I' amps cheray que tu
ne faces cela. S.

Stoppe breatly of to fliffle of fmother. Suffoco, as.
Præfoco, as. Extinguere animu alicui. Eftouffer.
Stoppe, of flutte un. Interpremo, is. Entreferen. S.
Stoppe in going. Sifto, is. In loco aliquo fubridero,
Gradum remorari. Refiftere. S'arreller. S.

Stoppe tight. Obstruere luminibus. Cic.

C To floppe beaftes,og cattett . Feras fubfiftere.

Co (toppe open. Boues retardare, vel remorari.

Arrester les beufs. S.

Co floppe those that runne awage. Fugam fiftere. Arrefter ceulx qui fuyent. S.

Stoppe money, or payment for fome reasonable cause. Refignare as. Feft.

Coftoppe the course of the waters . Cursus aquarum frænare. Effonper le cones des eaues. S.

Stoppe one in his tale. Opprimere oratione. Cic.
Stoppe one of his wave, or passage. Perimere iter
alicui, Prohibere itinere. Empescher le passage. S.

Stoppe ones mouthe. Os opprimere. Fermer, ou clorrer la bouche. S.

Stoppe, of bynde the belly. Aluum fiftere, Aluum continere, Aluum firmare, Aluum inhibere, Vétrem contrahere. Referrer le ventre. S.

Stoppe,or that thing whiche is throwen in ones wave. Obiectaculum, li.n.ge. Varro.

Stoppe the eares. Prætendere auribus, Claudere aures. Estouper ses oreilles. S.

Stoppe by chinckes,o; cliftes. Stipo,as. Virg. Stoppe by. Oppilo,as. Obthuro,as. Stipo,as. Ob-

ftipw,as. Obstruo, is. Eftouper, boufcher. S.
Stoppe wages for butewifull service. Refignare
25, vel ftipendium. Festus.

Stoppe which retayneth a wheale fro his course.
Sufflamen, inis.n.ge. Iuuenalis.

stoppe, or to couer with durte or mubbe. Oblimo, as. Vir. Courrir de fange. S.

Stopped. Impeditus,a,um. Obstructus,a,um. Occupatus,a,um. Empesché. S.

Stoppell. Obthuramentum, ti. Pn effoupillon. S.

Stopping, or letting. Obstructio, onis. Difficultas, aris, Impeditio, onis. Impedimentum, ti. Intercessio, onis. Obstaculu, li. Occupatio, onis. Præpedimentum, ti.n. g. Empelchement. S.

Stopping of & wende. Afthma, ris.n.g. Difficultas firirus, Difficultas firandi. Difficulte de haleine. & Afthmaticus, ci. He that Daweth his wonde findte. Afthmatique. S.

Stopping of the wende, of fruothering . Suffocatio, onis Prafocatio, onis f. g. Effouffement. S.

Stozehouse. Apotheca, e. Cellarium, ij. Penarium, ij. Promptuarium, ij. Repositorium, ij. Cella promptuaria, Penaria cella. Gardemanger. S.

Storehouse for baggage of housholbe. Armarium.

Stozehoule,oz armozie foz ozbinaunces . Armamentarium,tij.n.ge. Armaire. S.

Stope

Birengthe bobely, 02 naturall liucipnes . Vinacitas,tis.ice.ge. Vinacité.S.& Viuidus,a,um. Juli of naturall frengthe, or truelines . Plein de vi-

Strengthen, 01 to make ftrong. Corroboro, as. Firmo,as.Roboro,as.Munio,is.Emunio,nis.Fortifico, as. Vallo, as. Fortifier, enforcir. S. T Co ftrengthen,oz foztifie a caftell. Caftrum mu-

nire.Fertifier m chafteau.S. T To ftrengther all about. Communice, Circum-

munire. Fortifier tout entour. S. Strengthened,o: made frong. Corroboratus,a,u. Firmatus,a,um.Confirmatus,a,um.Fortifié.S.

Stretche forth,or abzoate. Detendo,is. Difpando, is, Expando, is. Intendo, is, Porrigo, is, Protedo, is. Dilato, as. Distendo, is. Erugo, as. Explico, as. Exporrigo, is. Extendo, is. Pertendo, is. Propago,as. Promouco,es. Produco, cis. Estendre. S.

T Co ftretche abzoade bpo fome thing. Sternere, Supersternere. Estendre sur quelque chose.S. Stretcheb fouth, or abronde. Differus,a,um. Por-

rectus,a,um. Extentus,a,um. Estendu.S. Stretching foath,oz abzoave. Diftentio,onis. Porrectio,onis, Protectio,onis, Prolatio,onis, Inté-

fio, onis. Intentio, onis.f.g. Estendement. S. @ Aftretching forth of the handes. Intentus palmarum.Estendement de mains.S.

Stritche owle. Strix, gis. for. g. Vide Shaich owle. Toftribe. Crura divaricare, vel diducere . E-Guarquiller les iambes.S.

Stribed. Diuaricatus, a,um. Efquarquille.

Strefte, Concertatio, onis. Decertatio, onis. Controuersia, . Disceptatio, onis. Certamen, inis. Certatio, Contentio, Digladiatio, Lis, tis. Rixa, z. Velitatio, onis.fce.g. Eftrif, debat. S. Litigiofus, a,um.Rixofus,a,um.Ang. Hull of frife . Plein d'eftrif.S.

To happen, 92 fall into ftrife. Incidere in contétionem, In contentionem venire, Penir ou tomber

To be in firife concerning any matter. Contendere de re aliqua, Habere qua fionem de re aliqua.Eftre en debat de quelque chofe.S.

The matter is in ftrife. In diferimine res eft, In disputationem res venit, Habet aliquid questionis hæc res, Versatur in controuersia hec res, De hac re habetur questio. La chofe est en debat. S.

Strphe. Verbero, as. Couerbero, as. Verberibus cadere, Diuerbero, as. Euerbero, as. Cudo, is. Cótingere quenqua, Plagere, Tudo, is. Appete, is. Czdo, is. Compungo, gis. Ferio, is, percusti, Ico, cis Lancino, as Obtundo, is. Paulo, is. Percello, is. Percutio, is. Peto, is. Stringo, is. Baruo, is. Pul-10,28.Batre, Ferir, frapper. S.

Strpke againe. Referio, is. Repercutio, is. Reuerbero,as.Refrapper.S.

Co ftrphe laples. Vela contrahere. Caler & abbaiffer les voiles.S.

Strete backinarde with the heele. Recalcitro, tras. Regimber. Cal.

Bernhe Downe,or to fell with blowes. Afflico.is. Contundo,is. Affommer à grans coups. S.

Strphe fire out of a fignt. Elidere ignem Plin. Derpke in warting made in lengthe lyke a fprite for a note, or biuerfitie, the lyke is molte commite nien in auditours botes. Obelus li.m.e.

Strphe of Decutio, is. Pracido, is. Cic. Sotroke of apues,og fetters. Excutere vincula.

detroke of the head of one , or to cut of ones neche. Amputo,as, Auferre caput, Obtrunco,as, Trunco.as. Collum alicui desecare, Ferire aliqué securi, Aliquem obtruncare, Alicui caput detruncare, vel decutere, vel ferro demetere, Recidere caput. Abscindere caput ceruicibus. Trencher le col a quelqu' vn.S.

Stroke of the head by the necke. Decollo,as. Decoller.Cal.

Shtroke of the toppe. Decacumino, as. Decoupelor. Stroke on an anutie, or firth. Cudo, is. Batre. Stryke one and to make him fcarres. Cicatrico. 25. Frapper aucun & luy faire des cicatrices.S.

Strpke,oz beate a thing whereby to make it thin: ner leffer, oz weather. Percudo, is. Forger. Cal. Strphe,02 rolle,to ftribe a buffel oz meafure euf. Hofterium.it. Vide Strible.

Stryke out ,as to beface, or blot out.Delere,Delinere, Obliterare, Expungere, Deformare. Effacer.S.

Sorryke through. Perfodio, is. Traijcio, cis. Tranffigo,is,xi. Vide Derce throughe.

Stroke to the harte with forome. Percello,is,culi. Percutere animum.vt Perculfit illico animum. Terent. It ftroke me to the berp harte.

Berrite with the heales, oz to hicke. Calcitro, as. Ruer des tieds.S.

Berphen. Perculfus,a,um. Percuffus,a,um. Pulfatus,ta,tum. Percitus,ta,tum. Saucius,a,um. Ictus a um. Frappé. S.

Cruly he is ftryken,o; taken. Certe captus eft,

habet. Ter. Il est frappé, ou attainet. S. Strphen through. Perfosius, a, um. Transfossus, a, u. Shirphen with lighming. Percuffus fulminis ictu. Strphe to be with forewe. Dolore percuti. Valer. Derpking,oz beating. Contufio , onis . Percuffus,

fus. Planctus, rus. Percussio, onis. Pulsario, onis. Verberatus, tus. Verberatio, onis.f.g. Frappement. Berible to ftribe a meafure with when it is full.

Radius,dij. Hostorium,rij.n.g. Rouleau, Racloir.S. Stringe,03 a banbe. Copula, z. Ceftus, ri. Lorum, ri.Ligamen,nis . Ligamentum, ti.Ligatura , rz. Vinctus, tus. Vinculum, li.n.g. Valien.S.

Stringe,03 corbe. Chorda, z.fc.ge.Corde.S. Stringe for an inftrument of mufike. Chorda, z. Fides, is. Neruus, ui. Corde d' vn instrument de mufique.S.et Neruuli,orum. Small ftringes. String of a bowe, 02 crofbowe. Neruus arcus. Vir.

Corde d'are en d'arbaleffre.S. String of a barte. Amentu, ti,u.g. Le lien d'm dard. (I have twoo fringes to my bome. Duabes an-

choris fultus fum. l'ay deux chordes en mon arc.

Seringed as a barte is. Amentatus,a, um. vt Hafta amentata. Cic. # barte ftrftigeb, oz haufng a ftringe in the midbelt to cafte it mith.

Dtringes, 0: pieces of tymber laide buder to flare maffe tymber in famena. Canterii.orum.

Strepe with a robbe, flaffe, or whenne . Verber. ris.n.g.Plagæ, arum.f.ge. Cæfio, onis.f.ge. Icus. tus.maf.ge. Vn coup. S. & Verberabilis, le. Verbereus,a,um, Wouthp of ftrppes.

Co giue one ftrppes,oz ftrokes,oz to beate him. Ferre verbera in aliquem, Multare aliquem verberibus. Cedere aliquem verberibus. Batre auci. Luy porter des coups.S.

Co beny,o; refuse ftripes . Negare fe verberibus. Tibul. Ne vouloir endurer les coups. S.

C Endure,og to fuffer ftripes, Ferre verbera, Pati verbera. Virg. Pati plagas. Terent . Endurer les

Strippe out of clothes, or rayment. Expallio, as. Spoliare, Dispoliare, Despoliare, Expoliare, Exuere.Defbouiller.S.

Deripped,oz bnclothed. Exutus, ta,tum. Spoliagus, ta.tum.Defbouillé.S.

Seripping, buclothing, fpopling, or buaraginge. Spoliatio, onis.f.g. Defpouillement. S.

Stripling, 02 ponge man newelp iffemed out of chylbhobe, and beginneth to have tokens of a man. Parectatus, Adolescens, tis, com, gener, Va iounenceau.S.

Striue, 02 to contende againft one. Velitor , taris. Pugnare adueríus aliquem, Certo, as. Cótendo, is. Discepto, as. Litigo, as. Altercor, aris. Debatre on estriuer contre quelqu'yn.S.

T Co caufe one to ffriue,02 contende. Trahere aliquem in disceptationem, vel disputations. Faire estriner quelqu'vn.S.

Striuer. Litigator, oris, m.g. Qui ha noife & debat cotre aucun.S.

Striuing. Litigatio, Velitatio. Vide Contention & ftryfe.

Striumaly, Rixofe, Velication. Stroke, 92 to mpike. Mulgeo, es. Vide Byike.

Stroke, on the ftrype geuen to one. Verber, cris, Le coup qu'on a baillé à aucun. S. Vide Strppe. Strompet, or comon flewes. Profeda, z. Scortum.

ti. Vide Dooze. Strong. Fortis, e. Herculeus, a, um. Potens, tis. Validus,2,um. Valens, Robustus,2,um. Sæuus,2,u. Fort.S. et Forticulus,a,um. Somewhat fronge.

Fortelet.S. Strong a little, halfe frong, og fomewhat ftrong, Forticulus,a,um. Valentulus,a,um. Fortelet.S. Strong, and putfant. Præualidus, da, dum. Præpo-

tens, tis.om.ge. Fort & puillante. S. Strong home. Propugnaculum, li.n.g. Strong,os good courage. Prefens animus.

Strong oren. Quadrati boues. Colum. Strong poplon, oz beably poplon. Præfentiflimű venenum, Venenum lætale, Mortiferum, Acre, vel præfentaneum. Poifen mortel.H.

Strona thiefe. Trifur, Trifurcifur . Fort larron, Treflarron.S.

Strong to be. Valco,les. vt Corpore valere. Effre fort.S.

Strong to be, 02 of great might, and power. Rcpolicojes, Policojes. Eftre fort & puillant. S. Strong to make, oz to fortifie. Corroboro, as. For-

tifico, as. Ruboro, as. Firmo, as. Cófirmo, as. Munio, is. Emunio, is. Vallo, as. Fortifier, S. Stronge to ware. Euglefco,fcis. Fortefco,fcis. In-

ualesco, scis. Valesco, scis. Præualesco, scis. Vires capere, vel facere, Vires aut vim accipere . S'enforcividenenir fort.S. Stronger to be. Przualco,es. Eftre plus fore S.

Stronger to ware . Præualefcosfcis . Deuenir plus fort.S.

Strongly. Fortiter, Potenter, Valide. Fort es puiffamment S.

Brubble of come. Stipula, z.f.g. Effonble. S. Brubbome. Obfirmarus, a, u. Pertinax, Peruicax, Obstinatus,a.um. Abeurté,ou aburté.S.

Dtubbomes,and obffinacte. Pertinacia, z. Peruicacia, 2. Obstinatio, onis.fce.gen. Abeurtement Co obstination.S.

Stubboante, oz obstinatty. Obfirmaté , Pertinaciter, Peruicaciter. Obstinement. S. Studdes in gezdles. Bullz, arum.for ge

Studente. Scholafticus. Pin effudiant. S.

Studte. Animaduerfio, onis. Certatio, onis. Cura, z. Studium, ij. Meditatio, onis.f.g. Estudie, S.

Studie in making comedies , 02 entreludes , alfo the ftubie employed about makinge metre, 02 rome. Musicum studium.

Studie of letters, or learning Studia, vel literarti ftudia, Aut ftudia doctrine Effeder de letter. Studie of wylbome, or philosophis. Philosophia,

iz.fce.ge.Estudie de sapience.S. Dtudp,oz a place to fludie in. Bibliotheca, Mufeolum. Vne effude, S.& Mulzumier neut ge. Va lieu

propred effudes. Sent 121 Oralitutel ift. To Budie. Szudere,liceras aringere, Liceris deferuire, Literis operam dare, Fledier Se.

Studie phelolophie,og wefengine . Philosophor, aris Eftudier en philosophie Cabi Stue, oz hote houfe. Balgeum,nein.ge. Therme, arum. Vaporarium, rij.n.g. Effunes. S.

Stuffe, Conferciosis, Effarciosis, Farcioscis, Infate cio,is, Offercio,is, Farch. S.

Stuffe of any hinde fout or aruffet in chefles far: bles,or hampers Sarcing, arum, Quint, Stuffe,oz matter to make any thing of, Mataria.z. for, ge.vel Materipe, ich for, gere I mer forte dame

tiere de quoy on fait quelque chofe Sol atentie Stuffen, Fartus, Jaumoiel Fardusta, tum. Faret Dinffing.02 that Alleth ang thing. Fartum,ti, n.g. T Co frumble, Czfpito, as, Offendo, dis, Offenfo, fas. Interliftostis, Brumber ou choper Se

Stumbler,ozhe which flumbleth atten. Offenfator, toris, m.g. Qui chope foundet ex stebeuches.

Sumbling, Gafpitatiojonis, form gen. Offenfo,

Tu es tel que tu eftois parauant.S.

Suche in his nature, Sic eft ingenium . Sa meture eft telle.S.

T Chou art not fuche a one as I tooke thee for. Opinio de te multum me fefellit. Tun' espas tel que ie t'estimoye S. Souche as . Qualifcunq;, Talis qualis, Tel quel.S.

Souche as the chiefe of the citie are, fuche is the ct tie. Qualescunque summi cinitatis viri sunt, talis est ciuitas. Cic.

Buche. Sugo, is Exugo, is. Lingo, gis. Sucer. S. Suche milhe. Lacteo, es. Vbera fugere , Premere mammam. A imentum maternu trahere. Teser. Sucer du laiel de la mamelle.S.

C Co receaue hir childe, 02 little infante to fuche. Admittere partum ad vbera, Recendir fon petit enfant a teter.S.

Suching. Suchus, us. Linctus, tus. m.g. Sucement. S. Sucking lambe. Subrumus, mi. mafc. gen. Agneau qui tete encore.S.

Bucking pot for chitoren. Aliphanus. Cal. Suchle,or to coule to fuche. Subrumor, aris. Faire

teter. Cal. Subary to wipe the face whiche fweateth . Suda-

rium,rij.n.g.Vn fuaire.S. Sue. Certo, as. Lege agere, Litigo, as. In iudicium, vel ius vocare, Postulo, as. Formulam intendere, Dicam alicui impingere, Adducere hominem in ius, Dicam scribere, Liremalicui intendere.

Mettre en proces.S. Sue action of couenaunt . Agere ex sponso vel ex sponsu, Seruius Sulpit, Agere exstipulatu. Sue actio of bebte bpo a bpll. Agere ex fyngrapha.

Bue by wapte. Dicere diem alicui. Cic. Sue one in a matter of lyfe, and Death Litem capitis in aliquem inferre. Cic.

Sue for Debt. Nomina exigere. Cic.

Sue in an action of inturie, og trefpaffe. Agere iniuriaru.Quint. Iniuriarum formulam intende-10.Mettre en proces en cas de iniures.S.

(To fue til condempnation,oz tudgement be ges uen.Peragere aliquem reum. La poursugure iufques a condemnation.S.

Sue wiongfully. Calumnior, aris.

Sued to be . Reu agi, Reum fieri. Eftre mis en proces. Suertie,a pledge and caution. Præs, prædis.m.ge. Appromissor, foris.m.g. Expromissor, foris, m.g. Caution, an pleige & respondant.S.

@ 3 citizen fuertte . Affiduus fideiuffor . Caution bourgeoife.S.

Suertie in mattere capitale. Vas, dis. m.g. Caution en matiere capitale.S. Suertie whiche byndeth him felfe with an other.

Adpromissoris. Consponsor, soris.m.g. Respondant pleige qui s'oblige auec vn autre.S.

@ W fufficient fuertie. Iuftus fideiuffor . Refpondant

Suertie to finde,or to giue fuertie. Sarifdo, as. Satifpræflo,as. Vador,aris. Donner caution. S.& Dare vades. En put in fuerties.

TEo put in fuerrie in a matter of lufe and beath to appeare at a dape. Dare vadem. Domer caution en matiere capitale de se representer au iour.S.

To take fufficient fuertics of fome boby. Satifaccipio,pis, Prendre cantion & respondant de quelqu' vn.S.

Buertie to take. Satifaccipere, Prades accipere. Prendre ou recessir pleiges.S.

Souerties called countrefuerties, which be bound to fuerties to faue them harmeles. Supprædes. Buet, Omentum, ti. Seuum, ui. vel Sebum, bi. vel

Sepum,pi.n.g.Suif. H. Plin.lib.28.cap.9. thinke thefe purified & fweete to bee Quet : and whe thep are flate, Callows, I fuppole allo Aruina, z.fce.go. Dimeete fuet. Sain'en fein doulz. S. Omentatus.a.um. ABirt with fuet.

Buet melten. Liquamen, Colum. Pinguedo ad ignem liquata. Graiffe ou fein fondu.H. Sweare. Iuro,as, Fidem dare, Iurer.S.

Smeare against one. Conjurare, I wer contre quelqu' vn.S.

T Co fwenre by Bob. Deum reftem dare, feu adhibere Jurer dieu. S. To fweare and prompte with an othe. Iufiuran-

dum dare. Jurer & promettre quec iurement.S. Smeare beapely, Abiuro, as, Deiero, as. Iurer fort er firme.S.

Someare failely, or'to fortweare, or perfure bem felfe. Peiero, as. Periuro, as, Obstringere se periurio.Se periurer.S.

Smeare firit, 02 befoze other. Praiuro,as. Iurer le primier, Cal.

T Co caufe to fweare. Iureiurando adigere. Bud. ex liu. Faire lurer.S. (Co fweare to kepe the ordinaunces , laives , 02

flatutes. Fidem mandatis religionemq, verbis fuis obstringere iureiurando, Iurare in leges & constitutiones. Bud. Inver de garder les ordonnances. Sweater. Lurator, toris.m.g. Jureur. S.

T 2 greate frearer. Homo infinrandi confultus & peritus Bud Grand iureur S.

Diwearing,og an othe. Iuramentum , ti. Iufiurandum, di Iurement ou ferment.S. Swearing beapelpe, or a great, or folempne othe. Deiurium,rij.n.g.Gell.

Sweate. Mador, oris. Sudor, ris.m.g. Sueur. H. T full of fweate. Sudoris plenus. Sneue. S .-

T Co fweate. Madesco, scis. Sudo, as. Confudare,

Sudorem emittere. Suer. S. TEo fweate round about, or on euerge febe. Circunsudo, as. Suer de toutes pars.

Sweate with laboure. Defudafco, fcis. Defudo, as Sudo as. Suer de traueil.S. C Co trauagie,o: labour till he fweate . Exudare

laborem. Tranailler infques a fuer. S. Sweater,o: he that fmeateth. Sudator, toris.m.ge. Sugar.S.

T be fweaten,or he fweateth. Manat fudore, Su-

Sweating of walles. Afpergines parietu. La fueur

er moisseur coulant des parois.S. Sweating fichenelle, Sudor Anglicus, Le futin d' aneleterre.S. Morbus folfitialis. T Pet Stephas nus calleth this a fickenes that bureth but a bape, 02 bery litle tyme. Maladie qui ne dure qu'm

iour ou fort ben.S. Sweepe, oz to make cleane. Verro, is. Conuerro, ris. Deuerro ris. Euerro ris. Balier et nettorer.S. Sweepftake,or be g gathreth all bp. Panager,ri. k Sweeper of boules. Scoparius, Balieur de mailon, S. Sweepinges of a houfe . Nauci, Quifquilia, arti.f. gen. Les balieures de la maison. S.

Emzent houfe. Terfa domus. * Sweete,gentle, louing, and tractable . Suzuis,e. Dulcis, e. Benignus, a, um. Clemens, tis, Comis, e.Mitis,te.Prædulcis,ce.Lænis,c.Doula.S.

Sweetz a little,01 fometwhat. Dulciculus,la,lum. Doulcet doulcelet.S. Sweete as honp. Mulfeus,a, um. Mulfus, fa, fum.

Doulse comme miel.S. Sweete bayar, og eglentine. Cynofrhodos, Cynofbaton, ti.n.g. Vn efglantier on arglantier. S.

T My fweete harte. Meum corculum, Mel meum. Ma doulceur.S.

Dweete of fauoure, odoliferous, that whiche ge= ueth a good fauoure. Aromaticus, a,um, Odoratus,ta,tum. Odorifer,ra,rum . Odoriferant, qui rend bonne odeur.S. Vide Dooure, fenture @ fmell. Sweete perfume. Thymiama, tis.n.g. Perfuns. 3. Dweete fong Mula, z.foe.ge. Chanfon. S.

ge. Doulx parler, S. Sweete fpcater. Suauiloquus, a,um. Suauiloques,

tisjom.ge.Qui parle doulcement. Cal. Sweete to ware,or become fweete. Dulcefeo, fcis.

S'addouleir, deuenir doulx.S. Dweeten,otto make fwerte. Dulco,as. Edulco,as. Mulceo, es. Faire doulx, Cal.

Dweetenes, Dulcedo, inis, Suauitas, tatis, foe, gen. Doulceur.S.

Sweemes of freakinge. Lepor, Lepos, oris. maf.g. Sweetely. Dulce, Dulciter, Suauiter. Doulcement.S. Dwell,or to puffe bp as fores doo. Fermentefco, scis, Tumesco, scis, Extumeo, es. Extumesco, scis,

Intumesco, scis. Turgesco, scis. S'enfler. S. To make to fwell. Tumefacio cis. Faire enfler. S. To fwell,og to be fwelled . Tumeo,es. Turgeo,

es.Estre enflé.S. Swell as maybens bugges boo. Sororior, aris. Swelleb. Turgidus,da,dum. Inflatus,ta,tum. Enflé.

Dwelling. Tumor, oris. Inflatio, onis. foe.g. Enflure. Dwelling in any place of the body, a bunche. Tuber, eris.n.g. Boffe. S.& Tuberculum, li.n. gen. 2 little fwelling. Boffette.S.

Swelling of a maybens, or womans belly. Molucrum,cri.n.g. Swelling of the epe libbes with payne and redness Scleriafis.

Swelling of the gonunes. Parulis, Taberculum in gingiuis, H.

Swelling of the legges by reason of muche trauaple. Tama, z.for.g. Feft. Swelling of the roufe of the mouthe, the Difeafe

called the Bual, Vuula, z.form.gen, Swelling of the tewell or fundement. Condylo-

mastis.n.g.H. Dwelling of the throte. Angina, 2. Vide fquinacte.

Suffer. Duro,as. Fero,rs. Mitto , is. Patior, eris. Permitto,is. Perfero,ers. Potestatem dare, vel facere, Sino, is, Suffero, rs. Subeo, is, Suffineo, cs. Tolero, as Souffrir S.

Suffer a thinge in lapfe oz to fall out of memozpe. Memoriam remittere.Cafar. Suffer athing to growe in lengthe. Immitto, is. Buffer and let paffe. Præftare patientiam. Souffrir

& laiffer faire.S. Buffer Death. Luo, is. Pati fupplicium, Ponam pedere, vel supplicia, Capite luere, Morté capere.

Souffrir mort.S. Suffer execution. Pæna vel supplicia pendere. Ide. Suffer loffe. Pati iacturam. Colum.

Suffer,ogto beare pacietly. Tolerare, Aequo animo ferre, Perferre, Pati æquo animo, Moderate accipere, Coniuere in re aliqua, Quieto & zquo ferre animo. Porter patiement S.

Buffer paciently checken, and rebuken . Prabere aures conuitijs.Liu.

Suffer punifhement. Dare poenas, Luo, is. Poenam pendere vel supplicia, Sustinere pænam. Souffrir ou endurer punition.S.

Buffer thou. Patitor. Impar.

Suffer to growe. Submitto,is. Laiffer croiffre.S.

Souffer bupatiently. Animo iniquo pati, Non mediocriter ferre, Turbulenter humana pati. Porter et endurer mal patiement, S. Bufferable,eafy to be bonne,or fuffered. Patibilis,

e. Tolerabilis, le . Aise a porter & a endurer, S. Bufferaunce, enduring, and pacience. Tolerantia,

z. Toleratio, onis. Perpeffio, onis.f.g. Souffrance, endurement & patience.S. Bufferaunce,on enduring of trauagle . Fortitudo,

dinis.fce.ge. Souffrance de trauail, S. & Perpeffio laborum, Idem. Buffered,o; that hath endured and fuffered . Paf-

fus, fa, fum. Qui à enduré & fouffré. S. Perpeffus, fasfum.Idem. Suffering. Patiens, tis. Parpetiens, tis. Toleras, tis. Endurant.S.

Sufficient. A ffiduus, a, u. Locuples, etis. Sufficiens, tis.o. n.ge, Suffilant, S.

Tan authour fufficient, and worthy of credite. Idoncus author. Autheur suffifant & digne de foy. S.

T I haue fufficient of goodes. Abunde mihi bona suppetunt. I'ay des biens a fuffisance. S. Sufficient it is. Sufficit, Sat eft, Satis eft. Il fuffit.S.

Sufficient fuerties. Affidui fide infores, Bud. Buffictetty, Satis, Sufficienter, Idonee, abudé, fuf-

fisamment.S. [] gaigne fufficiently. Suppetit milii lucrum. Ie gaigne Suffisamment.S.

> Tt ii Buffife.

3t fupper. Super conam, Inter conam, vel inter

coenandum. En foupant. S. Supping garment,or robbe. Constorium, rij. Voftis coenatoria. Robbe qu'on prenoit pour fauper.S.

Dupping,og fewping. Sorbitio,onis.f.g. Humemet. Supping parler,og place where they fuppe. Conatio, onis, Conaculum, li, Cona, z. f. ge. La lieu on on foupoit.S.

Bupping together. Syndipnium. * @ # fupping,03 brothe. Sorbillum,li. Sorbitio.o.

nis, Sorbitiuncula, z.f.g. Vn humet. S. Supping,01 a brothe for a ficke beby. Illinctus, Ecligma. Quelque bruet,ou ius pour humer.H.

Supplante. Supplanto, as Supplanter. S. Supple.Lentus,a,um.Soupple.S.

Suppliant. Supplicans, tis. Supplex postulator, Supplicato ,oris.m.ge.Suppliant . S.

Supplicatio. Libellus, li. Postulatio, nis . Libellus fupplex, Supplicit, cij. Fne requefte ou supplication. Supplication to make. Vota facere. Faire fupplicatio (Co make fupplication , 02 humbly to befeeche one. Supplicare alicui, Abijcere fe alteri ad per des, Abijcere fe supplicem. Supplier aucun. S.

Supplye, and amende that lacketh, 02 wanteth. Suppleo,cs. Compleo,es. Supplier & amender ce qu'il de fault.S.

Supplying. Complementum, ti. Supplimentum, ti.neut.ge.Suppliement.S.

Suppporte,maintain,and to fauour. Adminiculo. as, Sustineo, es. Sustento, Adminiculor, aris. Suffragor, aris. Subleuare aliquem. Supporter & fauouriler.S.

Co fupposte, beare , os fuffer . Sufferre, Ferre, Perferre.Supportersendarer.S. Co fupporte, or beare the charges . Sumptum

fustinere, Tolerare. Supporter la despense. S. Dupport, or fauour , whiche one both toange. Fauor, oris. Suffragatio, onis.f.ge. Support qu'on fait

T Che fupport, and flave of a lingue, or race. Columen familia. Support & appuy d'vne race. S.

The Support, and Cay of fome thing. Adminiculum,li.n.g. Support & appuy de quelque chofe.S.

Toreatly fupported, and fauoured. Nimium gratiolus.Trop supporté & fauorizé.S.

Dupporter Suffragator, oris.m.ge.Cic. Suppose, to beeme, or tubge. Autumo, Coniecto, as, Existimo, as. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Puto, as. Reor, reas, ratus fum. Sencio, is. Suspicor, aris. Arbitror, aris. Computo, as. Deputo, as. Cenfco,

es. Penfer,eftimer,ou iuger.S. Suppofell, opinion, and subgement. Existimatio, onis. Opinio, onis.f.g. Opinion & ingement. S.

Suppofer. Opinator, oris.m.g. Cic. Duppoling. Existimatio, onis. Opinatio, onis. f.g. Duppolitinte. Balanus,ni.m.g. Suppositoire.S. Supprelle. Supprimo, is. Comprimo, is. Supprimer.

Suppreffet. Suppreffus,2,um. Suppreffe. S. Suppreffion. Suppreffio, onis.f.g. Suppreffion. S. Supremacte. Primatus,us. La primace. S.

Sourceafe, or to leave of. Superfedeores. Quicleo. cis. Finem itere, Defino, is fe deperter, S. ...

T I furceafe toffpeate any more of that. Mitto de illo nunc. Le me deporte de plus parler de ceta.S. T Thurceafe to fpeake of hiffes. Mitto iam ofcu-

lari. Ie me deporte de parler des baifers. S.

Burcharge. Superonero, as. & Supra vites onerare, nimio plus onere, vel plus eque, vel plus qua par fit, Premere, vel opprimere onere, Nimis o-

nerare. Surcharger. S. Burcharged to be. Premi onere. Eftre trop charge. S. Spreingle, or etrth, Perizonium, ij. Lora, orum.

Cingula, z.f.g. Cengle de chewal, S. Bure. Securus,a,um. Certus,a,um. Fidus,a,u. Fi-

delis,le.om.ge:Seur.S. Guerre counfell. Tutum confilium. Confeil fair. S.

Soure mento whome a man may trufte. Certihomines. Gene feurs a qui on fe beult fier.S. To be fure and certagne of fome thing . Explo-

ratum habere aliquid. Eftre feur & affenre de quel-To be bery fure, and certapne. Porfusfiffimum habere, Exploratifimum habere . Effretons fem

er affeure.S. At is fure. Liquet, bat.imperf. Il eft certain.S. The fure place. In this loco. En lieu feir.S.

Co put p pyploners,og captines in fure warbe, 02 keeping. Condere captiuos in custodia, Mettre les prisonniers en seure garde.S.

Sonre or fall holding. Tenacitas, atis.f. ge. T macité. Sure,02 whiche holbeth faft. Tenax,cis. om.gene.

Qui tient fort.S. Sure, or fall memory. Tenax memoria. Plin. Iun. Bure,og ftedfafte. Firmus,a,um. Stabilis,e.om.g.

Affeure & ferme.S. T Co make fure, oz ftebfalt. Confirmare . Rendre

ferme.S. Dure to be,e; in falfegarbe . In tuto effc. Eftre à Cureté.S.

The matter is fure. Res eft in vado, In tuto res est. La chose est à seureté.S.

Burele,on certainip . Adeo, Arqui, Certo. Porro, Pro certo, Prorfus, Prorfu, Quippe, Sanè, Scilicet, Videlicet, Enimuero, Nz, Nimiru, Proculdubio, Quidem, Certè, Siquidé, Veique, Explorate Indubitater, Plane. Affeurement, certainemet. Surely I Dou fo. Ego verò ita facio. Certainement it

le fay ainsi.S. Sourely it is euen hee. Et certe is eft . Certainement

ce'ft il.S. Bure it to fo. Plane hercle hoc quide eft, Profecto fic eft. Certainement il oft ainfi.S.

Surely, without Daunger, in furetie. Turd . Sans dangér, a feurete.

To fatte furely,02 in furtite, Nauigare in portu. Maniger à feureté.S. Surely, ftedfallir, og conflantly. Conftanter, Sta-

tim, Perseueranter, Firme. Fermement, constammet. T Co hope moze furely, oz flebfallige. In firmiore fpe effe. Plus fermement efperer.S.

Durelp

Surely,02 fall in holding. Tenaciter. En tenant fort. Surenes Firmieas is Firmitudo inis. Firmamen-

tum,ti. Stabilitas, atis.f.g. Fermeté. S. Surette. Securitas, tatis f. g. Seurete. S.

of Take ve fuche furette of me as pe woll. In hoc fidem quam vultis ipfi accipite. Prenez de mon telle feurete que vous vouldrez.S.

Suretie. Vide Sitertie. Surfet. Crapula, z.fig. Exces. Palf.

Surgeon. Chirurgus, gi. Vulnerarius, rij, maf. gen. Cirurgien Cal.

Surgery Chirurgia to f.g. Civareie, Cal.

Burge, 02 watte. Vida, z. Fluctus, tus.maf.ge. Vne wager. S. and full of furges, or waves. Fluctuofus a um Plein de varues S.

el Co appeale the furues or waves of o fea . Flu-Aus matis indicere. Appailer les varues de la mer.S The fen thattert furges, and waves . Fluctuat

mare vel affunt. La mer fait varnes et ondes. S. Comake great firges. Exæftuare. Faire grandes varues. S.

Snemile,geffe,0) to becme. Opinor,aris, Imaginor aris: Arbitroriaris: Cogiro at . Secum in animo versare, In corde versare, Computo, as. Penfer S.

T Co furmife, a imagine in his mynde the forme. and femblaunce of any thing. Depingere cogitarione, Animo fingere . Penfer et imaviner en fon esprit la forme & semblance de quelque chose.S.

Co fitemife,or inuete fome crafte, or quile.Adornare afiguild, Contechnari, Contronner on inuenter quelque fineffe.S.

(3 thing furmifed, or invented, Commentum, ei. Commentitia res, Figmentum, Inuentum, ti.n. gen.Chofe controuuée.S.

To furmounte and palle. Excello, is. Anteuenio is. Præcedo is. Transgredior, eris. Exupero, as. Antecello, lis. Anteco, is. Surmoter et surpasser.

To be furmounted,or palled. Anteiri. Eftre furmonté,ou surpasse.S.

Surmounting. Excellens, tis.om.ge. Surmontant, S Surmounting,og excelling. Exuperantia, a. Excellentia, z. for gen. Surmontement, S.

Surname. Cognomen, inis. Agnomen, inis. Cognomentum, ti.n.ge, Surnom, S.

CEo take furname , a appellation of fome thing. Ducere, vel capere nomen ex re aliqua . Prendre furnom & appellation de quelque chofe.S.

T 30 hiche bath the fame furname. Cognominis, nis.com.gen.Qui ha le mesme surnom. S.

To furname. Agnomino, as. * Cognomino, as. Cognomen addere alicui, Imponere vocabulu, vel cognomen facere alicui. Surnommer, S.

Surnamed,02 called after the fathers name . Agnominatus,a,ű,* Cognominatus,a,ű,Surnömé, S Surplulage,or that whiche remagneth. Quod fupereft, Superfluum. Le furplus & ce qui refte. S.

Burplufage, or ouerplus whiche is geuen aboue meafure, oz weight. Additamentum, ti. Corollarium,rij. Auctarium,rij.n.g. Le furplus on surcrois

qu' on baille d'anantage oultre la mesure. S. Surrendie. Religno, as. Religner. S.

T Co furrendze,refigne,and gine ouer his office. Eiurare magistratum, Magistratu spote sese abdicare, Personam prætextatam in curia deponere. Resigner, Renoncer & quiller fon office.S.

Durrendung,02 relignation. Eiuratio,onis.foe.ge. Resignation.S.

Burrunde,o: to ouerflowe. Inundo,as. Proluo,is. Exundo, as. Reftagno, as. Effundo, is. Se desborder. Milus both furrunde, ouerflowe oz rune quer.

Effert se alueo Nilus. Le Nile se desborde, S.

Surrunded . Profusus,qum. Effusus,a,u. Desborde, Burrunding,or ouerflowing of water . Inundatio,onis. Exundatio,onis.f.g. Desbordement d'caue.

Suruep,02 to ouerfec. Curo,as. Curer. S. Suruepour. Curator, oris.m.g. Curateur. S.

The office of a furueiour. Curatoria, w.f.g. Curatelle, l'office d'un curateur. S.

Buruiue. Superfum, es. Suruiure. S.

Co furuiue fome body. Superftirem effe alicui, Claudere lumina, Supereffe alicui, Viuedo vincere aliquem. Suruiure à quelqu' vn. S.

To the entent that he may furuiue thee, Vt vite tuz fuperftes fuppetat. A fin qu'il te furuine. S.

C Robiche furutucth & fecth the publique weale beftroged. Superftes Reipub. Qui furnit & voit la repub.destruicte.S.

Suruiuour. Superftes, tis.om.ge. Suruinant.S. Bulpect. Sulpicor, aris. Sulpicio, cis. Soufpecomer. S.

Te fulpecte mir boby. Sufpicionem in aliquem conferre. Soufpeconner aucun. S.

Cofuspecte his wefe of naughtines. Ducere aliquid vxori probro. Souspeconner sa femme de meschanteri.S.

T Whome thou boelt fufpecte wzongfully . Qui tibi in suspitionem nullo suo delicto uenit. Lequel tu suspeconne à tort. S.

Bufpected. Sufpectus, a, um. Soufpeconné. S.

Co be fuspected. Cadere in suspicione, Suspicionem fustinere, In suspicionem adduci, aut veni-Te.Eftre fou fbeconné. S.

I De is fulpected of this cale,or matter. Peccatu huic hæret, Ad eum pertinet hoc crimen. Il est souspeconné de ce cas.S.

Chep ought to be blamed and fulpected. In culpa funt ac suspicione ponendi. Ils doibuent estre blasmez, & souspeconnez.S.

Sufpecting. Sufpicans, tis.om.ge. Soufpecomant.

Co be in fufpence and boubt. Pendere, Harere. Eftre foufpend & en doubte. S.

T Whiche is in fulpence,or Doubte. Sufpenfus, a, um. Hæfitator,oris,malgen. Qui eft fufpend & en

Bufpend. Administratione summouere. Susbendre. Co fufpende from his office. Abrogare magiftratum . Soufpendre de fon office.S.

C To fulpede any from his office for two peres. Abdicare aliquem magistratu in biennium, Su-Spendre quelcun de fan office insques à deux ans. S.

Dulacu:

Sulp noco from hip office. Ab administratione fammotus, Vetitus quicqua pro magistratu gerere.Suftendin de fonoffice.S.

f Bufpenbeb from his eftate. Ordine ad tepus motus. Saftendu de fon eflat.S:

T To be fufpeded from his office for thre peares. Vetari fententia quicquam pro magistratu ad triennium gerere. Estre suspendu de son office insques à trois ans.S.

Sufpending from office for one peare. Abrogatio magistratus annua. Sufpension d'office infques is

Sufpicion. Suspicio, onis: Opinio, onis . feem.gen. Soufbecon.S.

This gaue me a fulpition. Percutit animum meum hac res. Cela me dome foufbecon.S.

Co geue fuspition to fome bodpe. Suspicionem alicui relinquere, vel afferre. Donner fonfbecon à aucun.S.

(To put, 02 baing any in fuspicion of fome mata ter. Adducere in opinione remaliquam, Suspia cionem facere, Inijeere, Mouere alicui fuspicionem. Mettre en fouspecon quelque chose fur aucun.S. Co put him feife out of fuspition. Exoluere fe suspicione, Suspicionem à se segregare. Se mettre

hors de foufpecon. S. Bulpittous. Suspiciofus, a, um. Suspicax, acis.om.

gen. Souficonneux, S. C Boze fulpitious. Magis suspiciosi. Plus foufbe-

conneux.S. Bufnitioully, Sufpiciofe. Soufpiconneusement. S.

Buffeime Admitto,is. Duro,as. Fulcio,cis. Pendo,is. Subeo,is. Subleuo,as. Suffero,rs. Suffulcio, cis Suftento, as. Suftineo, es. Torqueo, es. Adminiculo, as Sonftenir .S.

T Co receiuc,02 fufteigne bamage. Detrimentum facere, Detrimentum accipere, vel recipere, Incommodum subire, vel capere, Damnum accipere,vel contrahere, Pati iacturas. Receuoir dommage.S.

Buffeigne,og abi De conffantly. Subfto,as. Terent. Suftergned to be. Subnitor, eris. Cic. Eftre fouftenu. T To be fulleigned, and maintarned. Cibo aliquo fufteneri. Effre fonftenu et fuftenté.S.

Suftinauce, or mourriture. Alimentu , Alimonia, Victus, us. Alimonium, nij. Alitura, e. Cibarium, rij. Cibatus, tus. Nutritus, tus. Nutrimentum, ti. n ge. Nourriture. S. Ind pertaining to fullenace, ognourriture. Cibarius, a, um . Appartenant à nourrisure.S.

Suftinaunce for one bage. Hemerobius. *

Bufter. Soror,ris.fce.ge. Seur. S. Sororius, a,um. Df a fufter De feur.S. Sufters chylde, or a couffne germaine. Sobrinus,

ni.maf.ge.Coufin germain.S.

Buller of my hufbande, Glos,ris.fæm.gen. La feur de mon mari.S.

S Ante Y, vide S Ante I.

T. ANTE. A.

T. ANTE A.



Abin 3 lettre fometwhat barbe to pronounce as the rell of the mutes are wheref Lucianin bis inbaremet of bowelles visafauntly maketh mention , burnginge in. S objectinge # gainft T, that hee ap it

were with terrapue bands wanppeth in f borce of man, and alfo with biolence enbeuometh to teare, and reute it. Among the Athenians and Dorians, T. oftentimes Difplaceb S. Mgayne & mong the Romaines many weater were monte to be written with T. which nowe in later time are written with 8 . as Merrare, Pultare, which we mute Merfare, Pulfare, Beffbes T. hathe certayn affinitte with D. as Quintil in his firt booke, and fourthe chapter feweth, for our el. berg bleb Alexanter, Caffantra, tubere an toet nome ble Alexander, and Callandra.

Cabaro, or chimere. Exomis, dis.f.g.

Cabernacle. Tabernaculum, Aedicula, le. ferm.ge. Le tabernácle:S.

Cabernacle wherein any Images fanbeth, Puluinar,ris.n.g.Cic.

Cable.Menfa, z.f.g. Table.H.

f I roundctable. Magis, dis.f.g. Table ronde. S.

1 3 table made crofwefe. Sigma, atis.n.g. V ne table faicle en forme de croffant.S. Eable cloth. Mappa, z.f.g. Nappe.S.

T De commaundeth the table to be lapbe. Menlam

poni jubet. Horar.

@ folding table. Caudex,cis.m.g. Senec. Cable framed bpon one foote or treftie. Monopo-

dium.ii.n.g. Table à va pié.H. Cable whereon pillers Doo ftante. Abacus,ci. m.

gen. Vitru. T able, where bankers boo tell, or compte their

monpe. Trapeza, &. foe.ge. La table ou les argentiers The table of a booke, oz a regiffre . Elenchus,

Continet nuda rerum vocabula, Syllabus, Index libri.Vne table.H. Cable in wayting of the numbre of thinges. Cata-

logus,gi.maf.ge.Plaut.

C & common table. Epularis menfa, Tablea tous

(To furnifie the tables with muche meate . Extruere menfas epulis. Garnir les tables de beaucoup de mets.S.

Cotabe by the table. Auferre, fine remouere mensam.Oftré la table.S.

Cable, 02 Defite to wayte on. Pluteus, Tabula qua feribentes vtuntur subiecta. Un pulpitre fur quoy on escrit.H.

@ In honelle, 02 good table. Victus frugi. Honefle sable.S. (30biche ar Mhiche Beneth a good table. Lautus homo. Qui eient bonne table.S.

T & niggardly table. Victus fordidus. Chiche table. S Ta painted table. Pica tabula. Tablean de peincture T 3 table wherein were waytten thefe woades. Incifa tabula hijs literis. Vn tableau on estoyent ces

mots escripts.S. T # table wherein are the names of all the counfellers of the court. Album curia. Le tableau ou

fant les noms de tous les confeiliers de la cour.S. T Diffing table. Fritillus, li.m.ge. Vn tablier à jouer

aux debts.S. AT 21 patre of tables . Tabula luforia , Alucolus, li. Alucus luforius. Tablier a à iouer.

Cable with three leaues. Triplex, cis.n.g. Mare. Cables to wagte on Pugillares, Bipatentes pugil-

lares. Tablettes à escrire. H. Cablet whiche hangeth about the necke. Bulla, z. Monile, lisineut.g. Vne baque qui je pend au col d'

vne personne.S. Cabour, Tympanum, ni.n.g. Tabourin, bedon. S.

To play with a taboure, or to founde a taboure. Tympanizo, as. Ioner du tabourin, former d'un bedon Cabourer. Tympanifta, z. Tympanotriba, z.m.

ge.Tabourineur.S. Cabourelle. Tympaniftria. z.fce.ge. Tabourineufe. S. Cache oz a tatche. Fibula, z. Spiter, is.n.g. Agraphe.

Encirurnitte. Taciturnitas, atis.f.g. Taciturnité. S. Cache, or to fallen to fome thing, Affigo, is. Ficher &

quelque chofe.S. To tache a lawe grauen in braffe to a walle. Lege figere . Attacher à la paroy ou muraille vne loy engraufzen arain.S.

Cackeling for a (hippe, Apluftre, ris, n.ge, Armenta nauis. Les outils de la nauire.S.

Caffeta, Multitium, tij.n.g. Taffetas. S. Taple. Cauda, e. Penis, is.m.g. La queue. S.

T 3.taple haging boune to & heeles. Cauda perfusa vique ad calces. Quene pendate infques aux talons. Co moue, og wagge the taple . Caudam agere.

Remuer la quene.S. Envich or haufna a taple. Caudatus,a, um. Peni-

tus,a,um . Quene, qui ha quene. S.

Empler Veftiarius, rij. Sartor, oris.ma.g. Conflurier. Take Accipio is. Adfumo is. Apprehendo, is. Affumo, is, Capello, is, Capio, is, Percipio, is, Prehendo is, Recipio is, Subeo is, Sufcipio is, Sumo, is. Accepto, as. Comprehendo, is. Capto, as. Defumo.is. Prendre S.

T Co take by the hande. Manu prehendere, vel apprehendere. Prendre par le main. S.

They take one for an other. Erratur nomine. On prend l'vn vour l'autre.Su'

To talle in til parte. Secus interpretari. Prendre en manuaile bart.S. Co take bpon him fome bulines. 02 affaire. Ad

fe recipere. Prendre fur for quelque affaire. S. Cotake bpon him the bebtes of his friendes.

Aes aliemm amicorum fuscipere. Prendre fur foy Les debees de fes amis S.

Cake breath, or to paule what to boo. Recipere animum, Recipere animam, Recipere anhelatu. Reprendre son haleine.S.

T Co take abutfe of that which ought to be bone. Confiliu capere. Predre aduis de ce qu'on doit faire.

Take againe. Refumo is Reprendre. S. Cake a homeli out of a nute. Enucleo.as. Offer le

cerneau d'une noix.S. To take by by the wape. Intercipio.is. Surpredre. Cake all commoditie,pleafure, proffit, or recreation of a thmo. Perfruor eris fruitus, Plin, Iun.

Cake an othe. Præftare juffurandum.Plin.lun.

Cake an aunfwere to all. Accipe ad omnia. Cic. Take a tale out of ones mouthe. Interloquor, eris. Parler parmi le propos d'aucun.S.

Cabe a thing with warrantie. Mancipio accipere. Cabe aware. Abrogo, as. Abstraho, is. Adimo, is. Attollosis. Auferos rs. Demosis, mpfi. Remoueo, es. Tollo, is, Viduo, as. Eripio, is, Eximo, is. Seruo, as, Priuo, as, Semoueo, es, Detraho, is, Emo-

ueo.es. Perimo.is. Ofter. S. TEo take away from any forme thing by fentence of the tubae. Abiudico cas. Ofter à queun quelque chose par sentence du juge.S.

Catake printip,or in fecrete. Surrivio is. Prendre en cachette.S.

To take a topfe, oz to marie. Ducere yxorem, Cónubere Conjungere fibi forminam matrimonio. Vxoré fibi adjungere. Denubere. Se marier. S

To take by the table. Auferre, fiue remouere mensam. Ofter la table. S.

Take aware by little and little. Delibo.as. Quid. Take aware good name: Auferre famam. Liu.

Take amane or to bunintih Diminuo is Diminuer. (Co take befoze,to prettente. Anticipo.as. Antecapio, is, Anteoccupo, as, Occupo, as, Przeoccu-. DO. as . Anticiper. S.

To take or have by lot. Sortior-iris. Audir per fort. T Co take awage by force. Auferre si,vel parvim, Eripere. Offer parforce, S. Abziperesidem.

Take by robberge, oz fleatthe. Conuclio, is Turor, aris. Furtum facere, Aufero, ers, Maticulor, aris. Peculatum facere, Rem aliquam auertere, Suffuror, aris, Buolo, as, Subribio, is, Surripio, is. Defrobber S ...

Take by maye of aboution. Adopto, as. Adopter. S. To take the baunger,or charge boon him. Preftare culpam. Prendre le danger, & la charge fur foy

de quelque drafe, S: Co take the charge , or commiffion of fome af: faire, no bullnes. Concipereteuran; Madata aceiperes Munia capescere, Onus aliquod recipere,vel suscipere, Aliquid subire, Actionem suscipere. Partes fuscipere : Provinciam capere, accipere, vel suscipere. Prendre la charge, on commif-Gon dequelque affaire.S.

T Co take feefe in leaping,og ruming. Impitum formere. Quintation

Cake courage. Colligere fe, Confirmare animum, Animos erigere, Sumere animui Predie courage.

T. ANTE. A.

Cake carnellip. Præuertere ferio. Plaut . Prendre à lon escient. S.

Cake cftiones. Refumo, is, Accepto, as. Prendre

Cake for a frente. Reponere in fuis Anton.

Cate fro. Abripio, is. Ofer. S.

Cabe from one to let to an other. Abloco, as. Suet. T Co take heaucly, and to bee angre with fome thing. Durius aut grauiter accipere, Indignari, Succenfere, Irafci. Se marrir, & courroucer de quelque chofe.S.

Cate gently, Accipere zquo animo. Horac.

Cabe God to witnelle. Obteftor, aris. Virg. Cate heeve. Accuro,as. Aduigilo,as. Animaduerto, is, Animum aduertere, Afferuo, as. Attendo, is. Curo, as . Obseruo, as . Respicio, is. Video, es. Prendre garde.S.

Co take good heebe. Obseruo,as. Predre bien garde. Take heede to this. Hoc vide. Pren garde à ce. S.

To take beede alwayes to form thing. In oculis habere aliquid. Prendre toussours garde à quelque chofe.S.

Co take heebe, oz beware of an euill to come. Præcauco, es. Se donner de garde du mal à venir.S.

M Cotake heauilp , and to be grieued with fome thing. Aegre habere, Aegre ferre, Dolere, Dolenter ferre, Grauiter ferre, Iniquo animo ferre aut pari, Moleste aliquid ferre. Eftre marri & dolent de quelque thofe.S.

Take holbs. Comprehendo, is. Empoigner. S. T Co take,or catche in nettes. Irretio,is. Enneloper en festitt.S.

Cake in good part or well. Accipere zquo animo, Aequo animor ferre, Boni confulere, recipere, In bonam partem accipere. Prendre en gré. S. Take in good worth Aequo animo ferre. Cic.

Cake in fporte, or pallime. Prauerti ioco. Plaut. The take fufficient fureties of fome boby. Satifaccipio is Premite caution & reftodant de quelq' va

Cake tournen . Carpere iter, Carpere viam , Pergere viam. Aller chemin.S.

Ente monttion,02 warming. Locum admonitionibus relinquere. Cic.

Take muftres Delectum habere Cic. Cake newe dare of payment. Conftituere debitu.

Wake octation. Cauffam capere. Brendre occasion.S. Ente often. Capto,as. Accepto,tas.for.ge. Prendre Counent.S.

Cake often by biolence. Raptito, as. Prendre founent var force S.

Take or plucke out, as out of a chefte, cofer, or any cinfe thingio: place thutte. Promo, is, mpfi. Tirer borsiSi ! !

Cake,oz Drawe out marrowe . Emedullo, as. Medullo dullas Tirer bors la moelle, Efmoeller S.

Take out,02 to culle, and put a parte. Seligo, gis. Segrego, asilfire & mettre a parte. S.

Cake patiently . Accipere moderate . Aequo animo ferre: Rede ferre. Prendien ori.S.

Cake payne. Operam impendere, Sumere opera,

Labores tubire. Poenas capere. Laborem capere, Laborare, Suscipere laborem, Laborem sumere. Prendre veine S.

T. ANTE A.

To take great paine. Elaborare, Exantlare.vel exhaurire labores in re aliqua. Labores magnos capere, fine excipere. Prendre grande peine. S.

Cake his pleafure. Animo obfequi, Animo moré gerere, Delector, aris. Dare fe incunditati, Indulgere genio, Voluptatem capere, vel captare. Prendre fon blaifir etr fes esbats.S.

Cake fourffe tro a fore. Emargino. as.Ofter la croufte d'un vicere.S.

Take fodainty. Opprimo is Cic. Take ftrokes, Subire verbera, Plin.

Take tarby. Deprehendo, is, Plaut.

Take thought, or to be foromfull. Accipere dolorem, vel grauiter contrahere animum, Patifolicitudinem, Dare se dolori, Animum mœrori dare. Tradere fe triftitiz, Macerari. Se contrifer.S

Eake,or applye to him. Afcifco, is. Affumo, is. Presdre ou appliquer a for S.

To take up any carnelly, and faruly. Adiurgare, Increpare, Aliquem inclamare, Obiurgare.Reprehensare, Verbis vehemetioribus alique profequi.Reprendre fort aucun & afbrement.S.

at Co take breathe, Spirare, Refpirare. Reprendre Son haleine.S.

Take bumares. Depræhendo, is. Opprimo, is. Sur-

Eaken Acceptus, a, um. Captus, a, um. Sumptus, a, um.Prenfus, a.um.Prehenfus, a.um. Prim.

Caken amare, Ablants, 2,um, Prinatus, a, um. Viduatus,a,um. Demptus,a,um. Detractus,a,um. Offé.S.

Caken befoze,o: preuented. Anticipatus,a,ú. Præoccupatus,a,um. Anteceptus,a,um. Anticipatus, a.um.Przuentus.a.um.Anticipe.S.

Caben in a fnare,oz nette,oz trappe. Irretitus,a,fi. Prinsau filé.S.

Caken, 02 numbbe. Stupidus, a, u. Torpidus, a, um. Syderatus.a.um. Engourdi.S.

Taken tarby. Deprehenfus,a,um. Surprins.S. To be taken tarop, 02 bnwares . Teneri mani-

festo, Opprimi, Deprehendi. Eftre furprins S. Caken to be, or to be naobe. Percuti fydere, Syde-

ror, aris. Eftre engourdi.S. Caten to be with Couthe. Prouerti pigritie. Plant.

Catten with a feuer. Correptus febre. T Co be taken with fome bifeafe. Corripi aliquo dolore. Estre prins de maladie. S.

Caken with theaues. Oppreffus à prædonibus, & captus, Cic.

Eaker, Acceptor, oris.m.g. Preneur.S.

Caker awage by foice, a fnatche vally. Raptor.oris. Direptor, oris. Ereptor, oris. Miluinus pullus.Raniffenr.S.

Taking Acceptio, Assumptio, Captio, Sumptio, onis Captura . Acceptio onis for g. Prinfe.

Caking awaye. Ablatio, onis. Ademptio, onis. Exemptio, onis. Detractio, onis.f.g. Oftement. S.

Taking before, or preuenting, Anticipatio onis, f. EC. Anticipation on prenention.S.

Caking be biolence,ogfogce. Raptio,onis. Direprio, onis Ereprio, onis, Raptura, z. form.gen. Rawiffement S:

Waking in good parte, partently, or coldly. Acquanimitas,tis.f.g.Plin.

Egking of profites , or renemies . Perceptio fruduum, Cic.

Taking of profits, the propertie wheref belonger to an other Viuffructus, rus.m.g. Cic. Cale. Fabulair, f.g. Fable, Conte. S.

T Dibe wittes tales. Aniles fabula. Cotes de vieilles. I & ferned tale Commentiria fabula Laft.

Cales tolbe at the table. Convivales fabule. Tacit. Cale bearer, o: tale carter. Delator, oris. Quadruplator, oris. Sycophanta. z.m.g. Delateur. H.

Cale, or rechening. Recefio, onis. Recefus, us.m.g. Cals ora fcoze. Teffera, z. Talca, c. V ne saille de bois. Cale teller. Fabulator, oris. Gerro, onis. Nugator, oris.m.g.Conteur de contes.S.

@ De beginneth to tell a tale. Fabulam incorptat. Calent,of certapne pople of werght. Talentum,ti. n.ge. Vn talent.S.

Cathatine,og ful of talking and pratting. Loquax, cis. Verbofus, a,um. Qui parle trop. S.

Talte. Golloquium, Sermo, nis, Collocutio, onis. foe ge Parlement S.

Co breake, or interrupte the talke of any , Col-Loquium dirimere. Rompre le parlement d'aucun. S.

Co breake, or interrupte the talke whiche thep hauetonether. Colloquia interrumpere. Rompre le parlement qu'on ha ensemble.S.

Calles, or to fpeake. Loquor, cris. Crepo, as, Fabulor, aris. Verba facere, Mittere vocem, Voces facere, Sermocinor, aris Parler. S. Cotalke and Denyfe together. Cofabulari, Ser-

monem cum aliquo conferre, Colloqui, Sermones serere. Parler & deuiser ensemble. S. Co talke foftly, and betweene the teethe, Muffi-

tare. Parler bas, et entre les dens, S. Co talhe, chat, oz patte. Fabulari. Nugari, Gar-

rire, Nugas dicere. Ialer. S. Calke not, or prate not. Aufer nugas Ne iafe point. S.

To talke with others. Sermonem cum alijs copulare. Parlementer auec d'autres. S. Calhe gently. Accipere dichis.

To talit in bayne, 02 to babble. Blatio, is. Blate-To as . Babiller. S.

To come to talke with any. Venire in colloquid ad aliquem. Penir pour parlementer auec aucun.S. Calcefeire buto. Adpellare blande. Plaut.

To caufe to come to talke. Contrahere ad colloquium. Faire venir à parlementer. S.

T Chep talkeb oftentemes together. Crebra inter fe colloquia habebant. Ila parlementoyent founent ensemblé. S.

Called of, or of whom many tales are tolde, which are not true. Fabulofus,a,um. De qui on fait beancomp de contes,qui ne fout point vraye.S.

Calber,oz clatterer. Blatero,onis. Lingulaca, cz. Lineuax.cis. Futilis, le, Locutuleius leij. mafge. Caqueteur,babillard.H.

Calher that bleth eloquent wordes without pith of matter. Logodzdalus, Bud.

Calber to him felfe alone. Soliloguus.

Calbing, Vide talke.

Talking to him felfe alone. Soliloquiu,quij. Neb. Calking to him felle patucip, Muflitabundus, a, u. Callage,cuftome,ot impelle. Portorium,rij. Peage on impost du port.S.

Tatic. Altus,a, um. Procerus,a, um. Hault.S.

13 berytalle man. Procerriffimus homo. Vn homme fort hault. E.

Callenes Altudo, nis Proceritas, atis. Haulteur.S. Callenes pelling others. Eminens flatura, Hauleur oultrepaffant les autres.S.

Tallome. Sepum, pi. Seuum, ui. Sebum, bi. neut g. Suif.S.

Callowe centels . Seuatz candelz , vel fepatiz. Chandelles de furf.S.

(T Co make tallowe canbles o: any thinge of tallow . Seuare, vel febare candelas. Colum. Faire chandelles de fuif.S.

Callowe chattebler. Scuator, oris. * Candelarius, rij.mafige.Chandelier,faifeur de chandelles.S.

Tallowe molten. Liquamen, inis. p.g. Suif fondu. S. Callowed, og of tallowe. Separius, a,um . De fuif. S. Callowethe, og like to tallowe. Scuolus, a,um. Se-

bofus,a,um. Refemblint au fuif. Cal. Talone, oz clawc. Vnguis, mi.gc. Ongle S.& Vnguiculus, li.maf.gen.Onglet.S.

Came. Mansuerus, a,um. Domesticus, a,um. Cicur, ris.om.ge. Apprivaife.S.

Came beaftes. Cicures, vel manfuetz beffiz. Beffes prinées.S.

Came, or to make gentle. Cicuro, as. Manfuefacio, cis. Mulceo, es. Appringifer S.

They teme wylce beaffes by telRinge , or fpea: king to them. Mulcentur alloquis ferz. On appruoife les befles fauna ges par parler a elles, S.

To become tante. Manfuefieri, Manfuefcere, Cicurari.S'apprinosfer.S.

Came, 02 to banquilije. Domo, as. Edome, as. Perdomo, as. Donter. S.

(Buluche can not tame, or ouercome his choller, 02 anger. Impotés ira. Que nepeult donter fa colere. Camer. Domitor, oris, mal ge. Donteur. S.

Camer, og whiche maketh welbe beaften gentle. Mansuerarius, rij, mas, gen. Qui apprinossi les bestes fauunges.S.

Tamti.g.Domitura, w.Domitus, tus. Domatio, onis.for.ge.Dontement.S.

Cancharde, Cantharus, ri, Scyphus, phi, Patera, z. Crater, ris.m.ge. Vu hanap. S.

Cancharb bearer. Amphorains. *

Canchard for water. Vrceus, i. Vrna z.f.g. Cruche. Canner. Bycleus, Coriarius, rij. m. g. Tannenr. alf. Canfep Parthenium mas, Offic, Athana tana

cetum. Athanafie.H.

*Tt. vj.

Caper.

Caper, 02 ware candle. Carcus, rei.m. ge. Chandelle de cire.S. Capelleie. Aulxa, orum. Plagz, Plagula, Peripe-

tafina, Peristroma, Tapetum, Tapes, Tapete, Textilis pictura, Tapis ou tapifferie. S. Curky tapeffrie. Polymita, Phrygia, Attalica

peripetasmata Tapis de Turquie.S. Capeltrie with bealtes. Belluata tapetia. Tapefferie à bestes.S.

@anne.Epiftomium.mii.n.g.Robinet. Co tappe beffelles . Relinere dolia . Percer des

Caragon an herbe. Tragonia. Cares, a kinde of pulle of graine. Eruum, Orobus, bi.maf.gc.Ers.S.

Targat.Clypeus,pei. Clypeum,pei. Scutum,ti. n. ge. Targe,ou tarque. S.& Scutulum, li.dimi. Angl. A tittle targar, og little thielbe . Petite targe. S. er Scutarius,a,um. Dertagning to a targat. Appartenant à targe.S.

(3 little targat , whiche the Spanyardes , and thofe of Bfrique ble. Cetra, z.fce.gen. Vne petite targe de quoy voyes les Espagnols & ceux d'Afrique. and hee gis garnifhed with fuch a targat. Cetratus,a.um. Qui eft garni de telle targe.S. 7 3 little rounde targate. Parma, z.f.ge. Vne petite

rondelle de guerre.S . Ind garnylijed with fuche a tagate. Parmatus,a,um. Garni d'vne rondelle.S. Targat wherewith a man fighteth bpon walles. Murmulonicum feutum.

T 3 targute ighe a halfe Moone. Pelta, z.f.g. Vne targe en facon de lune croiffante . Ind he that bleth fuch atargat Peltatus,a,u. Qui ve de telle targe.S. Cargats,oz fhicides. Albocia fcuta.

Cariance.Commoratio,onis.fce.ge.Demeurance,ou demourance.S. Vide Carping.

Carpe. Ceffo, as. Cunctor, aris. Expecto, as. Moram facere, Interiungo, is. Maneo, es. Moliri moram, Moror, aris. Operior, iris, Perfifto, is. Præftolor, aris, Restito, as, Resto, as, Retardo, as, Sedeo, es. Remoror, aris. Demoror, aris. Moras agitare, ram interponere, Tardo, 23 . . Attendre , Targer, ou tarder, lemeurer.S.

Co tary for fome body. Manere aliquem. Atterdre quelqu'rn.S.

T folowe me in that he tarie not for thec. Sequere me intrò ne in mora illi fis. Suy moy ci dedens,qu'il n'attende apres toy.S. Carpe al night. Pernocto, as. Demourer toute la nuich.

Earp a whele. Sifte parum impar.

Te tary,03 abyde in fome place . Locum alique habitare, incolere, vel tenere, Mancre in aliquo loco. Demeurer, on demourer en quelque lieu.S.

To targe, og abyde long in fome place. Ponere multum temporis in aliquo loco. Demeurer lonquement en quelque lieu.S.

C Co ftage often Manfito, as. Demeurer funent. S. 4 Co tary betienbe. Remaneo, es. Demearer deriere. Mary one,02 to caufe one to tarte. Retardo,as. Retarder on reterger.S.

O Cotary a whyle, Habere aliquid more, Torder quelque peu.S.

Earpe, tarpe. Tene tene, Imparat plaut. Warter Cundator oris Morator oris Retardenr S. Carping, Cunctatio, onis, Mora, z. Remora, e. Moramentum,ti.n.ge. Demeure. S. Morula, z.dimin. Angl. & little, or thost tarping.

T Long tarvinge. Lenta mora, Dieturna mora. Longue demeure.S. (Co make long targing bpon the thoate. Cun-

Cari in ripis. Faire longue demeure fur le rinage. S. Carping behinde. Remanfio, onis.f. g. Cic. Marre. Pix liquida fluida. H.

Carte Scriblica. z.f. g. Vne tarte. S.

at I flowe tarte. Palatha . E.f. g. V ne tarte de fieues. S. Earte, oz formubat epger. Subacidus, a, u. Acidulus, a,u. Subacidulus,a,u. Aigret, sirat un peufar l'digre. Carte to be. Acco, es. Eftre airre. S.

Earre to mare. Accefo,cis. Coacefco,cis. S'aierir. Carmes. Acor, oris. Acrimonia, z. Acritudo, inis.f.

g. Aigreur.S. Cafell whiche fullers doo ble . Gnaphos, Hippophaes, Labrum veneris, Virga paftoris, Lauacrum veneris, Carduus fullonu, Dipfacus. Chardon à foullan, chardon à carder, verge à bergier. S.

Cafae. Iufta,orum. Plena opera. La tafche.S. Co conftraigne to Doo the taffe. lufta exigere.

Contraindre de faire la tasche.S. T Co boo,02 finithe his tafte. Reddere iufta. Opus iustum vel operas reddere, Iusta præbere, Peragere laboris pensum, Iusta operum perage-

re, Pensum absoluere. Faire ou achener fa tasche.S. (I well returne agayne to my tafte. Me ad meu munus pensumque reuocabo. Le me retireray à ma talche.S.

Enfire, 02 feffing, Taxatio, onis. Pretium, tij. Indicatio onis. Indicatura . Acftimatio onis, for g. Taux,taxe,on tauxe.S.

Cafte gatherer. Exactor, oris.m.g. Czfar.

Cafte, Guftatus,us. Sapor, ris.m.g. Gauft.S. Caffe, and the tubgement of fauours. Intellectus

Saporum. Le gouft & ingement des faueurs. S. T To talte. Cenfuram facere, Delibo, as. Gufto.

as. Libo, as. Sapio, is. Gouffer. S. It hath a berg good talle. Sapit iucundiffimé.

Il ha fort bon gouft. T Chat whiche tath a good talle. Sapidus,da,du.

Qui ha bon gouft.S. Cafte afore, or firfte. Prolibo,as. Premier goufter.

Mafte, and to affape before . Præguftare. Tafter & Toufter deuant.S.

To tafte the wene. Cenfuram vini facere. Tafter du vin.S.

Easted.Libatus,ta,tum.Gouffé.Cal.

Taberna, Taberna, a . Taberna vinaria , Taberna meritoria, & Popina, z.f.g. Caupona, nz.foe.ge. Oenopolium,i).n.g. Tauerne, S ..

Eguerner. Oenopôla, Tabernarius, Caupo, onis. m.g. Tauernier. S. V endeur de vin. H. Cauponius,a, um. Dertagning to tauernes.

Cauer=

Cauerners crafte. Cauponaria, æ.fce, gen. Meffier de tauernier.S.

Caught, Doctus,a.um, Eruditus,a.um, Inftitutus, a,um. Inftructus,a,um. Enfeirné.S. Cauill to wonde folke on , whiche is throwen to a fro in the lombe or webbe. Liciatorium, rii, n.g.

Camer, og a breffer of lether, a whyte tamer . Alutarius, rij. Plaut. Qui appareille peaux deliés. H. Camp coleur. Color ceruinus, Couleur tamée, S.

T # Darke tawnp. Bæticus color. Tanné obfcur. S. Caunte,or a reprehention. Morfus,us. Pipulum, h. Increpatio, onis.foe.ge, Reprehenfio, onis. foe.g. Reprehension.S.

Caunte geuen properly in fcoffing. Scommagtis. n.g.Pn larden ou broquart.S.

To giue one a talite,o; mery fcoffe. Iacere quippiam in aliquem. Bailler yn lardon. S. Caunte, 02 to checke one . Carpo, is. Mordeo, es.

Obiurgo, as. Increpo, pas, Dictis accipere. Tanfet aucun, fort reprendre,S. Caunteb,or reproued eagerly. Increpitus,ta,tum.

Obiurgatus, ta, tum. Tanfe & reprins aigrement, S. Caunter, og a repgehender, og repgouer. Reprehefor, foris. Carptor, toris.m.g. Repreneur, S. Caration, or affeffement of a tare or fubffor, or of

coftes in tubgement. Pretium, tij.n.gen. Indicatio,onis.for.gen. Indicatura,ræ. Acstimatio.onis. foe.ge. Taxatio, onis.f.g. Taxe, S. T Cotare. Taxo, as. Taxer. S. To tare expenses in fute. Rationes inire expen-

forum in lites, Rationem sumptuum litis inire, Dispungere rationes expensoru in litem, Tauxer ou taxer despens.S. Carro. Cenfus, a,um. Taxatus, ta, tum. Taxé, S.

Carco by the pole , or he that payeth heade fpluer. Capite cenfus. Vide Subfibie.

Carer of paples. Agoranomus, mi. mafc.gen. Vide Clarke of the market.

Cap Vide Cai.

T. ANTE. E.

Gathe on to inftructe. Catechizo, as. Doceo,es. Erudio, is. Instruo, is. Condoceo, ces. Monftro, as. Inflituo, is. Præcipio, is. Tradere artibus, Pueros inficere vel imbuere, Discipulos instruere, Edoceo, es. Enseigner. S. T Co teache fo fo. Subdoceo, ces. Eufeigner tellemet

quellement.S. To teache perfectly, Perdoceo, ces. Enfeigner entierement.S.

Ceacher. Doctor, Inftructor, Magister, tri.maf.gen. Qui enseigne.S.

Ceacher that hath an other aboue him. Hypodidasculus, li.m.ge. Vnenseigneur qui en ha vnautre par dassus luy.S.

Ceaching. Eruditio, Instructio, onis. Conformatio,onis.Disciplina, 2. Documentum, ti. Institutio, onis. Monfratio, onis. Præceptum, ti. Traditio,onis.for.ge.Enfeignement.S.

Teale, fowie of the water. Querquedula, &. Cercelle Ceame of a warne. Temo,onis,m.g. Le timon, ou li-

mon d'un chariot.S. C To teame hogles together. Dextero.as.

Co teame hoafes to the chartot. Rhedam equis iungere. Atteler les cheuaulx,S.

To teame oren together. Iugo, as. Ceame of fire horfes,or ore, Sciuges, gum, vel Sc-

iugi,orum.Liu.

Ceare, 02 to rent. Lacero, as . Defeirer. S. Ceare in pieces. Delacero, as. Dilacero, as. Dilanio, as. Lacero, as. Cócerpo, is. Dilorico, cas. Difcerpo, is. Scindo, dis. Abscindo, dis. Descirer ex mettre en pieces.S.

Ceare in weaping Lachryma, a, foe. ge . Vne larme. & Lachrymula, &. diminut. Ang. & little o; fittal teare. Larmette. S.& Lachrymofus, fa, fum. Jul of teares,03 aboundaunte in teares . Abondant en larmes.S.

I fanned teares. Conficte lachryme . Larmes fain-Etes & simulées.S.

To cafte foath tearen. Lachrymare & lachryma-Ti. Iecter larmes, S.

Cofheade trares, and to weape. Flere, Afflere, Lachrymari, Illachrymari, Plorare - Larmoyer & plourer.S.

Ceate, pappe , bugge , oz the breafte whercin the mylke ig. Vber, Rumis, is. Mamma, z. Mamilla, læ,f.g.Tetin.H. Mamelle & tette.

Teate,og nipple of a womans breafte. Papilla, lz. f.ge.Le tetin d'vne mamelle,S.

C Co fucke the tente. Premere mamma, Lactere, Alimentum maternum trahere, Vbera sugere. Teter.S.

Co receaue the chyloe to the teate . Admittere partum ad vbera. Receuoir fon petit enfant a teter. Teethe. Dentes, ium.m.ge. Dens, S.

The ouer,02 bpper teethe, Superiores dentes. Les dens de dessus on superieures, S.

Teethe called the foreteethe. Gelafini, Dentes primores, Incifores, Tomici. Les dens de deuant. H.

Ceethe in the innermofte parte of the cheeke. Genuini dentes, Dentes intimi. Dens maschelieres. H. Teethe whereby the age of a house is knowe, Gnomones,num.m.ge.Plin.

Co rubbe the teethe. Fricare, Infricare, Perfricare dentes. Frotter les dens S.

€ Stinking,og rotten teethe. Fætidi & cariofi detes, Dentes putridi, Scabri dentes . Dens puantes er bourries.S.

The teethe theebe,og fall oute. Cadunt dentes, Decidunt dentes, Excidunt dentes, Deflaunt detes. Les dens cheent ou tombent. S.

To falten the teethe whiche Gake. Motus denrium stabilire, Mobiles dentes stabilire, vel sistere, Confirmare dentes, Firmare dentes. Raffermir les dens qui lochent ou branslent. S.

Tedious,og long. Prolixus,a,um. Prolixe.S.

C Wertfome

C aperifome and tedious. Odiofus, fa, fum. Inconmodus, da, dú. Grauis, e. Morofus, fa, fum. Amarus, ra. rum. Acerbus, ba, bú. Fafeheux & emusyeux.

rus, ra, rum. Acerous, oa, to prologue. Ducere, Producere, Prolongare, Rem aliquam trahere. Prolongare, S.

■ To be rebtous: to one, and troubleforne. Incommoda ferre, Molestare, Facesser negotiú, Molestara afterre, vel exhibere. Downer ennuy & facherie.

(Henique to make by excelle. Satio,as.

Tedioully,og at lengthe. Prolixé. Prolixement.S. Cedioulnes. Dinidia, Satietas, tatis. Tædium, dij.

neut.ge.Ennuy & fajcherie.S.

Cell.Dico, is. Memoro, as. Recenfeo, es. Refero, rs. Narro, ras. Denarro, ras. Enarro, as. Renarro, as. Commemoro, as. Nuncupo, as. Percenfeo, es. Profero, rs. Raconter. S.

Ecil, oz to beclaue a fable. Agerc apologum. Plaut. Ecil againe. Redico, cis. Renarro, as. Raconter, ou redire. S.

Ell a long tale. Proloquor, eris. Plaut.

Tell an other princip what to fage, Suggero, is,ffi.

Tell a fumme of money Numero, as. Nombrer. S.

ter vn exemple.S.

(So tell a thing a long, and from the beginning.

Alte & à capite repetere rem aliquam. Reconter
rue chofe de loing, & des le commencement. S.

Cetthefore. Pradico, is, xi. Præloquor, eris. Præmonftro, as. Prænuncio, as. Prænarro, as. Præferibo, bis. Predire. S.

Cell befoze what thatl come after, og thinges to come. Portenlo, is. Præcino, is. Prædico, is. Futura præcincie, Vaticinor, aris. Predire les choses à aduenir. S.

Ecll eftfones. Redico, cis. Renarro, as. Vide Cell

Tell franchely, og bolbely. Proficor, eris. Dire franchement. S.

Co tell howe it was bone. Narrare et factu fit.
Raconter comment il à effé faich.

Cell in order. Loco, fuo loco, vel certo loco dicere.

Cell mcc. Narra mihi. Raconte moy. S

Ell often. Dictito, as. Souvent dire & raconter. S. El on, goe to, fage on. Perge, Age, Dic, dicas, dice,

dicito. Imp. Or auant. S. Eell, 03 to number. Numero, as. Recenfeo, es. Vide

Cell,02 to number. Numero,25. Recenfeo,es. Vide

Co tell firatunge thinges, and against nature.

Monstra narrare, sine nuntiare. Recontre choses
estranges & contre nature.S.

To kil what lees on oure flomake, to beclare our mende, o; what we have to feee. Proloqui, Depromere pectore confilia, Stomachum detecere. Direct one nous auons fur le cueur. S.

Celler Narrator toris Raconteur, S.

Teller of fables, and tales. Fabulator, toris. maf.g.

Vn conteur de fables & contes.S.

Eller of varue thinges, and of no proffite. Vanidicus, Vaniloquus, a, um Qui dit chofes vaines & de nul prouffit. Cal.

Teller of fortune. Ominator, toris.m.ge.

Celler of newes, or trounges. Famigerator, Famigerulus, Rumigerulus. Vide. Mewes.

Celling,02 a narration. Narratio,onis. form. gen. Recit, Narration.S.

Celling abzoade. Publicatio, Vide Bublication.
Celling bourde, or table for a banker to tell money. Trapeza, z. f.c. ge.

Telling, numbiging, of rebening. Numeratio, Recensio, onis.f.g. Dinumeratio, onis.fce.ge. Nonbrement. S.

Cemerous, or rathe. Temerarius, a, û. Vide Bathe.
Cemerous, or rathenes. Temeritas, tatis. fem.gen.
Audacia, a. foe.ge. Temerité. S.

Temperate, 03 to temper. Tempero, as. Temperer. S. Temperate, and moberate. Temperatus, 12, tum. Temperatus, 23, Modeflus, 2, um. Moderatus, 2, ü. Tempere & moderi. S.

Comperatir, Moderate, Modeste, Temperanter, Temperate, Tempereement.S.

Temperatues. Temperatura, ræ.fæ.g. Temperies. ici.fæ.gc. Attrempance. S.

Cemperatues of fommer. Clementia aftatis.

Emperature.Temperature.g.f.g.Temperamentum,ti.n.ge.Temperature.S.

Co make an egall temperature. Temperamentum æquare. Faire egale temperature. Cemperaunce, 02 moderation. Moderatio, Mode-

fia, Temperantia, Temperamentum, ti.neut.ge.

[[Where lufte beareth rule, temperatunce hath no place, or where hotedome is there is no temperature. Libidine dominant emperantiz locus non est. Il n'y à point de temperance ou paillardife of. Cempete. Tempestas, ratis, s.g. Tempeste. S.

Tempest of the ayre, or a great frome. Tempestas, taris. Carli tempestas, Vis maior, Vis diuina. Të-peste du ciel. S.

To appeale the tempelte. Lenire tempeltatem. Appailer le tempelte. S.

Tempefte comming of the beginning of wenter.
Præfideratio.onis. Fest.

Empeliuous. Tempeltuolus, a, um. Procellolus, fa, fum. Tempeltate turbatus. Tempelfeux, plein de tempelfe S.

T tempeftuous fea. Mare procellosum, Pelagus immite. Mere pleine de tempeste. S.

Eemple, or churche. Acdes, dis . Fanum, ni. Templum, li.n.g. Vn temple. S.

Cemples of the head. Tempora. Les temples.H. Cemporall,og buring fog a tyme. Temporarius,a,

Cemposall, or buring for a tyme. Temporarius, a, um. Temporalis, le. Durant pour vn temps. S. Vide Come.

Tempozali man. Profanus,a,um. Per allegor.

Tempozall, oz pertagning to the tome. Chronicus, a, ű. Gell. Temporaneus, ea, eű. Appartenat à teps.

Compte,

Cempte, affane, of to proue to boo a thing. Tento, as. Pertento, tas. Tenter & effayer de faire quelque chofe. S. Vide. \$2000e.

Cempte, or allage before, or firfte . Prætento, ten-

Cempte, op to prouode. Pellicio, is, xi. Tento, as. Prorito, tas. Irrito, tas. Lacello, fis. Prouoco, cas. Cieo, es. Concito, tas. Prouoquer. S.

Cepte, suborne, or to procure by corruptio. Corrupo, is. Suborno, as. Vide Suborne.

Temptation. Tentatio, onis. Tentamentum, ti.n.g. Tentation. S.

Temptation of the beutl. Impulfus dæmonis. Bud. Tentation du diable. S.

Tempted, incited, moued, og prouohed. Citus, a, um. Tentatus, ta, tum. Tenta. S.

Cempter. Tentator, toris, m.g. Tenteur, S.

Cemptereffe, 02 the that tempteth. Tentatrix, tricis.fc.ge.Tentereffe.S.

Cenante, oz one that Dwelles in an other mans house. Inquilinus, ni. m. ge. Qui alienam domum incolit, Conductor domus aliena, Louagier. H.

Cenche a fifthe. Tinca, cz. & Merula lacustris secucundum Scaligerum. Tanche. H.

Tende to fome conclusion,oz ende. Specto,tas. Tédo,is. Tendre. S.

■ Dur disputations tende to no other ende but that. €c. Neque nostræ disputationes quicquam aliud agunt, nist ve. &c. Nos disputations ne tendent a autre chose, smon que. exc. S.

They tende to one ende. In vnu exitum spectat, vel tendunt. Tendant a vne melme fin. S.

Tenber. Mollis, is. Tener, ra, um. Qui eft tendre. S. & Molliculus, Tenellus. diminur. Ang. Somwhat, og a little tendre. Tendret, outendrelet. S.

C Glerp tender. Prætener, ra, tum. Fort tendre. S.
C Co tender, og fauoure. Suffragor, aris. Fauorifer. S
Ther to make og to make foft Mollifico as Mol.

Ceper to make, 02 to make foft. Mollifico, as, Mollio, is, Amollir. S.

Tember to ware. Lentefco,fcis . Mollefco,cis. Tenerefco,fcis. Deuenir tendre. S.

Centerly. Molliter, Tenere. Tendrement. S. Centernes. Mollities, Teneritas, Teneritudo, inis.

fce.gc.Mollitia, x.f.g. Tendreté.S.

Cenditil of a bine. Capreolus, li.m.ge. Cincinnus, ni.m.g. Le tendron de la vigne. S.

Cenement, or a house house for rente. Conducta

domus. Maison de louage, S.

Cenne. Decem. Dix. S.& Decenarius, a, um. Dena-

Tenne. Decem. Dix. S.& Decenarius, a, um. Denarius, a, um. Conteigning to the nombre of tenne, or of tenne. De dix, dizain. S.

Tenne Dayes space. Decendium, Spacium decem dierum. Cal.

Tenne folde, 0) tenne tymes the bouble. Decuplus, pla, plum. Dix fois le double. Cal.

Tenne ounces. Dextans, tis. Dix onces. S.

Cenne tymes Decies Dix fois.S.

Tenne together. Deni, 2,a.Dim. Cal.

Tenne peares. Deni anni. Dix ans. S.

Tenne peares oibe. Decennis, ne. Les ha dix ans. S.
ou sagé de dix ans. Cal.
Tenne reares space. Decennium, nij. n. ge, & De-

cennalis,e. Of tenne pearen. De dix ans. Cal.
Tennyle game, og plaging at tente. Spæromachia,
Pilæ luforiæ certamen. Le ien out exerciffe de la

paulme.S. Tennife courte. Spheristerium,

rij n.g. leu de paulme. Cal.

C Co plage at tennife. Ludere pila palmaria, Certare pila palmaria. Jouera la paulme. S.

Emon of timber, whiche is put into the mortagle. Cardo, nis. Impago, inis. Le tenen. S.

Cenoz, a parte in fonge. Tenor, oris, m.g. Tenear. S. Cenoz, oz he & fingeth a tenoz. Succentor, ris. m.ge. Cenoz, effect, ozber, purposte, oz countenaunce of a

thing. Tenor, ris.m.g.

Centre, and pautition. Tentorium, rij.n.g. Papilio, onis.m.g.e. Tabernaculum, li.n. gen. Fractions openuilon. S.& Caftra, orum.n.g. Centre.

The princes tente. Angustale, lis.n.g. La tente du prince. S.

To come, es reteste into Cælars tenteo. In caltra Cælaris deuenire. Se retirer es tentes de Cefar. S. Cente os bouthe, in a fagie, os market. Velabrum,

Ente oz bouthe, in a fagze, oz market. Velabrum, bri.neut.gen. Cente to trut into wounders. Turunda, Linamentu.

ti. Pannus, ni.m.ge. Tente à mettre es playes. H.

I Blong tente for a wounde. Lemnifeus, fei.m.ge.
Tente longue, H.

Cente that is fharpe to put into a wounde. Peniculus, Penicillus, li.m.g. Tente ague. H.

The that is made lyke a wedge. Cancolus, li.m.g. Centh. Decimus, a, um. Dixieme. S.

Tenthe tyme. Decimum. Aduerb. Pour la dixieme

Centhes, or tethes. Decime, arum.f.g. Decime. S.
Cotake, or leup the tenthe, tythe, or telle part.
Decimo, as. Difmer & leuer la decime, ou difme. S.

Certingas. Dymer & leuer la decime, ou diffue. S.

Certian feuer. Terciana febris. Fiebure lierce. S.

Ceremente dage, whiche is the nunthe dage after the buriall. Nouendiale factum Liu.

Cerme of the rearc. Terminus, ni.m.g. Terme. S. Eifdem verbis. En mesme

termes.S.

Cermination.Terminatio, onis. f.g. Termination.S.

Certible. Atrox, cis. Ferus, a, um. Horribilis, e.

Horrificus, a, um. Terribilis, C. Terrificus, ca.c.ú.

Horrificus, a, um. Terribilis, e. Terrificus, ca, cū.
Turbidus, da, dum. Ferox, ocis. om. g. Terrible. S.
Cerrible founding, op making a terrible found.

Horrisonus,a,um. Qui rend mson effrayant. S. Terribly. Atrociter, Horride. Terriblement. S.

Territorie, a fielde or countrey, lyings within the bounder, or turifoldition of a citic. Territorium, ij.n.g. Ci... Pomærium, rij. Sacconia, iz. fæ.ge. Territoire d'une ville.H.

Cestamente. Testamentum, ti.n.g. Testament. S.
Cestament, or taste west of any man. Codicillus,
Scriptura vitima voluntaris elogium contines,

Vv ij

Elo-

Elogium Cicero pro testaméto morientis dixit. Testament on codicilie.H.

Eeftament by worde of mouthe. Nuncupatum teftamentum.Teffament noncupatif.S.

Eeftament feverteb oz chaffaeb, as where the true teffament in Bent awap. Suppolitu teftamenta. Ecftament laudable, and wpfely made. Teftamentum honeftum. Teffament louable en faiel fagement.

Ceftament. where the father geueth fro his fonne, or chilbe,or his herres, his lade without caufe. Inofficiofum teframentum, Paul

Cafamente waitten , and fubferibed with the teflatours owne hance. Holographum, phi.n.g.*

Ecftamentary,or of a tellament . Teltamentarius, a,um.Teftamertaire.S.

@ Erzeutours oftellamentes. Curatores teftametorum, Executores, Arbitri testamentarij. Bud. Executeurs de tellamens.S.

IT E. Icaue by testament. Testamento relinquere, Legare alicui. Laiffer par testament.S.

at & a breake a testament. Voluntatem mortui refeindere Romore vin testament.S.

Co conterfaite falle telfamentes . Supponere, aut subijcere testamenta. Supposer faulx testamens.5.

Ecftatoure.Legator, Teftator, toris.mafc.gen. Tefateur.S.

Weftific, and to tell plannelp. Teftari, Teftificari. Teflifier & dire apertement. S.

Teftification, Teftificatio, onis, fæm. gener. Teftification.S.

Ceftification of him felfe, Elogium,gii, neu.ge. Le telmoignage de se ymelme.S.

Ecfliffed,oz knowen. Teftatus,a,um, Tefmoigné, au corneu.S.

Teftimoniall.ca a certificat. Libellus, Epiftola affertoria, quam certificationem vocant. Vne certification.II.

Eeftimonte.or a wetneffe. Teftimonium.nii.n.gc. Telinoignage S.

Cellimonte conflante and firme . Testimonium conftanter dictum, & iusta fiducia testificantis. Tofinsignage constant of ferme.S.

Tellimonies that accorde not at all, contrary one to an other. Testimonia sese refellentia, Inter se collidentia, Sibimet ipfa contradicentia, Testimonia que inter se confligunt & colliduntur. Bud. Telmoirnares qui ne s'accordant point contraires les vons aux autres.S.

Tetter, discase whiche runneth all ouer a itcheth. Petigo ginis, Impetigo inis for ge, Lichen nis. m.g.vel Lichene, es.foc.ge. Dartre. S.

Tewefbare. Dies martis. Mardy. H.

Erte. Textus,us. Contextus, tus.maf.gc. Texte.S.

T. ANTE. H.

Dacke, hawling, or ftrawe. Stipula, læ.fce.g. Culmé,inis, neut.ge.Culmus,mi.maf.ge. Chaulme.S.

Thacked house,oz a thatched roufe, Culmen, pis, n.g. Virg. Stramineum tectum culmis constrații. Toiet de foare ou d'estrain.H. Thacked boufes. Cannitia.

T. ANTE H.

Thacker. Tector, ris. * Couureur de chaulme. Palf. Ehan,then,oz at that trine, Tum,tunc, Tunc temporis, Eò temporis, Lors, alors, S.

Chan finally. Tum denique. Lors finablement S. Chan.or euen then when it pleafed bom. Tum qui

ei placebat. Lors qu'il luy plaisost. S. Chanke, 02 to give thankes. Gratias agere, Gratia

alicui de re aliqua facere, Gratari, Persoluere grates, Habere grates, vel gratias, Mercier, S.

O Te giuc, and rendze thankes to God. Deo honorem habere. Remercier dien & luy rendre graces. Cothanke by letters. Scribere gratias, Remercier par lettres.S.

T To thancke areative on to give areat thancked Gratias ingentes, vel maximas agere, vel meritas; incredibiles fingulares fingularibus verbis & ampliffamis. Remercier grandement.

(T thancke thee, or T geue thee thancked, Gratias tibi ago, Eft gratia. le te remercie. S,

Thanches. Grates.for.gen. plur. & Gratia, arum. form.gen. Graces.S.

Thanchefully, or gratefully, Grate, Grato animo. Thanches geuing,oz thanching. Gratiarum actio, Gratulatio, onis.f.g. Actio de grace, ou remerciemet. That. Hoc, Id, Illud. Ce,cela, S.

(3nd that a good whrle ago, Idque iamdudum. Et ce des long temps.S.

That fame dave. Illo ipfo die. Ce jour la mefine. S.

Chat fame. Idipfum. Ce melme. S. That notwithflanding . Nihilo minus, Nihilo fecius. Ce non obstant.

That is. Hoc eft.C'eft.pour ce eft.S. That. Quod, Vt, conjunct. Que. S.

That I knowe, Quod equidem fcia, Que ie fcache.S (I pap thee, that thou neither forfake, nor leaue her. Te obteftor , ne abste hanc fegreges , neu

deferas. Le te prie que tu ne la delaiffes point. S. That to to fave. Scilicet, Videlicet, Hoc eft, Id eft, Quippe, Nimirum. C'eft a fcauoir, C'eft a dire.S. IT By that wave. Illac. Par la. S.

Thawe as ple both. Egelido, as, Regelo, as, Degeler.S.Defreler.Cal.

Chawen, Regelidus,da,dum, Egelidus, da, dum. Defrelé, Cal.

The one, and the other. Vterque. L'vn, & l'autre.S. The one for the other. Alter pro altero. L' yn pour l'autre.S.

The one on the other. Alternier. L'mou l'autre.S The fame. Idem, Eiufmodi, Eiufcemodi. Le mesme. S The felfe fame thing, or all one thing. Idipfum, Cemelmestout vn S.

Theauer, Sicope oftwoo teethe, hogges. Ambidentes, Bidentes, tum.f.g.

Ther. Te.Te.S.

With thee. Tecum. Auec toy. S.

Checie. Fur, is. Latro, nis. Trium literarum homo.

Larton.S. Latrunculus, li.maf.gen. B little theefe. Lauranneau. S.

Theefe that flealeth cattell Peculator, Abigeus, Abactor, toris.m.g. Larron de beftial.S. Theefe that flealeth churche goodes . Sacrilegus,

gi.maf.ge.Sacrilege.S.

Theefe that Genteth golbe. Aurifur, ris, Aurilegus, Qui furatur aurum, Cal. Larron d'or.S.

The ffifie, 02 geuen and bent to feate. Furax, cis,

om.gen.Addonné & enclin a defrobber.S. Theefte. Furtusti Latrocinium, ij. Subreptio, Sup-

preflio,onis. Detractio alieni Larrecin. S. where: of there be twoo kyndes, the one Manifestum, & the other Non manifestum. Theefte in flealing cattell. Abigeatus, us. malgen.

Larrecin ordinaire de bestial.S.

Chemife,a rouer whiche runneth thosowe Londs bapoge. Tamelis.

Then. Tunc. Adone. S. Vide Chan. There in that place. Ibi, Ibidem, Illic, Illuc, Iftic. La en ce lieu la S.

Therfore, Proin, Ergo, Ideirco, Ideo, Igitur, Itaq Proinde, Propterea, Propter hoe, Obid, Exhoc, Propter hanc yel eam causam. Pource. S. Thereupon. Secundum id,vel ea. Cic.

Theffelie a countrie, Acmonia, Pharfalia, Acmathia, Thessalis ora, Driopis, Macedonia, Pyrrhea, Campi philippici. Theffalie. S. Thp.01 thpne. Tuus,a,um. Tien,ou ton,S.

M Dne of the friendes. De tuievnus, Cic. Vn de tes amis.S.

Chy bertue. Tua virtus. Ta vertu. S. The owne felfe. Tute, Tutemet. Toynefme S. T Co the felfe, Tibi eidem. A toymefme.S.

Thicke.Craffus,a,um.Denfus,a,um.Spiffus,a,um. Werp thiche. Prædenfus,fa, fum . Perdenfus,fa,

fum. Fort efbez.S. . . Thicke as trees be on a heape. Creber,ra,ru. Denfus,a,um.Dru & efpez.S.

Thicke leafe. Carnofum folium. Plin. .. Chicke roote. Carnofa radix. Plin.

Thicke fhinned Callofus, a, u. vt Callofus acinus. Collum. I berry with a thicke fkinne, or a kernell with a thicke fielt. Anaut fforce effeffe. S.

Chicken, or to make thicke. Condenfo, as. Denfo, as. Spillo.as . Addenio, as. Cogo, gis, Confullo,

Chickly Craffe, Denfe, Spille, Afpeffement. S. Craffamen, inis. Craffamentum, Craf-

firudo, Crebritas Denfitas, Spiffitas, Spiffitudo, inis,for.ge.Efteffeur:S.

Thickenes of an inche and a halfe. Crofficudo fefcuncialis, Efpeffeur d'vne paulce & demi.S. Thickenes of a finger. Digitalis craffitudo., Effef-

feur d'un doigt.S.

Thickenes of a foote and an halfe. Sefquipedalis

craffitudo Espofour d'en pied & demi.S. Thille of a carte. Temo.onis.maf.gen. Lelimon d'

m charrette.S. Chiller of a cart. Veredus, di. m.g. à veheda rheda. Thimble to fowe with. Digitale, is neut, gener, Vi

doiotier.S.

Chrime an herbe. Thymus, mi. Thymu, mi.n.g. Serpillum Romanum, Du thym. S.

Of thome. Thyminus.a.um. De thym. S.

T Wine made of thome. Thymites. Vin de thom. S. Chincke, Agitare mente, Animaduerto, is . Cogito.as. Ducere animo, Meditoraris, Penío, as. Puto as. Versare in corde, Autumare, Computare, Deputare, Cenfere, Opinari, Reri, Verfare fecum. Existimare, Arbitror, aris. Cuider penfir. S.

Chincke diliggently, and to confider. Penficulare. Meditari, Penfare, Commeditari, Excogirare, Etiam atque etiam cogitare. Penfer diligement & confiderer.S.

T Co thinke Divers thinges with hom felfe. Multa in pectore collocare, Animum cogitationibus volutare, Secum volutare, Cogitationes volucre , In animo volutare . Penfer diuerfes chofes en formefine S. To thinche againe boo a thing. Reputare, Agi-

tare, Pertradare, Recogitare, Contrectare aliquid mente, lactare curas pectore. Penler en repenfer à quelque chofe.S.

Chinche againe, and agapne. Etiam atque etiam cogisa. Penfe & repenfe.S.

Thincke in monde, or in harte, or to thincke with hun felfe. Peragere omnia fecti animo. Cogitare animo fecum, Luftrare animo, Animo ducere, Purare, Cum animo cogitare, Comentari. Penfer en fon efbrit,en fon cœur,er en form: fme.S.

Chincke minery, Fouere in pectore.

Chinche buon,o: to remember. In memoriam re--: gredi vel redire, Recordari, Memoria tenere, Memoria tepetere, Memoria retinere . Tenere memotiam alicuius rei, Reminisci, Se Gunenir, S.

Chinche vpon me Memento mei. Chinching. Cogitatio, Meditatio, Deliberatio, Prameditatio, Reputatio unis frem gen. Pen.

Centent Si ... Thrne. Tuus, 2,um. Tim.S.

I It is thene,or that is theue, Tunn eft. Celaeff tien.S. ~

Ching. Res,ci.for,geat bofod.

Ching committed or done. Admiffum Gineut.gen. Cas commis.S.

AT It is no finall theng it is a ureat matter . Tantieft, Reseft non parua. Ce n'eft pas pen de chofe, - C'est grund chose. Soiled -

C 2 thing bnower. Resperuagera, Peruulgata, Nulli non nota, Natiffima, Nemini incognita. Chose motores S. 2

Chinges , or meanes to get money by . Argentariæ illecebræ.Plaut.

Chinges pleafaunte to tell . Lepida memoratu. Chofes plaifantes à racopser, S.

Athinne.

Chinne, or flender. Exilis,le. Tenuis,e. Gracilis,le.

a Berr thinne, and flender. Pertenuis,e. Fort delie. Thinne fowen. Rarus,a,um. Cler feme S.

Ehinne,and not thicke. Rare. Cler & non pas effet. S. Chinne both,gruell, or potage. Sorbiciuncula, læ.fæ.gen.

Chiane garinent. P. alla, z.f.g. Plaur. Veftement fort delié et cler.S.

Chinne heered, 02 whiche hath thinne heeres. Raripilus, a,um. Colum. Qui a peu de cheueulx. S:

Chinne plate of mettall . Bractea, z. fc. ge. Fueille de metail.

Chinne wene or friall wene. Villum,li.n. ge. Petit vin vinet.S.

(T Co make thinne a thinge , whiche is ranche or thicke,in gathering oz pluckinge be part of it. Difraro, as. Rarefacio, cis. Efclercir me chofe trop drue ou espesse en cueillant ou en arrachant une partie.S

Chimne og lelle to make by cuttinge and thauinge. Stringo, is. Tenuo, as. Attenuo, as. Extenuo. as. Delier & mitaufer.S.

Thinne to ware. Rarefco,fcis.S'efelereir.S. Thinnely, Exiliter, Tenuiter, Deliement, S.

Chirbe. Tertius,a.um. Tiers,on troifieme.S. T The thir De tome confull. Terrium conful, & terconful. Conful pour la troisieme fois. S.

In the thirde place. Terrio loco. En tiers lien. S. The to the thirdt.Eft tertius.Il eff letieris.

Co boe the thir be tyme , to ploughe the lande the thirde tome. Tertio, as. Tiercer, lobourer pour la troisieme fois.S & Terrasvel folium terriare. Ide. Tercéer.

C Forthe thirde tyme. Tertium. Aduerb. Ponr la troiseme fois.S.

The thirde trine ion thirdly. Tertio Aduerb. La troisseme foistiercement.S.

Chird part of an Junce. Duella, Terria pars vncie. Chirde parte of a pounde foure ounces ? Triens, tis.m.g.Quatre onces.Cal.

Thir De fyllable from the end of a worde . Ante penulrima.

Chubly Tereio. Aduerb. Tiercement. S.

E hir tepole a fifhe. Phyferer, Phyfalus, Preftis. Peis mular. Gef. 2 rohpziepoole.

Chrefie. Sitis, ris. fce.ge. Soif.S.

47 Breate thirfte. Auida fitis. Grand foif.S.

C Co Chirfte,or to be Dape: Sitlo,ib,iui. Aubir foif 4 3 am toff with thirfe! Confumor fiti. Te faisperdu de foif.S.

I E a enbure the fle. Sitim ferre, Differre, Tolo rare. Endurerla foif. 8. 149 100. 10 cold fire

Coffaunchethirfte by Dainke. Depeffere vel reftinguere fitim potione. Effanther la foit par boire. Thi; Ama,or being arthirfte, Sitiens, tis. Particip. Ein fralmaren, or euer Dave. Sifictifoftis, a, bm.

Qui ha grand foif S. 200000 120 A digital Threfty, or fatt of thirfte, Sielbuhdlus, a, uhil of Invient. TredecimiFrezeis. Planta Lee 119

Thirtene tymes Tredecies Trezeffin.S.

Chirtenth, Terriusdecimus, a,um. Trezieme. S. Chirty, Triginta, Terdeni, Terni deni, Triceni. Trente.o.

Chtrtp tymes. Tricies, Trigeties. Trente fois. S. Ehtrtieth. Tricefimus, Trigefimus, Trentieme. S.

T The eight and thirty peare. Duodequadragefimus annus. Le trent'huitieme an.S.

T Gight and thirty foote . Duodequadrageni pedes. Trent'huit Pieds.S.

Thirty none, Vndcquadraginta. Trente neuf.S. Chirty nymetimes. Vndequadragies. Treteneuf fois.

This bodge. Hic, hæc, hoc. Ceffuy ci.S. This booke. Hic liber. Ce linre co. Pil.

This man, Hic homo. Ceft homme icy. Pil. Mhetior this woman. Hac. Ceffe ei.S.

T By this place, or waye. Hac. Adu. Par ci,par ici.S

TEill this melent , oz tell this tome , Hactenus. Aduerb.temp. Infques a present, Infques a maintenat Ehistle, Carduus, dui.m.g. Chardon S.

Chiffle,called commonly mans bloub. Acorna, z. fce.ge.Sang d'homme.S.

Thiffle founte and full of priches, called \$.900 rie theftle,02 welbe artichoche. Alba foina, Spina regia. Carduus beatæ Mariæ. Chardon nostre dame.S.

Chillie toppe, whiche is loke plume, the flowers of thittes. Puppus, pi,m. g. La fleur des chardons. Thirther, or to that place, Illo illue, A ce lien laten ce

lien la.S.

T I have fent my ferualit thether as you prapte, 02 Deffred me. Illuc ve rogaras famulu mifi. I' ay enuoyé la mon feruiteur, comme vous m'auel prié.S. Chither and hether . Vitro citroque.

Chomas, the propre name of a man. Thomas, ma. in ge.Thomaste nomme propre d'un homme.

Chombe. Pollex, cis.m.g. Le poulce. S. & Pollicaris, è.Df a thombe.D'mpoulce.S.

Chonge of leather. Corrigia, e. Lorum, ri Lorametum, ti. Amentum, ti.n.g. Vne courre ye.S. Vne courroye de cuir. Pals.

Thonge of bogges fhynne. Corrigia canina . Pm controye de la pean d'un chien.S.

Chonge or firenge of a barte,or lattelitt . Amenti, ting. Vide String.

Thomebache Trigon, nis. Rais, z.f.g. Raye. H. Thome. Some, næ. Vepres, prium: fæm.ge. Sentis, tis.m.ge. Effine. S.

Chomp, or bully grounde, or place where manye thouses avoire. Damerum meti Senticetom ti. Vepretum,ti n.g. Vn lieu on croffent force efpines.S

Thorne, or full of thornes Dumolis, a um. Spinofus, ajum. Senticolus, fa, fuin. Efpineux, on plein d' ofbines 3:

Eliozap,ormade of thomes. Dumeus,a, um. Spineus,a um. Qui eft faict d'efpines.S.

Minimome me, of by my meane or me. Opera mea. Par moy ou par mon moyen S. Thorowe'thee Impulsu tuo, Teimpulsore Depar

Thorotorios be you. Per vos. Depar wom. S.

T. ANTE. H. Thosowelp,02 wholly. Funditus, Omnino, Omni modo, Penicus, Planè, Prorfus, In omnes partes, In totum, Tota via. Totalement, S.

Throwly well hone. Numeris omnibus absolutus. Totalement, en toutes fortes & manieres bien faich. S. Thou. Tu. Tu.S.

Thou being my companion. Te focio. Cic. Tore-Stant mon compaignon S.

Chou the felfe. Tute, Tutemet. Toymefme.S. Thought and mynde. Cogitatio, Cogitatu,ti. Meditatio, onis. Mens, tis. Animus, mi. masc.ge. Fre

Thoughte, care, and griefe. Solicitudo inis. Cura. ræ. Scrupulus, li, Anxietas, tatis, fæm. g. Soulci. S. Vide Care.

Co take thought, or to care for one. Pati folicitudinem, vel Solicitum pro aliquo esfe. Eftre en foulci d'ancun.S.

To be in great thought and care . Animo laborare. Eftre en grand foulci.S.

Thought boon. Penfitatus.a,um. Cogitatus,a,um. Penfe.S.

Choughtfull,02 carefull. Cogicabudus,a,um.Meditabundus,a,um. Solicitus,ta,tum. Soulcieux. S. Thousand. Mille, Indeclin, adiect, plur, Mille, 5.

(3 thousande in nombre. Mille. Substant.neut.g. Indeclin. Vn millier. S.

@ Mombre contaigning a thousand, Chillas, adis. fce.ge.Vn nombre contenant mille.S.

Thousand tomes Millies, Mille fois. S.

C fine thousand tymes. Quinquies millies. Cinq foismille.S.

Chousand weight. Millepondium, Tet Milliarius, a,u. Df a thoufand weight.

T The thoufanth. Millefimus,a,um. La millieme. S. Choufanth parte. Millefima pars. La millieme partie. Chree. Tres, & hac tria.plu.num. & Trinus,a, um. Trois S.

Three children at one bitthe, three twomer. Trigemini, Tres vno partu ediri. Trois gemeaule, Cal. Three cornered figure, that hath three corners, or

a tryangle, Triquetrum,eri.n.g. Vntriangle.S. Chice comered, or hauing three torners, Triengelaris, e. Triangulus, a, um. Trigonus, a, um. Triquetrus,a,um. Trianguldire,ou qui a troisungles."

Three cubites contepninge in meafure. Tricubitalis, e. Tricubitus, a, um &

Chice Dapes Space. Triduum. L'efpace de trois ionre Triduanus,a,um. Df thace Dayen fpace.

Three foote long. Tripedaneus,a,um. Tripedalis, le.om.ge. De trois pieds. S. Three fingered graffe. Trifolium pratenfe, Tri-

phyllon. Treffie.H. Threefolde. Triplex,cis. Triplus,a,um. Triple; don-

blé en trois. Cal.

Three force. Tripliciter. Aduerb.

Chree folde in quantitie. Triplicitas, atis.f.g. Neb. Chree folde to make,on to bo a thinge three folde. Triplico, as. Tripler, Cal.

Chare footed froote. Tripus,odis.m.g.

Chier haife pence,og worth three haife penc. Triobulus, li.m.g. Plaus.

Three halfe veny man,by circumlocution of imall batue. Trioboli homo, Triobularis homo, Plau. Homme da neant de nulle valeur S.

TWhich hath three heades. Triceps, tis. om. g. Q.i a trois teffes. Cal.

Three homed, or having three homes . Tricornis, ne.om.ge.Qui a trois cornes.Cal.

Chree hundseth. Tricenteni, 2, a. Trais cents, Cal. Chice hundieth folbe, Tricentuplus,a,um. *

Chiee hundieth times. Tricenties. Martial. Chies in ummbre. Trinitas, tis:fce.ge. Nebriff.

Chiec leaued graffe. Trifolium pratenfe, Triphyllon.Treffle.H.

Three leaued table. Triplex, cis.m.g. Mart.

Three maner of wapes. Trifarius,a,um Liu. Trifariam. Aduerb. Ang. In thie fortes, or fallinos. En trois fortes et manieres. Cal.

Dethree membres: Tricolon. De troit membres. Chace nightes fpace. Trinoctium, tij. n.g. Efpace de trois nuits. Cal.

T Df three ounces. Triuncis,ce.om.g. De trois onces Chiee pointed , or whiche hathe three pointes,02 priches. Trifulcus,a,um. Trifidus,a,um. Quia trois pointes,ou trois aquillons. Cal. Three pounde. Treffis, is.f.g. Perf.

Three pounde weight. Trepondo, * Tripondium. dijin g.Pondus trium affirm, Cal.

Three follables hauing. Trifyllabus,2,um. Adie .. Three fcore. Sexaginta, S exagenus, a, um. Soixante. Three fcore furlonges fpacevolitch contemeth feut myles and an haife. Schonus, ni.m.g. Harin. Three fcore tymes. Sexagies Soixante fois Cal.

Chier fcore tymes and tenne. Septuagies, Septante fors.S.

Three thousand. Ter mille, Tria millia, Trois mille. Three thousande times. Termilies I rogemille fois. Three tomes. Ter. Tron four Cal Chice tymes to boo a thing, or to boo a thing the

thpide tome. Tertio, as Nebeiff. Three totheo inftrument. Tridens, tis mal gen. In-

frument qui a trois dents Cal. Three wages meting, or a place where thre waves meete together. Trimium, ui j.n.ge. Vn lieu auquel fe rendent, rencontrent trois rues. S.

Three yeares fnace. Trienomorphi, Triererisidis. fce.ge L'efpace de trois ani. S. Trietericus,a, um. "Timms: mum Df tine prares fpace. De trois ang.

Threaten Inconto as Minito as Micor aris, Eminitor, dris: Minas inctare, Minasproponere, Tollere minas, Minacer, S.

(To threaten any with fence thring. Oftendere metum, lacere terrores,& Denuntiare, Menacer Co threaten to hyll any. Minari alicui mortem.

Inserminari vitain, Minitari ferrum,& flamma. -Intentate mortem Menacer de tuer autan.S. Threnten often. lactare minas. M enacer founemis.

To thataten buois papite. Peenas interponere.

Manacet fur beine.S.

@ Co threaten fo;c. Comminari, Interminari. Fort

menacer.S. O Co threate with any, if they do not & which we bemaunde. Opponere nomen alicuius ad rem aliquam faciendam . Menacer d'aucus fi on ne fait ce que nons demandons S.

Etneating, Minitans, tis, Minans, tis, om,ge: Meneceant, qui menace. S.

Chreatening perione. Minax, cis. om. g. M maceuris Tipcatening. Comminatio, onis, Interdictum, ti.n.

ge. Menace.S. Chreateninges,or threates. Minz, arum. Minacia, arum.foe.ge.Menaces.S.

Chreatningly. Minaciter. En menaceant. S. Chreade, Filum, li.Linum, ni.n.g. Fil ou filet. S.

(To brame out his threade. Deducere fila.Continuer fon fil.S.

Chicab by thiende. Filatim: Filet à filet.S. To threade a neable. Filum inferere in acum, A cum filo trai icere. Enfiler vne aquille. S.

To threade praries , or put them on a threade. Margaritas filo trai jcere. Enfiler des perles. S.

T 3 neble threabeb. Acus filum ducens, vel trahens Aguille en file d'on fil.S.

T 3 neble threated with twoo threades. Acus duo lina ducens. Aquille enfilée de deux fils.S. Chicades whiche folke women boo weaue in lin-

celes lombes or Goles. Licia, orum n.g. Plin. T Co threshe come. Triturare, Flagellare perticis

frumentum. Batre le ble a perches.S. Thefher Arcatororis m.g. Batteur en granche.

Chelling. Tritura, 2. Trituratio, onis.f. ge. Battement de blé en grangeis. Threffithe floors, Arca, w.L. aire d' vne granebe.S.

Chresholde. Hypothyron, Limen, inis neut.ge. Le Sweil de l'huis S.

Thatter Frugi, Frugalis, le om ge Cia Me a that to,or fparing felowe. Frugihomo: Quin eft point diffendrur.S. Chatte to wart Remaugere, Opes augere. Prouf-

..... firer en biens . San sin Ti Chaple. Ter. Trois fels. S.

ar Emple. or theple. Bis terue. Deux on troisfals. S. Minple as cutt. Ter tanto peior. Tras fots auffi

Chiue, or to ware ryche, Venire in divities, Ditef-

f Chou wilt neuer theine, thon wiltneuer be ry-.. the Nunquam rem facies. Jamais so he fetas riche. Chipueto, ga formande in grompinge. Vigeo, cs.

Vegeter.S. Throng Thronus nim.ge. Throne S.

Cheonge of people, or great multitude of people. Turba, z. Caterua, z.f.g. Vne grande muleicude de

I She prople throng forth out of the citte. Effundant fe homines ex vrie; vel effundit le ciuitas. ? Les gens fortent à grande foule de la ville de Ebaoate. Gattur, ris. Ingulusdi. Ingulum, li. Gofiers gaujon.H. & Gutturofus,a,um. Dauing a greate 02 mphe throate. Qui ha gros golier.S.

Chante, I proe whereby the meate Decendeth into the boby, Gula,la. Gueule.H.

Chrote bolle. Fauces, cium. Frumen, inis.neut.gen. La gorge.H.

Ehrome, Iacio, cis, Iacto, as, Iecter, ruer.S.

T Co throme together . Conicere. letter enfemble.S Co throws on the face . In oculos compingere. Letter an vilage.S.

To throwe bown headlong, Pracipitem agere, Pracipitem mittere, In praceps dare, Pracipitare Jeffer du hauft en bas.S.

Ehrome a batte. Torquere telum. Darder. S.

Throwe a ftone ouer the house. Tedu lapide transmittere. Plin. letter vne pierre par deffus le soiel.S. To throwe of. Decutere, Deturbare, Proturba-

re, Procello, is. Profierno, is. Ruer ins. S.

Throwe agapne. Retorqueo, es. Cic. Throme, or to bathe against any thing. Allido, is. Heurter contre quelque chofe.S.

Throme Downe. Demolior, iris. Deftruo, is, Diruo, is. Sternosis. Demolie. S.

Throme in Inijeio cis Jefler dedens S.

(Tothnowe, og fet befoge. Obijcio, cis. Jeffer, & mettre au deuant.S.

Throme.or beate bowne to the arounde. Subuerto.is. Ad terram dare, Affligo, is. Subruo, is. Percello,is. Iefter par terre.S.

Throwe meate to chickens. Oblipo,as. Feltus. a Enthome boon . Superiacio, cis . Ieller per

Chromeout. Eiecto, as. Eijcio, cis. Excludo, is. Emitto is. Eructo as. Przcipitem dare, Progero, is. Teller bors. S.

T. Co throwe farre of. Projicio, cis. Eiaculor,aris. Promo.is.letter au loing.S.

Throwe ou rubbell , as mortar, fone, and fuche toke brockell of olbe buribinges, Erudero, ras. (Co throwe the flones out of the grounde, and to make it cleane. Delapidare, Elapidare, Iefter les pierres hors d'vne terre & l'en purger.S.

Thromen.or fet before. Objectus, a,um. Iefle & mi

au deuant, S. Chaimen downe. Demolirus, 2, ú. Deftructus, Dirutus, anm. lecle par terre.S.

Throwen out a farre. Proiectus,a,u. Ielle au loing. Chrower of a ftone with a hole therein for crercife. Discobolus, li.m.g. Quint.

Throwing lactus, us. Injectus, tus. Conjectus, us. Projectus.us. Millus.us.m.g. Iellement.S.

of Champug tron. Superiectus, tus.maf.ge. Iellement par deffus.S.

Throwing howne, Demolitio, onis form.gen. Demolition.S.

Thruffe, a bride, Tardus vifciuorus, vel maior. Grine Och . . Ehrufte or to puffe, Trudo, is. Detrudo, is. Pello,

is Impello, is . Propello, is . Bouter, ou poulfer. S. To thaufte forthe . Promehere , Protrudere. Poulfer en auant.S.

Co thrutte farre of. Propellere. Poulfer loing. S. Chrufte angunite. Obdo.is, Offenfo.as, Bouter.cu toulfer a l'encontre.S.

Chauft out violentip. Expulfo, as. Expello, is. Poulfer hors par force en violence.S.

Thruste Downe. Derrudo, is, fi. Obtero, is, Obtrudo, is. Premo, is. Depello, is. Poulfer en bas, S.

To thaufte out of the houfe . Extrudere adibus. vel ex ædibus. Foras quatere . Pouller hors de la

(Co thaulte before, Obtrudere. Poulfer au deuant, Thruft Downe headlong, Przcipitem dare, Przci-Dito.as.Precipiter.S.

Chaufte harve. Opprima,is. Fort poulfer.S. Thrufte in Contrudo is Pouller dedans S.

Chauft out. Extrudo, is, Poulfer hors. S.

Thrufte out ones eve. Exculpere oculum alicui. Pocher l'ail à quelqu' vn.S.

Chaufte out ftrengthe.oz might. Extentare vires. Chaufte, or pearce thorowe . Tranffigo, is, Percer

tout oultre.S. Chaufte,oz enfozceb. Actus, Adactus,a.um. Pulfus.

a.um.Impulfus.a.um.Poulfe.S. Thull, or pearced thorome. Transfixus, a.u. Traffollus,a.um. Percé tout oultre.S.

Chauftle, or manis a birbe. Turdus minor. Mauuis Grinette Gefn.

Thutting harve. Oppreffic, onis. for.ge, Cic. Chumbe, Pollex, licis, m.ge, Poulce. H.

Thumpe,os boufe. Crepitus,tus.m.g.Cic, Zethe thumping of the feete. Crepitus pedum. Le fon des pieds.S.

Co thumpe, or knocke with the fife. Cadere pugnis. Bailler des coups de poing. S.

Contundere aliquem pugnis, Plaut.

Chunder,oz athundzing. Tonitrus, us. Tonitru. Tonitruum,trui.n.g. Le tonnoirre. S. Chunder. Tono, as, Intono, as, Tonner, S.

Cothunder boime . Superintono . as . Tonner d'enhault.S.

Chunder bolte. Broncia, a.f.g. Pierre de tonnoirre. S.

@ Whiche thundereth bowne. Alticonans, tis.om. gen. Qui tonne d'enhault. Cal. Chwite,03 to cutte. Trunco,28. Abscindo,is. Inci-

do, is. Seco, as. Confeco, as. Profeco, as. Trencher. Thurfdage. Dies Iouis. Jeudy, H.

Chy Vide Chi.

T. ANTE. I.

■ Ice,oz to alture, Allicio, cis, Allefto, as, Illicio, cis. Perlicio, cis. Prolecto, as. Inuito, as. Allicher.S.

Ticement, 02 allurement. Illecebra, z. Illectus,us. Lenocinium, nij. Illicium, cij. Pellacia, e. Inuitamentum, ti. Allectatio, onis, f.g. Allichement, S.

Etchie. Titillo, as. Chatouiller.S.

Eithling. Titillatus, tus. Titillatio, onis, fæm, gen. Chatouillement S.

Tibe,0: flowping of the fea. Aeftus,us. m.ge. Le flot de la mer qui vient.S.

Cibinges. Nuntium, ij. Rumor,ris. Nuntius, tij. m.g. Nounelle.S. @ Good ridinges, Euangelium, lij. Bonus nuntius.

· Bonne nonuelle. C. T Poutell me good tibinges. Bene herele denun-

tias. Vous me dites bonnes nounelles. S. Topfulltidinges. Lepidum nuntium. Nonnelles

· blailantes.S. Cioinges bipinger , as he that commeth runninge

befage to tell who cometh. Prodromus,mi.m.c. Cibinges carier. Renuntius, ij.m.g. Plaut. Porteur de nounelles.S.

Eidinges to beare,bigng,o; carte. Perfero,rs. Afferre nuntium, Rumigero, as. Nuntio, as . Perferre nuntium, Deferre nuntium. Porter nouvelles.

Tye. Adhamo, as. Ligo, as. Obstringo, is. Vincio. cis. Adalligo, as, aui. Alligo, as. Capifiro, as. Deligo, as. Necto, is, Præligo, as, Scirpo, as. Velo, as. Lier.S.

Tie to,02 to couple. Adiugo,as . Atttacher, accoupler Cotpe harde. Religare, Perftringere. Fort lier. S.

To tie together. Iugare, Coniugare, Colligare, Copulare, Connectere, Innectere. Lier ensemble.

To tie about. Circuligare, Circunuincire, Obligare. Lier tout entour, S.

Cotte bpon. Superalligare, Superilligare. Lier per deffus.S.

Cotic binber. Subnectere, Subligare. Lierpar destoubz.S.

Cied.Ligatus,a,um. Obstrictus,a,um. Nexus,a,u. Laqueatus,a,um. Vinctus,a,um, Ligatus,a,um.

Tied together. Perplexus, a, um. Colligatus, a, um. Lie ensemble.S.

Tied buder. Subligatus,a,um. Lie par deffoubz.S. Tring,01 bynding.Ligamétum,ti.Ligatura,æ. Alligatio, onis. Religatio, onis, foe.ge. Liement. S.

Tierce, whiche is a beffell conteigninge halfe a hoggefhende. Hemicadia.

Tygre, a beatte. Tygris, is, vel dis.fce.ge. Tigre. S. Trke. Vide Donge.

Ephe worme , leke a fheepe loufe, all be it whete, whiche fucketh bloud. Redinius, ij, Recinus, cini.maf.ge.Colum.

Eyler. Scandularius, rij. maf.gc. Connreur de maifons er toichs.H.

Epte og flate. Imbrex,icis. Later, ris.m.ge. Tegula, z.Tuille, Cal. Laterculus, dimin. Ang Little nar= rowe or finall tyle. Petite tuille. Cal. Lateritius, 2, um. Made of flate, 02 tyle Fait de tuille. Cal. Tple,or to flate a houfe. Imbrico,as, Plin.

Eple maker . Laterarius, rij,m.g. Qui faiel de tuilles. Tries of woode. Scandulæ, arum. f.g. Vide finngte.

Tyles on the gable ende of a houfe. Delitiares cegulæ.Festus.

T To

6 En make mics. Ducere lateres. Faire des tuiles.S. Erleg whiche se larde ouerthwarte among other trles. Ambrices. Feltus.

Willage. Agricultura, a. Agricolatio, onis.fæm.ge. Labourage.S.

@pile. Agrum vertere, Exercere tellurem, Subigo, is. Colo, is. Excolo, lis. Cultiner. S.

Tplie all ouer, or through, Peraro, as. Ouid. Epiler. Agricola, &. Agricultor, ris. Cultor, oris.m.g.Cultiueur.S.

Etithe,02 tilitig. Cultus,us, Cultura, x. Cultio.o. nis fce.ge.Cuitiuement.S.

Withe of lande, called fommer fallow. Veruachi, ringe.Colum.

Epniber . Materia, x.fce.ge. Marrein.S.

Crather wherewith they build. Tignus,ni. Tignu, ni.n. 2c. Marrein de quoy on bastit. S.

Ember naple. Impages, is.fce.ge. Vitru. @pubecd,02 made of tomber . Materiatus, a, um.

Faich de marrein.S. Embrell. Crepitaculum, li. Tympanum, ni. Bedon.

Epinbiell plager. Tympanifta, Tympanotriba. 10ueur de bedon, Cal.& Tympanizo, as. Angl. Co nlape on a tombiell. Jouer du bedon. Cal.

Tpme, Seculum, Tempus, oris, Tempestas, atis.f.g. Temps. S. Temporaneus, a,um. Temporalis,e. During for a tyme. Durant pour en temp. Cal. Et Temperaneus,a, um. Pettapning to tyme. Appartenant à temps. S. Temporarie. foratonie. Pour quelque temps.S.

at 2 baren tyrne. Seculum fterile. Temps fterile.S. T 3 bery forttyme . Perexigua dies. Temps fort brief .S

at In baconumient tyme. Inopportunum,vel Importunum tempus, vel Incommodum. Temps mal conuenant of mal propre.S.

T Co Doo as tome requireth. Tempori feruire, Forovei, Temporicedere. S'accommoder au temps

T Co implie, or bellowe his tyme cuill. Conterrere tépus frustra. Ocio & literis abuti. Employer ma! fon temps.S.

Einic to come. Olim, Apud posteros, In posterum, In posteritatem, Aeuo sequenti. Le temps aduenir. Egme cuerla ling. Sempiternitas, atis. Aeuum, ui.

n.gc.Temp: qui dure toufiours.S.

Epine in the night, called the cockecrowe, whiche is fuppofe) to be the thirde parte of the night. Gallicinium,nij n.g. Quand le cocq chante.H.

@ Eo paffe,o fpende the tyme . Tempus traducere. Otium vel tempus terere, Ludere otiú, Eximere tempus Paffer le temps.S.

@ The tythe 13 come. Tempus accidit, Adeft tempus, Extar lépus, Núc tépus eft. Le temps est venu. Time to to Goat to wagte my mynde. Tempus eft contractius feribere.

ST A baunger aus,en harte tome . Climactericum remous.Plan.lun.

Long tens. Longa dies , Longum spacium, Longuan vellonginguum tempus, Long tempo.S.

E Co Bare, e tarrie long trate. Diu, vel danine

manere, aut Longo tempore. Demeurer long temps T Long tome before, Multis antè feculis . Long tets deuant.S.

T. ANTE I.

Epme of bysthe, or trauaple of childe, or the tyme whyle the woman leth in chylobed. Puerperia, perij,n.g. Le teps de la conche & gefine d'vne femme.

Evine fpared from other necessarie buffnes. Succifiuum tempus.Cic.

Thour trine. Acuo noftro, vel In zuo noftro. Noftra ztate, Tempeftate noftra. Denoftre teps.S IT In Bierander his tyme, Sub Alexandro, Du ters

d'Alexandre.S. (Tanthe meane tyme. Obiter, Interes, Interim,

Interibi, Inter moras, Ce temps pendant. S. I Intring and place, Loco, In loco, In rempore,

Suo tempore, Opportune. En temps & lieu.S. (Euen to this tyme. Vique ad hanc memoriam. Iulques au temps present.S.

Epme of the peare, when wone is made, or when grapes be type. Vindemia. z.fce.ge. Vendange.

(3t the fame tyme. Sub idem tempus, Per idem tempus. En ce melme temps. S.

Epme.02 fesion. Tempeftiuitas, tis.f.g. Saifon.S. Epme paffed. Olim, Quondam, Le semps paffe, S. Epme bacant. Vacatio, onis.f.g. Vacation. S.

Ermely,03 in Dewe feafon,as nether to timely noz to late. Mature, Tempeftiue, En temps deu.S.

Ermeroufe. Exanguis,e. Horridus,a,um. Meticulosus, a, um. Imbellis, le. Pauidus, a, um. Formidolofus,a.um. Poureux, timide.S.

Evmeroully Sufpensa manu, Pauide, Formidolofc, Timide. Poureufement, Timidement S. Eimpane, a Difeafe. Inflatio ventris Enfluere. S.

Emmouthe an hauen in Englande , Taua.

Winker, 01 a foumber. Acrarius faber. Dinandier ou Maigneu.S.

Etnne. Album plumbum, Stannum, ni. Plumbum candidum. Plumbum argentarium. Estaim. S. T En tinne, Incoquere, Stanno linire, Estaimmer, S.

Einned. Incoctile, Stanno lirus. Eftaimmé.S. E imme. 02 made of tonne. Stanneus,a. um. Faict d'

estaim.S. E pute. 02 balfe parte of a bufhell. Semodius. dij.m.

ge.Vn demi boiffeau. Cal. Epannie. Tyrannis, dis.for. g Tyrannie. S.

(Bp,o: through tyramue. Tyrannice, Impotenter Partyrannie.S.

Epanmoufly. Tyrannice. Tyranniquement. S. Epiaunt. Tyrann', ni.m.g.tyrant.S. Et Tyrannic', a, u. Dfa tyraunt. Tyrannique, d'vn tyrant. Cal.

To boo the facte of a traunt. Tyrannum præbere. Faire le faich d'un tyrant. S.

a Bubiche hatifitulled a traunt. Tyrannoctonus. ni. Tyrannicida, a. m.ge. Qui à tue vn tyrant. S. or Co Dlay b tpagunt,og to bo lpke a tpraunt. Tv-

rannice, vel tyranni more vexare. Tyranni Zer. S. Tradleg of freene, Finus quillus, Pilulæ, arum.f. g.Fiente de brebis.S.

Trie. 02 burlet for women. Calantica, ca.f.g. Cic. Than, or ptplan, a Drincke cofected of mater with

I. ANIE. O. huiked barley. Ptifana,næ.fæm.ge. De la tifanne, btilanne. Orre monde. S.

Epthe, or tenthe parte. Decima, arum, form.gen. Decime, ou difmes. S. Decimalis, c. Df the tythe, 02 temb parte. *

fermers of the tythe. Decumani, orum.malige. Les fermiers des decimes S.

(Co take tothe. Decimas accipere . Prendre decimessou dismes.S.

T Co tpthe. Decimo, as. Difmer. Cal.

Tythe out. Exdecimo.as. Feft. Citle, Titulus, li.m.g. Tilere, S.

Citte of the elbelt childe in enheritaunce . Primigenia.æ.fœ.ge.

Title,02 enfeription of fome thing. Epigraphe, Index, Infcriptio, Titulus. Tiltre, l'infcription. H.

To title. Adnoto, as. Titulo, as. Nomino, as. Infcribo is Intituler S.

Citmoufe a bpide. Parus. Mefange. H.

T 3 bigge titmoufe. Parus maior, Fringillago. Mefange H.

Eitle oz pricke in letters . Punctus,ti . Puuctum, ding Vn boing.S.

T. ANTE. O.

. Ad. A. S. as Dee goeth ftreight to our house. Ad nostras ædes hie quidem habet rectam viam. Il va droict à nostre maison.S. To an other place. Aliò. Ailleurs. S. as Sont to an

other place. Alio miffus. Ailleurs enuoyé,

To Dape. Hodie. Huy, autourdhuy. S.

To Dage in the mounting, Hodierno mane, Aujourdhuy matin.

Tog to Dage. In hunc diem. Pour aulourdhuy, S. Co euery one. Singillatim. Cic.

Cogether. Pariter, Simul, Vna, Cum, Comuniter. Enfemble.S.

f All together. Iunclim, Coniunclim, Permifté. Tout ensemble.S.

To fpeake altogether. In commune loqui, vel dicere.Dire tout ensemble.S.

Co muche. Nimium, Nimis. Trop. S.

@ 300hiche hath to muche babiging. Impendio loquatior. Qui ha trop de babil. S.

This is to muche. Nimium eft. C'eft trop. S. To mozowe. Cras. Demain, S.

To mozowe in the mozning. Craftino die, Crafti-

na luce, In crastinum. Demain au matin. S. Co fome place. Aliquo. En quelque lieu. S.

Co fome other place. Aliorfum. Plaut. Co thet place. Illuc. En ce lieu la.S.

To the bitermofte farthing. Ad affem. Plaut. To both fibes. Veroque. A tous les deux coffez. S.

Co to,02 to muche,02 farre to muche. Pranimis. To what entente,o: purpofe. Quorfum . A quelle

fin a quel propos. S. Toab. Bufo, onis.m.ge. Crapault. S.

Coabftoole. Fungus, gi.m. ze. Champions, potirons. H. Coes. Digiti pedum. Les orteils des pieds. S.

The great toe. Hallus, li.m.g. Le poulce du pied. Cores. Vide Erifles.

Corle,02 trauaple. Labor, oris. Opera, z, form.ge. Travail.S.

The tople , and laboure whiche the chiefe captagne taketh. Labor imperatorius. Le trauail es labeur que prend on chef de querre.S.

Eople, orto trauspic. Laboro, as. Opus facere. Tranailler.S.

Co tople, og trauaple in bayne . Laboreminanem capere, Operam perdere, vel ludere, Sumere operam, vel sumere operam frustra. Trauailler en

Copling, 02 trauapiping. Labor, oris. Operofitas, atis foe.ge.Trauaillment.S. Coken, and marke. Macula, z. Teffera, z. fæm. ge.

Enfeigne & marque, S. (I woll tell pou the tokens. Argumenta rei dica.

Ie vous diray les enseignes.S.

I T token of his louc. Pignus amoris. Enfeigne de fon amour.S.

Cohens geuen when matrimonic is contracted. Arra foonfalititia.H.

Cohen geuen to a fouidiour. Synthema, atis.n.ge. @ 3 token,02 figne of fome euill chaunce to come. Prodigium, gij.n.g. Vn signe de quelque malencontre aduenir.S.

Token of fauour, 02 kpnones. Pignus beneuolentiæ. Enfeigne de beneuolence. S.

Tokens of loue. Not amoris. Signes d'amours, S. Cokens of health, Signa ad falutem. Signes de guarifon.S.

Cohen, oz note made with a penne. Character, ris. m.ge.Colum.

Colbe. Dictus,a,um. Dict.S.

Colbe befoge. Prædictus,a,um. Deuane dich.S.

T Mhiche is not tolde. Indictus,a,um. Quin'eft pas dict.S. Colbe,nombred,orrechened. Numeratus,a, um.

Recenfitus, a,um. Nombré, compté. S. Cole,og tallage, that is payde to the portes . Por-

torium, rij.ne.ge. Le peage ou impost qu'on paye aux borts.S.

Colle for freight,or paffage bron water. Naulum, li. Peage. H.

Colle,on tare gatherer . Exactor , ris. Telonarius. Receneur de taux, on tauxe.S. Combe. Sepulchrum, chri. Tumba, z. Tymbus, bi.

Tumulus, li. Bustum, ri. Arca, z. fce. gen. Tombe ou tombeau.S.

Cobupide a tombe. Monumentum extruere. Estener vn tombeau.

To put in a tombe. Contumulare. Mettre en yn tombe.S.

Come,a part, og one bolume of a booke. Tomus, vel volumen. Un volume à part, vne partie d' vn liure.S.

Conell,02 Chancke of a chymney. Fumarium,ij. Infumibulum, li.n.g. Cheminse. Cal. Vn tuyau. Palf. Conell wherewith benteners bie to fille bottelles

Infun-

Infundibulum.li.n.gc.Vn entonnouer.S.

Conges for fire. Forceps,pis, Patillum,li. Tenaille. Conque. Lingua, w: Gloffa, w. fce. gen. Lanque. H. & Linguax,acis . Weethat hath to muche tonque. Languard S.

The latine toque. Latina lingue. La langue latine. 6 The mother tongue. Vernacula lingua. La lanoue maternelle.S.

Co cut out ones tongue. Linguam refecare, Elinguare. Couper la langue à aucum.S.

A tittle tonque, Lingula, &, Glottis, dis.fæm.ge. Languette.S.

Coode. Bufo, onis.m.g. Crapault.H.

Coode floolc,on mufferom. Fungus, gi. Boletus, ti. m oc Maufferon.

Coole. Inftrumentum, ti.n. g. Outil. S.

[Bil fortes of tooles. Armenta,orum, neut, gen. Toutes fortes d'outil2. S. Coole,02 inflrumente haufinge three teethe. Tri-

dens, tis.m.ge.Plin.

Coppe for chylinen. Trochus, chi m.g. Vn fabot.S. Coppeto plare with. Turbo, inis.maf. gen. Vn fa-Lot à le jouer.S.

Coppe of an heule. Faftigium, gij.neut.gen. Coupet d'un edifice. S.

The toppe, and bery point of any thing . Coronis, dis f.ge. Le sommet, & fin bout de quelque chose. T Che toppe cf a mountagne. Supercilium mon-

tis, Cacumen, inis. Iugum, gi. Summitas, atis.f. EC. Le confean, ou conpet d'vne montaigne.S.

Coppe of any thing. Apex,icis. Cacumen, nis.n.g. Le fommet de quelque chofe.S.

Coppe of a robbe,twigge,oz wande. Sagitta, c.f.g. Coppe,og heade of a peller. Capitellum,li. n.gen. Vn chapiteau.S.

Coppe of heare bounde by with a heare lace. Tutulus li.

Cosche. Funalis cereus. Fax, cis. Funale, is.neut.ge.

(Co carp, og beare a touch before fome boby. Preforre alicui face. Porter la torche denant quelqu'vn.

Corche bearer. Facularius. * Funalis. Serniteur portant one torche.S.

Corbe.Merda, z. Excrementum alui, Aluus, Stercus.Frante.H.ou merde.S.

Comentell, en herbe. Heptaphillon . Septifolia, Tormentilia, x.foe.ge. Tormentille.S.

Come. Delaceratus, a, ú. Dilaceratus, a, ú. Sciffus, a, um. Abscillus, a, ú. Laceratus, a, um. Lacer, a, um. Lacerus, a, u. Ruptus, a, u. Mis en pieces, deschiré. S. Cottople, fplije, Chelys, lys.fce.ge. Vne tortue. S.

(The couerture or fliel of a tortpfe. Chelonium, nij.n.g. Le couerture & coquille d'une tortue.S.

Coffe. Iacto, as. Agiter. S. Foffe in the impribe. Voluto as. Colum.

4 Co toffe,e : plage at the bale. Certare pila, Colludere pila, Ludere pila. Iouer à la paulme.S.

To be toffed from fibe to fibe. Iactari fluctibus. Efre agité de cofte & d'autre.S.

Cofte. Toftes panis. Vne toftée, vne roftie.S.

T Catafte. Torreo,res. Tofter. Palf. Woften Toftus,a.um. Toffé Palf.

Tothe Barrus, ri. Dens, tis. Dent H. Dentatus, a,um. Dee that bath teethe . Dentu, qui à des dens, Cal. Dentatim, Aduerb. Loke teethe. Denticulatus. a.um. De that hath flendre teethe. Dentofus,a,u. full of teethe, or haung many teethe.

Cothe broken , and eaten. Dens mutilatus . Dent rompue, co rongnée.S.

T Drawing of a tothe. Euulio dentis. Arrachement de dent.S.

Co fcrape a tothe rounde about. Circumradere dentem. Circumscalpere dente. Ratiffer vne dent tout entour.S.

Tothe ache. Dolor vel rabies détium. Mal des dens. Cothe breake, an infrument, Dentifrangibulum, li.n.geu.Plaut.

To Drawe a tothe. Citare dentem, Eruere dentem.Euellere,Eximere,Extrahere,Soluere.Arracher vne dent.S.

To Drawe a tothe with the hande. Dentem manu excipere. Arracher vne dent à la main.S. Cothe called the checke tothe,oz gom tothe. Mola-

ris,ris.m.gc. La dent marcheliere. S.

Tothen Dentatus . 2.um . Dentu . Cal. Cotheleffe, Edentulus,a,um. Edenté. S.

Cothepphe. Dentifcalpium, pij.n.g. Vne curedens. 3.

Com, Stupa, z.fce. ge. Effonte.S. & Stupeus, a.um. Faiel d'effoure. Mabe of tow.

Comarde, Erga, Verfum, Verfus, Ad, Vers.S. Comarde him. Verfum ad eum. Vers luy. S. Cowardes th'ende. Sub finem. Vers la fin.S.

Cowardes the welle. Ad occidentem verfus. Vers occident.S.

Coward me. Erga me. Pers moy. S.

I Looke towardes mee. Adme refpice . Regarde vers moy.S.

Comarges Brundufe. Brundufium verfus. Vers Brundule.S.

Cowarones, and good Difpolition. Indoles, is.fc. gc.Bon naturel.S.

Cowardes an other place. Aliquerfum, Aligrfum. vers autre lieu.S.

Cowardes fome place. Aliquorfum. Vers quelq; lieu Cowardes the left hande. Siniftrorfum. Amain gauche.S.

Cowardes the right hande . Dextrorfum , Dextrotfus. A cofté dextre. S.

(3 place towardes the fowthe. Pronus ad meridiem locus. V ers le midi. S.

Couche. Aspiro, as. Contingo, is. Libo, as. Tango, is. Taxo, as. Toucher. S.

(T Co touche fome man a little in worden, or wit ting.Perstringere aliquem. Toucher quelqu' rnaucunement en parolles ou escripts.S. TDy talke toucheth many. Pertinet oratio mea

ad plures. Mon dire touche plusieurs.S. This thing touthethme . Hæc res me attingit,

Hoc ad me attinet. Cela me touche. S. Couche a thinge quickely in a lettre. Afpergere

aliquid

aliquid in coiffolis.

To touche a thing be it neuer fo little. Attingere. Toucher tant foit peu.S.

I. ANIL. U.

Co touche fome thinge . Pertingere, Toucher infques à quelque chofe .S.

Couche athinge fcantige . Primoribus labris guftare.Cic.

This toucheth thee nothing. Nihil ad te. Id tua refert nihil , Nihil tua intereft . Celane te touche

Thou half touched the point, or thou half hitte the navle on the head . Rem acu tetigifti. Tuas touche le poinci.S.

Couche Diffoneftip, og hable the painte membres. Mastrupor, aris.

Couche often. Contrecto, as. Taxo, as. Toucher fouuent.S.

Couche on to handle ofte. Pertracto,as. Toucher & manier fonuent.S.

Couche, og to fpcake briefip. Perfiringo, is. Toucher on dire en briefe.S.

Couche ftone. Lydius lapis, Coticula, æ. Heraclius lapis, Index, icis.m.ge. Pierre de touche.S.

Co touche the quicke, by translation the matter in Debe. Refecare ad viuum. Colum.

Couched. Tactus, a.um. Touché. S.

Couched with the fpirite of God . Tadus fpiritu diuino. Touché de l'esprit de dieu. S.

Couching. Tactus, us.m.g. Tactio, onis, fæm. gen. Touchement.S.

Couching the father. Circa patre. Touchant le pere. Cowell for the handes. Mantelum, li. Mantile, lis. Mantelium, lij.n.g. Touaille à mains.S.

Coughe Lentus, a, um. Virg. vt Radix lenta. 2 toughe roote.

@ 3 ftemme tough in breaking. Lentus in frangedo calamus.Plin.

Cowne. Vrbs, bis. Oppidum, di.n.g. Ville. H.& Oppidulum,li.n.g. Petite ville.S. & little towne. & Vrbicus, a,um. Df a towne. De la ville, S.

3 towne that hath mane towner. Vrbs turrita. Ville ou il y a beaucoup de tours.S.

Trom towne to towne. Oppidatim . De ville en

Cowne incorporate. Municipium, ij.n.ge. Cic. Municeps,pis.om.ge.Cic. 3 burges,or free man of that incorporation.

Comnencare the fea fpbe. Vrbs maritima, Oppidu maritimum. Ville pres la mer. H.

Commesman. Oppidanus. Vn de ville, H.

Compe, which is the excrement, or ordure of any Hung creature. Merda, æ, Stercus, oris, Excrementum alui.Fiante.H. Compe. Pyrgus, Turris, ris. Arx, cis.f.ge. Vn tour. S.

Turricula, &. diminut. Ang. & little towne. Petit tourstourrette.S. Et Turriger,ra,ru. 2Bearinge a towie. Qui porte tour. Cal.

1 3 watche towie. Cuftodia, w. Specula, w.fc.ge. Le tour du guet.S.

Theeper of a towne. Pyrgophylax , acis. Turria-

rius,rij.maf.gen. Le tourier, S.

Cowie made of tymbie. Fala, x.fce.ge. Feft. Cowged, og whiche hath towges. Turritus,a, um. Quia tour, on tours. S.

Towner of Trope. Pergama, orum, n.g.

Cowies mabe for a fpectacle , whereat the mariners , 02 fhippeme in the fea , 02 ether by lend haue a token , oz marke of comforte , oz furctte of their boyage, Phari, orum, maf. &. for gen.

Courment. Afflictio,onis, Cruciabilitas,tis, Cruciatus,us, Pana, 2. Tormentum.ti. Torfio,onis, Crux, cis. Cruciamentum, ti.n.g. Torment, S.

Co tourment. Affligo, is, Crucio, as. Effligo, is, Excrucio, as. Cruciatu accipere, Vexo, as. Couexo, as. Diuexo, 2s. Exerceo, es. Fligo, is. Infligo, is, xi. Torqueo,cs, Ango,is. Tormenter. S.

Co tourmente greatip. Percrucio, as. Excrucio, as. Perexcrucio, as. Afflicto, as. Fort tormenter. S.

Co tourmente him felfe continually. Afflictare fefc. Se tourmenter continuellement. S.

T Why doo Ttourmente my felfe ? Cur me excrucio? Pourquoy me tourmente ie? S.

Courment me. Da me excruciatum. Tourmentamoy, Courmented. Cruciatus, Excruciatus . Tormenté S. Cruciabilis,e. Excruciabilis,c. Worthy to bee tourmented. Qui merite d'effre tormenté.S.

Courmented to be. In tormentis effe. Efre tormecé. S Cobe tourmented nighte and bage. Torqueri, vel affligi dies & noctes . Eftre tormenté nu cl &

Co be greatly tourmented. Diferuciari . Eftre fort tormenté.S.

Courmented with fichenes. Conflictatus, vel afflictatus graui morbo. Tormenté de maladie. S. Courmenting him felfe. Heautontimerumenon.

Courmentour, 02 hangeman. Tortor, oris, maf. ge. Bourreau.S.

Cournaging on horsebacke, or fulfing, Hippomachia, z. foz.ge. Decurforiu, rij. n. g. Vn tournoy. S. Cowting hoole to looke out at in a walle, og wenbowe.Conspicilium,lij.n.g.Plaut,

Cop Vide Cof.

T. ANTE. R.

Race, 02 fteppe. Veftigium, ij.n.g. La trace, S. Co ferche,oz feeke out the trace. Indagare, Vestigare, Cercher à la trace, S. Co wende,og fmell out the trace. Odorari vefti-

gijs. Sentir à la trace. S. To followe the trace. Persequi odore. Suyred

Cotrace. Vestigo, as. Inuestigo, as. Indago, as. Tracer.S.

Cracer. Vestigator, oris.m.g. Traceur.S.

Tracing. Inquisitio, onis. Inuestigatio, onis. fæ.ge. Tracement.S.

Co tracte,o; entreate of. Tracto,as. Traicler.S.

C To

To tracte and freake of a thing agarn. Aliquid retracture. Traicher & parler d'me chofe derechef.S. Cracte of tyme. Propagatio temporis. Prolongemet

de temps. S. Co tracte,02 pholonge the tyme. Propagare té-

pus. Prolonger le temps.S. Tractable. Humanur,a, um. Lenis, e. Mansuetus, a,um. Tractabilis, c. Commodus, a, dum. Facilis, le. Traiclable.S.

Tractable man. Commodus homo. Homme trai-Etable.S.

T # tractable abuerfary, Facilis aduerfarius. Aduersaire traiclable.S.

T 3 man berg tractable. Facillimus homo. Hamme fort traiclable. S.

Cractable to make. Mansuefacio, cis. Mansuetum reddo.Faire traiclable.S.

Tractable to ware, Mansuesco, scis, Mansuerus fio, Mitesco,scis. Deuenir traistable. S.

Exacting of tyme, 02 prolonging of tyme. Propagatio temporis. Prolongement de temps. S.

Trade and traffique that the factours make for their maifters. Actus inftitorum. Letrain ef traffique que les faicteurs font pour leurs maiftres.S.

Co ble the trade of marchaundife . Negotiari, Exercere commercium alicuius rei. Faire train de marchandife.S.

To turne him felfe to the trade of marchandife. Auertere fe in mercaturam . Se retirer au train de marchandife.S.

Traditio, onis.fc.ge.Tradition.S. Traduce,on to turne. Traduco, cis. Traduire.S.

Crabuce,og to turne into latine. Mandare literis latinis, Latinæ consuetudini tradere. Traduire en latin.S.

Craffike,ot trade of marchaundife. Commerciu. cij.neut.gen.Traffique de marchandife.S.

Co haue traffilie,og trade with any. Commercium cum aliquo habere. Ausir quelque traffique Auec aucun S.

Crageop. Tragodia, z.f.g. Tragedie.H.

Eragebie player. Tragodus, di.maf.gen. Ioneur de

Eragebie warter,oa a maker of tragebies. Tragicus pocta. Poete tragique, failleur de tragedies.S. Crapi,oz purile of a womans gowne. Segmétum,

ti.n.ge.Valer.Max.

Trapled, 02 purfled. Segmentatus,a,um. Plaut. Tragne of any paince. Commitatus, tus.m.gen. Le train d'aucun prince.S.

Trante and efficers whiche a pretour, or other magiftrate had when he was in the prouince. Cohors, tis. Le train et officiers qu'en preteur ou au-

tre mag: firat auoit quand il effoit en le prouince.S. Erapne of a tuomans gowne. Syrma, tis.neut.gen.

La queue trainante H. Tragtoure. Proditor, oris. Perduellio, onis. Perfi dus.Traiftre er defloyal.S.

Traviour whiche flyceh from his captaine in battagle to the enemies. Tranffuga,gæ. mal. gener.

Qui s'enfuit aux ennemis.S. Frantoroug. 02 full of billopaltic. Perfidiofus. 3. u. Plein de deslovaulté.S.

Craptozoully,02 by treafon. Perfidiofe. Infidiofe. Par infidias. Par trabifon.S.

Erangutlitte . Tranquillitas, tis.f. ge. Tranquillité. Tranquillitte of monde. Animi fedatio, Tranquilliras animi. Tranquillité d'elbrit.S.

Transcribe, 02 to copte out. Transcribo, is. Describo.bis. Transcrire er copier. S.

Eranffigure, or to chaunge from one forme to an other. Transfiguro, as. Transfigurer, ou changer. Eranffiguration. Transfiguratio, onis. fcem.gen.

Trasfiguration.S.

Eraniformation. Metamorphofis, fcos, Transformatio, onis, for ge. Transformation. S.

To transforme. Induo,is. Transfiguro,as. Transformo,as.Tranfformer.S.

Franfereffe, 02 to paffe beyond. Transgredior, eris. Varico as. Varicor aris. Trafgreffer es oultrepaffer. Tranfareffe p lame. Discedere a jure. Vide offend. Trafgreffion. Tranfgreffio, onis.f.g. Tranfgreffion.S

Transcressour . Transgressor. oris, mal. gen. Trans-

Transitorp, or During but a white. Momentaneus, a,um. Transitorius, a, si. Caducus, ca, cum. Tran-Geoire.S.

Eranflate, Muto, as. Traduco, cis. Transfero, ers. Verto,is, Tranflater, S. Vide Crabuce.

Translate, or intermete, Interpretor, aris. Vide Interprete.

Frantlaten, Translatus, a. v. Verfus, fa. fum. Trallate Eranflation . Interpretamentum , Interpretatio, Tráflatio. Versio onis foe ge. Translation. S.

Eranflation of woodbes, Metaphora, eft cum vox a propria ac genuina fignificatione ad alienam, fed cognatam, transfertur, vt Video pro intelligo, Perípicio pro cognitum habeo.&c.

Eranllatour, Interpres, tis, Translator, toris.m.ge. Translateur.S.

Eranfome that goeth ouerwatth a houfe. Traftra, orum. Trabes transueriæ. Vitruu.

Transome in a thinne, whereon the hatches Ire. Canonia orum. te

Eranfporte,or to cary ouer, or into an other place. Mutare, Transferre, Asportare, Transportare, A. lid conferre. Transporter. S.

Cranfporter, be that tranfporteth, or carieth. Traflator, toris.m.ge.Trafporteur, qui transporte.S.

Craniporting, or a carping from one place to an other. Transportatio, onis. Asportatio, onis.f.ge. Transport d'un lieu en autre.S.

Cransporting,or the carring . Translatio, onis. Asportatio, onis. Gestatus, tus.m.g. Trasportement. S Eralpole fro one place to an other. Differre, Tran-

fferre, Transpono, is. Transpofer d'un lieu en autre. Eranfpoled. Transpolitus,ta,tum . Translatus, ta,

tum.fiue Tralatus,ta,tum.Transpofé.S. Transpolition. Transpolitio, onis. fem. gen. Tran-

sposition.S.

Tran=

Tranfumpt, or an exemplification , or the copie of a recoade exemplified. Tranfumptum,ti.n. ge. x Erappe for mycz.or rattes. Mufcipula, e. foe. gen.

Crappe,og ginne to take brades. Decipula, w.Decipulum li.n.g. Sunt qui Transennam nominar.

Vn trebuchet.H.

Crapped. Irretitus,a,um. Captus,ta,tum. Erapped, ogbarded , og breffed with trappource.

Souriciere Ratiere H.

Phaleratus, a, um. Barde, S. Trappe, or to Dreffe with trappoures. Phalero, as. Barder.S.

Trappe,o: take in a trappe. Irretio, iui, irc.

Trappours,oz barbes foz hozfes. Phalerajarum. Cataphragma, Lorica equina. Bardes des chenals. Trauatic. Labor, ris. Opera, 2. foe.ge. Tranail. S.

The payne and trauaile whiche men take to bo fome thing. Nifus, fus. Conatus, tus. mal. gen. La peine & trauail qu'on prend a faire quelque chofe.S.

T Great labour & trauaple valleth all. Labor omnia vincit improbus. Le grand tranail furmote tout.

TIt is a matter of great papue e trauaple. Multi fudoris est ea res , Multæ operæ & laboris res. Plena immensi laboris. C'est vne chose de grande peine & tranail.S.

To trausile. Laboro, as. Opus facere. Trausiller. Crauaple, og to laboure in barne. Laborem inané capere, Operam perdere, vel ludere, Sumere operam, vel sumere operam frustra . Trauailler en

Trauaple,og to laboure for any. Operam fua pro aliquo interponere, Niti pro aliquo. Traugiller tour aucun,S.

T To goue hem felfe to laboure and trauagle be the wage. Dare fe labori & itineribus. Semettre à tranailler & cheminer.S.

Crauaile with childe, as women doo in laboure. Pario, is peperi, Parturio, is. Laborare è dolore, Terent. Trauailler d'enfant : S.

I Whiche trauayleth muche, and taketh great papne. Laboriofus, Operofus. Qui trauaille fort & prend grande peine. S.

Trauailer by the ware. Viator, toris.m.g. Poyager. Erauailing. Operofitas, tatis. Labor, oris. ma.gen. Travaillement.S.

Erauatling of chyloe, Partus,us,m.g. Enfantement. Craunce, 02 a founde . Defectus animi, Defectio animæ, Deliquium animi, Præceps virium lapfus, Defectus animo. Transi, pasmoison. H.

C She was in a traunce. Defecerat cam animus. Elle eftoit tranfie,S.

Ereade downe , or preffe downe . Conculco , as. Calco, as. Opprimo, is. Pessum premere, Proculco, as. Premo, is. Protero, is . Suppedito, as. Obtero, is. Fouler, S.

Treade out. Exculco, 28. Faire forter hors en foulant. S. Cotreade grapes. Calcare vuas. Cato. Fouler la

Treade buder fecte, og to treade with the feete. Co culco,as. Opprimere pedibus, Pessundo, as, didi,

are. Petlum premere, Suppedito, as . Proculco, cas. Superculco, cas. Obtero, ris. Fouler aux pieds. Ereader of grapes. Lenobates, Calcator, toris, m.

ge.Fouleur.S Treadinge weth f feete. Conculcatio, onis . Obtritus, tus. Oppressio, onis. Calcario, onis, fæm.gen.

Foulement des pieds, S. Ercafon, Maiestatis crimen, Lælæ maiestatis crimen, Perduellio, onis, Proditio, onis, fæm gene. Trabifon.S.

Ereafon committed againft the natiue countrep. Parricidium,dij.n. ge. Cic. 3. Offic. Parricidiu patriæ.

To comitte highe tresfon. Imminuere , vel minuere maiestatem, Lædere maiestatem. Commettre crime de lese maiesté, leser la maiesté.S. (Be accused hom of treason. De proditione illum

appellabat. Il l'accusoit de trabison. S. Condemned of high treafon. Maieftatis damna-

tus. Condemné de lese maiesté. S. Trealozer of the common treafure . Quaftor ara-

rius. Archarius, rij.m.g. Treforier. H. The heghe treafozer. Arcarius fummus , Arca-

rius parfimoniarum, vel fanctioris zrarij. Bud Threforier de l'espargne.S. Creaforer of the warres. Quaftorstis.m.gen. Vn

threforier des querres. S. Treafozers which pape fouldiours their woges.

Aerarij præfectus. Treafory. Gazophylacium, cij. n.g. Treforerie, le lieu

on on mes le threfor Cal. Treaforp of a cominaltie,or countrep. Acrarium,

ij.Repositorium publicæ pecuniæ. Chambre de monnoves.H.

Ereafory of cuidences,o: chartres. Archium,ui. Grammatophilacium,cij.neut.gen. Le threfor des chartres.S. Ereafure. Thefaurus, ri.m.ge. Threfor. S.

Trestable. Tractabilis, e. Commodus, da, dum. Facilis, le, om, ge. Traiclable, S.

To become treatable.Mitefco,fcis.Deuenir trai-Etable.S.

Treate, and to handle. Tracto, tas. Contrecto, tas. Traicter.S.

Ereate, and to beferibe, 03 wyte fome thing. Tra-Stare rem aliquam, Scribere de realiqua, Trai-Eler & descrire quelque chofe. S.

T Co treate of, and bebate fome matter. Exagitare remaliquam, Remaliquam fermonibus agitare, Pertractare rem aliquam . Traicler quelque matiere & la debatre.S.

Treate of a matter in lame. Ture verfari. Erente of pence. Agere de pace. Traicter de la

paix.S. Treaty of any thing. Differtatio, onis. Commenta-

tio, onis for ge. Traiclement de quelque matiere. S. Treatie of peace. Fordus, eris.n.ge. Traité de paix.S.

Ereaty, og agreament. Padio, onis. Traité ou accord. Treatile, and little booke. Tractatus, tus, maic. gen. Traicté et liures.S.

Xxii

Greble,triple,og three folde. Triplex,cis.no.adiect. Triple.S. Vide Triple. Ercble borceb,o: fhipil tuneb. Acutus,a,um.

Tree. Arbor, ris. fæ.ge. Arbre. S.& Arboreus,a,um. Dfattee.D'arbre.S.

Tree crooked. Arbor incurua. Arbre qu'eft panché.S. Tree bearing berries.Baccifera arbor.

Eree bearing fruite. Frugifera arbor, Fælix arbor, Arbor pomifera. Arbre fruittier. S.

Eree bearing no frutte. Arbor infælix. Arbre quine porte point de fraich.S. Erce bearing tuple a peare. Bifera arbor. Arbre qui

porte deux fois l'an.S. (Co growe br, and becomme a tree. Arborefco, fcis. Aflurgere in arborem . Deuenir & croifire en

Treen, wooden, or of wode. Arboreus, a, u. D'arbre.

Treen fpones. Duratea cochlearia. + Erces bringing forth, or bering graffes, plantes,

or fatten Plantigere arbores, Plin.lib. 13. Cap. 8. Arbres qui portent plantes. Trees groweng by rpuers fibes,oz in rivers.Re-

tæ arum.Gell.lib. 11. Cap. 17. Tremble,02 to fhake as an Afven leafe . Palpito,

as, Tremisco, scis. Tremo, is. Contremo, is. Intremo, is. Trembler. S.

T Co tremble with coloc. Horreo, es. Trembler de froid S.

TEo tremble for feare. Trepidare, Inhorrere. Trebler de peur.S. T Co caufe to tremble,or thake. Quatere, Concu-

tere. Tremefacere. Faire trembler. S.

Co caufe to tremble for feare . Trepidationem facere. Faire trembler de peur.S.

Trembling. Tremor, ris. m. g. Tremblement. S. Erembling, oz full of trembirng . Tremebundus,

da,dus.Tremblant.S. Erembling for feare. Trepidus,a, um. Trepidans,

tis.Tremblant de peur.S. Eremblingly,03 in trembling for feare. Trepidan.

ter. En tremblant de peur.S.

Erenche. Czeum vallum, Incile, is. Lacuna, z. f. g. V ne trenchée.S.

Trenche befoge a campe to befenbe them from ars tillerie, Vallum, li. Vallus, li.m.ge. Vn rampart. S. & Vallaris,re. Pertayning to a trenche. Apartenant a rampar. Cal.vt Vallaris corona, Qua donari solebat qui primus vallum hostium fuisset ingreffus. Erenches,or the bitches that men of warre make.

Foffæ,farum.fæ.ge.Trenchées que les gens de guerre T Co make trenches. Foffas ducere. Faire des tren-

chées.S.

Erencher foz mente. Quadra, z. Menfa, z.fam.ge. Vn trenchoir.S. Trencher of bread. Panicia menfa, Solum cereale.

Trenchoir de bain.H.

Trencher that is rounde. Orbis, is, maf.ge. Vn trenchoir rond.S.

Trefnaffe, or to breake the commaundement of Con. Fraude impia oblegari. Trespaffer le commitdement de Dieu. S. Quasi diceres Transpassare, vltra tranfire.vel traferedi. Vide Eranfareffe.of: fende and finne.

Erefpaffe, Amiffum, fi. Peccatum, ti, Transgreffio, onis, Commiffum, fi. Vide Offence.

Trefties of the table . Fulcra mefaria, Subices mefarii. Tripodes menfarii, Trapezophora, rorum. n.g. Tresteaux de table.S.

Treuet.or a brambiron. Chytropus. Olla fuftentaculum. Trebied. H.& Chytra. tra.f.g.

Treme, luftus,a,um. Verus,a,um. Vide true. Eremage, Tributum, ti.n.ge.

Crewell for a majon, Trulla, la fam.gen. Truelle de masson.Cal.

Trempce.Inducia, arum. Vacatio militia, Pax foqueftra.Trenes.H.

Trewice accorded with the enemye. Forders conflata vel percuffa. Pactæ induciæ cum hofte. Treues accordées auec l'ennemi.S.

(Co make treimpee. Componere, vel percutere fœdus, Inducias facere, Dicere, Inire vel pangerc. Faire treues. S. at To atue tremice. Dare inducias. Domer treues.S.

at Ca bunke trempre. Inducias tollere. Rompre les

trenes.S.

Eriable. Theriace, ces. Theriaca, cz.f.g. Thriacle. Criall, or the proute. Examin, inis.n. ge. Tentatio, onis. Periclitatio, onis. f. Experimentum, ri.n. g.Prennezesprenne.S.

Tryall of monge. Spectatio pecunia. Cic. Efpreune ou l'essay.S.

Eriangle, Triangulus, li. Triquetra, træ, vel Triquetrum,tri.n.ge.Triangle.S.

Eriangled, Triangularis, re. Triquetrus, a. G. Trianvulaire.S.

Erthe, Tribus,us. Pne tribu.S. & Tribuarius,a,um. Dertarning to the trebe. Appartenant a la tribu.S The people beutbed by trobes . Triburim diui-

fus populus. Le peuple deuise par tribus. S. Eribulation. Acrumna,næ. Afflictio, onis fæ gen.

Tribulation.S. Eributarie.et paping tribute. Tributarius,a, um. Vectigalis, e. Stipendiarius, a, um. Tributaire. S.

Co rendre a people tributarie . Stipendiarios, aut vectigales facere. Rendre on peuple tributaire.S

Eribute. Tributum, Vectigal, lis.n.g. Tribut. S. Co fet,og put a tribute. Stipendium imponere, Tributum irrogare. Affeoir on impofer tribut.S.

Eributour , oza tribute paper. Stipendiarius, ij. Tributarius, Vectigalis, is, Qui doibe & paye tribut, taille. &c. Si

Tricke gallaunt and tromme. Cultus,ta,tum. Eligans, tis. Ornatus, ta, tum. Orné. S. Vide trimme. Tricke, allaunt ottrimme wenche. Forminapha-

lerata.* C Cotricke, or brame grofely with a coale, as paymters Doo at the firste. Adumbro, as. Pourtraire quelque chofe groffement auec le churbon. S.

Erie,or

Trye, o) to make proufe of a thing. Attentare, Experiri, Experientia tentare, Facere periculum. Periclitari , Probare. Esprouner. S.

Trpe an accompte or fumme . Rationes conferre. O Co tree and proue what one is . Aliquem infpicere experimentis. Efrouuer aucun quel il

Tree 02 92 010 bim in learning . Fac periculum in literis. Espronne le aux letters.S. Tre as the chiefe hounde treth the priche of an

hare. Sectare veftigia, Inueftigare. Vide Trace. Trpe by battaple. Disceptare armis, Cic. Tree, and to thoofe or feperate, the one from the

other, Legere, Eligere, Seligere, Deligere, Segregare. Trier & eflire,ou febarer l'un d'auec l'autre. S.

Trpeb. Penfus,a, um. Probatus,a,fi. Periclicatus. ta,tum. Spectatus,ta,tum. Qui est esprauni. S. That is Broued and tryed. Expertum cft, Cela

est esprouué & experementé.S. Erped,cienfed,o: purgeb. Purus, ajum, Putus,ta,

tum. Parce.S. Erged to be by the lawe. Interrogari legibus. Trper, 02 a prouer. Probator, ris.m.g. Efprouneur.S Trier, a citye. Augusta Treuerorum, Trier.S.

Erpfles. Nugz,arum. Tricz; carum. for.gen. Bameries.S. Nugalis,c. Partapninge to trefles,02 full of trolleg. Plein de baueries, S.

Creftes or tores of mobalewe. Abydena, Futilia & nullo profum dena pretio. Cal.

To treffe. Ineptio, tis. Nugor, aris. Tricor, caris. Nugas agere, Bauer, S.

Erifler. Gerro, nis. Ineptus, Nugator, Nugax, cis. Baueur.S. Et Nugatorius,a,um. Dferpfleg. De bauerie, S. Et Nugatorie. Fondlye and trys flingipe. Par iaferie & bauerie,S.

@ # feller of tryfles, and gaubes. Nugiuendus, di. m.gen.Qui vend petis affiquets de nulle ou petite valeur.S. Erpfling, bainc oz of no balewe. Nugalis, le. Nu-

gatorius,a,um. Friuolus,a,um. Friuole.S. Erifopte, an herbe. Trifolium,lij. n. gen. Treffle.

Erring, 02 taking out the belt from the worlf. Se-

lectio, onis.for.gen. Erymme,to Decke,to fet out or aborne. Comere. Excolere, Ornare, Exornare, Redimere, Concinnare, Polire, Adornare. Orner, et parer, S.

Erpmme. Bellulus, a, um. Cultus, ta, tum. Comptus,ta,tum.Coint.S.Mignon.Palf, Erpnine and fall wapter. Viuidus calamo.

Erpmene wentche goggiouffpe beckeb. Phalerata Erpnuned. Concinnatus,a,um. Depexus,a,u. Or-

natus, Politus, a, um. Cultus, ta, tum. Comptus, ta,tum. Elegans, tis. Orné, S. Erymmet gallantire. Redimirus,a,tum.Splendi-

dus,a,um. Percultus,ta,tum. Perornatus, ta, tu. Perpolitus, ta, tum, Fort orné, S.

Crymme a garben with beds. Deformare areas.

Parer ele orner, S.

To tromme gorgeoullre. Redimio, is. Orner. S. Erpmme heares. Dirigere comas, Ornare capillos, Crines componere. Ordonner les cheueulx. S.

Trymmelpe. Belle, Cocinne, Cultè, Compté. Cointement, S. Erymmelye, neatelpe. Ornatè. Decore, Condeco-

rè. Ornéement.S. Erpmmelpe apparelled . Candide vestitus . Laute

vestitus, vel cleganter . Mignonnement vestu.S. Trymming 02 bechinge. Ornatus, us. Comptus,

tus. Cultus, tus. Ornatio, onis. Ornamentum, ti. n gen. Ornement. S. Erpnmes. Polities, ei. Cocinnitas, taris.f.gen, Le-

nocinium, nij. Elegantia, z. for. gen. Mignon-

Trynble of a mylle. Molucrum, cri. Vel molocru, cri.n.gen.Cal.

Erinitge. Trinitas,tis,foe.gen. Eripartite. Tripartitus,a,um. Parti en trois. Cal.

Eripartite, or in three partes. Tripartito, In tres partes. En trois parties.S.

Erppes. Omala, orum. Omalum concilum. Des tripes.S. C 3 man that felleth tropes. Omafarius,rii, Alla-

topola, a. Bud. Tripier. S. C 3 trepe wefe. Omafaria, z. Allantopolis, idis.

Bud, Tribiere, S. Creperge, or place where they fell trypes. Allan-

topolium, Thermopolium, Bud. Poffet eriam dici Omafarium, rij.n.gen. La triperie. Erpple, 02 three folde. Triplex, icis. vt Tergemina vel triplex victoria. # trpple bictorpe. Triple

victoire.S. Cotrole. Triplico,cas. Tripler.S.

Eriuete. Chytropus, dis. Tripus, odis. Trepied.S.

Errumphe. Triumphus, phi. m.gen. Triomphe, S. Triumphalis,e. Partagninge to tryumphe.Triomphal, convenant a triomphe. S. Et triumphatus, ta,tum, Whereof tryumphe is mate. De qui on a triomphé. S.

To tryumphe. Triumphare, Triumphum ducere, Triumphum agere. Triompher, S.

Ergumphant. Triumphans, tis. Ouans, tis. Triom-

Ernumpher. Triumphator, oris. Qui triomphe. S. [3 man which hath tryumphed. Vir triumphalis, qui habuit triumphos . Homme qui a triom-

Erpumphinge. Triumphatus, tus. m.g. Triomphement.S.

Erpumphantipe. Magnificé. Triomphamment. S.

Eroben. Calcatus,ta,tum. Foulé.S. vt Vuz calcatæ Quid. Troben grapes. Vendange foulee.S. Erope. Trois, &, fce.gen. Quid.

Troll. Voluo, is, Voluto, as. Vide Cumble. Erone on feate royall. Thronus, ni. mal. gen.

Throne .S. Cronc fitter,og be that fetteth in Daieffre. Altitronus. *

> Xx.iii. Erope

titronus.k

T. ANTE. R.

T. ANTE R.

Erope,an alteration of a fentence, og wood fro his proper fignifycation. Tropus,pi, ma.g. Erotte. Discurso, as. Curfare affidué. Troter.S. That house troiteth. Sucuffat equusille, Ceche-

ual la trotte.S. Tratter or beater of the ffreaten. Ambulator, oris. m.g. V'n trotieur S. Erotting. Succuffatio, Succuffatura, &. Succuffus,

us.mafig.Tros ile cheual.S. Crottinge houle. Equus succussator, succussarius, fuccuffor, tortor, crucians. Trotier, qui va le trot, & zalope dur.H. Crow, orto weene. Arbitror,aris. Existimo,as. Iu-

dico,as. Opiner,aris. Puto,as. Penfer,on cuider.S. (35 I trome. Vrputo, Vt opinor, Yt meafert opinio. Comme ir cuide,on ie penfe.S. Erouble. Diuidia, &. Turbatio,onis. Turba, &. Trouble. S. Turbella, x. Dimi. Ang. 3 litte og fmal trouble. I'n petit trouble.S. Trouble of minbe, og fpygite. Affectio, onis, Afflictionimi. Angor, ris. Morb' animi. Pathos, Perturbatio animi . Commotio animi. Perturbation

To trouble. Acerbo, as. Agito, as. Commouco, es, Cico, ies, Cio, ciui. Infesto, as, Conflicto, as. Conturbo, as. Inquieto, as. Perturbo, as. Solicito,as. Turbo,as. Vexo,as. Afficio,cis. Troubler. S. Co trouble one, which is about ange buffnes. Interturbare, Obturbare, Interpellare. Troubler celuy qui est en quelque affayre.S. Cotrouble the quieines, and gouernment of & publike weale. Connellere Reip, ftatu. Per-

mutare Remp. Troubler la tranquillité & police de la Rep.S. The wrne hath troubled his head. Vinum tentauit caput cius. Le vin luy à troublé la teft.S. Excuble muche. Fatigo, as. Fort troubler. S. Erotible weth feare . Percello, is, culi. Troubler de

Cotrouble ones minde weth feare. Percellere alicuius pectus pauore . Troubler à quelqu'un l'efpris de paour.S. Crouble with warres. Bello premere. Cic. Troubled. Affectus,a, um. Commotus,a,um. Perturbatus. Turbatus, ta, tum. Troublé.S.

@ # croubled minde or fogatte . Alienata mens. Esprit troublé.S. @ 2 minde troubled with feare. Animus commotus metu. Esprit troublé de paour.S. Troubled to be. Discrutior, aris. Vt discrutior ani-

mi. I am fore troubled in minde. Le fuis fort sronblé en mon esprit. S. Croubled water. Aqua turbida. Eaue troublee.S. C 3 troubled man. Homo turbidus, vel turbulétus, Perturbatus. Homme troublé. S.

Traubling. Turbatio, onis. Conturbatio, onis.f.g. Troublement. S. Troubler. Turbator, oris. Conturbator, oris, m.g. Troubleur, qui troublé.S.

Translatoria as full afterpublings or who traus

bieth muche. Vexabundus. Eroubleous, 02 full of troubles . Fluctuofus, a, u. Tumultuofus, Turbidus, Turbulentus. Turbulet, plein de troubles.S. Troubleoug fea. Vndofum mare. Virg. Croubleous wende. Turbo, inis.m.g. Virg.

Troubleouflie,oz with trouble. Tumultuofe. Turbide. Auer trouble.S. Trowell for a mafon Trulla, z. f.g. Vne truelle.S. Eroughe. Aqualiculus, li. Stylobata, Alueus, uei.

m.gen. Vnauge. S. (3 litle troughe, Alucolus, li.m.g. Vn auget, ou petit aure.S. Epounthe Veracitas atis. Veritas atis.f.g. Verith.S Vide Truthe.

Trougthe fpeaker,o: which farth the truthe. Veridicus. Veriloquax, eis. Veriloquus, a, um. Qui Trougthe to fage . Vero, as. Verum dicere. Dire praye.S. Crowing, Suppolell, and judgement. Existimatio. Opinio, onis.f.g. Opinion & iugement. S. Trowkle, Artemon, nis. m.g. Iabolenus.

Erowte a filhe. Varius,ij. Trocta. Truta, z.for.gen. Truite.S. @ 3 falmon troute. Truta falmonata .Truite feulmonnée.S. Troute fpeare,og patchet. Fuscina, z.fc. g. Cic.

Erue. Verus,ajum. Praye.S. @ It is as true as the Sofpell. Habet omnes in Se numeros veritatis. Il eft vray comme l'enangile. It is true. Verum. Il eft vray. S. TLike to be true. Probabilis, le. Verifimilis, le. Similis vero. Fraye femblable. S.

Tt is true ? it is euen fo ? Ain? Ain'tu tandem? Iráne veró? Eft il may? S. This bery true which they fay. Profecto hoc veré dicunt. Il est bien vray ce qu'on dit.S. Erulpe, Prorfum, Reipfa, Verè, Reuera. Praye-

a Ind trulpe this is euen bee. Et certe ipfus eft. Et wayment c'est luy mesme.S. Trump, Exbalifto, as. *. Erumperpe, oz olde baggage. Scruta, orum. n. g.

Baggage.S. Erumpet. Aes cauum, Buccina, z. Tuba, z. f.gen. T Che boyce, and founde of a trumpette. Tarata-

tara, Clangor, oris. Bombus, bi. maf.gen. La voix et fon d'une trompette.S. Erumpette of braffe or copper . Tuba ductilis, Trompesse de cuyve.H.

T Co founde a trumpet. Clangere, Tuba canere, Sonner de la trompette.S. To founde a trumpette in warre. Dare fignum militibus, & in militia. Sonner la trompette en la

Trumpetour. Buccinator, oris, m.g. Tubicen, inis. m.gen. Vn trompetieurS. Trunchion. Talea, z. fce.gen. Tronfon. Palf.

T. ANTE. R.

Erufte,on farble. Sarcina, a. foe.g. Fardeau.S. Eruffe bp. Suffarcino,as. Trouffer.S.

e rymine a garden with bedg. Deformare areas.

T Co truffe by his carryages , and implements. Vafa, vel farcinas colligere . Traufer for lag rage, & fes hardes. S To cree that energe one trulle bone his jupic= mento, and carryage, to benart oz remone, Co-

clamare vala. Crier que chaseun trousse ses hardes, or baggage pour destoger. S. Cruffed. Suffarcinatus, ta, tum, Trouffe,S. Cruft. Confidentia, a. Fidentia, a. Fides, ci Fiducia. Spes, ei. Confisio, onis, f.g. Fiance, confiance. S. Thaue this trufte that hee well returne fafe a

founde, Spero illum tibi faluum affupurum.I'ay ceft confiance qu'il retournera fain & fanue S. Cruft which one bath of himfelfe . Fiducia fui. Fiance qu'on ha de somesme. S.

[foisis trust. Stolida fiducia. Soce fiance. Truft. Confido,is, Credo,is, Fido,is, fus fum.Ponere fiduciam . Reponere fidem. Sumere confi-

dentia. Se confier, fe fier. S. Totruft to ange. Credere fe alicui, Alicuiconfidere, Fidem habere alicui. Se fier à aucun. S. To truft altogether in aug one. Omnia in aliquo reponere. Se fier du tout en quelqu'un.S. Co truff ange with beepinge another. Credere

alicui cuftodiam alicuius. Se fier à aucun de garder vn autre.S. T Co truft greatly to ange. Ponere multum in fide alicuius. Se fier fort à aucun.S. Eruft greatly 02 much. Perfido,is. Se fier fort. S.

Cruftpe og fure Certus,a, tum. Fidelis, c. Fidus, a,um. Perfide lis, c.om.g. Seur, feal. S. Eruftinge. Confilus,a,um. Fretus, a, um. Se confi-Trufting in God. Deo fretus. Se confignt en Dieu. S. T Wee truffing in pour equitpe . Nixi æquitate

vestra. Nous confians en vostre equité, S. Truth. Veritas,atis. for. gen. Perite.S. C Some femblance,og fheme of the truth. Veritatis ymbra. Quelque semblance de verité.S. The truth is on his fpbe. Facit cu co veritas. La verité est pour luy. S.

Erp. Vide Ert.

T. ANTE. V. awayne. Vide two.

Eweltte. Duodicim, bis fex. Douze. Cal,

Dottanbe. Tuefis.

Twale or a twibill are . Bipennis, nis.f.g. Befague.S. Tubbe.. Cupa, a, fce. gen. Vne cuue. S. 1 3 bathing tubbe. Solium, lij Baptisterium, rij.

n.gen. Vn cunier,ou vne cune a fe baigner. S. Euche bp a garment. Colligere veftem. Trouffer la Twede , a ryuer whiche deutdeth Englande and

to our tuttion or fate beepinge. Pupillum frau-

Emelue tymes. Duodecies. Donze fois.S.

Twelfe together. Duodeni, z,a. Nebr.T. Twelfth. Duodecimus, a,um. DouZiefine, Cal. Ewentge. Bis deni. Vicenus, a, um. Vigenti. om. gen. Vingt.S.

C Ementpe enghte times. Duodetricies, Duode-

T. ANTE. V.

Cwelue hundgeth thoulande lefter nang , Duodo-

cies festertium. Douge cent mille festerces. S.

Ewentpe times. Vicies, Vigies, Vingt fois.S. Ementteth, Vicenarius, Vigefimus,a, um. Vicefimus,a,um. Vingtieme.S. The twentieth parte. Vigefina pars. La vingtieme

Euffet, 02 a tufte. Apex, cis.m.g. La pipette. S. Twigge. Flagellum, li. Virga, z. foe.gen. Verge. S. And made of twigges. Virgeus, ajum . Faiel de @ 290ge lithre, or pliante then the twigges of falowe, or wythie. Lentior virgis falicis. Quid. Twyelighte. Cropusculum, li. n. gen. Entre chien &

Lupas Twee Twift. Ewinhle og to wincise often weth the eye, as they bo that feare, og as they bo that give a figne by winkinge. Niciare, crebrò conniuere præ meдц, oculorum motu fignum dare, vel claudendo alterum vel verung. Cligner les yens.H. Ewinkling of an ege . Momentum oculi, Vnclin

Gemesu.S. Emple. Bis. Deux fois.S. C Emple in a peare Bis anno. Deux fois l'an. S. Cwyle, and theyle, Bis, terq; Deux & trois fois.S Wwyle as much. Bis tanto. Deux fois antant .S. The thatt have twele as much. Altero tanto amplius habebit. Il en aura deux fois autam.S.

Empnne. Gemellus. Vel geminus fœtus. Ouid.

Empled or twened. Contortus,a,um. Tortus,a, um. Intortus,a,um. Retortus,a,um. Retort.S. # 3 ewifted theed . Filum intortum, Retortum. Fil retort .S. Twite, or to bpbiapoe. Exprobro, as. Obiurgo, as.

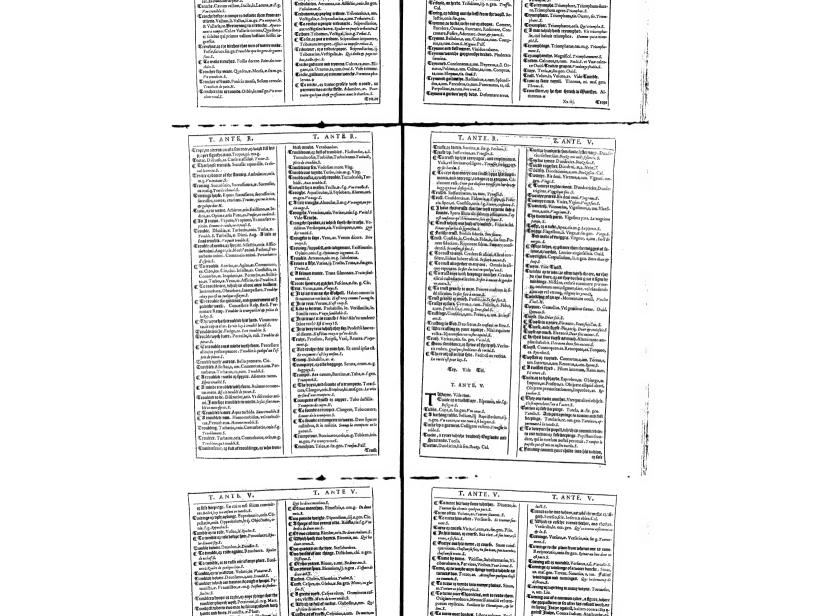
Ewell. Contorqueo.es. Retorqueo, es. Torqueo,

es. Retordre:S.

Imputo, as. Profero, rs. Obijcere aliquid alteri, Obijcere præuaricationem, Improbro, as. Re-Chep one twite another. Vterque alteri obijcit.

Ils fe reprochent l'un a l'autre. S. Cuttion og fate keepinge. Tutela, z. fc. gen. Tutelle.S. Ind pertayninge to tuition and fafe Becpinge. Tutelaris,re. om. gen. Tutelaire, appertenant à la tutelle.S. To decepue the pupill, which is committed in-

dare, qui in tutelam nostrá peruenit . Tromper le pupille qui est mis en nostre tutelle.S.





. The fifte bowell, which is of= tentpmes changed epther into a fengle confonante , as, Ouum tales animos iuuenü. &c : Dainto a bouble confonante as, Cupiui, Cupiue-

ram, where I, comming before V.15 mabe long. But V. confonante fomtime is contrarywell chaunged into a bowell, by the figure Dizrifis: as, Debuerant fusos enoluisse suos, for Euoluific. Bifo after the opinion of fome, V. followinge thefe letters , G. Q. S. 38 Gu, Qu. Sua is no con onante and loofeth the bertue of a letter. finailye, V. in nombringe, fignifyeth flue : As for crample in thefe nombers follominac. b.bi.bit.bit. 5.6.7.8.

Macant, 02 which hath nought to boo . Vacans, tis. om.gen. Quin'ha que faire.S.

Macant time, 03 lepfure. Otium, tij.n.gen. Loifir.S. To be bacante,02 to be at leglure. Vaco,as. Frui otio. Eftre de loifir. S.

Macation, Vacatio, onis, Vacation.S.

Clacation, and cellinge from pleadinge. Iuftitium, tij.n.gen. Vacation & ceffation de plaids,S. Co commaunde the bacation . Luftitium indi-

cere. Commander les vacations.S.

of &lacations. Feriæ folennes. Vacations.S. Co goo abroade buring the bacations . Bime-

ftribus abelle, et peregrè agere. Aller dehors durant les vacations.S.

The bacation of the courte or parliament. Dies curiæ halcyonij, Iustitiú curiæ, Vacationes curiz, Juftitium curiæ anniuerfarium, Les vacations du la cour de parlement. S.

Magabund.Errabundus.a,um.Vagabundus,a,um, Vagus,a,um. Erraticus,a,um. Erro,onis.m.gen. Vagabond.S.

C Clagabandes oz malefactours . Homines malefici, Vagi, Sine lare familiari, fine domicilio certo viuentes. Vagabonds ou malfaicleurs. S.

Maple Volumiling Vn roile.S.

Cleruc. Inanis, e. Irritus, a, um. Vanus, a, um. Caffus,2,um. Vain.S.

Elapne glorre. Gloria ventofissima, Inanis gloria. Vaine gloire.S.

@ Domewhat baine. Subinanis,ne.om.gen. Aucunement vaine.S.

A Broke geruen in baine. Vanus ichus . Vn coup donné en vain.S.

& In baine, Incaffum, Nequicquam, Fruftra. En

(Co praye in barne. Ab re orare, Precibus vanis foricitate al quem. Prier en vain.S.

Clavic freache of talke, Vaniloquentia, z.fc.gen. Parolle vaine.S.

Maine freaher, or tather. Vanidicus, Vaniloquus. a.um. Inaniloquus,a,um. Qui parle chofes vaines. S.

To bo in baine. Fruftro,as. Cafar. Mainive Vane, Inaniter . Vainement . S.

Clapnes. Vide Clevnes.

Maleria an berbe. Pheu, Valeriana, Nard' ruffica. Marinella, Genicularis, herba Benedicta. Paleriane.H.

Maliant, or harbye. Strenuus, a, um. Audax viribus. Generofus, Validus, Fortis vir. Vaillant.S.

T Maliant in armes, or in warre. Armipotens. Bellicofus. Vaillans aux armes, ou à la querre. S.

T De hath fheemed him ballant,on barbiein thin. Hac re ftrenun hominem fe præbuie. Il Ceft porté vaillant en ce.S.

Maliauntipe. Bellicofe, Fortiter, Strenue, Valide. Vaillamment.S.

Cu befende himfelfe ballantipe. Athletice refiftere. Se deffendre vaillamment. S.

(Do ballantly bone. Hui perfortiter factum. Poila vaillamment faich.S.

Matiauntneg. Fortitudo, Magnanimitas, Bellicofitas,atis. Strenuttas,atis. for. g. Vaillance, vaillanzıfe. S.

C Thaue treed his balisuntnes . Expertus fum quanti fuerit. I'ay experimente fa waillantife.S. Malley. Vallis, is, foe.gen. Vallee.S.

(3 mpbe, or broade ballege. Extentiffima vallis. Vallee fort eftendue.S.

a Bittle ballep. Vallecula, z.f. gen. Petite valle. S. Malleges lying betweene two hilles or mountaps neg. Interiectæ collibus valles Valles qui font entre des montaignes.S.

Malue. Pretium, Valor, oris, Valitura, e.f. gen. Valeur ou value.S.

@ # poore praye, and of finall balue. Tennis prada Poure proye, er de petite valeur. S.

a thinge of tutte balue. Friuolum, Exile. Chofe de petite valenz.S.

@ Infirument of fmall balue. Inftrumentum mendicum & exiguum. Infirement de peu de va-

Maluation. Aestimatio, onis, Indicatio, Indicatura, z. Efimation. S.

Maluation of goodes. Cenfus, us.m.g.Cic.

Co balue: Aestimo, as, Pendo, is, Aestimationem facere. Estimer.S. Maluch. Acftimatus.a,um. Effime.S. ::..

Mantihe aware. Euancico, fcis. Vanefco, fcis. S'efuanouir.S.

Mantitre. Vanitas, tis. Vanitudo, inis.f. gen. Vanité. S Manitpe of ange fcience, crafte, o; millerpe. Maræorechnia. :

Manne. Vannus, ui. Ventilabrum, bri. Vallum, li.n. gen.Van.S. 1 / 2/16/32

Manne, oz to fame come. Euentilo, as Euanno, as. Vanno, as. Ventilare frumentum. Famer, Efacter. S.

Manner. Vannator, oris.m. gen. Vanneur. S. Manning. Vannatio, onis. Ventilatio, onis. for.gen. Eluentement.S.

Mangutthe. Deninco, cis. Profligo, as. Profterno, is. Supedito, as. Vinco, is. Euinco, cis. Prouinco, cis. Supero, as. Vainere. S.

V. ANTE. A.

T Co banquiff by force. Eluctari. Vainere à force. S. To banquithe by warre. Debellare, Vaincre par guerre.S.

Manguilhe weth wordes. Confuto, as. Plaut.

Co baubuilhe og furmount any in fome thing. Præcurrere aliquem, Excellere, Antecellere. Vaincre & furmonter aucun en quelque chofe. S.

T Which one cannot banquithe. Indomirus.a.f. Infuperabilis, le. Incluctabilis, le. Inuictus, a.u. Ou on ne beult vaincre. S.

Manquilhet. Debellatus, Deuichus, Superatus, Victus,a,um. Impugnatus,a,um. Subactus,a,u. Domitus,a,u. Vaincu.S. Et Vincibilis,e. 3ble.02 eafre to banquifbe . Aife à paincre. S.

T To be banquifted in a good caufe. Concidere in optima caufa. Eftre vaince en bonne querelle, S.

T To confelle him to be banquifhed . Herba porrigere. Se confesser estre vaincu.S.

Manguifher. Bellator, oris. Superior, Victor, oris. m.g.Vainceur.S.

Co Depart banquifber . Superiorem difcedere. S'en aller vainceur.S. Mayour. Halitus, us. Vapor, ris. Vapos, ris. Exhala-

tio,onis.f.g.Vapeur.S. Manour of the carth. Halitus vel Afpiratio terra.

Vapeur de la terre.S. Co bapour, og call out bapoures . Halito, as. Vaporo, as. Letter dei vapeurs. S.

The floude, or reuer both cafte out a bapoure. Amnis anhelat vapore. Le fleune ielle vne vapeur. S.

Clarp. Differo, rs. Vario, as. Altero, as Varier. S. Marp,ot to friue with one. Controderfor, aris, Litigo, as. Auoir noife, & debat contre quelqu' m. S.

Mariable. Versutus,a,um. Inconstans,tis. Mobilis, le, Desultorius, a, um, Variable. S. Cobe bariable and light. Fidem mutare. Eftre

variable et levier.S. Wartable frendihip. Defultoria amicitia . Amitié

variable.S.

Mariance,on frife. Controuerfia, Lis, tis, Diffidiu, ij.neut.ge.Noife.S.

Marietie. Varietas, atis.fce.ge. Varieté. S. Wartette in fourme. Diffimilitudo, inis, foem. gen,

Dissimilitude.S. Harping, og chaunging. Varians, tis.om. g. Variant

on changeant. S.

Co theme, or beclare fome thinge without barping . Recta via rem narrare. Raconter quelque chofe fans varier.S.

Mat, on fat, a beffell for water, ale, bere, or any ly= coure. Labrum, bri.n.g. Vne cune. S. Hault. Arcus, us. Crypta, z. Fornix, cis. Camera, z.

Testudo, inis, Concameratio, onis, f. g. Voulte. S. T Co make into a baulte. Confornicare, Arcuare. Faire en voulte.S.

@ Bade in a bault,as the fhell of a Conteefe. Te-

ftudineatus,a,um . Teftudineur, a, um. Esilleu voulte, comme la coquille d' vne tertue. S.

Haulted. Crypticus, 2, um. Arcuatus, 2, um. Cameratus.a.um. Concameratus.a.um. Conuexus.a. um. Voulté.S.

Maulted rouffe. Testudineatum tectum. Vitru.

Maulte, or to make baultes, or arches. Fornico, cas. Arcuo, as, aui. Confornico, as. Camero, as. Concamero, as. Voulter, S.

Maulter on a hoafe. Defultor, ris. maf.ge. Varro. Mauntage, and that whiche is ouer meafure. Corollarium,rij.n.gen. Auentane, co ce qui eft oultre la mesure.S.

C To bauntage a man. Commodis augere. Anantager vn homme.S.

Matinte,02 to boofte hpm. Iactare fe, Venditare fe. Se vanter. S.

Co baunt,oz boofte bym in fome thing. Iactare se de, vel in re aliqua. Se vanter de quelque chose. S.

T Co baunte, or boofte that he is able to bo fome thing. Sumere fibi aliquid . Se vanter de pouvir faire quelque chofe.S.

Haunting, 22 booffing. Oftentatio, onis. Iactatio, onis. Iactantia. a.f.g. Panterie. S.

Manter,oga boafter. lactator, oris. Tiralo, onis.m. gen.Vanteur.S.

V. ANTE. D.

Widder. Vber, ris. Huber, ris.n.g. Tette, S.

V. ANTE. F.

Teale. Caro vitulina. Chair de veau. Mehemency. Impetus,us. Vehementia,x.f. ge.V chemence.S.

Mehemency of the harte. Imperus animi Velemence de cuenr.S.

With great behemencie. Vehementer. Auer grande vehemence.S.

Mehemency in talke. Acrimonia in oratione. Velismence en oraifon.S.

Tlehement. Vehemens, tis. Viuus, a,um, Acer, cris, cre. Ardens, tis.om.ge. Velement.

Elchement, and of mightie power. Torrens, torretior, torrentissimus, Impetuosus. Vehement & impetueux.S.

Elehement furp, 02 rage. Incitatus furor. Fureur yehemente.S.

Mehrmently. Vehementer, Acriter. Vehementemet, S Menne. Vena, z.f.g. Veine. S.& Venofus, a,um. full of bernes. Veinu plein de veines S.

Menne of the Iguer. Caua vena. La veine du foye.S. Tiepnes of fpluer,oz leade. Molybdana.

Alepnes of golde, and fpluer. Venæ auri & argenti. Venies d'or et d'argent. S.

The beines beate. Micant vena, & faliunt . Les veines batent.S.

Meines of the thiegh and legge, og other places fut of melancholy bloube. Varices, cum. mafe, gen. Veines de la cuiffe, & de la iambe, ou autres lieux

V. ANTE. A.



The fifte bowell which is oftentemes changed egther in= to a fengle confonante , as, Quum tales animos iuuenu. &c : Dainto a Double confonante as. Cupiui, Cupiue-

ram, where I, comming before V. is mabe long. But V. confonante fomtime is contrarrupte chaunged into a bowell, by the figure Dizrifis: an, Debuerant fusos eucluisse suos, for Eucluific. #Ifo after the opinion of fome, V. followinge thefe letters , G. Q. S. 38 Gu, Qu. Sua is no contonante and loofeth the bertue of a letter. Finalige, V. in nombainge, fignifpeth flue: 3s for crample in thefe nombers follominge, b.bi.bit.bitt. 5.6.7.8.

Clacent, 02 which hath nought to boo . Vacans, tis. om.gen. Quin ha que faire.S.

Macant time, ot lepfure. Otium,tij.n.gen. Loifir.S. T Cobe bacante,02 to be at lepfure. Vaco,as. Frui orio. Eftre de loifir. S.

Macation. Vacario, onis, Vacation.S.

Clacation, and cellinge from pleadinge. Luftitium. tij n.gen. Vacation & ceffation de plaids.S.

T Co commaunde the becation . Inftitium indicere. Commander les vacations.S.

Clacations. Ferix folennes. Vacations.S.

Co goo abroade buring the bacations . Bimeftribus abelle, et peregre agere . Aller dehors durant les vacations.S.

The bacation of the courte or parliament. Dies curia halcyonij, Iustitiŭ curia, Vacationes curia, Juftitium curia anniuerfarium, Les vacations du la cour de parlement. S.

Magabund, Errabundus, a, um. Vagabundus, a, um, Vagus,a,um. Erraticus,a,um. Erro,onis.m.gen. Vagabond.S.

(Qlagabundes or malefactours . Homines malenci, Vagi, Sine lare familiari, fine domicilio certo viuentes. Vagabonds ou malfaicleurs. S.

Warte. Velum, li.n.g. Vn roile.S. Carne. Inanis,c. Irritus,a,um. Vanus, a, um. Caf-

fus,2,um. Vain.S.

Magne glogge. Gloria ventofiffima, Inanis gloria. L'ame cloire.S.

@ Domewhat hatne. Subinanis,ne.om.gen. Aucomment vaine.S.

(3) ftroke geruen in baine. Vanus ictus . Vn coup donné en vain S.

& In baine. Incaffum, Nequicquam, Fruftra. En

C Cu praye in bayne. Ab re orare, Precibus vanis foricirare al quem. Prier en vain.S.

Wierrie frenche og tathe, Vaniloquentia, z.fce gen. Parolle vaine. S.

alaine freaker, or talker. Vanidicus, Vaniloquus. a.um. Inaniloquus,a,um. Qui parle chofes vaines. S. T To bo in bame. Fruftro,as. Cafar.

Maining. Vané, Inaniter. Vainement.S.

Magnes. Vide Mernes.

Maleria an berbe. Pheu, Valeriana, Nard' ruffica. Marinella, Genicularis, herba Benedicta. Veleriane.H.

Maliant, or harbye. Strenuus, a, um. Audax viribus. Generofus, Validus, Fortis vir. Vaillant.S.

Calaliant in armes, oz in warre. Armipotens. Bellicofus, Vaillant aux armes, on a laquerre.S.

T De hath theewed bim ballant,on harbie inthis. Hac re ftrenuù hominem se præbuit. Il f'est portá vaillant en ce.S.

Matiauntipe, Bellicofe, Fortiter, Strenue, Valide. Vaillamment.S.

T Eu befende himfelfe ballantipe. Athletice refiftere. Se deffendre vaillamment. S.

(Do baliantly bone. Hui perfortiter factum. Poila vaillamment faich.S.

Maliauntnes, Fortitudo, Magnanimitas, Bellicofitas,atis. Strenuitas,atis.for. g. Vallance, vaillan-

Thaue treeb his baliaunines . Expertus fum quanti fuerit. I'ay experimente fa vaillantife.S.

Mallep. Vallis, is.for.gen. Vallee. S.

a ample, or broade ballege. Extentiffima vallis. Vallée fort eftendue.S.

a Mittle palley. Vallecula, z.f.gen. Petite valles, S. Malleres iging betweene two hilles or mountap: neg. Interiecta collibus valles. Vallées qui font entre des montaignes.S.

Malue. Pretium, Valor, oris. Valitura. E fee gen. Valeur on value.S.

@ 3 pooze prave, and of fmall balue. Tennis prada Poure prove, et de petite valeur. S.

@ # thinge of ittle balue. Friuolum, Exile. Chofe 44. 5 de petite valeur S.

Tan inftrument of fmall balue. Inftrumentum mendicum & exiguum. Inftrument de peu de valeur. S.

Maluation. Aestimatio, onis, Indicatio, Indicatura. a. Estimation. S.

Maluation of goodes. Cenfus,us.m.g.Cic.

T Co balue: Aestimo, as. Pendo,is. Aestimationem facere. Estimer.S.

Malueb. Aestimatus.a,um. Eftime.S. ::: Manille awaye. Euancico, fcis. Vanefco, fcis. S'efuanouir.S.

Manitye. Vanitas, tis. Vanitudo, inis.f.gen. Vanité. S Manitre of ange fcience, crafte, oz milterpe. Maræorechnia. ::

Clanne. Vannus, ni. Ventilabrum, bri. Vallum, li.n. gen.Van.S.

Manne, oz to fame come. Euentilo, as Euanno, as. Vanno, as. Ventilare frumentum. Vanner, Efueter. S.

Manner. Vannator, oris.m. gen. Vanneur. S.

Hamming. Vannatio, onis. Ventilatio, onis. for. gen.

Eluentement S.

Manquille. Deuinco, cis. Profligo, as. Proflerno, is. Supedito, as. Vinco, is. Euinco, cis. Prouinco. cis. Supero.as. Vaincre. S.

V. ANTE. A.

To banquifh by force. Eluctari. Vainere à force. S. T To banquifte by warre. Debellare, Vaincre par

Manauifie wpth wordes. Confuto,as. Plaut.

Co baubutibe or furmount any in fome thing. Præcurrere aliquem, Excellere, Antecellere. Paincre & furmonter aucun en quelque chofe. S.

T Mhich one cannot banquiffe. Indomitus.a.u. Insuverabilis, le. Incluctabilis, le. Inuictus, a. u.

Qu'on ne Beult vaincre. S.

Manquifhet. Debellatus, Deuictus, Superarus, Victus,a,um. Impugnatus,a,um. Subactus,a,u. Domitus,a, u. Vaincu. S. Et Vincibilis, e. 3 ble. 02 eafre to banquifie . Aife à vaincre.S.

To be banquilled in a good caufe. Concidere in optima caufa. Estre vaincu en bonne querelle S.

To confeste him to be banquished . Herba porrigere. Se confesser estre vaincu.S.

Mannutther. Bellator, oris. Superior, Victor, oris. m.g.Vainceur.S.

Co bepart banquiffer . Superiorem difcedere. S'en aller vainceur.S.

Manour. Halitus, us. Vapor, ris. Vapos, ris, Extralatio.onis.f.g. Vapeur. S.

Mayour of the carth. Halitus vel Afpiratio gerræ. Vabeur de la terre.S.

(Co bapour, or call out bapoures . Halito, as. Vaporo, as. Iecter des papeurs. S.

C The floude, of rouer both caffe out a banoure. Amnis anhelat vapore. Le fleune ielle vne vapeur. S.

Mary. Differo, rs. Vario, as, Altero, as, Parier, S. Mary,on to firme with one. Controllerfor, aris, Litigo, as. Auoir noife, & debat contre quelqu'm. S.

Mariable. Versutus,a,um. Inconstans,tis, Mobilis, le, Defultorius, a, um. Variable. S.

To be bartable and light. Fidem mutare. Eftre variable et legier.S.

Martable frendfhip. Defultoria amicitia . Amitié variable.S.

Mariance, oz frife. Controuerfia, Lis, tis, Diffidiu, ij.neut.ge.Noife.S.

Marietie. Varietas, atis fce.ge. Parieté, S.

Mariette in fourme. Diffimilitudo, inis, foem. gen. Distimilitude.S.

Marping, 02 chaunging. Varians, tis.om g. Variant ou changeant, S.

To thewe , og beclare fome thinge without barping . Recta via rem narrare. Raconter quelque chofe fans varier.S.

Mat, og fat, a beffell fog water, ale, bere, og any lycoure. Labrum, bri.n.g. Vne cune. S.

Mault. Arcus, us. Crypta, z. Fornix, cis. Camera, z. Testudo, inis, Concameratio, onis, f. g. Voulte. S.

To make into a baulte. Confornicare, Arcuare. Faire en voulte.S.

@ Dade in a bault, as the thell of a Corteele. Te-

ftudinearus a.um . Teftudineur, a. um. Faillen voulte, comme la coquille d' me tertue. S.

Maulted. Crypticus, a,um. Arcuatus, a,um. Cameratus,a,um. Concameratus,a,um. Conuexus,a, um. Voulté S.

Maulted rouffe. Testudinearum tectum. Vitru.

Maulte, or to make baultes, or arches. Fornico. cas. Arcuo, as, aui. Confornico, as. Camero, as. Concamero, as. Voulter, S.

Maulter on a hoafe. Defultor, ris. maf.ge. Varro. Mauntage, and that whiche is ouer meafure. Corollarium,rij.n.gen. Auentage, ce qui eft oultre la mesure.S.

(T Co bauntage a man. Commodis augere. Auantazer vn homme.S.

Maunte,oz to boofte hym. Iactare fe, Venditare fe. Se ranter S.

T Co baunt,og boofte hom in fome thing. lactare fe de, vel in re aliqua. Se vanter de quelque chofe. S.

C Co baunte, oz boolfe that he is able to bo fome thing. Sumere fibi aliquid . Se vanter de pousir faire quelque chole.S.

Maunting, or booffing. Oftentatio, onis. Iactatio, onis. Iactantia. a.f.g. Panterie. S.

Manter,oza boafter. Lactator,oris. Thrafo,onis.m. gen.Vanteur.S.

V. ANTE.D.

@Ibder.Vber,ris.Huber,ris.n.g. Tette.S.

V. ANTE. E.

Teale. Caro vitulina. Chair de veau. Mehemency. Impetus,us. Vehementia, x.f. ge.Vehemence.S.

Mehemency of the harte. Impetus animi. Velemence de cueur.S.

With great behemencie. Vehementer. Aues grande vehemence.S.

Mehemency in talke. Acrimonia in oratione. Vehemence en ovailon.S. Mehement. Vehemens, tis. Viuus, a,um. Acer, cris,

cre. Ardens, tis.om.ge. Velement. Mehement, and of mightic power. Torrens, torrétior, torrentiffimus, Impetuolus. Vehement & im-

petueux.S. Mehement furp,og rage. Incitatus furor. Fureur vehemente.S.

Mehemently. Vehementer, Acriter. Fehementemet, S Hopne. Vena, w.f.g. Veine. S.& Venofus, a,um. full of bernes. Veinu, plein de veines, S.

Mepne of the iguer. Caua vena. La veine du fore. S. Themes of fpluer, or leade. Molybdang.

Mepnes of golde, and fpitter. Venz auri & argenti. Venies d'or et d'argent. S.

T The beines beate. Micant vena, & faliunt . Les veines batent.S.

Tleines of the thiegh and legge, or other places fut of melancholy bloude. Varices, cum. mafe, gen. Veines de la cuisse, & de la iambe, ou autres lieux plemes

pleines de fanz mei ancholique.S. Meluet newne. Vestis holoserica, Serica hetero-

malla. Robbe de velour. S. Meluet bouet. Redimiculum, lin ge. Iuuenal. Clelune,01 parceinent.Mebrana, z.f. g. Parchemin Tienbible.92 whiche may be bought. Vendibilis,le.

om ge I'endible.S. Tienerable. Venerabilis, le.om.ge. V merable. S. Menerp,or lecherp. Venus, eris. fce.ge. Paillardife.S. & Venereus,a,um. De benery , og lechery. De

paillardife.S. Menge, Vlcifcor, feeris. Supplicium fumere, Vindico,as. Persequi iniurias. Venger. S. Vide Beuene. Hengeable, oz full of curfednes , mifchiefe, oz bn=

graticufneg. Sceleftus,a,um. Plaut. Elengeaunce. Vindicta, a. Vitio, onis, Vindicatio. onis.for.g Venreance.S.

(Co bemaunde bengenunce . Expetere pænas. Demander vengeance.S.

(To take bengeauce. Vindicare. Prendre vengence. Cleitger. Vindex, cis. Vltor, oris. m.g. Venzeur.S. Lientee a citie. Venetiz, arum.f.ge.& Venetus,a,u. Df Menics.

Menecians. Veneti.

Menini. Deleterion, Toxicum, ci. Venenum, ni. Virus malum. Venim. S.

Tlenim whiche maketh the porfoned blacke. Atru venenum. Venim qui rend noirs les impoisonnez. S. Henimed, Venenatus, a, um. Empoisonné. S.

Menime. Veneno,as. Empoisomer.S. Tleucmous,og full of benim. Venenofus, Virulen-

tus,a.um.Vemmeux.S. Menifon. Caro ferina, Ceruina. Penaifon H.

Henifon of a welbe bose. Aprugna caro. Chair d'vn fanglier.H. Ment or to fnucke ag a hofide,or fpantel both . Ni-

fto,is.Fest.

Mery gladig,og willingip. Perlibeter. Fort volutier. Mery fange. Nimis pulcher. Fort beau. S.

Tlerp enfp. Perfacilis,le.om.ge Fort facile.S. Mery good. Optimus, a,um. Tresbon.S.

Merp Inte. Veri imilis, e.om.ge. Cic.

Merg likely. Verifimiliter.

Clerp little. Paululum. Fort pen.S. They are bery fewe. Sunt oppido pauci. Ils font

Merr muche. Ailmodum, Oppidò, Plurimu, Quaplurimum, Valde, Magnopere, Vehementer. Fort.S.

Elery much og much moge. Prænimis, Multo plus Nimio plus. Beaucoup trop.S.

Elery mell learned. Perdodus,a,um. Fort feauant. S. Herp learnedly . Perdocte . Fort feauamment.S.

Mery Ionge. Perdiu. Fort longuement. S. Elery profitable. Quam ville, Apprime ville. Fort vtile.S.

Tierg well. Optime, Egregiè, Oppidò, Graphicè, Perbelle. For bien. S.

Elerp happy, Perbeatus, a,um. Fort heureux. S. Herp good. Perbonus, a,um. Fort bon. S.

Clerifie & to ratifie. Ratu facerc. Verefier, et ratifier. Merily, Certe, Certo, Equidem, Porrò, Profecto, Vrique, Enimuero, Nz, Nimirum, Proculdubio, Prorsum, Quidem certe, Siquidem, Explorate. Indubitanter, Plane. Certainement. S.

Merely I hon fo. Ego verò ita facio. Certainement ie le fay ainfi.S.

T Do berely. Non fane. Non certes. S.

Mertuice,or fharpe fauce, Omphacium, cij.neut.g. Acrest verdins.H.

Merlet, or a Drubge, Mediastenus, ni.m.ge. Seruus,

ui.m.gc. Verlet.S. Tlermillion Minium, nij neut.g. Du vermeillen.S.& Mineaccus, a,um. Df permillion. De vermeillon. S

ar & nainte mith bermillion, Minio, as, Peindre

Mermen. Vermes, mium.m. ge.velpotius Infecta animalia. Vermine. S. & Verminosus, a, um. full of permine or mormes. Plein de vers , Cal. Vermiculor, aris. Ang. To be full of bermine. Vermino.as. Co haue bermine. Vide Woome.

ülerneflie, Vernix, icis, Hermolao Barbaro dicitur Vernigo, fit è gummi iuniperi. Du vernis. S.

To pernife ouer. Vernice ellinere. Verniffer. S. Terfe, Carmen, inis Metrum, tri. Versus, us. maf.g. Vers, carme. H.& Versiculus.diminut. Ang. 春 ttt= le. 01 fhort berfe. Vn verfet. Cal.

Merfe heroicall.or of fire feete. Verfus Heroicus, Hexamiter, Pythy (quod interfecto Pythio dracone compositus esse dicatur) Longus, Epicus. Vn vers de fix pieds.H.S.

Merfe of a leven fellables. Hendecafyllabus, qualis ille Catullianus, Paffer deliciz mez puella. Merfe wanting one foote in the ende. Brachycara-

lecticum carmen, Cal.

ATerle wherein no fellable wanted. Acatalectos, & Acatalecticus versus, Cui opponitur catalecticus,cui vna fyllaba deeft. Cal.

Terles conterning payles, triumphe, og bictorie. Epinicia, orum, Sueton.

Merics elegant, and cunningly made. Ornati, elaboratique verfus.

To make, and wipte berfe . Condere carmen, Pangere carmem, Componere, Contexere, Fincere. Compofer en escrire des vers.S.

To make a nombre of berfes. Fundere verfus. Composer vers en abondance.S.

Herficle, og a litte, og fhout berfe. Verficul', li.m.g. diminut. Vn petit vers.H. Mertingale for a gentle woman. Limus, mi. Vfurp.

vocab.

Martue. Virtus, tis.fce.ge. Vertu.S. Miertue conterfepted. Virtus affimulata. Perta con-

trefaille.S. The whiche hath bertue , hath al thinges, De is rpche enough that hath bertue. Omnia adfunt ei bona, quem penes est virtus, Omnia bona ad-

funt ei penes quem virtus eft id eft qui virtutem habet. Qui ha versu, il ha sout. Il eft affer riche, qui ha vertu.Cord.

Mertue.

Mertue.01 power. Visium,ui. Vertue & force,S. Mertuous. Probus a.um. Virtuofus.a.um. Com-

pos virtutum. Vertieux. S.

Meruen, an herbe. Hierobotane, Verbena, Verbenaca, æ. Periftereos, Periftereum, Periftereon, onts. Herba columbina, columbaris farminalis, Sagmen, inis.n.g. Varueine, S.

Heffell. Vas,fis.n.g. Vaiffeau. S.& Vafculum ,li.n.g. 3 little bellell. Petit vaiffeau. S. Meffell to put mufte in. Muftarius vrceus. Pn mif-

lean on l'on met du mouft.S.

Weffell of fpluer. Argentum, ti.n.g. Faiffelle d'argent Meffell tinought. Vafa coelata. Paiffelle auurée, S.

Weffell bleb in olbe some for wone. Armillum,li. neut.gen.Varr. Mellels of all fortes, to faple, or rowe in. Nauigiu.

gij.neut.ge.Toute forte de nauire.S. Meffels to put hong in. Vafa mellaria. Paiffeaux à

mettre du miel.S. Meffela in whiche they faite, either fleffe , or fifte. Cadi falfamentarij. Vaiffeaux efquels on fale de la chairson du poisson.S.

Metels feruing for opnimentes. Vnguentaria vafa.Vaiffeaux fernans a onguens.S.

Mellels bled about confecration, on other ceremo= ntall offices. Anclabra, Feft.

Meffels bled in tournep. Viatoria vafa. Wieftment,02 a garment. Veftis, tis. Veftimentum.

ti.Indumentum,ti.Amictus,tus.m.g.Veftement.S. McGment foza mielle. Poderis, Cafiola, Pallium facrum. Caffuble. S.

Meltry,og fegtrie in a churche. Sacrarium,i). Adytum,ti.n.g. La facrifie.S.

Tiefture. Veftis, tis, Veftitus, tus. mafc. gener. Ve-Aure.S.

Weffure fre the beaty bomneward. Limus,mi.m.g. Wetche,fetche. Vicia, z.for.ge.De la vefce: 8. & Viciarium,rij.n.gen. 3 place foweb with betchen. Vn lieu seroé de vesce.S.

Meratton. Vexatio, Afflictio, onis.f.g. Pexation.S. Elegation of unpride. Agonia, z. for.ge. Angoiffe S. Tiere.oz to tozmente.oz trouble. Ango, is,nxi. Agi-

to,as. Conflicto,as. Exagito,as. Molefto,as. Perturbo, as. Premo, is. Vexo, as. Conuexo, as. Diuexo, 2s. Vrgeo, es. Turbo, as, Affligo, is, ixi. Vexer etr tormenter.S.

Elere the mpnbe. Macero, as. Plaut.

Clered. Perturbatus,a,um. Afflictus,a,um . Afflige,

To be bered, afflicted, or tormenteb. Conflictor, taris. Eftre vexé, affligé, ou tormenté. Et Conflictatus,ta,tum. Whiche is bered,afflicted,and to2= mented . Qui eft affligé, vexé & tormenté. S.

To be bered and tormented with people of his pune houfe. Hostibus domesticis laborare. Eftre vexé & tormenté de gens de sa mesme maison.S.

Escred to be with fichenes. Morbo affici, vel tetari. Merco with fichenes. Affectus morbo.

Merer, or one that bereth. Vexator, toris, maf, gen. Vexateur.S.

V. ANTE. G.

- 66 Big. Sentus,ta,tum. Horridus,da, dum. Perhorridus,da,dum,Hideux,S.Vide 1902= rible. Dibeous.

V. ANTE. I.

Tage,on a tournepe. Itio, onis, Iter, tineris, n.ge. Peregrinatio, onis. Profectio, onis.f. g. Voyage.S. Vide Clopage.

Cliall,o) a little glaffe, Phiala, la,f. ge Ver phiole. S. Micar. Vicarius. Vicaire.S. It is alfo be that fun planeth the romme at febe of an other: Wicarius,a,um.Ang. Char whiche Dothe fupplye the rowthe of an other: Qui tient la place d'un autre. S. Mice. Vitium, tij.n.g. Vice. S.

This bice is to be noted for many caules and realons. Multis nominibus eft hot vitium notadum. Ce vice est a noter pour beaucoup de causes &

@ In open and manifelt bice. Certiffimum & maximum crimen. Vice notoire to manifafte S. T Co fall into vice. Delabi in vitium . Cheoir en

quelque vice. S. W Chep incurre the fame bice . Idem vitium confequuntur. Ils encourent le mefme vice. S.

@ 30 have that bice. Commune oft omnium vitium. Tous ont ca vice. S.

Wites couered and hibbe. Vitia infucata aut tecta. Vices country & cachez.S.

Wice,or fpinote of a preffe. Cochles, z. fce. gen. La viz de la presse HL

Micecounte. Procomes, tis. com. gen. Vicecomte,ou

Micegerent. Quafi vices gerens alterius, Vicarius. Vicegerent.S.

Miterope, he whiche is kong in the hynges fleebe when he is absent. Prorex, gis.m.g. Vicerey.H. Miciat. Corrumpo, is. Vicio, as Vicier & corrompre. S Miciateb. Corruptus,ajum. Vitiatus,ajum. Vicie.S.

Mictous. Petulans,tis. Solutus,a,tim. Vitiofus, fa, fum. Vitijs laborans, Particeps vitij, Vitijs affe-Ctus. Vicienx. S. Mictoully, Petulanter, Solute, Viciofe. Vicieusemet.

Micioufnes. Vittolitas, tatis.for.ge.Cic.Vice.Cal. Mictory. Palma, w. Tropheum, i. Victoria, z. for.ge. Victoire.S.

Mictory bommageable. Nocentiffima victoria, Vi-Etoire dommageable.S.

T Co carte awape the bictonie. Palmam accipere, Adipifei, Apprehendere, Ferre palmam. Emporter la victoire.S.

The victory is elcaped my handes. Excidit è manibo victoria. La victoire m'eft eschapée des mains.

T Wee haue the pictorte. Victoria in manibus eft. Nous auons la victoire.S.

Thee had the bittory. Ceffit illivictoria. Il a eu la

Micto:

& Vineaticus,ca,cum, vel Vitigineus,a,um. Of

Tictostous. Victor, toris. Compos victoriarum. Victorieux.S.

To be victorious . Victoria habere vel reportare. Palmam fe re, Poriri hostiu. Eftre victorieux.S Migilance, Vigilantia, & foe ge. Veillance,S.

Eligilant. Vigilans, tis. Vigil, lis.com.ge. Veillant. S.

Migilant to be. Vigilo,as. Veiller.S. Migilantly. Vigilancer. Vigillamens. Cal.

Qligour,ot frengthe. Vigor, oris.m.g. Piz ueur.S. To be in force and bigour,or in bis floure. Eftre

en fa force & vigueur, on en fa fleur.S. Aligourous, or full of bigour. Viuidus, a, um. Nernofus, fa fum. Vegetus, ta, tum. Vigoreux, Plein de vigueur.S.

Mitte and bafe. Abiectus,a,um, Humilis,e, Impurus, sum. Vilis, e. Vil.S.

T & thing bite and bafe . Abiecti & humile. Chofe ville or baffe.S. Alic perfone, that both al byle thinges for money. Homo fordidus. Qui fait toutes chofes villes pour

Wille to make. Vilito, 28. Vilem reddo. Auiller. Mile to ware. Sordefco,fcis. Vilefco, fcis. Deuenit

vile. Cal. Milenes of papee,03 eftimation. Vilitas,tatis, fæm.

gen. Vilité.S.

Willenes, fifthe.oz ordure. Sordes, dis.f.ge. Filet.S. Vilenie et or dure.S. C For the bilines of the perfone. Propter homi-

nis fordes. Pour la vilete de la perfonne. S. (3 byle and flithy perfone. Lutulenta perfona.

Vne personne pleine d'ordure & de vilenie.S. Mile, Viliter. Vide Willanoully.

Mily apparatied, or flithilpe clad. Sordidarus, a, fi. Sordidis vestibus indutus. Pefin ordement & fa-

Milage. Pagus, gi. Villa, æ. Vicus ruri, aut Vicus ruflicus. Vn village. H. Et viculus, li, m.g. Villula, e. dimin. Ang. & Itttle billage. Petit village. S. Villaris,e. Villaticus,a,u. Dertapning to a billage, or of a billage De village, Cal.

Millage by billage, or from billage to billage , or by billages, Pagarim, Vicatim. Par villages, on de village en village.S.

@ & billager,oz one that divelles in a billage. Ruflicus, Vicanus, Paganus. Vn villageois. S.

Millapne, 02 a naughte fellowe. Impurus, Turpis. Vilain & meschant.S.

Millaine, 02 n bondman. Seruus, ui. Mancupium, pij.n.g. Villein. S. 3 fuppofe thefe to bee billaines Begarbant (as our lawe calleth them) and Serui ex lapide empti, vel Serui emptitif. Elitlarnes in gros. Villeins en gros. Litel.

Willang in actes. Obscomitas, tis. Turpitudo, inis. Probrum,bri.Impuritas,tatis.fce.ge. Vilenie.S. Clittanoulle, 02 bily. Fæde, Impure, Illiberaliter,

Indigne, Spurce, Turpiter Vilainement.S Millinage.Colonarium.*

Time. Vines, Vitis,is for.ge. Pigne. S.& Viticula, z. diminu. Ang. & little,og ponge bine. Petite vigne.

a bing. De viene. S. Mine baffarbe, 02 faunge. Taminia, & Labrufca, Vitis agrestis, Vitis erratica. Viene bastarde, ou CAUUATE.S.

Elme hafe, or lowe. Vicis humilis. Baffe viene.S. Tline onelye planted for the graves to be caten. Viris ad escam deposita, Colum. lib. 3. Cap.2. Vigne plantée feulement pour en manger le raifin.S.

Mine being olde and cut bowne to make fettes, to plant againt. Propago, ginis. & Propages, is. La manin de vione. Cal. Time called the blacke bine, whereof the bell wine is mane. Inerticula. Colum.lib. 2. Cap. 2.

Wine cut of, and thragged. Sarpa, Vines putata, Id eft pura facta. Feft. Vigne pouée et taillée. Cal. Iline leafe. Pampinus, ni. m.ge. La fueille de la vigne.

Time newelp growen. Malleolus, Nouelleum.ti. n.ge Viene muuelle.S. Eline ronning on a frame. Pergulana vicis.

Mine fetter, 02 a planter of bines. Vitifator, toris. m.ge.Quiplante vignes.S. To plante a bine. Vicem inftituere vel ponere.

Planter vne vigne.S. C Co plante a ronge bine. Nouello,as. Planter von nounelle viene.S.

Co proppe the bone. Adminiculare vitem. Appur la vigne.S. T Co cutte the bine. Vites auerruncare, Caftrare,

Desecare, Detricare, Putare, Rescindere. Tailler la vigne.S. Mineparte, Vinea, z. Vinetum, ti.n.g. Vignoble.H. Clines rayled by boon frames and perches. Can-

theriatz vinez, Statuminatz vites, Characatz vinez.vel Pedatz vinez. Vignes efchalaffes. S. Times ought not to be bungeb. Stercus vitibus in-

gerendum non est, Vites non funt stercoranda. Vignes ne doibuent eftre fumées .S.

Mineger. Acetum, ti.n.ge. Vinaigre. H. Timegre and home fodden together. Oxymeli, Acetum mulfum. Plin.lib. 14. Cap. 17. Mincger,and water fodden together. Oxycratum,

Pofca.z.Brunage d'eau & vinaigre.H. Minegrettes,o; falabes. Acetaria, orum, neut.gen. Vinaigrettes, salades.S.

Uliner, 02 02Derer, 02 trymmer of bines . Vinctor. oris. Pampinator, toris.m.g. Vigneron.H. Minewed. Mucidus,a,um. Fracidus,da,dum. Ran-

cidus,da,dum. Moifi & ranci.S. W Mery muche bineweb . Prærancidus, da, dum.

Fort moili.S. Minemen, or a mufty, or houre couler . Cano fitu

obductus color. Conleur moifi.S. Clinewed to be. Mucco, es. Mucefco, fcis. Effre moils. Tinemen to mare. Mucelco, fcis. Fraceo, es. Situm

trahere. Semoifir.S. Minewing, or moting of bread or twyne, for fake: nes Mucor, oris Caries, ei Situs, tus. mafc.gene. Moiffiffure.S.

Mintage, oz the gathering of grapes. Vindimia, 2.

fee.gen. Collectio vuarum, Vendange, S. Mintener, oz a feller of wone. Ocnopola, Vinarius.

rij.m.g. Tabernarius, rij.m. gen. Fendeur de vin. Tauernier.S.

V. ANTE. I.

Moole. 01 a little glaffe, Ampulla, z. Phiola. lz.fce. gen. Fne phiole. S. & Ampullaceus, ea. eum. Df a Diole.D' vne phiole.S.

Tirole maker, or a maker of bottels. Ampullarius. rii.m.ge. Faifeur de phioles,ou de bouteilles.S. Miolable, or able to be befiled, or apte, or eafy to be

biolated, Violabilis, le, Violable, S. Miniate. Confcelero, as. Confpurco, as. Contami-

no.as. Contemero, as. Temero, as. Violo, as. Violer.S.

Minlate, and to breake the lawe. Lege tollere, Perrumpere legem. Violer et rompre la lov. S. T To biolate the lame. Violare leges, Violer les laix

Minlence. Impetus, us. Violentia, Vis. Violence. S. T To Doo btolence to any. Vim & manus aliqui inferre, vel afferre, Facere vim alicui. Faire violence à aucun.S.

Minlent. Impetuofus, a.um. Violentus, a.u. Violente Mitolently. Vi . Violenter. Auer violence, violemment. Miolet, Viola, z.for.ge, Violette, Sz.

Miolet coloure. Ianthinus, na, num. Violaceus, a.u. De couleur wolet Cal. & Violarius. De that Dieth biolet. Qui teint en violet. S. @ 3 place full of biolettes. Violarium,rij.neut.ge.

Violer.S. Miper, a hynde of ferpent Vipera, z.f. ge . Vipere. H. Mirame.o. a pure mapbe. Virgo, inis.f.g. Vierge, S.

& Virginalis, le, vel Virgineus, ca, eum. Df a birgin,o: mapbe. De vierge. S. Mirgin,ora maybe mattable. Virgo nubilis, Viripotés, Tempestina, Matura viro, Matura thoro:

Pille mariable, prest a marier. H. Elirgine not mariable . Virgo immarura, Acerba. Pucelle tresseune à marier.H. Miram,oz marbe efpouled , oz made fure to fome

man. Virgo desponsa. L'espouse, vne vierge vouée a quelqu'vn.H. Wirain olde, an olde maybe palle the trme of con-

cention. Viteo exoleta. Piville vierge. H. Mirgine, whole brefts beginne to plumme, a mare : rounde. Virgo fororians. Plant. Joine fille a qui primierement croiffent les tettins.H.

Mirgin Defloured. Incefta virgo, vitiata, corrupta. Vierge corrompins. T Co befloure a birgin. Vitium pudicitie addere. Vitiare virguseln, Deuirginare. Despucaler. S. Mirginalles to playe on. Clauceymbalum,li.n.ge.

vulgo Virginale. Effinette. H. Mirginftie. Virginitas, tatis foe.ge. Pirginite.S. Milage. Facies,ci. Vultus,us.m.g. Le vifage.S. T D fapre bilage . O faciem pulchram . O le bean

visage.S. The forme of the bulage. Orli fpecies. La forme

Co chaunge his bifage, or countenaunce. Mutare vultum. Changer de vifage.S.

Mifarbe,oza bifoureto put on a mans face. Lar ua, a. Persona, a. foe.ge. Vn faulx viage. S.

C De whiche hath a bifarde. Laruatus, Perfonatus. Qui ha yn faulx vilure. S. Millblc,01 able to be fecne. Vifibilis,c. Vifible. S.

Miffon, Vilio, onis, Vilum, fi. Phantafia, z. form, gc. Vilian S. @ 3 biffon from heauen. Oblata caleftium foe-CICS. V ne vision du eiel. C.

(2 biffon whiche one feeth fleeping, Infomnium, nij.n.ge.Vision qu'on voit en dormant. S. @ fauife biffen and femblaunce. Phantafma, a-

tis.n.g. Faulce vision & femblance.S. Millte,o: to goe to fee. Vifere, Conuifere, Inuifere. Vificare. Vifiter. S.

T To biffte his prouince. Obire prouinciam fua. Bud.ex Cic. Visiter sa pronince. S. Wiffte nowe, and than. Interuifo,is.

Minitation. Vifitatio, onis.for.ge. Vifitation. S. Milour to: a mafser . Larua, a. Perfona, a. Vide Mifarbe. Et Larmarus,a,um. Whofe face ig co: Hered with a bifoure. Mitapier. Macellarius, Annonarius, Vinandier. S.

Mitallers of the court . Annonarij aulæ comites. Bud, Vinandiers de la cour.S.

Mitatles,02 bitaple. Annona, Cibarus,us, Cibario. rij.n.g. Le viure: S. & Macellum. Is the place where bitaples be folbe.

Elitaples of a whole peare. Annona, z. fce.gen. Les viures d'une année.S. @ Dearthe of bitaples. Caritas annona, Arctior

annona, Acris annona, Annona cara, Difficultas annonæ, Durior annona, Grauitas annonæ, Annona grauis, Incendiu annon a. Cherté de viures. S. Mitaples for an armpe,or hoofte. Commeatus,us.

m.ge. Les viures d'vne armée. S. W Co hepe the ennemies from bitaples, to floppe

the pallages of bitarles from the ennemtes, o; to cutte the ennemies fhoat of their bitagles. Intercludere hoftes commeatibus, Intercludere inimicis comeatu. Coupper les viures aux ennemis.S. Mitayling house. Popina, z. Taberna diverforia, et

Popinalis,e. Pertayning to a bitayling houfe. Mitriol,oz coperoufe. Chalcanthum, thi.neut.gen. Vitriol.H.

V. ANTE. M.

Bbrage, or thadowe of wooder, or trees. Vmbraculumili.n.ge. Opacitas, tis.for.ge. Ombrage, S. Vide Shape.

TEhe bmb:age,o; fhabe kepes the from growth. Opacitas prohibet incrementum. L'ombrage les garde de croiftre.S.

Umpire,on an arbitrer. Arbiter, tri.m.g. Arbitre.S.

V. ANTE. N.

C firfte in this kende of phrafe it is to be noted, that euery woode (for the molte parte) begin= Yy ii ning ning with this fpllable Vn, ercept berbes , bee certapue abicetiucs, a negatiues to the worbes of whiche they be compounded, as for crample. Equatt, Eintauaht, Doctus, Indod'. Spotted Winfvotted. Maculat', Immaculat'. Lyke, Win-Itee. Similis, Diffimilis.&c. So that butaunbt. Indoctus, Is compounded of In , and doctus, Einlike, Diffimilis, Is compounded of dis and Similis, whiche maketh the contrarietie, and fo of other.

Pable,inepte,onnot fufficiente . Inhabilis, le.Inhabile,inepte & non fuffisant.S. Cinaccustomeo. Diffuetus,a,um. Infolitus, ta,tum.Inusitatus,ta,tum.Insuetus,ta,tum.Inaccoustumé.S.

Thundtufed. Incogitans, tis. Incogitatus, ta, tum. Inconsideré.S.

Unabaifedly. In præceps, Præcipitanter, Imprudenter Inconfi lerément.S. Cinarme, or to take awape ones armoure. Dear-

mare, Exarmare, Armis aliquem exuere, Arma derrahere alicui. Defarmer aucuniS. (Co bnarme him feite. Arma deponere. Se defar-

Ulnarmed. Dearmatus, ta, tum. Defarme. S.

Elnbeleuing.02 infibelitie. Infidelitas,tatis.foe.gen. Infidelité.S. Einbende. Remitto, is, Retendo, dis. Desbender. (To bubente a bome, Arcum detendere, vel Re-

tendere. Desbender vn arc.S. Unbending Remissio, onis f.g. @ 3 bome bubente. Arcus retentus, Arcus remif-

fus. Arc desbendé.S. Tinhonde Vide Tinlowie.

Unbowell. Exentero, as. Euentrer. Cal. Unbapble. Effræno,as. Frænos equis detrahere. Desbrider.S.

Mubapoled Effranatus,a,um. Effrene. Cal. Unbuchle. Diffibulare, Refibulare. Desboucler. S. Tinburben. Exonero, as. Onere leuo, Onus detra-

ho.Defebarger.Cal. Co buburben,or buloabe one. Aliquem deonerare, Exoncrare, vel Deponere onus alicui, Leuare alicui onus. Discharger aucum.S.

Cincertagne,o; doubtefull. Anceps, incertus,ta,tu. Dubius,a.um. Incertain S.

T Glery bncertagne. Perincertus,ta,tum . Fort inceran S.

Einchaungeable. Immutabilis,e. Indeflexus,a,um. Immuable.S.

Mincle of my fathers fpbe. Patruus, ui. Patris frater. L'oncle paternel.H. Cincle of inp mothers fide . Auunculus , li. Matris

frater. Mon oncle du coffé de ma mere. H. Eincle to my father. Patruus magnus. L'oncle de mon

cle or and de mon pere.

Macleane. Impurus,ra, rum. Immundus, da, dum.

Unclose. Difapidino, as. Vide Dpen. Unclothe Deucftio is. Exuo is Defueffir .S. Mincome or a fellon Furnuculus li Boffete dure. H. Ulncorrunte, Intemeratus,a.um, Inuiolatus,ta,tu. Incorruptus,ta,tum. Qui n'est point violé. S.

Impur ord on late, Cal.

Wincouer, 02 to open. Aperio, ris, rui. Defcouurir.S. Uncouered.o: Difcouered. Apertus.a.u. Difcounert. Cincrepthie. Incredibilis,le. Incredible,ou incroyable. Winction, or announting. Vnctio, onis, for.g., Vnctu-

ra.ra.fre.ge.Onflion.S. Uncurtopfe. Illiberalis,e. Vide Cingentle. Incuftomed.oz out of ble. Difuerus,a,um . Vide Minaccuftomen.

Timefileb. Intemeratus.a.um. Impoliutus.ta.tum. Incorruptus ta tum Impollu qui n'est point viole. Minner. Per. Sub. Subter. Soubz, on fonb. S.

dil mor the coloure of the authoritie of his office. Per potestatem, Soubz ombre de l'authorité de son office.S. Einder their garmentes. Sub vestimentis. Saubz

leur vestemens.S. T To put buber. Submirtere, Subigere, Subduce-

re. Mettre delloubs.S. at & o be butter Suboffe. Eftre deffoubs S. Co wepte binber , oz to fubliane. Subfignare, Subscribere. Eferire au deffonbes Subsigner. S.

Minnerfoote, Pollum. Tinberlaven Suffundarus, a.um Fonde par deffonds. S Ander f cope of heaut, abroad,or without boses. Sub dio, Sub diue, Sub ioue, Sub calo. A l'air. S. Minber the grounde or earth. Subterraneus, aum.

Qui eft foubs terre, Cal. Minderbynde . Subligo, as . Lier par deffoubs . Cal. Minbergyabe, Subligo, as, Idem.

Mindermone, Agere cuniculos. Miner foubs terre. Minternethe. Subeer, Subtus, Infra, Sub. Deffonbs, par deffoubs.S.

Unberfet, Impedo,as. Suffulcio,cis. Suftineo, ex. Souftiner.S. Vide Phoppe. Timberflande, 02 to perceaue fome thing . Cognof-

co. scis. Intelligous, Sentio, is. Cerno, nis. Teneo,es. Animo comprehendere, Intellectu confequi-Entendre quelque chofe. S. Cinnerflandeft thou well ? Intelleutin? Enten to

Minnerftandeft, og perceaueft thou what I fage? Tenes quid dicam? Hoccine agus? Entens tu que

Thorogramme not well what he faveth. Non intelligo fatisque loquatur. Ien encoupeint bien ce qu' il dit.S.

(To th'ende you binderffande te. Vetwfis fciens, Ne erres, Ne fruftra fis. A fin que en l'entendes S. Munerflande Greeke, pa Latine: Grace, aut la-

tinè scire. TE o buderflande nothing. Nolle videre, Non

Mann riftendimm intellectus, us. Perceptio animi, Senfus,us. Intelligentia, z.for. ite. Entendemens.

& Intelligibilis,e. Ang. Whiche may be binder= floode. Qui on peut entendre. S.

adeò inhumano ingenio sum. Ie ne suis pas si in-Underftanding, or foreknowledge of thingen to come. Præscientia, a. Futurorum notitia.

Undertake. Recipio, is aliquid aggredi. Entrepredre. Ingentip, Inhumane, Inhumaniter Inhumainement. Co bnbertake a long borage. Icer longinguum Einnentleneffe. Inhumanitas, tatis form. gen. Ichiafuscipere. Bud. Entreprendre un loingtaine voyage. S.

Thee binbertakes to muche . Hic negotij plures partes fuscipit, quam sustinere postit. Bud. 11 tas, tis for ge, Baffe condition, Cal. entreprend trop.S.

Winder to be. Subfum,cs,fui.Eftre deffoubs, S. Minder woode. Czdua fylua, Vn bois tailliz. S.

Anderwoode. Viburnum,ni. Minbeferungly. Immerito. Sans l'autir deserui. S.

Mindped.or bucoloured. Abaphus.a.um . Non tinaus. Non teint. Cal. Tindoo a thinge , or to breake p which was made.

Infectum reddere, Infectum facere, Deffaire et rompre ce qu'effoit faiel.S. Ulnoco a knotte. Renodo, as. * Enodo, as. Abnodo, as, Nodum foluere, Denodo, as, Apul. Defnouer, S.

Ther bindoo the knottes. Refoluunt illi nodos. Ils defriouent les neuds. S. Minbone foxeuer. Perditus,a,um. Perdu.S. @ Jam butone. Sepultus fum, Occidi, Perij, Ab-

. fumptus fum Je fuis perda.S. Uneafpe to bee Doone. Difficile factu . Malaife a faire.S.

ar Merre bueafpe, oz berp harde to be bone. Perarduus,a,um. Malaife a faire.S. Macafplye. Difficile, Difficulter. Malaifement.S.

Winealines. Difficultas, tatis.for.ge. Malaifance.S. Unequall.Inæqualis,le.Inequal.Cal.

Unequalitie. Inzqualitas, tatis.foe.ge. Inequalité.S. Mintqually. Inzqualiter, Inzquabiliter. Inequalement.S. Whethe. Vix, Vix tandem. Unethe is taken nega-

tiuely, and for frantige, as Jam bucthe able. Vixvaleo, Ne queo, Non queo A grande peine. S Unfagnebly, Sine vlla diffimulatione, Diffimulatione abiecta, Posthabita dissimulantia. Unfagthfull. Vide Untrufty.

Unfolbe,o: to bupleate. Explico, as. Replico, as, caui, vel cui, cirum. Displico, cas. Desplier. S. Co bufolde, and buroule. Euoluo, uis, Defplier,

& defrouler.S. Minfolded. Explicatus, ta, tum Defplie.S. Minfostunate. Infælix, cis. Infortunatus, Sinifter. ra,rum, Malè fortunatus, Mifer, ra, rum. Mal-

henrenx.S. The was bufortungte in the entree, or beginning. Offendit in prima actione, vel in primo actu. Il à esté malheureux d'entrée.S. Unfortunately. Mifere, Improfpere , Infortunate,

Infaliciter. Malheureusement. S. Hufruttfull.Infocundus,da,dum. Sterilis,le,Minime fœcundus. Sterile, non fertile. Cal.

Ungentie,bneurteous, Inhumanus, na, num. Inburnain.S.

I Jam not fo bingenile, oz bicourteous. Non

Eingentie ofbloube. Obscurus,a,um. Ignobilis,le. De basestat & condition.S.

Ungentlenes of bloude. Ignobilitas, tis. Obscuri-

Unguabe. Discingo, is. Desceindre, Cal. Elngradid,og bngirte, Difcinctus,ta,rum, Defceint, Cingratious and butbufty, Flagitiofus a,um, Impius,a,um.Improbus,ba.bum. Impurus,a, um.

Nequam, Perditus, ta,tum. Scelestus, ta, tum. Teter,ra,rum. Meschant. S. (3 berp berp bugratious fellowe . Deterrimus

homo. Fort melchant S. C Duche moze bugratious then all the reffe, Scelere ante alios immanior omnes. Plus meschat que

Mingractoully, and buthatftilg. Flagitiofe, Impie, Illiberaliter, Improbè, Impurè, Indignè, Nequiter, Perdite, Scelerate, Scelefte. Melbamment. & Detertime Molf bugratioufly.

Cingraciousnes, and buthuftines. Flagitium, Impietas, facinus illiberale, Improbitas cordis humani, Impuritas, Indignitas, Nequitia, Scelus, Vitium,tij.n.g. Meschanceté.S.

full of marettoulines. Facinorolus, Nefarius, Impurus, Scelerofus, Impius, Cumulatissimus

scelerum, Plein de meschanceré. S. Eingrateful,o; buthaneful. Ingratus,ta,tu. Ingrate. Chinkell thou me fo bull ? fo bnaratefull ,bn=

gentle , og bealtty : that neither longe acquain= taunce,nog loue, nog Game, mare neither moue ne warne me to kepe my faith ? Adeon me igrauum putas? Adeon porro ingratu, aut ferii: vt neque me consuetudo, neq; amor, neq; pudor commoueat,neq; commoneat vt seruem fide Teret.

Ungratitube,og bngratefulnes. Ingratitudo, Non eft latinum dieit Politianus. Immemor beneficij animus Ingratitude,S. Wingratefully. Ingrate. Ingratement, S. Unhappy. Improbus, a,um. Nequam, Prauus, a, u.

Vide bugratious. Impele improbus. Clery buhappy. Ulnhappy, buluchy, or bufortimate. Infælix, cis. In-

fortunatus, ta, tu. Malheureux. Vide bnfortunate. Tinholfome. Infalubris, bre. Quod eft falubri contrarium. Mal fain. S.

anhonefte,og biffonefte. Spurcus, Inhoneftus, Dehonestus, Ab omni honestate relictus, Dehonnefte.S.

UInhoneltie, og biffoneltie. Probrum, Illiberalitas, Turpitudo, Indignitas, Spurcitia, &. frem. gener. Deshonnefté S.

Cinhoneftip. Petulater, Turpiter, Spurce, Indigne, Hiberaliter, Indecore Deshomeflement, S.

Yy iij @Inhap=

Tingratioully. Empappines, Improbitas, Nequitas, Pravitas, Vide Amgratioufnes.

Einharde. Edurum, Non durum, Quali extra duru. Mulagus n'est point dur. Cal.

T Co buharben,og to make fofte. Mollifico, cas.& Mollefacio, is. Mollio, lis. Amollir. Cal. Minharnapes. Exarmo, as. Vide Cinarme.

Minicome, a beatte with one home. Vnicornis, Vnicornius, Monoceros, tis. Abantiquioribus Afinus vel Onager, vel Equus Indicus appellatur. V nicorne ou vne licorne.S.

Uniformis, Vniformis, e. Vniufmodi. Indec. Non varius V niforme. S. Minione, and to feparate. Diffungo, is. Sciungo, is.

Abiungo, gis. Deiungo, gis, Deioindre & feparer, S Minto, o: torning together. Vnio, onis. Vnitas, Copulatio, onis. fre. ge. V nion S.

Mintte, oato put together. Vnojas. Adunojas. Pnir. Mutted. Vnitus, a,um. Pni. S.

Minitte. Vnitas, tis, Monas, dis f.g. Vnité.S. Antuerfall, and generall. Catholicus, a, um. Occumenicus,a,um. Vniuerfalis,e. Vniuerfus,a, um.

Generalis,le. V ninerfel & general. S. Tiniuerfall mogloe. Orbis vniuerfus. L' miners.S. Minimerfally. Vniuerfe. Vniuerfellement .S.

Aniuerstite, Academia, z.f.ge. Vniuersitas Vulgò. Vninersité.S.

Winkyube. Ingratus, a,um. Vide Wingratefull. Minkindly Ingrate. Ingratement. S.

Minknitte a knotte. Renodo, as. Vide Windo. Hubnowen. Ignobilis, e. Ignotus, a,um. Incogni-

tus,a,um Incognu.S. Miniamefull.Illicitus,ta,tum.Illicete.S.

Milearneb. Illiteratus,ta,tum. Indoctus,ta,tum. Imperitus,ta,tum.Rudis,qui doctus non est. Indotte Cal.

Mitcarned attogether. Amufus,a,um. & Inelegas, & Indoctus, hoc est à Musis alienus . Qui est sans lettres. Cal.

Mintearnebly. Imperite, Indoché. Indollement. S. Einlettered. Illiteratus, a,um. Vide Einlerned.

Milicutned, 02 without leueng. Azimus, 2,um. Sans leuain.Cal.

Mulcuened bread. Azimus panis. Milike. Aliemis, a, um. Dispar, ris. Dissimilis, e. Ab-

fimilis,le.om.ge.Diffimblable.

uer les manieres.S. Unlikenes. Diffimilitudo, inis.foe.ge. Diffimilitude.

Unlooked for. Abinsperato, Præter spe & opinionem. Hors ou contre efberance. Cal.

Unlowfe,02 to bubynde. Soluere, Diffoluere, Exoluere, Resoluere, Leuare vincula. Deflier.S.

Unlowfed. Difcinctus,a,um. Solutus,ta,tum. Refolutus,ta,tum.Deflie,S.

Mnluche, Vide Mnfortunate.

Clutuchy fortune. Niger calculus, Nigra vel finiftra fortuna.

Unluckely. Inauspicato, Infæliciter. Vide Unfortunately.

Unlufty,02 flowthfull. Defes, Ignauus, Piger, Reses,Segnis,Lapis homo,Discinctus, Desidiosus, Lentus.Parelleun.S. Miniufp. Grauedinofus, a,um. Remiffus, a,um.

Co become bululty, Pigrefco, fcis. Demnir bareffeux.5. To become bulufly with age . Lauguefcere fe-

necture. Denenir pareffeux de force de vieilleffe. S. Inmarted.Colebs,bis.com.ge.Vir fine vxore,aut

mulier fine marito viuens. Quin' eft point marie, fans femme. Ilmmaried infe. Coelebs vita. Coelibarus, us.m. ge.

Effat d'vi hommenon marie. Cal. Hinnette, or bufeemely. Indecens, tis . Indecorus,

ra,rum. Meffeant.S. I It is bumcere,or bufeemely. Indecer, Dedecet. Il meffied. Cal.

Minmercifull. Immifericors, dis. Immifericordieux.S. Ulumercifulnes.Immifericordia,z.fæm.gen. Immisericorde.S.

Minnaturall , or that whiche is made by hande, 02 by fome arte. Factitius,a,um. Qui eft faill de main non de nature. Cal.& Artificiofus, fa, fum. Idem. Mimaturall to parentes. Bactri, Bactriani, & Ba-Arijorum.

Umnoble. Ignobilis, c. De baseftat & condition. Cal. Unoccupted. Defes, dis. Feriatus, ajum. Nihil agés.

Oifeux.S. Unpatient. Impatiens, tis Impatient.S.

Tinpacient courage. Animus impotens. Amperfecte. Imperfectus, ta, tum. Macus & inchoa-

tus.Imparfasci.S. Anniessaunt. Illætabilis,le. Iniucundus,da,dum.

Insuauis, e Mal plaisant. Cal. Einpolipfheb,and not perfectly wought. Raudus, a.um. Rodus,a.um. vel Rudus,da,du. Fest. Mal

poli, Imparfait. Cal. Umprofitable. Inutilis,le. Inutile qui n' eft point prof-

fitable.S. Winprofitable for all thinges . Ad omnia inutilis. Inutile à toutes chofes.S.

Timprofitable for his purpofe. Alienus fuis rarionibus.

Tinprofitably. Inutiliter. Inutiliment. S. El nprofitablenes. Inutilitas, tatis.fce.ge. Inutilité.S.

Unpurueigheb. Improuidus,a,um. Anguiet. Inquietus,2,um. Inquies, tis.om.gen.Qui

n' a point de repos. Cal. C Co buquiet. Inquieto,tas. Infefto,tas. Molefto,

tas. Inquieter.S. Unquietnes. Inquierudo, inis. Inquies, tis. for. gen. Inquietude.S.

To bnrole. Euoluo, uis. Explico, cas. Defronler. S Unrulp perfone, whiche well not be oabered og rus ien.Refuga,gr.com.gen. Unfabell, or to take of the fabell of a horfe. Ephip-

pium equo detrahere. Deffeller vn chena'. S. Anfauerp.Infipidus,da,dum.Fatuus,a,um. Quod

iniucundű habet saporem, aut quod est satuű & om nis faporis expers. Qui ne sent rien, supide. Cal. Unfhoe. Discalceo, as, Calceos pedibus adimere.

Delbanfer S. Unihod. Difcalceatus,a.um. Delchaufe. S. Unfhoring, Discalceatio, onis, for.ge. Excalceatio,

V. ANTE. N.

onis foe ge Delchauffement. Cinfowe. Refuo is Diffuo is Defcouldre, S.

Unfpeakeable. Ineffabilis,e. Ineffable. S. Einfpeakeable,on not to be talked of. Tacendus,a,

Unfteble. Vacillans, tis. Inftabilis.le. Inftable. S. Unftable, and inconftant of worde and bede, Inftabilis le. Variabilis le. Inconstans, tis. Variable, Inconstant, Cal.

To be buffable on inconffant. Vacillo as . N'effre constant.Cal.

Unfwadle, or to briefe a childe in fwadling clothes to bniwathe. Faicis infantem foluere, Fascias infanti soluere, Fascias pueriles euoluere. Desmailloter.S.

Unfwadled, 02 bufwathed. Fasci js euolutus, vel folutus. Defmailloté. S. Minfinabling, Fasciarum euolutio. Desmaillotement.

Winfure, 03 bacertaine. Incertus, ta, tum. Incertain. Unflitche Refuo. is. Vide Unfome. Wintackle a thippe. Exarmare nauem.

Untafted , whiche is pet bntouched, or whole, Illibatus,a,um. Qui n'eft point entamé, S. Mintemperatues. Intemperantia, Intemperies ci.

f.g. Intemperance.S. Untemperatnes of the apre. Cali grauitas, Intemperies cæli, Intépestas cæli, Intemperance de l'air.S Untemperate. Intemperatus,ta,tum, Immoderatus,ta,tum.Intemperé.S.

Untemperatly. Intemperanter, Intemperate, Immoderate Intemperéement S.

Winthaffe that walleth his goodes in root . Prodigus, Vide Spende all, and bnaratious. Minthattitly. Improbe, Nequiter. Vide Mingratt=

Unthattines.Improbitas, Nequitia. Vide Ungra-

Mutpil. Adufque, Eatenus, Donec, Quoad, Ad. Iufques.S. Matell Dage, 03 Dag light. In lucem, Ad lucem. Iuf-

ques au iour.S. Mineil it were founde. Vique dum inueniretur, Donec, Quoad, Eatenus quoad. Infques a ce que la

chofe fuft trounée.S. Mintell me commeng. Ad meum aduentum. Iufques à ma venue.S.

Matell night. Ad extremum tempus diei, In feru. Mattil nowe. Eriam nunc. Adhuc, Vique adhuc. Infques a present.S. Untill than, or butill that tome . Eatenus , Eriam

num. Iufques la.S.

Untyll that. Eoufque. Infques a ce. S. Untyll whan ? Viquequo? Quandiu? Quem ad finem? Quousque? Infques a quand? S.

Cintimicip byath,og aboution. Abortus,us. Abortio, onis.fce.ge. Auortement.S.

Minto. Ad, Tenus, Iufques S. Minto the helte,oz handle. Capulo tenus. Infques an manche.S.

Einto the nautil. Vmbilico tenus. Iufques a nombril. Minto.02 butill this Daye. In hunc diem. Iufques au jourd'hav. S.

Eintouched. Intactus,a,um. Illibatus,a,um. A qui on n' a point touché. Cal. Mintractable. Intractabilis, le. Intractable, Cal.

Cintrufty,02 bnfaithefull. Infidus, da, dum. Perfidus,da,dum.Defloyal,S.

Mintruftines,02 bufaithfulnes.Perfidia,2. Infidelitas,tatis.fce.ge.Defloyaulté.S.

Minutile,02 to butwene, Retexo, is. Etexo, is. Defiltre, deffiler.S.

Unuanguifhed. Inuictus, 2,um. Inuaincu, S. Minwares. Clam. Sans le fceu.S.

Unwalhed. Illotus,ta,tum. Quin'eft point laué.S. Unwaffict handes. Communes manus, Illotæ

manus. Umwpilling. Inuitus,a,um. Nolens, tis. Qui fait

quelque chose a regret.S. Unwplling to heare. Auribus aliquem respuens. Unwillingly. Aegrè, Inuitè. Caperata fronte, In-

gratis, Grauate. A regres. S. TTo boo fome thing bnwillingty. Odiofe aliquid facere, Grauari. Faire a regret & enni quelque chofe. Unwinged wheate, Acerofum frumentum.

Mittwpfeig. Ignaue, Imprudenter. Vide Foolpfhe. Unwonte. Diffuetus, ajum. Infolitus, Vide Unaccuftomeb.

Unworthy. Indignus, na, num. Indigne. S. Unworthely. Indigne. Indignement. S.

Unwought, as tymber, fone, ec. Raudus, da, dum. Rodus, da, dum. Infectus, ta, tum. Rudus, da. du. Umpoke. Deiugo, as. Deiungo, is . Abiugo, as. Descompler.S.

To bnyoke oren . Boues abiugare, Deiugare, Difiungere. Defaccoupler.S.

V. ANTE. O.

Porce. Vox, cis.f.ge. La voix. & Vocula, z. diminut. Ang. 3 little oz fmall borce. Petite

@ In effeminate bopce. Mollis vox, Fæminea vox. Voix effeminée.S.

(3 borce fent from beaue, Emiffa corlo vox. Vois enuorée du ciel.S.

T 3 cruell borce. Cruenta vox. Voix cruelle. S.

T To haue a good borce. Bona voce effe. Ausir bonne voix.S.

Morce of a multitube of people allembled to giue confent in an election, 02 chooling . Suffragium, gij.n.g.Suffrage. voix des estisans, Cal.

To giue his boyce in an election . Suffragium ferre. Donner fa voix en quelque election. S.

Morce feantly hearde. Raua vox, Fusca vox. Vne

voix caffée & de petit fon.S.

Clopbe Inanis, e. Vacuus, a, um. V uyde. S. Clorde,as of no effecte. Caffus,a,um. Vacuus, Vanus,na,num. l'wide. S.

Hopbe of all paubece. Inanifimus pruderiz. Varde de toute prudence.S.

(Co borde his handes. Amittere e manibus,vel de manibus, Bud Fuyder fes mains. S.

Clopbe tyme. Vacatio. Vide bacation. Comake boyde. Inanio, is. Orbo, as. Vacuefacio,cis. Exinamo, is. Euacuo, as. Vuider. S.

Mopde, or to Departe. Cedo, is, fil. Vuyder. S. (1 ABake this company to bepde. Submoue turba

iftam. Fay vurder cefte tourbe.S. Co giue commaundement to bopbe . Summouere pro imperio. Faire commaundement de vigyder.

Tlopdenes, Inanitas, Vacuitas, tatis, foe ge. V wydite. Hopbing. Exinanitio, onis foe ge Vuydement.S. Clotume. Volumen, inis.n. g. Vn volume. S.

Elolume,oz a parte of a booke. Volumen, Tomus. Vn volume à part.H.

Wolutary. Spó:aneus,a, u. Volutari,a, u. Volutaire. Cloluntarily. Sponte, Vitro, Voluntarie, fiue volutario. Volunt airement. S.

Co boo fore thing boluntarely . Voluntate ad aliquid faciendum adduci. Faire voluntairement quelque chofe S.

Moluptuous. Voluptuolus, a, um. Voluptarius, a, u. Voluptatibus deditus Voluptueux.S.

Toluptuouines. Voluptas, tatis.fce.g. Volupté. S. To giue hun felfe to all boluptuoufnes. Dedere se delectationi toto animo, Dare se voluptati-

bus.S'addonner à toutes voluptez.S. d Co efteame boluptuoufnes , and pleafure no≥ thing. Voluptatem nullo loco numerare, Nihil facere voluptates, Voluptates pro nihilo ducere. N'estimer rien volupté S.

Momite. Euomo, is. Nauscam facere, Vomo, is. Vomir.S.

To bomitt often. Reuomo, is. Vomir fouuent. S. 1 3 Deffre to bomite. Stomachi redundario, Nau-

Sca, æ. Faim de vomir. S. Co haue beller to bomite. Naufeare. Anoir faim

de vomir.S. T Co caufe ene to bomite . Vomitum alicui excu-

tere.Faire vomir aucun.S. (3 roote that moueth to bomit. Radix naufeofa.

Racine qui induit et pronoque a vomir.S. To bomite his Dionkennes . Exhalare crapula,

Refundere crapulam, Amouere crapulam.

Momitting. Vomitus, tus. Diffolutio ftomachi, Vomitio, onis. Reiectio, onis. Reiectus, tus.maf.ge. Vomiffement, S.

Clomiting,o: caffing out water. Vidiuomus,a,d.* Mowe. Votum,ti. Sponfio voti Yeu,ou vau.S.

To accomplifie, or rendre his bowes. Reddere vota, Solu :re vota, Persoluere, vel exolucre vota. Accomo ir, ou rendre fes veux.S.

T To hame Suscipere vota, Voto, as. Vouco, es. Vouer.S.

TEO nome often. Votito, as. Vouer founent. S. Mamen Vorus ta tum Voué. S.

(30hiche to homed. Votinus,a,um. Qui eft vone.S Momell whereof be flue. A, c, i, o, v, and v. which in a Greeke letter. Vocales. Liter z vocales.

V. ANTE. P.

Th.o. bpwarde. Surfum. Contremont. S. Cocleme by. Scandere in aduerfum. Monter droict contremont.S.

Min and downe. Surfum Deorfum. Hault et bas. S. Min by the rootes, Stippitus, Adu, Radicinus, Adu. Win to the natual. Vmbilico tenus, Infanes an nabril. Min to the hvites. Capulo tenus Iufques an manche. S din to the mouthe. Ore tenus.

Mplanbithe, rufticall, or without ciufitie. Georgicus, a, um. Inconditus,a, um. Rufticus,a,um. Vide Rufticall.

Elpon, Super. Sur. S. Co fitte bpon fome thing. Super aliquid affidere.Effre affit fur quelque chofe.S.

Elmichte. Arrectus, ta, tum. Debout. droiff.S. Ulpright lying on the back, and the bealp boward.

Supinus,a,um. Refupinus,na,nu. Remerfe le ventre en bault.S. Ulmicht.o: indifferet. Redus,a,um. Vide Bight

Mproze. Tumultus, us.m.g. Tumulte. S. (Co make an bpzoze,oz tumulte. Tumultuo, as.

Tumultuor, aris. Tumultuer, faire tumulte. S. Tipmarde. Surlum, Surlum verlum.

Unmarde,as property the beaty bowarde . Refupinus, a.um. Supinus, na num. Vide bpzight.

V. ANTE. R.

-Bianitie. Vrbanitas, tis.f. ge. Prbanité. S. & Vrbenus,a,um. De that hath babantte,che milite.oz gentlenes.

Mrchin,oz an hedgehogge,oz Trtchin. Herinaceus Echinus, Herix, Hericius, cij. Heriffon. S.

Time, 01 to confirapne. Vrgeo, es. Contraindre. S. Argent. Vehemens, tis. Vrgens, tis. Vrgent.S. & Banall. Matella, z. Matula, z. Marellio, onis. Vri-

narium.rij. Vrinale, lis. n.g. Vn vrinal. S. Elzine,02 prifc. Vsina, z. Lotium, ij. Vrine, piffat.H.

Vide Diffe.

V. ANTE. S.

- St. Vius,us m.ge. Viura,rz.foz.ge. V fage.S. Tife of an other mans goodes by the leave of the owner. Viuliructus, tus.malc.gene. V Sufruict.S.

That whiche is out of ble. Abolitus, ta, tu. Exoletus,ta,tum. Obsoletus,ta,tum . Que eft hors de

Tife, and exercife. Affuetudo, Exercitatio, Exercitium,tij.n.g. Flage & duffon,on exercitation.S.

C To come in ble. In vlum venire. P enir en vfage. S.

T Es come in commune ble . In promifcui vium venire. Venir en common vlage. S.

V. ANTE. S.

T To haue the fame ble. Proximum vel eundem vium habere. Auoir vn meime vlave. S.

Mfr. Affuefacio, cis. Exerceo, es. Fruor, eris, Fretus fum. Percipere vium. Ttacto, as. Vtor, cris, Vius, fum. V fer.S.

T Co bie Decepte oz crafte. Dolum, vel fraudem adhibere. V fer de cautelle, ou de finesse. S.

T Co ble counfell. Vti confilio . V fer de confeil, S. T Co ble force. Vi agere. V for de force. S.

To ble reafon. Vti ratione. Vfer de raifon. S. Mife a facred thing bureuerentip, Profano.as, Profanum reddere. Vide 1020fane.

T Co ble by preferiptio, or tyme out of memory. Viucapio.is. Vide Dieferintion.

Tife Diffioneflip,01 contrary to Brnde, Abutor,eris. Vide Mtufe.

Mile oftett. Verfor, aris. Vitto, as. freq. Viurpo, as. V fer foument.S.

Wifeb.oz whiche is in ble. Vfitatus,ta,tum. Qui eft en vfage.S.

Wifed much. Vulgaris, e. Vulgarus, a, fi. videbulgar. Wither, oz a fergeant, Accenfus, Admissionalis, Apparitor, Ad limina cuftos, Ianitor, Inclamator, toris.m.ge.Bud.Huiffier,ou fergeant.S.

Offier of a Chole, o. under Cholemailter. Hypodidascalus, li.m.ge. Subpræceptor, toris, mas, gen. Huiffier d'escole.S.

Mifpers of the chambre, Admittionales . Vide Due ther.

Where of the courte . Decuria apparitorum , Apparitores, Anteambulones præfidum & curia. Pracones curiales vel palatini Viatores curia Bud. Les buiffiers de la cour. S.

Murer. Danifta, Fonerator, Dardanarius, Viurier. Mfurp. Viura, z. Fornus, oris, Forneratio, onis, f.ge. Viere. S.& Foenusculum, li neut.g. Litte pfurte. Petite Pfure. Et Fceneratitius,a, um. Wertap: mma to bfurie. Apparainant'à viere. S. & Viurarius,a,um. Df blutpe.ve Viuraria pecunia, 190= no taken, or geuen in blutte. Argent pfuraire, prins ou balled ofure. S. & Vluta, Is after Diuers forts, as Viura vncialis, Is one in euerp c: Viura fextantaria;is a in euerpr: Viura trientalis ?. in euerpe: Viura miadramalis ... in euerpe: Viura minuuntialis, is ; in thee : Viura femillis, is 6. for the lone of one c: Vfura beffalis, is 8. in the c: Viura dodrantalis, igio ta the c: Viura dextentaria,is 10. in the c: Viura centefima, whiche is entiall with the principle funime within certen mouethes.

(With blury. Fænerato. Auer viure.S.

IT To feeke money bpon blurp. Quarere argentu in Romus:Cercher argent à spare 8.

Co gine in blury,og to put fogthe to bfury . In formusdare, Forneruri aliquid, Locare argentum feriot Bailler ou donner à vilère.S.

To lende money to blury, Crodere formus giretis Fanore dare argentum. Proffer aveent a viure.

Catake bpon blury. Fanore accidere, Fanerati. Prendre a viure. S.

T Cobfurpe. Indipisco, scis. Indipiscor, sceris &

Viurpo, as, Viurper. S. Mfurpe, and to take the name, and title of a kping.

Asciscere sibi nomen regium, V surper & prendre le nom es tiltre de Roy.S.

Mfurper. Vfurpator, toris.m.ge. V furpateur.S. Murping,or blurpation . Viurpatio,onis,fc.gen. V Surpation.S.

V. ANTE. T.

Tenffle, og that is neceffary to be bled. Vicfilis, c. V tenfile S.

Meile and profitable. Vtilis, le. Compédiofus,fa,fum. Conducibilis,le. Fructuofus,fa, fum. Frugifer, ra, rum. Commodus, da, dum. Ville 62 prouffitable.S.

Mtilitte, Vtilitas, tatis. Commodum, di. Commoditas, tatis.fce.ge. Villité.S.

Mitter. Vide Declare, Speute, Shewe,@ Cell. O To beter conning. Specimen edere.

Meter fanffe,o; whiche lieth on the flomasc. Narrare flomachum.

T Co btter freache, oz wordes formally Pronuntio, as. Declarer, prononcer. S.

Alteraunce of fpeache. Pronunciatio, onis for gen. Pronontiation S.

Elttering or felling of thinges. Venditio, onis. Venundatio, onis.for.ge. Vente. S.

Mtterly. Fridieus, Penitus, Prorfus, Prorfum. Adu. Plane, Omni modo. Totalement, du tont. S.

To buto one beterig . Perdere aliquem funditus. Plaut.

(T Tam biterly budone Perco fundirus Terent Altterly, oz from the foundation, Funditus, Adu.

V. ANTE. V.

Tall, og falling, og fwelling of the pallet of the mouthe. Vuula, & f.g. Vule, ou le luette. S Guigar and common. Vulgaris, re, Triuialis, le Vulgaire, et common. S.

Mulgar,oz muche bled. Vulgatus,a.um. Vulgaris. re. Vulgaire.S.

Mulgar propic. Vulgus gi.m.& n.ge. Le rulgaire. S. Hulgarly. Vulgariter, Vulgo, Triuialiter. Vulgajrement.S.

VV. ANTE. A.



Iche, Vide Metche. Wachet coloure. Scurulatus co-

lor, Palladius. To wade through a foorde.

Vado, as. Paffer à qué. S. Wafre , fuche es they geue to

pounge children. Cruftulum, li.neut.gen. Oublie, rauffre.H.

Wage !

Mage lawe. Agere lege. Magen, Merces, dis, Salarium, ii. Stipendiu, Stips, pis, Stipis, pis, foe.ge. Præmium, mij.n.g. Gage.S. Er Stipendialis,e. Pertayning to wages.

Co giue mages,oz hrze. Profequi præmio, Dare mercedem. Baiker gages, ou loyer. S. To pape wages. Præmia benemeritis tribuere.

Payer les gages. S.

Wages called bouble mages , apuen to horfe men for having twoo horfes. Pararium as. TE o pape the foulbionrs therr wages. Perfoluc-

re flipendium. Payer les gages aux gens de guerre.S. Co withholbe the foulbiours wages. Fraudare ftipendium militum, Fraudare ftipédio milites. Resenir les gages des gensdarmes.S.

Dages ftopped, or kepte bache for negligent feruice in warres. Aes refignatum. Feftus. T Co carne wages. Merco,es. Mercor,eris. Gaig-

ner loyer.S. Magge,02 to wauer. Vacillo, as. Vaciller. S.

Magge his tayle. Agere caudam. Remner la quenc. S Maggon Cantherium, Carpentum, Epirhedium, Esicdum, Petoritum, Pilentum, ti. Vehiculum, li.

n.ge.Charior.S. Maggon Datten with twoo houles, Biga, w.for.g.

Chariot tiré a deux chenanix.S. Maggon batern with three horles. Triga, a.f.c.g. Chariot tiré a trois cheuaulx.S.

T 2 waggon house. Carpentarius equus, Carrucarius couus. Cheual qui meine le chariot. S.

Maggonner. Auriga, a. Carrucarius, rij. Ciffarius, rij. Gubernator equorum, Rhedarius, rij. malig. Chartier.S.

Magtagle a byade . Cauda tremula . Motacilla, z. Guignequeue, battemare.H.

Wage. Via, z. Aditus, us. Iter, neris.ne. gen. La roye, chemin.S.

Ware where many waves boo mecte. Compitum, ti.n.ge. Virg.& Compitalis,le.om.ge. Of fuche ware where many wages boo meete.

T # forked wage. Biuium, uij.n.ge. Voye fourchee.S Comabe waye. Dare viam Faire voye. S.

(To make him felfe wage. Comparare fibi aditu, Sibi viam acese, vel fternere Sefaire 2018. T In cafp wape, Facilis & plana via. dife chemin.S.

Dapfairing man. Viator, ris.n.g. Voyageur.S. Ware in a flip. Agea, x.fœ.ge.

Ware not bled jog haunted. Deuium iter . Chemin beu hanté.S. of Lacking a ware, 02 without a wage. Inuius, 2, u.

Sans voye. S. Days,or maner. Modus, di.m.ge. Moyen. S.

Wayle, Eiu. o, as. Gemo, is. Lametor, aris. Plango, is,anxi. Ingemo, is. Ingemesco, scis Gemir.S. Wayling, Enlatio, Gemitus, us. Luctus, us, Lamétatio,onis .Planctus,us.m.g. Gemiffementis Maping,fall of roaring, and crping. Lamentabi-

lis gemitus . Vn gemiffement plein de brairie & crie-

Dagar, na carte. Plauftrum, tri.n.g. V.n chariot.S.

Mapne Dapuer. Iugarius, rij.m.ge. Charottier. Pall. Mayne of the Moone, Declinatio lung, Decrefrens luna. Varro. Le decours de la lune. S.

Mapte, 02 to looke for. Demoror, aris. Operior, iris. Expecto.as. Præftolor, aris. Attendre. S.

(Co wagte, og targe for fome body . Mancre aliquem. Attendre quelqu' vn.S.

a file ive in marte, Subfidere, Dare infidias alicui. In infidiis effe, Observare, Speculari, Ex infidijs aucupari, Infidere. Guetter. S.

Marte on oue. Infpecto, as. Affector, ris. Conuover. S Darte on the cuppe, Ad cyathos ftare. Sueton. Warter which warteth alwayes on his mailler.

Pediffequus qui m.g. Colum. Wapters at the table. Dixtarij. Vlpian.

Wayting man. Affecla. w.m.g. Suruant. S. Daymar De . Morofus, 2, um. Ma laife a rongenter. S.

Warmardir, Morofe aduerb. Wapwardneg, Moroficas, atis.fc.gc. Malaifancea eintenter.S.

Make. Vigilo.as. Veiller. S.

Co wake.oz watche long at night. Ad multam noctem vigilare, De multa nocte vigilare. Veiller hien auant en la muiel.S. (T Co wake all night. Agicare vigilias. Peiller toute

muičł.S. of Olo make diligently, Invigilous. Peiler faing-

nensement.S. To wake. Expergifci, Edormire.S' efueiller.S.

Dabe roben an berbe Serpentaria minor, Arum, Pes vituli, Barba Aaron, Sacerdous virile. Vit de chienspied de reausvis de probfise.H. O Co wahe ou raple one fro lleape. Dormientem

excitare, Euigilare, Excire fono, Excitare ex fono, Expergefacere, Expergere, Sulcitare, Exulcitare. Efueiller.S.

Walteneb. Expergefactus,a, um. Experrectus,a, f. Elucillá.S. Co be makened Expergefieri. Eftre efueille S.

Dahing Vigilansitis Vigilis.com.ge. Ceplant.S. Wahing, og watching. Vigilatio, onis Peruigilatio onis for ge Villement S.

C Great wateng. Peringilium,lij.neu. ge. Grande reille.S. Wakingly. Vigilamer Ligitament Gale

Walke Ambulo, as Gradior, eris Incerto; is Deambulare, Inambulane, Conficere ambulationé, Spatiari, Expatiari Sepourment. .: 31 (T-Co got to maine Abire deambulatum S'an aller

pourmener.S. 199 Ed. 44, Frai, 11 Walke againfl anverther. Obambulo, at. Plant.

Daile forth. Prodeambulo,as. Tercut, Sepourmener hors la maifun. Cal. Maile all night. Pernocto, as. Pomp.

Walker Ambulanor, prismal, ge. Qui aime afe pommener Cale: 11.1112 (113. Walking Ambulationetis Inambulatio onis De-

ambulatio, onis Prodeambulatio, oris, for, gen. Pourmenement &

Malking whiche in Done at after noone Ambula-

tio pomeridiana. Pourmenment qui se fait apres le

Walking or whiche both walke. Ambulus a.um. Walking place, Ambulatio, onis, Deambulatorii, Ambulacrum.cri.Porticus.cus.f.g.Pourmenoir.S Wathing place, to walke out of f ragne, or fonne.

VV. ANTE. A..

Xvstus,ti.m.ge,Vitruu. Walkin places bucouered. Subdiales inabulatioes Walle. Murus.ri. Paries, etis,f. g. Mur. S. Er Mura-

lis.c. Mertaining to a malle. Appartment a mir. S. Tan olde walle. Parietina,ne.f.g. Vieil mur.S.

@ 3 little malle, or malle of Date ftones. Maceria. 2. Maceries, ei.for, ge, Vn petit mur, ou muraille de

vierres leiches.S. Walle mabe with finte ftones. Silicatus murus. I Co walle a towne. Cingere muris. Murer vne

(T In hundred walles one againft an other. Murus centuplex. Cent murailles l'une contre l'autre. S.

BOalled Muratus, a.um, Muré, S. Malles made with lathes folentes . or flubbes . or whiche are fplented, & pargeted to beutbe chabres. Arrectarii parieres, vel concratitii, Vitru.

T Co mipte boon the walles. Parietes confcribere. Escrire contre les murailles. S. T To goe forwarde to fet by the walles. Ducere

murus. Continuer à hausser les murailles. S. Malles of a callell, or towne. Moenia, orum.neu.g. Les murs d'vne ville.S.

O To bater the walles . Mornia quatere. Batra les murailles.S.

of To feale the mailes. Eugdere admuros, vel in muros, Escheler les murs, S.

Mallet. Mantica, & f.ge. V ne beface. S. Walle nutte. Bafilica nux, Iuglans, dis. Nux regia.

Noise.H. Walnutte tree. Iuglans, dis.f.g. Vn noyer, S.

Mallome, Voluto, as, Veantrer, S. Mallowed. Volutatus,a,um. Veantré. S. Mallowing, Volutatio, onis, f.g. Volutatus, tus.m.

ge.Veautrement.S. Wallowing, 02 ful of waltring. Volutabudus, a. u. Mallompna place, or a place where beafter mallome. Volutabrum, bri.n. ge. Le lien on les bestes se veaultrent. Cal.

Wallowengly. Volutatim. Plaut. Datworte, an berbe, Ebulus, li, Chamzacte, Ebulum,li.n.ge.Hyeble,H.

T Co wamble in the flomake. Nauleo, as. Alleffer. Mambling of & flomake, bifpolitio, oz well to bomitte. Nausca, a.foe.ge. Appetit de vomir. S.

Manbe, oz fticke, Bacillus, li, Bacillum, li, neut, ge. Baffounet.S. Mande or robbe , wherewith freedome is graunteb. Vindicta, z.fce.ge.Liu.

Wander. Difcurro, is. Erro, as. Vagor, aris. Aberro. as.S' efrarer.S.

(T Co wander here , and there, Oberro.as. Aller ca & la.S.

Che chelbe is wandzeb from his fether, Deet-

rauit à patre puet. L'enfant s' est ese aré d'auec fon pere.S. Co wander out of the ware, Errare, Deerrare,

Declinare de via, Se fouruover, S.

The wandzed out of his wage. Deceffit via errabundus. 11 s'eft fournoyé.S.

Wandzer,tortrer,oz bagabonde. Erro, nis. Vagabundus,a,um. Vagus,a,um. Erraticus,a,um. Vagabond.S. Mandaing , oa running bether and thether. Dif-

curlus,us.m.gc. Courfe deca er dela.S. Mandang. Difcurrens,tis. Errans, tis. om. gen. S' efgarant, Cal.

Wandaing alone, Soliuagus, a,um. Qui vaca & la tout feul. Cal.

Wandiping among hilles, and mountagnes. Montiuagus,a,um. Qui vague par les montaignes, Cal. Wandjing in floudes,02 waters. Fluctinagus,a.

um. Qui varué par les ondes. Cal. Wandzing much Errabundus,a,um. Multiuagus, a,um.Qui multum vagatur. Cal.

Dandzing wette. Vacillans animus. Wanne,or pale. Luridus,a,um. Subpallidus,a,um. Dilutus color. Blaffard. S.

Manne, oz pale to be. Palleo, es. Efre palle. S. Manne, or pale to ware. Pallefco,fcis. Deuenir balle.

Mante. Careo, es. Deficio, cis. Defum, es, fui. Indi-. geo, es. Anoti fanite de ce qu'on vouldroit auoir.S. I I wante that I loue. Id quod amo carco. I'ay

faulte de ce que s'aime.S. (De wanterh woordes. Verbis eft inops. 11 ha faulte de pavolles.S.

The wanteth wefoome. Deficit illum prudentia. Il ha faulte de prudence.S.

There wanteth. Defit, Deeft. Il ya faulte.S. Wante of any thing. Indigentia, z. fc. gen. Faulte de anelque chofe.S.

Mante of money. Argenti inopia, Inopia argentaria, Nummorum caritas, Inopia rei argentaria, Difficultas nummaria, Faulte d'arvent S.

Wante of knowledge. Infcientia, z. for.gen. Faulte de seausir.S. Mante, og lacke. Defectus, us.m.g. Default. S.

Wante, 02 molle. Talpa, a.m. & foe.gc. V ne taulpe. S. Manton. Blax, cis. Galbinus, a, um. Illex, gis. Lasciuus,a,um.Leuiaculus,a,um.Petulans,tis.Petulcus,a,um. Sybariticus,a,um. Molliculus,a, um.

Safre.S. Manton chyloc, oz cocheney. Deliciz, arum. foe.ge. Wanton, o: malaperte in afbringe. Procax, cacis. om.gen.Terent.

Wanton to be. Lasciuio, is. Eftre fafre, S. Wanton to make. Mollio.is. Cic.

Wantonnes. Lafcinia, Petulatia.f.g. Lafcinité. Cal. Manton topes merte in Enterlubes , metre ,02

berfe. Exodia, orum.n.ge. Mantonly. Petulanter. Cic.

Warbe. Cuftodia, z.f.g. La garde. S. (T Co warde,o) becpe. Afferuare, Cofernare, Cu-

fodire, Tueri, Protegere, Garder.S. (To committe to warbe, to put in payfone. Dare in cuftodiam, In cuftodiam tradere, Condere in

carcerem, Mandare vinculis. Mestre in prison. S. To be kepte in warde, or papfon. Cuftodis retineri,atque feruari. Eftre detenu en prifon.S. Warde whiche is in cultoby of a gardagne in chi-

ualrie,oz focage, not able to auniwere as pet for his feruice to the loabe. Pupillus, lis m.g. Minter qui eft en tutelle.Palf.

Wardene. Cuftos, dis.com.gen. Gardien.S. Marben of & postes. Limenarcha, e.m.g. Paulus. Mardons. Volcma, orum.n.g. Virg. Poires de calien, poires de garde, poires de calion. Pals.

Marbaope. Veltiarium, rij.n.g. Garderobbe. S. T Boman of the wardzope. Voftiarius,ij.m.g. Vlp. 20 are, or marchaundife, Merx, cis, form, gener, La

marchandife.5. T Anlawefull ware,o; marchaundife. Improba merx. Marchandife quin'eft pas loyale. S. Tandible ware, and of quicke Difpatche . Merx

vendibibilis. Marchandise vendible & de bonne defpefche.S. Ware fet out to be folbe, properly by retayle. Pro-

mercalis merx. C To parfe his ware. Indicare. Mettre à pris fa mar-

Warehoufe. Taberna, z.fce.gen. Vne monftre a mar-

chandife. S. Marpe. Cautis, 2, um. Cault. S.

Warilp. Caute, Cautim. Cautement. S.

SWarines, 02 taking heede, Cautio, onis, f.g. Cic. Warme, on hoate. Calidus,a,um. Tepidus,a, um.

Chault Palf. Warme place to fitte in. Vaporarium, rij.n.ge. Cic. Co brinke hoat, or warine brike. Thermopoto, as. Marme, 01 hoat to be. Calco, es. Tepeo, Eftre chault

Warme to make. Tepifacio, cis, Calefacio, cis, Concalefacio, cis. Excalefacio, cis. Feruefacio, cis. Eschaufer.S. Comabe bery warme. Calore accendere. Fort

elthaufer.5. Warme to ware. Calefco, cis, Incalefco, cis. S'

elcaufer.S. To wart bery warme. Concalere. S'efchaufer

To ware warme agayne. Recalefco, cis.S' efcau-

fer derechef.S. TEo ware fomewhat warme. Tepefcere.S'efchaufer on pen.S.

Warmen. Concalefactus,a,um. Fotus,a,u. Efchaufe. Warme to be. Concalcheri. Eftre efchaufe. S.

C Somenihat warmed. Teporatus,a,um. Vn pen eschaufe.S. Warmenen,o; heate. Calor, oris.m.g, Chaleur.S.

Warming og heating. Calefactus,us. Excalfactio, onis.fce.ge.Efclia ifement.S.

Warne. Admoneo, es. Commonefacio. Moneo, es. Commonco ues, Emoneo, es, Przcipio, pis. Admonester S.

Co warne fomewhat, to giue a br warninge. Submonco,cs.Admonester aucunement.S. Warne before, og firtt. Præmonco, es. Admonefter

deuant.S. Marned. Monitus, a. um. Commonitus, a, um. Admonitus, a.um. Commonefactus, a, ú. Admonesti. S. Warner, 02 abmonisher. Monitor, oris, Admoni-

tor, oris.mal.ge. Admonesteur.S. Warning, Monitio, onis, Eg. Monitum, ti, Admonitio, onis.f.g. Admonito no Admonessement. S.

(To receaue the warninges , 02 abmonitions whiche one giueth be. Locum admonitionibus relinquere Receuoir les admonitions qu'on nous fait. Warning,02 geuing warning. Monitorius, 2, um.

Quod monet. Cal. Warrante, Vindex litis, Author, oris.m.g. Garant. S. Conamehis warrante. Laudare authore. Nommer fon garant.S.

Co biginge forth his warrante . Siftere authore laudatum . Amener fon garant. S. (Co warante. Authoritatem præftare, Sartam ac

rectam authoritatem præftare. Garrantir.S. Co paomife to warrante. Recipere, Nexu fe obligare. Promettre garrantir.S. Marre. Bellum, li, Mars, tis. Militia, z. Przliu, lij.

n.ge.Guerre.H. C Sharp,os bitter warre. Acre bella. Guerre afper. Marre affwagen . Bellum reftinchum guerre affopie. Warre buring a long tyme. Longinguum bellum.

Guerre qui dure long temps.S. Warre among alies. Sociale bellum . Pneguerre

que les alliet, font les vns contre les autres.S. Warre with alienes , forayners , or ftraungers. Bellum externum. Guerre eftrangere. H.

Warre betwene menne of one nation, or countrep. Bellum ciuile, Bellum domesticum. Guerre domestique au pais.H.

T Co go a warrefare. Ire in acić. Aller à la guerre. (To goe a warrefare with a nombre of footeme.

Merere pedibus, Facere stipendia pedibus. Aller à la guerre au nombre des gens de pied.

Marres in one courre betwene the inhabitafites. Bellum intestinum. Sedition.H.

Warrelike,oz pertaining to warre. Bellicus, a.um. Stratioticus,a,um. Bellique, feruant à guerre. Cal. Marre mostall. Internecinum bellum, exitiale,

exitiofum. Guerre mortelle, battaille fort cruelle.H. Marre,ot to make warre . Belligero,as. Bello,as. Inferre arma, Martem moliri, Gerere bellum, Moliri bellum, Coficere bellum, Capere arma.

Faire querre.S. To warre with other . Cum aliquo bellum ducere vel committere, Persequi aliquem bello, Bello cum aliquo contendere . Faire la guerre à

antruy.S. Warre well nighe at a pointe . Affectum bellum, & penè confectum, Bellum impulsum. Guerre presque mise à fin.S.

Warre boon the fes. B ellu nauale, Clafficu bellu. Prælium nauale, Naumachia, Pugna naualis. Guerre sur la mer. H.

Warre called ciuile warre , or warre within the titre . Intestinum bellum . Sedition , guerre entre burgeois.H.

VV. ANTE. A.

Warriour.Bellator, oris, Belliger, Duchator, Proliator. Guerroyeur. S. Bellicofe. Like a warriour. Warriour lyke. Bellicolus.a.um. Bellique. Cal.

Warren of connes, Vigarium, Cunicularium, Pne

Warrin of hares . Lagotrophia.fce.gen.pl. Leporarium. Vne varenne des lieures.S.

Warryner, Vifarii cuftos, Garennier, Palf. Marite. Nequior, ris. Peior, oris, om. gen. Pireplus manuais, S. Vide 30001fe.

Warfte of all Nequiffimus, Peffimus, a,um. Trefmanuais.S.

Marte. Verruca, z.f.ge. Vne verrue. S. Verrucula, z. dimin. Ang. # little warte. Petite verrue. S. Verrucolus,a,um. Full of wartes. Plein de verrues. S. Warte in the eye lybbe, Chalazium, ziin.g.

Walhe. Lauo, as, ui. Lauer, S. T To walhe, and to make cleane . Abluere, Colluere, Eluere, Baptizare, Subluere, Lauer et net-

toyer.S. (Co wathe muche. Proluere , Perluere, Elauare. Fort lauer.S.

Walhe as the water both the grounde, Alluo, is. Codo aquam manibus . Baille

mon à lauer.S. Mathe cleane afoze. Præluo, is. Lauer denant. Cal. Daffie acapne. Reluo.is. Lauer derechef. Cal.

Walhe, or rince. Colluo, is. Lauer, on reinfer. S. Malle & mouthe, or throate, or to garale, Gargari-20.38. Garrarizer. S. Wafhe buder, as the water both. Subluo, is, Lauer

tar dessoubs. Cal. Tabhiche one cannot waffe. Illutibilis, le.om.ge.

Qu'onne pealt lauer,S. Matheb. Lautus, Lauatus, Lotus, a,um. Lauf. S.

T Bobiche is not walhed. Illorus,a,um . Quin'eft point laué.S.

Walher Lotor, oris.m.g. Loteur.S. Walhing. Ablutio, onis, Baptilmu, mi. Baptilmus.

mi.Lauatio, onis.Lotura, a.f.g. Lauement.S. Walhing ball. Magma, tis.n.ge. Plin.

Walhing of the mouthe, or throte. Gargarizatio, onis.foe.gen. Gargarization. S.

Walling purgation. Clyfmus, mi.m.g. Scrib. Wafpe, or homet . Crabro, nis . Ichneumon. Vefpa, a. Monfche quelpe, S.

Matte. Abufus, us. m.ge. Degaft S. Walte, and beftroring. Difperditio, onis, form, ge,

Degaft et destruction.S. To watte. Abutor, ris. Faire degaft. S.

To walte and fpople all in the fieldes. Depopulari, Propopulari, Vastare, Deuastare. Faire degast & gafter tout es champs, S.

T Co make great walte of men,oz beaftes, Expopulari. Faire grand degast d'hommes ou de bestes. To walte, or fpelle. Confpurco, as. Deprauo, as.

Disperdo, is. Detero, ris. Deturpo, as, Eugsto. as. Fordo, as. Refigno, as. Spurco, as. Deuenuftb, as. Violo, as. Inquino, as. Gafter. S. To wafte the common wealthe . Rempub.vio-

larc. Gafter la Republique.S. Co wafte his goodes. Prodigere fuum. Gafter

fon bien.S. (T To fpende, and walte his goodes. Corrumpere

rem familiarem. Defpendre & gafter fes biens. S. Wafte of any thing by occupation, and wearing.

Intertrimentum, ti.n.g. Varro. Co walte, and fpende all in fealting, and bannucting, Abligurio, is, Commeffor, aris, Confumer er defbendre tout par friandife.S.

Co waste tyme. Conterere, vel terere tempus, Lacerare diem, Tempus transmittere. Consamer le

Walte treafure. Effundere grarium. Cic.

Wafted. Corruptus,a,um. Confumptus,a,um. Vaflur,a,um. Deuastatus,a,um. Gafié.S.

Walted,or fporled. Populatus, Spoliatus, a, u. Exutus,a,um. Delbonille, S.

Wafter. Vaftator, oris.m.ge. Gafteur. S. Walter of a countrey. Populator, ris.m.ge. Gaftenr d'un bais.S.

Walter of fubftaunce. Commeffator, Decoetor, Prodigus, Barathro, onis. Gurges & vorago patrimonij, Nepos, tis. Lurco, onis. maf. ge. Despendeur des biens Prodione.H.

Walting, Diffipatio, onis. Vaftatio, onis, form.ge. Devastement.S.

Malling, or fpilling. Confpurcatio, onis . Deprauatio, onis. Deturpatio, onis. Fœdatio, onis. Spurcatio onis. Inquinatio onis. Vaftatio onis. for se. Gallement.S.

Malting of a countrep, or people, or full of fuche walting. Populabundus, a, um. Liu.

Walting of good's, prodigality. Prodigalitas, atis. fce.ge, Prolucium,uij. Effutio,onis, Prodigentia. x.fce.ge. Degaft de biens, prodigalité. S.

Walting,oz confumptio of the bong. Tabes, is,f.g. Waltingly, or walffully. Prodige. Prodigalement. S. Buatch of the night Excubia, arum, Vigilia, arum. fce.ce. Le quet de nuiel.S.

Watche, or to wake. Adnigilojas. Procubojas. Vigilo, as. Veiller.S.

T Co watche alwayes & Peruigilo, as. Reiller tousionrs.S.

To goe to watche. Ire in vigiliam. Aller an guet.

To be in the watche, or to watche. In fpeculis elle, Excubare, Munus vigiliarum obire, Obire vigilias, Oblidiari, In infidias effe, Habere excubias. Effre au guet, ou faire le quet. S.

(Co watche,or ige in wayte for Subfidere, Dare infidias alicui, In infidi js effe, Obfernare, Speculari, Ex infidijs aucupari, Infidere. Guetter.S. Watcher. Infidiator, oris. Infidiofus, ajum. Guetteur.

Watching. Vigilantia,riæ.form.gen. Veillance,rigilance, Cal.

Watching,02 watchefull. Vigilans, tis. Vigil, is. com.ce. com.ge.V eillant, qui veille.S.

Watchungly. Vigilanter. Vigilement. Cal. Watcheman, or he whiche watcheth, Excubitor, oris.malc.ge.Qui fait le quet.S.

Matchemen. Vigiliz, arum.fce.gen. Les gens qui font Watcheworde, Teffera, z. Vigiliarum teffera. Le

mot du quet.S. T Whiche giueth the watchewoogbe, Tellerarius,

rijim.g.Qui baille lemot du quet.S. The undertlandeth, or knoweth the watchword. Hie nouit tefferam excubiarum rogate & reddere.Il entend le mot du guet.S.

Water. Aqua, z. Latex, cis. Lympha, z. Vnda, z. f. ge, Eaue. S. Aquula, æ. Ang . Little water . Pesite eque.S. Aquaticus,a,um. Aquatilis,e. Df the wa: ter, 02 whiche liueth in the water. D' eaue, ou viuant en l' cane. Cal. Aquor, aris. Co prouide for water. Se fournir d'eane. Cal. Subaqueus, a, um. Bohiche lieth bnber the water. Sous eaue. Cal. Conome mater. Niuales vndz. Eases de neige. S.

E Sen water. Aqua marina. Eaue de mer.S. Rarne water . Czleftes aquz, Pluuia aqua.

Eques de pluyes.S. Colbe water. Frigida, Gelida: fub.aqua. Eane ffoide.S. Clumning water. Fluens aqua, Manans aqua.

C Spring water. Saliens aqua, Aqua viua. Eaue

C'Co water, o: fprintte. Afpergo,is. Adaquo, as. Baptizo, as. Irroro, as. Rigo, as. Irrigo, as. Resperco, is. Arroufer. S.

C Co water the rootes. Aquam radicibus fubministrare, Potum dare radicibus. Arronser les racins. Water and hone fobben together. Hydromeli. indecl.neur.ge.Plin.

Water filhe that is falte , to lage fifte in water to temper tije faltneffe. Salfamenta macerare. Defremeer & deffaler.H.

Mater banthe. Ripa, z.fce.ge. Riuage. Water belle,og bubble. Bulla, z. Bonteille on bonillon

C'eftemant fur l'eque.S. Water betong, Scrophularia maior, Millemorbia, Ficaria, Ferraria, fine Castrangula. Grande scro-

fularre.Pin. To water cattell.Adaquo,as. Abbrener les befles. Water courle. Agmen,inis.n.ge. Virg.

Watercreffes . Silymbrium aquaticum, Nafturtiu aquaticum. Creffon, crescione. H.

Water Dignher. Hydropota.

Waterfoabe,a towne in Brelande. Manapia, x.f.g. Water aurde, Conucctor, ris.m.g. Cic.

T To goe by water. Ire nauigio. Aller par eaue. S. To returne by water. Renauigare. Retourner par

Water fercher , og whiche hath knowledge to finde out the fpignges of water . Aquilex, gis, com. gen. Qui ha l'industrie de trouner les sources d' eaues.S.

A 2 mater fowle. Auis aquatica. Oifean aquatique, ou vinant en l'eaue.S.

Water mint. Sifimbrium. Offic. Menta aquarilis, Tymbrea.S. Mater of a quiche foringe. Salaces aquæ.

Water of rofes . Stillatitius rofarum liquor . Eane Mater naple. Cadurcum,ci.neut.ge. Pn feau a eaue.

Mater perfelp. Sium feu lauer. Berle. Pin. Water plantavne an herbe. Alifma, Damaffoniu, Plantago aquatica. Plantin aquatic. S.

Mater pot. Amula, 2. Hydria, 2. Veceus, Aqualis, lis,m.ge. Pot à caue. S. Vrceolus, li. diminut. Ang. B little waterpotte. Petit pot a caue. S.

Dater ratte. Mus aquaticus. Kat d'eau.H. Water role,02 water iptie. Nymphæa,fcu Nenuphar, Lis d'estanz, blanc d'eaue, ou iaune d'eaue. Pin. Water fpannel,og bogge to Ducke with,og to foule

by water. Canis villofus. Vn barbet. H. T Whiche is matered. 02 fpainchled. Afperfus, a, u. Rigatus,a,um. Irrigatus,a,um Qui eft arroufe.S. Waterp,02 full of water. Aquolus,a,u. Plein d'eaue. Watering for cattell. Aquarium, rij.n.g. Abbreuoir. Watting,o; fprinkling. Afperfus,us Afperfio aque Aspergo, inis. Baptismus, mi. Rigatio, onis. Isti-

gatio, onis for. g. Arroufement. S. Weterifhe. Aquaricus, a,um. Aquatilis, le.om.gen. Aquatilon aquatique.S.

3 waterpfhe humour. Humor aquatilis, Hameur aquatique.S.

Watte, of hare. Lepus, oris, maf.ge. Pu lieure. S. Watting of a houle, or walle. Crates, tis. fce.g. Liu. Maue. Fluctus, us. Vnda, z. Vne vaque. S. & Vndofus,a,um.Fluctuofus,a,um. ful of wancs. Plein de vaques.S. The fea maketh wattes. Fluctuat mare, vel z-

Stuat. La mer fait raques. S. Co appeale the waves of the fea. Fluctus ma-

ris mulcere Appaifer les vagues de la mer.S. C Co make grest wattes Exzituare. Faire grandes

varues.S. Thise a wave. Vndatim . . A la facon d'vne vague. S.

(To wauer. Vacillo, as. Titubo, as. Vaciller. S. Wauering. Vacillatio, onis, fce.ge. Vacillation. S. Ware. Cara, z. Cera, z. Cire. H.

T Co ware. Czro, as. Cero, as. Cirer. S. Ware better. Meliorefco. Denenir meilleur. Cal. Ware chilbilhe agapne. Puellafco,fcis. Var.

Mare bare lighte. Diluculo, as. Dilucefco, eis. Se faire iour. Cal. Ware barke,o; late night. Aduesperasco. Se faire

nuict.S. Ware oppe. Areo, es. Aresco, scis. Se fecher. Cal.

Wage fapre weather. Differeno,as. Plin. Wage feble. Elanguesco, scis. Dewenir debile. S.

Boare foolpfie. Defipio, is Cic. Darc grave, or horelyeabed, or bee grave, or hore: headed. Canco, es. Canefco, fcis. Deuenir chemuses

Ware more great. Augelco, fcis. Deuenir plus grand

VV. ANTE. E. Ware harbe, Calcico, cis. S'endureir.S.

Dare fraple. Exolefco,fcis, Deuenir caduque.S. Mare more greuous . Aggrauesco, scis. Denenir plus

Ware out of kynde, or not to followe the good maners of his parentes . Degenero, as. Ne fuyure point les bonnes meurs de les parens.S.

Mare rufte, Rubiginem trahere. Mare fourc, 02 tarte. Acefco,fcis, Deuenir aiore.S. Mare to a tree, Arborefco, fcis, Denenir arbre. S.

Ware whyte as mylke, Elactefco,fcis, Seblanchir comme laict.S.

Waring harbe. Concretio, onis.for, ge, Cic. Waring Bernell. Glans, dis.fce.ge. Fne glande, Palf. C Seeke all other berbes beginning mith mare. (properly called berbes inceptines , or inchoatiues) in the principall woordes , from whence

In blacke, for to ware blacke.ec.

VV. ANTE. E.

thep are berined, as in White, for to ware whit.

Pake. Debilis, e. Delumbis, e. Flaccidus,a,um.Imbecillis,e.Imbellis, e. Infirmus,a,um.Inualidus,a,um. Laxus, a, um. Vietus, a, um. Imbecillus, a, um. Foible debile. S.

@ Mery weake. Perimbecillus,a,um. Fore foible, S. Weake on dender. Tenuis,c.om.g. Grefle et menu.S. Dhiche hath a fiche,oz weake Comake, Stoma-

chichus, a,um. Plin. Qui à mal à l'estomach. Cal. Weaker, oz to make weake. Attenuo, as, Debilito. as, Infirmo, as. Tenuo, as. Delumbo, as, Energo. as. Frango, is. Affoiblir, debiliter. S.

T Co weaken greatly the defence of any. Premere fauces defensionis alicuius. Grandement debiliter la 'defence d'aucun.S.

Weaker title. Cauffa inferior.

Weakely Imbecilliter, Infirme , Foiblement .S. Meakened. Attenuatus, a, um. Debilitatus, Detri-

mento fractus, Infirmatus.a.um. Affaibli S. Weakenes. Debilitas, ris. Imbecillitas, Infirmitas, Inualerudo inis. Foibleffe, debilité, S. Weakenes of frengthe. Virium infirmitas, Debilité

de force.S. Dzakenes of health. Valetudinis infirmitas . Debi-

lité de fanté.S. Weakenes of harte,or fomake. Debilitatio atque abiccio animi. Foibleffe de cueur.S.

Meakening . Infirmatio, onis. Debilitatio, onis. Affloibliffement.S.

Wealpublike. Refpublica. Republique. S. T 3 fiche wealpublike. Aegrota respublica. Repu-

blique qui va trefmal.S. Meane. Ablacto, as. Subducere lac , A mamma di-

fiungere, Depellere à matre, Detrahere blumnum mamma, Auferre vberibus foetum Seurer.S. They weene the little lambes . Lac fubducitur

agnis. On feure les petis agneaulx, S.

Meaneb. Ablactatus,a,um. Delicus,a,um. Lacte

depulfus, Qui eft feuré, S. Weaning. Ablactatio, onis.foe.ge. Monpons. Arma,orum n.g. Armes. S.

C To lare hand on, or to take weapons, Capellere arma. Empoigner les armes. S.

Weaponed. Armatus, 2,um. Armé. S. T Whiche is not weaponed. Incrmis,me.om.gen.

Quin'est point armé. S. Weare. Tero, is. Extero, is. Attero, is. Detero, is.

Abfumo, is. Confumo, is. Vier. S. To weare the foole of his fecte. Obterere vefti-

gia, Calces deterere. V fer la plante de fes pieds. S. Meare a hoobe. Humerale gestamen gestare. Porter le chaperon.S.

Meare,or ble often. Geffito,as, Plaut.

Weary. Defeffus,a,um. Fatigatus,a,um. Feffus,a,u. Laffus,a,um. Laffe ou las.S. That in bery weary of athing. Pertafus,ajum.

Weary of warres . Fractus bello. Virg. Weary to be. Defetifcor, eris, Elaffelco, cis, Laffeo,

es. Laffelco, cis. Se laffer, eftre laffe. S. IT I am wearie to heare.ac. Tadet iam audire cadem millies. Iem'ennuye d'ouir . . S.

I Tam wearp of my lpfc. Vitæ tædet, Jem' ennuye de viure.S.

Weary to make. Defatigo,as. Delaffo,as. Laffo,as. Obrundo, is. Rumpo, is. Fatigo, as. Lasser, fatiguer.S.

C Jam weary with running. Me rupi currendo. I e me fuis laffe de contir.S.

Chis walking hath made me bery weary. Me hæc deambulatio ad languorem dedit. Ce pourmenement m'a fort lassé.S.

Wearp to make with worder. Conterere alique oratione.Plaut.

Meary to ware. Laffefco, cis. Deuenir las. S.

Wearted. Defatigatus,a,um. Fatigatus,a,um. Laffatus,a,um. Feffus,a,um. Laffe, fatione, S. Weartnes. Defatigatio, Laffitudo, inis. Tædium, ij.

Fatigatio, onis, Languor, oris, masc. gen. Lasseté fatigation.S. Dearines, or fulnes. Satietas, atis. fce. ge. Ennuy, on

(40 ulement S. Menue. Detexo, is. Texo, is, xui. Adrexo, is, xui.

Tiffre.5. Co weave with an other thing , or to weave to. Adrexo, is. Tiftre anec autre chofe.

Weaue perfectly, 02 to an ende. Pertexo is, Achener de tiftre, parfaire. Cale

Wenue together, Contexo, is, Tiftre enfemble, S.

TTo beginne to weaue. Ordiri telam. Commencer à tiftre.S.

Weaued. Textus, a,um. Tiffu. S. et Textilis, e. Ang. Muhiche in wenued. Qui eft tiffu.S.

Weaued together. Contextus, a,um, Tiffu enfemble. Weauer. Textor, ris.m.gen. Tiffier,ou tifferand.S. &

Textrix,icis.foe.gen. 3 woman weaver, Vnetil-Gerande.S.

Denuer of fpike. Seracarius textor. Tifferand de foy. Meaners beame, whereon they turne their webbe Zcii at hande. at hande. Iugum,gi. Panus,ni. Rouet.S.

Wenuers crafte. Textima. L'art de tiffre. S.
Wenuers of cloth of bawdhin. Barbaricarij, orum.

Phrigiones, num. Cal.ex Alciar. 20 cauers fittle. Liciatorium, ij. Radius, ij. maf.g. La nauete H.

Weatters floppe. Textrina, Textrinum, ni.neu.ge.

M'cauting. Textura, a. Textus, tus, m. ge. Tiffure. Webbe of cloth, Tela, w.fce. ge. Toile. S.

To bnwcaue, og pluchte the thecedes from the webbe. Detexo, is . Detistre, ou desiler la toile. S.

Co wedde a hufdand. Nuberc, Innuberc. Effoufer mari, prendre mari. S.

(To webbe a baughter epchelp without giuing any thing. Dare in nupties filiam fine dote. Marier richement me fille fam rien luy bailler. S.

(Co webbe him fette. Connubere, Coniungere fibi furminam matrimonio, Vxorem fibi adungere, Vxorem ducere, Denubere. Se marier. S. 2004bbe ou nearly in these. Leucoma, iis Albugo,

Dobbe or prarle in the epe . Leucoma, tis. Albugo, inis.fce. ge. V ne taye, & tache blanché en l'oeil. S. avechhafet a tree. O pulus, li.f. ge.

Debbe,og to marie. Maritare, Innuptias conijcere, Filiam in matrimonium collocare, Dare nuptii.

20ebbed. Nuptus, a,um. Marie. S.

Mewe webbeb. Nouus nuptus, Recens nuptus.

Co beffre to be webbed. Cupere nuptias, Nupturire. Anoir faim d'effre marié. S.

Co be wedded. Permisceri matrimonio, Esse maritum. Estre marie. S.

Dhiche is not mariet. Calebs,bis, com. gener.

Debbed man. Maritus, ti.m.ge. Mari. S.
Debbed mans harlot, or concubine. Pellex, cis, f.
gc. Concubine d'an homme marié. S.

Webbeb woman. Marita, z. Nupta, z. f.g. Marite. S Webbing. Nuptia, arum. Noptes. S. & Nuptialis, c. Df a webbing. De noptes. Cal.

Webbing,o: marging. Nuptus, tus.m.g. Marrimet. Webbing chamber. Thalamus, mi, m.g. Ouid.

Debloche. Coniugium, ij. Connubium, Matrimo-

(To hate the flate of wedlocke. Ab re vxoria ab-

horrere. Hair l'effate de mariage. S.

iugi) violare. Rompre la foy de mariage. S.

Denge, Cuncus, ci. fee. ge. Fn soing, S. & Cuncolus,

li.m.g. Petit coing. S.
Webge of golde, Maffa auri, Palacra: æ.f.ge. Plin.
(F. Co britte in an a webge. Adigo, is, Cunco. as.

Tundo,is. Coigner. S.
Dituen in an a wedge. Adachus, a, um, Coigne. S.

Dituen in as a wedge. Adactus, a, um, Coigne. S.

To be wedged, or dipuen in with force. Per vim cuncari. Eftre coigne à force. S.

@ Dabe in forme of a wedge. Cuncatus, a,um. Fair en forme de comg. S.

Wee. Nos. Nous. S.

Wee Dispute twoo against twoo. Bini disputamus.
Nous disputons deux contre deux.S.

Wee goe to the fictoes. Rus abinus, Nous en allors aux champs. S.

Wee our felues. Nofmet ipfi. Nousmesmes.S.

Wecde. Herba erratica, Herbe faunage, S.

Co weede come. Sarrio,is. Confarrio,is. Sarcler les bleds.

Co weede out the weedes. Exherbo, as. Runco, as. Sarcler, & ofter les herbes mefchantes. Cal.

Meeder.Sarritor, oris, Sartor, oris. Runcator, oris. mal.gen. Sarcleur. S.

Weedes of the lea, otherwyle called reptes. Alga, Vlua, Fucus marinus. Algue H.

Weepehoke. Sarculum, li, n.g. Vn farclet. S. Weeding. Exherbatio, Runcatio, Sarritio, Sarritura, Satura, z.f.ge. Sarclement. S.

Deene. Arbitror, aris. Opinor, ris. Penfer, ou enider.

(35) weene. Vr puto, Vt opinor, Vt mea fertopinio. Comme ie cuide on ie vesse. S.

Weening Opinio, onis. for. ge. Opinion & ingenent.
Weepe. Fleo, es. Lachrymo, as. Ploro, as. Affleo, es.
Delachrymo, as. Lachrymor, aris. Illachrymor,

Dejachrymo, as. Lachrymor, aris. Iliachrymor, aris. Larmoyer & plourer. S.

Weepe & to wayle. Eiulo, as. Plango, is, nxi. Braire. S

Weepe no more. Mitte lachrymas. Ne pleure plus. S.

Co make, or cause to weepe . Adducere in fletu,
Lachymas elicere. Fletum mouere. Faire bleurer.

To forbeare, or heepe him fro meeping. Lachrymas tenere vel continere, Lachrymis imperare,

A lachrymis temperare. Se garder de pleurer. S.

Except together, or with other, Collachrymo, as.

Plourer ensemble. S.

Deeper. Plorator, oris.maf.ge. Pleureur. S.

Deeping. Lachrymans, tis. Plorans, tis. om. gener. Pleurant, S.

Weeping. Flerus, us. Ploratus, us. Lachrymatio, nis. foe.gc. Larmoyement, S. & Plorabundus, a, um. Which weepeth muche. Qui pleure fort. S.

Weeping, & waylinge. Eiulatio, Plancius, us.m.g.

Wepe.Libro, as. Pondero, as. Trutino, as. Pendo, is. Expendo, is. Penío, as. Trutinor, aris. Pefer. S.

Dege, or to confloer bilingently fome thing. Perpodo, is. Rationem fecum putare, Trutiao, as. Pefer ou confiderer diligenment quelque disfe. S.

(Co were more of th' one fore then of th' other.
Prægrauhre. Plus peferd' en coffé que d'autre. S.
(At wereth ten Diammes. Penderper fe drach-

mas decem. Il poife dix drachmer. S.

Wege muche, or more. Przepondero, ras. Plus pefer. S.

Wege pp ancre. Anchoram fubducere.

20 erghed. Libratus, Ponderatus, Trutinatus, a, um.
Pefers.

Deper.Penfator, oris.Ponderator, oris.Penfitator, oris.Libripens, dis.m.ge.Pefeur.S.

Weging a pounde. Libralis, le.om. gener. Qui poife yne liure. S.

Weying

Wering twoo pounde. Bilibris,c.om. gen. Pefant deux liures.S.

VV. ANTE. E.

Morging three pounds. Trilibris, c. om. gen. Pefant treis liures. S. Morging foure pounds. Quadrilibris, c. om. gen.

Deping foure pounde. Quadrilibris, e. om. gen.

Allegate to were fome thing. Pondus, eris. Le poix à pefer quelque chofe. S. Pondusculum, li. dimin. Ang.

38 trette or small weight. Petis poix. S.

Riveight, or beautines. Gravitas, atis. Ponderositas,

atis.fce.ge.Pefanteur.S.

The weighte of any thing.Pondus, eris, neut.g.

La pefanteur de quelque chofe.S. Deight of leabe. Halter, ris. mal.ge. Mart.

Meight of two pounds. Dipondius, Dipondium, diineut.gen.Cic.

Weight of three pounde . Tripondium, ij. Pondus trium affium. Cal.

Weighte of nyne pounde. Nomiffis. * Beight of three ounces. Teruncius, ij. mafc. gen.

Bozight of three ounces. Teruncius, ij. maic. gen.
Poix de troix onces. Cal.
Boogight of feuen ounces. Septunx, cis. mafige. Poix

de feps onces. Cal.
200eints of cints ounces. Bes, fils. mai.ge. Le poix de

huicf onces.S. Doight of none ounces. Nonuncia, cij.n.g.Quod

eft nouem vnciarum.Perott. SD:tght,o! a heaup thing. Moles, is.f.g. Chofe pefante. SD:tghtte, Onerolus, Ponderolus, Grauidus, a, um.

Grauis, uc.om. gen. Pefant. S.

[Alery weightie. Pergrauis, uc.om. g. Fort pefant. S.

[Do be as weightie as an other thing. Acquare

Co be as weighte as an orter tome. Acquare pondus a licuius rei . Eftre aufi pefant qu' me antre chofe. S.

Co ware weightte, or beaute. Grauesco, cis. In-

graucico, cis. Deuenir pefant. S. Boeightie grues, og fetters. Craffæ copedes. Plaut. Boerhe of a canble. Myxus, i. Ellychnium, nij. neu.

gen. La mesche, lumignon. H. Bozele to take fispe. Excipulus, li. Nassa, æ. for. gen. Reservoir. S.

Weke.Hebdomas,dis.Hebdomada, z. Septimana, z.f.ge.Sepmaine.S.

2021. Belle, Bene, Probe, Recte, Valde. Bien. S.
T. Pot fo well. Non zque bene. Non pas si bien. S.

That is wel bone of you. Bene facis, Bene agis,

C'eft bien failt à vous. S. T Chat is well fayoe,or fpoken of thee. Lapide

memoras, Benè dicis. C'est bien diet à toy. S.

Well at case to be. Saluere, Reche valere. Se porter

Dell beloued. Charus,a,um. Bien aime. S.

(Co welcome, ange. Fælicem aduentum alicui precari, Comiter excipere aliquem. Byenuienner, ou bienueigner aucun. S.

Melcome, euen with all my harte. Optato adue-

Mell bone Euge. Plaut.

2021 fauoured. Formofus, Pulcher. Beau.S.

Weil goe to. Age ve lubet. Terent. Well a gobn name let him speake, Jam well content. Age dicat, Sin. Biende par dieu qu'il die i en fuis content. S.

300 H ngghe. Víque, Penè, Propè, Propemodum, Ferè, Modò, Ferinè, Tantum non, Modò non. Prefaue.S.

The hath well nighe hilled me with firipes. Me pugnis vique occidit. Il m'a prefque tué de coups. S

Mett nighe att. Plerique, Ferè pleriq;. Presque tous.

Well, well. Age, age. Terent. Bien, bien. S.

Well wrought. Adfabrum. Cic.

*Delle,02 a fprpuge. Fons, tis.m.g. Font ou fontaine. S. Fonticulus, li.dimin. Ang. # little well. Fontenelle, ou petite fontaine. S.

Melle being colbe in fommer. Derce. * Molle mouthe. Crepido, inis.f.ge. Colum.

Welle, og pitte. Pureus, ei.m.g. Pn pus. S. Ind of a well. Purealis, le Pureanus, a, um. De puis. Welle water. Aqua puteana, vel putcalis. Esse de

puis.H.

T # well neuer Dare. Lugis puteus. Puis qui ne tarif;

Ta well neuer Dive. lugis puteus. Puis qui ne tarif point. S.
To Diame mater out of a well. E puteo aquam

fumere, Haurire aquam. Puiser de l'eaue d'un puis.

200elthe. Res, ei. Fortunz, arum. Oplentia, ze. Diui-

tix,arū.Facultates,tū. Opes,um.f.g. Richoffe.S.

(Effeat welthe, 02 ttcheffe. Luculentz diutiz,
Largz opes,Opes validz, Lazz opes, Gaza, z.
for.ge.Grands richeffes.S.

Welthe maketh frendes. Amicos res invenit. Les

The common welthe. Respblica, reipublica, fæ.ge.Republique.S.

Welthp,or ryche.Dis,Diues, Pecuniolus, Opulentus,a,um.Riche.S.

Catery welthy. Grauis diuitijs, Opiparus, Perdiues, Homo abundans, Prædues, Prepotens, Largus opum. Fort riche. S.

Co wage welthy. Venire in divitias, Ditefeere.

Cobe welthy. Abundare, Multa habere, Valere opibus. Eftreriche. S.

Amelthelp, or rechelp. Opipare, Opulenter. Pre-

Wenche. Puella, z. Pupa, z. Puera, z. Filiola, z.f. g. Fillette. S. et Puellaris, e. Dfa weche. De fillette. S. Wenche full of hanfome, or merr qualities, a Dafi-

fing wenche. Ludia, &. foe.ge. Martial. Wenthelyke, og after the maner of wenches. Puellariter. A la maniere des fillettes. S.

Wenche onder the age of twelue yeares. Impubes, ris. Impuber, ris. om. ge. Plin.

ris.Impuber, ris.om.ge.Plin.

Menfonge. Mercuri dies, Mercredy. S.

Wenfonge. Mercurij dies, Mercredy. S.

Werpfipe. Incondicus, a, um. Infipidus, da, dum. Qui

Mofant of the throte. Gurculio, onis.m.g. Le gauien.
Zz iij Wefante

D: fante, og wendepepe of the lunges . Trachea,

chex. Trachia, x.for.ge. Gell. Weffil, Idis, dis. Muftela, z.f. g. Belette. H. Et Mufte-

linus.a.um. Dfa welll. De belette.S. West. Occidens, tis.n.g. Occident. S. Et Occidenta-

lis,e. Df the welle Occidental.S. Defteijeftre a towne. Vxellum, li n.g. Ptol.

Welterne wende. Vide Weltwende.

Weltminfter hall. Bafilica aula, k vel Foru, ri.n.ge. Meft ftarre, Hefperus, ri Hefperugo, inis.fce.ge. Mellingnbe. Caurus, ri. Zephirus, Fauonius. Vent d' embas ovelt vent d'oueft vent d'aual.H.

Dete, Humidus, a,um. Madidus, Vdus, a, u. Moite. That is alwayes mothe and wete. Vliginofus,

(2.fum. Toulsours moite & humide. S. To wete, Irrigo, as, Madefacio, cis, Madido, as. Madifico, as. Madidum facio. Mouiller . Ramoistir. Wete in the rapne.Implutus,a,um. Pluuia madifa-

Aus Cal.

Wete to be. Humeo, es. Madeo, es. Eftre moite. S. Dete to be with Deive. R orefco,fcis. Efire arroufe & mouillé de rou Ge.S.

Wete to make. Madefacio, cis. Ve fupra.

Wete to make al ouer,og much. Permadefacio, eis. Dete to ware,or to become wete. Humelco, fcis. Madefco.fcis. Inch. Devenir moite. S.

Dete with Dewe. Rofcidus,a,um. Mouillé de roufée. Detenes, 02 moifture. Humiditas, Humor, oris. Mador, ris.maf.ge. Mouillure, moiteur. S.

Weienes, oz naturall moifines of the grounde. Vligo, ginis. Naturelle moiteur de la terre. S.

Wether,02 teme. Tempeftas,tis. Tempus,oris. Le

faire wether. C.elum ferenu, Sudum, vel aperrum calum. Tempus bonum, Tempestas bona. Reau tembs.S.

By fagge weather. Screno, vel Screno tempore. Par bean temps.S.

Caline wether, Silens calum. Vn temps ferein. S. al Che wether was calme. Dies erat filentis fpiri-

tus vel placidi. Le temps effoit calme. S. Clofe, barke, og clouby wether. Auftrinum cxlum, Atræ nubes, Nebulofum cælum. Temps connert.S.

T When the wether is ouercalte . Impedente pluuia. Quand le temps est chargé. S.

Til wether. Tempestas mala. Mauuais temps.S. Dether, or a gelben heepe, or moto. Veruex, cis.m. gen, Aries caftrarus, Monton.H . & Veruccinus, na.num. Df & wether. De mouton. S.

Weiner called & belwether thepe. Sectarius veruex. Deuill,02 mite,a kinde of wormes being in come. Cis.nom.f. Curculio, onis. Gurgulio, onis. Calade

VV. ANTE, H.

-Daye. Serum, ri. Serum lactis. Ser du laict, mezue.H. Minate a fpile . Cete,is. Cetus,ti. Balzna, z.for.gen. V ne balene. S.

aphan,or when. Cum, adu. Quando, Quando gentium, Ouum, Vbi, Vbi loci, Quand, S. Vide when. Wharle to put on a fornble to fpinne with. Verti-

culus, li. Verticulum, li.n.g. Pefon, vertoyl, pirouette, What. Quid, Quidnam, Quis, qui, qua, quod. Que,quel.S.

(I knowe what age thou arte . Ego fcio quid fis atatis. Ie fcar quel dare tu bas. S. What is this? what is that? Quid hoc rei eft?

Qu'eft cela?

What Doeft thou? Quam rem agis? Quid agis? Que faistu?

What makes Charia here ? Quidnam Charia hic rerum gerit. Qu'est ce quefait ici Cherea?

What els flouto he have bone? Quid feoiffet aliud? Qu'y euft il fait autre chole ? S. What els would Thaue fapper Quid, Quid alind

volui dicere? Que demandore je autre chose? S. Dhat art thou ? Quid tu hominis es? Quel bomme es tu ? S.

(I knowe not what man thou art. Nescio quid

tu viri fis. Nescio te ego. Ie ne san quelhome tu es. What ? what is that? Hem, quid eft? Quoy qu'eft

cela? S. Mhat to Doo ? Qua gratia? Qua de re? Quamad rem? . A quoy fayre? S.

What a mifchiefe. Ouz malum.

What countrey man, or of what countrey. Cuias tis adject De quel pars.S.

What fathion or of what forte. Cuiulmodi . De quelque forte.S. BOhat man? Quis? Quifnam? Qui vir? Quel bome?

What man in the worlde. Quifnam gentium.

What maner . Cuiusmodi. De quelle maniere.S. Mohat maner of man. Qualis, Quis. Quel. S. What maner of thing Quale. Quid Quelle chole. S.

What number, og ogber, og of what number og ogber. O uotusia, um. Quantieme. S. Ve quota hora, Quorus est a primo.

What, or of what qualitie. Qualis,le. Quel.S. Whatfoeuer Quicquid, Quodcunque. Tout ce que,

Queleonque.S. Whatfoeuer ma he be. Qualis qualis, Qualifcung;. Quel qu'il eft.S.

Whatfocuer thou welt. Quiduis, Cuiufuis. Tout ce que tu vouldras.S.

What to boo, oz wherfoze. Quamobrem? Vnde? Pourquoy.S. Mhaule even. Glauciolus a.um. +

Mheale, oz a whelke, oz blifter. Puftula, læ, fæ.gen. Vne amboule.S.

Wheate Arista, Frumentum, ti. Triticum, ci.neu.g. Froument, S. & Triticeus, a, um. Frumentaceus, a, um. Di wheate, 02 wheaten. De froument. Cal. & Frumentarius.a.u. Dertapning to wheate. Triticum, Is properly wheate whiche is out of the care, or threffied.

T Bure wheate. Far vernaculu, Ador.nom. Indec. Adoreum far. Pur froument.S.

Wheate being fowle, not beeffeb , or brimpneweb. Acerofum Acerofum frumentum.

Minerate florage, or florage of entente. Pollen . nis. Fleur de farine.S.

VV. ANTE. H.

Wheate eaten with winels.or mytes . Triticum a curculionibus erofum. Blé calendré. S. Dheate hauing but one rede ; or falke growinge

out of the roote. Vnicalamum frumenrum, Plin. T # kpribe of fmale wheate being whyte. Olyra, e. Siligo inis form, gen. Vne forte de froument menu.

blanc.S. BOhente Grame Calamus, mi.m.ge. Turan de blé. S. Mheaten, or of wheate. Frumentaceus, a.um. Tri · riceus.a.um.De froument.S.

Moheaten plummes Jubpte or pellowe plummes. Cerea pruna. Virg. Des poetrons, ou prunes iaulnes. S Mheele. Rota. z.f.g. Vne roue. S. Et Rotula. dimin. Ang. 3 little 62 fmall wheale. V ne petite rone. S.

Minegle barrowe. Arcirma, & Vehiculum trufatile. vel fecundum Agricol, Cifium, fij. neut.gen. P.ne brouette. S. & Sarracum non male dici poterit fecundum Had Bruette.

Mhoele of a crane wherein men flanke that turne bo burbens. Tympanum, ni. Rota, ta. Versatile tympanum . La roue d' vne grue, de quoy on baulife les fardraux.H.

Moheele of a mondles in the whiche the rope sunneth called the putlage. Trochlea, a. form, gen. Vne poalie.S. Mobeele to turne any thin with, a turners tobeele.

Tornus,ni,m.gc. Tournoir.H. Whealt tracks or rutte. Orbita tz.for.g. Fun arniere. MObethe; or blayne, Papula, z.for.ge, Puftula, la.for.

gen Enba S. Supripe, Caniculus, li. Catulus, li. m. g. Vn petit chië. Moheline of a Loon. Seymnus, ni . Catulus leonis.

I morean le perit fam d'yne lione. Cal. 20 sen. Ouando, Cum, Vbi. Quand. S. When thall this beed Quando iffuc erit? Quand

fera co f TLet him come when he wol. Veniat quado volet. Qu'il vienne quand il vouldra.S.

Whe I thinke. Qui recordor Quand il me fouvient. Come when thou will. Vbivis accede. Approche; amend il te plama.S.

Dhones in from whence. Vnde. D'on. S. ... 30 bence comes thee & Vade hac gentium ? D'ou vient ellei S.

MOhere. Vbi.ou.S. Motere be th'other? Codo alios? Ou font les autres? S'

Diere be weet Vbinam gentium fumus ?! Ou fom-Mohere mafte thou? Vbi terrarum eras ? Ou su effois?

T Guery where. Vbique.aduerb. Par tout.S. Whereby Quo, Vnde Dont S. Mineraby it comes to palle. Ex quo fir. vt.&c.Done

aduient que 🐠 cı Wherebe it to plain that. ec. Ex quo manefestum eft.&c.Dont il appert que.esc.

Wherby it is come to palle. Per quod effectum eft. Dont eft admenu.S.

Discrept thing i or for what caused Cur? Quare? Quamobrem? Qui? Quid ita? Pourquoy? S.

Mut wherefore I prape pou ! Quamobrem tadem? Mais pourquoy is yous prie? S.

@ But wherefoge are you anarpe with mee ? Sed quid negoti) quamobrem fuccenfes mihi? Pour anovelt ce que tu te courronces à moy. 3.

Wherefore, or why not ? Quidni, Quid ita non? Fraguer non? perefore, or why boelf thou it not the felfe Oua-

obrem id tute non facis ? Pourquoy ne fais tu cela Wherefore, therefore, or for that caufe. Oug de re.

Quamobrem, Quapropter, Quare, Quocirca, Proin, vel Proinde, Ergo. Parquoy. S.

Wherle. Verticulus, Verticulum. Pefon, vertoil. H. Vide Mharle.

Dherof, Vnde, Vndegentium.

Wherefoeuer,oz in what place fo cuer. Quoquo. Vbicunque, Vbilibet. En quelque lieu que ce fait. S. Mohery man. Nauita, Ratiarius, Nauicularius, Nauiculator, toris, m.ge. Vn batelier, S.

Whether An, Vtrum. A Causir mon. S.

Whether is that pour, or our faulte ? Virum eaveftra an noftra culpa eft ? A feauoir mon des deux fi c'eft vostre faulte on la mostre? Est ce vostre fauite, ou la nostre.S.

Diether goeff thou ? Quo ambulas tu? Quo abis? On vas to? S.

Mobether goelt thou from hence ? Quo hinc te agis? Out'en vas d'ici? S.

Whether goelt thou ? C. Whether thould I goe but home? Quo tu te agis? C. Quonam nisi doirum ? Ou t'en vas tu? C. ou iroye ie fi no en la maifon? Milether thou wilt. Ouo vis. Ou tu vouldras. S.

Diether of the twoo. Vter, a,um. Le quel de deux.S. Whether ou no. Num.

Mitherstone to Garne knyues. Cos, tis.form.gen. Vn queue à aquiser confreaux. Cal. Coticula, z. dimin. Ang. A little wherftone. Moette. Acuo, is. Subigo, igis. Exacuo. is. Procudo.

in Avuiler. T Co whette a knife . In core cultrum fubigere.

Aquifer on confleau.S. Whye ! Cur? Quid? Quare? Quamobrem? Qui? Quid ita? Pourquoy? S.

Ohp not ? Quidni? Quid ita non? Pourquer non? Who frouto I not prayle hom? Quidni laudem? Pourquoy ne le loueray ie point?

Who thou toeft thou accuse others ? Quid off quod ru alios accufes ? Pourquoy accuferois en les autres? S

30hp art thou fo merp ? Quid eft quod latus fis ? Pourquer es tu fi iereum? S. Vide mherfore.

Mohicie. Quis, cuius. Le quel.S. Which of the two. Vier, a, un. Le quel de deux. S.V.

ter de duobus, Quis de pluribus dicitur. a aman cannot judge whiche of the two ought

to be preferred for his bertue before the other . Dijudicari no potest vter vtri anteferendus virtute videatur. On ne scauroit inger lequel des deux

doibt effre preferé à l'autre pour fa vertu.S. Whiche of the twoo focuer it bee. Vtercunque,vel vterlibet. Lequel des denx qui ce foit.S.

Whiche ware ? Qua? Par ou?S.

Whiche pou will, or pleafe of the two. Alteruter, Vterlibet, Vteruis, vtrauis, vtrumuis. Lequel que tu veulx de deux. Cal. Mhiteff, 02 in the meane whyte, 02 fpace. Interim,

Interea, Tantisper. Pandant cela. S. Whileft T aor and come. Dum redeo. Pendant que

ie iray & viendrav.S. Dhileft there was hope of peace. Dum in fpe pax

fuit. Ce temps pendant qu'on esperoit la paix S. 30 hine like a babe of chelbe. Vagio,is. Hoigher.

Vide Erpe. 20 hinnes og firfes. Erice, ces. Erica, cz. fiue Erix, cis. Des bruy res. S.

Dhippe, Flagellum, i. Lorum, ri. Maftix, cis. Flagrum,gri.n.ge. Fouet,ou efcourgée. S. Maftix, 38 properly any thing wherewith one is beaten, or whipped.

Dhippe with plummettes of lead at th'end of the coardes. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius, ij. Plin.lib.7.

Comhippe. Czdo,is.Flagello,as. Flagrisczdere. Fouetter. S. Co be whipped. Virgis multari, Plagas dare.

Fitre fouetté.S.

Whipper who whippeth beggers e bagabofibes, oz others. Plagofus, Lex plagiaria, Is f lame, or flatute for whippinge of beggars , or baca=

Dhippelawe, where with tymber is lawen. Runcina,næ foem ge.l' ne feie a feieur d'ais.

Whirle about like a wheele . In orben vel orbiculatim verfari, Gyros agere. Virenofter, pironetter.S Dhirlebone of ones knee , the patill or thilbelpke bone, the rowle and the epe of the knee . Mola &

polus. Pallet de genouil. Palf. Whydegigge. Verticulum,li n.g. Pirouette.S.

by hpyle, or rage of a battaple. Dimicatio prælij.* MU hyalepole,a mater. Vorago, ginis . Vortex, cis. Vertex cis. m.ge. Vne eaue qui va en tournoyant.S.

M hystepoole,a fifhe . Phyleter, ab efflandis aquis. Dhylewende. Turbo, inis. Vortex, cis. Vertex, cis. m.gc.Tourbillon as vent.H.

M hpiling about. Vertigo, inis. fce.ge. Tournoyemet. 11) hparte buete. Ponto, onis,m.g. Czf. Vn baca paffer l'cane. S. Vide inherte.

Dhilper in ones care , og to tell him fomethenge foftly in his care. Infufurro, as. Obgannio, is. Oggannio, is. Leni susurro alicui quicquam in aurem dicere, Insusurrare alteri, Insusurrare in aurem alterius aliquid. Cic. Dire tout bas en l'oreille luy fouffler quelque chofe en l'oreille.S.

Dhifperer, or falfe tale teller. Sufurro, nis. m.gen. D hifpering. Sulurratio, Sulurrum, Sulurrus, ri.m. gen. Vn bruit fourd. Cal.

M hiftle. Calamus, Fiftula.fc.ge. Vn fifflet, Flageol, on flageolet.S.

Co whylite. Sibilo, as . S. Siffler, flageoler. S.

Whifier, Sibilator, toris. * Fiftulator, toris. m.ge. Flageoleur.S. 20hifting.Sibilus.li.m.ge.Sifflement.S.

Mhithlome, Redunia, R. Redunium, ij. & Poil de

chat. Palf. Maite, Albus, Candidus, Blanc, S.

att hite as mplhe . Lacteus, a, um. vt Colla lactes,

Decken whote an molke. Cols blane comme laich.S. M hire as fnome. Niucus,a,um,vt Niuci dentes. 30 hete beame. 02 batere. Tamarix, cis. vel Tamari-

ces.fcv.ge. Des bruveres.de la bruvure.S. Whyte clave. Tasconium, nij. Creta Tasconia. H.

Where dalle other myle called f margarite, which the Porthen men catt banwort, Bellis,feu Belluis. Marquerites ou pafquettes.S.

Mhyte heeres. Cani.orum.fub.plur.Blanes cheueux. Mhote heeren Canus, a.um. Qui a les cheueux blancs. Whyte lead,othermple called Ceruffe, Ceruffa, 2.

fce.ge.De la ceruffe.Cal. Whyte meate, whiche is made of mplke, Lactarius cibus. Cibus ex lacte confectus. Where of an eage, Albortoris, Albugo, ginis, Albu-

mennis. Vide @age. Whyte of the eye. Albugo oculi, Albumen oculi. Le

blanc de l'ocil.H. Whote ruffe, coloure, Melinus, a.um. k

Whyte fealt. Porrigo, inis.foe.ge. La tigne. H. Ministe fea meine, a brade. Cepphus. H.

Whyte Comewhat. Albidus,a,um . Subalbidus,da, dum Subcandidus da dum Propen blane. S. Whyte frotte in the epe. Albugo, ginis. Vide Sout

Mhpte thome. Rhamnus. & Spina alba , Albus fpinus. Aubefbin. BOhrten, 02 to make whete . Candefacio, cis. Can-

dico.as. Candido.as. Dealbo.as. Faire blanc. Cal. Whyte to be. Albeo, es. Albefco, fcis. Eftre blanc. S. Minte to mare, Albefco,fcis, Inch. Albeores, Canêre Candorem trahere, Inalbesco, scis. Denenir blanc.S.

Dhit bine,oz coleure an berbe. Bryonia, z.fce.ge. Vione blanche ou couleure.S.

Whote topne. Album vinum. Vin blanc. 5;

Whyte with age, Canus, na, num. Blanc de vielleffe.S. @ Dountagnes whyte with fnowe Cani montes.

Mantaignes blanches de neigts S. Whyted, or painted with whyte leade . Ceruffatus,a,um.

Mhrines Albedo, Albertido, Albitudo, Albor, ris, Candor ris. Album, bi. Blanchur.

Whytenes of the heere, or head for age . Canities, ei. Albedo capillorum. Blanchiffure de cheueux. Minther & Quo? Quogentium? Quonam? Ou.S.

Vide whether.

Mither ozno ? Nunquid? vt Rogo nunquidvelir. Terent. I afted him whether he would fend ought. Ie luy demande sil veult rien mander. S. Mhitherwarde, Quorfum, Quotfus. Pers quel lien.

Whither pe pleafe, or to what place thou wpite. Quouis, Quouifgentium. On tu vouldras. S.

Whiting.

VV. ANTE. H.

Dhreing a fifte, Merula.z. Afellus mollis, Quida l vocat Albicam, Alii Gemmam maris vocant, Vn merlan Palf.

T Co whitle a thing fmall, or tharpe like a fhafte.

Infpico,as, Aguifer.S. Vide Chwete. Whitfontibe,o; the featte of pentecofte. Perceofte, cs.for.g. Pentecoufte, Palf.

Who.Quis.Quifnam.Qui.S.

Doba ant T ? Quis ego fum ? Qui fuls ie? S. Doho is that ? Quinam homo eft ? Qui eft seft

homme la ? S. Who after for me ? or, who feekes me ? Quis me

vult? Qui est ce qui me demande ? S. Who foeuer Quifquis Quicung: Quiconque.S

Whofoeuer thou wilt. Quinis, cuinfais. Oni que tu vouldras S.

Whole and founde. Incolumis,c. Integer,a, um. Incorruptus, ra. tum. Illibatus, ta. tum. Inuiolatus.ta.tum.Solidus.da.dum.Entier.S.

Mhole and in good lykynge. Valens, tis. Adject. Sain et en bon poinct.S.

To kene whole and foude or not burte . Sartum tectum habere.Cic. 800holt,02 att. Totus, 2,um, Vniuerfalis, e. Vniuer-

fus,a.um.Tone.S. BOhole of mynog, or memorie. Mentis compos, Sa-

nus.a.um.Sain.S. To be whole and in good health, Valco, es, Efre

fain er en bon tointl.S. Mole to make. Curo, as, Sano, as, Vide Beate.

Whole to make a thing becapeb. Sarcio,cis . Faire Minole to make . 02 ag at one. Solido . 25. Faire folide.

Whole to ware. Eualefco, Valefco, Sanefco, fcis. Se quarrir.S. Donote to ware, or all one, or all together. Solidefco, scis. Solidus fio, Consolidor, aris, Congluti-

nor, aris. Deuenir folide. Mholp Jutegrè, Sartè, Omnino, Penirus, Plenè, Solide Inuialate Entierement, S.

Mbolg, or all whole, or all together. Integre, Totaliter, Omnino, Omni modo, Penitus, Plane, Prorfuse Totalemement, S.

Mhotenes or integritie. Integritas tatis. form.ge. Entiereté.S.

Moholenes, oz perfectnes,oz as all one. Soliditas, tatis fce.go Solldité.Cal.

200hose, oz a harlote. Meretrix, Lupas Scortis, Profribulum, Diobolare scorti, Quadrantaria Diobolare proftibulum. Putaine, paillarde, H.

Mhosebome: Adulterium, Lenocinium, Impudicitia, Obscornitas, Salacicas, Venus, Venerez voluptates. Paillardife.S. T To committe inhosedome. Scorrari. Meretrica-

ri, Libidinari, Rebus venereis vti. Paillardir. S. Mohorte,or wherne for a fpinble. Spondilus, Verticulum. Vide wharle.

BOthofe. Cuius, a, um. De qui. S.

ROby Vide Roby.

VV. ANTE. I.

Tiched. Impius, a.um. Injouus, a.um. Malignus, a. um. Nequam , Flagitiofus, fa, fum. Improbus, ba, bum. Impurus,ra,rum. Perditus,ta,tum. Scelestus,ta, tum.Inique , mefchant. S. Vide Unhappte . and Tharations.

Wickebly. Impie, Iniqué, Maligne, Nequiter, Tetre. Mefchamment, Iniquement, S.

Wickedly to bo,or fay Malignor, aris, Maligno, as. Mikednes.Impietas, Iniquitas, Malignitas, Nequi tia, Facinus illiberale, Improbitas cordis humani Impuritas, Indignitas, Vitiu, tij Scelus, eris, Flagitium,tij.n.g. Meschancete,iniquité.S.

E To Doo wickednes, or miquite, Iniquitate fuscipere. Faire iniquité. S. Mointer. Flacceo, es. Flaccesco, scis. Marceo, es.

Marcefco,fcis, Vide Wether. Amplus,a,um. Fluxus,a,u. Laxus,a,um. Latus,a,um.Spatiofus,a,um.Spatieux.S.

Wite and large. Amplus,a,um. Vide Large. Mobnes. 02 bredth. Latitudo, inis.f.g. Largeur. S.

AUphome. Vidua, z.for.gc. Vefue, S. T To make a topbotte. Viduo,as. Rendre ou faire vefue Cal.

Montowhod. Viduitas, tatis, foe.ge. Vefuare, S. Wiech tree Opulus, li.far.ge.

Mife. Coniunx, vel Coniux, gis. com. ge. Marita, z. Matrona, z. Nupra, z. Vxor, ris. fce. gc. Femme mariée.S.& Vxorius,a,um. Dla wife, De femme mariée, Cal. E Et vxorius dicitur qui vxori nimis

inferuit. 8 manthat is his weues man, that lettes his wefe gouerne him . Qui fe laiffe zouwerne a la femme Cal.

Mife newe marieb. Nous nupts. Nymphs, &.fc. g. · La nouvellement mariée.H. Boife of mp fonne. Nurus, us.f.g. Femme de mon fils. S.

a Mp brothers tople. Pratria, z.fce.ge. La femme de mon frere.S.

Wefe of two hufbandes. Bigama, Digama. Femme deux foismariée. Cal.

Moife of my fonne or baughters fonne . Pronurus us.foe.g. La fomme du nepueu. Cal.

Wifes father Socer, cri. Le bedu pere. S. Mifes mother Socrus he Belle mere S. Difes of twoo buthen, Initrices, cum, duorum

fratrum vxores. Les femmer des deux freres.H. Wither fuche as baffeenes be made of Vinnen inie.

neut.g.Touts forte de verges molles es aifees a plier.S. Et Vimineus,a,um. Ang. Of wyher. ... Michet,on little bose. Feftra, z. Fornla, z. Thyridion, Portula, Foricula, læ.f.g. Guieber, S.

Milbe. Agreftis,e. Ferus, a.um. Indominis a.um. Agrefte, faunage, S.

Mithe areche, and ozeche, an herbe. Arriples fylucftris .. Arroches faunages. Pin. Witte Baffil,an berbe. Ocimaftrum, Ocimoides.

Bafilit fanuage, Pin.

Milbe

Wilde as a beaffe. Ferus,a,um. Sannage. Cal. Wilde beaftes. Feræ, arum. form.ge. Beftes faunages.

glier.H.

& Ferinus, a,um. Df, oz pertaining to a wpibe heafte. De befte launage. Cal. Wilde boare. Aper, pri.m.ge. Sanglier, port fanglier. S. Dilbe beares fielhe. Caro Aprugna. Chair d'un fan-

Wilde carwayes. Cacalia, z.foe.ge. Wilbe figge tree. Caprificus, ci. Figuier faunage. Cal. Milbe goorbes. Colocynthis, fiue Cucurbita fylueftris. Coloquinte,ou courge faunage. Pin. Wilbe honfe. Equiferus,ri. Equus terus. Cheual fau-

wire. Cal. Dolle mente an herbe. Menthaftrum, fiue Mentha syluestris.Pin.

Wilbe polly,02 calaminte, an herbe . Calamintha altera seu nepeta. Officin. Calamétum communis vius. Pouliot faunage, on calament commun. Pin. Ditte ootes . Acgilops, Auena fterilis & frugum peftis .. Ausine folle. S.

Wilde ooten,called hauerns. Steriles auenz. Pouvecaunines.S. Milbe people. Sauage people. Deuia & fylueftris gens. Gent fanuage. S. Wilde faffron, Cnicos, Cnicus, Cnecus, Cartha-

mus. Saffran baftarde. Pin. Dilbe fomewhat,as not halfe tameb. Semiferus,

a.urn. Demi faunage.S. Wilde tanley, an herbe. Potentilla, Protentilla, feu Agrimonia syluestris, aut Tanacetum syluestre.

Arrimoine fauuage. Pin. Wilde thyme. Scrpyllum, lineut.ge. Serpollet. Pin. Dilbe brue. Ampelos agria, Labrufca. Vide Cline.

Dilbernes, Eremus, Solitudo, inis. Defertum, ti.n. gen.Defert.S. Milbing apple,o: (rabbe. Arbutum, ti. neut.gene. . Vnedo onis Plin Arbouffe, fruit d'arbofier. Cal.

20 ilbing tree,oz crabbe tree Arbutus,ti. foem.gen. Arbofier.S. a Dhiche is of a wylbing tree. Arbuteus, ca, eum Qui eft d'arbosser. Cal.

Milbnes Fetitas, atis for ge Sannageté. S.

Miles or craftes. Affutia, Infidia, arum. Fineffes.S. Dilp, Caurus, a,um. Aftutus, Infidiofus, Solers, tis. Verforus, a.um. Vulpinus, a. um. Subdolus, a. ű. Callidus,da,dum.Fin.S. Clery wilge and crafty. Perafturus, ta, tum. Percaurus tastum. Fort fin.S.

Willip, Caute, Infidiofe, Solerter, Verfute. Finemet. Wilines. Solertia, Verfutia. Vide Craftines. 2011. Animus, mi. Voluntas, tis, Mens, Studium, ij.

neut. ce. Le vouloir volunté. S. (Dy well Mea voluntas, Meum velle. Mon vieil,

Moll, oz tellament. Codicillus , Scriptura virimæ voluntatis, Elogium, gij, neut.ge. Teflament eu codicille.S.

O To well. Volo,is. Vouloir.S.

min not. Nolo, nonuis, nolui,nolle. verbum.defcai. Ne point vouloir. 5.

Diffull. Temerarius, a.um. Temeraire. S.

Wilfull in opinion. Refractarius.a.um. Opinioffre.S. Willing Libens, Volens, Voluntarius, a.um. Voluntaire.S. William a proper name. Guilielmus, mi. maf.gen.

Guillaum.Cord. Willing nothing , or not willing , or against well. Inuitus,a.um. Nolens,tis. om. gen. Maulere foy

Willingipe. Sponte. Voluntario, Voluntarie. Libenter, Aequo animo, Secundo animo, Vitro, Haud grauate, Lubens, Lubenter, Lubeti animo non inuite. Voluntiers, voluntairement S. Co heare willingty. Secudis auribus, vel zquis auribus aliquid accipero. Onir voluntiers, S.

Co Die millingip. Acquo animo mori. Maurir voluntiers et lans rearet.S. (To Doo fome thing willingto. Voluntate ad aliguid faciendum adduci, Faire uoluntairement quelque chole.S.

Willingly bone, 03 of his owne mynde, fwynge, 02 well, wout conftraint. Spontaneus, a,um. Vltroneus. Qui voluntiers & de fon bon ere fait quelque chafe.S. Willingly without remarde,on benefite. Gratunto.

Gratis fans lover of recompenfe. Cal. Millowe, Salix, cis. Siler. Saula. S. Salignus, a, um. Saligneus, a.um. Oni eft de fauls. S. Df willowe. Willowe groue. Salicetum, Salictum, ti,neut. gen.

V'ne faulfayeis. Mumble, Terebellum li Vn foret Palf. Winche, Conniuco, es, Nicto, as Cliquer les yenla.S.

Whiche wenketh not, Inconniuens, Qui ne cliene lergenlais. Winche at one. Adnicto,as. Feftus.

Wiricke with one epe. Collimo, as. Cic.

Minsking Conniventia, a. Nictatio, onis, for.gen. Clignement des yeulx.S. Boime, Ventus, ri mafc, en. Vent. S. Ventulus, li

diminut. Ano. 2 little monne. Petie vent. S. (3 profperous topnoe. Ventus ferens, Secundus. Vent profpere.H. (3 boillerous wynde. Irrumpens ventus. Provent

qui entre de grande impetnosité.S. The wendes beginne to Ige . Cadune venti. Le vents s' appaifent.S.

T Che wende hath flages bg. Tenuit nos ventus. Le vent mous à deceuu.S. The finoves taue a good wende . Aura vtuntur naucs. Las manives ont bon vent.S.

Wende contrarie, of a contrarie blaffe of wende. Reflatio onis Reflatus us.m. g. Vent contraire.S. Minne blowing from the fouthe. Carbas. ff The foutheaft wende. Vuleurnus, ml. Euronotus,

ti.m.ge.Suelb.froth.H. The fouthwelle wynde. Africus, ci. Libonatus, ti.m.ge.Snoueft.H. The weste mende. Zephyrus, Fauonius, nij. Vent

d'embas, ou d'aual, ouest, vent d'ouest.H. T Che northealt monde, Caurus, ri. Corus, ri. Ar-

gestes, a. Iapyx.cis.m.ge. Northest, vent de valerne. The eafte wende. Eurus, ri ,maf.gen. Vent folaire, ou vent d'amont.S.

VV. ANTE. I.

(T The north wonde, Aquilo, onis, Boreas, z.m.ge. Vent de hite vent de north. H. The fouth wonde. Libs, Aufter, Notus, ti.m.g. Vent d'auton, vent de midi, vent morin, pluau, austre, Suson fud.H.

Donne contagiouse Arabulus lim ge. Nebriff. Minde,02 bzeath. Spiritus,us, Pneuma, tis. ne.ge.

Vent on baleine.S. Tan eafterne wende, Alcanus, ni.m.ge. Plin. Dondes bloming from crekes, or maters . Ante-

lucani venti. (To wonde, 02 fmell out by the trace. Odorari vefligijs. Sentir à la trace. S. Minbes rifing out of the fee. Tropai venti. Plin. Windes that refe out of the grounde. Apogei

Winder, whiche blowe in fomer about the bogge Dapes.Eteliz,aruni.for.ge.Strab. Windebeame of a house, Columen, is.n.ge, Varro. Le support et appur du toiel.H.

Minby, 03 full of wynde. Ventofus, a,um. Penteux. Windy places. Conflages.gum.f.g. Feftus. Minbpnes. Ventofitas, tis.f.g.

O To wonde into many plattes. Sinuo.as. Tortue en plusieurs plis.S. Winde a man in by crafte. Lacio, cis, cui, vel exi. Minde agapne. Retexo, is, xui. Stat.

Winde in Intorqueo es Entortiller S. Winde on a bottome. Glomero, as . Agglomero. as. Deuider du fil par pelotons. S.

Moinde out of trouble. Eucluere fe turba. Terent. Minbe pppe, Guttur, Anima canalis, Canna pulmonis, Afpera arteria. Le fiflet. H.

Minded about many wages, of croked. Tortuofus, a.um.Tortu.S. Swender of wootl. Contortuplicator, oris, * Dinbing in of a waterbanke, Sinus, us.m.g. Terer.

Sinuolus, a, um, full of wendinges, Qui ha beaucoup de destours.G. Minding,og turning bp of cables. Spira, z.f.c.ge. Pliement en rond que fait yn chable.S.

Minding fhete. Ferale amiculum, Involucrum lineum cadauerale. Le drap ou est enuelope le corps mort.H. Wurding, 02 turning. Anfractus, us, m.g Vn diftour.

Windlaffe,o; poulley. Rechamus, Trochlea, z. for. " gen. V ne boulie. S. Mindowe. Feneftra, z.f.g. Feneftre. S. Feneftella, z. Ang. 3 little wondowe. Petite feneftre.S.

T 3 glaffe wynbowe. Speculare, ris.m.ge Vne fene-Are de voarre.S. T Co open a place, and to make a wondhive. Fe-

nestrare. Ouurir quelque lieu, & y faire fenestre. S. Windows, or bore which both thut, and open. Repagulum,li.n.ge.Cic.

Windowes made with barres , or moode with many holes to toke out at, a latters, Cancelli, on rum.m.ge.Treillis.S.

Dinc. Vinum, ni.n.g. Vin.H. Vinarius, a, um. Angl. Dertaining to wome . Seruant a vin. Cal. Vinofus.a.um. Vinolentus.a.um. Pull of mente. Plein de vin.S.

Dine called nectar, an excellent wene . Murina. Plaut. Festus nectar exponit: Varro Passum. I. boiffon d' vn Roy. H. Dome call it Dyppocraffe. Mone pure, cleare, not myred. Vinum merum, Meracum. Cic. Purum, Putum. Vin pur, clair, point

mixtioné.H. Dine ftrong. Temerum, Graue vinum quafi tentans mentem. Vin fort & puiffant. H.

Dine mingled,o; belaged with water . Vinum delutum, Lymphatum. Vin trempé. H. Dine and hong fodden together , Mulfum, Oinomeli.Vinmiellé.H.

Mine as pet in the grape. Pendens vinum , Cato. Vin qui est encore en la grappe.S.

Wine being ne we. Muftum, ti. Mouff H. Wine belicate, and pleafant, Vinum nobile, Vinu generolum.V in delicat & friant.H. Mine of the meaner forte, fuche as ther ble at the table with meate. Vinum ignobile vel cibarium. Vin ordinaire ou de table.H. Mine burable, Vinum confiftens, Ferens ætatem.

Firmum. Vin durable. H. Wine called thenthe wone. Rhenenic vinum. 20 me not burable. Vinu fugiens, Exolefcens, Dubium, In vicium inclinans, Aetatem non ferens. V in altere, point durable.H.

Wine Dead, Vinum acefcens, Vapoa, Marcidum. Vin pouffe & corrumpu.H. BOthe brenges. Fex vinacea. La lie du vin.S. Wine baincher,og that is gruen to wone. Vinofus,

3nd he that Danketh no wene, Abitemius,a,u. Qui ne boit point de vin.S. Wine harbe and tharpe, Afoerum vinum, Aufteruvinum Vin dur et afbre. S.

White wone. Vinum album. Vin blanc. S. (T Claret mone, Rubellum vinum, V in cleret.S. (T Bead topne, Atrum vinum, Rubeum vinum, Pin rouge,S.TinElure.H.

1 3 wyne called maulinley. Vinum Aruifiu, Creticum, Chium, Monembafites, Maluifie, H. T 3 mone called mulcable . Vinum Apianum, Fa-

lernum. Pin mofcatel. H. Dine growing nighe to Menice. Pucioum vinum. Mine infufed. Dilutum vinum, Lymphatum vinu. Vin tremté.H. Dine mingled with water. Spurcum vinum. Vin

dedens le quetil y à de l'eaue.S. Mine of Ingieto. Andiacium vinum, Dine of the preffe. Tortigum muftum, Ving tortiuum, vel circundaneum, Vin de pressurare, S.

Mine or water offered to Detulles, Joolles , 01 ipirites. Arforis. * Minepotte, Oenophorum, ri.n.ge. Pot a vin. S.

Minepot an herbe other Do call it our ladies aloues. Afdrabacca, Bacchar, ris. Baccharis, ris. Camanula, la Les gans de noftre dame. S.

Œ Shee

or Sheethat felleth wrne by f pot. Decupa, z.f.g. Dine fmale and ill. Cibarium vinum. Petit vin. Ding finale and thinne. Villum, li. neut.gen. Vinot

petit vin.S. Done fabben with warmewoode . Abfynthites vi-

num.Vin d'Alume.S. Wyne folde out by gallons, quartes,pyntes, or by

any lyke meafure. Decupatum vinum. * ampue feller,oz fhoppe. Apotheca, z.fam.ge. Cellier a rin. Palf.

Mpne tauerne. Oenopolium, lij.n.g. Tauerne. S.

Done that Dagnheth of the Iges . Fæcatum vinum. 20pne beffell of earth with handles. Diota, z.f. ge. Dene whiche bath commued good two hundred peares. Opimianum vinum, Opimium. *

Wenewe,og to bane. Vanno,as. Ventilo,as. Euanno.as. Vanner.S.

Moneto cloth, 02 bane. Ventilabrum , Vannus , ni. Vallum,li.n.ge,V.m.S.

Menewer of come. Ventilator, Vannator, oris.m.g. Vanneur.S. Mentweng of come. Vannatio, Ventilatio, onis, f.

gen. Efuentement. 3. Wpnge. Ala,e. Aile l'oyfean. H. Alaris,e. 49crtay=

ning to a wrnge. Qui eft des ailes. Cal. Subalaris, embiche is bnoch the wenge. Qui eft fous les ailes. The wynges of an armyc. Ala, arum. fæm.gen. Les ailes d'one armée.S.

T Che wenges of the bantgarde. Cornua. Les ailes de l'anangarde . S Co clippe, og cutte the wenges. Detruncare ala

auibus. Rongner les ailes. S. To clappe the wenges together. Cocutere alas,

Plaudere alis. Baire les ailes ensemble.S.

Monget, Alatus,a,um. Aliger,ra,rum. Aile, ou qui ba les ailes.S.

aprine. Facere lucrum, Lucrifacio, cis. Lucror, aris. Bene rem fuam gerere, Demereo, es. Frugé facere, Proficio, cis. Quæstum facere. Gaigner. S. T Co wrime montp . Facere aliquantum lucri ar-

genti. Gaigner argent. S. Thou winnell nothing there. Verluram facis.

Tu n' a gaignes rien. S. (What Doo I winne to beceaue thee! Quid mihi lucri oft to fallere .? Que gaigneray ie de te tromper? ADpnne by force. Expugno, as. Gaigner de force. S.

Donne & citte,og towne. Potiri vrbis. Saluft. Gaimerda ville. S. Manners of every free.Lucriones,onum. maf.gen.

Qui gaignent de tous coftez.S.

21) mattur, Lucrum, cri. Quæstus, us. Compendiu, din gen. Gain.S. Quæftuolus,a,um. Ang. Of muche wpnning Qui gargne beaucoup. Queftuariæ artes. Crafres ca politices to wenne money.

Wreat wenning. Bonum lucrum. Grand gain.S. & Smale of little winning. Quæfticulus, li. Cap-

tura, z.fce.ge.Vapetit gain.S.

menter. Bruma, a. Hyems. Hybernum, fub. tempus, Yuer, ou byuer. S. Brumalis, e. Hibernus, a, u. Dertaining to lugnter. Appartenant à l'yuer.S.

6 2 plefaunt inviter. Clemens hvems . Vn douls quer,quin'eft point afbre.S.

T 3 berp rough wenter . Summa hyems , Hyems acris, Teterrima hyems, Sauissima hyems. Fort grand yuer, or afbre.S.

A monters Dave. Hvemalis dies. Jour d'yuer.S. Co paffe the wenter in fome place, Hybernare,

Hyemem tolerare in loco aliquo, Hyemare. Paffer l'uner en quelque lien.S.

To flave alliwputer. Perhvemare. Demeurer tout L'yuer.S.

Wenter varlour. Tablynum,ni.n.g. Plin. of Computer. Hybernare, Hyemare, Y werner, S.

Wppc.Mundo, as. Tergo, is. Detergo, is. Extergo, is. Abstergeo.es. Abstergo.is. Torcher. (Co wipe Diligently. Pertergere. Torcher deligem-

ment.S. Mone cleane with a fronge, Spongio, as, Spongia

exterrere. Cal. Dope the note. Emungo, is nxi, Moucher, S.

Mpped.Terfus,a.um.Torché.S.

67 2 mining cloute, or fingecloute. Penicillus, li. Peniculus, li. Penicillum, li. Peniculum, li. n.ge. Toullon ou torchon a torcher les fouliers. S.

Wiftome. Prudentia, z. Sal, is. Sapientia, Sophia, Sagacitas, atis.fce.gen. Sageffe.

T man of great wifebome. Alta mente præditus

homo. Homme de grande sagesse. 30 ist. Callens, ris. Callidus, Prouidus, a,um. Cau-

tus, Confultus, Prudens, tis. Sagan, cis. Sapiens, ris.Scitus.a.um.Save.S.

Werp wife, Perfapiens, tis, om. ge. Fort fage. S. This fellowe is nothing wole. Hic plane nihil Sapit. Ceftuy n'eft nullement fage. S. Wife man. Sophus, phi.m.ge. Homme fage. S.

Motte to be. Sapio, is, iui. Eftre fage. S.

TIf he were wife. Si recta faperet . Si il effoit bien

T Co ware tople againe. Relipifco, cis. Terent. Difero, Callidé, Cautè, Cordatè, Prudenter, Prouidé, Sagaciter, Sapiéter, Consultè, Sobriè, Có-

syderate. Sagement. S. T Herp wifelp. Perfapienter. Fort fagument.S. T De plaved mifely. Cuftodite ludebat. Il ioneit fa-

gemens.S. That is wifely fpoken of thce. Dixti pulchré. C'eft fagement dict a toy.S.

That is wifely bone, Scitum eft. C'eft fagement

Mifeft. Prudentiffimus , Sapientiffimus , a , um. Trefage.S.

Milh.oz a bellre. Votum,ti.Defyderium,rij.Defyderario, onis.foe.ge. Souhait. S. Whiche hath his withe. Vori compos . Qui ha

fon fouhait.S. Withe, or to beffre. Aueo, es. Concupifco, cis. Defydero, as. Exopto, as . In aliquo defyderio effe.

at To milhe oz thincke cuill to ange . Graniter de aliquo fentire. Souhaiter mal à aucun. S.

Wilhen.

Wilhed. Optatus, a, ú. Souhaité, S. Optabilis, e. Ang. 3ble, ante, eafely , or worthe to be mellich. Son-Witche Saga, z. Venefica, z.f.g. Sorciere S.

VV. ANTE. L

@ B berp great witthe. Triuenefica, z.fc.gen. Pne fort grande fortiere.S:

T Ca mitche Fascino as, Effascino as, Sorceler, en-

Mitching, Fascinatio onis, Effascinatio onis, for.g. Enforcelement, forcelement.S.

Mitchecrafte, Fascinu.ni.Dardania arres. & Goztia.z.fc.gc.Sorciliere.S.

Mith. Cum. Per, Pariter, Simul, Vna. Auc. S. With him. Secum. Auec foy, S.

a I will be often with you. Viua recum multum. Le feran fohuent auec toy.S.

Moth you in your house. Tecum and te. Auer tor en ta maison.S.

With perp good will. Perlibenter. Fort voluntiers. S. With good will, Secundo animo, Voluntiers, S. With me. Mecum, Vna mecum. Auer moy. S.

(TE o flate with his hoofte, Ad exercitum manere.

. Demenier auec fon oft.S. With great offnonour. Per fumma injuriam. Perfummum dedecus. Auer grand deshonneur. S.

With muche a Doo Vix. A grande peine, S. W Co withdawe him felfe a parte. Cedo, is, ffi. Proripio, Abscedo, is. Abiungere se. Pedem re-

ferre Auferre fe Colligere fe . Se retirer à pare S Mothbrame fro an barlot, Auellere fe a meritrice. To withdrawe out of the company of any mis uelp. Subterducere se aliqui, Subducere se de, vel ex societate alicuius. Se retirer de la compaigne d' aucun en cacheste.S.

Mithbame the minbe. Auocare animum, Sulp. Mither, oz to fabe, Flacceo, ces. Se fleffrir. S.

T Co ware withered, e faded . Flacco,ces. Flaccesco.scis. Devenir fleftri ete fant. S. Ditheren,fabeb. Flaccidus, da, dum, Fleffri, fant. S.

T To wither, o) ware Dite. Afficcefeere , Exarere. Exarefieri, Arefcere, Inarefcere, Serefcere, Siccefcere. Se feicher. S.

200 teherib 02 Dape. Siccus, ca, cum, Torridus, da. dum, Aridus da dum, Sec. S.

Mitheribnes.oz Daynes . Ariditas,tatis . Aritudo. inis Siccitas tatis for ge. Seicheur, S.

Mithholbe. Detineo,es. Moror, aris. Tenco, nes. Detenir S.

20 ithie. Salix, cis.foe.g. Saule. S. Ind whiche is of mithie. Salignus, a,um. Saligneus, a,um, Qui eft de faulx.S.

Within. Intra, Intro, Intus. Dedens,

a Bobiche is all within. Inteftinus,a,um. Qui eff tout dedens.S.

Mithin twentte Dapen. Intra viginti dies. Dedens ringt iours.S. Mithin finale tyme. Cis paucos dies. Dedens peu de

tembs.S. Mithin the fainne. Intercutaneus, ajum. Quodintra cutem eft. Cal.

Without, Citra, Abfque, Sinc, Sans, S. Without thee, Abfque te Sanctor S.

Without caufe. Ob nullam noxam. Sam caufe. S. of Dot without caufe. Non ab re. Non fem caufe. Without Diuffon. Pro indiufo. Sans diufion.

Without orbre. Paffim, Nullo ordine. Sans ordre. S. Without Extra, Foras, Hore, S. Without any thing, 02 boybe. Vacuus, a,um. Faide. Without care. Diffolute. Sans fe foulcier, S.

Without ciutlity,op courtelle. Rufticus,a,G. Agreftis,e.Rustault.S.

Without cohertion, or conframte. Sponte, Vitro. Sant contrainer. S

Without puniffement Impune. Sanseftre puni. S. Mithout Daunger,o: perill. In portu, Tuto. Sans danverS.

Without Delape,02 tarping. Euefligio, Mox, Protinus. Tout incontinent. S.

Without Deferuing, Immerito, Sans l'augir merité S. Without nople. Suspenso gradu, Tacito pede, Suspenso strepitu, Tacite, Per silentium. Saus faire bruit.S.

Without Diffimultion, 02 openly. Aperte . Manife-Rement.S.

Without Doubte. Proculdubio. Sans doubte. S. Without enbe. In infinitum. San: fin. S.

Mithout loking for. Ex insperato. Contre esperance. S. T Whiche is without Expers,tis. om. gen. Quieft fans, Qui n'ha point, S.

Without pallage, 02 wage. Inuius,a,um . Sans chemin.par ou on ne balle boint. S.

Without pitte, or mercie. Immifericors,dis. Without trouble. Sedate. Sans trouble. S.

Withflande. Refifto,is. Obfto,as. Refto,as. Obfifto.is. Repugno.as. Renitor.eris. Interdico.cis Resister.S.

Co withftanbe ange. Inpugnare aliquem, Refiftere alicui. Relifter à aucun. S. I' De hath withftanded me . Afticie mihi contra . Il

m' a relifté.S. Withflanding,og refifting. Refiftentia, . Impug-

natio, onis. for. ge, Refiftence, S. Withwende, an herbe. Conucluolus, Vitealis, Volubilis media, Liliastru, Lifes de l' herbe aux cloches, Witnes.Martyr,ris.Teftis.com.ge.Tefmoing.S.

T 3 credible witnes. Locuples teftis, Grauis teftis. Tesmoing veritable & digne de foy.S.

(T In bncollant witnelle. Teftis vacillans. Telmoine quin'eft point ferme S. Thou arte a good witneffe. Tu es optimus teffis.

Tn en es bon tesmoing.S. # Witnelle of no credite. Teftis fidei firidim la-

befactata. Telmoine de nulle fou.S. Mineffes whiche bo greatly brge, or charge f ac-

cufed, 03 befendant, & mainteine the cafe in his bearde. Acerrimi teltes . Telmoings qui preffent fort vn accufe, en qui lun maintiement en barbe le cas. TEo fuborne witnelles. Teftib' præfcribere quid

dicturi fint, Testibus rogandis testimoniu verbis præire, Testimonia dictare. Suberner tesmongs. S. Wilnes

Romes bearer. Teftificator, oris.

Mitnes, oz tellunony. Teftatio, Teftimonium. Tef-

T Co beare witnes, og to bepofe. Teftimonium dicere,vel pro testimonio. Porter tesmoignage,ou de-

T To beare falle wirnes. Pro testimonio mentiri.

Porter faulx selmoignage.S.

Dimes whiche is brought in by coloure, fiboznation.corrupte, and of polluted credite. Subornatus teftis.Tefmoing Suborné.S.

Witnes whiche fawe the thinge whiche he beclareth. Oculatus teftis . Tefmoing qui à veu ce qu'il racome S.

Dunelles of mothe fubliantiall bepolitions. Claffici teftes.

To witneffe. Atteftor, aris. Teftificor, aris. Teftor,ftaris.Tefmoigner.S.

T Co call any to wilneffe . Ad teftimoniu vocare. Appeler quelqu'en four tesmoigner.S.

Mitteffed. Tellificatus,a,um. Tefmoigne. Cal. Ditutffed, and conffrmed. Teftatum. Tefmoigne & confermé.S.

Mutnefling,02 the Depolition of witnelle. Teftificatio.onis.for.ge. Depolition des tesmoings. S. Mitneffing. Atteftaris, tis.om ge. Tefmoignant. S.

Wittonbare. Pentecofte, es.f.ge Penthetoufte. Palf. Ditte. Ingenium,ij. Acumen,inis.n,ge. Entendemet, Ingeniofité.S.

T & blockifhe, and harde witte . Plumbeum ingenium. Vn lourd & dur entendement. S.

Cotharpen the witte. Ingenium acuere. Agaffer L'enten lement.S.

(Due hath a better witte then the other . Præftat ingenio alius alium. L' vn ha meilleur entendement que l'autre.S.

SDitte approued,or long tried. Provedt ingenia. Mittie, Argutus, Callidus, Cautus, a, um. Ingeniofits, Præditus ingenio, Sagax, Solers, tis. Cordatus,2,um. Acer, cris, cre, om.ge. Ingenieux.S.

Clery witty, Per irgutus,a,u. Peringeniofus,a, um . Fort ingenieux S.

(3 wittic,02 wefe inan. Cordatus homo. Homme

Mutile, Arguté, Callidé, Cordaté, Prouidé, Sagaciter, Scité, Solerter, Acuté. Ingenieusement S.

30 atrily mabe, a with great cumming,on arte. Artificiofum, Artifex . Faiel ingenieusement, & de grand Mittines, or pregnancie of witte. Sagacitas, Soler-

tia, x.fce.gen. Ingeniofité d'effrit. Cal. Ditting. Sciens, tis, om. ge. Sachant, scauant. S.

Mittingly, Scienter, Scauamment, Cal.

Witteleffe,ogmabbe. Infanus, a, um. Male fanus, Vacerra, Vesanus, a, um. Vecors, dis. Captus corde, Mente captus . Infenfe. S.

To be witleffe,or out of his witte. Infanire, Furere, Tenere infaniam. Eftre infenfe, on hors de fons fane.S.

VV. ANTE.O.

P.D. Dolor,ris. Vide Sonome, anb Brobe to vousor momorth you. Vx,

Vzh. Inter.vt Vz mifero mihi. Terent 300 be to me waetche that I am.

Wobe for biers. Glaftum , Ifatis. Guede , pofiel de languedoc.H.

Mould, 02 mpll. Volo, is. Vouloir. S.

(3 would gladly knowe. Peruelim feire. Je vouldrove fort (canon.S.

1 I would. Non nollem, Vellem. Je vouldroge bien. Would to Gob. O. Vt. Vtinam.O pleuft à dieu.S.

Would to God that That not. ec. Quod vinam minus vitæ cupidus fuilletts. Que pleuft à dien que ien'euffe.coc.S.

Molfe Lupus, pi.mafire, Vn loub, S. Lupinus, a.um. Df a molfe. De loup. Cal.

Thunter of molfes. Luparius, rij.m.ge. Chaffeur des loups. Cal.

(Co holde f wolfe by 6 cares, 02 to boubte. Auribus lupum tenere. Tenir leloup per les oreilles. S. Woluthe.ozof a wolfe. Lupinus,a,um.De loup.

Wolle. Lana, z. De la laine, S. Wollebearing, 02 haufng, Lanaris, e. Laniger, ra, ru

Lanifer a.um Oui porte laine, Cal. Wolle man,oz one whiche Deeffeth wolle. Lanarius, rij.m.ge.Quiapprefie les laines.S.

200 olte minafhet. Succida lana. Laine auec le fuin. S. Dolled, 02 whiche hath wolle. Lanatus, a,um. La-

nu,ou qui à laine.S. Dolle worker Lanificus, a, um . Qui befonene la laine.

Wollen,02 of wolle, Laneus,a,um. De laine.S. Woman. Formina, a. Home, Mulicr, ris. Fæmella,

z. Van femme. Formineus; 2.um. Muliebris,e. Df a woman. De femme. S. @ Woman marpageable. Viripotens, ris. Virgo

nubilis, Tempestiua. Matura viro, Matura thoro. Eille mariable.orefte a marieriH. (2 moman that is baragne, or firill, not apte for

procreation. Forming fterilis, Inforcunda. Femme Aerille.H.

(3 moman newe marich. Nympha, Non ita pride viro coiuncta, Noua nupra. La nounellemet mariée.

(3 moman as whyte as mowe. Ninei corporis foemina. Blanche comme neige. S.

Woman fponled. Sponla, a.fce.ge. L'accordie.S. Woman full of pratics, or woordes, Lingulata, z. form.gen.Plaut.

Moman great with thilbe. Pregnans, Mulier fceta, Grauida, V terú ferens. Femme groffe d'enfant. H Moman hauing a mans harte , and thape. Andrago,gis. Virago. Femme vertueuse & qui fait actes d' homme.H.

a bery beautifull woman . Luculenta mulier. V ne femme for s belle. S.

Moman hauinge twoo twynnes an one bythe. Gemellipera, z.fce.ge. Ouid.

3Doman

Woman honeft of tongue, Eulalia, a.fa.g. Eraf. Doman lying in chribbedde, Puerpera, z.fcm.ge.

Femme accouchée, gifante. H. Woman mournoure at a burgale. Præfica,æ, f.g. (3 woman whiche defireth arcatly the company

of a man. Mulier virola. Femme qui abbete fort com-Paignie d'homme.S. Moman of her firite childe. Primipera, z,f.g. Plin.

Doman paft childie, Sterilis mulier, Femme flerile. Woman piper, Auletris mulier tibicina eft. Cal.

Boman faincte,oz gobbeffe. Dea, z.f.g. Deeffe.S.

Moman ferusunt, Ancilla, & foe, gen, Chambriere, S. Ancillula, 2. 3 poose woman ferugunte . Perite chambriere.S_

Woman that bath had two brathes, Bipara, &.f. g. Woman that is concubine but to one man. Concubina næ Concubine H. Moman whiche is an atonement maker. Concilia-

trix.cis.for.ge. Movemerelle. S.

Moman whiche hepeth the cotage,or houfe, Cafaria. z.for.ge. Mulier que casam custodit. Cal. Woman with great breftes, or bugges, Mammea-

ta, z.fce.gen. Momanite. Muliebriter. A la maniere de femme, S.

T To make like a woman Muliero as, Varro. Womans attire. Mundus.di.maf.gen.Liu.

Boomans bonnet, cappe, or boobe . Calyptra, træ. fæm.gen.Festus.

Womans floures, or their naturall enacuations. Mensium profluuium, Mulierum profluuium, Les fleurs des femmes.H.

Momans garmente. Vestis mulichris. Vestement de femme.S.

Womans gowne with a trapne. Cyclas, dis. foe.ge. Women aaree best together. Congruit mulier mulieri magis. Les femmes s'accordent meulx ensemble. S. Momen which boo painte their faces. Fucatæ mulieres. Femmes fardées. S.

Dombe. Aluus, ui. Venter, tris.m.g. Le ventre. S. Mombe of a woman. Vterus, si.mafc.gen, Le ventre

de la femme.S. . @ 3 little wombe. Vterculus, li.m. ge. Patit ventra. Monder. Admiratio, onis. Admirabilitas, atis. Mi-

raculum.lin.ge. Merueille.S. T To wonder muche. Demirari, Admirari vehementer. S'elmerueiller fors. S.

ADonberfull.Admirabilis,e, Admirabundus,a,um. Mirabilis, Mirus, a, um. Mirificus, a, um. Merueil-

1 3 wonberfull thing, Prodigio fimile, Miraculu. Chale merneillenle S.

Monberfully. Mirabiliter, Admirabiliter, Mire, Mirifice, Mirum in modum, Mirabilem in modum.Merweilleusement.S.

Montering. Miratio, onis. Admiratio, onis. Admirabilitas, atis for .ge . Efmerueillement, S.

300 boer. Affici admiratione, Ponere aliquid in admiratione. Miror, aris. Admiror. S'esmerueiller. S. Monte, blage,or cuftome. Affuetudo, nis.form.gen. .Accustumance,S.

Co wonte,o: accultome. Affuelco.fcis. Confuelcosseis. Insuescoscis. Consuefacio, cis, Adducere aliquem ad confuctudinem, Affuefacio, cis. Accoustumer.S.

Monted,o: accustomed. Infuetus,a, um. Confuetus,a,um. Infuefactus,a, um . Affuefactus,a, um' Accouflumé.S.

Woode.Lignum,ni. Bois. S. Ligneus, 2, u. Df woode. Debois.S. Lignofus, a.um. Darbe as moone, Dur comme bois. S.

Woode of Blocs, a verpe fweete moode . Agallochum, Officinis, Lignum aloes, Lignum aloes, H.

T Stinking woode. Acoposifige acopus. Bais puit. Woode whiche neuer fmoterh. Acapna ligna. Bois qui ne fume point.S.

To goe to fetche woode for the campe. Lignari. Aller querir du bois pour le camp.S.

Woode being baie for the fire. Caufima, z.

Woode bearing malle, or obecomes . Glandaria fylua.Cato. Moobbende. Periclymenű, ni Syluz mater, Volts-

crum maius, Matriffylua, &. Lilium inter fpinas. Caprifolium,lii.n.ge.Cheurefueil.Pin. Moodcocke. Gallinago, Rufticula, Scolopáx. Bee-

eaffe.H.S.

Moode cultuer. Palumbes, z. Palumbus torquatus. Ramier,mansart.H.

Woode.Sylua, &. Bois.S. & Syluaticus, a, um. Syluefter, ris, c. Ang. Df woodes. De bois. Cal. Sylunla, 2.diminut. Ang. 3 little woode. Petit bois. S. Svluicola, z. 3 woode man. Vn homme de bois, S.

@ 3 woode of pleafure. Nemus, oris. n. ge. Pabois de plaisance. S.& Nemoralis, le.om. g. Dfa mood. D'vnbois .S. Nemorofus, a,um . full of woode. Plein de bois.S.

@ 3 little thicke woode. Lucus, ci.maf.ge. Vn petit bois efbes.S. Woode keper,og woodewarde, Saltuarius, rij.m.g.

Garde ou sergeant du forest.S. Moobehnife. Harpeies, Falcatus enfis, Gladius

Perficus. Semitaire. H. Moobenghe,a bpibe. Picus martius, Turbo. Beche-

bois.H. Woode pple. Strues lignorum, Meta . Lignier, pil

de bois.H.

Woode Cache. Lignile, is. Vng bufcher. S.

Wooden,or of woode. Ligneus,a,um. De bois. S. Woodelowse, an herbe. Trifolium, Acerofus, Alle. luya, Panis cuculi. Alleluya, ou pain de cocu. Pin.

Woode,oz madde. Furiofus,a,um. Rabidus,a,um. Sauus,a, um. Furialis, le. Captus furore. Furieux.S.

O Co ware, 02 become woode, Furere, Furore ingrauescere, Furorem concipere ex maleficio Demenir furieux. S.

T Co make any woode. Obijcere furorem zlicui. Mettre quelqu' vn en fureur. S.

Woodly. Saue, Rabide, Furiofe, Furialiter, Furentet.Furiensement.S. Woodnes. Rabies, ei.f.g. Furor, oris.m.g. Fureur. S.

Aaa ij.

& Co appeale the woodnes of the people. Impetu populi reprimere. Appaifer la fureur du peuple.S. 21)2010e. Verbum, bi. Vocabulum, li. Dictio, onis.

Dictum.ti. Vox, cis.fce.ge. Parolle.S. Verbolus, 2, um. full of woordes. Qui ha beaucoup de parolles. Verbofe With many woodbes. Auec beaucoup de

Amorouse woogdes, Amatoria verba, Parolles a-

(Co make many 10002Des. Multa verba facere. Auoir beaucoup de parolles.S.

T Co fpeake woordes at randon. Fundere verba Dire parolles a la volée.S.

Moorbefor woorde. Ad verbum, Verbatim.

Monoptoton, Qued your folum habet casum. Cal.

Monte hauma direrte,oz many fignifications,or harces. Acquiuocum.

Monte not mucht bieb. Gloffema, tis n. gen. Vox minus viitata, que feilicet interpretatione eget. Monibe, or biction berrued and mabe of pronouncing or founding , as of the barking of a bogge, bletting of a theepe, lowing of a cowe, hiffing of an abber , crowing of a cocke and fuche Irbe. Onomatopæia, z.f.ge. Eft quædam figura. a quibusda Nominatio dicta, vel Nominis cuiusque rei fictio, aux immurationis, aut fignificatio-

Moorben fearefully fpoken,or not well pronoun: CCD,01 bttereb for feare. Tertiata verba.

T Councit woogles. Tecta verba. Parolles counertes T Sprozting,oz pleafaunt moorbes. locofa verba. Parolles iogenfes. S.

Moorbes finely froken. Byffina verba , Phalerata uerba, Phalerata dicta. Terent. Belles parolles. S. 2000 Des frankely bitered. Dapfilia verba.

O feme woordes. Breuis fermo. Pen de parolles.S. I Co fpcate in berp fewe woorbes. Przcife dicere. Dire en trop peu de parolles. S.

Moorbes not beriued of other, called primatiues. Primogenia ve ba.

The hath anfwered me in fewe woordes. Refpodie mihi paucis verbis . Ilm'a responduen peu de parolles.S.

Monte. Cura, z. Opera, z. Opus, eris. Opificium, cii. Operatio, onis for ge Onurage S. Opulculum. diminut. Ang. 3 little fhoate , og fmail woorke. Petit onurage.S.

(In auncient toooghe. Opus antiquum. Ouurage 2000:Be of coper, og braffe. A crametum, ti. neut. g.

Onurage de cuyure,ou d'arain.S.

Dooike of certhe nealed with fire . Teftaceum opus.Ouurage de terre cuite.S.

Monthe that required long tyme to be bone. Spiffum opus & operofum. Onurage qui requiere long temps à le faire. S.

Monte mabe in halte. Opus tumultuarium . Ou urage faict à la hafte. S.

To ente a weothe. Colophonem addere operi.

Achener vn ouurave.S.

(Ta alowe a moothe. Approbare opus. Approuer YN OBBYATE.S.

T Co make fome wooshe. Opus texere. Faire quelфисоцитате.S.

VV. ANTE. O.

T To moothe. Operor, aris. Operer, ounter. S.

To publifhe fome woorke. In apertum referre aliquod opus, Edere in lucem, vel publicare aliquod opus. Publier quelque seuure. S.

To woozke fome thing rounde. Detornare. Ourer quelque chofe au tour ou touret.S.

Monthe neme agarne. Recudo is Reforer.S.

T To wooske by collufton as to fouare fro riahte to mong, or to boo an acte in lawe reputmatunt to the mere equitte of the lawe. Prauaricor, aris.

Monthe cummingly. Fabrefacio, cis. Faire par grand art et maistrife.S.

(Co woozke in a frame, lombe, oz ftole to weaue. Texo,is.Tiffre.S.

(To woozhe , oz make fome thing with potters clape. Plasmo, as. Faire quelque chofe de terre a potier

Monthe out his taffe. Abfolucre penfum. Achener la talche.S. Monther Operarius, rij, Opifex, cis.com.ge. Vide

Moorkeman. Moorner, imbocer, or chafer of plate, or other bel-

fell. Anaglyptes,æ.m.g. Woother in clave, oz earth. Plafmator, ris.maf.gc. Monther in a frame, lombe , or fole, a weatter.

Textor ris maf gc. Tifferand, Tiffier. S. Moogher of earth, or claye. Plaftes, z.ma.gen. Qui

fait ouurave de terre. Cal. Woorke boone at folen tymes from other necellarie huffnes, Succifiuz operz Cic.

Moorbehoufe, Ergafterium, Officina, z.f. ge. L'auouuroir d'yn chascun mestier.S.

Woorkehoules for fylke wome, or other hulwines to trimme wolle. Occi.k

Moorking. Operatio, onis.fce.ge. Operation, oeure.

Maturall woogkinges,og operations. Actiones corporis naturales .. Operations naturelles. S.

Monthing Daye. Profeitus dies, Operarius dies. Ionr onurier.S. Moothing in a frame, tombe, or ftole. Textura, z.

fæm.gen.Lucret. Wooghing in claye, or earth. Plasmatio, onis f.g.

Woosheman. Operarius, Opifex, cis. Fabricator, oris. Artifex, cis.com.ge. Ouurier. S. Wur contrep monkemen. Vernaculi artifices.Ou-

uriers de nostre vais.S. Cloophemen whiche haue nothing to boo. Opera-

ri | vacui. Ouuriers qui n'ont que faire. S. Doorkeman woorking eafely,or fcantly,more ible then well occupied. Parcus opera.

Moorkeman whiche taketh woorke in groffe,or to tafhe. Redemptor, ris.m.g. Cic. Doorbeman whiche woorbeth fitting. Sellularius arrifex.Liu.

Woozhemanly. Affabre. Artificienfement. Cal. Woorkemanly wreught. Affabrum, pro Affabre factum dixère yeteres. Cal.

DoziDe. Mundus, di. Orbis, is.m.ge. Le monde. S. The earth is placed, or fet in the middeft of the moribe. In medio mundo terra fita est. Au milieu du monde la terre est située.S.

T The discription of the worlde. Cosmographia, z.for.ge.La description du monde.S.

Montoe hereafter to come. Pofteritas.tis.f.g. Cic. Worldes age, Actas mundi, L'aage du monde. S.

of Bil the moribe knoweth it . Nemo hoc nescit. Respalam est. Tout le monde le scait. S.

a Since the worlde beganne . or fince the beginninge of the worlde. Ab zuo condito, Ex omnibus feculis. Post hominum memoriam. Ex quo homines meminerunt, Post homines natos. De

puis que le monde est monde.S. a so long as the worlde fhat flande. Dum hominum genus erit. Tant que le monde sera. S.

I It is not in the woolde. In rerum natura non eft. Il n'eft point en tout le monde, S.

Doubly, or of the worlde, or lyke to the worlde. Mundanus, a. um. Du monde. S.

Moritoly pleasure. Volup, Voluptas, for ge. Plaifir mondain.S. Voluptabilis, c. That whiche hath worldly pleasure. Qui ha plaifir modain. S. Voluptuofus,a,um. full of worldip pleafur., or infaciable of Delire. Plein de plaifir mondain. S. Volubtarius.a.um. whiche is geuen to moribly pleas fure. Addonné a plaisir mondain. S.

Monthly thames childe. Perfrictæ frontis homo. The hoc adagio deducitur, Perfricuit faciem, frotemaut os. De is without all hame, Il aperdu toute bonte.S.

Mozme. Vermis. Per. H. Vermiculus. dimin. Ang. 3 little woame. Vu petit ver. S. Verminofus,a, u. Hull of wormes. Plein de vers. S. Vermiculor, aris. To be full of mormes . Eftre vermoulu. Cal.

Vermino,as. Co haue wormen. Anoir de vers. Verminatio, onis, fæm.ge. # Difeafe of marmes properly among cattell, called the botte, & Vermina.orum.n.ge. Is a Difeafe among men . chlled the wayinging of the belly with warmer.

Worme in a mans belly. Lumbricus, Celf. Per.H. Monne of the carth. Lumbricus, Colum. & Plaut. V er de terre.H.

Worme in the handes that itche. Acarus, Teredo. fiue exiguus vermiculus, qui fubter curim erodit agitá; cuniculos in prutiginofis manibus, Ciron. Moame engendaing of the caraine of a bead hoafe. Termes, Termus, Vermis qui carnibus ingene-

Doame in a bogges tayle,or tongue. Lytta,tx.f.g. Mounes in the leaues of a peache tree . Cephalocrustes.

Mome that eateth the leaves, and bubbes of the bine. Voluox, Volucra, Inucluulus, Conucluolus, Vermis qui vites erodit, Lifet, ner coquin, Hurbec qui ronge les burions de la vigne.H.

Moame that breabeth in beanes, Midas,de. for.gc. Ver de féwes.H.

Buoame that breadeth in tuere. Acarris, Acarus. m.ge. Petit ver qui nauft dans la cire. Cal.

Wegme that enteth woode. Teredo, inis, Caries, Termes, Ver de bois, H.

Dozme whiche is a canchar being red, and found binder an elbe tree, and hath a blacke head , and a great beatp. Xylophagus,gi.

Moume which exteth leaues of bines, of fome called the deute goldring. Volucia, Volucy luuoluulus, Conuoluolus, li. m.gc. Lifet, per connin. Mormes in childrens bealtes. Afcarides, Tinez. vel Tinia, arum, for.ge. Plin.

Morme in fithes. Afilus, li m.ge. Virg.

Domwoode. Abfinthium, ij. Abfynthium, ij. Abfince on ablymbe.H

Womewoode wene. Abfinthites. Vin d'abfinthe on d'alunne. H.

Wozne. Attritus,a,um. Tritus,a,um. Detritus,a,u. Vie.S.

Mome out. Obtritus,a,um. Cic.

Wome as a garment bare. Obfoletus,a,um. Cic. Dorfhippe. Dignitas, atis. fc. ge. Honneur. Palf.

Worthinge, Colo, is. Veneror, aris. Adoro, as. Adorer.S.

Woshipper, Adorator, oris, Cultor, oris, mafc.gen. Adorateur.S.

Worthinfull. Venerabilis, Augustus, a, u. Venerable. Mosfhipfully,01 reuerently. Venerater. Reuerament Dorthipping. Cultus,us. Veneratio, Adoratio, onis.foem.gen. Adoration. S. Venerabundus, a, um.

Venerandus,a,um. which both worfippe or rederence. Qui fait la reperence. S. Doilhiping of tholes. Idololatria, z. fæm, gen.

Idolatrie.S. Worft. Peffimus,a,um. Deterrimus,a,um . Tref-

maunais.S. Monte tyme for a publique weale. Alieniffimum

reipublica tempus. Worthe more to be, or of better balue. Przualco.

CS. Effre blus valable. S. Mogth nifles, og nothing. Friuolus, a,um. Frinole. S.

C 3 man little worthe. Trioboli home, Nellonumero homo, Minimi pretij, Nugalis. Homme de nulle valeur.S.

C Little worth. Vilis,le.om.ge. De pen de valeur. S. Mouthe to be. Valco, es. Valoir. S.

Che thing was not worth it. Non fuit tati, Vix operæpretium crat. La chose ne le valoit pas. S.

Worthy Dignus, a,um. Digne. S. Mouthie hier. Dignus pramio. Digne de loyer. S.

Coefteme,or thinke worthy. Dignare, Dignari. Estimer dione.S.

There is nothing more worthy of lone Dignius nihil eft quo ametur. Il n'y a chofe plus digne d' estre aimée.S.

Worthy of prayle for fomething. Probabilis re aliqua. Digne de louange pour quelque chose. S.

Worthy blame, or to be blamed . Accufabilis , le. Culpabilis, e.om.ge. Digne d'estre blasmé. S.

Mosthy honour,og renerece. Venerabilis,e.om. c. Aza iii.

D. The d'honneur , ou renevence. S.

Monthy perpetuall memo; p. Cedro dignus, Perf. Morthy to be beaten. Vapulandus, Verberalis, Ver-

bereus,a,um.Dique d'effre batu.S. Worthp to be belired. Expetendus, a, um. Cic. Woathy to be bilpiled og bifbaigned. Cotemptibi-

lis,e. Contemnendus, a, um. Contemptible. S. Dorthe to be obferued, or had in reuerece. Obfer-

uabilis,le.om.ge. A quoy on peult ou on doibt prendre garde.S.

Co be reputed worthy. Dignari. Eftre repute digne. S Wonthy to be feene, or looked bpon . Spectabilis, Visendus, a, um. Digne d'estre regarde.S.

Mogthy bictoate. Palmarius, a,um. Digne d'importer le pris.S.

Worthily. Condigne, Digne. Dignement. S.

Morthones Dignitas, tis.fce.ge. Dignité S. Mortes for the potte,or hearbes to cate. Lachanu, ni.neut.ge.Toute forte d'herbe bonne a manger.S.Lachanopoles, Oleri veditor. # feller of wortes, or hearbes. Lachanopolium, Forum olitorium. Cal. Is the markette, og place where they be

Mowe. Proco, as. Ambire, vel blanditijs petere fæminam. Demander et purchasser aucune pour l'auoir a femme.S.

Mower. Procus, ci . Celuy qui demande & pourchaffe aucune pour l'auoir a femme.S.

ar Bohiche woeth, or loueth that fame woman that an other loueth. Riualis, lis.m. ge. Celuy qui aime celle mefine que vn autre aime. S.

The enuis betwene twoo perfones louing both one wenche. Riualitas, atis, for gen. L'ennie qui eft entre deux compaignons aimans vne mefme fille.S.

Woufe of cloth, or perrne on the webbe. Trama, z.f. ge.Licium,cij.Licia,orum,n.g.Traine,ou trane.S. Mounde. Plaga, z. Vulnus, eris.neut.ge. Inplaye. S. & vulnerarius,a,um. Pertaining to a wounde.

Seruant à playes.S. TI cruell wounde. Vulnus acerbum. Cruelle playe. Co receaue woundes. Vulnera accipere, vel ex-

cipere. Receuoir le payes. S. T 3 great wounde Luculenta plaga. Grande playe. Wounded. Saucius,a,um. Vulneratus,a,um. Sau-

ciatus, a, um. Vulneribus affectus. Nauri.S. Cobe wounded with fojowes,og griefes. Doloribus affici. Efire nauré de dolenrs.S.

Mounded to be to Death. Occumbo, is, Ouid. Wounded with a Jauelin. Lanceatus,a, u. Iul.fir.

(Co wounde. Lacero, as. Saucio, as. Vulnero, as. Imponere vulnus, vel plagam, Cofaucio, as. Naurer player.S.

Wounded Tortuofus, a,um. Vide winded. Wounding, og hurting, Vulneratio, onis, fæm.gen. Maurure.S.

VV. ANTE. R.

-Bappe by Implico, as. Inuoluo, is. Conuoluo, is. Obuoluo, is. Circu-

plico, cas. Impedio, is. Enueloper. S.

(Co manue bu a wounde. Vulnus alligare . Enueloper vne playe.S.

T Co wappe let & hinder any . In tricas aliquem conicere. Enueloper & empestrer aucun.S.

Mapped Inuolutus, a,um Oblitus, a,um Conuolutus, a, um. Obuolutus, a, um. Enuelopé. S.

Mapped together. Implicitus,a,um. Implicatus, a,um.Cic.

Dapped to be in bondes. Nexu inire.Liu.

Wiapping.Implicatio,onis.for.ge. Ennelopement.S. Wiaffler. Luctator, oris. Palzftrita, z. Pycta,z. Pyctes, tis.m.ge. Luilleur. S.

T Like wieltlers. Palæftrice. A la mode des luicteurs Dialite. Luftor, aris, Colluctor, aris. Deluctor, aris. Obluctor aris. Luicler. S.

Diaftling.Lucta, Palæftra, z.form.gen. Luitte. S.& Palæftricus,a,um. Dertaining to wastling. Appartenant a la luicle.S.

Minfting. Colluctatio, onis. Luctatio, onis. fæ.ge. Luillement.S.

Dalling place.Palæftra,æ.Xiftus,ti.m.g. Vitru. Miath Ira, z. Stomachus, chi. Indignatio, nis.fce.g. Comprens, Ire.S.

Mathe continual, or whiche buteth long. Plumbea ira. Courroux qui dure long temps. S.

32) ath of Gob. Fulmina facra. T Great math. Indomitz itz. Grans courroux. S.

To moue to weath. Mouere indignationem vel bilem alicui. Elmonnoir à courroux. S.

Mathfull,oz eafy to anger. Iracundus,a,um. Irritabilis,le. Biliofus,a,um. Stomachus,a,u. Ireux, aife à courroucer.S.

Mizeathe, or a garland that they ble to put on their heades to beare a payle, or other burbin on. Ccficillus,li.m.ge.Festus.

Wiecke of the les. Naufragium, gij.n.g. Naufrage.S. Naufragus,i. We that escapeth with life at fuche Daummer.

Diebe angre. Euomere iram. Terent.

Dienne a bribe. Regulus, li. Trochilus Rottelet, pe-

ff To well, or wite. Torqueo,es, Diftorqueo,es. Tordre.S.

Breftle. Vide waltte. Wietche.Mifer,a,um.Malbeureux.S.

Dietcheb. Mifer,ra,rum . Miferabilis,le. Miferandus, a,um. Acrumnosus, a,um. Miserable. S.

T 33 wetcheb 85 3. Mifer zque atque ego. Auffi miferable que moy.S. Detchebly. Miserabiliter, Misere, Miserandum in

modum. Mistrablement. S. Mietchebnes Miferia, z.f.z.ge. Mifere. S

T Chat is great wetchebnes . Milerima mileria. C'est grande misere.S.

Div,or to wielle. Torqueo,es. Contorqueo,es. Diflorqueo, es. Intorqueo, es. Obtorqueo, es. Retorqueo, es. Tordre. S.

Dipe mouthed men. Miriones. Dited,02 wielted. Diftortus,2, um. Tortus,2,um.

Tors on destors.S. 2021ahte. Vide Carnenter.

Mincle. Ruga, &. Ride. S. Rugofus, a,um. full of muincles.Plein de rides.S.

VV. ANTE. R.

Wmckleb.Rugatus.a.um.

Munchled to be. Rugo, as. Se rider. S.

Wang, Stringo, is. Arcto, as. Aftringo, is. Coftringo is. Interstringo is. Estreindre.S.

Minge harde. Perftringo, is. Fort eftreindre. S. Wirte. Scribo, is. Texo, is. Conferibo, is, Perfequi fcriptura.Elerire.S.

To wapte often . Scriptitare . Sonnent eferire . S. Co wapte in fome thing . Inferibere . Eferire en

quelque chose.S. To write well. Scribere accuraté. Bien eferire. S. T Co witte in profe. Orationem foluta ftruere.

Escrire en prose.S. Dapte againe. Referibo.is. Referire. S.

T Co matte hillones in berfe. Artingere res geftas verfibus. Eferire histoires en vers. S.

To waite againft any. Inuchi. Eferire contre aucun. (T Co waite fallely . Mentiri, Eferire faulfement, S.

T Co write more. Adferibere. Eferire d'anantare.S. Write commentaries, 02 bookes for remebraunce. Commentor, aris, Plaut,

T Co watte about. Circufcribo, is, Eferire à l'entour. To waite betwene twoo. Interferibere. Elerire en-

tre deux.S. O To matte thinges contrarie. Vereribus orario-

nibus rescribere. Escrire choses contraires. S. Dirte me in the nombie. Afcribe me in numerum. Escry moy au nombre.S.

Dute out. Transcribo, is. Transcrire. S.

Ditte flories, actes, or gelles. Peragere res geffas. W Co write all in lengthe, and at large, Eferire tout au long, & an large.S.

Dite underneathe. Subscribo, is. Estrire an dessoubs. Muite boon fome thinge. Inferibo, is. Superferibo, is Eferire fur quelque chofe.S.

Matter. Scriptor, oris. Notarius, rij. Ad manum feruus.Efcriuain.S.

Ditter of bookes. Bibliographus.maf.gen.

Ditter of bookes of accompte, as for bailiffes, re= ues,herwars.æc.Logographus, Scriptuarius,rij. mas.gen.Festus.

Dutter of histories Annalium conditor, Historicus,ci.maf.gen.Hiftorien.S.

Ditter of lamentable berfes,oz balades . Elegiographus, phi.maf.gen.

Writer of wanton , diffolute, og railinge matterg. Mimographus phi.n.ge.

Miter on his knees. Grammatocyphon. Ditter whiche waiteth faffe,and fwifte. Viuidus calamo.

Tan approued wayter. Clafficus feriptor. Gell. Mith. Couoluo, is. Inuoluo, is. Intorqueo, es. Obuoluo, is. Entortiller. S.

To withe rounde about. Circumuoluere. Entortiller tout entour.S. Deptheb, 02 wonded. Tortilis, le.om.ge, Entortille, S 20 utheo about th'arme, Incortum circa brachium. Entortillé entour le bras.S.

Witting. Scriptio,onis. Scriptura , Literatura. .. Scriptus, us. Stylus, li.m.ge. Eferipture. S. Scriptorius,a,um. Spte for wipting , or pertaining to wapting Seruane à eferire, Cal, Scriptum, As the thing wivten, Elerit, Cal.

Writing whiche they make bud any thing. Inferiptio,onis.f.ge. Escripture qu'on fait sur quelque chose, To leaue by wayting. Scriptum relinquere. Laiffer bar eferine.S.

Ditting craftely chatinged. Suppositum feriptum.

Waiting falfe,or the fourme of faile waiting, Scribligo, inis. vel firibligo, inis. for. ge. Gell.

a hoate wapting, and exposition. Scholium,lij. n.gen. Vne brieue efcripture & exposition. S. Ditting made in halte without fluby. Sylua, z.f.

gen.Quint.

Dutting of bookes. Bibliographia. e.f.ge.

This is the wipting of my fecretary. Epiftola librarij manu eft. C'eft l'efcripture de mon fecretaire. Ditting,oz any deede made, fealed, and beliuered

by the maker, or feater , whiche the lawers call Pro facto, Syngrapha, Syngraphus, Syngraphu, phi.n.ge.Cic.

Ditting tables . Pugillares . Tablettes à eferire. H. Dittinges gathered out of many authoures. Collectanea,orum.n.g. Escriptures amasses de pluseurs

autheure.S. Muttings, or letters effered, which no mã can read but be to whome they be fent. Furtium litera. Furtiua scripta.. Gell.

Witten Scriptus, a.um Eleript. S.

This is written in the chronicles. Notarunt hoc annalus. Ceci eft escript es chroniques. S.

Thep find it witte. Prodidit memoria Ona trouue par efcript.S.

Mhiche is not writtten. Inferiptus, a,um . Qui n' eft point efcript.S.

2020ng. Iniuria, z. fce.ge. Tort, iniurie. S.

I By wronge,or by righte, by hooke, or by crooke. Quo iure, quaque iniuria. A tort ou à droict.S.

To endure and fuffer any waong. Accipere plagam aut vulnus. Endurer & fouffrir quelque tort. S.

Dong boer. Iniuriofus,a,um. Iniurius,a,um. Qui faict tort.S.

Monng fawed, or having the nother loger then the boper fame. Bronchus, Brochus, a.um. Varro. To boo woong. Facere iniuriam, Iniurior, aris.

Abire à jure. Faire injure. S.

Deongfull,og whiche both wong. Iniuriolus,a,u. Injuriusia, was transferentis.

Diongfully, without caufe. Inique, Perperam. Ob nullam noxiam, Iniuriofe, Iniuria, Immerito, Falfo. A tort & fans caufe. S.

Werp wongfully. Immeritiffimo. A trefgrad tort 2020th. Iratus, a,um. Courrouce. S.

Wioth to be. Irafcor, fceris. Effre courroucé. S.

Dought, oz mabe. Factus, a.um. Faict. S. Wought by rule. Emuffitatus, a.um. Feffus.

Doonght.

Moghte with finalt pieces of bones , flones , 02 monoc Tellellatus, ta, tum, Suct.

х.



. Is a feminowell, and hathe the force of a bouble confonant , for the whiche in olde waytinges cs, and gs, was bieb, Is Apecs, Gregs, for Apex, Grex, Inco: polition of woordes S, is not mutten after an X, Isthe rule is, Poft X non

feribitur S, vt Exugo, is. Exupero, as. Df which wordes the one is compounded of Ex and Sugo, the other of Ex and Supero, and Gould be waitten thus, Exfugo, Exfupero, Were not the rule and custome of warting otherwife. X, alfo is mitten for the figure of tenne, and may be augs mented in this maner.x.xx.xxx. which is, 10.20 30. Eenne, twenty, thirty. Dathus. xi. xij. xii). xiiij,xv.xvi.xvij, xviij, xix, whiche is 11, 12, 13 14.15. Et. Bleuen, twelue, thirtene, fourtene, fil tene, firtene feuentene, eightene,nyntene, and fo forth, (of whiche nombers though not of their foames) haue I fpoken befoge in their places. E ounce, oz tenne ounces. Dextans, tis. Dix onces. H. Xantippa, The name of Socrates wyle, a woman of wonderfull impatience, and finewelle Demeas noure, whose curitenes Socrates fuffered with marueilous pacience , and being affied of Aleibiades, whre tiee fuffered fuche a fhieme in his houfe , therefe se (quod hee) byde I this at home , that when I come abzoade I mape the better beare with the wantonnes and miuries of others. Xantipre, es.fce.gen.

Fi ounces. Deunx, cis. Onze onces. H. Da a meafure conteming as muche as a reafonable man may Drinke at.ri.tymes.

Er, Viginti. Vide & wentp. Err. Triginti. Vide Thirty.

Y. ANTE. A.



Is a Greke bowel, and bled with be and the frenche men, euen as I, the bowell is, it hath alfo with ble oftentimes the force almofte of a confouent, as in thefe wordes

pou, parde, parne, which wordes can not be writen with an I, 3 lfo Y, may bothe beginne, and ende a worde, an the letter I, and other bowels Doo. Theue beclared fomewhat hercof in the ictter I.

Parde,a mealure to mealure with. Virga, & fc. ge. Vne verge.S.

Parte of a man. Coles, is. Virga virilis, Vide pring. Paroc,or a courte of a houfe. Area, z.fam.gen. Pne court demaison.S.

Partie of a whippe. Tax.n.g. Le fon d'un coup de fouet. Parne,og threde of cloth. Filum,li.n.g. Fil, filet. H.

Parcowe,milforic,o; nofebleebe,an herbe. Millefolium, Stratiotes, Millefolium maius. Millefueille. Pate. Ianua, Porta. Vide Gate.

Paune,or to gape. Hio,as. Dehifco,fcis. Baailler. S. Paune,otto gape webe. Inhio,as. Ofcito,tas. Fort.

T Co yaune for fleepe, Hiscere, Ofcitare, O scitari Baailler de sommiel.S.

T Whiche pauneth, oz is open . Hians, tis. Dehifcens.tis. Qui baaille ou est ouvert.S.

Pauning for fleepe. Ofcitans, tis. Baaillant de fommeil Paiming, na gaping, Hiatus, tus. Ofcitatio, onis, f.g. Raaillement.S.

Y. ANTE. D.

Dic.Feriatus, a, ú. O ciolus, a, um. Oifif, oileun Pole from working. Refes, dis.om.g. Idem. Pole to be. Manum fub chlamyde habere, vel tegere. Ocior, aris. Otior, aris. Otiofum esse. Eftre oifeux.S.

Polenes, Ceffatio, Ocium, Otium, tij.n.g. Oifineté. S. DDELP. Ociole, Otiole. Oifinement. Cal.

Pholatrer, or a worthinner of Hoolies . Idololatra. Idolorum cultor. Idolatre, qui adore vne idole. S. Pholatrie.Idololatria, z.fce.g. Idolatrie.S.

Pooll. Idolum, lin.g. V ne idole. S.

Pools offering, 02 that which is offered to Bools. Idolothytum.ti.n.ge.Ce qu'eft immole aux idoles.S.

Y. ANTE. E.

Tea. Etiam, Immo, Ita, Sane, Sic. Ouy. S. Pen but. Immo, Sed autem. Mais. S. Pea certainly. Immo certe. Our certaynement.

Pea, I fage fo. Ita loquor. Our ie le dy. S. Pon; I tell thee. Ira inquam. Ouy te dy ie.S.

Bea mary. Quid ni. Vide What. Pearather. Immo. Mais pluftoft. S.

Bentruly.Quippe.Ouy certes.S.

pen pereip, Itaverò, Ita enimuero, Our mayement. S Peare. Vide pere.

pee,oz pou. Vos Vous.S.

(Daue pee kutuen? Habetifne cultros? Aues rous des confteaux? S.

L'our boinges are fuch once feeme of a fet purspole to boo them againft your fetues. Que facitis eiusmodi sint, vt ea dedita opera a vobis contra volmetiplos facere videamini. Cic.

Well. Dedo, is. Trado, is. Serendre. S.

I J pelbe to thee. Dedo me tibi. Le me rensa toy. S. C Co peide to th'enemp. Tradere fe. Serendre a fon

Cher bid gelde to the confuls mercy . Abiectis armis, in fidem consulis venerunt. Ils se redirent a la merci du conful.S. Vide Benoze.

pelo accompt. Calculum ponere, Dictare ratione, Rationes dare, Reddere, vel referre rationem. Rendre vn compte.S.

pelDe,02 to rendje. Reddere, Retribuere, Reftirue_

rc.Rendre.S.

Deibe forth Hour,or moiffnes. Exudo as. Veluti per fudorem emitto. Rendre fueur. Cal.

Y. ANTE. E.

Pelbe, or rendre bim felfe to the enemies parte. Transfugio, is, Se rendre du parti des enemis.S.

Pelde to an other in battaple . Dedo, is, Diditionem facere. Vide Benber.

Pelbe bp. Refigno, as. Vide Beffone.

Peloe by a callel, or fortrelle to the ennemies. Prodere arcem obfidentibus. Arcem prodere hoftibus. Rendre la fortresse aux ennemis.S.

Weine ha ahafte. Edere fairirum. Vide Die.

Peloco vp. Deditus,a,um. Rendu.S.

Pelpina to enemies. Traffueiu. Defectio ad hoftes. Pelbing be our felues to one Deditio onis. fc. ce. Quand on le rend à aucun. S. & Dedititius, a. um. BOthiche hath pelded him felfe to the mercie of an other. Qui ferend a la mercy d'autruy. S.

Pelke of an egge. Luceu oui, Vitellus, li, vide @age. Well and rose, Vide Orie, Bose.

Pellome, Flauus,a.um, Luteus,a.um, Rufus,a.um, Taulne.S.

Pellowe ambze, called Lambze. Sualternicum. + Pellowe earth founde in the mynes of golde, or alluer.Sil.is.n.ge.Georg.Agric.

Pellowe garmentes for wome of the colour of falfron. Crocotulæ, arum.foe.ge.

Pellowe faundife, Aurigo, ginis, f.ge. Regius morbus, Arcuatus morbus, Icerus, ri.m. p. Iauniffe. S.

(De that hath the pellowe Jaundife , Arquarus. Auriginosus, Ictericus, ci.m.ge. Qui à la jaulnisse. Pelowe quinces. Chryfomela, Cotonea inclinara ad auri colorem. H.

f Co relowe, o: make relowe. Rufo, as. Iaulnir.S. C To become, og ware yelowe. Rufere, Flauere, Flauescere. Deuenir iaulne. S.

Pere. Annus, ni.m.ge. Vn an.S. & Hornus, ng, num. Hornotinus,na,num. Df one peare, of this pere. D'vn an, de c'eft an.vt Horni agni. Lamber of one PEBre. Agneaulx qui ont vn an.S.

The fpace of a gere. Annua dies, Annale tepus. L'espace d'un an.S.

In the ende of the pere. Anni extremo, Anni exitu, Anni fine, Sub finem anni. En la fin de l'an. S. I from pere,to pere. Annuatim, Quotannis, Per

fingulos annos. D'an an. S. The thirtene pere. Alter annus ab vndecimo, Le

treZiem an. To be almofte twoo peares ofte. Secundum an-

num ager e. Eftre aux deuxieme an de fon aage. S. T To bure tenne yeares . In annum decimum durare. Durer infques a dix ans.S.

Pere and a halfe. Sefquiannus.

· Leape pere. Biffextus, ti.fiue Bifextus, ti.maf.ge.

Pereling,02 of the age of one pere. Anniculus,a,um, Annotinus,a,um. Quin'a qu'vn an, d'vn an, S. Percly, or every pere. Annua vice, Annuatim, Quo-

tannis, In fingulos annos. Per chafcu anstons les ans. Perelp done. Annalis, e. Annarius, a,um.om.gc. An-

niuerfarius,a,um. Qui fe fait tout les ans. Cal. Perely reuenewes. Redditus, Prouentus, Vide

Benenue.S. Des. Vide pes.

Peller Date. Heri, & aliquando Here pro Heri ponitur. Hier. S.& Hefternus,a, um. Di reflerbare. or home vefterhave. De hier S.

Det. Adhuc. Encore.S. Pet for all that. Veruntame. Vide Pormithifaning

Pet, 02 to calle metall. Fundo, is, udi. Fondre, S. Pew tree. Taxus, i. for.ge. Yf,ou if. S. & Taxeus, a.f.

Df veme.D' if. S. Pewar. Gutturnium,nij. Aqualis lis.m.gc. Guttus.

ti.m.ge.Goutteron.Efquierre.S. Pere, 03 to haue the hikbp. Singultio, is, Semelouter,

Hoqueter.S.

Pering. Singultiens tis. Particip. Pernig of a man,o; woman. Hecta,e. Singuleus, as. malige. Le fenglout. S.

Y. ANTE. F.

Tf. Si. Coniunctio. Si.S. Pf thou bo it. Si facias. Sien le fais. S. Pf he fare he wil, geue it him. Si oft ve dicar velle ferredde. S' il dit qu' il le veult, ren luy. S.

Y. ANTE. L.

Le. Infula, z. form. ge. V me Ifte. S. Infularis.c. Dertaining to an ple. Infulatus, a, um. Made to an ple or plande. Vide Tile. Ple of man. Mona. Prof.

Ple of Sheper in Ment. Counos. Prol. Ple of wight in Englande, Vedis Prol.

1911. Improbus, a, um . Malus, a, um. Prayus, a, um. Mal.S. Vide Ill and Buill.

PILO cuelly. Deterrime. Improbe-Male, Malement.

Demozein I. Ante. L.

Dt Y. Ante. M. Vide I. Ante. M.

Y. ANTE. N.

Phehe.Pollex, cis. Vncia, z. for.ge. Latitudo pollicaris. V ne poulcée. S.& Vnciola. z.dim. Ang. # little,fhort,or fmall pnche. & Pollicaris.e. Vnciarius.a.um . Df an pnche . D' me poulcée.S.

Puche by puche, 0) by puches. Vuciatim. Par poulcées Pneke, Atramentu, Atramétum feriptorium, Fnere. Puchhome. Atramentarium rij.n.g. Cornes à encre. S. Proughe. Sar, Satis. Affez. S.

I It is prough. Sat eft, Satis eft. C'eft affez. S.

T Chere is mough farbe, I will boott . Sat'eft. Curabo, C'eft affez dictaie le feray.S.

Chere is mough fagoe,o; comaunded me mell fee to it. Nos curabimus, fatis præceptum . C'eff affez commandé , nous enfoignerons. S.

Y. Ante

Y. ANTE. R.S.T.V.

Y. ANTE, O.

Dhe. Lugum, gi.n.ge. Vn Ioug, vn conple. Cal. & Subiugalis, le. Subiugis, e. Qui eft fonds le iong. S. Abhiche is under poke.

Co take the pobe. Lugum fubire. Prendre le iong. S.
Co retecte the pobe. Exuere iugum, vel excutere iugum, Reijcere iugum. Reicler le iong. S.
Co hake of the pobe of bondage, 03 feruitube.

Deijcere iugum feruile à ceruicibus. Reieller le iong de feruage. S. Potte of open. luges. lugum, gi. Par boú. Vn couple.

de bæufi, ou paire de bæufi. Cal.

Mettre les bæufs fonbs le joug. S.

Accompler. Cal. Pohed. Iugatus, a, ü. Iugalis, e. Accomplé de iong. Cal. Pohed, o; bfed to the pohe, o; bnberthe pohe, Sub-

iugalis, e. V t fupra.
20 man of the garde. Spicularor, Stipator, Satelles,
tis. Latero, onis. m. g. vel Prætorianus miles. Archier de la garde, halbardier. H.

Poman of the hoafe, og hoafeleeper. Agalo, onis.m. gc. Efenger d'efenirie. S.

ge. Ejenger a ejeurne. 3. Pontan, 03 maifter of the robes. Vestiarius, rij. m.g. Pontae. Iuuenilis, e. Iuuenis, ne. Jenne. S.

Bonge crane. Vipio, Gruis pullus. Ieune ou petite grue Bonge Botte, of pitton. Pipio. Columbulus, Pullus columba. Ieune pigeon, pigeonneau. H.

counties. Teme promy resonance.

2 onge folke gathtred on a leape Luuentus, tis, foe, e. Pubes, his, fee, gen. Ieunesse, Assentiale de ieunes gens. S. & Luuenalis, e. Pertauning to pong folke.

2 ong man Luuens, Adolescentulus, li, mase, gene.

Ican homme. S. Ponge man waite the age of ritti peares. Puber, is. Ponge man whiche beginneth to haue a bearde. Vefficeps, qui generationi habilis ac maturus eft. H.

Ponge man binder the age of pri. yearen. Adolefcens, Adultus. Vn ionencean. H.

Ponge fouldtoure. Tyro, onie, Tyrunculus.li. m. g.

Co mare ponge, luuenefco, fcis. Plin. Raieunir. S.
Ponger. Iunior, rius. Minor natu Plus ieune, S.

Pongelp, Iuueniliter. Ieunement. S. Popke citte. Eboracum, Eburacum, ci., maf.ge. Ptol. Eboracum Se. Pt Ponke.

Pou.Tu, Vos. Vous.S.

Pour. Vesterja,um. Vofte. S.

(1 3H your gooden. Omnium vestrum bona . Tous
nat bein. S.

Tog beins. S.

(By your meine. Per vos. Per vofte moyen. S.

Pours, og of your cofitrey, linage, og fecte. Vaftras,
tis. De vofte fais lignage ou fecte. Cal.

Youthe. Actas prima, Adolescentia, Iuuentus, tis.
Prætextati anni, Tenera ætas, Actas iuuenilis,
Iuuenta, Prætextata ætas Jeunesse on iunesses.
Vide 3.

Y. ANTE. P.

Epocrafte wene. Vinum aromatites. Hippocras. H.

Y. ANTE. R.

Y Michen, on hedgehogge. Herinaceus, Echinus, Herix, Hericius. Heriffon. S. Pron. Ferrum, ri.n.ge, Fer. S.

Pron grave coloure. Glaucus, a, um. Pron myne. Ferraria, x.fc. ge. Mine de fer. S. Pron to marke, or prynte bestell with, or suche tike. Tudicula x.fc. ge.

Pion tooleo, infirument Ferrum, Ferramentum, tin.ge. Ferrament. S. Ferrarius, a.um. Detraming to 1700t. Appartement firs. S. Ferrus, a.um. De 1700t. Ferra. S. Errasus, a. um. Defile with 1700t. Ferra. S. Ferro, as. Co Dielle & 1700t. Ferra. S.

Y. ANTE. S.

De Gelu, Indeclin. Glacies, ei. Glace, S. & Glacialis, e. Dt pfe, op where pfe is. Glace. Pfett. Acctum, ti.n. g. V inaigre.
Pfett, og dioppes of pfe, Stiria, x. io. ge.

Y. ANTE. T.

Tche,o: itching. Vredo, inis. Pruritus, rus.
Prurigo, inis. form.gen. Demangement, demagenes, genes, gratelle. H.
To prthe. Prurio, is. Demanger. S.

Y. ANTE. V.

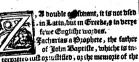
Tioge, Ebor, oris. neu.ge. Dens elephanti.

Twoire.H. & Eboreus, a, um. Eburneus, a, ú.
Eburnus, a, um. Af puopis, D'yaoire. Cal. &
Eboraus, a, ú. Couered, og trimmed with guarg
Couert ou mritchy a' yaoire. Cal.

Quie. Hedera, 2. fc. g Du liarre. Pin. Hederaceus, 2, um. Of pute. Qui est de liarre. S.

@ Brounde gupe. Chamzeiffos, Hedera terreftris.

Z.



Aogde. Zacharias, z. m. ge.

Zozde. Zacharias, z. m. ge.

Zele. Zelus, li. m. ge. Zele. S.

Zele to haue, oz tender. Zelo, as. Zeler. S.

Zotiack of celestiall circle, wherein be the. rit. fignes. Zodiacus, ci.m. g. Zodiagne. S. Zone. Zona, næ. fæ.ge. Zone. S.

> Soli Deo, Honor, Laus & Gloria.

A table of nombers with the lattin woordes

	- 1	Thomas dictemito.						
,		Vnus Primus Semel Singulus Primarius Duo	Nouem Nonus 9 Nouies Nouenus Nouenarius	Septendecimus Septodecimus 17 Septodecies Septodenus Septodenarius	70	Septuaginta Septuagefimus Septuagefies Septuagenus Septuagenarius	600	Sexcentefimus Sexcentefimus Sexcentenes Sexcentenus Sexcentenus
	3	Secundus Bis Binus Binarius	Decem Decimus 10 Decies Denus Denarius	Octodecim Octodecies 18 Octodecies Octodenus Octodenarius	113 80	Octoginta Octogefimus Octogefies Octogenus Octogenarius	700	Septingenti Septingentelimu Septingentelies Septingentenus Septingentenariu
	3	Frinus Fernarius	Vndecim Vndecimus II Vndecies Vndenus Vndenarius	Nouendecim Nonusdecimus 19 Nouemdecies Nouemdenus Nouemdenarius	90	Nonaginta Nonagefimus Nonagefies Nonagenus Nonagenarius	800	Odingenti Odingentelimus Odingentelies Odingentenus Odingentenus
	4 0	Quatuor Quartus Quater Quaternus Quaternarius		Viginti Vicesimus 20 Vicesies Vicenus Vicenatius	100	Centum Centefimus Centefies Centenus Centenarius	900	Nongenti Nongentefimus Nongentefies Nongentenus Nongentenarius
\$	QQQ	Quinque Quintus Quinquies Quinus Quinarius	Tredecim Tredecimus 13 Tredecies Terdenus Terdenarius	Triginta Tricefimus 30 Tricefies Tricenus Tricenus	300 I	Ducenti Ducentelimus Ducentelies Ducentenus Ducentenarius	1000	Mille Millefimus Millefics Millenus Millenus Millenarius
6	Se Se	extus exics nus narius	Quatuordecimus Quaterdecimus 14 Quaterdecies Quaterdenus Quaterdenarius	Quadraginta Quadragefimus 40 Quadragefies Quadragenus Quadragenarius	300 T	Tricenti Tricentelimus Tricentelies Tricentenus Tricentenarius	3000 3000 4000 5000	Duo millia Tria millia Quatuor millia Quinque millia Sex millia
,	Se Sep	ptem ptimus ptics otenus otenarius	Quindecim Quintusdecim ⁹ 7 Quintodecies Quintodenus Quindenarius	Quinquaginta Quinquagefimus 50 Quinquagefics Quinquagenus Quinquagenarius	4∞ Q	Quadringenti Quadringentefimus Quadringentefies Quadringentenus Quadringentenarius	7000 8000 9000 10000 20000	Septem millia Ofto millia Nouem millia Decem millia Vicinti millia
1	08 08	tauus	Sexdecim Sextodecimus Sextodecies Sextodenus Sextodenus Sextodenarius	Sevaginta Sexagefimus Sexagefies Sexagenus Sexagenus	\$∞ Q	uingenti uingentelimus uingentelies uingentenus uingentenarius	40000 50000 60000 70000 80000	Quadringinta millia Quinquaginta millia Sexaginta millia Septuaginta millia Octoginta millia Nonaginta millia
				A Saultan	Conne		100000	Centum millia.&c.

Bbounde. Circumfluo. Aboudet.
3Cuft. Arcefferc. Ascun.
3Icoff. Saluia Romana.
3Imeffe. Eleemofyna.
3preffe. Tranquillum. 8c.
3ppf. of wepter fruits. Pomum feroium.

Apple rype. Pomum maturum.
Apple monger, Pomilius.

C faultes elcaped.

Augustinus a famous doctour in Ehistles churche.e.

Beware. Prouideo.

Bewitche. Effacino, fascinat.

Buste. Vulgus.

Cuckowe. Coccys.

Day. Lumen folis.

Dean. pertagning to the bead.

Diawyth. Epotauit.

Ciephant Elephas, Elephant, Chierauthe, Scrutantibus, Chierauthe, Scrutantibus, Chieratel, Accreferer, Boblatter, Idololatra, Boglitter, Hydomanie, Callense, Altitudo, Crute, Augustale, Bottle, Refublica,

Y ANTE. O.P.

Y. ANTE. R.S.T.V.

Y. ANTE. O.

DBc.lugum, ci.n.ge. Vn Ioug, vn comple, Cal. & Subiugalis,le, Subiugis,e, Qui eft foubs le iong.S. Whiche is biber poke. To take the poke. lugum fubire. Prendre le ione. S

(Co resecte the pobe. Exuere jugum, vel excutere jugum Reijcere jugum Reieller le jong S.

To habe of the pole of bonbage , oz feruitube. Deijcere jugum seruile à ceruicibus. Reieller le iong de feruage.S.

Bole of oren. luges. lugum, gi. Par bou. Vn couple. de bænfs,ou paire de bænfs. Cal. T En pole oren. Boues iugo fubdere, Subiugare.

Mettre les baufs forbs le ioug.S.

T Co pole,02 to pole unto. Iugo,as. Adiugo, as. Accoupler. Cal.

Poked Iugatus, a, u. Iugalis, e. Accouple de iong. Cal. Poked, az bled to the poke, az buder the poke, Subiugalis.e.Vt funta.

Poman of the garbe. Spiculator, Stipator, Satelles, tis Latero, onis an g.vel Prætorianus miles. Archier de la garde, halbardier.H.

Pomen of the horfe,or horfekeeper. Agalo,onis.m. ge.Escuyer d'escu rie.S.

Poman,o: maifter of the robes. Vestiarius, rij.m.g. Ponge Iuuenilis e Iuuenis ne Ienne S. Ponce crane. Vipio, Gruis pullus. Jeune ou petite grue Ponge boue,o: pigton. Pipio. Columbulus, Pullus

calumba. Jeune pigeon, pigeonneau.H. Pongefolke gathered on a heape. Iuuentus, tis. fc. ge. Pubes bis fce gen. Teuneffe, Affemble de ieunes gens. S. & Iuuenalis,c. Bertaining to pong folke. Bong man Iuuenis, Adolescentulus, li, masc. gene.

Icun homme. S. Ponge man palte the age of ritti peares. Puber, is. Ponge man whiche beginneth to haue a bearbe.

Vesticeps, qui generationi habilis ac maturus cft.H. Ponge man binder the age of. ret. peares. Adolef-

cens, Adultus. In iouenteau. H.

Ponge foulbioure. Tyro,onis. Tyrunculus.li. m. g. T Co mare ponge. Iuuenefco, fcis. Plin. Raieunir. S. Ponger. Iunior, nius. Minor natu Plus ieune.S. Pongelp. luueniliter. Jeunement. S.

Porte citte. Eboracum, Eburacum, ci.maf.ge. Ptol. Eboracenfis,c. DF Poste.

Dou. Tu. Vos. Pous. S.

Pour. Vefter,a,um. Voftre. S.

T 311 your goodes. Omnium vestrum bona . Tous roz biens. S.

The pour meane. Per vos. Per voftre moyen.S. Paurs,oz of vour courrey,linage,oz fecte. Veftras, tis. De vostre pais lignage ou fecte. Cal.

Pouthe. Actas prima, Adolescentia, Iuuentus, tis. Prætextati ami, Tenera ætas, Aetas iuuenilis, Iuuenta, Pratextata ztas . Ieuneffe ou juneffe. S. Vide 3.

Y. ANTE. P.

Wnocraffe wone. Vinum aromatites. Hippocras. H.

Y. ANTE. R.

- Michen,on hebaehogge. Herinaceus, Echinus Herix Hericius Heriffon.S. Pron. Ferrum.ri.n.ge.Fer.S. pron gare coloure. Glaucus, a,um.

Deon mone. Ferraria, & for.ge. Mine de fer.S. Pron to marke,oz paynte bellell with,oz fuche like. Tudicula.z.fce.ge.

1020n taole,02 in@rument.Ferrum, Ferramentum, ti.n.ge. Ferrement.S. Ferrarius.a.um. Wertatting to pion. Appartenant a fer. 5.& Ferreus,a,um. Df paon. De fer. S. & Ferratus,a, um . Dieffed with paon. Ferré. S. Ferro, as. To Daelle id paon. Ferrer. S

Y. ANTE. S.

De. Gelu, Indeclin, Glacies, ei. Glace, S. & Glacialis,c. Df pfc,02 where pfe is. Glace. Pfell. Acetum,ti.n. g. Vinairre. pffcle,02 Daoppes of ple. Stiria, z.for.ge.

Y. ANTE. T.

Tche, 02 itching. Vredo, inis. Pruritus, tus Prurigo inis form gen Demangement demageure, gratelle.H. T Co ptthe. Prurio, is. Demanger. S.

Y. ANTE. V.

Mospe. Ebor, oris. neu.ge. Dens elephanti. Yuoire.H.& Eboreus,a,um. Eburneus,a,u. Fhurnus, a.um, Df puozie, D'yuoire, Cal.& Eboratus,a,u. Couered,oz trimmed with puory Connert ou enriche d'ynoire, Cal.

Puje. Hedera, z.fce.g Du liarre. Pin. Hederaceus, a, um. Df pute. Qui eft de liarre. S.

Oronnoe pupe. Chamæciffos. Hedera terreftris. Liatre terreftre.S.

Z.



, 3 Double delbnant, it is not bleb . in Latin, but in Greeke,s in berpe feme Englifte wordes. Sacharias a Diophete , the father of John Baptiffe , whiche is in-

terpreteo tuft og :uftified , og the memorie of the Lorde. Zacharias, z.m.ge. Zele. Zelus.li.m.ge. Zele.S.

Zele to haue, on tender. Zelo,as. Zeler.S. Zodiack oz celeftiall circle, wherein be the. pit. #9= nes.Zodiacus,ci.m.g.Zodiaque.S. Zone.Zona,næ.for.ge. Zone.S.

> Soli Deo, Honor, Laus & Gloria.

A table of nombers with the lattin woordes belonging thereunto.

			*	belonging	g uner	eunto.			
		™ nus	Nouem	C 1 .					
		Primus	Nonus	Septendecim		Septuaginta Septuagefimus Septuagefies	600	Sexcenti	
		- Semel	9 Nouies	Septodecimus				Sexcentefimus.	
		Singulus	Nouchus	17 Septodecies	70				
		Primarius	Nouenarius	Septodenus		Septuagenus		Sexcentenus	
			210uchanus	Septodenarius		Septuagenarius		Sexcentenarius	
		Duo	Decem	04-1-1					
		Secundus	Decimus .	Octodecim		Octoginta	700	Septingenti	
		a Bis	10 Decies	Octauus decimu	13	Octogefirmus		Septingentefimus	
		Binus	Denus	18 Octodecies	80			Septingentefies	
		Binarius	Denarius	Octodenus		Octogenus		Septingentenus	
		,		Octodenarius		Octogenarius		Septingentenarius	
		Tres	Vndecim	Nouendecim			\$ 00		
		Tertius	Vndecimus.	Nonusdecimus		Nonaginta		Octingenti	
	1	Ter	*I Vndecies	19 Novemdecies		Nonagefimus		Oftingentefimus	
		Trinus	Vndenus	Nouemdenus	90			Octingentelies	
		Ternarius	V ndenarius	Nouemdenarius		Nonagenus		Octingentenus	
				a voucindenanus		Nonagenarius		Octingentenarius	
		Quatuor	Duodecim	Viginti		Centum			
	_	Quartus	Duodecimus	Vicesimus	Centelimus		Nongenti		
	4	Quater	12 Duodecies	20 Vicefies		Centefies		Nongentefimus	
		Quaternus	Duodenus	Vicenus		Centenus	900	Nongentelies	
		Quaternarius	s Duodenarius	Vicenarius		Centenarius		Nongentenus	
			_			Centenarius		Nongentenarius	
		Quinque	Tredecim	Triginta		Ducenti		Mille 6	
		Quintus	Tredecimus	Tricefimus		Ducentelimus			
	\$	Quinquies	13 Tredecies	30 Tricefies Tricenus Tricenarius		Ducentefies	1000	Millefimus Millefies	
		Quinus	Terdenus Terdenarius			Ducentenus		Millenus	
		Quinarius				Ducentenarius		Millenarius	
		Sex	0					arimenarius	
ė		Sextus	Quatuordecim	Quadraginta	•	Tricenti	2000	Duo millia	
7	6	Sexies	Quaterdecimus 14 Quaterdecies	Quadragesimus	•	Tricentesimus	1000	Tria millia	
	-	Senus		40 Quadragefies	200	Tricentefies	4000	Quatuor millia	
		Senarius	Quaterdenus Quaterdenarius	Quadragenus Quadragenarius		Tricentenus	5000	Quinque millia	
		- 411111111				Tricentenarius	6000	Sex millia	
		Septem	Quindecim Quintusdecim ⁹ 15 Quintodecies	Quinquaginta		Quadringenti Quadringentelimus Quadringentelies	7000	Septem millia	
		S. primus			(8000	Oftomillia	
	7			Quinquagefimus	(9000	Nouem millia	
		Septenus	Quintodenus	50 Quinquagefice	400 (10000		
		Septenarius	Quindenarius	Quinquagenus Quinquagenarius		Quadringentenus	20000	Vicinti millia	
						Quadringentenarius	30000	Triginta millia	
	(O&o*	Sexdecim	Savanima			40000	Quadringinta mi'lia	
		Octauus	Sextodecimus	Sevaginta	9	Luingenti	50000	Quinquaginta millia	
1		Octies :		Sexagefimus Sexagefies		Quingentesimus	60000	Sexaginta millia	
		Octenus	Sextodenus	Sexagenus	200 C	Luingentesies	70000	Septuaginta millia	
	•	Octonarius	Sextodenarius	Sexagenarius		uingentenus	80000	Octoginta millia	
	,			Ecuatità	Q	umgentenarius	90000	Nonaginta millia	
					_	~	100000	Centum millia,&c.	
Thaunde Civamina dende									

Mhounde. Circumfluo. Abouder. Mcufe. Arceffere. Aucum. Miccoft.Saluia Romana. Zimeffe.Eleemofyna.

Buenfe. Tranquillum &c. Spple of wenter fruite. Pomum ferotinum.

Epple rype, Pomum maturum. Spple monger, Pomilius.

Buquitinus a famous bottour in

Chaiftes churche.ec. Beware. Prouideo. Bewitche. Effascino, fascinat. Buffe. Vulgus. Cuckowe. Coccyx. Day. Lumen folis. Dead, pertagning to the beab. Diawght, Epotauit,

Clephant. Elephas, Elephant. Emerguac. Scrutantibus. Encreafe. Accrefcere. 3bolatrer. Idololatra. 300lotatrie. Idololatria. Banteke. Hydromantie. Callenes. Altitudo. Tente. Augustale. Welthe. Respublica.